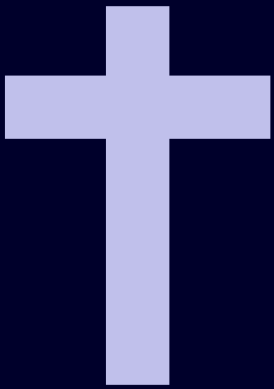
Godin Eghaghanim: Akar Gavgavir Dikirizir Ghurim ko Igiam



The Holy Bible in the Aruamu language of Madang Province, Papua New Guinea, 2020 Edition

Godɨn Eghaghanim: Akar Gavgavir Dɨkɨrɨzir Ghurim ko Igiam

The Holy Bible in the Aruamu language of Madang Province, Papua New Guinea, 2020 Edition

Buk Baibel long tokples Aruamu long Madang Provins long Niugini long 2020

copyright © 2020 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Aruamu

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Contributor: The Seed Company

GOD'S STORY in the Aruamu Language of Papua New Guinea
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0.
You have permission to share and redistribute this Bible translation in any format and to make reasonable revisions and adaptations of this translation, provided that:

- You include the above copyright and source information.
- If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.
- If you redistribute this text, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.
Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2025-05-15

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 15 May 2025 from source files dated 15 May 2025
8f6beb37-6783-55d5-91ed-8321cc3f5eea

Contents

Matyu 1
Mak 103
Luk 163
Jon 261
Aposel 341
Rom 435
1 Korin 486
2 Korin 532
Galesia 563
Efesus 581
Filipai 599
Kolosi 611
1 Tesalonika . . . 624
2 Tesalonika . . . 634
1 Timoti 640
2 Timoti 655
Taitus 665
Filemon 672
Hibru 675
Jems 716
1 Pita 730
2 Pita 745
1 Jon 754
2 Jon 766
3 Jon 768
Jut 770
Akar Mogomem 774

Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim O Matyu Akar faragha zuim

Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim, a 4plan akinafaribar tongin faragha zui. Egha akinafarir 4plan kaba, da Iesusin Akar Aghuim migia, egha dughiar Iesus nguazimin ikiava amir bizir otivizibagh eghari.

Matyun akinafarim, a Maria Iesus batezir dughiamin otivizir bizibagh egharava, egha ghua dughiar me Iesus misoghezi an aremezimin tu. Egha a ua mozimin dikavigha, uan adarazi ategha Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabo.

Ezi bizir ekiar mam Matyu anekakaghasa, a kamakin, Iesus bizir God fomira dikirizir akamin dagh amigha gifa. Me Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurimin da osirizi, da iti. God akam akirigha ghaze, a Israelia ua me inisi gumazitam amadaghti a izam. Ezi akinafarir kam kamaghin en aka, Iesus a gumazir kamra. Egha Matyun akinafarir otevir aviravirir mabar, akaba kamaghin e migia ghaze, bizir Iesus amiziba, da bar migirigiar Godin akam nigha izir gumaziba fomira mikemezir akabar miraram otivigha gifa. Ni vezin kabar gan: Matyu 1:22-23, 2:4-6, 2:14-15, 2:23, 4:13-16, 8:16-17, 12:15-21, 13:34-35, 21:2-5, 21:16, 26:24, 26:31, 26:54, 27:6-10in gan.

Ezi bizir ekiar igharazir mam, Matyun akinafarim a migei, a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin migei. God kamaghin ifonge, Iesusin ingangarimin God bar gumazamizibar atrivimin ikiasa, eghti gumazamiziba bar an ifongiamin gin mangam.

Matyun akinafarimin aven, Iesus mikemezir akar ruarir 5pla, da iti. Faragha zuim, a sapta 5, 6 ko, 7in iti, kar akar Iesus mighsiar mam gisin ikia, mikemeziba. Akar kam a guizbangira God gumazamizibar arazibar en aka. Ezi namba 2in akar ruarim, a sapta 10in iti. Kar akar Iesus uan suren gumazibagh aningizim. Dughiar kam, me mangiva Iesusin akam gumazamizir igharazibav kimasa, ezi Iesus me mangi damuamin bizibav gei.

Ezi namba 3in akar ruarim, a sapta 13in iti, Iesus God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar isin zuibar gumazamizibav gei. Ezi namba 4in akar ruarim, a sapta 18in iti, Iesus gumazamizir guizbangira an suren gumazibar itir arazibar gun migei. Egha namba 5in akar ruarim, a sapta 24 ko 25in iti, Iesus Dughiar Abuananamin bizibar gun migei.

Akinafarir kam uabi, gumazir akinafarim osirizimin gun mikemezir puvati. Akinafarir kam kamaghin

ziar kam ini, Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim. Guizbangɨra, me ti dagɨaba isir gumazim Matyu, a gɨnɨghnɨsi. (Nɨ Matyu 9:9-13ɨn gan.)

Iesus nguazir kamɨn oto

(Sapta 1:1--4:16)

Iesusɨn inaziba ko ovavibar ziaba
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Kar Krais Iesusɨn inaziba ko ovavibar eghaghanim. Iesus a Devitɨn ovavim. Ezɨ Devit Abrahamɨn ovavim.
2 Abraham Aisakɨn afeziam. Ezɨ Aisak, Jekopɨn afeziam. Ezɨ Jekop Juda ko an aveghbuabar afeziam.*
3 Ezɨ Juda, Peres ko Seran afeziam. Aningɨn amebam Tamar. Ezɨ Peres Hesronɨn afeziam, Ezɨ Hesron, Ramɨn afeziam.
4 Ezɨ Ram Aminadapɨn afeziam, Ezɨ Aminadap Nasonɨn afeziam, ezɨ Nason Salmonɨn afeziam.
5 Ezɨ Salmon Boasɨn afeziam. An amebam Rahap. Ezɨ Boas Obetɨn afeziam, an amebam Rut. Ezɨ Obet Jesin afeziam, Ezɨ Jesi Atrivim Devitɨn afeziam.
6 Ezɨ Devit Solomonɨn afeziam, an amebam Urian amuim.†
7 Ezɨ Solomon Rehoboamɨn afeziam. Ezɨ Rehoboam Abiyan afeziam, Ezɨ Abiya Asan afeziam.
8 Ezɨ Asa Jehosafatɨn afeziam. Ezɨ Jehosafat Jehoramɨn afeziam. Ezɨ Jehoram Usian afeziam.
9 Ezɨ Usia Jotamɨn afeziam. Ezɨ Jotam Ahasɨn afeziam. Ezɨ Ahas Hesekian afeziam.
10 Ezɨ Hesekia Manasen afeziam. Ezɨ Manase Emonɨn afeziam. Ezɨ Emon Josaian afeziam.
11 Ezɨ Josaia Jehoiakin ko an aveghbuar mabar afeziam. Dughiar kamɨn Israelia ghua kalabuziar gumazamizibar mɨn Babilonɨn nguibar ekiamɨn ghue.
12 Ezɨ me Babilonɨn kalabusɨn ghuezɨ, gɨn Jehoiakin Sealtielɨn afeziam. Ezɨ Sealtiel Serubabelɨn afeziam.
13 Ezɨ Serubabel Abiutɨn afeziam. Ezɨ Abiut Eliakimɨn afeziam. Ezɨ Eliakim Asorɨn afeziam.
14 Ezɨ Asor Sadokɨn afeziam. Ezɨ Sadok Akimɨn afeziam. Ezɨ Akim Eliutɨn afeziam.
15 Ezɨ Eliut Eleasarɨn afeziam. Ezɨ Eleasar Matanɨn afeziam. Ezɨ Matan Jekopɨn afeziam.
16 Ezɨ Jekop Josepɨn afeziam, a Marian pam.

Ezɨ Maria Iesus bate, ezɨ me ziar kam Krais a gatɨ. A

1:1: Stt 22:18, 1 Sto 17:11 **1:1:** Jenesis 22:18; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:11 * **1:2:** Juda uan aveghbuaba ko, me Israelɨn anabar 12plan inaziba. **1:3:** Stt 38:29-30, Rut 4:18-22 **1:3:** Jenesis 38:29-30; Rut 4:18-22 **1:6:** 2 Sml 12:24 **1:6:** 2 Samuel 12:24 † **1:6:** Amizir ziar kagh otiviziba, Israelian amiziba puvatɨ. Me Israelɨn gumazibar itɨ. Tamar ko Rahap aning Kenanɨn amizimning. Rut, a Moapɨn amizim. Batseba Solomonɨn amebam, a uabɨra Israelɨn amizim. A faragha Urian ike, Uria Hititɨn gumazim. **1:7:** 1 Sto 3:10-16 **1:7:** 1 Eghaghaniba 3:10-16 **1:11:** 2 Kin 24:14-15, 1 Sto 3:15, 2 Sto 36:10, Jer 27:20 **1:11:** 2 Atriviba 24:14-15; 1 Eghaghaniba 3:15; 2 Eghaghaniba 36:10; Jeremaia 27:20 **1:12:** Esr 3:2 **1:12:** Esra 3:2

Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezim.
17 Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
Abrahamɨn dughiamɨn
ikegha ghua Atrivim De-
vitɨn dughiamɨn tu, 14plan
ovaviba otifi. Ezɨ Devitɨn
dughiamɨn ikegha ghua
dughiar Israelia Babilonɨn
nguibar ekiamɨn kalabuzi-
abar mɨn ikezim, 14plan
ovaviba otifi. Ezɨ dughiar me
kalabuziabar mɨn ikezimɨn
ikegha ghua God Uam E
Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim,
Kraisɨn dughiamɨn tuzim,
uaghan 14plan ovaviba otifi.

Maria Krais Iesus bate, a God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Krais Iesus otozir
eghaghanimra kara, a God
Uam e Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gu-
mazim. An amebam Maria,
me Josepɨn ikiasa a ginaba.
Egha aning tɨghar uaning
inigh ikiasava amima, Maria
navim asangi. Godɨn Duamra
borim a gatɨ.
19 Ezɨ Josep Godɨn damazim
derazir gumazim an aver-
ara Maria ataghɨraghasa
nɨghnɨsi. An azenan Maria
aghumsɨzim a danɨngan
aghua.
20 Egha a kamaghɨn
nɨghnɨgha itima Ekiamɨn
enselɨn mam irebamɨn ka-
maghɨn a mɨgei, "Josep, nɨ
Devitɨn ovavim, nɨ atiatingan
markɨ. Nɨ Maria inigh an ikɨ.
A navim asangizir borim, a
Godɨn Duam da ize.
21 An otarim bateghtɨma,
eghtɨ a uan gumazamizibar
arazir kuraba gɨn amadagh
men akurvagham. Ka-
maghɨn nɨ ziam Iesus a
datɨgh."‡
22 Arazir kaba kamaghɨn
otiva, egha Godɨn akam
inigha izir gumazir mamɨn
mɨgɨrɨgɨamɨn mɨraram otifi.
23 A kamaghɨn mɨkeme:

"Amizir gumazitam ko akuizir puvatɨzim navim asegh, otaritam bategham.
Eghtɨ me ziar kam Emanuel a darɨgham, ziar kamɨn mɨngarim kara, 'God e ko iti.' "

24 Ezɨ Josep daguraguimɨn
dɨkavigha, Ekiamɨn ensel
irebamɨn aven a mɨkemezɨ
moghɨn, ghua Maria inigha
an iti.
25 A poroghamiba uari
isava akuir arazitam Maria
gamizir puvatɨgha, ghua
dughiar an otarim batezim.
Ezɨ a ziam Iesus isa a gatɨ.

2

Saghon itir fofozir gumazaiba Iesus bagha ize

1 Maria Distrik Judian aven
itir nguibam Betlehemɨn
Iesus bate. Dughiar kamɨn

1:18: Lu 1:27, 1:35 **1:18:** Luk 1:27; 1:35 **1:19:** Lo 24:1 **1:19:** Godɨn Araziba 24:1 **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21, Ap 4:12, 13:23, 13:38 **1:21:** Luk 1:31; 2:21; Aposel 4:12; 13:23; 13:38 ‡ **1:21:** Ziam Iesus Hibrun akamɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam ko magh ghu, "Ekiam, a gumazamiziba ua me iniamin gumazim." Ziam Iesus Grighɨn akam. Me Hibrun akamɨn ziam, "Josua," Iesus garɨsi. **1:23:** Ais 7:14 **1:23:** Aisaia 7:14 **1:25:** Lu 2:7, 2:21 **1:25:** Luk 2:7; 2:21

Herot, Atrivimɨn iti. Amebam Iesus batezɨma fofozir gumazir maba aruem anadi naghɨn ikegha Jerusalemɨn ize.*
2 Egha me kamaghɨn azai, “Borir Judabar Atrivimɨn ikiamim, amebam a batezɨ a managh iti? E an gun mɨgeir mɨkovezim aruem anadi naghɨn an ganigha an ziam fasa izi.”
3 Ezɨ Herot akar kam baregha an dɨghorim a bɨra. Ezɨ Jerusalemɨn itir darazi uaghan kamaghɨn ami.
4 Egha Herot ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar diagha me akuvagha kamaghɨn men azai, “God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim, an amebam managh a batam?”
5 Ezɨ me ghaze, “Judian Distrighɨn aven itir nguibam Betlehemɨn, an amebam a batam. E bizir kam kamaghɨn a gɨfo, Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazimɨn osizirim kamaghɨn iti:

6 “‘Nɨ Betlehem, nɨ Judan
nguazimɨn aven iti.
Nɨ Judabar nguibar ekiabar
tongɨn uaghan ziam iti,
nɨn aven gumazitam
na bagh gumazir
dapanimɨn otogh
Israelia gativagh
men ganam.’”

7 Ezɨ Herot averara aruem anadi naghɨn izezir gumazibar diagha mɨkovezim otozir dughiam bagha men azai. A me faraghavɨra mɨkovezimɨn apizir dughiam gɨfogha,
8 egha me isa Betlehemɨn me amadagha kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia mangɨ borim bativsɨ deraghvɨra rui. Ia a batoghɨva ua na bagh mɨgɨrɨgɨam amadagh. Eghtɨ kɨ uaghan mangɨ, an ziam fam.”

9 Me Herot baregha zuima mɨkovezir me faragha aruem anadi naghɨn ganizim, men faragha ghua borim itir danganim batogha a gisɨrara iti.†
10 Me mɨkovezimɨn ganigha bar akonge.

11 Egha me dɨpenimɨn aven ghua borim uan amebam Maria ko, aning bato. Me tevibar pɨrigha avigha ghuaghira borimɨn ziam fe. Egha me uan mɨtariba kuigha bizir aghuir a bagha inigha izezibar an ekarim gami. Me gol ko mughuriar aghuim itir borem ko avir mɨgharir mughuriar aghuim gamim da isava a ganɨngi.

12 Ezɨ God irebamɨn me batogha Herot bagh ua mangan me anogoroke. Ezɨ me tuavir igharazimɨn uamategha uan nguibamɨn ghue.

---

* **2:1:** Atrivim Herot Judian Distrik ko Judian boroghɨn itir distrighbar gari. Herot Atrivimɨn ikia, uaghan Romɨn Atrivir Ekiam Sisarɨn apemɨn iti. **2:2:** Num 24:17 **2:2:** Dɨboboniba 24:17 **2:6:** Mai 5:2, Jo 7:42 **2:6:** Maika 5:2; Jon 7:42 † **2:9:** Betlehem a Jerusalemɨn saghon itir puvatɨ. Aning tɨzim 8 kilomitan iti. **2:11:** Sng 72:10, Ais 60:6, Mt 12:46 **2:11:** Onger Akaba 72:10; Aisaia 60:6

Josep ko Maria borim inigha Isipɨn zui

13 Fofozir gumaziba ghuezɨma Ekiamɨn enselɨn mam irebamɨn Josep batogha a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Nɨ dɨkavigh borim iniva an amebam sara inighɨva ia arɨ Isipɨn mangɨ. Herot borim bagh ruiva amɨsueghtɨ an aremeghasa. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia mangɨ maghɨra ikɨ mangɨtɨ, dughiar kɨ ua nɨ mɨkɨmamim.”

14 Ezɨma Josep dɨkavigha borim isa an amebam inigha me dɨmagarir kamra Isipɨn ghue.

15 Egha Josep Isipɨn ikia ghua, dughiar Herot ovengezim. Arazir kabanagh otiva Ekiamɨn akam inigha izir gumazir mamɨn akatorimɨn mɨkemezir mɨgɨrɨgɨabar mɨn otifi. A kamaghɨn mɨkeme, “Nan Otarim Isipɨn kantrin itima, kɨ an diazɨma an azenan ize.”

Atrivim Herot mɨkemezɨma, me borir avɨribav soghezɨma da ariaghire

16 Ezɨ Herot garima, fofozir gumazir aruem anadi naghɨn izeziba a gifara. Ezɨ Herot bar puv atara uan mɨdorozir gumaziba amadagha, mɨgɨrɨgɨar gavgavim me ganɨga, me amadima me ghua, Betlehem koma an boroghɨn itir nguibaba bar dar ghua otarir azenir pumuning ko an apengan itiba, me mɨsozima me ariaghire. Kar ana aruem anadi naghɨn izezir fofozir gumazibar mɨgɨrɨgɨamɨn gɨn ghua kamaghɨn ami.

17 Arazir kabanagh otiva Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazim Jeremaia mɨkemezɨ moghɨn, otifi. A ghaze:

18 “Me Raman nguibamɨn
tiarir mam barasi,
azirakam ko tuatem.
Reselɨn boriba ua itir puvatɨ.
Kamaghɨra a uan ovengezir
boriba bagha azi.
A navir amɨrizim inian
aghua.”

Josep uan amuim ko Iesus inigha uamategha uan nguibamɨn ize

19 Herot ovengezɨma, Josep Isipɨn itima, Ekiamɨn ensel irebamɨn Josep bato.

20 Egha kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Borim mɨsoghasa amir darazi me ovenge. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ dɨkavigh borim koma an amebam inigh ua Israelɨn mangɨ.”

21 Ezɨ a dɨkavigha borim isa an amebam inigha me ua Israelɨn ghue.

22 Egha an orazima, Arkelaus uan afeziam Herotɨn danganim inigha Judian Atrivimɨn iti. Ezɨ Josep Judian Distrighɨn mangan atiatingi. Egha God da irebamɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨam inigha Galilin Distrighɨn ghu.‡

2:15: Hos 11:1 **2:15:** Hosea 11:1 **2:18:** Stt 35:19, Jer 31:15 **2:18:** Jenesis 35:19; Jeremaia 31:15 **2:20:** Kis 4:19 **2:20:** Ua Me Ini 4:19 ‡ **2:22:** Atrivim Herot ovengezɨma Romɨn gavman a garir kantri abɨgha an otaribagh anɨngi. Ezɨ Arkelaus atrivimɨn ikia Distrik Galili ko Distrik Judian gari. A 10plan azenibar atrivimɨn ike.

23 A ghua Galilin Distrighin
nguibar mam, Nasaretin
apera. Bizir kaba otiva
Godin akam inigha izir
gumazim mikemezi moghin
otifi, a ghaze, “Me Nasaretian
Gumazim, a darigham.”

3

Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, akam akuri
(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Dughiar kamnaghin Gu-
mazamiziba Ruer Gumazim
Jon izava, Judian gumaza-
miziba puvatizir danganimin
ikia akam akuri.
2 Egha ghaze, “God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a
roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi,
ia navibagh iragh.”*
3 Godin akam inigha izir
gumazim Aisaia fomira Jonin
gun migia ghaze, “Gumazir
tiarir mam gumazamiziba
puvatizir danganimin dia
ghaze, ‘Ia Ekiam bagh tu-
aviba azeniva, dar kir.’ ”
4 Jon an asizim kamelin
arizibar ingarizir iniba
ikegha asizir inim uan
ivariam ike. A inir kaba
ikeghava odeziba ko ru-
arimin haniba api.†
5 Ezi gumazamiziba, me
Jerusalemin nguibar ekiam
ko Judian Distrik ko Jordanin
danganimin ikegha, bar a
bagha izava,
6 uan arazir kurabar gun
migeima a Jordanin Fanemin
me rue.
7 Egha a garima, Farisiba
ko Sadyusibar avirim, a
gumazamiziba ruer dan-
ganimin izi. Ezi a kamaghin
me migei, “Ia kuruzir divir
anababa, tina ia mikemezi,
ia Godin aningagharir gin
izamimin ari mangasa?
8 Ia navim girazir arazibar
amu.
9 Egh ia pura uarigh
nighnigh suam ‘E Abrahamin
ovaviba.’ Ki ia migei, God
dagiar kabara amighti da
Abrahamin ovavibar min
otivighamin gavgavim iti.
10 Sobiam datirighin temer
povibar iti, eghti temer
dagher ovizir aghuiba itir pu-
vatiziba, God bar da okeghiva
da isiva avim mikinam.
11 “Ia navibagh irazir

2:23: Ais 11:1, 53:2, Mk 1:24, Lu 2:39, Jo 1:45 **2:23:** Mak 1:24; Luk 2:39; Jon 1:45 **3:1:** Mk 1:4, 1:15, Lu 3:2-3, Jo 1:28 **3:1:** Mak 1:4; 1:15; Luk 3:2-3; Jon 1:28 **3:2:** Mt 4:17, Mk 1:15 **3:2:** Matyu 4:17; Mak 1:15 * **3:2:** Ziar kamning, “Kingdom Bilong God,” ko “Kingdom Bilong Heven,” aning God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam migei. Ezi kagh Matyu osirizi Akar Aghuimin aven e ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam.” **3:3:** Ais 40:3, Mk 1:3, Lu 1:76, Jo 1:23 **3:3:** Aisaia 40:3; Mak 1:3; Luk 1:76; Jon 1:23 **3:4:** 1 Sml 14:25-26, Sek 13:4, Mk 1:6 **3:4:** 1 Samuel 14:25-26; Sekaraia 13:4; Mak 1:6 † **3:4:** Jon apir dagheba ko an azuir korotiaba an akakagha ghaze, a Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Elaijan min iti. Ni akar 2 Atriviba 1:8in itimin gan. **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33, Lu 3:7, Ro 5:9, 1 Te 1:10 **3:7:** Matyu 12:34; 23:33; Luk 3:7; Rom 5:9; 1 Tesalonika 1:10 **3:9:** Jo 8:33, Ap 13:26, Ro 2:28-29, 4:1, 4:11-12, 4:16 **3:9:** Jon 8:33; Aposel 13:26; Rom 2:28-29; 4:1; 4:11-12; 4:16 **3:10:** Mt 7:19, Lu 13:6-9, Jo 15:6 **3:10:** Matyu 7:19; Luk 13:6-9; Jon 15:6 **3:11:** Ais 4:4, Mal 3:2, Jo 1:26-27, 1:33, Ap 1:5, 2:3-4, 1 Ko 12:13 **3:11:** Aisaia 4:4; Malakai 3:2; Jon 1:26-27; 1:33; Aposel 1:5; 2:3-4; 1 Korin 12:13

arazim akakaghasa ki dipamin ia rue. Ezi nan gin izir gumazim, an gavgavim nan gavgavim gafira. Ezi ki an dagarir asuabar ateramin gavgaviba puvati. Gumazir kam Godin Duam ko avimin ia ruam.
12 A witba misevir savol an agharimin iti, eghti a uan witba misiva dar daghebar arighiva, witba misevir dipenimin witin miseviba aviva, egh dar miseviba avir munger puvatizimin da akuntima, da isiam."

Jon Iesus rue
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Ezi dughiar kamin Iesus Galilin Distrik ategha Jon a ruasa, Jordanin Fanemin zui.
14 Ezi Jon an anogorogha ghaze, "Ni manmaghsua, uabi ruasa na bagha izi? Ni na ruti, kamaghin deragham!"
15 Ezi Iesus an migirigiam ikaragha a migia ghaze, "Marki. Ni datirighin ki ni migei moghin ni damu. Ga arazir kamin, God ifongezir arazibar gintighti, da otivam." Ezi Jon an migirigiamin min ghu.
16 Ezi Iesus ruegha givagha zuamira dipamin anagava oto. Ezi overiam kuiaghirizi a garima, Godin Duam bunbamin min mighegha izaghira a gisin apera.
17 Ezi tiarir mam Godin Nguibamin ikia dia ghaze, "Kar nan Otarim, ki bar a gifonge. Ki a bagha bar akonge."

4

Satan Iesus gifarasa a gakaghori
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Dughiar kamin Godin Duam Iesus inigha ghua Satan a gifarasa gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu.
2 Ezi Iesus 40plan arueba ko dimagaribar daghetam inizir puvati. Ezi mitiriam an azi.
3 Ezi gumazir ifavaribagh amim Satan iza a batogha kamaghin a migei, "Ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni dagiar kaba akar gavgavim dav kemeghti da bretin rubuzibar min otifigh."
4 Ezi Iesus Satan ikaragha ghaze, "Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, 'Gumazamiziba daghebara damiva dar gavgavimin ikian kogham. Puvati. Me God migeir migirigiaba bar dar gin mangiva me ikirimirir aghuim iniam.' "
5 Ezi Satan Iesus inigha Jerusalemin ghugha a isa

3:12: Mal 3:3, 4:1, Mt 13:30 **3:12:** Malakai 3:3; 4:1; Matyu 13:30 **3:16:** Ais 11:2, Mk 1:10, Lu 3:22, Jo 1:32-33 **3:16:** Aisaia 11:2; Mak 1:10; Luk 3:22; Jon 1:32-33 **3:17:** Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 12:18, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 9:35, Jo 12:28, 2 Pi 1:17 **3:17:** Jenesis 22:2; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 12:18; 17:5; Mak 1:11; Luk 9:35; Jon 12:28; 2 Pita 1:17 **4:1:** Mk 1:12-13, Lu 4:1-13, Hi 2:18, 4:15 **4:1:** Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13; Hibru 2:18; 4:15 **4:2:** Kis 34:28, 1 Kin 19:8 **4:2:** Ua Me Ini 34:28; 1 Atriviba 19:8 **4:3:** Jo 6:30-31 **4:3:** Jon 6:30-31 **4:4:** Lo 8:3 **4:4:** Godin Araziba 8:3

Godɨn Dɨpenim pɨn mar anefa.
6 Egha kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨ oragh, Godɨn Akɨnafarim kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘A nɨ bagh uan enselba akar gavgavim me mɨkɨmtɨma me deraghvɨra nɨn ganam. Egh me uan dafaribar nɨ fueghtɨ, nɨ uan dagɨatamɨn aneseghan kogham!’ Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ guizbangɨra Godɨn Otarim, nɨ kagh ikɨ uabɨ ekunigh.”
7 Ezɨ Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Godɨn Akɨnafarim uaghan kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, ‘Nɨ uan Ekiam Godɨn Araziba tuisɨgh a gɨfoghsɨ an gavgavim bagh azangan markɨ.’ ”
8 Ezɨ Satan ua Iesus inigha ghua mɨghsɨar bar pɨn itir mamɨn ghuavanabogha nguazir kamɨn kantriba bar, ko dar bizir aghuiba an akakagha ghaze,
9 “Nɨ tevimning apɨrigh nan ziam feghtɨ, bizir kaba kɨ bar da nɨ danɨngam.”
10 Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Satan nɨ na gitagh! Godɨn Akɨnafarim kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘Nɨ uan Ekiam God, nɨ an apengara ikɨ an ziamra fam.’ ”
11 Ezɨ Satan Iesus ataghizɨma, Godɨn enselba an garava an akurvasi.

Iesus Galilin Distrighɨn ingari

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Iesus orazima me Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim a isa kalabus gatɨ, ezɨ a uamategha Galilin Distrighɨn ghu.
13 Egha a Nasaretɨn nguibam ategha ghua Kaperneamɨn nguibamɨn iti. Nguibar kam, Galilin Dɨpar Akaremɨn dadarimɨn Sebulun ko Naptalin nguazir asɨzimɨn iti.*
14 Arazir kabanagh otiva fomɨra Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia mɨkemezɨ moghɨn otifi. A ghaze,
15 “Ia gumazamizir Sebulunɨn nguazim ko Naptalin nguazimɨn itiba, nguazir kam a tuavir ongarimɨn zuimɨn boroghɨra itir danganim ko Jordanɨn Fanemɨn dadarir vongɨn itir danganim, a Galilin Distrighɨn nguazim. Danganir kam Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir avɨriba uaghan an aven iti.
16 Gumazamizir arazir kurabar mɨtatemɨn aven aruiba, me datɨrɨghɨn angazangarir ekiamɨn gari. Me danganir mɨtatemɨn apiaghav ikiava aremeghasava ami, ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn amɨnim

4:6: Sng 91:11-12, Jo 7:3-4 **4:6:** Onger Akaba 91:11-12; Jon 7:3-4 **4:7:** Lo 6:16 **4:7:** Godɨn Araziba 6:16 **4:9:** Jo 6:14-15 **4:10:** Lo 6:13, 10:20, Jos 24:14 **4:10:** Godɨn Araziba 6:13; 10:20; Josua 24:14 **4:11:** Hi 1:6, 1:14 **4:11:** Hibru 1:6; 1:14 **4:12:** Mt 14:3, Mk 1:14, 6:17, Lu 3:19-20, Jo 4:43 **4:12:** Matyu 14:3; Mak 1:14; 6:17; Luk 3:19-20; Jon 4:43 **4:13:** Jo 2:12 **4:13:** Jon 2:12 * **4:13:** Israelɨn inazir pumuning Sebulun Ko Naptali fomɨra Galilin Dɨpar Akaremɨn dadarimɨn ike. Egha Iesusɨn dughiamɨn aning Galilin Distrighɨn aven iti. **4:15:** Aisaia 9:1-2 **4:16:** Ais 42:7, Lu 2:32 **4:16:** Aisaia 42:7; Luk 2:32

tirazɨ angazangarim me gisira.”

Iesus Akar Aghuim akuri

(Sapta 4:17--9:34)

Iesus suren gumazir 4plan diazɨ,
me an gɨn zui
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

17 Dughiar kamɨn Iesus ingangarim foregha akam akura gumazamizibav gɨa ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam a roghɨra ize. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia navibagh iragh!”

18 Ezɨ Iesus Galilin Dɨpar Akaremɨn dadarimɨn ghua gari aveghbuar mamning iti. Saimon, me “Pita,” a garɨsi. A uan dozim Andru ko, aning iver ekiaba dɨpamɨn da kuri. Aning osiriba isa dagɨaba bagha da amadir gumazimning.

19 Ezɨ Iesus aning mɨgɨa ghaze, “Gua nan gɨn izɨtɨma kɨ guan akakaghtɨma, gua osiriba isi moghɨn gumazamiziba iniam.”

20 Ezɨ aning an akam baraghavɨra, uan iveba ategha an gɨn zui.

21 Ezɨ Iesus mong sɨvagha ghua aveghbuar mamningɨn api. Jems, a Sebedin otarim, a uan dozim Jon ko iti. Aning uan afeziam Sebedi ko me botɨn mamɨn iti. Men iveba dɨghoraghirezi, me dar toribar kɨri. Ezɨ Iesus aning diazɨma,

22 aning maghɨra uan afeziam ko bot ategha Iesusɨn gɨn zui.

Iesus akam akura arɨmariabar kɨri
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Iesus Galilin Distrik bar a garua me God ko mɨgeir dɨpenibar aven men sure gami. Egha a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn akam me mɨgɨa men arɨmariaba ko osɨmtɨzir men namnabar itiba bar da gefi.

24 Ezɨ an biarim Sirian Provins bar an ghu. Ezɨ gumazamizir arɨmariaba itiba, me bar me isa a bagha izi. Gumazir aria mɨzazir kuraba baraziba, ko duar kuraba apazaziba, ko gumazir arɨmariar inɨrɨzibagh amiba, ko gumazir agharapaniba ariaghireziba, me bar me inigha a bagha izi. Ezɨ Iesus men arɨmariaba bar da gɨfa.†

25 Ezɨ gumazamizir bɨzir dafam, me a koma arui. Galilin Distrighɨn itir darazi ko Distrik Dekapolisɨn itir darazi ko Jerusalem ko Judian Distrik, ko Jordanɨn vongɨn itir danganimɨn itir darasi, me an gɨn arui.

4:17: Mt 3:2, 10:7, Mk 1:14-15 **4:17:** Matyu 3:2; 10:7; Mak 1:14-15 **4:19:** Mt 13:47, Lu 5:1-11 **4:19:** Matyu 13:47; Luk 5:1-11 **4:20:** Mt 19:27, Mk 10:28, Lu 18:28 **4:20:** Matyu 19:27; Mak 10:28; Luk 18:28 **4:23:** Mt 9:35, Mk 1:39, Lu 4:15, 4:44, Ap 10:38 **4:23:** Matyu 9:35; Mak 1:39; Luk 4:15; 4:44; Aposel 10:38 **4:24:** Mk 6:55 **4:24:** Mak 6:55 † **4:24:** Judan Nguibam Rom gavmanɨn apengan itir dughiamɨn, kantri Israel a Romɨn Provinsɨn ekiam Sirian aven iti. **4:25:** Mk 3:7-8 **4:25:** Mak 3:7-8

5

Iesus mɨghsɨamɨn akam akuri

1 Iesus gari avɨrir ekiam an gɨn izima, a mɨghsɨar mamɨn
ghuanabogha apera. Ezɨ an
suren gumaziba a bagha izi.*

Iesus gumazamizibar sure gami
(Luk 6:20-23)

2 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn uan
suren gumazibar sure gamua
ghaze:†

3 "Ia Godɨn damazimɨn ia fo,
ia an bizibagh asa,
ia God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiamɨn
aven mangam.
Kamaghɨn ian nav-
iba deragh.

4 Ia datɨrɨghɨn azia itir gu-
mazamiziba,
ia bar akuegham.
Kamaghɨn ian nav-
iba deragh.

5 Ia gumazamizir uari abɨra
aghumra itiba,
God nguazim bar ia
danɨngam.
Kamaghɨn ian nav-
iba deragh.

6 Ia gumazamizir arazir
aghuiba baghavɨra
ikia egha mati gu-
mazim mɨtiriam an
azi, egha mati gu-
mazim kuarim an pɨri,
God ian mɨtiriam a
gɨvagham.
Kamaghɨn ian nav-
iba deragh.

7 Ia gumazamizir igharaz
darazir apangkuviba,
God ian apangkuvam.
Kamaghɨn ian nav-
iba deragh.

8 Ia gumazamizir navir averi-
aba zueziba,
ia Godɨn ganam.
Kamaghɨn ian nav-
iba deragh.

9 Ia gumazamizir adariba ko
mɨdoroziba ageviba,
me 'Godɨn Boriba,' ia
darɨgham.
Kamaghɨn ian nav-
iba deragh.

10 Ia gumazamizir arazir
aghuibagh amiba, ezɨ
me arazir kam bagha

---

* **5:1:** Judabar arazim, men tisaba apiava akam akuri. (Nɨ Matyu 13:2 ko 24:3 ko Luk 4:20ɨn gan.) † **5:2:** Matyu 4:23-25 ko 9:35 ghaze, Iesus ingangarir pumuning gami. A faragha gumazamizibar sure gamigha gɨn men arɨmariaba batosi. Kamaghɨn e Matyu sapta 5ɨn ikegha ghua sapta 7ɨn tu Iesus, God Bizibagh Ativamin akabar men sure gami. Egha gɨn Matyu sapta 8 ko 9 e gari, Iesus men arɨmariaba batosi. Matyun Osirizir Akar Aghuimɨn aven Iesus mɨgɨrɨgɨar bar ruarir 5pla akuni, sapta 5--7ɨn itir mɨgɨrɨgɨar ruarim a 5plan kabar faragha otifi, ezɨ 4pla ikiavɨra itɨ. Akar sapta 5--7ɨn itiba a mɨghsɨar mamɨn ikia da akuni. **5:3:** Sng 51:17, Ais 57:15, Lu 6:20 **5:3:** Onger Akaba 51:17; Aisaia 57:15; Luk 6:20 **5:4:** Ais 61:2, Lu 6:121, MAA 7:17 **5:4:** Aisaia 61:2; Luk 6:21; Akar Mogomem 7:17 **5:5:** Sng 37:11, Ais 29:19 **5:5:** Onger Akaba 37:11; Aisaia 29:19 **5:6:** Ais 55:1-2, 65:13 **5:6:** Aisaia 55:1-2; 65:13 **5:7:** Mt 6:14, Mk 11:25, Hi 6:10, Je 2:13 **5:7:** Jems 2:13 **5:8:** Sng 15:2, 24:3-4, 51:10, 73:1, 1 Ko 13:12, Hi 12:14, 1 Jo 3:2-3 **5:8:** Onger Akaba 15:2; 24:3-4; 51:10; 73:1; 1 Korin 13:12; Hibru 12:14; 1 Jon 3:2-3 **5:9:** Mt 5:45, Lu 6:35, Ro 14:19 **5:9:** Matyu 5:45; Luk 6:35; Rom 14:19 **5:10:** 2 Ko 4:17, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 12:4, 1 Pi 3:14 **5:10:** 2 Korin 4:17; 2 Timoti 2:12; Hibru 12:4; 1 Pita 3:14

osɨmtɨziba ko mɨzaziba
ia ganɨdi,
God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam, a iana.
Kamaghɨn ian nav-
iba deragh.
11 Me ian gari ia na ko iti,
ezɨ bizir kam bangɨn
me paza ia gamua
osɨmtɨziba ko mɨzaziba
ia ganɨdi,
egha mɨgɨrɨgɨar ifavarir
avɨriba ia gasi,
kamaghɨn ian nav-
iba deragh.
12 Ivezir bar ekiam ia mɨzua
Godɨn Nguibamɨn iti.
Godɨn akam inigha izir
gumazir ian faragha
ghueziba, me uaghan
kamaghɨra osɨmtɨziba
ko mɨzaziba me
ganɨngi.
Kamaghɨn ia nav-
iba deragh bar
akongegh.”

Ia amangsɨzim ko angazangarimɨn mɨn iti
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 Egha Iesus ua me mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Ia nguazir kamɨn
itir gumazamiziba bar me
bagha, amangsɨzimɨn mɨn
iti. Ia fo, amangsɨzim
uan isɨngtɨzim ateghtɨ, ia
manmaghɨn a damightɨ a ua
sɨngigham? Amangsɨzir ka-
maghɨn otiviba ingangariba
puvatɨ. Me a isɨ nguazimɨn
anekunigh a dɨkabɨnam.
14 Ia mati nguazir kamɨn
angazangarim. Ia kamagh
nɨghnɨgh! Nguibar ekiatam
mɨghsɨamɨn ikɨ modoghan
kogham.
15 Egha gumazitam
lamɨn tam gaborogha
a isa mɨnetamɨn aven
anetɨzir puvatɨ. An a isɨ
dakozim dafaghtɨma, an
angazangarim gumazamizir
dɨpenimɨn itiba bar me
gisiragham.
16 Nɨn angazangarim ka-
maghɨra isiraghtɨma, gu-
mazamiziba bar an ganam.
Egh me ian arazir aghuir
kabar ganɨva ian Afeziar uan
Nguibamɨn itim, me an ziam
fam.”

Moses Osirizir Arazibar akaba

17 Egha Iesus ua mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Ia kamaghɨn
nɨghnɨghan markɨ, egh suam,
kɨ Moses Osirizir Araziba
ko Godɨn akam inigha izir
gumazibar akaba batoghasa
ize. Puvatɨ. Kɨ izɨ dar amutɨ
dar dagheba guizɨn otivam.
18 Kɨ bar guizbangɨra
ia mɨgei, Moses Osirizir
Arazibar akar muziari-
tam gɨvaghan kogh, mangɨ

5:11: Lu 6:22, Je 1:2, 1 Pi 4:14 **5:11:** Luk 6:22; Jems 1:2; 1 Pita 4:14 **5:12:** 2 Sto 36:16, Lu 6:23, Ap 5:41, 7:52, 1 Te 2:15, Hi 11:32-38, Je 5:10, 1 Pi 4:13 **5:12:** 2 Eghaghaniba 36:16; Luk 6:23; Aposel 5:41; 7:52; 1 Tesalonika 2:15; Hibru 11:32-38; Jems 5:10; 1 Pita 4:13 **5:13:** Mt 9:50, Lu 14:34-35 **5:13:** Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35 **5:14:** Snd 4:18, Jo 8:12, 9:5, Fl 2:15 **5:14:** Aghuzir Akaba 4:18; Jon 8:12; 9:5; Filipai 2:15 **5:15:** Mk 4:21, Lu 8:16, 11:33 **5:15:** Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16; 11:33 **5:16:** Jo 15:8, 1 Ko 14:25, Ef 5:8-9, 1 Pi 2:12 **5:16:** Jon 15:8; 1 Korin 14:25; Efesus 5:8-9; 1 Pita 2:12 **5:17:** Mt 3:15, 9:13, 10:34-35, Ro 3:31, 10:4, Ga 3:24 **5:17:** Rom 3:31; 10:4; Galesia 3:24 **5:18:** Lu 16:17, 21:33 **5:18:** Luk 16:17; 21:33

nguazim ko overiam
givaghamin dughiam
otogham. Dar osizirir otevir
muziariba ko ababanir me
osiriziba, da kamaghira iki
mangi bizir otivamiba bar
otivigham.
19 Kamaghin amizi, gu-
mazir manam Moses Os-
irizir Arazitamin kuragh
suam, a pura bizim, egh
kamaghira igharaz darazir
sure damuam, gumazir
kamaghin amim, God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
an ziam bar gin ikiam.
Eghtima gumazir manam
Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin
mangiva egh kamaghira ua
igharaz darazir men sure
damuti me an min arazir
kabar gin mangiti, gumazir
kamaghin amizim, God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam,
a ziar bar ekiam iniam.
20 Kamaghin amizi, ki ia
migei, ia Godin ifongiamin
gintighan koghiva, ian arazir
aghuiba Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumaziba ko Farisibar
arazir aghuibagh afiraghan
koghti, ia God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin aven
mangan kogham."

Iesus akabar kirir arazim
migei
(Luk 12:57-59)

21 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, "Ia migirigiar ian ovav-
iba iniziba, ia da baregha
givagha dagh fo, ia tav
misueghtima an aremeghan
marki. Ian tav gumazitam
misueghtima an aremegham,
a kotiamin otivam.
22 Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei,
gumazir manam uan aveg-
hbuamin atari, a kotiamin
mangam. Egh gumazitam
migirigiar kurabar uan aveg-
hbuam mikim suam, a Ko-
tiar Ekiamin otivam. Egh
gumazitam gumazir mamin
atar suam, a gumazir on-
ganim, a helin avir ekiamin
mangam.
23 "Egh ni ofa damusi ofa
gamir dakozimin mangi, egh
ni nighnigham, ni uan aveg-
hbuam ko migirigiar osimtizim
iti,
24 egh ni uan ofaba ofa
gamir dakozimin dar atigh.
Egh uamategh mangi aveg-
hbuam ko migirigiabar kirigh.
Gua dar kirigh, egh ni
datirighin mangi uan ofa isi
God daning.
25 "Eghti nin apanim ni
inigh kotiamin mangiti, ni
a ko osimtizir kam akirsi
tuavimin a mikim mangi.
Puvatightima, a ni inigh jasin
damazimin mangam. Eghti
jas ni inigh polisin agharim
datightima, polis ni inigh
kalabuziam datigham.
26 Ezi ki guizbangira
ni migei, ni azenim gi-
ran kogham, iki mangi ni

5:19: Je 2:10 **5:19:** Jems 2:10 **5:20:** Ro 9:31, 10:3 **5:20:** Rom 9:31; 10:3 **5:21:** Kis 20:13, 21:12, Wkp 24:17, Lo 5:17 **5:21:** Ua Me Ini 20:13; 21:12; Ofa Gami 24:17; Godin Araziba 5:17 **5:22:** Je 1:19, 1 Jo 3:15 **5:22:** Jems 1:19; 1 Jon 3:15 **5:23:** Mt 8:4, 23:19, Mk 11:25 **5:23:** Matyu 8:4; 23:19; Mak 11:25 **5:24:** Mt 18:15-20, 1 Ti 2:8, 1 Pi 3:8 **5:24:** Matyu 18:15-20; 1 Timoti 2:8; 1 Pita 3:8 **5:25:** Mt 6:14-15, 18:34-35 **5:25:** Matyu 6:14-15; 18:34-35

ivezim bar anekirighamin dughiamin gin, azenim giram.”

Iesus poroghamiba uari bakeir arazibav gei

27 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia kamaghin oraki, me fomira ghaze, ia poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim, damuan marki.

28 Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, ni gumazitam ni amizir mamin gara paza a ginighnisi, ni poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim uan navir averiamin aven, a ko a gamigha gifa.

29 “Eghti nin damazir guvimin itim ni damuti, ni arazir kuram damighti, ni anesigh a makunigh. Kamaghin deragham, ni uan mikarzitam atugh, egh arazir kuratam damighan kogham. Puvatightima, me nin mikarzim bar a isiva helin anekunigham.

30 Eghti nin dafarir guvim ni damuti ni arazir kuratam damighti, ni anetugh a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, nin mikarzitam dutugh deragham, egh ni arazir kuratam damuan kogham. Puvatightima, me nin mikarzim bar a isi helin anekunigham.”

Iesus ghaze, gumaziba uan amuiba ataghiraghan kogham

(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 Egha Iesus ua migia ghaze, “Me fomira kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazir manam uan amuim ataghiraghsi, an a bagh akinafarim osirigh egh anetegham.’

32 Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, Gumazir manam uan amuimin garima, a gumazir igharazitam ko akuizir puvatizi a puram anetaki, gumazir kam uan amuim gamima a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami. Eghti amizir kam gumazir igharazitamin ikiam, a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami. Eghti gumazitam amizir pam ataghizimin ikiva, egh gumazir kam uaghan poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami.”

Iesus ghaze, ia bizibav kim egh guizbangira darigh Godin Nguibamin akakaghan marki

33 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Migirigiar mam ian ovaviba a inizi ia a baraki, a kara, ‘Ia ifariva Godin Nguibamin akakagh mikiman marki. Ia Ekiamin damazimin migeir akamin

5:27: Kis 20:14, Lo 5:18 **5:27:** Ua Me Ini 20:14; Godin Araziba 5:18 **5:28:** 2 Sml 11:2, Snd 6:25, 2 Pi 2:14 **5:28:** 2 Samuel 11:2; Aghuzir Akaba 6:25; 2 Pita 2:14 **5:29:** Mt 18:9, Mk 9:47, 1 Ko 9:27, Kl 3:5 **5:29:** Matyu 18:9; Mak 9:47; 1 Korin 9:27; Kolosi 3:5 **5:30:** Mt 18:8, Mk 9:43 **5:30:** Matyu 18:8; Mak 9:43 **5:31:** Lo 24:1-4, Jer 3:1, Mt 19:7, Mk 10:4 **5:31:** Godin Araziba 24:1-4; Jeremaia 3:1; Matyu 19:7; Mak 10:4 **5:32:** Mt 19:9, Mk 10:11-12, Lu 16:18, Ro 7:3, 1 Ko 7:10-11 **5:32:** Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18; Rom 7:3; 1 Korin 7:10-11 **5:33:** Kis 20:7, Wkp 19:12, Nam 30:2, Lo 23:21 **5:33:** Ua Me Ini 20:7; Ofa Gami 19:12; Diboboniba 30:2; Godin Araziba 23:21

mɨrara mangɨ, arazir kam
deragh a damu.'
34 Ezɨ kɨ ia mɨgei,
uan mɨgɨrɨgɨaba gav-
gavim dar anɨngsɨ, bizir
katamɨn akakagh mɨkɨman
markɨ. Bar markiam. Ia
Godɨn Nguibamɨn akak-
agh egh mɨkɨm suam,
'Bar guizbangɨra,' ia kam-
aghɨn damuan markɨ. Bar
markiam. Kar Godɨn Atrivir
Dabirabim.
35 Ia uan mɨgɨrɨgɨaba gav-
gavim dar anɨngsɨ, nguazir
kam dɨponan markɨ. God
nguazimɨn uan suemning
arɨsi. Egh ia uan mɨgɨrɨgɨaba
gavgavim dar anɨngsɨ,
Jerusalem dɨponan markɨ.
Jerusalem Atrivir Ekiamɨn
nguibar ekiam.
36 Egh ia uan mɨgɨrɨgɨaba
gavgavim dar anɨngsɨ uan
dapanibar akakaghan markɨ.
Ia fo, ian tav uan dapanir
arɨzitam damutɨ a pigham, o
ghurghurighan kogham.
37 Ia pura kamaghɨn mɨkɨm,
'Guizbangɨra,' o 'Puvatɨ.'
A kamaghɨn dera. Ezɨ
mɨgɨrɨgɨar igharazir isafuraz-
iba, da Satanɨn otivaghirir
mɨgɨrɨgɨaba."

Iesus ghaze, ia arazir kuraba
ikarvaghan markɨ
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, "Ia oraki, me fomɨra
ghaze, 'Tav igharaz tavɨn
damazim a gasɨghasightɨ,
me uaghan an damazim
gasɨghasigham. Eghtɨ tav
tavɨn ataritam asightɨ,
me uaghan an ataritam
asigham.'
39 Ezɨ kɨ kamaghɨn ia
mɨgei, gumazim arazir ku-
ratam ia damightɨma, ia
a ikarvaghan markɨ. Egh
gumazitam ian koviatam
apezeghtɨ, ia koviar vuem
sara a danɨngigh.
40 Eghtɨ tav ian korotiar
azenan azuim bagh ia isɨ ko-
tiam datɨghtɨ, ia uaghan uan
aven azuir korotiam saram a
danɨngigh.
41 Eghtɨ tav uan biziba ini-
asa nɨ bagha gavgava ghaze,
nɨ an biziba ater an aku
tuavir asɨzitamɨn mangam,
eghtɨ nɨ an aku tuavir asɨzir
ruarir pumuningɨn mangɨ.
42 Eghtɨ tav biziba bagh ian
azangsɨghtɨ, ia a danɨngigh.
Eghtɨ gumazitam pura ia
da biziba iniasa ian azai, ia
akɨrim ragh a gasan markɨ."

Iesus ghaze, ia uan apani-
bagh ifongegh
(Luk 6:27-28; 6:32-36)

43 Egha Iesus ua kam-
aghɨn mɨgei, "Ia kamaghɨn

5:34: Ais 66:1, Mt 23:22, Ap 7:49, Je 5:12 **5:34:** Aisaia 66:1; Matyu 23:22; Aposel 7:49; Jems 5:12 **5:35:** Sng 48:2, Ais 66:1 **5:35:** Onger Akaba 48:2; Aisaia 66:1 **5:37:** Kl 4:6, Je 5:12 **5:37:** Kolosi 4:6; Jems 5:12 **5:38:** Kis 21:24, Wkp 24:20, Lo 19:21 **5:38:** Ua Me Ini 21:24; Ofa Gami 24:20; Godɨn Araziba 19:21 **5:39:** Wkp 19:18, Ais 50:6, Lu 6:29, Jo 18:22-23, Ro 12:17-19, 1 Ko 6:7, 1 Pi 3:9 **5:39:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Aisaia 50:6; Luk 6:29; Jon 18:22-23; Rom 12:17-19; 1 Korin 6:7; 1 Pita 3:9 **5:40:** 1 Ko 6:7 **5:40:** 1 Korin 6:7 **5:42:** Lo 15:8-10, Lu 6:30, 6:35 **5:42:** Godɨn Araziba 15:8-10; Luk 6:30; 6:35 **5:43:** Lo 23:6, Sng 41:10 **5:43:** Godɨn Araziba 23:6; Onger Akaba 41:10

oraki, me fomira kamaghin
migei, ‘Ia uan namakabagh
ifongegh, egh pazi uan
apanibar amu.’‡
44 Ezi ki kamagh ia migei,
ia uan apanibagh ifongegh,
egh me bagh Godin azangti,
God gumazir osimtiziba
ko mizaziba ia ganidibar
apangkuvam.
45 Arazir kam kam-
aghin ian akagham, ia
guizbangira uan Afeziar uan
Nguibamin itimin boribara.
Guizbangira, an aruem
gamima, a gumazir kuraba
ko aghuiba bar me gisisi.
Egha an amozim gamima, a
gumazir aghuiba ko gumazir
arazir kurabagh amiba sara
me gizi.
46 Eghti ia gumazir ia
gifongezibara ifueghiva ia
ivezir aghuir manatam
iniam? Puvati. Gumazir
dagiaba isiba uaghan arazir
kabagh ami.
47 Egh ia dughiam isi
uan adarazir aning, egh
ian arazir manam igharaz
darazir arazim gafiragham?
Gumazir God gifozir pu-
vatiziba ti uaghan ia amir
arazibagh ami!
48 Kamaghin amizi, ia uan
Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim,
an arazir aghuibagh ami
moghin, ia uaghan arazir
aghuibar amu.”

6

*Iesus igharazibar akur-
vazir arazim migei*

1 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, “Ia deraghvira gan.
Ia gumazamiziba gansi
osamiva, arazir aghuibar
amuan marki. Ia kamagh
damu, uan Afeziar uan
Nguibamin itim da ivezir
aghuitam inighan kogham.
2 “Egh ia bizitam isi
gumazir asaghasazitam
daningsiva, tav amadaghtima
a mangi ian arazir aghuir
kamin, gun mikiman marki,
egh mati gumazir maba
me God ko migeir dipeniba
ko tuavibar tuiva odava
ami mokin. Ia men min
damuan marki. Kamagh
amir darasi, me gumazamiz-
ibar damazibar uan araziba
akakaghtima, me men ziaba
fasa. Ki guizbangira ia migei,
me uan ivezim inigha gifa.
3 Ia asaghasazitamin akur-
vaghsi, ian agharir guvim
arazir kam damuti, agharir
kiriam arazir kam gifoghan
kogham.
4 Eghti ian akurvazir arazir
kam averara ikiti, ian Afeziar
bizir mogomebar garim, ian
arazir aghuim ikaragham.”

‡ **5:43:** Migirigiar uan namakabara ifongeghamim, a Ofa Gami 19:18in iti. Ezi akar uan apanibagh ifongeghan koghamim itir danganim e a gifozir puvati. Ni Godin Araziba 7:2, ko 20:16, ko Onger Akaba 139:21-22in gan. **5:44:** Kis 23:4-5, Lu 23:34, Ap 7:60, Ro 12:14, 12:20, 1 Ko 4:12-13, 1 Pi 2:23 **5:44:** Ua Me Ini 23:4-5; Luk 23:34; Aposel 7:60; Rom 12:14; 12:20; 1 Korin 4:12-13; 1 Pita 2:23 **5:45:** Jop 25:3, Ef 5:1 **5:45:** Jop 25:3; Efesus 5:1 **5:48:** Wkp 11:44, 19:2, Lo 18:13, Lu 6:36, Kl 1:28, 1 Pi 1:15-16 **5:48:** Ofa Gami 11:44; 19:2; Godin Araziba 18:13; Luk 6:36; Kolosi 1:28; 1 Pita 1:15-16 **6:1:** Mt 6:5, 6:16, 23:5 **6:1:** Matyu 6:5; 6:16; 23:5 **6:3:** Mt 25:37-40 **6:4:** Mt 6:6, 6:18 **6:4:** Matyu 6:6; 6:18

Iesus God ko mɨgeir arazibagh eghari
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Ia God ko mɨkɨmsɨ, gu-
mazir ifavariba ami moghɨn
damuan markɨ. Me God ko
mɨgeir dɨpeniba ko tuavir eki-
abar akabar tuiva, God ko
mɨkɨmasa bar akonge. Me
odava, egha ghaze, gumaza-
mizir avɨriba nan ganigh nan
ziam fam. Kɨ guizbangɨra ia
mɨgei, me uan ivezim inigha
gɨfa.
6 Eghtɨ ia God ko mɨkɨmsɨ,
uan dɨpenir averiamɨn mangɨ
tiam asaragh, egh modogh
ia uan Afeziam ko mɨkɨm.
Kamaghɨn, ian Afeziar bizir
mogomebar garim, a ian
ivezim ia danɨngam.
7 “Ia God ko mɨkɨmsɨ
mɨgɨrɨgɨar kɨnir avɨribar
amuva, God gɨfozir puvatɨzir
darazi ami moghɨn damuan
markɨ. Me ghaze, me
mɨgɨrɨgɨar avɨribar amuam,
eghtɨ kamaghɨn God me
baragham.
8 Me ami moghɨn, ia
damuan markɨ. Guizbangɨra,
ia puvatɨzir biziba, ia da
bagh tɨghar uan Afeziamɨn
azangsɨghamim dughiamɨn,
an adagh fogha gɨfa.
9 “Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia kam-
aghɨn God ko mɨkɨm:

“ ‘En Afeziar uan Nguibamɨn
itim, nɨn ziam bar zue,
ezɨ arazir kuraba an
saghon iti.
10 Eghtɨ Dughiar Nɨ Bizibagh
Ativamim,
a izɨ.
Eghtɨ nɨn Nguibamɨn itir
darazi nɨn ifongiamɨn
gɨn zui moghɨn,
e uaghan nguazir kamɨn
nɨn ifongiamɨn gɨn
mangam.
11 E datɨrɨghɨn damamin
dagheba,
nɨ datɨrɨghɨn da isɨ e
danɨng.
12 Egh me e gamir arazir
kuraba e da gɨn amadi
moghɨn,
nɨ en arazir kuraba gɨn
amang.
13 Egh e ateghtɨ,
e osɨmtɨzibar aven ikɨtɨ
bizitam en navim
bɨraghtɨ,
e arazir ku-
ratam damuan
kogham.

6:5: Mt 23:5, Mk 11:25, Lu 18:10-14 **6:5:** Matyu 23:5; Mak 11:25; Luk 18:10-14 **6:6:** 2 Kin 4:33, Mt 6:4, 6:18 **6:6:** 2 Atriviba 4:33; Matyu 6:4; 6:18 **6:7:** 1 Kin 18:26-29, Ais 1:15 **6:7:** 1 Atriviba 18:26-29; Aisaia 1:15 **6:8:** Mt 6:32 **6:8:** Matyu 6:32 **6:9:** Lu 11:2-4 **6:9:** Luk 11:2-4 **6:10:** Sng 103:19-21, Mt 7:21, 26:39, 26:42, Lu 11:2, 22:42, Ap 21:14 **6:10:** Onger Akaba 103:19-21; Matyu 7:21; 26:39; 26:42; Luk 11:2; 22:42; Aposel 21:14 **6:12:** Mt 6:14-15, 18:21-35 **6:12:** Matyu 6:14-15; 18:21-35 **6:13:** 1 Sto 29:11-13, Mt 26:41, Lu 22:40, 22:46, Jo 17:15, 1 Ko 10:13, 2 Te 3:3, 2 Ti 4:18, Je 1:13, 2 Pi 2:9 **6:13:** Matyu 26:41; Luk 22:40; 22:46; Jon 17:15; 1 Korin 10:13; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 2 Timoti 4:18; Jems 1:13; 2 Pita 2:9

* **6:13:** Fofozir gumazir maba mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam “arazir kuraba,” a ghaze “Gumazir arazir kurabagh amim,” a Satanra. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, mɨgɨrɨgɨar otevir mam uaghan vezɨn kamɨn ikiam. Mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam kamakɨn: “Atrivir arazim koma, gavgavim koma, ziar ekiam bar nɨ nanabara, egh zurazurara ikiam.”

Nɨ arazir kurabar gavgavim
da e inigh.’*

14 “Guizbangɨra, ia gu-
mazamiziba ia gamir arazir
kuraba gɨn amangɨtɨ, ian
Afeziar uan Nguibamɨn
itim, ian arazir kuraba gɨn
amangam.
15 Ia men arazir kuraba gɨn
amangan koghtɨ, ian Afeziam
uaghan ian arazir kuraba gɨn
amangan kogham.”

Iesus dagheba ataghɨrazir arazibav gei

16 Egha Iesus ua me
mɨgɨa ghaze, “Ia dagheba
ataghɨrazir dughiamɨn ia
gumazir ifavaribar mɨn
uan guabagh ekuan markɨ.
Gumazir ifavariba dagheba
ataghɨrazir dughiamɨn, gu-
maziba men ganasa, me
uan guaba ruer puvatɨgha
pughpurighav arui. Me
odava arazir kabagh ami. Kɨ
guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, me uan
ivezim inigha gɨfa.
17 Eghtɨ ia dagheba
ataghɨrazir dughiamɨn, ia
borem uari aghɨva uan guaba
ru,
18 eghtɨ gumazamiziba ia
dagheba ataghɨrazir arazir
kam gɨfoghan kogham.
Eghtɨ ian Afeziar danganir
mogomemɨn itim, anarɨra
ian ganigh fogham. Egh gɨn
ian Afeziar bizir mogome-
bar garim, a ian ivezim ia
danɨngam.”

Iesus biziba akumakuir arazibav gei
(Luk 12:33-34)

19 Egha Iesus ua me mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Ia nguazimɨn ikia
uari bagh bizir aghuiba aku-
makum dar pozibav kɨnam
markɨ. Nguazir kamɨn, bar-
ereba ko omebaba dar amɨtɨ,
da mazɨva akughɨregham.
Eghtɨ okɨmakɨar gumaziba
bɨriba akar da okɨmam.
20 Ia Godɨn Nguibamɨn uari
bagh bizir aghuiba pozibav
kɨn. Godɨn Nguibamɨn
barereba ko omebaba
bizibar aman koghtɨ, da
mazigh, akughɨran kogham.
Eghtɨ okɨmakɨar gumazitam
bɨritam akarigh da oke-
meghan kogham.
21 Nɨn bizir aghuiba itir
danganim, nɨn navir aver-
iamɨn itir ifongiam, a
uaghan danganir kamra
ikiam.”

Damazim a namnamɨn angazangarim
(Luk 11:34-36)

22 Egha Iesus ua me mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Damaziba, da lamɨn
mɨn namnamɨn angazan-
garimɨn mɨn iti. Damazim de-
razɨ, nɨn namnam angazan-
garim bar a gizɨvaghtɨ, nɨ
arazir aghuibar amuam.

6:14: Ef 4:32, Kl 3:13 **6:14:** Efesus 4:32; Kolosi 3:13 **6:14:** Mak 11:25-26 **6:15:** Mt 18:35, Je 2:13 **6:15:** Matyu 18:35; Jems 2:13 **6:16:** Ais 58:5-9 **6:16:** Aisaia 58:5-9 **6:18:** Mt 6:4-6 **6:18:** Matyu 6:4-6 **6:19:** 1 Ti 6:17, Hi 13:5, Je 5:2-3 **6:19:** 1 Timoti 6:17; Hibru 13:5; Jems 5:2-3 **6:20:** Mt 19:21, Lu 12:33-34, 18:22, Kl 3:1-2, 1 Ti 6:19, 1 Pi 1:4 **6:20:** Matyu 19:21; Luk 12:33-34; 18:22; Kolosi 3:1-2; 1 Timoti 6:19; 1 Pita 1:4 **6:21:** Lu 12:34 **6:21:** Luk 12:34 **6:22:** Lu 11:34-36 **6:22:** Luk 11:34-36

23 Eghti nin damaziba
ikuvigham, nin namnam
bar mitarmeghtima, ni
arazir kurabar amuam.
Eghti nin angazangarim
mitarmegham, mitarmer
kam bar pirigham.”

Ingangarir gumazitam,
gumazir ekiar pumuning
bagh ingaran kogham
(Luk 16:13)

24 Egha Iesus ua me migia
ghaze, “Ingangarir gumazi-
tam o amizitam, gumazir
ekiar pumuning bagh in-
garan kogham. A tavin
aghuagh, tav gifuegham.
O, a tav baghvira iki, tav
akirim a gasaragham. Ia God
ko dagiaba bagh uaghara
ingaran marki.”

Ia pamten biziba bagh
dighorim isiva dagh nighnighan
marki
(Luk 12:22-31)

25 Egha Iesus ua me migia
ghaze, “Kamaghin amizi,
ki ia migei, ia pamten uan
ikirimirim ginighnighiva,
kamaghin azangan marki, e
dagher manatamra damam,
o e dipar manatamra
damam? Egh ia pamten
uan inivafizibagh nighnigh
mikiman marki, e inir man-
atam uan mikarziba avam?
Gumazimin ikirimirim ti
daghebagh afira, ezi gu-
mazimin mikarzim ti inibagh
afira.

26 Ia kuarazibar gari, da
dagheba oparir puvatigha
da pozibagh aghua da isa
dagher dipenibar amadir
puvati. Ian Afeziar uan
Nguibamin itim, dagheba
dagh anidi. Ezi ian ikirimirim
ti kuarazibar ikirimirim
gafirazir puvati?

27 Egh ian tav deraghvira
ikisi nighnigh kamaghin a ti
uan ikirimirim damuti a tong
ruaragham? Bar puvati.

28 “Ia tizimsua, pamten
korotiabagh nighnisi? Ia
akimarir aghuaribagh
nighnigh. Da manmaghin
otifi? Da ingangarir ekiatam
gamir puvati. Egha da
korotiatam isamizir puvati.

29 Ezi ki ia migei, fomira
Atrivim Solomon bizir bar
aviriba ikia an azuir adiariba
bar dera, egha an korotiatam
akimarir kabar min otozir
puvati.

30 E fo, graziba pura biziba,
da iti, gurumin gumazitam
dar akoreghiva da isiva
avitam mikinigham. Grazir
kinir kabanagh God adiariba
me gazui. Ia bizir kam gifogh,
God uaghan adiariba ia
daningam. Ia gumazamizir
nighnizir gavgavir muziarim
itiba!

31 Kamaghin, ia pamten
nighnigh mikiman marki, ‘E
dagher manatam ramegham?
O, dipar manatam amam? O,
e inir manatam ikegham?’

6:24: Lu 16:13, Ga 1:10, 1 Ti 6:17, Je 4:4, 1 Jo 2:15 **6:24:** Luk 16:13; Galesia 1:10; 1 Timoti 6:17; Jems 4:4; 1 Jon 2:15 **6:25:** Sng 55:22, Fl 4:6, 1 Ti 6:6-8, Hi 13:5, 1 Pi 5:7 **6:25:** Onger Akaba 55:22; Filipai 4:6; 1 Timoti 6:6-8; Hibru 13:5; 1 Pita 5:7 **6:26:** Jop 38:41, Sng 147:9, Mt 10:29-31, Lu 12:6-7, 12:24 **6:26:** Jop 38:41; Onger Akaba 147:9; Matyu 10:29-31; Luk 12:6-7; 12:24 **6:29:** 1 Kin 10:4-7, 2 Sto 9:3-6 **6:29:** 1 Atriviba 10:4-7; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:3-6

32 Gumazir God gifozir pu-
vatiziba pamten bizir kabagh
nighnisi. Ezi ian Afeziar uan
Nguibamin itim fo, ia bizir
puvatizir kaba, ia da iniam.
33 Ezi bizir ia bar faragh
damuamimra kara: Ia God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
baghvira nighnigh, egh God
ifongezir arazir aghuibar
amuti, a bizir kaba ko maba
sara bar ia daningam.
34 "Kamaghin amizi, ia
pamten gurumzaraghan
bagh dighorim isiva
nighnighan marki. Gurum
izamin dughiam, a mar uan
bizibara nighnigh. Dughiar
manamin otivir osimtiziba,
da anarira iki. Aruer
manamin otivamin biziba,
mar an biziba."

7

Ia munen araziba tuisighan marki,
egh suam, men araziba ikufi
(Luk 6:37-38; 6:41-42)

1 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, "God ia tuisigh ian
ikuraghan koghsi, kamaghin
ia munen araziba tuisighan
marki, egh suam men araz-
iba ikufi.
2 Ia me tuisigha men
ikurakurazi moghin, God
kamaghira ia tuisigham.
Egh ia men gara me
ginighnizi moghira, God ia
ginighnigham.
3 Tizim bagha, minezir bar
muziarim nin aveghbuamin
damazimin itima, ni ti an
gara egha temer ararir ekiar
nin damazimin itimin garir
puvati?
4 Ter ararir ekiam nin
damazimin ikiti, ni man-
maghin uan aveghbuam
mikim suam, 'Aveghbuam, ki
nin damazimin itir minezim
batuegham?'
5 Ni bar ifari! Ni faraghivira
ter ararir nin damazimin
itim asigh, egh deragh ganiva
minezir nin aveghbuamin
damazimin itim asigh.
6 "Ia God baghavira itir
biziba inigh, afiabar aningan
marki. Guizbangira, da
ua raghirigh ia givigham.
Egh ia uan manmaniar
ikarizir aghuiba isi dabav
kinan marki. Da pura da
dikabinigham."

God bizir aghuiba isiva, gumazir a ko migeibar aningam
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 Egha Iesus ua me migia
ghaze, "Ia God ko mikim, egh
biziba bagh an azang, eghti a
da isi ia daningam. Egh ia biz-
iba bagh ruiva, ia da bativam.

6:32: Mt 6:8 **6:32:** Matyu 6:8 **6:33:** 1 Kin 3:13-14, Sng 37:4, 37:25, Ro 14:17 **6:33:** 1 Atriviba 3:13-14; Onger Akaba 37:4; 37:25; Rom 14:17 **6:34:** Kis 16:4, 16:19, Mt 6:11 **6:34:** Ua Me Ini 16:4; 16:19; Matyu 6:11 **7:1:** Lu 6:37, Ro 2:1, 1 Ko 4:3-5, Je 4:11-12 **7:1:** Luk 6:37; Rom 2:1; 1 Korin 4:3-5; Jems 4:11-12 **7:2:** Mk 4:24 **7:2:** Mak 4:24 **7:3:** Lu 6:41-42 **7:3:** Luk 6:41-42 **7:6:** Mt 10:14 **7:6:** Matyu 10:14 **7:7:** Jer 29:13-14, Mk 11:24, Lu 11:9-10, Jo 14:13-14, 15:7, 16:16, 16:23-24, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22 **7:7:** Jeremaia 29:13-14; Mak 11:24; Luk 11:9-10; Jon 14:13-14; 15:7; 15:16; 16:23-24; Jems 1:5; 1 Jon 3:22 **7:8:** Snd 8:17, Jer 29:12-13, Lu 11:10, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22-23, 5:14-15 **7:8:** Aghuzir Akaba 8:17; Jeremaia 29:12-13; Luk 11:10; Jems 1:5; 1 Jon 3:22-23; 5:14-15

Egh ia tiam gafughafughtɨ,
God ia bagh tiam kuigham.
8 Gumazir Godɨn azaiba,
me biziba isi. Ezɨ gumazir
biziba bagha ruim, da batifi.
Ezɨ gumazir itiam gafugha-
fuzim, God a bagh tiam
kuigham.
9 Ezɨ ia afeziaba, ian
boritam bretba bagh ian
azangsɨghtɨ, ia ti dagɨatam a
danɨngam? Puvatɨ.
10 Eghtɨ boritam osiriba
bagh uan afeziamɨn azangtɨ,
a ti kuruzitam a danɨngam?
Bar puvatɨ.
11 "Ia afeziar arazir
kurabagh amiba, ia zurara
bizir bar aghuiba uan borib-
agh anɨdi. Ia deraghvɨra
kamaghɨn fogh, guizbangɨra
ian Afeziar uan Nguibamɨn
itim bar akueghvɨra bizir
aghuiba isɨ gumazamizir a ko
mɨgeibar anɨngam.
12 "Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia
arazir aghuir igharaz darazi
ia damuasa ia ifongeziba,
ia arazir kabara me damu.
Mɨgɨrɨgɨar kaba, Moses
Osirizir Araziba ko Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumazibar
osiziriba, dagh isɨn tu."

Tiar akar asuvazim ko aroghezim
(Luk 13:24)

13 Egha Iesus ua me mɨgɨa
ghaze, "Ia tiar akar asu-
vazimɨn aven mangɨ. Tiar
akar aroghezim nguibar
ikuvtɨzimɨn zui. Ezɨ nguibar
kamɨn zuir tuavim an
aruegha bar ekefe. Ezɨ
gumazamizir avɨrim an zui.
14 Ezɨ nguibar aghuimɨn
zuir tiar akam bar asufa,
egha tuavir an zuim bar pɨri.
Ezɨ gumazamizir vaghvaziba
tuavir kam batogha an zui.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia tiar akar
asuvazimɨn aven mangɨ."

Ia akar ifavarim akurir gumaziba bagh deravɨra gan
(Luk 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

15 Egha Iesus ua me mɨgɨa
ghaze, "Ia akar ifavarim
akurir gumazamiziba bagh
deravɨra gan. Me ia gifarɨsɨ
mɨgɨrɨgɨar aghuibar amuam.
Egha me guizbangɨra ia
gasɨghasɨghasa izi. Me
guizbangɨra afiar atiabar
mɨn ikia, egha me ifara en
damazibar sipsipbar mɨn
sipsipbar arɨziba aghui.
16 Ia men arazibar gan
me gɨfogh, egh suam, me
akar ifavarim akurir gu-
mazamiziba. Gumaziba
ter ataghataritamɨn wainɨn
ovɨzitam kuarizir puvatɨ.
Egha me ti fighɨn ovɨzitam
kuarasa ghua, dɨkonir

7:9: Lu 11:11 **7:9:** Luk 11:11 **7:11:** Lu 11:13, Je 1:17 **7:11:** Luk 11:13; Jems 1:17 **7:12:** Mt 22:39-40, Lu 6:31, Ro 13:8-10, Ga 5:14, 1 Ti 1:5 **7:12:** Matyu 22:39-40; Luk 6:31; Rom 13:8-10; Galesia 5:14; 1 Timoti 1:5 **7:13:** Lu 13:24, Jo 10:7-9 **7:13:** Luk 13:24; Jon 10:7-9 **7:14:** Ap 14:22 **7:14:** Aposel 14:22 **7:15:** Ese 22:27, Mt 24:4, 24:24, Mk 13:22, Lu 6:26, Ap 20:29, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1 **7:15:** Esekiel 22:27; Matyu 24:4; 24:24; Mak 13:22; Luk 6:26; Aposel 20:29; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1 **7:16:** Mt 7:20, 12:33, Lu 6:43-44, Ga 5:19-22, Je 3:12 **7:16:** Matyu 7:20; 12:33; Luk 6:43-44; Galesia 5:19-22; Jems 3:12 **7:17:** Jer 11:19 **7:17:** Jeremaia 11:19

ataghatarimin, da isi? Bar
puvati.
17 Ezi kamaghira temer
aghuiba ovizir aghuiba bati,
ezi temer kuraba ovizir
kuraba bati.
18 Eghti temer aghuitam
ovizir kuratam bateghan
kogham. Eghti temer
kuratam ovizir aghuitam
bateghan kogham.
19 Temer ovizir aghuiba
batir puvatiziba, me da oka
da isa avim mikiri.
20 Kamaghin amizi, ia
men arazibar gan fogham,
me akar ifavarim akurir
gumazamiziba, o me akar
aghuim akurir gumazamiz-
iba.
21 "Ia kamaghin nighnighan
marki, gumazamizir 'Ekiam,
Ekiam' na gariziba, me
bar moghira God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin aven
ikiam. Puvati. Gumazamizir
nan Afeziamin ifongiamin
gin zuiba, merara God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
aven ikiam.
22 Godin Kotin Dughiamin,
gumazamizir avirim kam-
aghin mikimam, 'Ekiam,
Ekiam, e nin ziamin Godin
akam akuri. Egha nin
ziamin duar kuraba batogha,
nin ziamin mirakelin bar
aviribagh ami.'
23 Eghti ki Dughiar kamin
bighivira me mikim suam, 'Ki
tong ia gifozir puvati. Ia gu-
mazamizir arazir kurabagh
amiba, ia na gitagh!' "

Dipenimin ingangarir arazir pumuning
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 Egha Iesus ua me migia
ghaze, "Gumazir nan akam
baragha an gin zuim, a
mati gumazir mam fofozir
aghuim ikia, egha uan
dipenim ingara gavgavim a
daningasa dagiam gisin an
ingari.
25 Ezi amozim izima,
aperiam otozima, aminir
ekiam dikavigha dipenir kam
givava a munamadi. Ezi
dipenir kam dipiriaghirizir
puvati. Dipenir kam me
dagiam gisin an ingari. Ka-
maghin amizi, a irizir puvati.
26 Ezi gumazir nan
migirigiaba baragha dar
gin zui puvatizim, a mati
gumazir onganimin min
gigimin uan dipenim okore.
27 Ezi amozim izima ape-
riam otozima, aminir ekiam
dipenir kam pamtem a givai.
Bizir kaba dipenir kam gun-
abagha a munamadima, a iri.
A guizbangira bar pazavira
iri."
28 Iesus migirigiar kabav
kemegha givazima, gumaza-
mizir avirir ekiam digavir ku-
ram gami.

7:18: Lu 6:43 **7:18:** Luk 6:43 **7:19:** Mt 3:10, Lu 3:9, Jo 15:2, 15:6 **7:19:** Matyu 3:10; Luk 3:9; Jon 15:2; 15:6 **7:20:** Mt 12:33 **7:20:** Matyu 12:33 **7:21:** Hos 8:2, Mt 21:31, Lu 6:46, Ap 19:13, Ro 2:13, Je 1:22, 1:25 **7:21:** Hosea 8:2; Matyu 21:31; Luk 6:46; Aposel 19:13; Rom 2:13; Jems 1:22; 1:25 **7:22:** 1 Ko 13:2 **7:22:** 1 Korin 13:2 **7:23:** Sng 6:8, Mt 10:33, 13:41-42, 25:12, 25:41, Lu 13:25-27, 2 Ti 2:19 **7:23:** Onger Akaba 6:8; Matyu 10:33; 13:41-42; 25:12; 25:41; Luk 13:25-27; 2 Timoti 2:19 **7:24:** Lu 6:47-48 **7:24:** Luk 6:47-48 **7:28:** Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32 **7:29:** Jo 7:46 **7:29:** Jon 7:46

29 Me fo, Iesus Judan
Arazibagh fozir gumaziba
ami moghin migeir puvati.
A gavgavim itir gumazimin
min men sure gami.

8

Iesus lepa itir gumazim gamizi,
a ua dera
(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14)

1 Egha Iesus mighsiam
ategha ghuaghirima avirir
ekiam an gin zui.*
2 Ezi gumazir lepa itir
mam, Iesus bagha iza
uan tevimning apirigha a
migia ghaze, "Ekiam, ni
fueghiva na damighti, ki
Godin damazimin zuegh ua
deraka."†
3 Ezi Iesus uan agharim
isa gumazir kam gatigha
ghaze, "Ki ifonge. Nin
mikarzim zuegh, egh ua de-
ragh." A kamaghin migiavira
itima, gumazir kamin lepan
arimariam zuamira ane-
taghizima gumazim ua dera.‡
4 Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze,
"Ni oragh, ni batozir bizir
kamin gun mikiman marki.
Ni mangi uan mikarzim isi
ofa gamir gumazimin akagh,
egh Moses fomira e mikemezi
moghin, ni ua bagh Godin ofa
damu. Eghti gumazamiziba
fogh suam, nin arimariam
gifa."

Iesus midorozir gu-
mazimin ingangarir gu-
mazimin arimariam a gifa
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Egha Iesus ghua nguibar
ekiam Kaperneamin aven
ghu. Ezi 100plan midorozir
gumazibar garir gumazir
dapanim iza, Iesus gaghora
ghaze,
6 "Ekiam, nan ingangarir
gumazim ariava muna
dipenimin iti. An soroghafariba bar amira, ezi a
mizazir kuram barasi."
7 Ezi Iesus ghaze, "Ki mangi
a damighti, a ua deragham."
8 Ezi midorozir gumazir
dapanim Iesusin akam
ikaragha a migia ghaze,
"Ekiam, ki gumazir aghuir
manam, ni nan dipenimin
aven izam? Marki. Ni pura
mikimtima, nan ingangarir
gumazim deragham.
9 Ki uabi midorozir gu-
mazir mabar apengan iti,
egha uabi mabar garima,
me nan apengan iti. Egh ki
me mikim suam, 'Ia mangi,'
eghti me mangam. O, ki me
mikim suam, 'Ia izi.' Eghti me

* **8:1:** Ni Akar Matyu 5:2in itimin gan. **8:2:** Mt 9:18, Mk 1:40-44, Lu 5:12-14, Ap 10:25 **8:2:** Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14 † **8:2:** Moses osirizir akaba migia ghaze, gumazim o amizir lepan arimariam itim, a Godin damazimin mize. An arimariam givaghtima a ua mangi uabi isiva, ofa gamir gumazibar akagh, eghti me an ganti an arimariam givagham, eghti me a mikim suam, a Godin damazimin zuegha ua dera. Ni Ofa Gami sapta 13 ko 14in gan. ‡ **8:3:** Judabar akar mam ghaze, gumazim lepan arimariam ikiti ni an suiragh, ni uaghan Godin damazimin mize. Ezi Iesus uan dafarim isava gumazir lepa itir kam gati, egha Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. A gumazimin arimariam a gifa, ezi gumazim ua dera. **8:4:** Wkp 14:1-32, Mt 9:30, Mk 5:43, 7:36, Lu 5:14, 17:14 **8:4:** Ofa Gami 14:1-32; Matyu 9:30; Mak 5:43; 7:36; Luk 5:14; 17:14 **8:5:** Jo 4:47 **8:5:** Jon 4:47

izam. Egh ki uan ingangarir
gumazir mam mikim suam,
ni ingangarir kam damu,
eghti an a damuam. Egha ki
fo, ni mikimti, nan ingangarir
gumazim ua deragham.”

10 Ezi Iesus migirigiar kam
baregha, digavir kuram
gami. Egha ragha a ko izir
gumazamizibav gia ghaze,
“Ki bar guizbangira ia migei,
ki Israelin aven kamaghin
nighnizir gavgavim itir gu-
mazitamin ganizir puvati.

11 “Ki ia migei, gumaza-
mizir aviriba uan nguibar
aruem anadi naghin itiba
ko aruem ghuaghiri naghin
itiba ategh izi, Abraham ko
Aisak ko Jekop dukuagh,
God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin aven dakozimin
daperagh damam.

12 Eghti God faragh uan
Nguibamin ikiasa misevezir
darasi, God me batuegh
me isiva danganir mitatem
me akunigham. Eghti me
tuangiva arangiva atariba
kuskugh danganir kamin
ikiam.”

13 Egha Iesus 100plan
midorozir gumazibar garir
gumazir dapanimin migia
ghaze, “Ni mangi. Bizir ni
nighnizir gavgavim itim, a
ni bagh otogham.” Dughiar
kamra, gumazir kamin in-
gangarir gumazim ua dera.

Iesus Pitan ivozir amizim gamizi,
a ua dera
(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

14 Ezi Iesus ghua Pitan
dipenimin aven ghua garima,
Pitan asamimin mikarzim
an feima, an aria dakozim
girighav iti.

15 Ezi Iesus an dafarimin
suirazima, an arimariam
maghiram anetaghizima, a
dikavigha Iesus bagha isai.

Iesus gumazamizir avirim gamizi,
me ghuamaghe
(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

16 Ezi aruem gevima, me
gumazamizir avirir duar
kuraba apazaziba inigha,
Iesus bagha izi. Ezi Iesus
duar kurar kabav gia me
batozima, me an akamin
gumazamiziba ataghirasi.
Ezi Iesus arimariaba itir
gumazamiziba bar men
arimariaba agifa.

17 Godin akam inigha izezir
gumazim Aisaia ghaze, “A
uabi, e bagha en osimtiziba
ko mizaziba isa da ateri, ezi
da ghue.” Iesus Aisaian akam
damighti, an otivasa, arazir
kabagh ami.

Iesus uabin gin mangamin arazibav gei
(Luk 9:57-60)

18 Egha Iesus garima, avirir
ekiam anekufa. Ezi a uan
suren gumazibav gia ghaze,

8:10: Mt 15:28 **8:10:** Matyu 15:28 **8:11:** Sng 107:3, Lu 13:29 **8:11:** Onger Akaba 107:3; Luk 13:29 **8:12:** Mt 13:42, 21:43, 22:13, 25:30, Lu 13:28, 2 Pi 2:17, Ju 13 **8:12:** Matyu 13:42; 21:43; 22:13; 25:30; Luk 13:28 **8:14:** Mk 1:29-34, Lu 4:38-41, 1 Ko 9:5 **8:14:** Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41; 1 Korin 9:5 **8:16:** Mk 1:32, Lu 4:40-41 **8:16:** Mak 1:32; Luk 4:40-41 **8:17:** Ais 53:4, 1 Pi 2:24 **8:17:** Aisaia 53:4; 1 Pita 2:24

“E dipar kam abigh an vongin
mangam.”
19 Ezi Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumazir mam iza,
kamaghin Iesus migei,
“Tisa, ni danganir manamin
mangam, ki uaghan ni ko
mangam.”
20 Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze,
“Afiar atiaba nguazir toribar
itima, kuaraziba mikonibar
iti, ezi Gumazamizibar
Otarim, dakuamin dan-
ganiba puvati.”
21 Ezi gumazir mam, a
uaghan Iesusin suren gu-
mazim, a kamaghin Iesus
migei, “Ekiam, ni faragh nan
amamangatighti, ki mangi
uan afeziam mozim dafaka.”
22 Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze,
“Marki. Ni nan gin izi, gu-
mazir ovengeziba uari uan
gumazir kuabar afi.”

*Iesus migeima, aminir
ekiam gifa*
(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Ezi Iesus botin anabozi,
an suren gumaziba an gin
zui.
24 Me ghua ongarimin
torimin aminir bar ekiam
dikava ongarim gamima, a
dipira kurim avasava ami.
Ezi Iesus akuavira iti.
25 Ezi an suren gumaz-
iba a gaghuragha a migei,
“Ekiam, ni en akuragh, e
arimighiregham!”
26 Ezi a kamaghin me migei,
“Ian nighnizir gavgavim bar
sufi. Ia tizim bagha atiati?”
Egha a dikavigha aminim
ko ongarim migirigiar gav-
gavim aning ganingizi,
aminim givazi, dipam uam
amiraghiri.
27 Ezi an suren gumaziba
nighnizir aviribagh amua
ghaze, “Kar gumazir man-
maghin amizim? A migeima,
aminim ko dipavsizim an
akam barasi!”

*Iesus gumazir pumuningin
duar kuraba batoke*
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

28 Ezi Iesus ghua Galilin
Dipar Akaremin vongin oto.
Kar Gadaran nguazir asizim.
A iza duar kuraba apazazir
gumazir pumuning bato.
Aning matmatiamin tongin
ikegha izi. Egha aning bar
ikuvizima, gumazamiziba
aningin atiatigha tuavir kam
garuir puvati.
29 Ezi aning pamten dia
ghaze, “Ni Godin Otarim, ni
manmaghin ga damuasa?
Dughiam tighari, ni kagh izi
ga gasighasighasa?”
30 Ezi dar bizir ekiar mam
mong saghon apa iti.
31 Ezi duar kurar kaba
pamten Iesus gakaghora
ghaze, “Ni e batueghsi, ka-
maghin ni e ateghti, e mangi
dar okoruar munamin aven
mangam.”
32 Ezi Iesus duar kurar
kabav gia ghaze, “Ia mangi.”
Ezi duar kuraba gumazir

8:19: Lu 9:57-58 **8:19:** Luk 9:57-58 **8:20:** 2 Ko 8:9 **8:20:** 2 Korin 8:9 **8:21:** 1 Kin 19:20, Lu 9:59-60, Jo 5:25 **8:21:** 1 Atriviba 19:20; Luk 9:59-60 **8:24:** Sng 4:8 **8:24:** Onger Akaba 4:8 **8:26:** Sng 65:7, 89:9, 107:29, Mt 14:31, 16:8 **8:26:** Onger Akaba 65:7; 89:9; 107:29; Matyu 14:31; 16:8 **8:28:** Mk 5:1-2, Lu 8:26-27 **8:28:** Mak 5:1-2; Luk 8:26-27 **8:29:** Mk 1:24, Lu 4:34, 4:41 **8:29:** Mak 1:24; Luk 4:34; 4:41

kamning ategha ghua dabar
aven ghue. Ezi dar bizir ekiar
kam puv ara ghua davarir
kurar mamin ghuaghira
dipam apa bar ariaghire.
33 Ezi gumazir dabar
gariba dar ganigha ara ghua,
nguibar ekiamin otivigha
bizir kabar gun gumazamiz-
ibagh eghari. Me uaghan gu-
mazir duar kuraba apazazir
pumuning bativizir bizibagh
eghari.
34 Kamaghin amizi,
nguibar ekiar kamin itir
gumazamiziba Iesus bagha
izi. Me iza an gara a
gakaghora ghaze, a men
nguazim ategh danganir
igharazitamin mangi.

9

Iesus gumazir soroghafariba amirazim akirizi, a ua dera
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Ezi Iesus ua bot inigha
uamategha ongarir dadarir
vongin itimin ghua uan
nguibamin oto.
2 Ezi me soroghafariba
amirazir gumazir mam
inigha a bagha izi. Gumazir
kam akuriamin iti. Ezi Iesus
gumazir kabar nighnizir
gavgavimin ganigha kam-
aghin arimariar gumazir
kam migei, “Nan borim, nin
navim bar amiragh iki. Ki nin
arazir kuraba gin amada.”
3 Ezi Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumazir maba Iesusin
migirigiar kam baregha ka-
maghin uariv gia ghaze, “Gu-
mazir kam Godin danganim
inigha kamaghin migei.”
4 Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh
fogha givagha kamaghin
me migei, “Ia tizim bagha
nighnizir kurar kaba uan
navir averiabar dagh ami?
5 Ki akar manam mikimam?
Pura gumazir kinitam ka-
maghin a mikim suam,
ki nin arazir kuraba gin
amada. Egh uaghan gumazir
kinitam kamaghin a mikiman
kogham, ni dikavigh uan
akuriam inigh mangi, egh ua
deragh.
6 Ki arazir kam damightima,
ia ganigh fogham, Gumaza-
mizibar Otarim a nguazir
kamin arazir kuraba gin
amangamin gavgavim iti.”

Egha a kamaghin gumazir
soroghafariba amirazim
migei, “Ki ni migei, ni
dikavigh uan akuriam inigh
dipenimin mangi.”
7 Ezi gumazir kam
dikavigha uan dipenimin
ghu.
8 Ezima gumazamiziba
arazir kamin ganigha digavir
kuram gamigha Godin ziam
fava kamaghin migei, “Godra
gavgavir kam isa gumaza-
mizibagh anidi.”

Iesus Matyun diazi, an an gin zui
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9:2: Mt 8:10, Mk 2:3-5, Lu 5:18-20 **9:2:** Mak 2:3-5; Luk 5:18-20 **9:4:** Sng 94:11, Mt 12:25, Lu 6:8, 9:47, Jo 2:25 **9:4:** Onger Akaba 94:11; Matyu 12:25; Luk 6:8; 9:47; Jon 2:25 **9:5:** Mk 2:5, 2:9, Lu 5:20, 7:48 **9:5:** Mak 2:5; 2:9; Luk 5:20; 7:48 **9:6:** Jo 5:8, 17:2 **9:6:** Jon 5:8; 17:2

9 Ezi Iesus danganir kam
ategha ghua garima, gumazir
mam dagiaba isir dipenimin
aperaghav iti. An ziam
Matyu. Ezi Iesus a migia
ghaze, “Ni nan gin izi.” Ezi
Matyu dikavigha an gin zui.

10 Ezi Iesus an dipenimin
ikiava apima, gumazir
dagiaba isiba ko gumazir
arazir kurabagh amir
aviriba, me iza Iesus ko an
suren gumaziba koma api.*

11 Ezi Farisiba kamaghin
gara Iesusin suren gumaz-
ibar azai, “Ian Tisa, a tizim
bagha dagiaba isir gumaziba
ko arazir kurabagh amir gu-
maziba koma api?”†

12 Ezi Iesus migirigiar
kam baregha kamaghin me
migei, “Arimariaba puvatizir
gumazamiziba, dokta bagha
zuir puvati. Gumazamizir
arimariaba itibara, me dokta
bagha zui.

13 Ia mangi, Godin
Akinafarimin itir osizirim da
fofozim inigh. Ki apangkuvir
arazim gifonge, ki ofan
kinibagh ifongezir puvati.”

Egha Iesus ua me migia
ghaze, “Ki Godin damazimin
derazir gumazamiziba
bagha izezir puvati. Ki gu-
mazamizir arazir kurabagh
amibar dimasa ize!”

Iesus dagheba ataghirazir arazim migei
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Ezi Gumazamiziba
Ruer Gumazim Jonin suren
gumaziba iza, kamaghin
Iesusin azai, “Kar man-
maghin amizir arazim? E ko
Farisiba, e God ko mikimasa
dagheba ataghirazima, nin
suren gumaziba dagheba
ataghirazir puvati?”

15 Ezi Iesus men akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir
amuimin ikiamim, a ia
ko ikiti, ia a bagha izezir
gumazibav kimti, me ti
amughamugh, dagheba
ataghiraghan kogham? Pu-
vati. Me dagheba ataghirazir
dughiam iti. Gin dughiam
izitima gumazir amuimin
ikiamim, me me dama a inigh
mangitima, dughiar kabar
me dagheba ataghiragham.

16 “Gumazitam inir avizir
igiatam inigha korotiar
ghurimin porogha a isamizir
puvati. A kamaghin
damighiva egh a rutima,
inir avizir igiam ekonegh
korotiar ghurim gekuigh,
anebightima an torim
guizbangira bar ekevegham.

9:10: Luk 15:1-2 * **9:10:** Matyu osirava migirigiar kam abizir puvati. Me ti tinan dipenimin api? Avirir ekiam ghaze, ti Matyun dipenim. (Mak 2:15) Marazi ghaze, Iesusin dipenim. **9:11:** Matyu 11:19; Mak 2:16; Luk 5:30; 19:7 † **9:11:** Farisiba bar akar gavgavir aviribagh amigha dar gin zui. Egha ghaze, gumazir manam men migirigiabar gin zuir puvati, egha arazir kuram gami, kamaghin me Godin damazimin mize. Egh gumazir igharazitam gumazir kam ko ikegham, a uaghan Godin damazimin mize. Farisiba uaghan ghaze, gumazir Romin gavman bagha dagiaba isiba, me zurara Romin itir darazi ko iti, kamaghin me Godin damazimin mize. **9:12:** Mak 2:17; Luk 5:31 **9:13:** Hos 6:6, Mt 12:7, Mk 2:17, Lu 5:32, 1 Ti 1:15 **9:13:** Hosea 6:6; Matyu 12:7; Mak 2:17; Luk 5:32; 1 Timoti 1:15 **9:14:** Luk 18:12 **9:15:** Jon 3:29

17 Eghtɨ gumazitam wainɨn
igiam inigh, a isɨva asɨzir inir
mɨsevir ghuritam guruighan
kogham. A kamaghɨn
damightɨma, wainɨn dɨpam
gɨn buva anangɨva asɨzir inir
ghurir kam abightɨ, wainɨn
dɨpam nguazim giregham.
Eghtɨ wain ko asɨzir inim
vɨrara ikuvigham. Kamaghɨn
me wainɨn igiam isɨ asɨzir
inir igiabaram guruigh, eghtɨ
aning vɨrara deraghvɨra
ikiam.”‡

Iesus guivir aremezim gamizɨ, a ua dɨkafi. Egha uaghan amizir mamɨn arɨmariam agɨfa
(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

18 Ezɨ Iesus Jonɨn suren
gumaziba ko mɨgɨavɨra itima,
gumazir dapanir mam iza
Iesusɨn boroghɨn tevimning
apɨrigha kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“Nan guivim datɨrighɨrama
areme, ezɨ nɨ izɨ uan da-
farim a datɨightɨma a ua
dɨkavigham.”

19 Ezɨ Iesus dɨkavigha an
gɨn zuima, an suren gumaz-
iba a ko zui.

20 Ezɨ amizir 12plan azeni-
bar ghuzim batir arɨmariam
itir mam, me ko zui. Amizir
kam Iesusɨn gɨrakɨrangɨn iza
an korotiar avɨzimɨn suira.

21 A kamaghɨn nɨghnɨgha
ghaze, “Kɨ ti an korotiar
avɨzimɨn suiraghtɨ, nan
arɨmariam ti gɨvagham.”

22 Ezɨ Iesus ragha an gara
a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Nan guivim,
nɨ navim bar amɨragh ikɨ.
Nɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan
iti. Kamaghɨn, nɨn nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim nɨ gamizɨ nɨ dera.”
Dughiar kamra, amizir
kamɨn arɨmariam gɨfa.

23 Ezɨ Iesus ghua gumazir
dapanir kamɨn dɨpenimɨn
otogha gari, amiziba ko
gumaziba azia iti. Gumazir
maba sɨghabagh ivima,
gumazamiziba azia nɨgɨnir
ekiam gami.

24 Ezɨ Iesus me batogha
me mɨgɨa ghaze, “Ia dɨkavigh
mangɨ. Guivim aremezir pu-
vatɨ. An akui.” A kamaghɨn
mɨgeima, me a dɨpofi.

25 A me batoghezɨ, me
azenan ghuezɨma, Iesus aven
ghua guivimɨn dafarimɨn
suirazɨma, a dɨkafi.

26 Ezɨ Iesus amizir
bizir kamɨn eghaghanim
nguibaba bar dar ghu.

Iesus gumazir damazir okavɨrɨzir pumuning, ko gumazir mɨgeir puvatɨzir mam, me gamizɨ, me ua dera

‡ **9:17:** Judaba asɨzir memebav soghava dar iniba isava dar dɨpav kɨvɨzibagh ami, egh me da inigh wainɨn dɨpabar aghuam. Wainɨn ovɨziba, me igiamra da mɨrmɨrighɨva, da isɨva wainɨn mɨsevibar aghuam, egh aneteghtɨ a dughiatabar ikegham. Egh wain, onganim itir dɨpamɨn otogham. Wain memen inir kamɨn aven ikɨ buv mangɨ, egh memen inir ghurim abigham. Me wainɨn mɨsevir bar igiam a gurightɨ, wain deravɨra ikɨ, egh inir igiam abighan kogham. **9:18:** Mk 5:22, Lu 8:41-42 **9:18:** Mak 5:22; Luk 8:41-42 **9:20:** Mk 5:25, Lu 8:43 **9:20:** Mak 5:25; Luk 8:43 **9:21:** Mt 14:36 **9:21:** Matyu 14:36 **9:24:** Jo 11:11 **9:24:** Jon 11:11 **9:27:** Mt 15:22, 20:29-34 **9:27:** Matyu 15:22; 20:29-34

27 Ezɨ Iesus danganir
kam ategha zuima, gu-
mazir damazir okavɨrɨzir
pumuning an gɨn iza ka-
maghɨn an dei, “O Devitɨn
Otarim, nɨ gan apangku-
figh.”§
28 A ghua dɨpenimɨn aven
ghuzɨma, gumazir kamning
a bagha izima, a kamaghɨn
aningɨn azai, “Gua bizir
kɨ damuamin kam, gua
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an iti, o
puvatɨ?”
Ezɨ aning ghaze, “Are,
Ekiam ga nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
an iti.”
29 Ezɨ Iesus uan dafarim
isa aningɨn damazibagh
atɨgha kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Gua nɨghnɨzir gavgavim iti.
Kamaghɨn, gua ua gan.”
30 Ezɨ aningɨn damaziba
kuiaghirezɨ, aning ua gari.
Ezɨ Iesus aningɨn anogorogha
aning mɨgɨa ghaze, “Gua tong
bizir gua batozir kam tavɨn
mɨkɨman markɨ.”
31 Ezɨ puvatɨ. Aning ghua
Iesus amizir arazir aghuir
kamɨn gun bar distrighɨn
kamɨn itir gumazamizibav
keme.
32 Gumazir kamning Iesus
ategha zuima, gumazamiz-
iba mɨgeir puvatɨzir gumazir
mam inigha, Iesus bagha izi.
Gumazir kam, duar kuraba a
gapasa.
33 Ezɨ Iesus an duar kuraba
batoghezɨma, gumazir kam
ua mɨgei. Ezɨ gumazamiziba
dɨgavir kuram gamua ghaze,
“Fomɨra, kantri Israelɨn aven,
bizir kamagh garitam otozir
puvatɨ.”
34 Ezɨ Farisiba ghaze,
“A duar kurabar gumazir
dapanimɨn gavgavimɨn duar
kuraba batosi.”

Iesus ingangarim isa uan suren gumazibagh anɨdi

(Sapta 9:35--10:42)

Iesus gumazamizibar apangkufi

35 Ezɨ gɨn, Iesus nguibar
ekiaba ko nguibar doziba bar
dagh arua, me uan God ko
mɨgeir dɨpenibar aven ghua,
gumazamizibar sure gami.
A God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamɨn akam me mɨgɨa
men arɨmariaba ko osɨmtɨzir
men namnabar itiba bar da
gefi.
36 A gumazamizir avɨrir
dafamɨn garima, men
nɨghnɨziba tintinibar itima,
me osɨmtɨzibar aven arua,
mati sipsipbar mɨn ami,
me ghuaviba puvatɨgha
asaghasazibar mɨn puram

§ **9:27:** Judaba ghaze, Gumazir God ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Mɨsevizim, Atrivim Devitɨn ikɨzimɨn otivam. Gumazir damazir okavɨrɨzir kamning nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesus ikia ghaze, Israelia gumazir kamra mɨzuai. Kamaghɨn aning dɨa ghaze, “Devitɨn Otarim.” **9:29:** Mt 8:13 **9:29:** Matyu 8:13 **9:30:** Mt 8:4 **9:30:** Matyu 8:4 **9:32:** Mt 12:22 **9:32:** Matyu 12:22 **9:33:** Mk 2:12 **9:33:** Mak 2:12 **9:34:** Mt 10:25, 12:24, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15 **9:34:** Matyu 10:25; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15 **9:35:** Mt 4:23, Mk 1:39, Lu 4:44 **9:35:** Matyu 4:23; Mak 1:39; Luk 4:44 **9:36:** Nam 27:17, 1 Kin 22:17, 2 Sto 18:16, Ese 34:5, Sek 10:2, Mt 14:14, Mk 6:34 **9:36:** Dɨboboniba 27:17; 1 Atriviba 22:17; 2 Eghaghaniba 18:16; Esekiel 34:5; Sekaraia 10:2; Matyu 14:14; Mak 6:34

arui. Kamaghin amizi, a bar
men apangkufi.
37 Egha a uan suren gu-
mazibav gia ghaze, “Dagher
bar avirim anigha givagha
azenimin iti. Ezi ingangarir
gumazamizir da iniamin
aviriba puvati.
38 Kamaghin amizi, ia
azenir kamin ghuavimin
azangsighti, a ingangarir
gumazamiziba amangitima,
me an azenimin mangi,
dagheba iniam.”

10

12plan suren gumazibar ziaba
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Egha gin, Iesus uan suren
gumazir 12plan diazima,
me a bagha izezima, a
duar kuraba batoghamin
gavgavim ko gumazamiziba
itir arimariaba akiramin
gavgavim sara me ganingi.
2 Aposelin 12plan ziabar
kara: Men faragha zuim, Sai-
mon, an ziar mam Pita, ko
an dozim Andru. Jems, ko
Sebedin otarim, ko an dozim
Jon,
3 Filip, Bartolomyu, Tomas,
Matyu, a gumazir dagiaba
isim, ko Jems, an Alfiusin
otarim, ko Tadius,
4 ko Saimon, a marazi ko
me Selotin ikizimin iti, koma
Judas Iskariot, gumazir Iesus
isava, apanibagh aningizim.

Iesus ingangarim isa,
12plan aposelbagh anidi
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

5 Ezi Iesus gumazir 12plan
kaba amaga akar kam me
ganiga ghaze, “Ia Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiziba
bagh mangan marki. Egh
Samarian nguibar ekiabar
mangan marki.*
6 Ia Israelin ikizimin itir
sipsipin ovengeziba bagh
mangi.
7 Ia mangi, akam akun
suam, ‘God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiam a roghira
izegha gifa.’
8 Ia mangi gumazamizibar
arimariaba agiva, egh gu-
mazamizir aremeziba me
damuti me ua dikav, egh lepa
itir gumazamizibar amuti me
ua zuegh, egh duar kurar
gumazamizibagh apazaziba
da batogh. Bizir ia inizim ia
purama a ini, ia a givezezir
puvati. Kamaghira ia pura a
isi gumazamizibar aning. Ia a
bagh ivezitam inian kogham.
9 “Ia golin tam o silvan
dagiatam o kapan dagiatam
inigh mangan marki.
10 Ia daruamin dughiabar,
ia biamitaritam inian marki.
Egh ia siotiar pumuning, o
dagarir asuatam o fidizitam

9:37: Mk 6:34, Jo 4:35 **9:37:** Jon 4:35 **9:37:** Luk 10:2 **10:1:** Mt 9:35, Mk 3:13-15, 6:7, Lu 9:1 **10:1:** Matyu 9:35; Mak 3:13-15; 6:7; Luk 9:1 **10:5:** Ap 13:46 **10:5:** Aposel 13:46 * **10:5:** Kar Iesusin migirigiar ruarir mam, Namba 2. Akar sapta 10:5-42in itiba, da suren gumaziba Godin akam akun darutima arazir me bativamibav gei. **10:6:** Jer 50:6, Mt 15:24 **10:6:** Jeremaia 50:6; Matyu 15:24 **10:7:** Mt 3:2, 4:17, Lu 10:9-11 **10:7:** Matyu 3:2; 4:17; Luk 10:9-11 **10:7:** Luk 10:4-12 **10:8:** Ap 20:33 **10:9:** Lu 10:4 **10:9:** Luk 10:4 **10:10:** Nam 18:31, Lu 10:7, 1 Ko 9:14, 1 Ti 5:18 **10:10:** Diboboniba 18:31; Luk 10:7; 1 Korin 9:14; 1 Timoti 5:18

inigh mangan kogham.
Bar puvati. Guizbangira,
ingangarir gumazamiziba
damamin dagheba, me da isi
me daning.
11 “Egh ia nguibar eki-
atamin mangam, o nguibar
dozitamin mangisi, ia der-
aghviram azangsigh fogh,
gumazir manam an arazir
aghuibagh amua egha bar
dera. Egh ia gumazir kam ko
iki mangi dughiar ia nguibar
kam ataghiraghamim.
12 Egh dipenir ia aven zuim,
ia kamaghin an aven itir
daraziv kim, ‘God deragh ia
damuam.’
13 Egh gumazamizir
dipenir kamin itiba, ia gi-
fueghiva ia inighti, ia me ko
iki, egh ia Godin azaraghti,
ian navir amirizim me ko
iki. Me ian aghuaghti, ia uan
navir amirizir kam me da
uam a inigh.
14 Egh gumazitam ia
inigh uan dipenimin man-
gan aghuagh, egh ian
akam baraghan koghti, ia
dipenir kam o nguibar kam
ataghiraghamim dughiam, ia
uan dagaribar itir mineziba
apisigh.†
15 Ki guizbangira ia migei,
Godin Kotin Dughiamin,
osimtizim gumazamizir
nguibar kamin itiba ini-
amim, an osimtizir Sodom ko
Gomora inizim gafiragham.”

Osimtizir aviriba otivam
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-
17)

16 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, “Ia oragh, ki sipsipbar
min ia isava afiar atiabar
tongin ia amadi. Eghti ia
kuruzibar araziba iniva
deravira bizibagh nighnigh
egh gin dar amu. Egh ia
kuarazir bunbabar arazibar
amu, kamaghin ia arazir
kuratam damusi nighnighan
marki.
17 Ia deraghvira uari bagh
gan. Me ian suiragh, uan
kaunselbar damazibar ia isi
kotiam darighiva, egh me
uan God ko migeir dipenibar
ia fozorogham.
18 Egh me nan ziam bangin,
ia iniva gavmanba ko atriv-
ibar damazibar mangam.
Eghti ia Akar Aghuimin
gun gumazir ekiar kabav
kim. Egh ia uaghan Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiziba,
me mikim.
19 Me ia inigh kotiamin
mangitima ia atiating ka-
maghin nighnighan marki,
‘E migirigiar manatam
damuam? O, e manmaghin
men akaba ikarvagham?’
Puvati. God uabi dughiar
kamin ia mikimamin akaba
ia daningam.

10:12: Lu 10:5-6 **10:12:** Luk 10:5-6 **10:14:** Ap 18:6 **10:14:** Aposel 18:6 † **10:14:** Suren gumaziba arazir kam damutima, nguibar ekiamin itir gumazamiziba gan fogh suam, me arazir kuram gami. Ni Mak 6:11 ko Aposel 13:51in gan. **10:15:** Stt 19:24-28, Mt 11:24, Ju 7 **10:15:** Jenesis 19:24-28; Matyu 11:24; Jut 1:7 **10:16:** Lu 10:3, Jo 10:12, Ap 20:29, Ro 16:19, 1 Ko 14:20, Ef 5:15 **10:16:** Luk 10:3; Jon 10:12; Aposel 20:29; Rom 16:19; 1 Korin 14:20; Efesus 5:15 **10:17:** Mt 24:9 **10:17:** Matyu 24:9 **10:17:** Mak 13:9-11; Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:18:** Ap 25:23, 27:24 **10:18:** Aposel 25:23; 27:24

20 Ia uari mikiman kogham,
puvati. Ian Afeziamin Du-
amra, ian akatoribar aghu
mikimam.

21 “Aveghbuaba uarira uari
isi apanibar aningti me me
misoghti me arimighiram.
Eghti afeziaba uan boriba
uaghan kamaghira me
damuam. Boriba uan
ameboghfeziabar akaba
batoghiva ovengamin
arazibar me damuti, me
arimighiram.

22 Eghti gumazamiziba
bar nan ziam bangin ian
aghuagham. Eghti gumaza-
mizir gavgavigh iki mangi
dughiar abuananamin
otoghamiba, God men akur-
vagham.

23 Egh gumazamiziba
nguibar ekiar mamin pazi
ia damuti, ia ari nguibar
ekiar igharazimin mangi.
Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia
Israelin nguibar ekiar kabar
aven damuamin ingan-
gariba, da givaghan koghti
Gumazamizibar Otarim
uamategham.

24 “Suren gumazitam o
amizitam uan tisa gafi-
razir puvati, ezi ingangarir
gumazim o amizim uan
gumazir ekiam gafiraghan
kogham.

25 Eghti suren gumazim
uan tisan min otoghiva, egh
deragham. Egh ingangarir
gumazim uan ekiamin min
otoghiva, a uaghan der-
agham. Me ziar kam Belse-
bul isa dipenimin ghuavim
gati, ezi e kamaghin fo, me
uaghan bar ziar kuraba da
isiva an adarazir arigham.”‡

Gumazamiziba Godrama atiatingam
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, “Gumazamiziba pazi
ia damuti, ia men atiatingan
marki. Moegha itir biziba, da
azenim giregham. Akar aven
itiba, gumazamiziba dagh
fogham.

27 Ki mitatemin ia
mikemezir akaba, ia aruer
angazangarimin dav kim.
Egh sighsirir akar ia or-
aghiziba, ia mangi dipenir
nogoribar tuiv dar gun
gumazamizibav kim.

28 Ia gumazir namnar
kinibav sozibar atiatingan
marki. Me ian duabav
sueghan kogham. Puvati. Ia
Godram atiating. A namnam
ko duam uaghara aning
isiva helin avimin aning
gasighasighamin gavgavim
iti.

29 “Ia fo, gumazamiziba
kuarazir dozir pumuning

10:20: Jo 14:26, 1 Ko 2:4 **10:20:** Jon 14:26; 1 Korin 2:4 **10:21:** Mai 7:6, Mt 10:35, 13:12, Lu 21:16 **10:21:** Maika 7:6; Matyu 10:35; Luk 21:16 **10:22:** Mt 24:9, 24:13, Mk 13:13, Lu 21:17, Jo 15:18-21 **10:22:** Matyu 24:9; 24:13; Mak 13:13; Luk 21:17; Jon 15:18-21 **10:23:** Mt 16:28 **10:23:** Matyu 16:28 **10:24:** Lu 6:40, Jo 13:16, 15:20 **10:24:** Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20 **10:25:** Mt 9:34, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15 **10:25:** Matyu 9:34; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15 ‡ **10:25:** Ziam Belsebul, a Satanin ziar mam. Ni Matyu 12:22-28in gan. **10:26:** Mk 4:22, Lu 8:17 **10:26:** Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17 **10:28:** Ais 8:12-13, Lu 12:4, Je 4:12, 1 Pi 3:14 **10:28:** Aisaia 8:12-13; Luk 12:4; Jems 4:12; 1 Pita 3:14

wan toian vɨrara aning
givezegham. Ezɨ ian Afeziam
deraghavɨra kuarazir kabar
gari. Ian Afeziam ifueghan
koghtɨma, kuarazir katam
nguazim giran kogham.
30 Egha God uaghan ian da-
panir arɨziba menge, egha a
bar deraghavɨra ia gɨfo.
31 Kamaghɨn amizɨma, ia
atiatingan markɨ. Ia kuarazir
dozir kabar mɨn itir puvatɨ.
Ia Godɨn damazimɨn bar
ekevegha dagh afira."

E Iesusɨn adarazir ikɨva
aghumsɨghan kogham
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 Ezɨ Iesus ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, "Gumazir manam
gumazamizibar damazimɨn
ghaze, a nan anavɨra, eghtɨ
kɨ uaghan uan Afeziar
uan Nguibamɨn itimɨn
damazimɨn mɨkɨm suam,
gumazir kam a nan anav.
33 Eghtɨ tina gumaza-
mizibar damazimɨn mɨkɨm
suam, a nan adarazir mav
puvatɨ, eghtɨ kɨ uaghan uan
Afeziar uan Nguibamɨn
itimɨn damazimɨn mɨkɨm
suam, gumazir kam nan
anav puvatɨ."

Ia Iesus bar a gifuegh,
faragh anetɨgh
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 Egha Iesus ua kam-
aghɨn mɨgei, "Ia ti ghaze,
kɨ navir vamɨran arazim
inigha, nguazir kamɨn ize. Ia
kamaghɨn nɨghnɨghan markɨ.
Kɨ adariba ko mɨdoroziba
agɨvasa izezir pu. Puvatɨ, kɨ
mɨdorozir sabam inigha ize.
35 Kɨ bizir kam bagha
ize, kɨ gumazim damutɨ, a
uan afeziamɨn apanimɨn
ikiam. Eghtɨ guivim uan
amebamɨn apanimɨn ikiam.
Eghtɨ paba itir amiziba, uan
ivozir amebaba ko akabar
uari adogham.
36 Gumazamizibar an-
ababa uari, men apanimɨn
ikɨva, men ikuvigham.
37 "Tina uan afeziam
ko amebam bar aning gi-
fongegha, faragha aning
arɨgha, egha na isa gɨn arɨsi, a
guizbangɨra nan namakam
puvatɨ. Tina uan otarim o
guivim bar aning gifongegha,
faragha aning arɨgha, egha
na isa gɨn arɨsi, a nan na-
makam puvatɨ.
38 Eghtɨ tina uan ter ighuvir
an ovengamim gisaghpugha
nan gɨn zuir puvatɨ, a nan na-

10:30: Lu 21:18, Ap 27:34 **10:30:** Luk 21:18; Aposel 27:34 **10:31:** Mt 6:26, 12:12 **10:31:** Matyu 6:26; 12:12 **10:32:** Lu 12:8, Ro 10:9-10, MAA 3:5 **10:32:** Luk 12:8; Rom 10:9-10; Akar Mogomem 3:5 **10:33:** Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, 2 Ti 2:12 **10:33:** Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2 Timoti 2:12 **10:34:** Lu 12:49-53 **10:34:** Luk 12:49-53 **10:35:** Maika 7:6 **10:36:** Sng 41:9, 55:13 **10:36:** Onger Akaba 41:9; 55:13 **10:37:** Lo 33:9, Lu 14:26 **10:37:** Godɨn Araziba 33:9; Luk 14:26 **10:38:** Mt 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 9:23, 17:33, Jo 12:25 **10:38:** Matyu 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23 § **10:38:** Romɨn gavman, nguibar gumazir igharaziba ko pura ingangarir gumazir arazir kurabagh amiziba, me me isava ter ighuvibar me dui. Me faragh uan ter ighuvim gisaghpugh mangɨ danganir me mɨsevizimɨn otogham. Iesus akar isɨn zuir kamɨn uan suren gumazibav gɨa ghaze, tina guizbangɨra an suren gumazimɨn otivsɨ uaghan ovengamin nɨghnɨzim ikɨ.

makam puvati. §

39 Eghti gumazamizir manam uan ikirimirim suiraghsi nighnighti, an ikirimirim givagham. Eghti gumazamizir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, a uan ikirimirim iniam.”

Gumazamizir manam Kraisin adarazi deragha me gami,
me uan ivezir aghuim iniam
(Mak 9:41)

40 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Gumazamizir manam ia inigha arazir aghuibar ia gami, a na inigha arazir aghuibar na gami. Gumazamizir na iniziba, me Godin na amadazi ki izezim ini.

41 Eghti gumazitam o amizitam suam, ki Godin akam inigha izir gumazitamin akurvaghasa, egha Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kamin akua uan dipenimin ghua an akurvagha deragha a gami, God gumazir kam, bizir aghuir an akam inigha izir gumaziba isiba, God da isiva a daningam. Eghti gumazitam suam, ki gumazir aghuitamin akurvaghasa, egha gumazir aghuir mam inigha uan dipenimin ghua deraghavira an akurvaki, God gumazir kam uaghan, bizir aghuir gumazir aghuiba isiba, God da isiva a daningam.

42 Eghti tav suam, ki Iesusin suren gumazitamin akurvaghsi, egh pura dipar orangtizim isiva suren gumazamizir ziaba puvatizir katam danigham, bar guizbangira ki ia migei, God ivezir aghuim a daningam.”

Iesus bar tinara

11

(Sapta 11:1--16:20)

Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, uan suren gumaziba amadazi me Iesus bagha ghue
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Egha Iesus akar kaba uan 12plan suren gumazibagh aniga, egha danganir kam ategha nguibar igharazibar ghua men sure gamua Godin akam me mikiri.

2 Jon kalabusin ikia kamaghin God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimin ingangariba baregha uan suren gumaziba a bagha me amada.

3 Egha ghaze, ia mangi kamaghin Iesusin azang, “Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha amangasa mikemezim? O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam mizuamam?”

4 Ezi Iesus men azangsiziba ikaragha ghaze, “Ia mangi, bizir ia garava orazibar gun Jon mikim suam:

10:39: Mt 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, 17:33, Jo 12:25 **10:39:** Matyu 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24 **10:40:** Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, 10:16, Jo 13:20 **10:40:** Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16; Jon 13:20 **10:41:** 1 Kin 17:10, 2 Kin 4:8 **10:41:** 1 Atriviba 17:10; 2 Atriviba 4:8 **10:42:** Mt 18:5-6, 25:40, Mk 9:41, Hi 6:10 **10:42:** Matyu 18:5-6; 25:40; Mak 9:41; Hibru 6:10 **11:2:** Mt 14:3 **11:2:** Matyu 14:3 **11:3:** Mal 3:1 **11:3:** Malakai 3:1

5 Gumazamizir damazir okavɨrɨziba ua gari, ezɨ
gumazamizir suer amɨriziba
uam arui. Ezɨ gumazamizir
lepa itiba ua zuegha dera, ezɨ
gumazamizir kuarir orazir
puvatɨziba uam orasi. Ezɨ
ovengezir gumazamiziba ua
dɨkavima, ezɨ gumazamizir
onganarazibagh amiba Akar
Aghuim barasi.*
6 Gumazamizir nan
ganigha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
nan itiba, men nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim ikɨvɨra ikɨ, eghtɨ
men navir averiaba deraghtɨ
me bar akuegham!”

7 Ezɨ Jonɨn suren gumaziba
anetegha ghuezɨma, Iesus
an gun gumazamizibav gei,
“Ia gumazamiziba puvatɨzir
danganimɨn ghua tizimɨn
ganasa ghue? Ia ti ighurunir
amɨnim ivaimɨn ganasa
ghue? Puvatɨ.
8 Ia tizimra ganasa
ghue? Ia ti gumazir koro-
tiar aghuiba aghuizitamɨn
ganasa ghue? Puvatɨ. Gu-
mazir korotiar aghuiba
azuiba, atrivibar dɨpenibar
iti.
9 Ezɨ ia tizimɨn ganasa
ghue? Ia Godɨn akam inigha
izir gumazitamɨn ganasa
ghue? Bar guizbangɨra! Kɨ
ia mɨgei, Godɨn akam inigha
izir gumazir kam, a Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumazir
igharaziba, bar me gafira.
10 Gumazir kam baghavɨra
Godɨn Akɨnafarim mɨgɨa
ghaze, ‘Ia oragh. Kɨ uan abuir
gumazim amadaghtɨma, a
faragh mangɨva nɨ bagh
tuavim akɨram.’
11 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei,
Gumazamiziba Ruer Gu-
mazim Jon, nguazimɨn itir
gumazamiziba bar me gafira,
ezɨ tina borimɨn mɨn God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn
aven iti, a bar Jon gafira.
12 “Gumazamiziba Ruer
Gumazim Jonɨn dughiamɨn
ikegha iza datɨrɨghɨn, gu-
mazir kuraba God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiam iniasa
puv ingara mɨsosi. Egha
me mɨdorozir arazir anabar
igharazibagh amua, egha
osɨmtɨzir avɨriba a ganɨdi.†
13 Godɨn akam inigha
izir gumazibar osiziriba ko
Moses Osirizir Araziba, da
Godɨn akam akura iza Jon
otozir dughiamɨn tu.
14 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia dar
akam baraghsɨ ifuegh, a
baragh, ‘Godɨn akam inigha
izir gumazim Elaija izam,’
kar a Jon baghavɨra mɨgei.
15 Tina kuarimning iti, an
oragh.
16 “Eghtɨ kɨ datɨrɨghɨn itir

* **11:5:** Godɨn akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia fomɨra ghaze, God uan adarazi Israelian akurvaghamim dughiam, arazir kaba otivam. Nɨ Aisaia 35:1-7 ko 61:1-4ɨn gan. **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31 **11:6:** Matyu 13:57; 26:31 **11:7:** Mt 3:5 **11:7:** Matyu 3:5 **11:9:** Lu 1:76 **11:9:** Luk 1:76 **11:10:** Mal 3:1, Mk 1:2, Jo 3:28 **11:10:** Malakai 3:1; Mak 1:2; Jon 3:28 **11:12:** Luk 16:16

† **11:12:** Grighɨn akamɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam me deragha anebɨghizir puvatɨ. Marazi nɨghnɨgha ghaze, Iesus ghaze, gumazitaba otivigh Romɨn gavman ko mɨsogh me batuegh eghɨva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam damightɨma, a nguazimɨn ikiam. **11:14:** Mal 4:5, Mt 17:10-13, Mk 9:11-13 **11:14:** Malakai 4:5; Matyu 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13

gumazamizibar arazibar
gun mikimsiva akar isin
zuir manam mikimam? Me
boribar min gara biziba
amadir danganibar apiav
ikia uarir dei:

17 “‘E ia bagha marvibagh
ivima,
ia ighian aghua.
Ezi e ongerakar amirizibagh
amima,
ia azir puvati.’

18 “Datirighin itir gumaza-
miziba, borir kabar min
ami. Jon izava pamten apir
puvatighava wainin dipaba
apir puvatizima, me ghaze,
‘Duar kuraba a gapasa.’
19 Ezi Gumazamizibar
Otarim izava dagheba ko
wainin dipaba api. Ezi me
ghaze, ‘Ia gan, a gumazir puv
daghem ko wainin dipam
apim. Egha a dagiaba isir gu-
mazamiziba ko gumazamizir
arazir kurabagh amiba, a
men roroabagh amua me ko
iti.’ Me kamaghin migeima,
gumazamiziba men gara fo,
Godin fofozim a guizbangira
bizim.”

Navibagh irazir puvatizir gumazamiziba, me bar ikuvigham
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Iesus nguibar ekiar
mabar mirakelin aviribagh
amizi me uan navibagh irazir
puvati. Ezi Iesus dughiar
kamin nguibar kabar gu-
mazamizibar atara ghaze,
21 “Ia Korasinin nguibamin
itir gumazamiziba, Iavzika!
Ia kuram iniam. Ia Betsaidan
nguibamin itir adarasi,
Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham.
Gumazitam Tairin nguibam
ko Saidonin nguibamin ghua,
mirakelin ki amiziba men
tongin dagh amighai, Tair ko
Saidonin itir darazi ti fomira
navibagh iragha, egha azir
adiariba aghuigha, averenim
gapiava a guruava, egha uan
arazir kamin uari akakagha
ghaze, me uan arazir kuraba
ataki.
22 Ezi ki ia migei, Godin
Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizir ia
iniamim, an osimtizir Tair ko
Saidon iniamim gafiragham.
23 Ezi ia Kaperneamin
nguibamin itir darasi, ia
ghaze, ia uari fegh Godin
Nguibamin ikiam, a? Bar
puvati, God ia akunighti ia
Gumazamizir Oveaghuez-
ibar Nguibamin magiram.
Ezi gumazitam ti Sodomin
nguibamin ghua mirakelin ki
ian tongin amizibagh amizi,
kamaghin Sodom ti ikiavira
ikiai.
24 Ezi ki ia migei, Godin
Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizir ia
iniamim, an osimtizir Sodom
inizim gafiragham.”

Ia na bagh iziva aghu-vsazim iniam
(Luk 10:21-22)

11:18: Mt 3:4 **11:18:** Matyu 3:4 **11:19:** Mt 9:10-14, Lu 7:35 **11:19:** Matyu 9:10-14; Luk 7:35 **11:21:** Aisaia 23:1-18; Esekiel 26:1--28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Amos 1:9-10; Jona 3:6; Sekaraia 9:2-4 **11:23:** Stt 19:24-28, Ais 14:13-15 **11:23:** Jenesis 19:24-28; Aisaia 14:13-15 **11:24:** Mt 10:15, Lu 10:12 **11:24:** Matyu 10:15; Luk 10:12 **11:25:** 1 Ko 1:26-29 **11:25:** 1 Korin 1:26-29

25 Egha dughiar kamin
Iesus kamaghin migei,
“Afeziam, ni nguazim ko
overiam gativazir Ekiam! Ni
fofozim ko nighnizir aghuiba
itir gumazamiziba bizir kaba
men modo, egha boribar
min itir gumazamizibar aka.
Kamaghin ki ni minabi.
26 Guizbangira Afeziam, ni
uan ifongiamin kamaghin
ami.”
27 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, “Nan Afeziam biziba
bar da isa nan dafarim gati.
Ezi gumazitam Otarim gifozir
puvati. Afeziam uabira a
gifo. Egha tav Afeziam gifozir
puvati. Otarim uabira, ko
gumazir Otarim ifuegha
Afeziam isa men akaziba,
merara Afeziam gifo.
28 Ia, gumazamizir in-
gangarir ekiabagh amua
osimtizir aviriba ateriba,
ia bar moghira na bagh
izi. Eghti ki aghuvsazim ia
daningam.
29 Ia na da fofozim iniva
nan migirigiabar apengan iki,
egh mati temer ruarir me
bulmakauningin tuemning
gatizima aning uaning inigha
ingangarim gami moghin,
ia nan apengan iki. Ia na
gifo, ki uan navir averiamin
aven uabi dikabiragha, egha
gumazamizibar asughasusi.
Egh ki ia damuti ia aghu-
vsazim iniam.
30 Ter ruarir ki ian tuebagh
arizim, ia a gumuam, ezi bizir
ki aterim an osemezir pu-
vati.”

12

Farisiba Sabatin dughiam bagha
Iesus adoghodosi
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Egha Iesus Sabatin
dughiar mamin uan suren
gumaziba ko, raizin min garir
dagher mam wit, an azenir
ekiamin torimin zui. Ezi an
suren gumaziba mitiriam
men azima, me witin ovizir
maba isa da api.
2 Ezi Farisiba men ganigha
kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ni
gan, arazir nin suren gu-
maziba amiba, en Judan
Araziba ghaze, me Sabatin
dughiamin dar amuan
kogham.”*
3 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha
ghaze, “Ia ti Devit fomira
amizir arazimin eghaghanimin
ganiz, o puvati? Devit
dughiar kamin uan adarazi
ko mitiriam men azi,

11:27: Mt 28:18, Jo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:2, Fl 2:9 **11:27:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15; 17:2; Filipai 2:9 **11:28:** Jer 31:25 **11:28:** Jeremaia 31:25 **11:29:** Jer 6:16, Sek 9:9, Jo 13:15, Fl 2:5, 1 Jo 2:6 **11:29:** Jeremaia 6:16; Sekaraia 9:9; Jon 13:15; Filipai 2:5; 1 Jon 2:6 **11:30:** 1 Jo 5:3 **11:30:** 1 Jon 5:3 **12:1:** Lo 23:25, Mk 2:23-28, Lu 6:1-5 **12:1:** Godin Araziba 23:25; Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5 **12:2:** Kis 20:10, Mt 12:10, Lu 13:14, Jo 5:10, 7:23 **12:2:** Ua Me Ini 20:10; Matyu 12:10; Luk 13:14; Jon 5:10; 7:23 * **12:2:** Moses Osirizir Araziba, Sabatin ingangaribar amuasa Judabar anogorosi. Me Sabatin damuan koghamin ingangarir mam, a dagher andiziba iniamin ingangarim. Ni, Ua Me Ini 34:21in gan. Farisiba ghaze, Iesusin suren gumaziba arazir kamin gin zuir puvati. **12:3:** 1 Samuel 21:1-6 **12:4:** Wkp 24:9 **12:4:** Ofa Gami 24:9

4 ezɨ Devit Godɨn Purir-
penimɨn aven ghua me ofa
damuasa atɨzir bretɨn rubuz-
iba inigha uan adarazi ko me
da ame. E fo, me bretɨn kabar
aman kogham. Puvatɨ, Moses
Osirizir Araziba ghaze, ofa
gamir gumazibara bretɨn
kabar amam.
5 Egha ia ti Moses Osirizir
Arazibar ganizir puvatɨ, a
ghaze, ofa gamir gumaziba
me Sabatɨn Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn
aven ingaram. Me ingara,
egha Godɨn damazimɨn
arazir kuraba puvatɨ.
6 Ezɨ kɨ ia mɨgei, bizir Godɨn
Dɨpenim gafirazim a kagh iti.
7 Egha Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn
aven itir mɨgɨrɨgɨar mam
ghaze, ‘Kɨ apangkuvir
arazim gifonge, kɨ ofan
kɨnibagh ifongezir puvatɨ.’ Ia
mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam gɨfogha, egha
pura osɨmtɨziba gumazir
aghuibagh arɨghan koghai.
8 Ezɨ Gumazamizibar
Otarim a Sabatɨn dughiamɨn
Ekiam.”

Iesus gumazir dafarir ekonezim Sabatɨn dughiamɨn a gamizɨ a dera
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Egha Iesus danganir
kam ategha nguibar ekiar
mamɨn ghua God ko mɨgeir
dɨpenimɨn aven ghu.
10 Ezɨ gumazir mam
dɨpenir kamɨn aven iti, an
dafarir mam bar ekone. Ezɨ
gumazir maba Iesus akatam
a gasasa, egha kamaghɨn an
azai, “Moses Osirizir Araziba
manmaghɨn mɨgei? E Sabatɨn
dughiamɨn gumazamizibar
arɨmariaba akɨram, o pu-
vatɨgham?”
11 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
me mɨgei, “Ian tongɨn
itir gumazitam, a sipsipɨn
tam ikɨtɨma, egh Sabatɨn
dughiamɨn sipsipɨn kam
mozitamɨn magɨrɨghtɨma, a
ti mangɨ uam a gekuigham,
o?
12 E fo, gumazimɨn
ikɨrɨmɨrim sipsipɨn ikɨrɨmɨrim
bar a gafira! Kamaghɨn
amizɨma, e fo Moses Osirizir
Araziba en amamangatɨzɨ, e
Sabatɨn dughiamɨn gumaza-
mizibar akurvagham.”
13 Egha a gumazir kam
mɨgei, “Nɨ uan dafarim
onegh.” Ezɨ gumazim uan
dafarim onezɨma an dafarim
dafarir vuemɨn mɨn, ua dera.
14 Ezɨ Farisiba dɨkavigha
God ko mɨgeir dɨpenim
ategha uari akuvagha Iesus
mɨsoghasa tuaviba buri.†

Iesus a guizbangɨra Godɨn ingangarir gumazim

12:5: Nam 28:9-10 **12:5:** Dɨboboniba 28:9-10 **12:6:** Mt 12:41-42, Lu 11:31-32 **12:6:** Matyu 12:41-42; Luk 11:31-32 **12:7:** Hos 6:6, Mt 9:13 **12:7:** Hosea 6:6; Matyu 9:13 **12:10:** Lu 14:3 **12:10:** Luk 14:3 **12:11:** Kis 23:4-5, Lo 22:4, Lu 14:5 **12:11:** Ua Me Ini 23:4-5; Godɨn Araziba 22:4; Luk 14:5 **12:14:** Mt 26:4, 27:1, Mk 3:6, Lu 6:11, Jo 7:1, 7:19, 11:53 **12:14:** Matyu 26:4; 27:1; Mak 3:6; Luk 6:11; Jon 7:1; 7:19; 11:53 † **12:14:** Farisiba ghaze, arɨmariaba a gevir arazim uaghan ingangarir mam, egha Sabatɨn arazir kaba uaghan dar anogoroke. Ezɨ Farisiba gari, Iesus Sabatɨn arɨmariaba agefi, kamaghɨn me a basemegha a mɨsoghasa tuaviba buri. Nɨ Luk 13:14 ko Jon 5:16-18ɨn gan. **12:15:** Mk 3:7-10 **12:15:** Mak 3:7-10

15 Farisiba Iesus mɨsoghasa
tuaviba burima, a men arazir
kam gɨfoghava nguibar ekiar
kam ategha ghu. Ezɨ gumaza-
mizir avɨriba an gɨn zuima,
a men arɨmariaba bar dar
kɨrima, me ua dera.
16 Ezɨ a men anogorogha
ghaze, me an gun gumazir
igharazibav kɨman markɨ.
17 A Godɨn akam inigha izir
gumazim Aisaian mɨgɨrɨgɨam
damutɨ, an otivasa, egha a
kamaghɨn ami. Aisaia kam-
aghɨn mɨkeme:

18 "Kar nan ingangarir
gumazim, kɨ uabɨ
anemɨsefe,
egha kɨ bar a gifuegha, a
bagha bar akonge.
Kɨ uan Duam a datɨghtɨ, a
Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamizibav kɨm
suam,
dughiar kɨ men araziba
tuisɨghamim otivam.
19 Gumazir kam mɨkɨmamin
dughiamɨn,
a pamten akam akarigh
mɨkɨman kogham.
Me tuavibar an
tiarim baraghan
kogham.
20 Ighurunim gavgaviba
puvatɨgha dɨpɨrasava
amim,
a bar anepɨrighan
kogham,
egh lamɨn pamtem
isir puvatɨzim,
a anemungeghan
kogham.
Egh a kamaghɨra, gavgaviba
puvatɨzir gumazamiz-
ibar asughasugh
deravɨra me damuam.
A kamaghɨra damu mangɨ,
guizɨn arazim damightɨ,
a ikɨ gavgavigham.
21 Eghtɨ Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamiziba
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an
ikɨva
uarir akurvaghsɨ a
mɨzuam ikiam."

Me ghaze, Iesus Belsebulɨn gavgavimɨn ingari
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Dughiar kamɨn me duar
kuram apazazir gumazir
mam inigha Iesus bagha
ize. Gumazir kam mɨgeir
puvatɨgha uaghan garir
puvatɨ. Ezɨ Iesus gumazir
kam a gamizɨ a deragha ua
mɨgɨa egha uaghan gari.
23 Ezɨ gumazamiziba
dɨgavir kuram gamigha mɨgɨa
ghaze, "Gumazir kam ti
Devitɨn otarim, a?"‡
24 Ezɨ Farisiba mɨgɨrɨgɨar
kam baregha ghaze, "Gu-
mazir kam, duar kurabar
gumazir dapanim Belsebul,
gavgavim a ganɨngizɨ, a
gavgavir kamɨn duar kuraba
batosi."§
25 Ezɨ Iesus men nɨghnɨzibagh
fogha egha kamaghɨn me

12:16: Mt 8:4, Mk 3:12 **12:16:** Matyu 8:4; Mak 3:12 **12:18:** Aisaia 42:1-4; Matyu 3:17; 17:5 **12:22:** Mt 9:32-33 **12:22:** Matyu 9:32-33 ‡ **12:23:** Nɨ akar Matyu 9:27ɨn itimɨn gan. **12:24:** Mt 9:34, 10:25, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15 **12:24:** Matyu 9:34; 10:25; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15 § **12:24:** Belsebul uaghan Satanɨn ziar mam. **12:25:** Mt 9:4, Jo 2:25, MAA 2:23 **12:25:** Matyu 9:4; Jon 2:25; Akar Mogomem 2:23

mɨgei, “Kantrin tamɨn gu-
mazamiziba uari tuiragh
uarira uariv soghtɨ, men
dabirabim ikuvigham. Eghtɨ
dɨpenir vamɨran itir darazi o
nguibar vamɨran itir darazi
uari tuiragh uarira uariv
soghtɨ, men dabirabim iku-
vigham.
26 Ezɨ kamaghɨra e fo,
Satan uan adarazi ko uari
abigh uariv sogh, egh me
manmaghɨn tugh gavgavigh
bizibar ganamin gavgavim
ikiam? Bar puvatɨgham.
27 Ia ghaze, kɨ Belsebul da
gavgavim isa duar kuraba
batosi. Ezɨ kamaghɨn, tinara
ian adarazir akurvazima, me
duar kuraba batosi? Ian
adarazi amir araziba, darara
ian akagha ghaze, ia paza na
mɨgei.
28 Eghtɨ kɨ Godɨn Duamɨn
gavgavimɨn duar kuraba
batoghtɨ, ia kamaghɨn fogh
suam, God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiam ia batogha
gɨfa.
29 “Eghtɨ gumazir man-
atam mangɨ pura gumazir
gavgavitamɨn dɨpenimɨn
aven mangɨva an biziba
okemegham? Puvatɨgham. A
faraghɨvɨra benibar gumazir
gavgavir kam ikegham. A
kamaghɨn a damigh gu-
mazir kamɨn dɨpenimɨn
aven mangɨ, an biziba oke-
megham.
30 “Tina nan namakam
puvatɨ, a nan apanim. Ezɨ
gumazim nan akuragha
gumazamiziba akumakuir
puvatɨ, gumazir kam men
gɨntɨzima me tintinibar zui.
31 “Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ ia
mɨgei, gumazamiziba amir
arazir kuraba ko me Godɨn
ziam gasɨghasɨzir akaba, God
bar da gɨn amadagham. Eghtɨ
gumazitam Godɨn Duamɨn
ziam gasɨghasɨghtɨ, God
an arazir kurar kam gɨn
amadaghan kogham.
32 Eghtɨ gumazitam akar
kuratam Gumazamizibar
Otarim mɨkemeghtɨ, God
an arazir kurar kam gɨn
amadagham. Eghtɨ gu-
mazitam Godɨn Duam akar
kuratam a mɨkemeghtɨma,
God dughiar kam ko gɨn
izamin dughiamɨn, an arazir
kurar kam gɨn amadaghan
kogham. An arazir kurar
kam an ikɨvɨra ikiam.”

Temer kuraba ovɨzir kuraba bati
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 Egha Iesus ua kam-
aghɨn mɨgei, “Temer aghuim
ikɨtɨma, an ovɨzir aghuiba
uaghan ikiam. Egh temer
kuram ikɨtɨma, an ovɨzir
kuraba uaghan ikiam.

12:28: Dan 2:44, 7:14, Lu 1:33, 17:20-21, Ap 10:38, 1 Jo 3:8 **12:28:** Daniel 2:44; 7:14; Luk 1:33; 17:20-21; Aposel 10:38; 1 Jon 3:8 **12:29:** Ais 49:24, Lu 11:21-23, 1 Jo 4:4 **12:29:** Aisaia 49:24; Luk 11:21-23; 1 Jon 4:4 **12:30:** Mk 9:40, Lu 9:50, 11:23 **12:30:** Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50; 11:23 **12:31:** Mk 3:28-29, Lu 12:10, Ap 7:51, 1 Ti 1:13, Hi 6:4-6, 10:26, 1 Jo 5:16 **12:31:** Mak 3:28-29; Luk 12:10; Aposel 7:51; 1 Timoti 1:13; Hibru 6:4-6; 10:26; 1 Jon 5:16 **12:32:** Mt 11:19, Lu 12:10, Jo 7:12, 7:52, 1 Ti 1:13 **12:32:** Matyu 11:19; Luk 12:10; Jon 7:12; 7:52; 1 Timoti 1:13 **12:33:** Mt 7:16-20, Lu 6:44 **12:33:** Matyu 7:16-20; Luk 6:44 **12:34:** Mt 3:7, 15:18, 23:22, Lu 3:7, 6:45 **12:34:** Matyu 3:7; 15:18; Luk 3:7; 6:45

34 Ia gumazir kuraba, ia
kuruzir kurabar mɨn iti!
Egh manmagh mɨgɨrɨgɨar
aghuitam mɨkemegham?
Puvatɨ. Ian navir averiabagh
ɨzɨvazir nɨghnɨzibar mara ian
akatoribar otifi.
35 Gumazir aghuim, an
navir averiamɨn aven
nɨghnɨzir aghuiba a gɨzɨfa,
egha amara arazir aghuibagh
ami. Gumazir kuram,
an navir averiamɨn aven
nɨghnɨzir kuraba a gɨzɨfa,
egha a mara arazir kurabagh
ami.
36 Ezɨ kɨ ia mɨgei, Godɨn
Kotɨn Dughiamɨn, a pura men
mɨgɨrɨgɨar nɨghnɨziba pu-
vatɨziba bagh vaghvagh men
azangsɨghɨva, me tuisɨgham.
37 God gɨn nɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨabagh
nɨghnɨghɨva, nɨ tuisɨgham,
eghtɨ nɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨabara
nɨ damutɨ, God gumazir
aghuim o gumazir kuram nɨ
darɨgham."

Me mirakelɨn tam damuasa Iesusɨn azai
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Ezɨ Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumazir maba ko
Farisin maba kamaghɨn
Iesus mɨgei, "Tisa, nɨ mi-
rakelɨn arazitam damightɨ,
e an ganigh fogh suam, nɨ
guizbangɨra Godɨn ingan-
garim gami."
39 Ezɨ Iesus me ikaragha
ghaze, "Gumazamizir
dughiar kamɨn itiba, me
bar gumazamizir kuraba!
Egha me guizbangɨra God
baghavɨra itir puvatɨ. Me
zurara mirakelɨn tamɨn
ganasa. Me tamɨn ganighan
kogham. Puvatɨ. God
mirakelɨn arazir vamɨra
men akagham. Godɨn akam
inigha izir gumazim Jona
batozir mirakelɨn kamra, me
an ganam.
40 E fo, Jona arueba
ko dɨmagarir pumuning
ko mɨkezimɨn osirir ekiar
mamɨn navir averiamɨn ike.
Ezɨ kamaghɨra Gumazamiz-
ibar Otarim aruer 3pla ko
dɨmagarir 3plan nguazimɨn
aven ikiam.**
41 Eghtɨ Godɨn Kotɨn
Dughiamɨn, Niniven gu-
mazamiziba dɨkavigh
ian arazir kurabar gun
mɨkɨmam. Ia fo, Niniven
adarazi Jona akunizir akam
baregha navibagh ira. Ezɨ
gumazir datɨrɨghɨn ian tongɨn
itir mam, a bar Jona gafira!
42 Fomɨra Seban Atrivir
Amizim nguazir kamɨn
saghon ikegha Solomonɨn
fofozir aghuimɨn akaba
baraghasa ize. Ezɨ gumazir
mam bar Solomon gafi-
ragha ian tongɨn iti. Kam-
aghɨn amizɨ, Gumazamiziba
Godɨn Kotiamɨn Tuivamin

12:38: Mt 16:1, Mk 8:11, Lu 11:16, Jo 6:30, 1 Ko 1:22 **12:38:** Matyu 16:1; Mak 8:11; Luk 11:16; Jon 6:30; 1 Korin 1:22 **12:39:** Mt 16:4, Mk 8:12, Lu 11:29-32 **12:39:** Matyu 16:4; Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32

** **12:40:** Nɨ Jona 1:17ɨn gan. Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazim Jona, uaghan Jonan gun mɨgɨa ghaze, a ghua nguibar ekiam Niniven ghua akam akurima gumazamiziba a baregha uan navibagh ira.

12:41: Jna 3:5 **12:41:** Jona 3:5 **12:42:** 1 Kin 10:1-10, 2 Sto 9:1-12, Mt 12:6 **12:42:** 1 Atriviba 10:1-10; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:1-12; Matyu 12:6

Dughiamin, Seban Atrivir
Amizim tugh datirighin
itir gumazamizibar arazir
kurabar gun mikimam.”

Duar kuram uamategha ize
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, “Duar kuram gumazir
mam ategha dipaba puvatizir
danganibar arua ikiamin
danganiba buri, egha a tam
batozir puvatigha,
44 egha uabi migia ghaze,
‘Ki uamategh faragha ikezir
dipenimin mangam.’ Egha a
uamategha ghua garima, me
dipenim avizi, a bar zuezima
an itir biziba bar deragha
ikia egha pura iti.
45 Egh duar kurar kam
mangi, 7plan duar kurar a
gafiragha arazir kurabagh
amiba, men aku izam. Egh
me mangi, dipenir kamin
ikiam. Gumazir kam faragha
paza ike, egh a datirighin
bar pazavira ikiam, eghti an
dabirabim a faragha ikezir
dabirabim bar a gafiragh
bar ikuvigham. Arazir kam-
aghiram amim, gumazamizir
kurar datirighin itiba uaghan
me bativam, eghti me bar
pazavira ikiam. Eghti men
dabirabim, faragha ikezir
dabirabim bar a gafiragh bar
ikuvigham.”

Terara Iesusin amebam ko doziba
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Iesus gumazamizir
aviribav giavira itima, an
amebam ko doziba iza
dipenimin azenan ikia a ko
mikimasa.
47 Ezi gumazir mam a migia
ghaze, “Ni gan, nin amebam
ko doziba azenan tuivighav
ikia ni ko mikimasa.”††
48 Ezi Iesus gumazir kam
ikaragha ghaze, “Tina nan
amebam? Te nan doziba?”
49 Egha uan suren gumaza-
mizibar akagha ghaze, “Ia
gan! Nan amebam ko doz-
ibar kara.
50 Gumazamizir nan
Afeziar uan Nguibamin
itim ifongezir arazibar gin
zuiba, me nan doziba ko nan
amiziba ko nan amebam.”

13

Iesus witin oviziba akurir akar isin zuim migei
(Mak 9:14; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Aruer kamra Iesus
dipenim ategha azenan ghu.
Egha ghua dipar dadarimin
aperaghav iti.
2 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba
a bagha ize, egha men avirim
bar ekefe. Kamaghin a kurir
mamin biraghava apera.
Ezima gumazamiziba dipar
dadarimin tuivighav iti.
3 Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir
aviribar me migei. Egha

12:43: Jop 1:7, Lu 11:24, 1 Pi 5:8 **12:43:** Jop 1:7; Luk 11:24; 1 Pita 5:8 **12:45:** Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 2:20-22 **12:45:** Hibru 6:4; 2 Pita 2:20-22 **12:46:** Mt 13:55, Mk 3:31, Jo 2:12, Ap 1:14 **12:46:** Matyu 13:55; Mak 3:31; Jon 2:12; Aposel 1:14 †† **12:47:** Fofozir gumazir maba, vezin kamin akabav gia ghaze, Matyu uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim akar kaba Mak 3:32 koma Luk 8:20 mirara mangasa, gin da osiri. **12:50:** Jo 15:14, Ro 8:29, Ga 5:6, 6:15, Kl 3:11, Hi 2:11 **12:50:** Jon 15:14; Rom 8:29; Galesia 5:6; 6:15; Kolosi 3:11; Hibru 2:11 **13:2:** Lu 5:1-3 **13:2:** Luk 5:1-3

kamaghin migei, “Ia oragh. Gumazir mam witin ovziba inigha ghua uan azenimin da akuragha arui.*
4 An ada akurima witin ovzir maba tuavimin irezima, kuaraziba iza da ame.
5 Ezi maba dagiabagh isin itir nguazir evarim gire. Nguazir kam mitemezir puvati, ezi witin ovziba zuamira afuangi.
6 Ezi dar biba bar nguazimin aven iraghuezir puvati, ezi aruem anaga dagh isirazi, da isia misingi.
7 Ezi witin ovzir maba benir dikoniba itir nguazim giregha, benibar tongin afuangizi, benir dikoniba aghuava da ikiaghariki. Ezi dar ovziba misevezir puvati.
8 Ezi witin ovzir maba nguazir aghuim giregha dagheba misefi. Maba 100plan ovziba misevima, maba 60plan ovziba misevima, maba 30plan ovziba misefi.
9 Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

Iesus nighnizir manam ikia, akar isin zuibara migei
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba gin iza kamaghin an azai, “Ni tizim bagha akar isin zuibar gumazamizibav gei?”
11 Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze, “God fofozim ia ganingizi, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar mogomebagh fo. Ezi a fofozir kam me ganingizir puvati.
12 Gumazitam o amizitam Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir tav, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a inigham.
13 Men damaziba gara, egha me bizitamin gari puvati. Egha me oragha, me bizitamin mingarim bar anebighizir puvati. Ki bizir kamin tugha akar isin zuibar me migei.
14-15 Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian migirigiaba gumazamizir kaba bagha guizbangiram otifi. A kamaghin mikeme:

“‘Gumazamizir kaba uan navir averiabar kua,
ezi men kuariba oraghan aghua,
ezi men damaziba okafi.
Me kamaghin amima, God ghaze, marki,
men damaziba bizitamin ganighai,
men kuariba oreghai.
Ezi men naviba kuiaghirezi me migirigiabagh

* **13:3:** Kar Iesusin migirigiar ruarir Namba 3, a Matyun osiziribar aven iti. Akar kaba, da 12:3-52in iti. Ezi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin, migirigiar aviriba dar iti. **13:12:** Mt 25:29, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18, 19:26 **13:12:** Matyu 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26 **13:13:** Lo 29:4 **13:13:** Godin Araziba 29:4 **13:14-15:** Ais 6:9-10 **13:14-15:** Aisaia 6:9-10; Mak 4:12; Jon 12:40; Aposel 28:26-27; Hibru 5:11

foghava egha navibagh iragha na bagha izima,
ki ua me inigha me gamizima me deraghai.
Me kamaghin damuan aghua,
kamaghin me zuraram oraghiva,
egh deragh bizitamin mingarim gifoghan kogham.
Me zurara ganiva,
egh deragh bizitamin ganighan kogham.'

16 "Ezi ia, ian damaziba bizibar gari, ezi ian kuariba akam barasi. Kamaghin ia bar akongegh!
17 Ki guizbangira ia migei, fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazir aviriba ko gumazamizir aghuir aviriba, me ia datirighin garir bizibar ganamin ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me dar ganizir puvati. Egha ia datirighin orazir akar kaba, me da baraghan ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me tam baraghizir puvati."

Witin akar isin zuimin mingarim
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia datirighin oragh, gumazim witin oviziba akunizir akar isin zuimin mingarimra kara.
19 Gumazamizir God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam baragha anebizir puvatiziba, me witin ovizir tuavim girezibar min ami. Me Godin akam barazima, Satan zuamira izava me oraghizir akaba me dama, da ini.
20 Ezi witin ovizir dagiabagh isin itir nguazim gireziba, da gumazamiziba Godin akam baragha zuamira nighnizir gavgavim an ikia bar akonge.
21 Ezi men biba puvati, egha dughiar bar otevimra iti. Eghti gumazitaba izi Godin akam bagh pazi me damuva osimtiziba me darightima, me zuamira God ategham.
22 Ezi witin ovizir benir dikonibar tongin ireziba, kar gumazamiziba Godin akam baraghava, egha uaghan nguazir kamin osimtizibagh nighnigha, uaghan dagiar aviriba iniasa nighnisi. Ezi bizir kaba Godin akaba ikiagharighizima da misevir puvati.
23 Ezi witin ovizir nguazir aghuim gireziba, kar gumazamizir Godin akam baragha deragha anebigha a gifoziba. Gumazamizir kaba mati witin oviziba misiva, maba 100plan oviziba misefi, ezi maba 60plan oviziba misefi, ezi maba 30plan oviziba misefi."

Ogher kuraba azenimin otivizir akar isin zuim

24 Egha Iesus uam akar isin zuir mamin kamaghin

13:16: Luk 10:23-24 **13:17:** Jo 8:56, Hi 11:13, 1 Pi 1:10-12 **13:17:** Jon 8:56; Hibru 11:13; 1 Pita 1:10-12 **13:22:** Mt 6:19-34, Lu 12:16-21, 1 Ti 6:9-10, 6:17 **13:22:** Matyu 6:19-34; Luk 12:16-21; 1 Timoti 6:9-10; 6:17

me mɨgei, “God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiam mati
gumazir mam witɨn ovɨzir
aghuiba uan azenimɨn da
akuni.
25 Ezɨ gumazamiziba
akuima gumazir witɨn
ovɨziba akunizimɨn apanim
iza ogher kuramɨn ovɨziba isa
witbar tongɨn da akunigha
ghu.
26 Ezɨ witba gɨn aghuigha
mɨsɨvasava amima, me gari
ogher kurar kam uaghan iti.
27 Ezɨ azenir kamɨn
ghuavimɨn ingangarir gu-
maziba ghua a mɨgɨa ghaze,
‘Gumazir ekiam, e ghaze
nɨ witɨn ovɨzir aghuiba uan
azenim mɨkɨni. Manmagh
amizɨma, ogher kurar kam
uaghan otifi?’
28 “Ezɨ a me mɨgɨa ghaze,
‘Nan apanir mam arazir kam
gami.’
“Ezɨ an ingangarir gumaz-
iba an azai, ‘Nɨ ifueghtɨma, e
mangɨ ogher kam suegham?’
29 “Ezɨ a ghaze, ‘Markɨ.
Ia ogher kuraba asighsuva,
uaghan witba asiam. Kam-
aghɨn da asian markɨ.
30 Ia da ateghtɨma da mar
witba ko aghung, mangɨ
dagheba iniamin dughiamɨn
otogh. Eghtɨ kɨ ingangarir
kam damuamin gumaziba
kamagh me mɨkɨmam: Ia
ogher kurar kam faragh
anesɨva a dapongsɨva an
ikɨzibar amu. Eghɨva ia witba
iniva da akuvagh da isɨva nan
dagher dɨpenim darɨgham.’”

Mastetɨn ovɨzimɨn akar isɨn zuim
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)
31 Egha Iesus akar isɨn
zuir igharazir mamɨn me
mɨgɨa ghaze, “God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiam mati zu-
ravarir me mastet arɨzimɨn
ovɨzimɨn mɨn ami. Gumazir
mam mastetɨn ovɨzim inigha
ghua uan azenimɨn anekuni.
32 Mastetɨn ovɨzim dagher
igharazibar ovɨzibar mɨn
ekevezir puvatɨ. A bar sufi.
Egha an aghuir dughiamɨn
an azenimɨn itir zuravarir
mabagh afiragham. A
tememɨn mɨn aghungigham,
eghtɨma kuaraziba izɨva
an aguabar mɨkonibar in-
garam.”

Yisɨn akar isɨn zuim
(Luk 13:20-21)
33 Egha Iesus akar isɨn zuir
igharazir mam kamaghɨn
me mɨgei, “God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiam, a yisɨn
mɨn ami. Amizir mam
yisɨn muziarir mam inigha,
plauan dramɨn ekiamɨn itim
inigha, aning verevere. Ezɨ
plauan kam gɨn bar bui.”

Iesus Godɨn akam
akar isɨn zuibara anekuri
(Mak 4:33-34)
34 Iesus gumazamizibav
geir mɨgɨrɨgɨaba, an akar
isɨn zuibara da akuri. Egha
a mɨgɨrɨgɨatam abigha me
mɨkemezir puvatɨ, an akar
isɨn zuibara me mɨgei.
35 Fomɨra Godɨn akam
inigha izir gumazim kam-
aghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, “Kɨ akar

13:30: Mt 3:12 **13:30:** Matyu 3:12 **13:35:** Sng 78:2 **13:35:** Onger Akaba 78:2

isɨn zuibara ia mɨkɨmam.
Bizir maba, nguazir kam
otozir dughiamɨn da muega
iza datɨrɨghɨn tu, ezɨ kɨ
bizir kabar eghaghanim
damuasa.” Iesus akar kam
damutɨ an otivasa, kamaghɨn
an akar isɨn zuir kabagh ami.

Ogher kurabar akar isɨn zuimɨn mɨngarim

36 Egha Iesus gumazamiz-
iba ategha ghua dɨpenimɨn
aven ghu. Ezɨ an suren
gumaziba an gɨn iza ghaze,
“Nɨ ogher kurabar akar isɨn
zuimɨn mɨngarimɨn gun e
mɨkɨmam, o?”
37 Ezɨ Iesus me ikaragha
kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, “Gu-
mazir witɨn ovɨzir aghuiba
akunizim, a Gumazamizibar
Otarim.
38 Azenim, kar nguazir
kam. Witɨn ovɨzir aghuiba,
kar gumazamizir God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn
aven ikiamiba. Ogher
kuraba, kar Satanɨn gumaza-
miziba.
39 Apanir ogher ku-
ram akunizim, a Satan.
Dagheba iniamin dughiam,
kar nguazir kam gɨvamin
dughiam. Ezɨ enselba, me
dagheba iniamin ingangarir
gumaziba.
40 Egha mati gumaz-
iba ogher kuraba akuva
dagh aboi, kamaghɨra en-
selba nguazir kam gɨvamin
dughiamɨn, me kamaghɨn
damuam.
41 Gumazamizibar Otarim
uan enselba amadaghtɨ,
me God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamɨn aven itir gu-
mazamiziba, men tongɨn itir
gumazir arazir kurabagh
amiba ko gumazir nɨghnɨzir
gavgavibagh asɨghasɨziba,
enselba bar me batuegham.
42 Egh me me isɨva, avir
ekiam me kunigham. Eghtɨ
me avir kamɨn ikɨva arangɨva
atariba kuskugham.
43 Eghtɨ dughiar kamɨn
gumazamizir aghuiba uan
Afeziam Bizibagh Ativamin
Nguibamɨn aven ikɨ, aruemɨn
mɨn sɨgham. Tina kuarimn-
ing iti, an oragh.”

Bizir ivezim bar pɨn kozimɨn akar isɨn zuim

44 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiam mati, me
bizir ivezir bar pɨn kozim
isava azenimɨn nguazimɨn
aven a modo. Ezɨ gumazir
mam a bato, egha uam
anevara. Egha bar akuegha,
ghua uan biziba bar da
amaga, dagɨaba inigha ghua,
azenir kam itir nguazim
givese.”

Manmaniar ivezir bar pɨn kozimɨn akar isɨn zuim

45 Ezɨ Iesus ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiam mati, dagɨar

13:38: 1 Ko 3:9 **13:38:** 1 Korin 3:9 **13:40:** Mt 7:16, Jo 15:6 **13:40:** Matyu 7:16; Jon 15:6 **13:41:** Mt 24:31, 25:31-46, Mk 13:27 **13:41:** Matyu 24:31; 25:31-46; Mak 13:27 **13:42:** Mt 8:12 **13:42:** Matyu 8:12 **13:43:** Dan 12:3, 1 Ko 15:42, 15:53, 15:58 **13:43:** Daniel 12:3; 1 Korin 15:42; 15:53; 15:58 **13:44:** Ais 55:1, Mt 19:29, Lu 14:33, Fl 3:7-8, MAA 3:18 **13:44:** Aisaia 55:1; Matyu 19:29; Luk 14:33; Filipai 3:7-8; Akar Mogomem 3:18

ingangarim gamir gumazir
mam. Gumazir kam man-
maniar bar aghuiba bagha
ruiagha arui.
46 Egha ghua manmaniar
bar aghuir ivezir bar pɨn
kozir mam bato. Egha
ghua uan biziba bar dagɨaba
bagha da amada. Egha ghua
manmaniar bar aghuir kam
givese.”

Ivemɨn akar isɨn zuim

47 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Akar isɨn zuir mam
kamakɨn. God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiam mati,
me ivem akunizɨ a dɨpar
averiamɨn ghuaghira, osirir
guar avɨriba, dar kome.
48 Ezɨ ivem izɨvazɨma, me
a gekuigha dɨpar dadarim
gatɨ. Egha me apiagha osirir
aghuiba mɨsɨva da isava
itaribav kɨri. Egha osirir
kuraba me da makuri.
49 Nguazir kam gɨvamin
dughiam kamaghɨra. En-
selba izɨva gumazir kuraba,
gumazir aghuibar tongɨn me
amɨsɨvam.
50 Egh me isɨva, avir
ekiamɨn me akunam.
Eghtɨ me avir ekiar kamɨn
ikɨ, arangɨva atariba
kuskugham.”
51 Egha Iesus uan suren
gumazibar azai, “Ia ti akar
kamɨn mɨngarim gɨfo?”
Ezɨ me ghaze, “Are.”
52 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
gumazir manam Judan
Arazibagh fozir gumazimɨn
ikia, egha gɨn God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamɨn ak-
abar mɨngariba a dagh fo,
egha a mati dɨpenir mamɨn
ghuavimɨn mɨn ami. A uan
dɨpenimɨn aven ghua bizir
igiaba ko ghuriba bar da
isava azenim garɨsi.”

Nasaretɨn itir darazi Iesusɨn aghuagha, akɨribagh ighegha a gasara
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Iesus akar kaba aku-
nigha gɨvagha danganir kam
ategha,
54 uan nguibamɨn ghu. A
ghua men God ko mɨgeir
dɨpenimɨn aven ghugha,
Godɨn akamɨn gumazamiz-
ibar sure gami. Ezɨ me an
akam baragha dɨgavir kuram
gami. Egha ghaze, “Gumazir
kam managh fofozir kam
ini? Egha a mirakelba
manmaghɨn dagh ami?
55 E a gɨfo, a dɨpenibar in-
garir gumazimɨn otarim, ezɨ
Maria an amebam. Ezɨ Jems
ko Josep ko Saimon ko Judas,
me an doziba.
56 An buaramiziba bar
kagh e ko iti. Kamaghɨn
a manmaghɨn bizir kabar
amutɨ, da otivam.”
57 Me kamagh mɨgɨa navir
averiaba Iesusɨn ikufi. Ezɨ

13:46: Snd 2:4, 3:14-15, 8:10, 8:19 **13:46:** Aghuzir Akaba 2:4; 3:14-15; 8:10; 8:19 **13:47:** Mt 22:9-10 **13:47:** Matyu 22:9-10 **13:49:** Mt 25:32 **13:49:** Matyu 25:32 **13:50:** Mt 13:42, Lu 13:28 **13:50:** Matyu 13:42; Luk 13:28 **13:53:** Mt 7:28 **13:53:** Matyu 7:28 **13:54:** Mt 2:23, Mk 6:1, Lu 4:16, 4:22, Jo 7:15 **13:54:** Matyu 2:23; Mak 6:1; Luk 4:16; 4:22; Jon 7:15 **13:55:** Jo 6:42 **13:55:** Jon 6:42 **13:57:** Mt 11:6, Mk 6:3-4, Lu 4:24, Jo 4:44 **13:57:** Matyu 11:6; Mak 6:3-4; Luk 4:24; Jon 4:44

Iesus me mɨgɨa ghaze, “Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumazim,
nguibar igharazibar ziar
ekiam otifi. Egha a uan
nguibam ko uan dɨpenimɨn
aven, a ziaba puvatɨ.”
58 Me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
an itir puvatɨ, kamaghɨn
amizɨ, a nguibar kamɨn
mirakelɨn avɨribagh amizir
puvatɨ.

14

Herot ghaze, Iesus ti Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

1-2 Dughiar kamɨn Galilin
Distrighɨn Atrivim Herot,
a Iesus amizir araziba
baregha, kamaghɨn uan
ingangarir gumazibav gei,
“Gumazir kam ti, Gumaza-
miziba Ruer Gumazim Jon,
an aremegha ua dɨkafi. Kam-
aghɨn a mirakelbar amuamin
gavgavim iti.”*

3-4 Herot fo, a faragha uan
dozimɨn Filipɨn amuim Hero-
dias inigha an iti. Ezɨ Jon bizir
kam bagha Herot mɨgɨavɨra
ikia ghaze, “Nɨ arazir kuram
gamua uan dozimɨn amuim
inigha an iti.” Ezɨ Herot bizir
kam bagha Jonɨn suiragha a
ikegha a isava kalabus gatɨ.

5 Egha a mɨsueghtɨ an are-
meghasa nɨghnɨsi. Egha a gu-
mazamizibar atiatingi. A fo,
me ghaze, Jon Godɨn akam
inigha izir gumazim.

6 Ezɨ aruer mamɨn gumazir
maba iza Herotɨn gara, an
amebam a batezir dughiam
gɨnɨghnɨgha, a koma apa
iti. Ezɨ Herodiasɨn guivim
men guamɨn ighiam gizi. Ezɨ
Herot bar an ighiam bagha
bar akonge.

7 Egha Herot dafarim ove-
riamɨn akuigha kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, “Bar guizbangɨra, nɨ
bizir manam gifongegh nan
azaraghtɨ, kɨ bizir kam nɨ
danigham.”

8 Ezɨ Herodias nɨghnɨziba
uan guivim ganɨngi, ezɨ
guivim ghua kamaghɨn Herot
mɨgei, “Nɨ Jon, Gumaza-
miziba Ruer Gumazimɨn
dapanim isɨ itaritam dafagh
a inigh izɨ na danɨngigh.”†

9 Atrivim akar kam
baregha bar oseme. Egha
a fo, a uabɨ gumazir a
ko itibar damazimɨn akar
gavgavim gamigha, kam-
aghɨn, an aghumsɨzim inian
aghua. Egha a mɨdorozir
gumaziba akar gavgavim
me ganɨngizɨma me guivim
mɨkemezɨ moghɨn ami.

10 A gumazir mam
amadazɨma, a ghua kal-

13:58: Mk 6:5-6 **13:58:** Mak 6:5-6 * **14:1-2:** Herotɨn kamɨn ziar mam Antipas. A Galilin Distrighɨn gari. An afeziam atrivimɨn itima, Maria Iesus bate. Nɨ Matyu 2ɨn gan. **14:3-4:** Wkp 18:16, 20:21, Mt 11:2, Lu 3:19-20 **14:3-4:** Ofa Gami 18:16; 20:21; Matyu 11:2; Luk 3:19-20 **14:5:** Mt 21:26, Lu 20:6 **14:5:** Matyu 21:26; Luk 20:6 † **14:8:** Herodias uan guivim ko, aning deraghvɨra foghasa, Jon guizbangɨra areme, kamaghɨn amizɨ, aning ghaze, nɨ an dapanim isɨva itarim datɨgh a inigh izɨ ga danɨngigh. **14:10:** Mt 17:12, Mk 6:27, Lu 9:9 **14:10:** Matyu 17:12; Mak 6:27; Luk 9:9

abusɨn mɨdorozir gumazibav
kemezɨ, me Jonɨn fɨrim atu.
11 Egha Jonɨn dapanim
itarir mam dafagha, guivim
bagha a inigha iza a ganɨngi.
Ezɨ an a inigha ghua uan
amebam ganɨngi.
12 Ezɨ Jonɨn suren gumaz-
iba iza an kuam inigha ghua
anefa. Me anefagha gɨvagha
ghua Iesus mɨkeme.

Iesus dagheba isa
5,000 gumazibagh anɨngi
(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17;
Jon 6:1-13)

13 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
oraki, me Jonɨn fɨrim atuzɨma
an areme. Ezɨ a nguibar
kam ategha kurim inigha
uan suren gumaziba ko,
gumazamiziba puvatɨzir
danganir mamɨn ghu. Ezɨ gu-
mazamizir avɨrim orazima,
a danganir kamɨn ghu. Ezɨ
me nguibar ekiam ategha, a
buria uan suebar zui.
14 Ezɨ Iesus ghua dɨpar
dadarimɨn otogha garima,
gumazamizir bar avɨriba iti.
Ezɨ a men apangkuva men
gumazamizibar arɨmariaba
akɨra da gefi.

15 Aruem gevima, Iesusɨn
suren gumaziba iza kam-
aghɨn a mɨgei, “Kar gu-
mazamiziba puvatɨzir dan-
ganim, ezɨ amɨnim pɨrasava
ami. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ
gumazamiziba amangɨtɨ, me
mangɨ nguibabar uari bagh
daghebagh ivez.”
16 Ezɨ Iesus uan suren gu-
maziba kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“Me tizim bagh mangam? Ia
uari daghetaba me danɨng.”
17 Ezɨ me ghaze, “E bar
bretɨn rubuzir 5pla ko osirir
pumuningra iti.”‡
18 Ezɨ a ghaze, “Ia bretba ko
osirimning inigh izɨ.”
19 Egha Iesus gumazamiz-
ibav geima, me grazim gapia.
Ezɨ a 5plan bretba ko osirir
pumuning inigha kogha ove-
riamɨn gara Afeziam mɨnabi.
Egha bretba bɨgha uan suren
gumazibagh anɨngi. Ezɨ an
suren gumaziba da isava gu-
mazamizibagh anɨdi.
20 Ezɨ gumazamizir kaba
bar amegha, naviba bar
izefe. Ezɨ dagher naba itima,
me da akuvagha 12plan
akɨrabagh aghui.
21 Gumazir amezibar
dɨbobonim 5,000ɨn tu. Me
amiziba ko boriba dɨponezir
puvatɨ.

Iesus dɨpam gisɨn tugha zui
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)

22 Ezɨ Iesus uan suren
gumaziba amaga me mɨgɨa
ghaze, me faragh bot inigh
dɨpamɨn vongɨn mangɨ.
A uabɨ ikɨ gumazamiziba
amangam.
23 A gumazamiziba
amadagha, egha uabɨra ikia
God ko mɨkɨmasa mɨghsɨamɨn

14:14: Mt 9:36, Mk 6:34 **14:14:** Matyu 9:36; Mak 6:34 ‡ **14:17:** Judaba ingarir bretba ekevezir puvatɨ. Da en skonbar mɨn gari. Ezɨ bretɨn 5pla, gumazir pumuningra damam. **14:19:** Mt 15:35-39, Mk 8:6-10 **14:19:** Matyu 15:35-39; Mak 8:6-10 **14:20:** 2 Kin 4:44, Mk 6:42-43, Lu 9:17, Jo 6:11-13 **14:20:** 2 Atriviba 4:44; Mak 6:42-43; Luk 9:17; Jon 6:11-13 **14:23:** Lu 6:12, 9:28 **14:23:** Luk 6:12; 9:28

ghuavanabo. Ezɨ amɨnim pɨrizɨma, Iesus uabɨra iti.
24 Ezɨ bot dadarimɨn
saghon ghuzɨma, amɨnim
botɨn guamɨn dɨkavigha me
givaima ongarim men bot
mɨsosi.
25 Ezɨ amɨnim tiasava
amima, Iesus dɨpam gisɨn
arua uan suren gumaziba
bagha zui.
26 Me garima, Iesus dɨpam
gisɨn izima, me bar puv atiati-
ava agoa ghaze, kar ti duam.
Egha atiatiava arai.
27 Ezɨ Iesus zuamɨra me
mɨgɨa ghaze, “Ia gavgafigh,
kar kɨrara. Ia atiatingan
markɨ!”
28 Ezɨ Pita an akam
ikaragha kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Ekiam, guizbangɨra nɨrara,
nɨ na mɨkemeghtɨ, kɨ dɨpam
gisɨn nɨ bagh mangam.”
29 Ezɨ Iesus ghaze, “Nɨ izɨ.”
Ezɨ Pita bot ategha dɨpam
gisɨn Iesus bagha zui.
30 A ghua amɨnir gav-
gavimɨn gari, a bar
ekevezɨma an atiatia dɨpamɨn
aven ghuaghiri. Egha dei,
“Ekiam, nɨ nan akuragh!”
31 Ezɨ Iesus zuamɨra uan
agharim amadagha Pitan
suira. Egha kamaghɨn Pitan
mɨgei, “Nɨn nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim sufi. Nɨ tizim bagha
okam nɨghnɨsi?”
32 Egha aning me gatɨn
botɨn ghuavanabo, ezɨ
amɨnim pura gɨfa.
33 Ezɨ botɨn itir gumaz-
iba Iesusɨn ziam fa ghaze,
“Bar guizbangɨra, nɨ Godɨn
Otarim!”

Iesus Genesaretian arɨmariar gumazamizir avɨribar arɨmariaba agɨfa
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Egha Iesus uan suren
gumaziba ko dɨpamɨn vongɨn
ghugha, ghua Genesaretɨn
nguibamɨn otifi.
35 Ezɨ kagh itir darazi
Iesusɨn gara a gɨfo. Egha
akam amadazɨ, a nguibar
roghɨra itibar ghuzɨ, me
arɨmariaba itir darazi bar me
inigha Iesus bagha ize.
36 Egha me a gakaghora
ghaze, a men asughtɨma,
arɨmariaba itiba an koro-
tiar avɨzibar suigham. Ezɨ
gumazamizir an korotiamɨn
suiziba, men arɨmariaba gɨfa.

15

Godɨn Araziba Judan ovavibar arazibagh afira
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Dughiar kamɨn Farisin
maba ko Judan Araz-
ibagh fozir gumazir maba
Jerusalem ategha Iesus
bagha ize. Egha me kamagh
an azai,
2 “Manmaghɨn amizɨ, nɨn
suren gumaziba en ovaviba

14:26: Lu 24:37 **14:26:** Luk 24:37 **14:29:** Jo 21:7 **14:29:** Jon 21:7 **14:31:** Mt 8:26 **14:31:** Matyu 8:26 **14:33:** Sng 2:7, Mk 4:39, Lu 4:41, Jo 6:69, Ap 8:37, Ro 1:4 **14:33:** Onger Akaba 2:7; Mak 4:39; Luk 4:41; Jon 6:69; Rom 1:4 **14:36:** Mt 9:20-21, Mk 5:27-28, Lu 8:44 **14:36:** Matyu 9:20-21; Mak 5:27-28; Luk 8:44 **15:2:** Mk 7:5, Lu 11:38 **15:2:** Mak 7:5; Luk 11:38

aninɨngzir arazibar gɨn zuir puvatɨ? Egha me damasa uan dafariba ruer puvatɨ.”*

3 Ezɨ Iesus men akam ikaragha kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Manmagh amigha ia Godɨn Arazibar gɨn zuir puvatɨ, egha uan arazibar gɨn zui?

4 E fo, God ghaze, ‘Ia uan afeziaba ko amebabar akaba baragh men apengan ikɨ.’ Egha ghaze, ‘Gumazitam akar kuratam uan afeziam ko amebam mɨkemeghtɨ, ia gumazir kam mɨsueghtɨ, an aremegh.’

5 Ezɨ ia kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘Gumazitam uan amebam ko afeziamɨn akurvaghsɨ dagɨaba atɨgha, egha ua gɨn aningɨn akuraghan aghuagha, kamaghɨn aning mɨgei, “Kɨ guan akuraghasa atɨzir dagɨaba, gua markɨ. Kɨ da isɨ God danɨngam.” ’ A kamaghɨn mɨkɨmɨva, amebam ko afeziam gɨnɨghnɨgh deragh aningɨn akurvaghan kogham.

6 Ia kamaghɨn amua, ian arazir kabar, ia Godɨn Araziba ategha, uan ovavibar araziba faraghavɨra darɨsi. Egha Godɨn akam gamima, a mati pura bizim.

7 “Ia uarira uarigh gifarir gumazibara! Godɨn akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia guizbangɨra ian arazibar gun kamaghɨn mɨgei,

8 ‘Gumazamizir kaba, me uan akatoribar nan ziam fe, egha men naviba ko nɨghnɨziba bar saghon iti.

9 Me gumazibar akabar uari sure gamua uari gifara egha ghaze, kar Godɨn akam. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, me nan ziam guizbangɨra a fer puvatɨ.’ ”

Iesus Godɨn damazimɨn mɨzezir bizibav gei
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Egha Iesus gumazamizibar diazɨma me a bagha izima a kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia oragh, egh deragh nɨghnɨgh!

11 Bizir gumazamizibar akatoribar ikegha ghuaghiriba, da me gamima, me Godɨn damazimɨn mɨzezir puvatɨ. Bizir navibar ikia akatoribar otiviba, da gumazamizibagh amima, me Godɨn damazimɨn mɨze.”

12 Ezɨ gɨn an suren gumaziba iza kamaghɨn a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Nɨ ti kamaghɨn fo, Farisiba nɨ mɨkemezir mɨgɨrɨgɨam baregha men muriaba bar ikufi?”

13 Ezɨ Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Nan afeziar uan Nguibamɨn itim, an azenim iti. Egha bizir a dɨkezir

* **15:2:** Suren gumazibar dafariba bar mɨzezir puvatɨzɨ me api. Puvatɨ. Judaba Godɨn damazimɨn mɨzan atiatingi, egha bizir mɨzɨrɨzitamɨn suighan aghua. Kamaghɨn amigha me ghaze, me faragh uan dafariba ruegh, Godɨn damazimɨn zuegh, egh daghebar amam. **15:4:** Kis 20:12, 21:17, Wkp 20:9, Lo 5:16 **15:4:** Ua Me Ini 20:12; 21:17; Ofa Gami 20:9; Godɨn Araziba 5:16 **15:8:** Ese 33:31 **15:8:** Esekiel 33:31 **15:8:** Aisaia 29:13 **15:9:** Kl 2:18-22, Ta 1:14 **15:9:** Kolosi 2:18-22; Taitus 1:14 **15:11:** Mt 12:34, Ap 10:15, Ro 14:14, 14:17, 1 Ti 4:4, Ta 1:15 **15:11:** Matyu 12:34; Aposel 10:15; Rom 14:14; 14:17; 1 Timoti 4:4; Taitus 1:15 **15:13:** Jo 15:2, 1 Ko 3:7 **15:13:** Jon 15:2; 1 Korin 3:7

puvatiziba, a biba sara da asiam.
14 Ia gumazir kabagh nighnighan markɨ. Me damazir okavɨrɨziba, egha me tuavim isava gumazir igharazimɨn akakasɨ. Eghtɨ gumazir damazir okavɨrɨzim tuavim isava gumazir okavɨrɨzir mamɨn akakagh, egh aning vɨrara mangɨ mozimɨn magɨrɨgham.”

15 Ezɨ Pita Iesusɨn azai, “Nɨ gumazamizibav kemezir akar isɨn zuimɨn mɨngarim e bagh anebightɨ, e a gɨfogham?”

16 Ezɨ Iesus ghaze, “Manmagh ami, ia ti uaghan gumazir igharazibar mɨrara fozir puvatɨghavɨra iti.

17 Ia ti kamaghɨn fozir puvatɨ, bizir akatorimɨn aven zuiba ghua navimɨn zuima, muriam da batozima, ezɨ gumazim dagh avi.

18 Ezɨ bizir akatoribar otiviba da nɨghnɨzimɨn ikegha ize. Egha da gumazamizibagh amima, me Godɨn damazimɨn mɨze.

19 Kɨ gumazamizibar nɨghnɨzibar otivir bizir kabav gei, nɨghnɨzir kuraba, ko gumazibav soagharɨzir araziba, ko gumazamiziba tintinibar uari isava akuir araziba, ko poroghamiba uari bakeir araziba, ko okɨmakɨar araziba, ko kotiabar gumazamizibagh ifarir araziba, ko gumazamizibar ziabagh asɨghasɨzir araziba.

20 Arazir kaba gumazamizibagh amima, me Godɨn damazimɨn mɨze. Gumazamiziba dafariba ruer puvatɨgha api, arazir kam me gamima me Godɨn damazimɨn mɨzezir puvatɨ.”

Kenanian amizim nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn iti
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Ezɨ Iesus nguibar kam ategha ghua nguibar ekiamning Taia ko Saidonɨn nguazimɨn ghu.

22 Ezɨ Kenanian amizir mam danganir kamɨn ikegha iza kamaghɨn dei, “Ekiam, nɨ Devitɨn Otarim, nɨ nan apangkuvigh! Duar kuram nan guivim gapazagha a gasɨghasɨsi.”

23 Ezɨ Iesus mɨgɨrɨgɨatamɨn a ikarazir puvatɨ. Ezɨ an suren gumaziba a bagha iza a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Amizir kam dɨaghdiagha en gɨn izi. Nɨ anemadaghtɨ a mangɨ.”

24 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me ikaragha ghaze, “God Israelian akurvaghasavɨra na amada. Me sipsipba gumazir dar ganamiba puvatɨzɨ moghɨn iti.”

25 Ezɨ amizir kam Iesusɨn boroghɨra iza, tevimning apɨrigha aviragha uan guam nguazim gatɨgha a mɨgɨa

---

15:14: Ais 9:16, Mal 2:8, Mt 23:16, Lu 6:39, Ro 2:19 **15:14:** Aisaia 9:16; Malakai 2:8; Matyu 23:16; Luk 6:39; Rom 2:19 **15:18:** Mt 12:34, Je 3:6 **15:18:** Matyu 12:34; Jems 3:6 **15:19:** Stt 8:21, Snd 6:14, Jer 17:9, Mt 12:34, Mk 7:21 **15:19:** Jenesis 8:21; Aghuzir Akaba 6:14; Jeremaia 17:9; Matyu 12:34; Mak 7:21 **15:24:** Mt 10:5-6, Ap 3:25-26, Ro 15:8 **15:24:** Matyu 10:5-6; Aposel 3:25-26; Rom 15:8

ghaze, “Ekiam, nɨ nan
akuragh.”
26 Ezɨ Iesus a ikaragha
ghaze, “Kar arazir kuram,
gumazimɨn boribar dagheba
inigh afiabav kɨnam.”†
27 Ezɨ amizim ghaze,
“Ekiam, nɨ guizbangɨra mɨgei.
Ezɨ afiar doziba uaghan
uan ghuavimɨn dakozimɨn
apengan irezir dagher
muzemziariba api.”
28 Ezɨ Iesus akar kam
baregha kamagh amizim
mɨgei, “Amizim, nɨn nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim bar ekefe. Bizir nɨ
bativasa nɨ ifongezim, a mar
nɨ batif.” Ezɨ dughiar kamra
an guivim ua dera.

Iesus arɨmariaba itir gumazamizir avɨribar arɨmariaba agɨfa

29 Ezɨ Iesus nguibar
kam ategha Galilin Dɨpar
Akaremɨn dadarimɨn zui.
Egha ghua mɨghsɨar mamɨn
anabogha apera. Ezɨ avɨrir
ekiam a bagha izi.
30 Egha suer kuraba ko,
damazir okavɨrɨziba ko,
soroghafarir ikɨzɨrɨziba
ko, mɨgeir puvatɨziba
ko, arɨmariar igharaziba
uaghan, me da inigha
iza Iesusɨn dagarimningɨn
boroghɨn me arɨki. Ezɨ a bar
men arɨmariaba batozima,
me ua dera.
31 Ezɨ gumazamiz-
iba garima, mɨgeir pu-
vatɨziba mɨgei, soroghafarir
ikɨzɨrɨziba ua dera, suer
kuraba uam arui, damazir
okavɨrɨziba ua gari, ezɨ me
nɨghnɨzir avɨribagh ami.
Egha me Israelɨn Godɨn ziam
fe.

Iesus dagheba 4,000plan gumazibagh anɨngi (Mak 8:1-10)

32 Ezɨ Iesus uan suren gu-
mazibar diazɨ, me izima a ka-
maghɨn me mɨgei, “Gumaza-
mizir kaba, me na ko aruer
pumuning ko mɨkezimɨn
ikia, egha dagheba puvatɨgha
mɨtiriam men azi, kamaghɨn
kɨ men apangkufi. Mɨtiriam
men aghɨtɨ, kɨ me amangan
aghua. Me mangɨ damaziba
men isirtɨ, me tuavimɨn dagh
iram.”
33 Ezɨ an suren gumaziba
a mɨgei, “Kar gumazamiziba
puvatɨzir danganim. E
managh bretɨn avɨriba inigh
avɨrir ekiar kam danɨngam?”
34 Ezɨ Iesus men azai, “Ia
manmagh bretba iti?”
Ezɨ me ghaze, “E 7plan
bretɨn rubuziba ko osirir
dozir vaghvaziba iti.”
35 Ezɨ Iesus gumazamiz-
ibav geima, me nguazim
gapia.
36 Ezɨ a 7plan bretɨn rubuz-
iba ko osiriba inigha God
mɨnabagha da bɨaghsuegha

† **15:26:** Iesus amizir kam dɨkabɨnasava amir puvatɨ. A kamaghɨn ifonge, a faraghavɨra Godɨn Akar Aghuim isɨ Israelɨn adarazir anɨngightɨ, gɨn igharaziba oragham. Kamaghɨn Iesus akar isɨn zuir kam gamua ghaze, Israelia boribar mɨn itima, igharaz darazi afiabar mɨn iti. Da afiar atiaba puvatɨ, en afiar e ko dɨpenibar akuiba. Ezɨ Iesus amizir kamɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn ganigha an akura. **15:28:** Mt 8:10, 8:13 **15:28:** Matyu 8:10; 8:13 **15:31:** Mk 7:37 **15:31:** Mak 7:37 **15:32:** Mt 14:14 **15:32:** Matyu 14:14

da tuiragha uan suren
gumazibagh anɨngi. Ezɨ
suren gumaziba da isava
gumazamizibagh anɨdi.
37 Ezɨ me bar apa izɨfa. Ezɨ
dagher naba itima, me da isa
7plan akɨrabagh aghui.
38 Gumazir ameziba, men
dɨbobonim 4,000ɨn tu. Me
amiziba ko boriba dɨponezir
puvatɨ.
39 Ezɨ Iesus me amadazɨ, me
zuima a bot inigha Magadan
nguazimɨn ghu.

16

Me Iesus mɨgɨa ghaze,
a mirakelɨn tam damuam
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Ezɨ Farisiba ko Sadyusiba
Iesus basamasa a bagha izi.
Me iza ghaze, a mirakelɨn
arazitam damightɨ, me an
ganigh kamaghɨn fogham,
a guizbangɨra Godɨn ingan-
garim gamɨ.
2 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn men
mɨgɨrɨgɨaba ikaragha ghaze,
“Ia guaratɨzibar ghaze, ove-
riam aghevezɨ, gurumɨn
dughiam deragham.
3 Egha mɨzarazibar ia
ghaze, ghuariam korogha
pɨzima, aruem aghevezɨ, ia
ghaze, amozim datɨrɨghɨn
izɨtɨma, dughiam deraghan
kogham. Guizbangɨra, ia ove-
riamɨn otivir biziba deravɨra
dagh fo. Egha ia dughiar
kamɨn otivir arazibar gara da
abɨzir puvatɨ.*
4 Gumazamizir dughiar
kamɨn itiba, me bar gumaza-
mizir kuraba! Egha me
guizbangɨra God baghavɨra
itir puvatɨ. Me zurara
mirakelɨn tamɨn ganasa. Me
tamɨn ganighan kogham.
Puvatɨ. God mirakelɨn arazir
vamɨra men akagham. Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumazim
Jona batozir mirakelɨn
kamra, me an ganam.” Egha
Iesus me ategha ghu.

Farisiba ko Sadyusibar
yisɨn akar isɨn zuim
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Egha Iesus uan suren
gumaziba ko ghua dɨpamɨn
vongɨn otifi, egha gɨn gari, me
bretɨn tam inian okɨnɨghnɨki.
6 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Ia deragh uari bagh
gan. Ia Farisiba ko Sadyusi-
bar yis bagh deravɨra gan.”
7 Ezɨ an suren gumaziba
maghɨra uarira uariv gɨa
ghaze, “E ti bretɨn tam inigha
izezir puvatɨzɨ, a kamaghɨn
yisɨn bizimɨn e mɨgei.”
8 Ezɨ Iesus me mɨgeir
mɨgɨrɨgɨabagh fo, egha
me mɨgɨa ghaze, “Ia gu-
mazir nɨghnɨzir gavgavir
muziariba itiba! Ia tizim
bagha uarira uariv gɨa ghaze,
e bretba puvatɨ?
9 Ia ti fozir puvatɨ? Ia ti
okɨnɨghnɨki, kɨ bretɨn 5pla

16:1: Mt 12:38, Lu 11:16, 1 Ko 1:22 **16:1:** Matyu 12:38; Luk 11:16; 1 Korin 1:22
* **16:3:** Fofozir gumazir avɨriba ghaze, ves 2 ko ves 3ɨn itir mɨgɨrɨgɨaba, gumazir igharazir mam gɨn da osiri. Egha ghaze, Matyu da osirizir puvatɨ. **16:4:** Mt 12:39, Lu 11:29 **16:4:** Matyu 12:39; Luk 11:29 **16:6:** Lu 12:1 **16:6:** Luk 12:1 **16:9:** Mt 14:17-21 **16:9:** Matyu 14:17-21

inigha gumazir 5,000pla
dagheba me ganingi. Me
amezi, ia akiraba man-
maghin dagh aghui, ia dagh
nighnighavira iti, o puvati?
10 Egha ia ti fo, ki bretin
7pla inigha gumazir 4,000pla
dagheba me ganingi. Ezi
gin men dagher naba itima,
ia akiraba manmaghin dagh
aghui?
11 Ia manmaghin amigha
bizir kam gifozir puvati, ki
bretbagh nighnigha ia migeir
puvati? Ki ghaze, ia Farisiba
ko Sadyusibar yis bagh der-
agh uari bagh gan."
12 Ezi me akar kam baregha
fo, Iesus bret bagha amir
yisin migeir puvati. Me fo, a
Farisiba ko Sadyusiba sure
gamir akabagh nighnigha
ghaze, ia akar kaba bagh
deravira uari bagh gan.

Pita Iesusin gun migei
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Ezi Iesus ghua Sisaria
Filipain nguibamin boroghin
itir danganimin ghu, egha
dughiar kamin uan suren gu-
mazibar azai, "Gumazamiz-
iba manmaghin migei, Gu-
mazamizibar Otarim a tina?"
14 Ezi me ghaze, "Marazi
ghaze, ni Jon Gumazamiziba
Ruer Gumazim, marazi
ghaze ni Elaija, marazi ghaze
ni Jeremaia, o ni ti Godin
akam inigha izir gumazir
mam."
15 Ezi Iesus men azai, "Ezi
ia uari, ia manmaghin na
diponam? Ki tina?"
16 Ezi Saimon Pita a
ikaragha ghaze, "Ni Krais,
God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim. Ni Godin Zurara
Ikiavira Itimin Otarim."
17 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha
kamaghin a migia ghaze,
"Saimon, Jonin otarim,
nguazimin gumazitam
migirigiar kam nin akazir
pu. Puvati. Nan Afeziar uan
Nguibamin itimra, nin aka.
Kamaghin ni bar akongegh.
18 Ezi ki ni migei, ni Pita.
Egh dagiar kam gisin ki
uan siosin ingaram, eghti
Ovevemin Gavgavim an
suiragh anepirighiva a
gasighasighan kogham.†
19 Eghti ki God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiamin kiba isiva
nin dafarim datigham. Eghti
bizir manam ni nguazimin a
ikeghti, God uan Nguibamin
uaghan a ikegham. Eghti ni
nguazimin bizir manam a
firighti, God uan Nguibamin
uaghan kamaghiram a
firigham.
20 Egha Iesus pamten
uan suren gumazibar
anogorogha ghaze, me tong
an gun tav mikim suam, a

16:10: Mt 15:34-38 **16:10:** Matyu 15:34-38 **16:14:** Mt 14:1-2, Mk 6:14-15, Lu 9:7-8 **16:14:** Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8 **16:16:** Jo 6:68-69, Ap 8:37, Hi 1:2, 1:5, 1 Jo 4:15 **16:16:** Jon 6:68-69; Hibru 1:2; 1:5; 1 Jon 4:15 **16:17:** Mt 17:5, 1 Ko 2:10, Ga 1:15-16, Ef 2:8 **16:17:** Matyu 17:5; 1 Korin 2:10; Galesia 1:15-16; Efesus 2:8 **16:18:** Jo 1:42, Ef 2:20, MAA 21:14 **16:18:** Jon 1:42; Efesus 2:20; Akar Mogomem 21:14 † **16:18:** Grighin akamin aven, ziar kam Pita, an mingarimra kara, Dagiam. **16:19:** Mt 18:18, Jo 20:23 **16:19:** Matyu 18:18; Jon 20:23 **16:20:** Matyu 17:9; Mak 9:9

Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezim.”

Iesus ovengasa, egha uan suren gumazibav gɨa ghaze, me uaghan an amir arazibar amuam

(Sapta 16:21--20:34)

Iesus ghaze, an ovegh ua dɨkavam
(Mak 8:31--9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn ikegha ghua, Iesus uan suren gumaziba bighavɨra me mɨgɨa ghaze, a Jerusalemɨn mangam, eghtɨ gumazir aruaba, ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, a men dafarimɨn bar mɨzazir ekiaba ko osɨmtɨziba iniam. Eghtɨ me an aghuaghɨva a mɨsueghtɨma an aremegham. Egh dughiar mɨkezimɨn a ua dɨkavigham.

22 Ezɨ Pita akar kam baregha Iesus inigha mɨriamɨn ghua kamaghɨn an atara a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Bar puvatɨgham. Arazir kaba nɨ bativan kogham.”

23 Ezɨ Iesus raghɨrɨgha kamaghɨn Pita mɨgei, “Satan, nɨ na gitagh mangɨ! Nɨ nguazimɨn bizibagh nɨghnɨgha, egha Godɨn bizibagh nɨghnɨzir puvatɨ, kamaghɨn nɨ nan tuavim apɨri.”

24 Egha Iesus kamaghɨn uan suren gumazibav gei, “Gumazitam, o amizitam nan gɨn izɨsɨ, a ifongezir biziba gɨn amadagh uan ter ighuvim gisaghpugh nan gɨn izɨ.

25 Gumazamizir manam uan ikɨrɨmɨrimɨn suighasa nɨghnɨsi, an ikɨrɨmɨrim gɨvagham. Eghtɨ gumazamizir manam na bagh uan ikɨrɨmɨrim ateghɨva, uan ikɨrɨmɨrim iniam.

26 Gumazitam o amizitam nguazimɨn itir biziba bar da inigh, a gɨn oveghtɨ, bizir kaba manmaghɨn an akuragham? Bar puvatɨ. A ivezir manam uan duam bagh anerenɨngam? Bar puvatɨ.

27 Guizbangɨra, Gumazamizibar Otarim uan enselba ko, uan Afeziamɨn angazangarir ekiam sara izam. Egh dughiar kamɨn ivezim isɨ gumazamiziba vaghvagh men araziba bagh me danɨngam.

28 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, ia kagh tuivighav itir darasi, ian tarazi oveghan kogham. Ia ikɨvɨra ikɨ gantɨma, Gumazamizibar Otarim, Atrivir Ekiamɨn mɨn otogh ua izam.”

17

Iesusɨn mɨkarzim igharagha

16:24: Mt 10:38, Lu 14:27, Ap 14:22, 2 Ti 3:12 **16:24:** Matyu 10:38; Luk 14:27; Aposel 14:22; 2 Timoti 3:12 **16:25:** Mt 10:39, Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25 **16:25:** Matyu 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25 **16:26:** Sng 49:7-8, Mt 4:8-9 **16:26:** Onger Akaba 49:7-8; Matyu 4:8-9 **16:27:** Sng 62:12, Snd 24:12, Sek 14:5, Mt 25:31, 26:64, Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, Ro 2:6, 1 Pi 1:17, MAA 22:12 **16:27:** Onger Akaba 62:12; Aghuzir Akaba 24:12; Sekaraia 14:5; Matyu 25:31; 26:64; Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; Rom 2:6; 1 Pita 1:17; Akar Mogomem 22:12 **16:28:** Mk 9:1, Lu 9:27 **16:28:** Mak 9:1; Luk 9:27

oto
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Ezɨ 6plan arueba gɨvazɨma, Iesus Pita ko Jems
uan dozim Jon, ko a me
inigha, me mɨghsɨar ekiar
mamɨn ghuavanabogha,
uarira kagh iti.
2 Egha me garavɨra itima,
Iesusɨn mɨkarzim igharaghav
oto. Ezɨ an guam mati aruem
a gisira, ezɨ an korotiaba
ghurghurigha angazangarir
mamɨn mɨn sira.
3 Ezɨ Moses ko Elaija otogha
Iesus ko mɨgei.
4 Ezɨ Pita kamaghɨn gara,
egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghaze,
"Ekiam, bar deragha e
kagh iti! Nɨ ifueghtɨma, kɨ
purirpenir pumuning ko
mɨkezimɨn ingaram. Nɨ bagh
tam, Moses bagh tam, egh
Elaija bagh tam."
5 Pita mɨgɨavɨra itima,
ghuariam angazangarimɨn
mɨn isiragha me avara.
Ezɨ ghuariar kamɨn aven
me tiarir mam barazima a
kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Kar nan
Otarir kɨ bar ifongezim. Ia
anarɨram oragh!"
6 Me kamaghɨn oragha, bar
puv atiatigha tevibar pɨrigha
uan guaba nguazimɨn
akuigha ireghav iti.
7 Ezɨ Iesus me bagha iza
men suigha kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, "Ia dɨkafigh, egh
atiatingan markɨ."
8 Ezɨ me dɨkavigha ua tavɨn
garir puvatɨ, Iesus uabɨra iti.
9 Egha me mɨghsɨam
ategha ghuaghira a me
mɨgɨa ghaze, "Ia irebamɨn
mɨn ganizir bizim, bar an
gun tav mɨkɨman markɨ.
Egh ikɨ mangɨ Gumaza-
mizibar Otarim ovegh ua
dɨkavigham."
10 Egha me an azai, "Man-
maghsua Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumaziba ghaze, Elaija
faragh izeghtɨ, God Ua e
Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim
gɨn izam?"
11 Ezɨ a me ikaragha ghaze,
"Guizbangɨra Elaija faragh
izeghɨva bizibar akɨram.
12 Ezɨ kɨ ia mɨgei, Elaija
izegha gɨfa. Ezɨ gumazamiz-
iba a gɨfozir puvatɨ, egha uan
nɨghnɨzibar gɨn ghua arazir
kurabar a gami. Egh me
kamaghɨra Gumazamizibar
Otarim arazir kurabar a
damutɨ, a mɨzazir kuram
iniam."
13 Iesus kamaghɨn mɨgeima
me fo, a Gumazamiziba Ruer
Gumazim Jon, an gun mɨgei.

Iesus otarir mam da duar
kuram batoke
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

14 Ezɨ Iesus uan suren gu-
mazir pumuning ko mɨkezim
inigha ghua gumazamizir
avɨrim bato. Ezɨ gumazir
mam iza Iesusɨn boroghɨn
tevimning apɨrigha egha
ghaze,

17:1: 2 Pita 1:17-18 **17:5:** Stt 22:2, Lo 18:15, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, Mk 1:11, Lu 3:22 **17:5:** Jenesis 22:2; Godɨn Araziba 18:15; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 12:18; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22 **17:9:** Mt 8:4, 9:30, 12:16, 16:20 **17:9:** Matyu 8:4; 9:30; 12:16; 16:20 **17:10:** Mal 4:5 **17:10:** Malakai 4:5 **17:12:** Mt 11:14 **17:12:** Matyu 11:14 **17:13:** Lu 1:17 **17:13:** Luk 1:17

15 “Ekiam, ni nan otarimin
apangkufigh. An dapanim
abanganizi, a bar pazavira
iti. Egha dughiar aviriba an
aviba ko dipabar ghuaghiri.
16 Ki a inigha nin suren gu-
mazir maba bagha izezima
me anekiran ibura.”
17 Ezi Iesus an akam
ikaragha kamaghin migei,
“Oio, ki bar amira, ia dughiar
kamin itir gumazamiziba,
ian nighnizir gavgaviba
puvati, ian araziba ko
nighniziba bar derazir pu-
vati. Dughiabar manmaghin,
ki ia ko iki ian osimtiziba
ateram? Ni uan otarim inigh
kagh izi.”
18 Ezi Iesus duar ku-
ram batoghezi, duar ku-
ram otarim ataghizima, an
arimariam maghira gifa.
19 Ezi Iesusin suren gu-
mazibara gin iza kamaghin
an azai, “Manmagh amizi, e
duar kurar kam batoghava
avenge?”
20-21 Ezi a me migia ghaze,
“Ian nighnizir gavgavim
bar sufi, ezi ia a batoghan
ibura. Ki guizbangira ia
migei, ian nighnizir gav-
gavim zuravarim mastetin
ovizitamin min ikiva, ia
mighsiar kam mikim suam,
ni sivagh munagh mangi,
eghti a mangam. Ia nighnizir
gavgavim iki, ia guizbangira
biziba bar dar amuam.”*

Iesus ua ghaze, an ovegh dikavam
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22 Ezi Iesus uan suren
gumaziba ko ghua Galilin
Distrighin uari akuvagha
kamaghin me migei, “Me Gu-
mazamizibar Otarim isi gu-
mazibar agharim datigham.
23 Eghti me a misueghti
an aremeghiva, egh dughiar
mikezimin a ua dikavigham.”
Ezi an suren gumaziba akar
kam baregha, naviba bar
oseme.

Iesus Godin Dipenimin ivezim aningi

24 Ezi Iesus gin uan suren
gumaziba ko ghua nguibar
ekiam Kaperneamin otivigha
itima, Godin Dipenimin takis
isir gumaziba, Pita bagha iza
kamaghin an azai, “Ian tisa
ti uaghan Godin Dipenimin
takis anidi, o?”
25 Ezi Pita ghaze, “Are.”
Egha dipenimin aven
zuima, Iesus maghira an
azai, “Saimon, ni manmaghin
nighnisi? Nguazir kamin
atriviba takisin aviriba isa,
egha me te da, takisba isi?
Me uan adarazi da takisba
isi, o me Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba da takisba
isi?”

17:17: Lo 32:5, 32:20, Jo 14:9 **17:17:** Godin Araziba 32:5; 32:20; Jon 14:9 **17:19:** Mt 10:1 **17:19:** Matyu 10:1 **17:20-21:** Mt 21:21, Mk 11:23, Lu 17:6, 1 Ko 12:9, 13:2 **17:20-21:** Matyu 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk 17:6; 1 Korin 12:9; 13:2 * **17:20-21:** Fofozir gumazir maba nighnigha ghaze, migirigiar mam uaghan vezin kamin iti. A kamakin: “Duar kurar kaba batozir arazir vamira. E dagheba ataghiragh egh uaghan God ko mikimam. Bar tuavir kamra e duar kuraba batogham, ua tuaviba puvati.” **17:22:** Mt 16:21 **17:22:** Matyu 16:21 **17:24:** Kis 30:13, 38:26 **17:24:** Ua Me Ini 30:13; 38:26

26 Ezɨ Pita ghaze, “Me
gumazir igharaziba da tak-
isba isi.” Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Kamaghɨn amizɨma,
men adarazi uari takisbar
anɨngan kogham.
27 Eghtɨ me en ataran
koghsɨva, nɨ dɨpamɨn mangɨ
akezim akun. Egh osirir nɨ
faraghɨvɨra guraghamim, a
inigh an akam akarigh, egh
dagɨatamɨn gantɨma a ikiam.
Egh nɨ dagɨar kam inigh,
egh ga uaning bagh a isɨ me
danɨngigh.”

18

God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn, tina ziar ekiam iniam
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Dughiar kamɨn Iesusɨn
suren gumaziba iza kam-
aghɨn an azai, “Tina God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn
ziar ekiam iniam?”*
2 Ezɨ Iesus borir mamɨn dia,
ezɨ a izima a men tongɨn ane-
sara.
3 Egha a kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Kɨ guizbangɨra ia
mɨgei, ia uari giragh borir
dozir kabar mɨn otoghan
kogh, ia God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiamɨn aven ikian
kogham.
4 Gumazir uabɨ dɨkabɨragha,
borir dozir kamɨn mɨn itim,
gumazir kam God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamɨn ziar
ekiam ikiam.
5 Egh gumazitam o
amizitam na gɨnɨghnɨgh
egh borir dozir kamagh
garitam inigh an akuragham,
kamaghɨn a na inigha nan
akurvasi.”

Nɨghnɨzir gavgavibagh asɨghasɨzir bizir kuraba
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 Ezɨ Iesus ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Tina nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim nan itir borir katam
damightɨ an arazir kuratam
damightɨ, a helɨn mangɨva,
ivezir bar kuram iniam.
Kamaghɨn dera, me dagɨar
ekiam an fɨrim dafaghɨva
ongarir konim mɨkɨnightɨ an
aremegham.
7 “Kɨ ghaze, gumazamizir
nguazimɨn ikiava igharaz
darazigh amima me arazir
kurabagh amiba, mevzika!
Me kuram iniam! Arazir
kuraba guizbangɨra otifi,
ezɨ arazir kurabagh amima
da otivir gumazamiziba, kɨ
ghaze, Iavzika! Ia kuram
iniam!
8 “Eghtɨ nɨn dafarim o
suem nɨ damutɨ, nɨ arazir
kuratam damighɨva, anetugh
a makunigh. Kamaghɨn
dera, nɨ dafarir vamɨra ko

* **18:1:** Lu 22:24 **18:1:** Luk 22:24 **18:1:** Matyun osiziribar aven, Iesusɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨar ruaribar dɨbobonim 5pla. Kar namba 4. Ezɨ abuananam ikiavɨra iti. Mɨgɨrɨgɨar 18:3-35ɨn aven itiba, da arazir Iesusɨn gɨn mangamin gumazamiziba deragh uari damuamibav gei. **18:3:** Mt 19:14, Mk 10:15, Lu 18:17 **18:3:** Matyu 19:14; Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17 **18:4:** Mt 20:27, 23:11 **18:4:** Matyu 20:27; 23:11 **18:5:** Mt 10:40-42, Lu 9:48, 10:16, Jo 13:20 **18:5:** Matyu 10:40-42; Luk 9:48; 10:16; Jon 13:20 **18:6:** Mt 17:27, Lu 17:1-2, 1 Ko 8:12 **18:6:** Matyu 17:27; Luk 17:1-2; 1 Korin 8:12 **18:7:** Lu 17:1, 1 Ko 11:19, 1 Ti 4:1 **18:7:** Luk 17:1; 1 Timoti 4:1 **18:8:** Mt 5:30, Mk 9:43 **18:8:** Matyu 5:30; Mak 9:43

suer vamira ikiva zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimin aven mangam. Ni dafarir pumuning o suer pumuning ikiti me ni isiva avir munger puvatizim mikinigham.

9 Egh nin damazim ni damuti ni arazir kuratam damighti, ni anesigh a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, ni damazir vamira iki, egh uaghan zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimin aven mangam. Ni damazir pumuning ikitima me ni isiva helin avim mikinigham.

10-11 "Ia deragh uari bagh gan! Ia borir dozir kabar tongin tav ginighnigh kamaghin mikiman marki, a pura bizim.† Puvati. Ki ia migei, men enselba zurara nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin damazimin iti."‡

Sipsipin ovengezimin akar isin zuim
(Luk 15:3-7)

12 Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia manmaghin nighnisi? Gumazitam 100pla sipsipba ikiti tam oveghtima, a ti manmaghin damuam? A ti a burian kogham, o? Puvati. A 99pla ateghti da puram azenan iki damiti, eghti a mangi ovengezim buri mangi, an apighvira givagham.

13 Ki guizbangira ia migei, an a batogh egh bar akuegham. Egh an agoroger ekiar kam, an agoroger 99plan ovengezir puvatizir kaba bagha itim, bar a gafiragham.

14 Kamaghira ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, borir katam ovengan an aghua."

Aveghbuar arazir kuram ni gamizim

15 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Nin aveghbuam arazir kuram ni damighti, ni an bighan mangi egh gua uaningra ikiva ni a ko gua bizir kam anekirigh. A ni baraghti, ni ua uan aveghbuam inigham.§

16 Egh a ni baraghan aghuaghti, ni gumazitam uam, o igharazir pumuning uam me inighti, me nin gin mangi. E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei,

18:9: Mt 5:29, 17:27, Mk 9:47 **18:9:** Matyu 5:29; Mak 9:47 **18:10-11:** Stt 48:16, Sng 34:7, Lu 19:10, Jo 3:17, 12:47, Hi 1:14 **18:10-11:** Jenesis 48:16; Onger Akaba 34:7; Luk 19:10; Jon 3:17; 12:47; Hibru 1:14 † **18:10-11:** Akar faraghavira itimin, Grighin akam ghaze, "borir dozir kaba." Akar otevir kam uaghan, ves 6 ko ves 14in iti. Akar kam Matyu 10:42, uaghan an iti, egha ghaze, "Suren gumazir ziaba puvatiziba." Iesus ti boribara migeir puvati, a uaghan uan suren gumazir igharazibav gei. ‡ **18:10-11:** Akar abuananamin, fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamin iti. Akar kam ghaze, "E fo, Gumazamizibar Otarim gumazamizir tuavim ataghiziba iniasa ize." **18:15:** Wkp 19:17, Lu 17:3, Ga 6:1, Je 5:19-20, 1 Pi 4:8 **18:15:** Ofa Gami 19:17; Luk 17:3; Galesia 6:1; Jems 5:19-20; 1 Pita 4:8 § **18:15:** Vezin kamin itir migirigiar otevim, "ni damightima," fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir ti igharazim an osiri. Matyu uabi puvati. **18:16:** Lo 19:15, Jo 8:17, 2 Ko 13:1, 1 Ti 5:19 **18:16:** Godin Araziba 19:15; Jon 8:17; 2 Korin 13:1; 1 Timoti 5:19

'Nɨ gumazitamɨn arazir kuram an gun a mɨkɨmsɨ, gumazir pumuning ko mɨkezim gavgavim nɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨabar anɨngam.'

17 Egh gumazir nɨ mɨgeir kam uaghan men akam baraghan aghuaghtɨma, nɨ an arazibar gun Siosɨn adaraziv kɨmam. Eghtɨ a uaghan me baraghan aghuaghtɨ, nɨ God gɨfozir puvatɨzir gumazim o dagɨaba isir gumazimɨn mɨn a damu.

18 "Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, bizir manam ia nguazimɨn a ikeghtɨ, God uan Nguibamɨn uaghan a ikegham. Egh ia nguazimɨn bizir manam fɨrightɨ, God uan Nguibamɨn uaghan a fɨrigham.

19 "Egha kɨ ua ia mɨgei, gua taning kagh nguazimɨn bizitam bagh nɨghnɨzir vamɨra ikia a iniasa a bagha God ko mɨgei, nan Afeziar uan Nguibamɨn itim a isɨ gua danɨngam.

20 Egh gumazir pumuning, o pumuning ko mɨkezim nan ziamɨn uari akuvagh ikɨtɨ, kɨ uabɨ men tongɨn ikiam."

Iesus igharaz darazir arazir kuraba gɨn amangasa akar isɨn zuim akuri

21 Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn Pita iza kamaghɨn Iesusɨn azai, "Ekiam, kɨ manmaghɨn dughiabar arazir kurabar na gamizir gumazimɨn araziba gɨn amangam. Ti 7plan dughiaba?"

22 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "Kɨ 7plan dughiabar an arazir kuraba gɨn amangasa nɨ mɨgeir puvatɨ. Nɨ zurazurara an arazir kuraba gɨn amang.

23 "Ia oragh. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, atrivir mam ko an ingangarir gumazibar eghaghanim. Atrivim uan dagɨaba isa uan ingangarir gumazibar dafarim gatɨgha ghaze, me gɨn ua da ikarvagham. Dughiar mam atrivim me a ikarvaghamin bizim akɨrasa.

24 An adar kɨrir dughiam, me gumazir atrivim da 10 milien kina inizimɨn akua izi.

25 Ezɨ a dagɨar inizir kabar ikarvaghan ibura. Kamaghɨn atrivim me mɨgɨa ghaze, me gumazir kam inigh an amuiroghboriba sara dagɨaba bagh me amadagh, egh men ivezim inigh. Egh me ateghtɨ me gumazir igharazimɨn ingangarir gumazir kɨnibar mɨn ikɨ. Egh an biziba bar da amadagh, dagɨaba inigh egh a na da inizir biziba ikarvagham.

26 Ezɨ ingangarir gumazir kam kamaghɨn oregha atrivimɨn guamɨn irɨgha kamagh mɨgɨa a gakaghori,

18:17: Ro 16:17, 1 Ko 5:9, 5:13, 6:1-6, 2 Te 3:6, 3:14 **18:17:** Rom 16:17; 1 Korin 5:9; 5:13; 6:1-6; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 3:14 **18:18:** Mt 16:19, Jo 20:23 **18:18:** Matyu 16:19; Jon 20:23 **18:19:** Mk 11:24, Jo 15:7, 1 Jo 3:22, 5:14 **18:19:** Mak 11:24; Jon 15:7; 1 Jon 3:22; 5:14 **18:20:** Mt 28:20, Jo 14:23 **18:20:** Matyu 28:20; Jon 14:23 **18:21:** Luk 17:3-4 **18:22:** Stt 4:24, Mt 6:14, Mk 11:25, Kl 3:13 **18:22:** Jenesis 4:24; Matyu 6:14; Mak 11:25; Kolosi 3:13 **18:25:** 2 Kin 4:1, Neh 5:8 **18:25:** 2 Atriviba 4:1; Nehemia 5:8

‘Nɨ nan apangkuvigh, egh na mɨzuam. Eghtɨ kɨ nɨ da inizir biziba bar da ikarvagham.’

27 Ezɨ atrivim an apangkuvigha, a inizir biziba uaghan da gɨn amada.

28 “Ezɨ ingangarir gumazir kam atrivimɨn dɨpenim ategha ghua a ko ingaritav bato. A ko ingarir gumazir kam, faragha a da 10 kina inigha a ikarazir puvatɨ. Ezɨ gumazir atrivim ko ikegha izir kam, maghɨrama an fɨrimɨn suigha anegoava kamaghɨn a mɨgei, ‘Nɨ na da inizir dagɨaba bar da ikaragh.’

29 “Ezɨ gumazir kam an guamɨn irɨgha a gakaghora ghaze, ‘Nɨ nan apangkufigh, egh na mɨzuam. Eghtɨ kɨ nɨ da inizir biziba ua da ikarvagham.’

30 Ezɨ gumazir kam a baraghan aghua, egha a inigha ghua kalabus gatɨ, eghtɨ a ikɨ mangɨ dagɨar kaba ikaragham.

31 “Ezɨ aning ko ingarir marasi, arazir kamɨn ganigha men naviba bar men ikufi. Egha me ghua atrivim batogha gumazir kam, a ko ingarir gumazim gamizir arazibar gun a mɨkeme.

32 Ezɨ atrivim gumazir kamɨn diazɨma, a uam a bagha ghu. Ezɨ a kamaghɨn a mɨgɨa ghaze, ‘Nɨ bar ingangarir gumazir kuram! Nɨ faragha na gamuava araima, kɨ dagɨar nɨ iniziba bar da gɨn amada.

33 Kɨ nɨn apangkufi, kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ tizim bagha nɨ ko ingarir tavɨn apangkuvan aghua?’

34 Egha atrivim atarava gumazir kam isa, mɨzazim a gasamin gumazibar dafarim gatɨ. Eghtɨ a kaghɨra ikɨ mangɨ, a biziba bar da ikarvaghamin dughiamɨn tugham.

35 “Eghtɨ ia uan aveghbuabar arazir kurar me ia gamiba, ia guizbangɨra uan navir averiabar aven, da gɨn amangan koghtɨma, nan Afeziar uan Nguibamɨn itim uaghan kamaghɨra ia damuam.”

19

Iesus poroghamiba uari ataghɨrazir arazibav gei (Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Iesus mɨgɨrɨgɨar kaba agɨvagha, Galilin Distrik ategha, Judian Distrighɨn ghua Jordanɨn Fanemɨn vongɨn ghu.

2 Ezɨ gumazamizir avɨrim an gɨn zui, ezɨ a danganir kamɨn men arɨmariaba agɨfa.

3 Ezɨ Farisin maba Iesus basamasa iza kamaghɨn an azai, “Nɨ manmaghɨn nɨghnɨsi? Gumazim uan ifongiamɨn gɨn ghua uan amuim puram anetaghɨraghsɨ damutɨ, Judan Araziba ti an amamangatɨgham, o ti puvatɨgham?”

18:34: Mt 5:25-26 **18:34:** Matyu 5:25-26 **18:35:** Mt 6:12-15, Mk 11:25-26, Ef 4:32, Kl 3:13, Je 2:13 **18:35:** Matyu 6:12-15; Mak 11:25-26; Efesus 4:32; Kolosi 3:13; Jems 2:13 **19:3:** Mt 16:1 **19:3:** Matyu 16:1

4 Ezɨ Iesus me ikaragha
kamaghɨn men azai, “Ia
ti Godɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨaba itir
Akɨnafarimɨn ganizir puvatɨ?
Akar kam ghaze, ‘God bar
faraghavɨra nguazir kam
ko biziba bar dar ingara,
gumazamizibar ingarigha
me gamizɨ, men marazi gu-
mazibar mɨn otivizɨ, marazi
amizibar mɨn otifi.’
5 Ezɨ God ghaze, ‘Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, gumazim uan ame-
boghfeziaba ategh mangɨ,
a uan amuim ko aning
uaningɨn porogham. Egh
aning inivafɨzir vamɨram
otogham.’
6 God kamaghɨn mɨkemezɨma,
aning ua gumazir pumuning
puvatɨ. Aning inivafɨzir
vamɨra ikiam. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, God bizir pumuning
isafuraghtɨ, gumazitam an-
ing abighan kogham.”
7 Ezɨ Farisiba kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, “Manmaghɨn amizɨ,
Moses osira ghaze, gumazim
amuim ataghɨraghsɨva, a
bagh akɨnafarim osirigh
a danɨngigh, egh amuim
batueghtɨma a mangɨ?”
8 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me
mɨgɨa ghaze, “Ian naviba
gavgafi. Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
Moses ian amamangatɨzɨma,
ia uan amuiba ataghɨrasi.
Faraghavɨra arazir kam
puvatɨ.
9 Ezɨ kɨ kamaghɨn ia mɨgei,
gumazitamɨn amuim, a
gumazir igharaziba tintini-
bar me isava akuir arazi-
tam damighan koghtɨma,
an a batuegh egh amizir
igharazitam inigh an ikiam,
gumazir kam poroghamiba
uari bakeir arazim gami.”
10 Ezɨ Iesusɨn suren gumaz-
iba akar kam baregha ka-
maghɨn Iesus mɨgei, “Arazir
kabanagh poroghamibar
tongɨn ikɨtɨma, gumaziba
amuibar ikian kogham.”
11 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Gumazamiziba bar
akar kam inian kogham. Pu-
vatɨ, God gavgavir kam isava
gumazir vabaram anɨngi.
Kamaghɨn me amuibar ikian
kogham.
12 Guizbangɨra, marazi
amebaba me batima, men
inivafɨziba ikufi. Marazi, me
me aghori, eghtɨ me boriba
inian kogham. Marazi God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
gɨnɨghnɨgha amuiba ko pabar
ikian aghua. Tina akar kam
inisɨva a mar a ini.”

Iesus ghaze, Ia boriba ateghtɨ,
me na bagh izɨ
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn gu-
mazamiziba borir doziba
inigha Iesus bagha izi. Eghtɨ
a uan dafarimning me gisɨn
darɨgh me bagh God ko

19:4: Stt 1:27, 5:2, Mal 2:15 **19:4:** Jenesis 1:27; 5:2; Malakai 2:15 **19:5:** Stt 2:24, 1 Ko 6:16, 7:2, Ef 5:21, 5:31 **19:5:** Jenesis 2:24; 1 Korin 6:16; 7:2; Efesus 5:21; 5:31 **19:7:** Lo 24:1-4, Mt 5:31 **19:7:** Godɨn Araziba 24:1-4; Matyu 5:31 **19:9:** Mt 5:32, Mk 10:11, Lu 16:18, 1 Ko 7:10-11 **19:9:** Matyu 5:32; Mak 10:11; Luk 16:18; 1 Korin 7:10-11 **19:10:** 1 Korin 7:1-2; 7:7-9; 7:17 **19:12:** 1 Ko 7:32-34, 9:5, 9:15 **19:12:** 1 Korin 7:32-34; 9:5

mikimasa me izima, an suren
gumaziba men atara men
anogorosi.
14 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migei, “Ni tina God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin aven
ikisi, borir dozir kabar min
iki. Kamaghin amizi, ia borir
doziba ateghti, me na bagh
izi, egh men anogoroghan
marki.”
15 Egha Iesus dafarimning
vaghvagha me gisin arigha,
danganir kam ategha ghu.

*Gumazir igiar bizir aviriba
itim iza Iesus ko migei
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-
30)*

16 Ezi gumazir mam iza
kamagh Iesusin azai, “Tisa,
ki manmaghin damigh zu-
rara itir ikirimirir aghuarim
iniam?”
17 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a
migia ghaze, “Ni tizim bagha
arazir aghuiba bagha nan
azai? Gumazir vamira, a
dera. Egh ni zurara itir
ikirimirir aghuim inisi, Godin
akabar gin mangi.”
18 Ezi gumazir kam kam-
aghin Iesusin aza ghaze, “Ni
Godin Akar Gavgavir man-
abav gei?”
Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ia gumazi-
tam misueghti an aremeghan
marki, ia poroghamiba
uari bakeir arazim damuan
marki, ia okiman marki,
egh ia pura gumazamiz-
ibagh ifariva, me isi kotiam
darighan marki,
19 egh ia uan amebaba
ko afeziabar apengan iki
me baragh, egh ia uar-
igh ifongezi moghin gu-
mazamizir igharazibagh
ifongegh.”
20 Ezi gumazir igiar kam
kamaghin Iesus migei, “Akar
kabanagh, ki bar dar gin zui.
Ki ua tizim damuam?”
21 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a
migia ghaze, “Ni bar deragh
otivan ifueghiva, mangi uan
biziba bar da amadagh.
Egh dar dagiaba inigh egh
da isi gumazamizir biziba
puvatizibar aningigh. Ni
kamaghin damighti, bizir
bar aghuiba ni bagh Godin
Nguibamin ikiam. Egh ni nan
gin izi.”
22 Gumazir igiar kam, a
bizir bar aviriba ikia, kam-
aghin oregha navim bar an
osemezi, a ghu.
23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan
suren gumazibav gei, “Bar
guizbangira ki ia migei, gu-
mazamizir bizir bar aviriba
itiba, God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin aven mangan
iburagham.
24 Egha ki ua ia migei,
kamelin tam iniba isair

19:14: Mt 18:2-3 **19:14:** Matyu 18:2-3 **19:16:** Mk 10:17, Lu 10:25, 18:18 **19:16:** Mak 10:17; Luk 10:25; 18:18 **19:17:** Wkp 18:5, Lu 10:28 **19:17:** Ofa Gami 18:5; Luk 10:28 **19:18:** Kis 20:13-16, Lo 5:17-20 **19:18:** Ua Me Ini 20:13-16; Godin Araziba 5:17-20 **19:19:** Kis 20:12, Wkp 19:18, Lo 5:16, Ro 13:9, Ga 5:14, Je 2:8 **19:19:** Ua Me Ini 20:12; Ofa Gami 19:18; Godin Araziba 5:16; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jems 2:8 **19:21:** Mt 6:20, Lu 12:33, Ap 2:45, 4:34-37, 1 Ti 6:18-19 **19:21:** Matyu 6:20; Luk 12:33; Aposel 2:45; 4:34-37; 1 Timoti 6:18-19 **19:23:** Mt 13:22, Mk 10:24, 1 Ti 6:9-10 **19:23:** Matyu 13:22; Mak 10:24; 1 Timoti 6:9-10

dikonir torimin aven mangisi ingangarir dafam damigh aven mangam. Eghti gumazamizir biziba avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi guizbangira bar iburagham!”

25 Ezi an suren gumaziba akar kam baregha digavir kuram gamigha ghaze, “Kamaghin damighti, tinara zurara itir ikirimirir aghuir kam iniam?”

26 Ezi Iesus damazim meraram asaragha ghaze, “Bizir kaba gumazimin bar osemegham. Bizir kaba Godin osemezir puvati. A biziba bar dagh ami.”

27 A kamaghin mikemezi, Pita an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni ge, e uan biziba bar da ategha, nin gin ize. E tizitam iniam?”

28 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, God nguazim ko overiar igiam akiramin dughiamin Gumazamizibar Otarim ziar bar ekiam iniam, egh atrivir dabirabim daperagham. Eghti ia nan gin aruizir darasi, ia uaghan 12plan atrivir dabirabibar apiagh Israelian anabar 12plan ganam.

29 Eghti tina nan ziam bagh nighnigh, uan dipeniba, aveghbuaba, buaramiziba, afeziam, amebam, boriba ko nguaziba, ateghti, God gumazir kam ivezir bar aghuim a daningam. Ivezir kam, a nguazir kamin itir bizir kaba bar dagh afiragham. Eghti a uaghan zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimin aven ikiam.

30 Eghti dughiar kamin faragha itir gumazamizir aviriba, me gin ikitima, datirighin gin itir gumazamizir aviriba, me gin faragh mangam.”

20

Wainin azenimin ingarir gumazibar akar isin zuim

1 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ki gumazamiziba faragh ikiasa migeir nighnizim ki kamaghin a mikimasa. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, gumazir mam wainin azenir ekiam iti. Egha a mizarazimra ghua wainin azenimin ingarasa ingangarir gumazir maba ini.

2 Ezi gumazir kaba a ko akam akiri, egha wan kina wan kina aruer vamira iniasa ifonge, ezi gumazir ekiam me amadazi me an wainin azenimin ingarasa ghue.

3 Ezi gumazir ekiar kam 9 klok kamaghin ghua biziba amadir danganimin gumazir mabar gari, me iti.

19:26: Stt 18:14, Jop 42:2, Jer 32:17, Sek 8:6, Lu 18:27 **19:26:** Jenesis 18:14; Jop 42:2; Jeremaia 32:17; Sekaraia 8:6; Luk 18:27 **19:27:** Mk 10:28, Lu 5:11, 18:28 **19:27:** Mak 10:28; Luk 5:11; 18:28 **19:28:** Mt 20:21, 25:31, Lu 22:30, 1 Ko 6:2-3, MAA 2:26, 3:21 **19:28:** Matyu 20:21; 25:31; Luk 22:30; 1 Korin 6:2-3; Akar Mogomem 2:26; 3:21 **19:29:** Mk 10:29-30, Lu 18:29-30, Hi 10:34 **19:29:** Mak 10:29-30; Luk 18:29-30; Hibru 10:34 **19:30:** Mt 20:16, Mk 10:31, Lu 13:30 **19:30:** Matyu 20:16; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 **20:1:** Mt 21:33 **20:1:** Matyu 21:33

4 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
‘Ia uaghan mangɨ nan wainɨn
azenimɨn ingar, eghtɨ kɨ
ian ingangarimɨn mɨrara ia
givezam.’
5 Ezɨ me ingarasa ghue. Ezɨ
gumazir ekiar kam 12 klok ko
3 kloghɨn ghua arazir kam-
ram amua ua gumazir maba
ini.
6 “Egha 5 klok ko kamaghɨn
ghua ua gumazir mabar gari,
me pura tuivighav iti. Ezɨ a
kamaghɨn men azai, ‘Ia man-
maghɨn amigha aruer kamɨn
pura iti.’
“Ezɨ me a mɨgɨa ghaze,
7 ‘Tav ingangaritam e
ganɨngizir puvatɨ.’
“Ezɨ gumazir ekiam me
mɨgɨa ghaze, ‘Ia uaghan
mangɨ nan wainɨn azenimɨn
ingar.’
8 “Ezɨ aruem gɨvazɨma gu-
mazir ekiam uan ingangarir
gumazibar garir gumazim
kamaghɨn a mɨgɨa ghaze, ‘Nɨ
ingangarir gumazibar diagh
men ivezim me danɨng. Egh
nɨ gumazir bar gɨn izezibar
ikegh ivezim me danɨng,
mangɨ faragha izezibar
gɨfagh.’
9 Ezɨ gumazir 5 kloghɨn
izeziba iza wan kina, wan
kina isi.
10 Ezɨ gɨn gumazir
faraghavɨra ingariba iza
nɨghnɨgha ghaze, me ti dagɨar
ekiatam iniam. Puvatɨ, me
uaghan wan kina wan kina
ini.
11 “Egha me dagɨar me in-
izibar gara wainɨn azenimɨn
ghuavimɨn atara kamaghɨn a
mɨgɨa ghaze,
12 ‘Gumazir kaba bar gɨn
izegha auan vamɨran ingari,
ezɨ e mɨzaraghara izegha
ingangarir ekiam gamima,
aruem e gaponge. Ezɨ nɨ
ivezir vamɨra bar e ganɨngi.’
13 “Ezɨ azenimɨn ghuavim
akar kam baregha kamaghɨn
men mav mɨgei, ‘Namakam,
kɨ arazir kuratam ia gamizir
puvatɨ. Ia ti faragha, ia wan
kina iniasa akam akɨri?
14 Nɨ uan ivezim inigh
mangɨ. Kɨ kamaghɨn ifonge,
kɨ dagɨaba gumazir gɨn
izezim gɨvezir moghɨra nɨ
givesi.
15 Kar nan bizimra. Kɨ ti
uan dagɨaba uan ifongiamɨn
dar anɨngan kogham? Egha
kɨ arazir bar aghuim gumazir
kabagh amizɨma nɨ tizim
bagha navir averiamɨn na
baseme?’ ”
16 Egha Iesus ghaze, “Ka-
maghɨra gumazir gɨn izeziba
faragh ikiam, eghtɨ faragha
itiba me gɨn mangam.”

Iesus uan ovever dughiam, dughiar mɨkezimɨn uam a mɨgei

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-33)

17 Egha Iesus uan suren gu-
mazir 12pla ko Jerusalemɨn
zui. Egha me ghua a me
inigha danganir mɨriar
mamɨn ghua me uarira
ikiava, egha kamaghɨn a me
mɨgɨa ghaze,

20:8: Wkp 19:13, Lo 24:15 **20:8:** Ofa Gami 19:13; Godɨn Araziba 24:15 **20:16:** Mt 19:30, Mk 10:31, Lu 13:30 **20:16:** Matyu 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30

18 “Ia oragh, E nguibar
ekiam Jerusalemɨn ghua-
vanadi. Eghtɨ gumazitam
Gumazamizibar Otarim
isɨva, Judan Arazibagh fozir
gumaziba koma ofa gamir
gumazir ekiabar anɨngam.
Eghtɨ me a isɨ kotiam
datɨghɨva, egh a mɨsueghtɨ
an aremeghsɨva me akabar
kɨram, egh me kamaghɨn a
mɨkɨm suam, Nɨ aremegham.
19 Egh me a inigh Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamizibar
dafaribar arightɨ, gumazir
kaba a dɨpovam, egh a ifo-
zoroghɨva a isɨ ter ighuvimɨn
a gafughtɨ an aremegham.
Eghtɨ aruer mɨkezim gɨvaghtɨ,
a ua dɨkavigham.”

Jems ko Jon
gumazir ekiamningɨn otivasa
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Ezɨ Sebedin amuim uan
otarimning ko Iesus bagha
izi. Me izava aningɨn ame-
bam itevimning apɨrigha, ua
bagha bizitam damuasa an
azai.
21 Ezɨ Iesus an azara, “Nɨ
tizim baka?”
Ezɨ a ghaze, “Nɨ kamaghɨn
na bagh damu, nɨ Atrivir
Ekiamɨn otogh, egh nan
otarimning ateghtɨ, tav nɨn
agharir guvim daperaghtɨ,
tav nɨn agharir kɨriam daper-
agh.”
22 Ezɨ Iesus akam baregha
kamaghɨn a ikaragha ghaze,
“Nɨ azangsɨzir bizir kam, nɨ
an mɨngarim gɨfozir puvatɨ,
egha nɨ a bagha nan azai.”

Egha aningɨn azara, “Gua
ti kɨ ateramin osɨmtɨzim,
uaghan an ateramin gav-
gavim iti?”

Ezɨ aning ghaze, “Are, ga
gavgavim iti.”

23 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an-
ing mɨgɨa ghaze, “Guizbangɨra,
gua kɨ ateramin osɨmtɨzim,
gua a iniam. Egha kɨ tav
amɨseveghtɨ a nan kɨriam
ko guvimɨn dapiamin bizim,
a nan bizim puvatɨ. Ezɨ
danganir kabanang, nan
Afeziam dar apiasa gumazir
maba amɨsevegha, me bagha
dar kɨrigha gɨfa.”

24 Ezɨ suren gumazir 10pla
akar kam baregha aningɨn
atari.
25 Ezɨma Iesus men diazɨ,
me izima a ghaze, “Ia
fo, Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamizibar atriviba
pamten me gamima, me
bar men apengan iti. Ezɨ
men gumazir dapaniba uan
akaba baraghasa puvɨra me
abɨraghbɨrasi.
26 Eghtɨ arazir kaba ian
tongɨn ikian kogham. Gu-
mazir manam ian tongɨn
ekiamɨn ikɨsɨ, a ingangarir
gumazimɨn mɨn ikɨ.
27 Eghtɨ gumazir manam
ian faragh mangɨsɨ, a bar ian

20:18: Mt 16:21, 17:22-23 **20:18:** Matyu 16:21; 17:22-23 **20:21:** Mt 19:28, Lu 22:30 **20:21:** Matyu 19:28; Luk 22:30 **20:22:** Mt 26:39, 26:42, Mk 14:36, Jo 18:11 **20:22:** Matyu 26:39; 26:42; Mak 14:36; Jon 18:11 **20:23:** Mt 25:34, Ap 12:2, Ro 8:17, 2 Ko 1:7, MAA 1:9 **20:23:** Matyu 25:34; Aposel 12:2; Rom 8:17; 2 Korin 1:7; Akar Mogomem 1:9 **20:25:** Luk 22:25-26 **20:26:** Mk 10:43, Lu 9:48 **20:26:** Mak 10:43; Luk 9:48 **20:26:** Matyu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:26

ingangarir gumazir kinimin
min iki.
28 Ezi kamaghira Gumaza-
mizibar Otarim iza, gumaza-
mizibar amuti me a bagh in-
garasa, a izezir pu. Puvati, a
me bagh ingarasa ize. Egha
a gumazamizir aviriba bagh
aremegh ua me givezegh me
iniasa ize.”

*Iesus gumazir damazir ku-
rar pumuning gamizi, aning
gari*
*(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-
43)*
29 Egha Iesus uan suren gu-
maziba ko Jerikon nguibar
ekiam ategha zui. Ezi avirir
ekiam an gin zui.
30 Ezi gumazir damazir
kurar pumuning tuavir
apinimin aperaghav iti. Egha
aning orazima Iesus tuavir
kamin izima, aning pamten
kamaghin dei, “Ni Devitin
Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh.”
31 Ezi gumazamiziba aning
barazi, aning deima, me
pamten aningin anogorogha
ghaze, gua uan akamning
dukuagh. Me kamaghin
aning migeima, aning tiarim
akarava dia ghaze, “Ekiam,
ni Devitin Otarim, ni gan
apangkufigh.”
32 Kamaghin amizi, Iesus
tugha aningin dia ghaze, “Ki
tizim gua bagha a damuasa,
gua ifonge?”
33 Ezi aning a ikaragha
ghaze, “Ekiam, ni gan damaz-
iba kuighti, ga ua ganasa.”
34 Ezi Iesus aningin
apangkuvigha egha dafarim
aningin damazibagh atizi,
aningin damaziba maghira
ua derazi, aning ua gari. Egha
maghira Iesusin gin zui.

Iesus Jerusalemin otogha gumazamizibar sure gami

21

(Sapta 21--25)

*Iesus atrivimin min
Jerusalemin aven zui*
*(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-
40; Jon 12:12-19)*
1 Egha Iesus uan suren
gumaziba ko me Jerusalemin
boroghin izava Olivin
Mighsiamin iza Betfagen
nguibamin oto. Egha
Iesus uan suren gumazir
pumuning amaga,
2 kamaghin aning migei,
“Gua nguibar munagh itimin
mangi, egh gua gantima,
donkin mam me a ikezima
a uan nguzir asem ko iti.
Aningin benim firigh na bagh
aning inigh kagh izi.
3 Eghti gumazitam guan
azangtima, gua a mikim
suam, ‘Ekiam ingangarim
aningin iti.’ Eghti gumazir
kam zuamira puram aning
ateghti, aning izam.”
4 Godin akam inigha izir
gumazim Aisaia faragha
mikemezir akaba otivasa,
bizir kaba otifi. Akar kam
kamakin,

20:28: Lu 22:27, Jo 13:14, Fl 2:7, 1 Ti 2:6, Ta 2:14, 1 Pi 1:19 **20:28:** Luk 22:27; Jon 13:14; Filipai 2:7; 1 Timoti 2:6; Taitus 2:14; 1 Pita 1:19 **20:30:** Mt 9:27, 15:22 **20:30:** Matyu 9:27; 15:22 **21:3:** Mt 26:18 **21:3:** Matyu 26:18

5 “Nɨ akar kam isɨva Saionɨn
nguibar ekiamɨn itir gu-
mazamizibav kemegh. Ia
gan, ian atrivimra mara, ia
bagha izi! A gumazir kɨnir
ziaba puvatɨzir mamɨn mɨn
donkin mam gaperagha izi,
kar donkin amebamɨn nguzir
asem.”
6 Ezɨ Iesusɨn suren gumaz-
imning ghua a mɨkemezɨ
moghɨn ami.
7 Egha aning donkin ame-
bam nguzir asem sara an-
ing inigha iza, egha uan ko-
rotiar azenan azuiba suegha
donkiningɨn akɨrimning gisɨn
atɨzɨ, Iesus korotiar kabagh
isɨn apera.
8 Ezɨ gumazamizir avɨriba
uan korotiar azenimɨn
azuiba suegha tuavim
mughara zui. Ezɨ marazi
temer aguaba oka da isa
tuavir torim garɨsi.
9 Ezɨ gumazamizir faragha
zuiba ko Iesusɨn gɨn iziba,
uan tiariba akara ghaze,
“Hosana! Ia Devitɨn Otarimɨn
ziam fɨ! Gumazir, Ekiamɨn
ziam ko gavgavimɨn izim,
God deragh a damu! Hosana!
Ia Nguibar bar pɨn itimɨn itir
Godɨn ziam fɨ!”
10 Ezɨ Iesus Jerusalemɨn
aven ghuzɨ, an itir gu-
mazamiziba dɨgavir kuram
gamigha tintinibar uarir
azai,
11 “Kar gumazir manam?”
Ezɨ Iesusɨn gɨn izezir darazi
ghaze, “Kar Iesus, a Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumazim.
A Galilin Distrighɨn aven
itir nguibam Nasaretian
gumazim.”

Iesus Godɨn Dɨpenim avɨnizir dɨvazimɨn aven biziba amadir gumazamiziba, me batosi
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Ezɨ Iesus ghua Godɨn
Dɨpenim avɨnizir dɨvazimɨn
aven gumazamizibar
garima, me biziba amadi,
ezɨ a me batosi. Egha
gumazamizir dagɨaba uarir
ikarvazibar dakoziba, ko
kuarazir bunbaba amadir
gumazamizibar dabirabiba,
da fava egha da ighavkɨri.*
13 Egha kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn
aven, osizirim kamaghɨn iti,
‘Nan Dɨpenim, God ko mɨgeir
Dɨpenimra. Ezɨ ia a gamizɨ,
an okɨmakɨar gumazibar
mogomer danganimɨn mɨn
oto!’ ”
14 Egha a Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn
aven itima, damazir
okavɨrɨziba ko suer amɨriziba
a bagha izima, a men
arɨmariaba gefi.
15 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba koma Judan Araz-
ibagh fozir gumaziba izava

21:5: Ais 62:11, Sek 9:9, Jo 12:15 **21:5:** Aisaia 62:11; Sekaraia 9:9; Jon 12:15 **21:8:** 2 Kin 9:13 **21:8:** 2 Atriviba 9:13 **21:9:** Sng 118:25-26, Mt 23:39 **21:9:** Onger Akaba 118:25-26; Matyu 23:39 **21:11:** Mt 21:46 **21:11:** Matyu 21:46

* **21:12:** Gumazamiziba Godɨn Dɨpenim avɨnizir dɨvazimɨn aven ikɨ bizibagh ivezɨsɨ, ofa gamir dagɨabar dagh ivezam. Me Rom ko Grighɨn dagɨabar ivezan kogham. Kuaraziba ko bizir me kagh iveziba, da Godɨn ofa gamir biziba.

21:13: Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11, Mk 11:17, Lu 19:46 **21:13:** Aisaia 56:7; Jeremaia 7:11; Mak 11:17; Luk 19:46 **21:14:** 2 Sml 5:8, Ais 35:5-6 **21:14:** Aisaia 35:5-6

an amir arazir ivinbabar gari. Egha me orasi, boriba Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ikia dia ghaze, “Hosana! Devitin Otarimin ziam fi.”

Kamaghin amizi, me bizir kaba bagha atari.

16 Egha kamaghin Iesusin azai, “Ni boriba migeir akaba barasi, o?”

Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Are, ia ti Godin Akinafarimin ganizir puvati? A ghaze, ‘Ni borir bar iririviba ko otem apavira itibagh amima, me deravira nin ziam fe.’”

17 Egha a me ategha ghua Jerusalemin nguibam ategha Betanin nguibamin ghu, egha kagh akui.

Iesus temer figh mikemezi, a misingi
(Mak 11:12-14; 11:20-24)

18 Egha mizaraghara Iesus dikavigha ua Jerusalemin zuima, mitiriam an azi,

19 ezi a tuavir apinimin temer fighin mamin garima, a iti. Ezi a roghira ghua garima, fighin oviziba puvati. A pura dafarir kiniba iti. Ezi Iesus temer kam migia ghaze, “Ni ua ban kogham. Bar puvatigham.” Ezi temem maghira misingi.

20 Ezi an suren gumaziba bizir kamin ganigha digavir kuram gamigha, ghaze, “Temer figh manmaghin amigha zuamira misingi?”

21 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia nighnizir gavgavim ikiva, okam nighnighan kogh, egh ki fighin temem gamizir arazim, ia uaghan a damuamin gavgavim ikiam. Egha anarira puvati, ia uaghan mighsiar kam mikim suam, ‘Ni dikavigh mangi, uabi isi ongarim mikinigh.’ Eghti a ia mikemezi moghin otivam.

22 Egh ia nighnizir gavgavim ikiva God ko mikimiva, egh biziba bagh Godin azangsigh, egh ia da iniam.”

Judan gumazir dapaniba Iesusin gavgavim bagha an azai
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Egha Iesus ghua Jerusalemin otogha Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven gumazamiziba Godin akam men sure gami. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba iza kamaghin an azai, “Ni gavgavir manamin amodoghin bizir kabagh ami? Ezi tina gavgavir kam ni ganingi?”

24 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Ki uaghan azangsizir mam ia damuasa. Ia deraghviram a ikaraghti, ki ia mikimam, ki gavgavir

---

21:16: 2 Sng 8:2 **21:16:** Onger Akaba 8:2 **21:19:** Lu 13:6 **21:19:** Luk 13:6 **21:21:** Mt 17:20, Lu 17:6, Jo 14:12, 1 Ko 13:2, Je 1:6 **21:21:** Matyu 17:20; Luk 17:6; Jon 14:12; 1 Korin 13:2; Jems 1:6 **21:22:** Mt 7:7-11, 18:19, Mk 11:24, Lu 11:9, Jo 14:13-14, Je 5:16, 1 Jo 3:22 **21:22:** Matyu 7:7-11; 18:19; Mak 11:24; Luk 11:9; Jon 14:13-14; Jems 5:16; 1 Jon 3:22 **21:23:** Jo 2:18 **21:23:** Jon 2:18

manamin amodoghin bizir
kabagh ami.
25 Ki Jon bagha ian azai,
tina gavgavim Jon ganingizi
a gumazamiziba rue? A ti
Godin Nguibamin gavgavir
kam ini, o a ti gumazamiziba
dama a ini?”
Ezi me uarira uariv gia
ghaze, “E suam, ‘An rurim
Godin ize,’ eghti a ua kam-
aghin en azaragham, ‘Ia man-
maghin amigha nighnizir
gavgavim Jonin ikian aghua?’
26 Eghti e suam, ‘Jonin
rurim gumazamizibar ize,’
kamaghin e gumazamizibar
atiatingi. E fo, me bar Jonin
migia ghaze, a Godin akam
inigha izir gumazir mam.”
27 Kamaghin amizi, me
Iesus migia ghaze, “E fozir
puvati.”
Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migia ghaze, “Kamaghira,
ki uan gavgavim inizir tu-
avimin gun ia mikemeghan
kogham.”

Iesus gumazir mamin otarimning akar isin zuim migei

28 Egha Iesus uam ofa
gamir gumazir ekiaba ko
gumazir dapaniba kamaghin
me migei, “Ia manmaghin
nighnisi? Gumazir mam
otarir pumuning iti. Egha a
ghua kamaghin otarir ekiam
migei, ‘Otarim, ni datirighin
mangi, wainin azenimin
aven ingar.’
29 Ezi otarim ghaze, ‘Ki
aghua.’ Egha ua gin,
nighnizim giragha ghua
ingari.
30 Ezi afeziam ghua otarir
dozim kamaghira an azara.
Ezi otarim ghaze, ‘Ki mangi
ingaram.’ Egha ghuzir pu-
vati.
31 Ezi ia manmaghin
nighnisi, otarir kamningin
manamra afeziamin akam
baregha an gin zui?”
Ezi me Iesus migia ghaze,
“Otarir ekiam.”
Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migei, “Ki guizbangira ia
migei, gumazir dagiaba isiba
ko amizir arazir kurabagh
amiba, me ia gafiragha
faragha God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiamin aven zui.
32 Guizbangira, Jon otogha
arazir aghuimin tuavim
ian aka, ezi ia nighnizir
gavgavim an akamin ikian
aghua. Ezi dagiaba isir
gumaziba ko amizir arazir
kurabagh amiba, me
nighnizir gavgaviba an iti.
Ia bizir kamin ganigha uan
nighnizibagh irazir puvati,
egha nighnizir gavgavim
Jonin akamin itir puvati.”

Wainin azenimin garir gumazir kurabar akar isin zuim (Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Egha Iesus gumazir
dapaniba ua kamaghin
me migei, “Ia akar isin
zuir igharazir kam baragh.
Gumazir mam wainin
azenimin ingarigha, an

21:26: Mt 14:5, 21:46, Mk 6:20, Lu 20:6 **21:26:** Matyu 14:5; 21:46; Mak 6:20; Luk 20:6 **21:28:** Lu 15:11 **21:28:** Luk 15:11 **21:31:** Lu 7:29, 7:50 **21:32:** Lu 3:12, 7:29-30 **21:32:** Luk 3:12; 7:29-30 **21:33:** Mt 25:14 **21:33:** Matyu 25:14

dɨvazim aghui. Egha wainɨn ovɨziba mɨrmɨramin itarim gɨkuigha azenir dɨpenimɨn ingari, eghtɨ ingangarir gumaziba an ikɨ azenimɨn ganam. Egha azenir kam isa gumazir mabar agharim gatɨgha ghaze, me gɨn wainɨn dɨpataba uam a ikaragham. Egha dɨkavigha nguibar saghon itimɨn ghu.†

34 Ezɨ wainɨn ovɨziba kuaramin dughiam roghɨra izezɨma, gumazir kam uan ingangarir gumazir maba amadazɨma, me wainɨn ovɨzi taba iniasa ghue.

35 Ezɨ azenimɨn garir gumaziba ingangarir gumazir kaba inigha, mam mɨsuegha, igharazir mam me a mɨsoghezɨma an areme, egha dagɨabar igharazir mam ginifi.

36 Ezɨ azenimɨn ghuavim gɨn ua ingangarir gumazir igharaziba amangi. Me avɨraseme, egha men dɨbobonim faragha izezibagh afira. Ezɨ wainɨn azenimɨn garir gumazir kaba kamaghɨra uam azenimɨn ghuavimɨn ingangarir gumazibagh ami.

37 “Kamaghɨn amizɨ, azenimɨn ghuavim abuan uan otarim amada. Afeziam ghaze, ‘Me nan otarimɨn akam baregh deragh a damuam.’

38 “Puvatɨ, gumazir kaba otarimɨn gari, a izima, me uarira uariv gei, ‘Gumazir kam izɨva uan afeziamɨn biziba bar da inigham. Aria. E a mɨsueghtɨ, an aremeka. Egh e uari bagh wainɨn azenim iniam.’

39 Kamaghɨn, me maghɨra an suigha, wainɨn azenimɨn azenan anekunigha, otarim mɨsoghezɨ an areme.

40 “Eghtɨ wainɨn azenimɨn ghuavim izɨ manmaghɨn gumazir kabar amuam? Ia manmaghɨn nɨghnɨsi?”

41 Ezɨ me a mɨgɨa ghaze, “A gumazir kurar kaba puv me mɨsueghtɨ me arɨmɨghiregham. Eghtɨ an azenim isɨva gumazir igharazibar anigam, eghtɨ wainɨn ovɨziba iniamin dughiamɨn me a bagh pozim daghuigh a danɨngam.”

42 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn men azai, “Ia Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn aven itir osizirir kabar ganis, o puvatɨ? Osizirir kaba kamaghɨn mɨgei:

“‘Kar dɨpenir akɨnir ingangarir gumaziba aghuazim,
a datɨrɨghɨn dɨpenim aterir guarim gava.

Ekiam uabɨ arazir kam gamizɨma an oto.

† **21:33:** Wainɨn azenimɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨaba, Iesus Aisaia 5:1-2ɨn da ini, egha God Israelia damuamin akar isɨn zuim mɨkeme. Akar kamɨn mɨngarim kamaghɨn ghu, God uabɨ, gumazir azenimɨn ingarizim. Ezɨ Israelia wainɨn azenimɨn mɨn iti.

21:35: Mt 22:6 **21:35:** Matyu 22:6 **21:38:** Mt 27:18 **21:38:** Matyu 27:18 **21:39:** Hi 13:12 **21:39:** Hibru 13:12 **21:42:** Sng 118:22-23, Ais 28:16, Mk 12:10, Ap 4:11, Ro 9:33, Ef 2:20, 1 Pi 2:6-8 **21:42:** Onger Akaba 118:22-23; Aisaia 28:16; Mak 12:10; Aposel 4:11; Rom 9:33; Efesus 2:20; 1 Pita 2:6-8

Ezi e an garima, a bar
dera.’

43 “Kamaghin amizi, ki
ia migei, God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiam, God
ia dama a inigh a isiva,
gumazamizir dughiar kamin
aven iki arazir aghuibar
amuamibar aningam.
44 Eghti gumazir manam
dagiar kam gisin irighiva, an
aghariba misarighiregham.
Eghti dagiar kam gumazi-
tam gisin irighiva, bar
anemisararigham.”‡
45 Ofa gamir gumazir eki-
aba ko Farisiba akar isin zuir
kam baregha fo, Iesus akam
isa, me gasara.
46 Kamaghin amizi, me an
suighasava amua, egha gu-
mazamizir aviribar atiatingi.
Me fo, gumazamiziba Iesusin
migia ghaze, a Godin akam
inigha izir gumazir mam.

22

*Poroghamibar isar
ekiamin
akar isin zuim
(Luk 14:16-24)*

1 Ezi Iesus uam akar
isin zuir mamin gumazir
dapanibagh amua kamaghin
me migei,
2 “God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam mati, atrivir
mamin otarim amuimin
ikiasava amima, an a bagh
isar ekiam gami.
3 Isar dughiam tighar
otivam, a faraghavira isam
bagh izasa gumazamiziba
bagha akam amada. Ezi
isamin dughiam otozima, a
gighamizir gumazamiziba
izasa uan ingangarir gu-
maziba amada. Ezi puvati,
gumazamizir a gighamiziba,
me izan aghua.
4 Ezi a uan ingangarir
gumazir maba amaga, kam-
aghin me migei, ‘Ia mangi,
gumazir ki gighamiziba
kamagh me mikim, “Ia oragh.
Ki dagheba tuegha givagha,
uan bulmakaun apuribav
suegha, egha uaghan uan
asizir ekiabav soke. Ezi
isamin biziba bar gifa. Ia
poroghamibar isar ekiamin
izi.” ’
5 “Ezi ingangarir gumaziba
ghua akar kamin gumaz-
ibav gei. Ezi me oraghan
aghuagha tintinibar zui.
Mav uan azenimin zui, ezi
mav uan dagiar ingangarim
bagha zui.
6 Ezi marazi atrivimin in-
gangarir gumazibar suigha,
puv me misoghezi me
ariaghire.
7 “Kamaghin amizi,
atrivim puv atari, egha uan
midorozir gumaziba amada.
Ezi me ghua an ingangarir
gumazibav soghezir gumaz-
iba, me misogha bar me
agivaghava, men nguibar
ekiam gaborozi a isi.

21:44: Ais 8:14-15, 60:12, Dan 2:44-45, Sek 12:3, 1 Pi 2:8 **21:44:** Aisaia 8:14-15; 60:12; Daniel 2:44-45; Sekaraia 12:3; 1 Pita 2:8 ‡ **21:44:** Baibelin fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar ves 44in aven itiba, Matyu da osirizir puvati, ti gumazir igharazim gin da osiri. Ni Luk 20:18in gan. **21:46:** Mt 21:11, 21:26, Lu 7:16, Jo 7:40 **21:46:** Matyu 21:11; 21:26; Luk 7:16; Jon 7:40 **22:4:** Mt 21:36 **22:6:** Mt 21:35 **22:6:** Matyu 21:35

8 “Egha atrivim uan ingangarir gumazibav gei,
‘Poroghamibar isamɨn
dagheba isigha gɨfa. Ezɨ
gumazir kɨ gighamiziba, me
gumazir kuraba, kamaghɨn
me isamɨn ikian kogham.
9 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia mangɨ
tuavir ekiaba bar dar mangɨ,
egh gumazir manaba ia me
bativigh, egh ia men diaghtɨ,
me poroghamibar isar kamɨn
izɨ.’
10 A kamaghɨn mɨkemezɨma,
an ingangarir gumaziba
tuaviba bar dar ghuava
gumazamiziba bar me akufa,
gumazamizir aghuiba ko
kuraba sara. Ezɨ me iza
damasa poroghamibar isar
dɨpenim gapiazɨ a bar izɨfa.

11 “Ezɨ gumazamiziba
apiazɨma, atrivim men
ganasa aven zui. Egha a ghua
gumazir mamɨn garima, a
poroghamibar isamɨn azuir
adiaritam aruzir puvatɨ.
12 Ezɨ atrivim an azara, ‘Na-
makam, manmaghɨn amizɨ,
nɨ adiarir aghuitam aruzir
puvatɨgha, puram aven ize?’
Ezɨ gumazim mɨkɨman asa.

13 “Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
atrivim ingangarir gu-
mazibav gɨa ghaze, ‘Ia an
soroghafariba ikegh, a isɨva
azenan mɨtatemɨn aneku-
nigh. Danganir mɨtater
kamɨn me puvɨra tuavara
atariba kuskusi.’

14 “Ia oragh. God gu-
mazamizir avɨribar dei, egha
varazira, a me amɨsevima,
me aven zui.”

Gumazamiziba dagɨaba Atrivim Sisar danɨngam, o markiam?
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Ezɨ Farisiba ghua akabav
suegha Iesusɨn suighasa tu-
aviba buri. Egha me ghaze, a
pazɨ bizitam mɨkemeghtɨ, me
an mɨgɨrɨgɨam baghavɨram an
suigham.
16 Egha me uan suren
gumazir maba ko Herotɨn
gɨn zuir marazi amadazɨ,
me Iesus bagha ghua ka-
maghɨn a mɨgei, “Tisa, e
fo nɨ guizbangɨra bizibav
geir gumazim. Nɨ Godɨn
Arazibar gumazamizibar
sure gamua guizbangɨra me
mɨgei. Nɨ tavɨn nɨghnɨzimɨn
gɨn zuir puvatɨ. Akar vamɨra
nɨ gumazamizir ziaba itiba,
ko gumazamizir kɨniba
uaghara, me mɨgei.
17 Kamaghɨn, nɨ deragh
e mɨkɨm. Judan Araziba
manmaghɨn mɨgei? E
dagɨaba isɨva Atrivim Sisar
danɨngtɨma, arazir kam
Godɨn damazimɨn dera, o
puvatɨ? Nɨ manmaghɨn
nɨghnɨsi?”
18 Ezɨ Iesus men nɨghnɨzir
kurar kam gɨfo, egha kam-
aghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia gumazir

22:8: Mt 10:11-13, Ap 13:46 **22:11:** 2 Ko 5:3, Ef 4:24, MAA 3:4, 19:8 **22:11:** 2 Korin 5:3; Akar Mogomem 3:4; 19:8 **22:13:** Mt 8:12, 25:30, Lu 13:28 **22:13:** Matyu 8:12; 25:30; Luk 13:28 **22:14:** Mt 20:16, 2 Pi 1:10, MAA 17:14 **22:14:** 2 Pita 1:10; Akar Mogomem 17:14 **22:15:** Mk 3:6 **22:15:** Mak 3:6 **22:16:** Mk 3:6, 8:15, 12:13 **22:16:** Mak 3:6; 8:15; 12:13

ifavaribagh amiba, ia tizim
bagha na gifarasava ami?
19 Ia gavman ganidir
dagiatam nan akagh.” Ezi
me dagiar mam inigha iza a
ganingi.
20 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men
azai, “Kar tinan nedazim ko
tinan ziam?”
21 Ezi me ghaze, “Mar
Sisarin nedazim ko an ziam.”
Ezi a me migia ghaze, “Ka-
maghira, ia Sisarin biziba isi
Sisar daning, egh Godin biz-
iba isi, God daning.”
22 Ezi me migirigiar kam
baregha digavir kuram
gamigha, anetegha ghue.

*Sadyusiba gumazir are-
megha ua dikavizibar arazim
bagha Iesusin azai*
*(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-
40)*
23 Ezi aruer kamra,
Sadyusiba Iesus bagha ize.
Sadyusiba ghaze, gumazir
aremeziba ua dikavir puvati.
Egha me kamaghin Iesusin
azai,
24 “Tisa, Moses kamaghin
mikeme, Gumazir manatam
boriba puvatigh aremeghti,
an aveghbuatam an amuim
inigh an ikiti, amizir kam
boriba batiti, an avegh-
buamin ikizim kuavare-
meghan kogham.
25 Ezi fomira aveghbuar
7pla, en tongin ike. Men
avebam amuimin ikiava
boritam inizir puvati, egha
areme. Kamaghin amizi, an
dozir mam an amuim inigha
an iti.
26 Ezi an dozir kam uaghan
boritam inizir puvatigha
areme. Ezi aningin dozir
mikezim ko an gin iziba
kamaghiram ami.
27 Egha me bar ariaghire,
ezi abuan amizir kam
uaghan areme.
28 Kamaghin ni e mikim,
gumazamiziba ua dikavamin
dughiamin, amizir kam tinan
amuimra? Ni nighnigh, me
bar an ike!”
29 Ezi Iesus me ikarvagha
kamaghin me migei, “Ia
Godin Akinafarimin itir
akam gifozir puvati, egha
ia uaghan Godin gavgavim
gifozir puvati. Kamaghin, ia
paza migei.
30 Gumazamizir aremeziba
ua dikavamin dughiamin,
paba amuibar ikian kogham,
uaghan me amuiba isi pabar
arighan kogham. Me ensel-
bar min Godin Nguibamin
ikiam.
31 “Ezi ki ua dikavamin
dughiam bagh ian azangasa.
Ia ti God ia mikemezir akar
kamin ganiz, o puvati? A
ghaze,
32 ‘Ki Abraham ko Aisak ko
Jekopin God.’ God gumazir
ariaghirezibar God puvati,
a gumazir angamira itibar
God.”
33 Ezi gumazamiziba an
akar kam baregha digavir

22:21: Stt 1:27, Ro 13:7 **22:21:** Rom 13:7 **22:23:** Ap 23:8 **22:23:** Aposel 23:8 **22:24:** Lo 25:5 **22:24:** Godin Araziba 25:5 **22:29:** Jo 20:9 **22:29:** Jon 20:9 **22:30:** 1 Jo 3:2 **22:30:** 1 Jon 3:2 **22:32:** Kis 3:6, Mt 8:11, Mk 12:26, Lu 20:37, Ap 7:32 **22:32:** Ua Me Ini 3:6; Matyu 8:11; Mak 12:26; Luk 20:37; Aposel 7:32 **22:33:** Mt 7:28 **22:33:** Matyu 7:28

kuram gami.

Godɨn Akar Gavgavir faraghavɨra itim
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Farisiba orazi, Iesusɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨaba Sadyusibagh amizɨma, me mɨkɨman ibura. Ezɨ me uari akuvagha a bagha izi.
35 Me ko izir gumazir mam, a Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazim. Egha a Iesus basamasa kamaghɨn an azai,
36 "Tisa, Godɨn Akar Gavgavir manamra maba bar dagh afira egha faraghavɨra iti?"
37 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgɨa ghaze, "Ia bar uan navir averiaba ko uan duaba ko uan nɨghnɨziba ko uan gavgaviba sara bar a gifongegh.
38 Kar Akar Gavgavir bar ekiam, egha Akar Gavgavir igharazibar faraghavɨra iti.
39 Ezɨ an gɨrara irim. A kamakɨn: nɨ uabɨra uabɨ gifongezɨ moghɨn, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh.
40 Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba, da bar arazir kamning gisɨn tu."

Iesus God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim bagha Farisibar azai
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Farisiba uari akuvagha ikiav itima, Iesus men azara,
42 "Ia God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim, manmaghɨn a gɨnɨghnɨsi? A tinan otarim?"
Ezɨ me an mɨgɨa ghaze, "A Devitɨn Ovavim."
43 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn men azai, "Manmaghɨn amizɨ, Godɨn Duam nɨghnɨzim Devit ganɨngizɨ, a gumazir kam, 'Ekiam,' a gatɨ, egha kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze:

44 " 'Ekiam, nan Ekiam mɨgɨa ghaze,
"Nɨ nan agharir guvimɨn daperagh ikɨ mangɨtɨ,
kɨ nɨn apaniba dɨkabɨragh me isɨ nɨn dafarim datɨghtɨ,
me nɨn dagarimningɨn apengan ikiam." '

45 "Ezɨ ia nɨghnɨgh, Devit uabɨ gumazir kamɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, a nan Ekiam. Ezɨ manmaghɨn, gumazir kam ua Devitɨn Ovavimɨn mɨn iti?"
46 Ezɨ men tav bar Iesus ikarvaghan buraghburaki. Egha me aruer kamɨn ikegha ghua ua gɨn bizitam bagha an azangan atiati.

23

Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba arazir

22:37: Lo 6:5, 10:12, Lu 10:27 **22:37:** Godɨn Araziba 6:5; 10:12; Luk 10:27 **22:39:** Wkp 19:18, Mk 12:31, Ro 13:9, Ga 5:14 **22:39:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Mak 12:31; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14 **22:40:** Mt 7:12, Ro 13:10, Ga 5:14, 1 Ti 1:5 **22:40:** Matyu 7:12; Rom 13:10; Galesia 5:14; 1 Timoti 1:5 **22:42:** Jo 7:42 **22:42:** Jon 7:42 **22:43:** Sng 110:1, Mt 26:64 **22:44:** Sng 110:1, Ap 2:34, 1 Ko 15:25, Hi 1:13 **22:44:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Matyu 26:64; Aposel 2:34; 1 Korin 15:25; Hibru 1:13 **22:46:** Mk 12:34, Lu 14:6, 20:40 **22:46:** Mak 12:34; Luk 14:6; 20:40

kurabagh ami
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43; 11:46; 20:45-46)

1 Ezi Iesus gin gumazamizir
aviriba ko an suren gumaz-
ibagh eghari.
2 Egha kamaghin migei,
“Judan Arazibagh fozir
gumaziba ko Farisiba, me
Mosesin danganim inigha
Moses Osirizir Araziba ia
geghari.
3 Kamaghin amizi, me ia
migeir akaba, ia da baragha
dagh eghari moghin dar amu.
Egh me amir araziba, ia men
gin mangi dar amuan marki.
Me migirigiar bar aviribagh
amua egha uari dar gin zuir
puvati.
4 Me kamaghin amua, mati
me bizir bar osimtiziba isava
gumazamizibar dipizibagh
isin arizima, me da ateran
buraghburasi. Egha me tong
uan dafar puzitamin men
akurvaghan nighnizir puvati.
5 “Arazir me amiba, me
uarir ganasa oda dagh ami.
Me Godin Akar maba, uan
daveriaba ko guaghafivibar
da osirigha, egha dagh amizi,
da bar ekefe, ezi me da azui.
Egha korotiar apinibar itir
dueviar bar ruariba, me da
azui. Egha ghaze, e arazir
kamin uari akakagh suam,
e guizbangira Godin akabar
gin zui.*
6 Egha isar ekiabar me
danganir ziaba itiba isava,
God ko migeir dipenibar
aven dabirabir aghuaribagh
apiaghiri.
7 Egh me maketin dangani-
bar mangiti, gumazamiziba
‘Tisaba’ me darigh, men zi-
aba fasa me bar akonge.
8 “Ki ghaze, gumazitam ia
‘Tisa’ a darighan marki. Bar
marki. Ian tisan bar vamira,
ia bar aveghdiariba.
9 Egh ia nguazimin kagh
gumazitam ‘Afeziam’ a
darighan marki. Ian Afeziar
bar vamira, a uan Nguibamin
iti.
10 Egh me ‘Gumazir Da-
panim’ ian tav darighan
marki. Ian Gumazir Dapanir
vamira iti, a Gumazir God
Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.
11 Ian gumazamizir ekiaba
pura ian ingangarir gumaza-
mizibar min iki.
12 Gumazamizir uan ziaba
feba, God me abinam. Eghti
gumazamizir uari abiriba,

23:3: Mal 2:7-8 **23:3:** Malakai 2:7-8 **23:5:** Mt 6:1 **23:5:** Matyu 6:1 * **23:5:** God ko migeir daveriaba, kar Judaba akinafarir dozibar Godin akar maba osiri, egha da isa mitarir nguzir mabagh aghui. Egha da isava uan agharir kiriabagh aghui, egha maba isa uan guabagh afe. Ni Ua Me Ini 13:9 ko 13:16 ko Godin Araziba 6:8 ko 11:18, dar gan. Judaba uaghan Akinafarim Diboboniba 15:37-41in garava sazir oteviba uan korotiabagh itui. Iesus Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba me migia gia ghaze, me daveriar ekiaba aghuigha, egha sazir ruariba azui, egha uari akakagha ghaze, e guizbangira Godin akabar gin zui. Kar me uarir ganasa odava arazir kabagh ami. **23:6:** Mt 6:5, Mk 12:38-39, Lu 11:43, 14:7 **23:6:** Matyu 6:5; Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43; 14:7 **23:11:** Mt 20:26-27, Mk 9:35, 10:43-44, Lu 22:26 **23:11:** Matyu 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 22:26 **23:12:** Jop 22:29, Snd 15:33, 29:23, Ese 21:26, Lu 14:11, 18:14, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5 **23:12:** Jop 22:29; Aghuzir Akaba 15:33; 29:23; Esekiel 21:26; Luk 14:11; 18:14; Jems 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5

God me feghti me ziar ekiaba iniam.”

Iesus Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisibar arazir kurabar gun me migei
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:47)

13-14 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin tiam asarazi, gumazamiziba azenan iti. Egha ia uaghan aven mangan aghua. Ezi gumazamiziba aven mangasava amima ia men tuaviba apiri.†

15 “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia ongariba ko nguazir igharaziba bar dar ghua, suren gumazir vamira iniasa ruiagha arui. Eghti ia gumazitam batogh Judan Arazibar a geghanti, a ian nighnizibar gin mangi, egh a bar ian mirara uaghan helin mangam. Ia a damighti, a bar ia gafiragh arazir kurabar amuam.

16 “Ia damazir okaviriziba, egha ia gumazir igharaziba tuavim men akakaghasa! Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia kamaghin gumazamizibar sure gamua ghaze, ‘Gumazir manam guizin mikimsiva, Godin Dipenimin akakagh mikimti, an araziba pura bizim. Egh gumazir kam guizin mikimsi, golin Godin Dipenimin aven itibar akakagh mikimti, kar a guizbangira migei, egh a mikemezir arazimin gin mangi, a damu.’

17 Ia gumazir onganir damazir okaviriziba, tizim Godin damazimin ekefe? Ti gol, o ti Godin Dipenim? Ia fo, golin kam Godin Dipenimin aven iti, egha tuavir kamin golin kam Godin bizimin oto.

18 Egha ia uaghan kamaghin men sure gamua ghaze, ‘Gumazitam uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, ofa gamir dakozimin akakaghti, an migirigiaba pura biziba. Eghti gumazim ofa gamir dakozimin itir ofabar akakagh mikimti, kar a guizbangira migei, egh a mikemezir migirigiabar gin mangi.’

19 Ia damazir okaviriziba, bizir manam Godin damazimin ekefe, ti ofa gamir dakozimin itir ofaba, o ofa gamir dakozim uabi? Ia fo, ofaba ofa gamir dakozimin iti, egha tuavir kamin ofan kam Godin bizimin oto.

20 Eghti gumazim uan migirigiaba gavgavim

23:13-14: Lu 11:52 **23:13-14:** Luk 11:52 † **23:13-14:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar kamnagh uaghan kagh ikiam. A kamakin, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika. Ia gumazir mizer pumuning itiba, ia amizir paba ovengezibagh ifara men dipenibar okia, oda migirigiar bar ruariba God ko dagh ami. Kotiamin Dughiamin ia bar ikuvigham.” Ni Mak 12:40in gan. **23:16:** Mt 5:33-34, 15:14 **23:16:** Matyu 5:33-34; 15:14

dar aningsi, ofa gamir
dakozimin akakagh mikimti,
an migirigiaba ofa gamir
dakozim ko ofa gamir
dakozimin itir ofaba uaghara
aningin akakasi.
21 Egh gumazim uan
migirigiaba gavgavim dar
aningsi Godin Dipenimin
akakagh mikimti, an
migirigiaba Godin Dipenim,
ko Godin uan Dipenimin
aven itim, virara aningin
akakasi.
22 Eghti gumazitam uan
migirigiaba gavgavim dar
aningsi, Godin Nguibamin
akakagh mikimti, an
migirigiaba Godin atrivir
dabirabim, ko Godin uan
atrivir dabirabim gaper-
azim, uaghara aningin
akakasi.
23 “Ia Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba,
Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia
ifavaribagh amir gumaziba!
Ia isingtizim daghebagh
anidir zuravarir 10plan poz-
ibar da arigha, egha dar pozir
vamira God ganidi. Egha
Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven
itir arazir ekiaba ataghirasi.
Ia, Godin guizin arazim,
ko apangkuvir arazim, ko
nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir
arazim, ia da gin amadi. Ia
faragh arazir ekiar kabar gin
mangi dar amu, egh uaghan
arazir dozir ia amiba sara,
uaghan dar amu.
24 Ia damazir okavirziba,
egha gumazir igharaziba
tuavim men akakaghasa!
Ia mati, gumazim sibaba
diparsizimin itima, a bar
deravira gara da isa da
makuri. Ezi asizir ekiam
kamel, a diparsizimin aven
itima, an an garir puvatigha,
a tui.
25 “Ia Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba,
Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia
ifavaribagh amir gumaziba!
Ia bar deraghavira kapba ko
itaribar azeniba rue, ezi dar
aven itir dagher kaba bar
izifa. Ia, okimakiar araziba
ko uarira uarigh nighnizir
arazibar tuavimin, dagher
kaba ini.
26 Ia Farisiba, ian damaz-
iba okafi! Ia faraghivira kap-
bar averiaba ruegh, eghti dar
otighinaba uaghan zuegham.
27 “Ia Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba,
Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham. Ia
ifavaribagh amir gumaziba!
Ia mati, me matmatiam
penin ghurghurim a gaghui,
ezi matmatiamin ganganim
azenan bar dera. Ezi an aven
gumazir kuabar aghariba ko
bizir kuriba bar izifa.
28 Ia uaghan kamaghin iti.
Me azenan ian gara ghaze,
ia gumazir aghuiba. Ezi
ifavarir araziba ko arazir
bar kuraba, guizbangira ian
navir averiabagh izifa.”
29 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, “Ia Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba,

23:22: Ais 66:1, Mt 5:34 **23:22:** Aisaia 66:1; Matyu 5:34 **23:23:** Wkp 27:30, Hos 6:6, Mai 6:8, Lu 11:42 **23:23:** Ofa Gami 27:30; Hosea 6:6; Maika 6:8; Luk 11:42 **23:25:** Mk 7:4 **23:25:** Mak 7:4 **23:27:** Lu 11:44, Ap 23:3 **23:27:** Luk 11:44; Aposel 23:3 **23:28:** Lu 16:15 **23:28:** Luk 16:15

Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia, fomira itir Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, men moziba deraghvira dar kirmigha, egha gumazir arazir aghuibagh amizibar moziba deraghavira dar adiaribagh ami.

30 Egha kamagh uariv gei, ‘E ti uan inazibar dughiamin ikia, egha ti men akuragha Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezir puvatighai.’

31 Ia kamagh migia uari akakagha ghaze, ‘E Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezir gumazibar boriba!’

32 Aria, mangi, ia uan inaziba amua taghizir arazir kuraba, bar da gifagh!

33 “Ia kuruziba! Ia dabirizir anababa! God uan kotin aven ian araziba tuisighiva, ia isi helin avir ekiamin ia amangam! Ia man tuavitamin mangi, helin avim gitagham? Bar puvatigham!

34 “Kamaghin amizi, ia oragh, ki ia bagha Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, ko gumazir nighnizir aghuiba itiba, ko Godin Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me amangam. Eghti ia men taraziv soghti me arimighiram, egh tarazi isi ter ighuvibar me afughafugham, egh tarazi ian God ko migeir dipenibar aven benibar me fozorogham. Egh ia uan nguibar ekiabar me batogh men gintighti, me ari nguibar igharazibar mangam.

35 Eghti arazir aghuibagh amir gumazamiziba bar, me misoghezir gumazibar ivezir kuram, ia a iniam. Gumazir aghuibav sozir arazir kam, gumazir aghuim Abelin dughiamin ikegha, iza Berekian otarim Sekaraian dughiamin tu. Gumazir kam, ia Godin Dipenim ko ofa gamir dakozim tizimin ia a misoghezi an areme, ezi iarara ivezir kuram uan arazir kuram bagh a iniam.

36 Ki guizbangira ia migei, arazir kurar kabar ivezir kuram, a datirighin itir gumazamiziba me bativam.”

Iesus Jerusalemin apangkufi (Luk 13:34-35; 19:41-44)

37 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Oio, ia Jerusalemin adarasi, ki ian apangkufi! Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav sozi me ariaghiri, egha God ia bagha amadir gumaziba, ia dagiaba isa, me ginivi, me ariaghiri. Dughiar aviribar ki ian boriba akuv me mughasa, mati tuarir amebam uan avizimingin nguziba avarazi moghin, ki ia damuasa ifonge. Ezi ia na bagh izan aghua.

23:31: Ap 7:52 **23:31:** Aposel 7:52 **23:33:** Mt 3:7, 12:34, Lu 3:7 **23:33:** Matyu 3:7; 12:34; Luk 3:7 **23:34:** Mt 10:23, 1 Te 2:15 **23:34:** Matyu 10:23; 1 Tesalonika 2:15 **23:35:** Stt 4:8, 2 Sto 24:20-21, Hi 11:4 **23:35:** Jenesis 4:8; 2 Eghaghaniba 24:20-21; Hibru 11:4 **23:37:** 2 Sto 24:21, Sng 17:8, 91:4, Ap 7:59, 1 Te 2:15 **23:37:** 2 Eghaghaniba 24:21; Onger Akaba 17:8; 91:4; Aposel 7:59; 1 Tesalonika 2:15

38 Ia oragh! Ian nguibam,
God anetaki, ezi a nguibar so-
riam gava.
39 Ki guizbangira ia migei,
ia ua nan ganan kogh,
kamaghira iki mangi dughiar
ia suam, ‘Gumazir, Ekiamin
ziam ko gavgavimin izim,
God deragh a damu!’ ”

24

Iesus ghaze, Godin
Dipenim akarighirigham
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Egha Iesus Godin
Dipenimin miriam ategha
azenan zuima, an suren gu-
maziba a bagha izi. Egha me
Godin Dipenim an akakasi.
2 Ezi an akar kamin me
migei, “Ia Dipenimin itir
bizir aghuir kabar gari? Ki
guizbangira ia migei, dagiar
kaba, gumaziba bar da
pueghti da bar moghira dagh
iregham. Eghti tam tam gisin
ikeghan kogham.”*

Iesus ghaze, osimtizir
aviriba
gin otivam
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Egha Iesus ghua Olivin
Mighsiamin aperaghav itima,
an suren gumaziba uarira
iza kamaghin an azai, “Ni
e mikim, bizir kaba dughiar
manamin otivam? Arazir
manamnagh faragh otoghti,
e fogh suam, ‘Ni ua izam,’
eghti nguazir kam uaghan
givam?”

4 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha
kamaghin me migei, “Ia
uari bagh deraghvira gan,
gumazitam izi ia gifaran
marki.
5 Kamaghin amizi, gumazir
bar aviriba izi, nan ziam isiva
uari gasi suam, ‘Kirara, ki Gu-
mazir God Gumazamiziba Ua
Me Iniasa Misevezim.’ Egh
me gumazamizir aviribagh
ifaram.
6 Eghti ia roghira itir
midorozir ekiabar niginiba
baragh, egh saghon itir
midorozir ekiabar akaba
baragham. Egh ia digavir ku-
ram damuan marki. Arazir
kaba otivam, eghti nguazir
kam givamin dughiam tighar
izam.
7 Kantrin mamin itir
darazi dikavigh kantrin
igharazimin itir darazi ko
misogham. Eghti atrivir
mamin adarazi dikavigh
atrivir igharazimin adarazi
ko misogham. Danganir
mabar dagheba bar pu-
varatightima, gumazamiziba
mitiriamra ikiam. Eghti
mikimkiziba uaghan otivam.

23:38: 1 Kin 9:7-8, Jer 12:7, 22:5 **23:38:** 1 Atriviba 9:7-8; Jeremaia 12:7; 22:5 **23:39:** Sng 118:26, Mt 21:9 **23:39:** Onger Akaba 118:26; Matyu 21:9 **24:2:** Jer 26:18, Mai 3:12, Lu 19:44 **24:2:** Jeremaia 26:18; Maika 3:12; Luk 19:44 * **24:2:** Kar Matyu osirizir Iesusin migirigiar ruarir abuananam. (4pla faragha gifa.) Akar kaba, da 24:2--25:46in iti. Da nguazim givamin dughiamin arazibar gun migei. **24:3:** Mt 24:27, 24:37-39,, Mk 13:3, 1 Te 5:1 **24:3:** Matyu 24:27; 24:37-39; Mak 13:3-4; 1 Tesalonika 5:1 **24:5:** Jer 14:14, 23:21, 23:25, Mt 24:23-24, Jo 5:43, Ap 5:36-37, 1 Jo 2:18 **24:5:** Jeremaia 14:14; 23:21; 23:25; Matyu 24:23-24; Jon 5:43; Aposel 5:36-37; 1 Jon 2:18 **24:7:** 2 Sto 15:6, Ais 19:2, Hag 2:22, Sek 14:13, Ap 11:28 **24:7:** 2 Eghaghaniba 15:6; Aisaia 19:2; Hagai 2:22; Sekaraia 14:13; Aposel 11:28

8 Osimtizir kaba mati,
amizim otasa faraghavira
mizazim barazi mokin.

9 “Dughiar kamin me
ian suighiva osimtiziba ia
darighiva ia misoghti, ia
arimighiram. Eghti gumaza-
miziba bar nan ziam bangin
ian aghuagham.

10 Egh dughiar kamin gu-
mazamizir aviriba, me uan
nighnizir gavgavir nan itim
ategham. Egh pazi uarira
uarir amuva, uari isi apani-
bar agharim darigham.

11 Eghti akar ifavarim
akurir gumazir aviriba
otivigh, gumazamizir
aviribagh ifaram.

12 Eghti arazir kuraba
bar izivaghti, kamaghin gu-
mazamiziba uarigh ifongezir
arazim ategham.

13 Eghti tina arazir kabar
tongin gavgavigh iki, mangi
dughiar nguazir kam
givaghamim otoghti, God
uam a iniam.

14 Eghti God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin Akar
Aghuir kam, me a inigh a
isiva nguazimin itir ikiziba
bar dar gumazamiziba
bar me mikimtima, me
a baragham. Eghtima
gin nguazir kam givamin
dughiam otivam.”

*Iesus ghaze, bizir bar ku-
ram otogham*

*(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-
24)*

15 Egha Iesus migia ghua
kamaghin migei, “Ia gantima,
bizir bar kurar God ifongezir
puvatizim, Godin Dipenimin
aven ikiam. A ikiti, God uan
Dipenim ategham. Fomira
Godin akam inigha izir
gumazim Daniel bizir kamin
gun mikeme. (Gumazir
osizirir kamin garim, a
deraghvira nighnigh egh a
gifogh.)

16 Dughiar kamin Judian
Distrighin itir gumazamiz-
iba ari mighsiabar ghua-
vanangam.

17 Egh tav dipenimin pin
itir avughsazir danganimin
ikegh, nguazimin magiri, egh
uam aven mangi uan bizitam
inisi nighnighan marki.

18 Egh gumazir manam
azenir ekiamin ikegh, egh
uamategh dipenimin mangi
uan azenan azuir korotiam
inian marki.

19 Naviba adair amiziba ko
boriba oteba apir amebaba,
mevzika; dughiar izamin
kaba bar men ikuvigham!

20 Ia amozimin dughiam
ko Sabatin dughiatamin aran
aghuaghiva, uari bagh God
ko mikim.

24:9: Mt 10:22, Mk 13:9, Lu 21:12, Jo 15:18-20, Ap 4:2-3, MAA2:10, 2:13 **24:9:** Matyu 10:22; Mak 13:9; Luk 21:12; Jon 15:18-20; Aposel 4:2-3; Akar Mogomem 2:10; 2:13 **24:10:** Mt 11:6, 13:57, 2 Ti 1:15 **24:10:** Matyu 11:6; 13:57; 2 Timoti 1:15 **24:11:** Mt 7:15, 24:5, 24:24, Ap 20:29, 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1 **24:11:** Matyu 7:15; 24:5; 24:24; Aposel 20:29; 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1 **24:13:** Mt 10:22, Mk 13:13, Hi 3:6, 3:14 **24:13:** Matyu 10:22; Mak 13:13; Hibru 3:6; 3:14 **24:14:** Mt 9:35, 10:18, 28:19, Ro 10:18, Kl 1:6, 1:23 **24:14:** Matyu 9:35; 10:18; 28:19; Rom 10:18; Kolosi 1:6; 1:23 **24:15:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 **24:15:** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 **24:17:** Luk 17:31

21 Dughiar izamin kaba, da
osɨmtɨzir ekiabar dughiaba.
God nguazim ko overiamɨn
ingarizir dughiamɨn iza
datɨrɨkɨn, egh ua kamaghɨn
dughiatam otoghan kogham.
22 Ekiam uan gumazamizir
mɨsevezibagh nɨghnigha,
dughiar kurar kamɨn
dughiar maba aghorezɨ,
da mong otefe. A ti dar
aghorezir puvatɨzɨ, gumaza-
miziba bar ariaghireghai.

23 "Dughiar izamimɨn, tav
ia mɨkɨm suam, 'Ia gan,
Kraisra kara! A God Ua E Ini-
asa Mɨsevezir Gumazimra,' o,
'Ia gan, Kraisra muna!' ia an
akam baraghan markɨ.
24 Gumazitaba izɨva ia
gifar suam, 'Kɨrara, God
Gumazamiziba Ua me Ini-
asa Mɨsevezir Gumazim,'
o 'kɨ Godɨn akam inigha
izir gumazir mam,' egh
me mirakelɨn bar ekiaba
koma dɨgavir kuram gamir
arazibar amutɨ da otivam.
Me kamaghɨn ifonge, me
gumazamiziba bar me gi-
faraghtɨ, me onganigham.
Egh me gavgavim ikɨ, uaghan
God ua bagha mɨsevezir
gumazamiziba, me uaghan
me gifarasa. Kamaghɨn me
mirakelɨn kabar amuam. Egh
dughiataba me me gifarɨsɨ
damuva avegham.

25 Ia oragh! Bizir kɨ faragha
ia mɨkemeziba, da otivam.
26 "Kamaghɨn amizɨ, me ia
mɨkɨm suam, 'Ia gan. A muna
gumazamiziba puvatɨzir
danganimɨn iti,' eghtɨ ia
mangan markɨ. Egh me
suam, 'Ia gan. A kara, dɨpenir
kamɨn aven modoghav iti,' ia
men akam baraghan markɨ.
27 Ia fo, onɨmarim tagh-
tagha, an angazangarim
aruem anadi naghɨn ikegha
nguazim bar anevaragha
ghua aruem ghuaghiri
naghɨn tu. Eghtɨ Gumaza-
mizibar Otarim ua izamin
arazim, uaghan kamaghɨram
otivtɨ, nguazimɨn itir darazi
bar an ganam.
28 "Gumazir kuaba iti
naghɨn, taragiaba uari
akuvagham. Kamaghɨra,
Gumazamizibar Otarim
izɨtɨma, gumazamiziba bar
an ganam."

Iesus ghaze, Gumazamiz-
ibar Otarim gɨn izam
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-
28)

29 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, "Osɨmtɨzir ekiar kaba
otivigh gɨvaghtɨ:

" 'Aruem mɨtategham,
eghtɨ iakɨnim isiraghan
kogham,

24:21: Dan 9:26, 12:1, Jol 2:2, MAA 7:14 **24:21:** Daniel 9:26; 12:1; Joel 2:2; Akar Mogomem 7:14 **24:22:** Ais 65:8-9, Sek 14:2-3 **24:22:** Aisaia 65:8-9; Sekaraia 14:2-3 **24:23:** Mt 24:5, 24:11, Mk 13:21, Lu 17:23, 21:8 **24:23:** Matyu 24:5; 24:11; Mak 13:21; Luk 17:23; 21:8 **24:24:** Lo 13:1-3, Mk 13:22, 2 Te 2:8-9, MAA 13:13-14 **24:24:** Godɨn Araziba 13:1-3; Mak 13:22; 2 Tesalonika 2:8-9; Akar Mogomem 13:13-14 **24:26:** Luk 17:23-24 **24:27:** Mt 24:37-39 **24:27:** Matyu 24:37-39 **24:28:** Lu 17:37, 2 Pi 3:10 **24:28:** Luk 17:37 **24:29:** Ais 13:10, 34:4, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, MAA 6:12-13 **24:29:** Aisaia 13:10; 34:4; Esekiel 32:7; Joel 2:10; 2:31; 3:15; Akar Mogomem 6:12-13

eghti mikoveziba
overiamin asighiram,
overiamin itir bizir gavgaviba bar uarira uari
sivaghsivagh,
uan danganiba
ataghiragham.'

30 "Eghti, Gumazamizibar
Otarim Izamin Dughiam,
an arazarazim overiamin
otivtima, nguazimin itir
nguibaba bar aziam.
Dughiar kamin gumazamiz-
iba ganti, Gumazamizibar
Otarim ghuariabagh isin iki,
uan gavgavir ekiam koma
angazangarir ekiam sara
izam.
31 Eghti sigham bar pamten
arangti, a uan enselba
ameghti, me nguazim ko over-
iamin danganiba bar dar
mangi, a ua bagha misevezir
gumazamiziba akuvam, egh
enselba nguazimin oteviba
bar, me akuvagh, men aku a
bagh izam."

Iesus ghaze, ia temer fighin gan fogh
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, "Temer fighin aguaba
ua diz murti, ia fogh suam,
amozimin dughiam roghira
ize. Ia temer fighin gan
nighnizim iniam.
33 Kamaghira ia bizir kabar
ganti da otivti, ia fogh suam,
Gumazamizibar Otarim a ua
izamin dughiam roghira ize.
A tiar akamin tughav iti.
34 Ki guizbangira ia migei
dughiar kamin itir gumaza-
mizir kaba ikivira ikiti bizir
kaba bar otivam.
35 Overiam ko nguazim
givagham, eghti nan
migirigiaba givaghan
kogham."

Iesus ghaze, a ua izamin dughiam, tav a gifozir puvati
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30; 17:34-36)

36 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, "Bizir ki ia migeir kaba
otivamin dughiam, tav a
gifozir puvati. Enselin Godin
Nguibamin itiba ko Godin
Otarim uaghan fozir puvati.
Afeziam bar uabira fo.
37 Ezi bizir Noan dughiamin
otiviziba, da uaghan Gu-
mazamizibar Otarim Izamin
Dughiamin otivam.
38 Dipar ekiar nguazim bar
anevarazim tighar izamin
dughiamin, gumazamiziba
dagheba ko dipaba apa, uarir
ikia mamaghira iti. Me
kamaghin amua ikiav itima,
Noa kurimin aven ghu.

24:30: Dan 7:13, Sek 12:10-14, Mk 13:26, MAA 1:7, 6:12-13 **24:30:** Daniel 7:13; Mak 13:26; Akar Mogomem 1:7; 6:12-13 **24:31:** Ais 27:13, Mt 13:41, 1 Ko 15:52, 1 Te 4:16 **24:31:** Aisaia 27:13; Matyu 13:41; 1 Korin 15:52; 1 Tesalonika 4:16 **24:33:** Je 5:9 **24:34:** Mt 16:28, 23:36, Mk 13:30, Lu 21:32 **24:34:** Matyu 16:28; 23:36; Mak 13:30; Luk 21:32 **24:35:** Sng 102:26, Ais 40:8, Mt 5:18, Mk 13:31, Lu 21:33, Hi 1:11 **24:35:** Aisaia 40:8; Matyu 5:18; Mak 13:31; Luk 21:33 **24:36:** Sek 14:7, Ap 1:7, 1 Te 5:1-2 **24:36:** Sekaraia 14:7; Aposel 1:7; 1 Tesalonika 5:1-2 **24:37:** Stt 6:5-8 **24:37:** Jenesis 6:5-8 **24:38:** Stt 6:3-5, Lu 17:26, 1 Pi 3:20 **24:38:** Luk 17:26; 1 Pita 3:20 **24:39:** Stt 7:6-24, 2 Pi 3:6 **24:39:** Jenesis 7:6-24; 2 Pita 3:6

39 Me bizir me bativamin
tam gifozir puvati, egha pura
ikiav itima, aperiar ekiam
otogha bar me avaragha me
avigha ghue. Gumazamiz-
ibar Otarim izamin dughiam,
uaghan kamaghiram otivam.
40 Gumazir pumuning
azenimin ikiti, God tav
inighiva tav ategham.
41 Amizir pumuning bret-
bar amusi plaua mirmir
ikiti, God tav inighiva tav
ategham.
42 "Kamaghin amizi, ia de-
ragh gan iki. Ian Ekiam iza-
min dughiam, ia a gifozir pu-
vati.
43 Ia arazir kam ginighnigh.
Gumazir manam, okimakiar
gumaziba dimagarimin
izava an dipenim akarasava
amima, a men dughiam
gifogha, men arafa. Egha
me ataghizi me an dipenim
akarizir puvati.
44 Kamaghira, ia uaghan
aravagh iki gan. Guizbangira,
dughiar ia Gumazamiz-
ibar Otarim mizuaman
koghamim, a dughiar kam-
ram otogham."

Ingangarir gumazir aghuim ko ingangarir gumazir kuramin akar isin zuim (Luk 12:42-46)

45 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, "Ingangarir gumazir
manamra nighnizir aghuiba
ikia deravira uan ingan-
garim gami? An gumazir
ekiam a damuti, a ingan-
garir gumazir igharazibar
ganam. Egh dughiar an
gumazir ekiam ifongezimin,
a dagheba isi ingangarir
gumazibar aningam.
46 Ingangarir gumazir kam
ingara itima, an gumazir
ekiam izava a batogha an
ingangarir kamin garima, gu-
mazir kamin navir averiam
bar an dera.
47 Ezi ki guizbangira ia
migei, ingangarir gumazir
kamin ekiam a damightima,
an an ingangarir gumazir
mabar ekiamin ikiva an
biziba bar dar ganam.
48 Eghti ingangarir gu-
mazir kam guizbangira
ikuvigh, egh a uabi kamaghin
nighnigham, 'Nan ekiam
zuamira izeghan kogham.'
49 Egha uaghan a ko ingarir
daraziv sogh, wainin dipabar
ami gumazir dipar onganiba
apiba ko ikiam.
50 Eghti an ekiam, dughiar
an ingangarir gumazim a
bagha garir puvatizimin, an
otogham. A dughiar a fozir
puvatizimin uamategham.
51 Ingangarir gumazir
kamin gumazir ekiam bar
pazav, a damigh, ivezir bar
kuram a daningam. Egh a
isiva ifavaribagh amir gu-
mazibar tongin anetigham.
Eghti a danganir kamin
ikiva, arang atariba kuskugh

24:42: Mt 25:13, Mk 13:33, Lu 21:36 **24:42:** Matyu 25:13; Mak 13:33; Luk 21:36 **24:43:** 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 16:15 **24:43:** 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 3:3; 16:15 **24:43:** Luk 12:39-40 **24:44:** Mt 25:13, 1 Te 5:6 **24:44:** Matyu 25:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:6 **24:46:** MAA 16:15 **24:46:** Akar Mogomem 16:15 **24:47:** Mt 25:21-23 **24:47:** Matyu 25:21-23 **24:51:** Mt 8:12, 25:30 **24:51:** Matyu 8:12; 25:30

mamaghɨra ikiam.”

25

Iesus 10plan guivir igiabar akar isɨn zuim mɨgei

1 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, guivir igiar 10plan eghaghanimɨn mɨn mangam. Gumazir mam igiamra amuimɨn ikiasa izi. Ezɨ guivir igiar maba uan lamba inigha tuavimɨn an apuasa zui.

2 Men 5pla, nɨghnɨzir aghuiba itima, 5pla nɨghnɨzir aghuiba puvatɨ.

3 Egha 5plan nɨghnɨzir aghuiba itir puvatɨziba, uan lamba isa, egha da bagha boretaba inizir puvatɨ.*

4 Ezɨ guivir igiar nɨghnɨzir aghuiba itiba, uan lamba isa, egha uaghan borem itir mɨsevir maba sara, ini.

5 Ezɨ gumazir amuimɨn ikiamim zuamɨra izezir puvatɨ, ezɨ guivir kaba pariam men azima, me akui.

6 “Ezɨ dɨmagarir arɨzimɨn gumazir mam dɨa ghaze, ‘Gumazir amuimɨn ikiamim, a roghɨra izi. Ia izɨ, e mangɨ, tuavimɨn a batogh a ko izam.’

7 Ezɨ guivir igiar kaba dɨkavigha uan lambar kɨri.

8 “Ezɨ guivir nɨghnɨzir aghuiba puvatɨziba, nɨghnɨzir aghuim itibar aza ghaze, ‘En lamba mungasava ami. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia boretaba e danɨngigh.’

9 “Ezɨ nɨghnɨzir aghuim itir guiviba, me ikaragha kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘Puvatɨgham! Borem bar en tughatɨghan kogham. Ia mangɨ, boreba amadir danganitamɨn uari bagh tabagh ivesegh.’

10 Ezɨ guivir nɨghnɨzir aghuiba puvatɨzir kaba ghuezɨma, gumazir amuimɨn ikiamim oto. Ezɨ guivir boreba itiba, a ko isar ekiam bagha dɨpenimɨn aven ghue. Ezɨ gumaziba tiam asara.

11 “Ezɨ gɨn guivir ghuezɨba uamategha iza kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘Ekiam! Ekiam, nɨ izɨ e bagh tiam kuigh.’

12 “Ezɨ a me ikaragha kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, kɨ ia gɨfozir puvatɨ.’ ”

13 Egha Iesus ghaze, “Kamaghɨra, ia deraghavɨra gan. Ian Ekiam, aruem ko dughiar ia fozir puvatɨzimɨn, an otogham.”

Ingangarir gumazibar dagɨaba inizimɨn, akar isɨn zuim
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, gumazir mam nguibar saghon itimɨn mangasava ami mokɨn. Gumazir kam uan ingangarir gumazibar diazɨ me izima, a uan biziba

---

25:1: Lu 12:35, MAA 19:7 **25:1:** Luk 12:35; Akar Mogomem 19:7 * **25:3:** Israelɨn adarazi olivɨn borem isava, uan lambagh ruava dagh aboi, me en mɨn karasin lambagh aboir puvatɨ. **25:11:** Luk 13:25 **25:12:** Mt 7:23 **25:12:** Matyu 7:23 **25:13:** Mt 24:42-44, 1 Te 5:6, 1 Pi 5:8 **25:13:** Matyu 24:42-44; 1 Tesalonika 5:6; 1 Pita 5:8 **25:14:** Mk 13:34 **25:14:** Mak 13:34

isɨ, me danightɨma, me a bagh
dar ganam.
15 A gumazibar araziba
ko gavgavibar gara, dagɨaba
tuiragha da isa me ganɨngi.
A mav 5,000 kina a ganɨga,
mav 2,000 kina a ganɨga,
mav 1,000 kina a ganɨngi. A
kamaghɨn amigha ghu.
16 A ghuzɨma, gumazir
5,000 kina inizim maghɨra an
ingara, 5,000 kinan mam a
dagh isɨn uam a ini.
17 Ezɨ gumazir 2,000 kina
inizim kamaghɨra amua,
uaghan 2,000 kinan mam
dagh isɨn uam a ini.
18 Ezɨ gumazir 1,000 kina
inizim ghua mozim oko-
regha uan gumazir ekiamɨn
dagɨaba isa mozim gatɨgha da
modo.
19 “Ezɨ gumazir ekiam
dughiar ruarimɨn saghon
ikegha uamategha ize. Egha
uan ingangarir gumazibar
ingangaribagh fofoghasa
men dei.
20 Ezɨ gumazir 5,000 kina
inizim, 5,000 kinan mam
a dibagha, a inigha iza
kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘Ekiam, nɨ
5,000 kina na ganɨngi. Nɨ ge,
kɨ dagɨar ingangarim gamua,
5,000 kinan mam dagh isɨn
uam a ini.’
21 “Ezɨ an ekiam kamaghɨn
a mɨgei, ‘Nɨ ingangarir gu-
mazir aghuim, nɨ ingangarir
aghuim gami. Nɨ bizir doziba
deravɨra dar gari. Kamaghɨn
amizɨma, nɨ ingangarir eki-
abar ganasa, kɨ ifonge. Nɨ izɨ
uan ekiamɨn isamɨn aven ikɨ,
egh a ko bar akuegham.’
22 “Ezɨ gumazir 2,000 kina
inizim iza kamaghɨn mɨgei,
‘Ekiam, nɨ 2,000 kina na
ganɨngi. Nɨ ge, kɨ dagɨar
ingangarim gamua, 2,000
kinan mam dagh isɨn uam a
ini.’
23 Ezɨ an ekiam kamaghɨn
a mɨgei, ‘Nɨ ingangarir gu-
mazir aghuim, nɨ ingangarir
aghuim gami. Nɨ bizir doziba
deravɨra dar gari. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, nɨ ingangarir ekiabar
ganasa, kɨ ifonge. Nɨ izɨ, uan
ekiamɨn isamɨn aven ikɨ, egh
a ko bar akuegham.’
24 “Ezɨ gumazir 1,000
kina inizim uaghan iza
kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘Ekiam, kɨ
fo, nɨ gumazir apangkuviba
puvatɨzim. Nɨ gumazir
igharaziba oparir azeniba, nɨ
uaghan daghebagh tui. Egha
gumazir igharazim dagher
ovɨziba akurima, nɨ uaghan
pura dar aghafi.
25 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ ati-
atingi, egha nɨn 1,000 kina
inigha ghua nguazir mozim
gatɨgha egha da modo. Nɨn
dagɨabar kara.’
26 “Ezɨ an ekiam a ikaragha
kamaghɨn a mɨgei, ‘Nɨ ingan-
garir gumazir kuram! Nɨ
gumazir amɨrazim. Nɨ na
gɨfo, kɨ gumazir igharaziba
oparir azenibar daghebagh
tui. Egha uaghan gumazir
igharazim dagher ovɨziba
akurima, kɨ uaghan pura dar
aghavam.

25:15: Ro 12:6 **25:15:** Rom 12:6 **25:21:** Mt 24:45-47, Lu 12:44, 16:10, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 12:2, 1 Pi 1:8 **25:21:** Matyu 24:45-47; Luk 12:44; 16:10; 2 Timoti 2:12

27 Ezɨ nɨ tizim bagha nan
dagɨaba isa, dagɨar dɨpenim
gatɨzir puvatɨ? Eghtɨ kɨ ua
izɨva, uan dagɨaba iniva
dagɨar igharazitaba dagh isɨn
da iniam.
28 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia a
da 1,000 kina inigh, a isɨva
10,000 kina itir gumazim
danɨngigh.
29 Gumazitam o amizitam
Godɨn akabagh foghtɨ, God
uan akabar fofozir igharaz-
iba a danɨngam, eghtɨ a Godɨn
akar avɨribagh fogham.
Eghtɨ Godɨn akabagh foghan
aghuazir tav, an fofozir
muziarim God a dam a
inigham.
30 Ezɨ ingangarir gu-
mazir bar kurar kam, ia
a isɨ, azenan itir danganir
mɨtatemɨn anekunigh. Dan-
ganir kamɨn me puvɨra
tuangɨva arang, atariba
kuskugh ikiam.’ ”

Gumazamizibar Otarim, gumazamiziba bar me isɨ uan kotiamɨn aven men araziba tuisɨgham

31 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Gumazamizibar
Otarim, Atrivimɨn mɨn otogh
uamategh uan enselba bar
me ko izɨva, egh uan atrivir
dabirabim daperagham.
32 Eghtɨ nguazimɨn itir
gumazamiziba bar izɨva an
guamɨn uari akuvagham.
Eghtɨ a me tuiragh, egh bɨzir
pumuning damuam, mati
sipsipbar garir gumazim
sipsipba isava, bɨzir mamɨn
me amaga, memeba bɨzir
mamɨn me amadi.
33 A sipsipba isɨ agharir
guvimɨn da amang, egh
memeba isɨ agharir kɨriamɨn
amangam.
34 Egh Atrivim kamaghɨn
agharir guvimɨn itir gumaza-
mizibav kɨmam, ‘Ia izɨ, nan
Afeziam deragh ia damuasa
ifonge! Ia izɨva, danganir
Afeziam fomɨra ia bagha in-
abazim inigh, a nguazir kam
otozir dughiamɨn a ia bagha
danganir kam akɨri.
35 Kɨ faragha mɨtiriam
nan azima, ia dagheba na
ganɨngi, ezɨ kuarim nan
pɨrima, ia dɨpam na ganɨngi,
ezɨ kɨ nguibar igharazimɨn
gumazimɨn mɨn itima, ia na
inigha uan dɨpenimɨn ghu,
36 ezɨ kɨ bibiamra itima, ia
korotiaba na ganɨngi, ezɨ kɨ
areima, ia nan akurvasi, ezɨ
kɨ kalabusɨn itima ia iza nan
gari. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia
aven izɨ.’
37 “Eghtɨ gumazamizir
aghuiba kamaghɨn a

25:29: Mt 13:12, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18, Jo 15:2 **25:29:** Matyu 13:12; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; Jon 15:2 **25:30:** Mt 8:12, 22:13, Lu 13:28 **25:30:** Matyu 8:12; 22:13; Luk 13:28 **25:31:** Sek 14:5, Mt 16:27, 19:28, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:16, 2 Te 1:7, MAA 1:7, 20:11-13 **25:31:** Matyu 16:27; 19:28; Aposel 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; 2 Tesalonika 1:7; Akar Mogomem 1:7; 20:11-13 **25:32:** Ese 20:38, 34:17, Ro 14:10, 2 Ko 5:10, MAA 20:12 **25:32:** Esekiel 20:38; 34:17; Rom 14:10; 2 Korin 5:10; Akar Mogomem 20:12 **25:34:** 1 Ko 6:9, 15:50, Ga 5:21, Hi 4:3, 1 Pi 1:20 **25:34:** 1 Korin 6:9; 15:50; Galesia 5:21; Hibru 4:3; 1 Pita 1:20 **25:35:** Ais 58:7, Ese 18:7, 18:16, Hi 13:2, Je 1:27 **25:35:** Aisaia 58:7; Esekiel 18:7; 18:16; Hibru 13:2; Jems 1:27 **25:36:** 2 Ti 1:16, Je 2:15-16 **25:36:** 2 Timoti 1:16; Jems 2:15-16

ikaragham, ‘Ekiam, dughiar manamra, mɨtiriam nɨn azima, e dagheba nɨ ganɨngi? Ezɨ dughiar manamra, kuarim nɨn pɨrima, e dɨpam nɨ ganɨngi?

38 Ezɨ dughiar manamra, nɨ nguibar igharazimɨn gumazimɨn mɨn itima, e nɨ inigha uan dɨpenibar ghue? Ezɨ dughiar manam, nɨ bibiamra itima, e korotiaba nɨ ganɨngi?

39 Ezɨ dughiar manam, nɨ areima, e nɨn akura, o nɨ kalabusɨn itima, e ghua nɨn gani?’

40 “Eghtɨ Atrivim me ikaragh kamaghɨn me mɨkɨmam, ‘Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, arazir ia nan gumazamizir kɨnibagh amiziba, ia dar na gami.’

41 “Egh Atrivim uan agharir kɨriamɨn itir darazi kamaghɨn me mɨkɨmam, ‘Ia na gitagh! Ia Godɨn anɨngagharimɨn aven itir darazi! Ia mangɨ, avir munger puvatɨzimɨn mangɨ. Avir kam, me Satan uan enselba ko me bagha anetɨzima a iti.

42 Kɨ faragha mɨtiriam nan azima, ia daghetam na ganɨngizir puvatɨ, ezɨ kuarim nan pɨrima, ia dɨpatam na ganɨngizir puvatɨ.

43 Egha kɨ nguibar igharazimɨn gumazimɨn mɨn itima, ia na inigha uan dɨpenibar ghuzir puvatɨ, ezɨ kɨ bibiamra itima, ia korotiatam na ganɨngizir puvatɨ, ezɨ kɨ areima, ia nan akurazir puvatɨ, ezɨ kɨ kalabusɨn itima, ia ghua nan ganizir puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia na gitagh!’

44 “Eghtɨ me kamaghɨn a mɨkɨmam, ‘Ekiam, e dughiar manam nɨn gari, mɨtiriam nɨn aghe, o kuarim nɨn pɨri, o nɨ nguibar igharazimɨn gumazimɨn mɨn ike, o nɨ bibiamra ike, o nɨ arei, o nɨ kalabusɨn ikezɨ, e deravɨra nɨ gamizir puvatɨ?’

45 “Eghtɨ a me ikaragh kamaghɨn me mɨkɨmam, ‘Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, arazir ia gumazamizir kɨnibagh amizir puvatɨziba, ia uaghan arazir kabar na gamizir puvatɨ.’

46 Eghtɨ gumazamizir kamaghɨn amiziba mangɨ, ivezir kuram iniam, kar mɨzazir gɨvan koghamim. Eghtɨ gumazamizir aghuiba mangɨ, ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuir zurara itim iniam.”

Iesus mɨzazim inigha aremegha ua dɨkafi

26

(Sapta 26--28)

Gumazir dapaniba Iesus mɨsueghtɨ an aremeghasa

25:40: Snd 19:17, Mt 10:42, 18:5, Mk 9:41, Hi 6:10, MAA 22:12 **25:40:** Aghuzir Akaba 19:17; Matyu 10:42; 18:5; Mak 9:41; Hibru 6:10; Akar Mogomem 22:12 **25:41:** Mt 7:23, Mk 9:48, Lu 16:24, MAA 12:9, 20:10 **25:41:** Matyu 7:23; Mak 9:48; Luk 16:24; Akar Mogomem 12:9; 20:10 **25:45:** Sek 2:8, Ap 9:5 **25:45:** Sekaraia 2:8; Aposel 9:5 **25:46:** Dan 12:2, Jo 5:29, Ro 2:7 **25:46:** Daniel 12:2; Jon 5:29; Rom 2:7

mɨgɨrɨgɨabar kɨri
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Iesus mɨgɨrɨgɨar kaba agɨvagha, uan suren gumazɨiba kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
2 “Ia fo, aruer pumuning gɨvaghtɨma, God Israelia Gɨtazir Dughiamɨn isar ekiam otivam. Eghtɨ me Gumazamizibar Otarim isɨ apanibar agharim datɨghtɨ me a isɨva ter ighuvimɨn a gafugham.”
3 Dughiar kamɨn, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar gumazir aruaba ghua, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimɨn dɨpenimɨn uari akufa. Gumazir kamɨn ziam Kaiafas.
4 Egha me arazir mogometamɨn Iesusɨn suiragh a mɨsueghtɨ an aremeghasa tuaviba buria, akabav sosi.
5 Egha me kamaghɨn uariv gei, “E isar ekiamɨn dughiamɨn an suighan kogham. E damutɨ, gumazamizir isamɨn itiba men navɨiba osemegh, egh mɨdorozir dafatam damigham.”

Amizir mam borem isa Iesusɨn dapanim ginge
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Ezɨ Iesus ghua Betanin nguibamɨn aven Saimonɨn dɨpenimɨn iti, Saimon faragha lepan arɨmariam an mɨkarzim gami.
7 Dughiar kamɨn Iesus dagher dakozimɨn aperaghav itima, amizir mam, borer mughuriar aghuim zuir mam, inigha izi. Borer aghuir kamɨn mɨsevim, me dagɨar ziam alabastan an ingari. Ezɨ borer kamɨn ivezim bar pɨn ko. Ezɨ amizir kam borer kam isava, Iesusɨn dapanim ginge.
8 Ezɨ an suren gumaziba kamaghɨn an gara, navir averiaba ikufi. Egha me ghaze, “Tizim bagha kav borer mughuriar aghuim zuim pazava a gami?
9 E ti anemadagha dagɨar ekiatam inigha asaghasazɨibagh anighai.”
10 Ezɨ Iesus men mɨgɨrɨgɨabagh fogha kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia tizim bagha osɨmtɨzim amizir kam garɨsi? Anetakigh! An arazir aghuim na gami.
11 Asaghasaziba zurara ia ko ikiam. Kɨrara, ia ko zurara ikian kogham.
12 Amizir kam nan namnam mozim bagh anekɨrasa, borer aghuir kam na ginge.
13 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, me nguazir kamɨn danganir manabar Godɨn Akar Aghuim akunɨva, amizir kam amizir arazim uaghan a mɨkɨmɨva a gɨnɨghnɨghvɨra ikiam.”

Judas Iesus isɨva gumazir ekiabar agharim darɨghasa akam akɨri
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Dughiar kamɨn Judas Iskariot, a 12plan suren

26:2: Kis 12:1-27, Mt 20:18, Mk 14:1, Lu 22:1, Jo 13:1 **26:2:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27; Matyu 20:18; Mak 14:1; Luk 22:1; Jon 13:1 **26:7:** Lu 7:37-38 **26:7:** Luk 7:37-38 **26:11:** Lo 15:11, Jo 12:8, 14:19, 17:11 **26:11:** Godɨn Araziba 15:11; Jon 12:8; 14:19; 17:11 **26:14:** Jo 11:57 **26:14:** Jon 11:57

gumazir mam, a ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba bagha ghu.
15 Egha a kamaghɨn men
azai, “Kɨ Iesus isɨva ian
dafaribar atɨghtɨ, ia tizim
na danɨngam?” Ezɨ me
30plan silvan dagɨar maba
mengegha, da isa a ganɨngi.*
16 Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn
ikegha ghua, Judas, Iesusɨn
suiragh men dafaribar
arɨghasa tuaviba buri.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko api
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14; 22:21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Ezɨ Yis Puvatɨzir Bretɨn
Isam Damuamin Dughiam,
an faragha zuir dughiam
otozɨ, Iesusɨn suren gumaz-
iba iza kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“Nɨ danganir manamɨn God
Israelia Gitazir Dughiamɨn
isam amɨsɨ ifongeghtɨ, e an
mangɨ bizibar kɨram?”
18 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Ia nguibar ekiamɨn
aven mangɨ, egh gumazir
kam bagh mangɨ kamaghɨn
a mɨkɨm, ‘Tisa ghaze, nan
dughiam roghɨra izegha
gɨfa. Ezɨ kɨ uan suren
gumaziba ko, God Israelia
Gitazir Dughiamɨn isam,
e nɨn dɨpenimɨn daghebar
amam.’ ”
19 Ezɨ suren gumaziba Iesus
mɨkemezɨ moghɨn ghua God
Israelia Gitazir Dughiam
bagha dagheba ko bizibar
kɨri.
20 Ezɨ guaratɨghɨn Iesus
uan aposelba ko me dagher
dakozimɨn mɨn apiaghav iti.
21 Me apava a kamaghɨn
me mɨgei, “Kɨ guizbangɨra
ia mɨgei, ian tav na isɨ gu-
mazir nan apanim gamibar
agharim darɨgham.”
22 Ezɨ an suren gumaziba
akar kam baregha, naviba
bar oseme. Egha me bar
vaghvagha kamaghɨn an
azangsɨsi, “Ekiam, kɨrara
markiama?”
23 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn me
ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir
na isɨva apanibar agharim
darɨghamim, a uaghan na ko
ga uan dafarimning isa itarir
vamɨra garugha uam aning
asi.
24 Gumazamizibar Otarim,
Godɨn Akɨnafarim mɨkemezɨ
moghɨn, an aremegham.
Eghtɨ gumazir Gumazamiz-
ibar Otarim isava apanibar
agharim gatɨzim, gumaka! A
bar ikuvigham! Amebam a
batezir puvatɨzɨ deraghai!”
25 Ezɨ gumazir Iesus
isɨva apanibar agharim
darɨghamim, a Judas, a
kamaghɨn an azai, “Ekiam, nɨ
ti na mɨgɨa ma?”
Ezɨ Iesus ghaze, “Nɨrara, nɨ
mɨgei moghɨra!”

26:15: Sek 11:12, Mt 27:3 **26:15:** Sekaraia 11:12; Matyu 27:3 * **26:15:** Dagɨar 30 silvan kaba ti datɨrɨghɨn en dagɨabar dɨbobonim, ti manmakɨn? Da avɨraseme, egha gumazim iakɨnir 5pla o 6plan ingarizir ivezimɨn mɨn otogham. Nɨ Matyu 27:9-10ɨn gan. **26:17:** Kis 12:6, 12:14-20, Mk 14:12, Lu 22:7-9 **26:17:** Ua Me Ini 12:6; 12:14-20; Mak 14:12; Luk 22:7-9 **26:18:** Mt 21:3 **26:18:** Matyu 21:3 **26:23:** Sng 41:9, Lu 22:21, Jo 13:18 **26:23:** Onger Akaba 41:9; Luk 22:21; Jon 13:18 **26:24:** Ais 53, Dan 9:26, Mk 9:12, Jo 17:12 **26:24:** Aisaia 53:1-12; Daniel 9:26; Mak 9:12; Jon 17:12

Iesus bret ko wain uan suren gumazibagh anidi
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

26 Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko apava, a bretin mam inigha God minabagha anebigha, a isa uan suren gumazibagh aniga kamaghin me migei, "Kar nan inivafizim. Ia a inigh aneremi."

27 Egha a wain apir kavin mam inigha God minabagha, a isa me ganiga kamaghin migei, "Ia bar wainin dipar kam ami.

28 Kar nan ghuzim, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim, a gavgavim a ganidi. A, gumazamizir aviribar arazir kuraba gin amangasa, nan ghuzim me bagha ire.

29 Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ua wainin ovizimin dipatam rameghan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi Dughiar Afeziam Bizibagh Ativamimin otogham. Eghti dughiar kam, ki ia ko wainin dipar igiam amam."

30 Egha me Godin ziam fer ighiar mam gamigha, dikavigha Olivin Mighsiamin ghue.

Iesus ghaze, Pita akirim ragh a gasaragham
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, "Ia dimagarir kamin na bativamin arazibar ganiva ian nighnizir gavgavir nan itim givaghtima, ia na ategh aregham. Egh Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin otivam:

" 'Ki sipsipbar garir gumazim
misueghtima,
sipsipba tintinimin
aregham.'

32 "Ki aremegh ua dikavigh ian faragh Galilin Distrighin mangam."

33 Ezi Pita an akam ikaragha kamaghin a migia ghaze, "Me ti bar, ni bativamin arazibar ganiva, ni ataghiragh aram, eghti kirara ni ateghan kogham."

34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ki guizbangira ni migei, datirighin dimagarir kamin ni uabi dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin, ni suam, 'Ki a gifozir puvati,' eghti tuarim gin akam."

35 Ezi Pita a migei, "Ki ni ko ovengsiva ovengam, ki bar mamaghin mikemeghan kogham. Bar puvatigham!" Ezi suren gumaziba bar kamaghiram a migei.

26:26: Mt 14:19, 1 Ko 10:16 **26:26:** 1 Korin 10:16 **26:28:** Kis 24:8, Jer 31:31-34, Sek 9:11, Ro 5:15, 1 Ko 10:16, Hi 9:22 **26:28:** Ua Me Ini 24:8; Jeremaia 31:31-34; Sekaraia 9:11; Rom 5:15; 1 Korin 10:16; Hibru 9:22 **26:29:** Mk 14:25, Lu 22:18, Ap 10:41 **26:29:** Mak 14:25; Luk 22:18; Aposel 10:41 **26:30:** Lu 22:39, Jo 18:1 **26:30:** Luk 22:39; Jon 18:1 **26:31:** Sek 13:7, Jo 16:32 **26:31:** Sekaraia 13:7; Jon 16:32 **26:32:** Mt 28:7, 28:16, Mk 14:28 **26:32:** Matyu 28:7; 28:16; Mak 14:28 **26:34:** Mt 26:69-75 **26:34:** Matyu 26:69-75 **26:35:** Mt 26:56 **26:35:** Matyu 26:56

Iesus Getsemanin Azenimin God ko migei

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko danganir ziam Getsemanin ghue. Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Ia kagh dapiaghiv ikiti, ki munagh mangi God ko mikimam.”

37 Egha a Pita ko Sebedin otarimning inigha, me ghue. Ezi an navim bar a basemezi, a bar paza uabi barasi.

38 Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Nan navir averiam, osimtizim a itaragha ghuaghiri. Ezi ki aremeghasava ami. Ia kagh iki, egh na ko gan.”

39 Egha a mong isivagha ghugha, uan guam moghin nguazim girigha kamaghin God ko migei, “Nan Afeziam ni ifueghiva, ni na da osimtizir kam inigh. Ni nan ifongiamin gin mangan marki. Puvati, ni uan ifongiamra gin mangi.”

40 Egha a dikavigha uamategha uan suren gumazir pumuning ko mikezim bagha ghugha garima me akui. Ezi a kamaghin Pitan azai, “Manmaghin ami? Ia ti na ko dughiar otevimin gan ikian kogham o?

41 Ia na bagh deravira gan, egh God ko mikim, eghti osimtizitam ia damuti, ia ireghan kogham. Ki fo, ian navir averiaba ifonge, ezi inivafiziba gavgaviba dar puvati. Kamaghin pariam ian azi.”

42 Egha a uamategha ghua kamaghin Afeziam ko migei, “Nan Afeziam, osimtizir kam na gitaghan koghti, ki anetertima, kamaghin ni uan ifongiamin gin mangi.”

43 Egha a uamategha suren gumaziba bagha iza gari, me akuavira iti. Pariam puv men azi.

44 Ezi a me ategha dughiar mikezimin ghua, faragha Afeziam ko mikemezi moghin uam a ko migei.

45 Egha a gin iza suren gumaziba kamaghin me migei, “Ia avughsava akuavira iti? Arazir kam atakigh! Dughiam oto. Ia gan, Gumazamizibar Otarim me a isiva gumazir arazir kurabagh amibar dafarim darighasa.

46 Ia dikafigh! E mangam! Ia gan. Gumazir na isiva apanibar aningamim, a muna izi!”

Judas Iesus isava an apanibar agharim gati

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Iesus kamaghin migiavira itima, Judas oto, a 12plan suren gumazibar mav. Maburan avirim a ko midorozir sababa ko asianiba inigha Iesus bagha izi. Ofa gamir gumazir

26:38: Jo 12:27 **26:38:** Jon 12:27 **26:39:** Mt 6:10, 20:22, Jo 6:38, Hi 5:7-8 **26:39:** Matyu 6:10; 20:22; Jon 6:38; Hibru 5:7-8 **26:41:** Mt 6:13, Ef 6:18, Hi 2:14,, 4:15 **26:41:** Matyu 6:13; Efesus 6:18; Hibru 2:14; 4:15 **26:44:** 2 Ko 12:8 **26:44:** 2 Korin 12:8 **26:45:** Jo 12:27, 13:1 **26:45:** Jon 12:27; 13:1 **26:46:** Jo 14:31 **26:46:** Jon 14:31

ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir
aruaba, me me amangizi, me
izi.
48 Gumazir Iesus isi men
dafaribar arighasava amim
faragha ghaze, “Ki arazir
kam ian akagham. Gumazir
ki toramim, anarira Iesus. Ia
an suiragh.”
49 Egha a Iesus bagha
ghuavira ikia ghaze, “Tisa,
dimagarir aghuim.” Egha an
tore.
50 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a
migia ghaze, “Namakam,
ni damuasa izezir bizim,
ni zuamiram a damu.” Ezi
gumaziba izava Iesusin
agharibagh iregha, pamtem
an suiki.†
51 Ezi gumazir Iesus ko itir
mam, uan midorozir sabam
asigha, ofa gamir gumazibar
dapanimin ingangarir gu-
mazimin kuarim atu, ezi an
kuarim dutuaghiri.
52 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
a migia ghaze, “Ni ua
uan sabam isi an misevim
darugh. Gumazir sababar
igharazibav soziba, me
sababaram arighiram.
53 Ni ti kamaghin fozir
puvati? Ki ifueghiva uan
Afeziamin azaraghti, a
midorozir enselin aviriba
amadagham, men dibobonim
12plan midorozir gumazir
okoruar bar ekiabagh afi-
ragham. Ezi me iza nan
akuraghai.
54 Ki kamaghin damighti,
Godin Akinafarim mikemezir
migirigiaba otivan kogham.
Godin Akinafarim na bati-
vamin bizir kabav keme.”
55 Egha Iesus maghirama
gumazir an suighasa izeziba
kamaghin me migia ghaze,
“Ki okimakiar gumazim
puvati. Ia tizim bagha nan
suighasa midorozir sababa
koma asianiba suigha izi?
Ki zurara ia ko ikia, Godin
Dipenim avinizir divazimin
aven gumazamizibar sure
gami. Ezi ia nan suighan
aghua.
56 Godin Akinafarimin Os-
izirim mikemezi moghira ia
kamaghin na gami.”
Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba
bar aneteghava are.

Me Iesus isa kot gati
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55; 22:63-71; Jon 18:13-14; 18:19-24)

57 Ezi gumazir Iesusin
suighiziba a inigha, ofa
gamir gumazibar dapanim,
Kaiafasin dipenimin ghue.
Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gu-
maziba ko Judabar gumazir
aruaba iza uari akuvagha iti.
58 Ezi Pita mong tizim a
gatigha Iesusin gin ghua
bar ghua, ofa gamir gumaz-
ibar dapanimin dipenim
avinizir divazimin aven
ghu. Egha Godin Dipenimin
garir polisba ko aperaghav

† **26:50:** Migirigiar otevir kam Grighin akam deragha anebighizir puvati. Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, Iesus kamaghin migei, “Namakam, ni bizitam bagha izi?” **26:51:** Jo 18:26 **26:51:** Jon 18:26 **26:52:** Stt 9:6, MAA 13:10 **26:52:** Jenesis 9:6; Akar Mogomem 13:10 **26:53:** 2 Kin 6:17, Dan 7:10 **26:53:** 2 Atriviba 6:17; Daniel 7:10 **26:54:** Ais 53:7, Mt 26:56, Mk 14:49 **26:54:** Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 26:56; Mak 14:49 **26:55:** Lu 19:47, 21:37 **26:55:** Luk 19:47; 21:37 **26:56:** Mt 26:31 **26:56:** Matyu 26:31

iti. Egha a me Iesus gamir
arazibar ganasa.
59 Dughiar kamin, ofa
gamir gumazir ekiaba koma
Judan kotin aven itir gu-
maziba bar, akar ifavaribar
Iesus gasasa tuaviba buri.
Me nighnigha ghaze, me
an arazir kuratam batogh
amisueghti an aremegham.
60 Egha me tam batozir pu-
vati. Ezi gumazir aviriba iza
akar ifavariba isa Iesus gasi.
Ezi gin gumazir pumuning
iza,
61 kotin aven migia
ghaze, “Gumazir kam ka-
maghin migei, ‘Ki Godin
Dipenim akarigh, egh aruer
pumuning ko mikezimin
uam an ingarigham.’ ”
62 Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar
dapanim tugha kamaghin
Iesusin azai, “Ni akatam ikar-
vaghan aghua? Me ni gasir
akar kam, a guizbangira, o?”
63 Ezi Iesus nimira ikia
migirigiatam gamir puvati.
Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar
dapanim a migia ghaze, “Ki
akar gavgavim ni ganidi, ni
Godin zurara itimin ziamin
akakagh, egh guizbangira
e mikim. Ni ti, God Uam E
Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,
ni ti Godin Otarimra, o
puvati?”
64 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
a migia ghaze, “Are, ni
mikemezi moghira. Ki
guizbangira ia migei, ia
gin ganti, Gumazamizibar
Otarim gavgavim itir Godin
agharir guvim daperagh
overiamin ghuariabagh isin
izam.”
65 Ezi ofa gamir gumaz-
ibar dapanim uan korotiam
abigha kamaghin migei, “A
Godin ziam gasighasisi! E
tizim bagh uam akar akur-
vaziba buriam? Markiam!
Ia datirighin uari a barasi,
a migirigiar kurabar Godin
ziam gasighasisi!
66 Ezi ia manmaghin a
ginighnisi, e arazir man-
atamin a damuam?”
Ezi me a ikaragha ghaze,
“An arazir kuram gami, kam-
aghin an ovengam.”
67 Egha me Iesusin guam
giparava a misogha, marazi
dafariba onegha a misosi.
68 Egha ghaze, “Ni, God
Uam E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim! Ni Godin akam
inigha izir gumazibar arazi-
tam damuva, egh e mikim,
‘Kar gumazir manam ni
misosi?’ ”

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18; 18:25-27)

26:60: Lo 19:15, Sng 27:12, Mk 14:55, Ap 6:13 **26:60:** Godin Araziba 19:15; Onger Akaba 27:12; Mak 14:55; Aposel 6:13 **26:61:** Mt 27:40, Jo 2:19 **26:61:** Matyu 27:40; Jon 2:19 **26:63:** Ais 53:7, Mt 27:12 **26:63:** Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 27:12 **26:64:** Sng 110:1, Dan 7:13, Mt 24:30, Lu 21:27, Ap 7:55, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 1:7 **26:64:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Daniel 7:13; Matyu 24:30; Luk 21:27; Aposel 7:55; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **26:65:** Mt 9:3, Mk 14:63, Jo 10:33, Ap 14:14 **26:65:** Mak 14:63; Aposel 14:14 **26:65:** Ofa Gami 24:16 **26:66:** Jo 19:7 **26:66:** Jon 19:7 **26:67:** Ais 50:6, 53:5, Mt 27:30, Jo 19:3 **26:67:** Aisaia 50:6; 53:5; Matyu 27:30; Jon 19:3

69 Ezi Pita dipenimin
divazimin aven an miriamin
aperaghav iti. Ezi ingangarir
guivir mam an boroghira iza
ghaze, “Ni uaghan Galilin
gumazim Iesus ko ike.”

70 Ezi Pita uabin ghuara, ezi
me bar an garima, a ghaze,
“Ni migeir akar kam, ki a
gifozir puvati.”

71 Egha gin ghua dipenimin
divazimin itir tiar akar
ekiamin ghua tughav iti. Ezi
ingangarir guivir igharazir
mam iza an ganigha, gu-
mazamizir an boroghin itiba
kamaghin me migia ghaze,
“Gumazir kam, a Nasaretin
gumazim Iesus ko ike.”

72 Ezi Pita ua uabin
ghuaragha ghaze, “Bar
guizbangira, ki Godin
damazimin ia migei, ki
gumazir kam gifozir puvati.”

73 Ezi gin gumazir roghira
tuivighav itiba iza kamaghin
Pita migei, “Bar guizbangira,
ni men mavira, ni men
mirara migei.”

74 Ezi Pita ua bagha
pamtem migia ghaze,
Ki guizbangira migei,
ki ifaraghtima God na
gasighasigham. Egha migia
ghaze, “Bar guizbangira ki
Godin damazimin ia migei,
ki gumazir kam gifozir
puvati. Ki ifartima, God na
gasighasigh.” A kamaghin
mikemegha givazi, tuarim
maghiram ake.

75 Ezi Pita Iesus mikemezir
migirigiam giniri, “Tuarim
tighar akegham, eghti
ni faraghivira dughiar
pumuning ko mikezim, na
mikim suam, ni na gifozir
puvati.” Egha Pita azenimin
ghua bar puvirama azi.

27

Me Iesus inigha Pailat bagha zui
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

1 Ezi aminim dutuzima ofa
gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Jud-
abar gumazir aruaba Iesus
misueghti an aremeghasa ak-
abar kiri.

2 Egha me gin senbar a ike,
egha a inigha ghua Romin
gavmanin gumazir ekiam
Pailatin agharim gati.*

Judasin ovevem
(Aposel 1:18-19)

3 Ezi Judas, gumazir Iesus
isava apanibar agharim
gatizim, a garima me paza
Iesus gamuava a isa ko-
tiam garigha ghaze, an
aremegham. Ezi Judas gara
ghaze, ki uabi arazir kuram
gami. Egha uan nighnizibagh
ira. Egha dagiar silvan
30plan ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir
aruaba a ganingiziba inigha
ua me daningasa zui.

26:74: Mk 14:71 **26:74:** Mak 14:71 **26:75:** Mt 26:34, Mk 14:30, Lu 22:61-62, Jo 13:38 **26:75:** Matyu 26:34; Mak 14:30; Luk 22:61-62; Jon 13:38 **27:1:** Lu 22:66 **27:1:** Luk 22:66 * **27:2:** Pailat Romin gumazim. Romin gavman Judan atrivimin aneti. Judaba uari Iesusin misueghan kogham. Romin gavmanra gumazibav soghtima da arimighiram. Kamaghin Judaba Iesus inigha Pailat bagha ghu. Ni Jon 18:31in gan. **27:3:** Mt 26:14-15 **27:3:** Matyu 26:14-15

4 Egha ua kamaghin migei,
“Ki Godin damazimin arazir
kuram gami. Gumazir ki ian
dafaribagh atizim, arazir ku-
ratam gamizir puvati. Ezi ia
purama a misueghti an are-
megham.”

Ezi me an akam ikaragha
kamaghin migei, “Kar en
bizim puvati. Nin bizimra.”

5 Ezi Judas dagiar silvan
kaba isa Godin Dipenim
avinizir divazimin aven da
kunigha ghua uabi guragha
areme.

6 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba, dagiar silvan kaba
inigha ghaze, “Dagiar kaba,
gumazir ghuzimin ivezim.
E fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba
ghaze, e da isi ofa gamir
dagiaba sara dar arighan
kogham.”

7 Egha me akam misuegha
dagiar kaba inigha ghua
Minebar Ingangarir Gu-
mazimin Nguazim givese.
Me ghaze, nguazir otevir
kam, gumazir saghon izez-
ibar afamin matmatiamin
otogham.

8 Kamaghin amizi, nguazir
otevir kam, me ziar kam
“Ghuzir Nguazim,” a gati. Ezi
me dughiar kamin ikegha iza,
datirighin, nguazir kam me
ziar kamra a garigha iti.†

9 Kamaghin amizi, Godin
akam inigha izir gumazim
Jeremaia mikemezir akaba
guizin otifi. A kamaghin
migia ghaze, “Me 30plan sil-
van dagiaba ini, kar Israelia
gumazir kam givezasa atizir
ivezim.

10 Egha Ekiam na mikemezi
moghira, me dagiar kabar
Minebar Ingarir Gumazimin
Nguazim givese.”

Pailat Iesusin azai,
“Ni Judabar atrivim, o?”
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5;
Jon 18:33-38)

11 Ezi Iesus ghua gavmanin
gumazir ekiam Pailatin
damazimin tuzima Pailat ka-
maghin an azai, “Ni Judabar
atrivim, o?”

Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Are, ni
mikemezi moghira.”

12 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba koma Judabar gu-
mazir aruaba akar aviriba
isa Iesus gasi. Ezi a men
akatam ikarvazir puvati.

13 Kamaghin amizi, Pailat
ua kamaghin an azai, “Me ni
gasir akar avirir kaba, ni da
barazi, o?”

14 Ezi Iesus Pailatin akatam
ikarvazir puvati, ezi Pailat
nighnizir aviribagh ami.

Pailat Iesus isi ter ighu-
vimin
a gafughasa migei
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-
25; Jon 18:38--19:16)

15 Azeniba bar, Romin
gavmanin gumazir ekiam
arazir kam gami, a isar

27:5: 2 Sml 17:23 † **27:8:** Migirigiar otevir kam “me dughiar kamin ikegha iza, datirighin, nguazir kam me ziar kamra a garigha iti,” an en dughiam migeir puvati. A Matyu akar kaba osirizir dughiam migei. **27:9:** Jeremaia 32:6-15; Sekaraia 11:12-13 **27:11:** Mk 15:2, Lu 23:3, Jo 18:33, 18:37, 1 Ti 6:13 **27:11:** Mak 15:2; Luk 23:3; Jon 18:33; 18:37; 1 Timoti 6:13 **27:12:** Ais 53:7, Mt 26:63, Jo 19:9 **27:12:** Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 26:63; Jon 19:9 **27:14:** Jo 19:9 **27:14:** Jon 19:9

ekiar kamɨn dughiamɨn,
a kalabusɨn itir gumazi-
tam ateghtɨ, an azenimɨn
mangam. Kalabusɨn itir
gumazir gumazamiziba
ifongezir manam, Pailat a isɨ
me bagh anemangam.
16 Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn gu-
mazir arazir kurabar ziam
itir mam, a kalabusɨn iti. An
ziam Barabas.
17 Ezɨ gumazamizir avɨriba
iza uari akufa, ezɨ Pailat
kamaghɨn men azai, “Ia tina
gifonge, eghtɨ kɨ ia bagh
anetaghɨragham. Kɨ Barabas
ataghɨragham, o Iesus, me a
dɨbora ghaze, ‘Gumazir God
Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezim,’ kɨ
anetaghɨragham?”
18 Pailat fo, me Iesus amir
biziba bagha naviba ikuvava,
a inigha kotiamɨn ize, egha
kamaghɨn men azai.
19 Egha Pailat uaghan
kotiabagh amir dabirabimɨn
aperaghav itima, an amuim
a bagha akam amaga ghaze,
“Kɨ dɨmangan irebamɨn
arazir kuraba puvatɨzir
gumazir kamɨn gani, egha
bar oseme. Kamaghɨn, nɨ
arazitamɨn a damuan markɨ.”
20 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba koma Judabar gu-
mazir aruaba, gumazamizir
avɨrimɨn navibagh iniva
ghaze, me Pailatɨn azangtɨ,
a Barabas ategh, egh Iesus
mɨsueghtɨ, an aremegham.
21 Ezɨ gavmanɨn gumazir
ekiam ua men aza ghaze,
“Ia gumazir manam gifonge,
eghtɨ kɨ anetaghɨragham?”
Ezɨ gumazamiziba dɨa
ghaze, “E Barabas gifonge.”
22 Ezɨ Pailat men azai,
“Eghtɨ, Iesus me a dɨbora
ghaze, ‘God Ua E Iniasa
Mɨsevezir Gumazim,’ kɨ
manmaghɨn a damuam?”
Ezɨ me bar dɨa ghaze, “A isɨ
ter ighuvimɨn a gafugh!”
23 Ezɨ Pailat kamaghɨn men
azara, “Manmagh su? An
arazir kurar manam gami?”
Ezɨ me bar pamten dɨa
ghaze, “A isɨ ter ighuvim
gafugh!”
24 Ezɨ Pailat datɨrɨghɨn fo,
me an akatam bareghan
kogham. Egha a gari,
mɨdorozir ekiam otivasava
ami. Egha dɨpam inigha
men damazibar uan dafariba
rua ghaze, “Gumazir kamɨn
ovevem, a nan osɨmtɨzim
puvatɨ. Kar ian bizimra.”
25 Ezɨ gumazamiziba a ikar-
vagha ghaze, “An ovevemɨn
osɨmtɨzim mar en ikɨ, egh en
boribar ikɨ.”
26 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Pailat
me bagha Barabas ataki.
Egha mɨdorozir gumazibav
geima, me benibar Iesus
ifozoroke. Egha gɨn a
isa mɨdorozir gumazibar
agharim gatɨ, eghtɨ me a isɨ
ter ighuvim gafugham.

Mɨdorozir gumaziba Iesus dɨpofi
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

27:18: Jo 11:47-48, 12:19 **27:18:** Jon 11:47-48; 12:19 **27:20:** Ap 3:14 **27:20:** Aposel 3:14 **27:24:** Lo 21:6-9, Mt 27:4 **27:24:** Godɨn Araziba 21:6-9; Matyu 27:4 **27:25:** Jos 2:19, 2 Sml 1:16, Mt 23:35, Ap 5:28 **27:25:** Josua 2:19; 2 Samuel 1:16; Matyu 23:35; Aposel 5:28

27 Ezɨ gavmanɨn gumazir
ekiamɨn mɨdorozir gumaziba
Iesus inigha, gavmanɨn
dɨpenir ekiamɨn mɨriamɨn
aven ghuzɨ, mɨdorozir gu-
maziba bar uari akuvazɨ,
Iesus men tongɨn tughav iti.
28 Egha me an korotiaba
suegha, korotiar aghevir ru-
arir mam isa a garu.
29 Egha me dɨkoniba itir
beniba inigha atrivimɨn
dapanir asuamɨn mɨn an
ingarigha, an dapanim garu.
Egha fidizir mam isava an
agharir guvim gatɨzɨ, an
an suira. Ezɨ me tevibar
apɨra a dɨpova ghaze, “Jud-
abar Atrivim, nɨrara atrivir
ekiam!”‡
30 Egha me a giparava a
suirazir fidizim inigha an da-
panim mɨsosi.
31 Me arazir kabar a gamua
a dɨpovegha gɨvagha, koro-
tiar me a gaghuiziba suegha,
uam ananaba a gaghui.
Egha a isa ter ighuvim a
gafughafughasa an akua zui.

Me Iesus isa ter ighuvim gafu
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaz-
iba Iesus inigha, nguibar
ekiam ategha ghua, Sairinian
nguibamɨn gumazir mam
bato. An ziam Saimon. Egha
me a gakaghorima, a Iesusɨn
ter ighuvim gisaghpu.
33 Egha me ghua danganir
mamɨn otifi, an ziam Golgota.
(Danganir kamɨn ziamɨn
mɨngarim kamakɨn, Dapanir
Agharir Danganim.)
34 Ezɨ me danganir kamɨn
Iesus damasa me dɨpar
anɨnganir mam wain sara a
veregha, mam inigha Iesus
ganɨdi. Ezɨ a muziarimram
amegha puram anetaki.
35 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaziba
Iesus isa ter ighuvimɨn a
gafu. Egha an korotiaba
tuiragh uari danɨngasa satu
gikararai.
36 Egha danganir kamɨn
apiagha anesavsuisi.
37 Me an dapanim gisɨn,
an kotim gamizir mɨgɨrɨgɨam
osiri. Men osirizir akam
ghaze, “Kar Iesus, a Judabar
Atrivim.”
38 Me gumazir okɨava
mɨdorozibagh amizir
pumuning, Iesusɨn boroghɨn
uaghan aning agura. Me mav
isa Iesusɨn agharir guvimɨn
itir ter ighuvim gafu, egha
mav isa agharir kɨriamɨn itir
ter ighuvim gafu.
39 Ezɨ gumazamiziba mangɨ
izegh gamua Iesus dɨpova,
uan dapaniba roa ghaze,

27:28: Lu 23:11 **27:28:** Luk 23:11 **27:29:** Sng 69:19, Ais 53:3 **27:29:** Onger Akaba 69:19; Aisaia 53:3 ‡ **27:29:** Mɨdorozir gumaziba Iesus dɨpovasa atrivimɨn mɨn an adiarim gami. Dughiar kamɨn, atriviba kamaghɨn adiaribagh ami, me korotiar agheviba aghuava atrivibar dapanir asuaba azui. Egha me atrivibar dabirabibagh apia uaghan uan difizibar suisi. **27:30:** Ais 50:6, Mt 26:67 **27:30:** Aisaia 50:6; Matyu 26:67 **27:31:** Ais 53:7 **27:31:** Aisaia 53:7 **27:34:** Sng 69:21, Mt 27:48 **27:34:** Onger Akaba 69:21; Matyu 27:48 **27:35:** Sng 22:18 **27:35:** Onger Akaba 22:18 **27:38:** Ais 53:12 **27:38:** Aisaia 53:12 **27:39:** Sng 22:7, 109:25 **27:39:** Onger Akaba 22:7; 109:25 **27:40:** Mt 26:61, Jo 2:19 **27:40:** Matyu 26:61; Jon 2:19

40 “Nɨ, gumazir Godɨn
Dɨpenim akarigh aruer
pumuning ko mɨkezimɨn
uam an ingarasa mɨkemezim!
Nɨ uabɨ uabɨn akuragh! Egh
nɨ guizbangɨra Godɨn Otarim,
nɨ ter ighuvim ategh izighirɨ.”
41 Ezɨ kamaghɨra ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba ko Judan
Arazibagh fozir gumaziba
ko Judabar gumazir aruaba
izava a dɨpova ghaze,
42 “A gumazir igharazibar
akurvasi, egha uabɨ uabɨn
akurvaghan ibura. A Is-
raelian Atrivim, kamaghɨn
a ter ighuvim ategh izighirɨ,
eghtɨ e nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an
ikiam.
43 A nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Godɨn ikia, egha ghaze,
kɨ Godɨn Otarim. Eghtɨ
God guizbangɨra ifongiam
an ikɨva, datɨrɨghɨn an
akuraghtɨ, e ganika!”
44 Ezɨ kamaghɨra okɨmakɨar
gumazir Iesusɨn boroghɨn
ter ighuvimningɨn guraghav
itimning, uaghan akar kabar
a dɨpova a mɨgei.

Iesus areme
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Ezɨ aruem iza paza-
ghar torim gatima, mɨtatem
nguazimɨn itir nguibaba bar
da avaragha ghua, dughiam
3 kloghɨn guaratɨzimɨn tu.
46 Egha dughiam 3 kloghɨn
boroghɨra izima, Iesus
pamten kamaghɨn dei, “Eli,
Eli, lama sabaktani?” Akar
kamɨn mɨngarim kamakɨn,
“Nan God, nan God, nɨ tizim
bagha na ataki?”
47 Ezɨ roghɨra tuivighav itir
darazi akar kam baregha
ghaze, “Gumazir kam ti
Elaijan dei.”
48 Egha men mav zuamɨra
ivegha ghua dɨpamɨn suizir
bizir mam inigha wainɨn
afangtɨzim isava a gatɨ. Ezɨ
wain a gizɨvazɨma, an a isa
aghorir mam gatɨ. Egha
aneremasa a isa Iesusɨn
amadi.
49 Ezɨ marazi mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Ia tegh, e ganika, Elaija ti
izɨva an akuragham, o pu-
vatɨ.”
50 Ezɨ Iesus ua pamtem
diagha uan duam suegha
areme.
51 Ezɨ dughiar kamra,
Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn guraghav
itir inir ekiam pɨn ikegha
tongɨra bigha, ghuaghira
vɨn otogha akuar pumuning
irɨ. Ezɨ mɨkɨmkɨzim otozɨma,
dagɨar ekiaba bɨaghire.
52 Ezɨ matmatiaba kuaghir-
ima, Godɨn gumazamizir
avɨrir ariaghireziba ua
dɨkavigha,
53 egha uan moziba
ataki. Eghtɨ gɨn Iesus
dɨkavightɨma, me nguibar
ekiam Jerusalemɨn aven
mangam. Eghtɨ avɨrir ekiam
men ganam.
54 Ezɨ 100plan mɨdorozir
gumazibar garir gumazir
dapanir mam, uan mɨdorozir

27:42: Jo 11:50 **27:43:** Sng 22:8 **27:43:** Onger Akaba 22:8 **27:46:** Sng 22:1, Hi 5:7 **27:46:** Onger Akaba 22:1 **27:48:** Sng 69:21 **27:48:** Onger Akaba 69:21 **27:51:** Kis 26:31-33, Mk 15:38, Lu 23:45, Hi 10:19-20 **27:51:** Ua Me Ini 26:31-33; 2 Eghaghaniba 3:14; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45; Hibru 6:19; 10:19-20

gumaziba ko, me garima
mɨkɨmkɨzim otozɨma, arazir
kaba otivima, me bar
puvɨram atiati. Egha
me kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Bar
guizbangɨra, gumazir kam
Godɨn Otarimra.”
55 Amizir avɨriba uaghan
izegha iti. Me Galilin Distrik
ategha Iesusɨn akurvaghasa
an gɨn ize. Amizir kaba mong
saghon tuivighav ikia gari.
56 Men tongɨn, Makdalan
nguibamɨn amizim Maria,
ko Jems ko Josepɨn amebam
Maria, ko Sebedin otarimn-
ingɨn amebam.

Me Iesusɨn kuam isa,
dagɨar torim gatɨ
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-
55; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Ezɨ amɨnim pɨrasava
amima, Arimatean nguibar
ekiamɨn gumazir mam izi.
An ziam Josep, a dagɨar
avɨriba itir gumazim.
58 A uaghan Iesusɨn suren
gumazir mam. Egha Pailat
bagha ghua Iesusɨn kuam
iniasa an azai. Ezɨ Pailat
mɨdorozir gumazibav ke-
mezɨ, me Iesusɨn kuam isa
Josep ganɨngi.
59 Ezɨ Josep a inigha inir
ghurghurir aghuir mamɨn a
rɨki.
60 Egha an kuam inigha
ghua, a isa ua bagha okorezir
mozir igiam gatɨ. Egha
Josep dagɨar ekiar mam
poghpuegha ghua mozimɨn
akam gasaragha, anepɨri. A
kamaghɨn amigha ghu.
61 Ezɨ Maria, Makdalan
nguibamɨn amizim, koma
Marian igharazir mam,
aning mozimɨn boroghɨn
aperaghav ikia, an gara iti.

Mɨdorozir gumaziba
mozimɨn gara iti

62 Ezɨ Sabat bagha bizibar
kɨrir dughiam gɨfa, ezɨ an
gɨn izir dughiamɨn ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba
Pailat bagha ghue.§
63 Me ghuegha kamaghɨn
a mɨgei, “Gumazir ekiam, e
gumazir ifavarir kam ikia
mɨkemezir mɨgɨrɨgɨar mam
ginɨrɨ. A ghaze, ‘Aruer
pumuning ko mɨkezim
gɨvaghtɨma kɨ ua dɨkavam.’
64 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ
mɨkemeghtɨ, me mozim
aruer pumuning ko mɨkezimɨn
deragh anepɨrigh. Pu-
vatɨghtɨma, an suren gumaz-
iba an kuam okemegh, egh
gumazamizibav kɨm suam, a
ua dɨkafi. Eghtɨ an ifavarir
akar kam, a faragha amizir
ifavarir akam gafiragham.”
65 Ezɨ Pailat kamaghɨn
me mɨgei, “Ia mangɨ,
mɨdorozir gumaziba inigh
me mɨkemeghtɨ, me mozimɨn
gan ikɨ. Egh ia mangɨ, mozim
apɨrasa ifongezɨ moghɨn, ia
damuva, egh bar anepɨrigh.”

27:55: Luk 8:2-3 **27:56:** Mt 20:20 **27:56:** Matyu 20:20 **27:58:** Lo 21:22-23 **27:58:** Godɨn Araziba 21:22-23 **27:60:** Ais 53:9 **27:60:** Aisaia 53:9 § **27:62:** Kar Sabatɨn dughiamra. **27:63:** Mt 12:40, 16:21, 17:23, 20:19, Mk 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Lu 9:22, 18:31-33, Jo 2:19-21 **27:63:** Matyu 12:40; 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Mak 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33; Jon 2:19-21 **27:65:** Dan 6:17 **27:65:** Daniel 6:17 **27:66:** Dan 6:17 **27:66:** Daniel 6:17

66 Ezɨ me ghua mozim apɨri. Egha ifevimɨn mɨn bizir
mam mozir akam gighufa,
egh me fogham, gumazitam
dagɨam giraghan kogham.
Egha mɨdorozir gumaziba
arɨghizɨma, me mozimɨn gara
iti.

28

Iesus ua dɨkafi
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

1 Ezɨ Sabatɨn dughiam
gɨvazɨma, Sanden bar
mɨzaraghara aruem anadima,
Makdalan amizim Maria,
ko Marian igharazim ua-
mategha mozimɨn ganasa
izi.*
2 Ezɨ mɨkɨmkɨzir ekiam
maghɨram oto. Ezɨ Godɨn
enselɨn mam Godɨn Nguibam
ategha izaghira, dagɨar
Iesusɨn mozir akamɨn itim
poghpuegha, mong mozir
apɨnimɨn ghugha, dagɨam
gaperaghav iti.
3 Enselɨn ganganim, mati
onɨmarim taghtazi moghɨn
gari, ezɨ an korotiaba bar
ghurghuri.
4 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaziba
an atiatia, inɨgha egha are-
mezɨ moghɨn iti.
5 Ezɨ ensel kamaghɨn
amizir kamning mɨgei, "Gua
atiatingan markɨ. Kɨ fo,
gua me ter ighuvim gafuzir
gumazim Iesus bagha gara
izi.
6 A kagh itir puvatɨ. A
faragha mɨkemezɨ moghɨn a
ua dɨkavigha gɨfa. Gua izɨ,
a kagh irɨghav ikezir dan-
ganimɨn gan.
7 "Egh gua zuamɨra mangɨ,
an suren gumazibav kɨm
suam, a ua dɨkavigha gɨvagha
mozimɨn itir puvatɨ. Ia oragh.
A ia bativasa faragha Galilin
Distrighɨn zui. Ia mangɨ,
munagh an ganam. Kɨ bizir
kamɨn gun gua mɨkɨmasa
ize."
8 Ezɨ amizimning puv
atiatiava, egha uaghan bar
akonge. Egha zuamɨra
mozim ategha, ivegha
Iesusɨn suren gumazibav
kɨmasa zui.
9 Ezɨ Iesus tuavimɨn
maghɨra aning bato, egha
ghaze, "Mɨzarazir aghuim."
Ezɨ aning an boroghɨn ghua,
an dagarimningɨn suiragha
an ziam fe.
10 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an-
ing mɨgɨa ghaze, "Gua atiatin-
gan markɨ. Gua mangɨ, nan
aveghbuabav kɨm suam, me
Galilin Distrighɨn mangɨ egh
munagh nan ganam."

Mɨdorozir gumaziba
mɨkemezir akam

11 Amizimning Iesusɨn
suren gumaziba bagha
zuima, mɨdorozir gu-
mazir mozimɨn gara ikez-
iba Jerusalemɨn ghuegha,
otivizir araziba bar dar gun
ofa gamir gumazir ekiabav
keme.
12 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba, Judabar gumazir
aruaba inigha akar mam

* **28:1:** Wikbar dughiar faragh zuim, a Sandera. **28:3:** Dan 10:6, Mt 17:2, Ap 1:10 **28:3:** Daniel 10:6; Matyu 17:2; Aposel 1:10 **28:6:** Mt 12:40, 16:21 **28:6:** Matyu 12:40; 16:21 **28:7:** Mt 26:32 **28:7:** Matyu 26:32 **28:10:** Hi 2:11

akɨri. Egha dagɨar avɨribar
mɨdorozir gumazibagh
ivezegha,
13 egha me mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Ia kamaghɨn mɨkɨm suam, e
akuima, an suren gumaziba
dɨmagarimɨn izava an kuam
okemegha ghue.
14 Eghtɨ gavmanɨn gumazir
ekiam akar kam bareghtɨma,
e uari a ko mɨgɨrɨgɨam
akɨram, eghtɨ ia osɨmtɨziba
puvatɨgham.”
15 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaziba
dagɨar kaba inigha, gumazir
ekiaba mɨkemezɨ moghɨn
ami. Ezɨ akar kam ghua
Judabar tongɨn bar ekefegha
iza dughiar kamɨn, Judaba
kamaghɨra mɨgɨavɨra iti.

Iesusɨn suren gumaziba damuamin ingangarim, Iesus an gun me mɨgei

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

16 Ezɨ Iesusɨn suren gu-
mazir 11pla Galilin Dis-
trighɨn ghua, mɨghsɨar a me
bativasa mɨkemezimɨn oto.
17 Egha me Iesusɨn garava
an ziam fe, egha men marazi
okam nɨghnɨsi.
18 Ezɨ Iesus men boroghɨra
iza kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“God nguazim ko overiam
gativamin gavgaviba bar na
ganɨngi.
19 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia
nguazimɨn itir nguibaba bar
dar mangɨ, ikɨziba bar dar gu-
mazamiziba, me damutɨ, me
nan suren gumazamizibar
otiv. Eghtɨ ia Afeziamɨn ziam
ko, Otarimɨn ziam, ko Godɨn
Duamɨn ziamɨn me ru.
20 Egh kɨ ia mɨkemezir
mɨgɨrɨgɨaba, ia bar da isɨva
men sure damu, eghtɨ me dar
gɨn mangɨ. Ia deravɨra fogh,
kɨ ia ko ikɨvɨra ikɨ mangɨtɨ,
nguazir kamɨn dughiam
gɨvagham.”

28:13: Mt 27:64 **28:13:** Matyu 27:64 **28:16:** Mt 26:32, 28:7-10, Mk 14:28 **28:16:** Matyu 26:32; 28:7-10; Mak 14:28 **28:18:** Dan 7:13-14, Mt 11:27, Jo 3:35, 13:3, Ap 2:36, 1 Ko 15:27, Ef 1:20-22, Hi 1:2, MAA 17:14 **28:18:** Daniel 7:13-14; Matyu 11:27; Jon 3:35; 13:3; Aposel 2:36; 1 Korin 15:27; Efesus 1:20-22; Hibru 1:2; Akar Mogomem 17:14 **28:19:** Mk 16:15-16, Ap 1:8 **28:19:** Mak 16:15-16; Aposel 1:8 **28:20:** Mt 18:20, Jo 14:23 **28:20:** Matyu 18:20; Jon 14:23

Mak Osirizir Akar Aghuim O Mak Akar faragha zuim

Mak Osirizir Akar Aghuimɨn akɨnafarim, an akar faragha itim kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Kar Godɨn Otarim Krais Iesusɨn Akar Aghuimɨn mɨngarim.” Akɨnafarir kam e an gari, Iesus a gumazir ingangarir avɨribar amuamin gavgavim ko ziam itim. Ezɨ dughiar a gumazamizibar sure gamiziba, ko dughiar a duar kuraba batogheziba, ko dughiar a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gɨn amadaziba, e akɨnafarir kamɨn aven eghaghanir kabar gara kamaghɨn fo, a gavgavir ekiam ko ziar ekiam iti. Iesus a kamaghɨn uabɨ dɨbora ghaze, “Gumazamizibar Otarim.” Egha a kamaghɨn mɨgei, “A gumazamizir avɨriba bagh ovegh ua me givezegh me iniasa ize.” (Nɨ Mak 10:45ɨn gan.)

Mak Iesusɨn ingangarir avɨribagh eghani. Egha a Iesus gumazamizibar sure gamizir akar avɨribagh eghanizir puvatɨ. Mak faragha Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jonɨn ingangarim, ko Iesusɨn rurim, ko Satan Iesus gifarasa a gakaghorir eghaghanimɨn gun mɨgei. Ezɨ gɨn e Iesusɨn garima, a gumazir osɨmtɨzir avɨriba ateribar apangkufi, egha men sure gami. Ezɨ faragha suren gumaziba Iesus amir bizibar mɨngaribagh fozir puvatɨ. Egha me nɨmɨra nɨmɨra gɨn dagh fofosi.

E uaghan Iesusɨn apanibar gari, me osɨmtɨzir avɨriba a garɨsi. Ezɨ Mak Osirizir Akar Aghuimɨn akar abuananaba, a Iesus aremegha ua dɨkavizir eghaghanim geghari.

Iesus, God Bizibagh Atɨvamin Dughiamɨn gun gumazamizibav kɨmasa ize

(Sapta 1:1--3:6)

Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim,
faragha izava Iesusɨn akam akuri
(Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-9; 3:15-17; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Kar Godɨn Otarim Krais Iesusɨn Akar Aghuim.

2 God fomɨra uan akam isa, an akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia ganɨngi. Ezɨ an an osirizɨma, an akɨnafarimɨn iti. Akar kamra kara:

“Ia oragh! Kɨ uan abuir gumazim amadaghtɨma,
a faragh mangɨ nɨ bagh tuavim akɨram.

1:2: Ais 40:3, Mal 3:1, Mt 11:10, Lu 7:27 **1:2:** Aisaia 40:3; Malakai 3:1; Matyu 11:10; Luk 7:27 **1:3:** Ais 40:3, Mt 3:3, Lu 3:4, Jo 1:15, 1:23 **1:3:** Aisaia 40:3; Matyu 3:3; Luk 3:4; Jon 1:15; 1:23

3 Gumazir tiarir mam gumazamiziba puvatizir
danganimin dia ghaze,
'Ia Ekiam bagh tuaviba
azeniva, dar kir.' "

4 Kamaghin amizima, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon izava gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikiava gumazamiziba rua kamaghin akam akuri, "Ia navibagh iraghti, ki ia rueghti, God ian arazir kuraba gin amadagham."
5 An akar kabav geima Judian Distrighin itir nguibaba koma Jerusalemin nguibar ekiamin itir gumazamiziba, me bar iza uan arazir kurabar gun migeima, a Jordanin Fanemin me rue.

6 Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, an asizim kamelin arizibar ingarizir iniba ikegha asizir inim uan ivariam gike. A inir kaba ikeghava odeziba ko ruarimin haniba api.*

7 Ezi an akam kamaghin migei, "Nan gin izamin gumazim an gavgavim guizbangira nan gavgavim gafira. Ki an min garir puvati. Ki uaghan aviraghiva an dagarir asuabar beniba firan gavgaviba puvati.

8 Ki dipamin ia rue, eghti a gin Godin Duamin ia ruam."

Iesus ruezima gin Satan a gifarasa a gakaghori
(Matyu 3:13-17; 4:1-11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Dughiar kam Iesus Galilin Distrighin itir nguibam, Nasaret, ategha Jon bagha izezima, a Jordanin Fanemin a rue.
10 Iesus dipamin aven ikegha azenan otivavira ikia garima overiam kuiaghirizi Godin Duam bunbamin min mighegha a bagha izaghiri.
11 Ezi tiarir mam Godin Nguibamin ikiava kamaghin dei, "Ni nan Otarim. Ki guizbangira ni gifuegha ni bagha bar akonge."
12 Ezi Godin Duam anemadazima a gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu.
13 A ghugha, 40plan dughiabar danganir kamin itima, Satan a gifarasa a gakaghori. A ruarimin itir asiziba ko ikia dar torimin itima, Godin enselba an garava an akurvasi.

Iesus faragha zuir suren gumazibar dei
(Matyu 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15; Matyu 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11)

14 Ezi me Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, inigha kalabus gatizima, Iesus gin

1:4: Ap 13:24, 19:4 **1:4:** Aposel 13:24; 19:4 **1:6:** Wkp 11:22, 2 Kin 1:8, Mt 11:8 **1:6:** Ofa Gami 11:22; 2 Atriviba 1:8; Matyu 11:8 * **1:6:** Ni kamel ko hanibar mingaribagh foghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **1:7:** Ap 13:25 **1:7:** Aposel 13:25 **1:8:** Ais 44:3, Jol 2:28, Ap 2:4, 10:45, 1 Ko 12:13 **1:8:** Aisaia 44:3; Joel 2:28; Aposel 2:4; 10:45; 1 Korin 12:13 **1:11:** Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, Mk 9:7, Lu 3:22 **1:11:** Jenesis 22:2; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 12:18; Mak 9:7; Luk 3:22 **1:13:** Sng 91:11-13 **1:13:** Onger Akaba 91:11-13 **1:14:** Mk 6:17 **1:14:** Mak 6:17

Galilin Distrighin ghugha
Godin Akar Aghuim akuri.
15 A kamaghin migei,
“Dughiam otogha gifa. God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
roghira ize. Ia navibagh
iragh nighnizir gavgavim
Godin Akar Aghuimin iki.”
16 Dughiar mam Iesus
Galilin Dipar Akaremin
dadarimin ghua Saimon
uan dozim Andru ko an-
ingin garima, aning osiriba
baghava uan iver ekiaba
akuri. Aning osiriba isa
dagiaba bagha da amadir
gumazimning.
17 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
aning migei, “Gua nan gin
iziti ki guan akakaghtima,
gua osiriba isi moghin gu-
mazamiziba iniam.”
18 Ezi aning an akam
baraghavira uan iveba
ategha an gin zui.
19 Ezi a mong sivagha ghua,
Sebedin otarim Jems uan
dozim Jon ko aningin garima
aning uan botin ikiava uan
iver ekiabar kiri.
20 An aningin garavira an-
ingin diazima, aning maghira
uan afeziam Sebedi koma
an ingangarir gumaziba
ataghizi me uan botin itima
aning Iesusin gin zui.

Iesus duar kurar mam batoghezi
a gumazim ategha azenan ize
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Ezi Iesus ko an gin zuir
darazi Kaperneamin ghue.
Me zuezi Sabat otozima, a
God ko migeir dipenimin
aven ghugha, dipenir kamin
aven itir gumazamizibar
sure gami.
22 A men sure gamima
gumazamiziba bar an akam
baregha digavir kuram gami.
An migirigiar kaba mati
gavgavim itir gumazimin
migirigiaba. An migirigiaba
Judan Arazibagh fozir gu-
mazibar migirigiabar min
zuir puvati. Ezi gumazamiz-
iba digavir kuram gami.†
23 A kamaghin me
migiavira itima gumazir duar
kuram apazazir mam God
ko migeir dipenimin aven
izegha dei.
24 A dia kamaghin migei,
“Ni manmaghin e damuasa,
Nasaretin gumazim Iesus? Ni
e gasighasighasa ize? Ki ni
gifo, ni God amadazir gu-
mazim, ni Godin damazimin
zuezir gumazim.”
25 Ezi Iesus akar gav-
gavimin kamaghin a migei,
“Ni nimira iki, egh gumazir
kam ategh azenan izegh.”
26 Ezi duar kurar kam Iesus
baregha gumazir kam gun-
abagha aravíram azenan ize.
27 Ezi gumazamiziba
bar bizir kamin ganigha
guizbangira digavir ku-
ram gamigha uarira uarir

1:15: Dan 9:25, Mt 3:2, Ga 4:4, Ef 1:10 **1:15:** Daniel 9:25; Matyu 3:2; Galesia 4:4; Efesus 1:10 **1:17:** Mt 13:47, Lu 5:1-11 **1:17:** Matyu 13:47; Luk 5:1-11 **1:18:** Mt 3:20, 19:27, Lu 5:11 **1:18:** Matyu 4:20; 19:27; Luk 5:11 **1:21:** Mt 4:13 **1:21:** Matyu 4:13 **1:22:** Mt 7:28-29 **1:22:** Matyu 7:28-29 † **1:22:** Ni Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **1:24:** Mk 5:7 **1:24:** Mak 5:7 **1:26:** Mk 9:26 **1:26:** Mak 9:26

azangsisi, “Kar manmaghin
amizir bizim? A suren arazir
igiam e gami. A gavgavim itir
akabav gei. A uaghan akar
gavgavimin duar kurabav
geima da an akam barasi.”
28 An amizir bizibar
eghaghanim zuamira Galilin
Distrik bar a garui.

Iesus gumazamizir
aviribar akuragha me gamizi
me ghuamaghe
(Matyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-
41)

29 Ezi Iesus gumazir maba
ko God ko migeir dipenim
ategha Saimon ko Andrun
dipenimin zuima, Jems ko
Jon me ko zui.
30 Me ghua garima
Saimonin asamim aria
mikarzim fiava dakozim
girighav itima gumazir maba
an gun Iesus migei.
31 Me a mikemezima, an a
bagha ghuava an dafarimin
suiragha a ghufe. Ezi an
arimariam anetaghizima
a dikavigha dagheba me
ganidi.

Iesus gumazamizir
aviribagh amizi,
me ua dera
(Matyu 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-
41)

32 Guaratizir kamra,
aminim pirizima me gu-
mazamizir arimariar kuraba
koma gumazamizir avirir
duar kuraba apazaziba bar
me inigha Iesus bagha izi.
33 Nguibar kamin itir
gumazamiziba bar izava
dipenir kamin tiar akamin
uari akufa.
34 Ezi Iesus arimariar guar
aviriba itir gumazamizir
aviriba men arimariabagh
amizi, me ghuamaghe. A
duar kurar aviriba saram
otoghezima da gumaza-
miziba ategha azenan ize.
Duar kuraba a gifo, a
Godin Otarim. Ezi kam-
aghin a ghaze, ia kamaghin
mikiman marki suam, Ki
Godin Otarim. Egha a men
anogoroke.

Iesus gumazamiziba pu-
vatizir danganimin God ko
migei
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Egha amimzaraghan
aminim tighar itima, Iesus
dikavigha dipenim ategha
ghuava gumazamiziba pu-
vatizir danganimin ghugha
God ko migei.
36 A ghuzi Saimon uan ro-
roaba ko a buriagharui.
37 Me ghua an apigha kam-
aghin a migei, “Gumazamiz-
iba bar ni buri.”
38 Ezi Iesus men akam
ikaragha kamaghin migei,
“E nguibar igharazir roghira
kagh itibar mangam. Ki
munagh uaghan Godin akam
akunam. Ki bizir kam bagha
ize.”
39 A kamaghin mikemegha,
Galilin Distrighin danganiba
bar dagh aruava God ko
migeir dipenibar aven Godin

1:28: Mt 4:24 **1:28:** Matyu 4:24 **1:34:** Mk 3:11-12, Lu 4:41 **1:34:** Mak 3:11-12; Luk 4:41 **1:35:** Mt 14:23, Mk 6:46, Lu 4:42 **1:35:** Matyu 14:23; Mak 6:46; Luk 4:42 **1:39:** Mt 4:23, 9:35 **1:39:** Matyu 4:23; 9:35

akam akurava gumazamizibagh apazazir duar kuraba batosi.

Iesus lepa itir gumazir mam gamizima, a ua dera
(Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Ezi gumazir lepa itir mam Iesus bagha izava, an guamin aviragha tevimning apirigha puvira a gaghori, “Ni fueghiva na damighti, ki Godin damazimin zuegh ua deraka.”‡
41 Ezi Iesus kamaghin oregha, guizbangira bar an apangkufi. Egha uan agharim isa gumazir kam gatigha ghaze, “Ki ifonge. Nin mikarzim zuegh, ua deragh.”
42 Iesus kamaghin migiavira itima, lepan arimariam zuamira gumazir kam ataghizi an mikarzim ua dera.
43 Ezi Iesus gumazir kam amaga akar gavgavimin kamaghin a migei,
44 “Ni oragh, ni batozir bizir kam ni an gun mikiman marki. Ni mangi uan mikarzim isi ofa gamir gumazimin akagh, egh Moses fomira e mikemezi moghin, ni ua bagh Godin ofa damu. Eghti gumazamiziba fogh suam, nin arimariam gifa.”
45 Ezi gumazir kam Iesus a mikemezi moghin damuan aghuagha, bizir kamin gun bar me migei. Kamaghin amizi, maburan avirim Iesus akuvazima, a nguibar ekiatamin aven azenaram aruir puvati. A uabira itir danganimin itima, gumazamiziba a bagha tintinibar izavira iti.

2

Iesus gumazir soroghafariba amirazir mam gamizima a ua dera
(Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Ezi dughiar maba givazima, Iesus uamategha Kaperneamin ghu. A ghua dipenimin itima gumazamizir aviriba a uamategha izezir akam baraki.
2 Me akar kam baregha izezima dipenim bar izivazi an tiar akam sara izifa. Ezi Iesus Godin akam me mikiri.
3 An akam akurima, gumazir maba soroghafariba amirazir gumazir mam inigha a bagha izi. Gumazir pumuning ko pumuning akuriamin a gisaghpugha izi.
4 Me iza garima dipenimin tiar akam bar izifa, kamaghin amizi, me Iesus bagh mangan ibura. Egha me gumazir kam inigha dipenir siriamin ghuavanabogha dipenir siriamin torim gamigha beniba akuriam dafegha anemadazima a Iesus bagha ghuaghiri.*

‡ **1:40:** Lepan arimariar fomira Baibelin dughiamin ikezim ighara. Ezi datirighin itir lepan arimariam a igharaghav ami. Fomira ikezim pura mikarzir ghurghurim gumazir namnabar otifi. Egha uaghan bizir igharaziba sara posi. **1:44:** Ofa Gami 14:1-32; Mak 3:12; 7:36; Luk 5:14

* **2:4:** Judabar dipeniba boksiabar min gari. Dar inogoriba puvatigha, egha pin barafi. Ezi dar miriabar azenan adidiaba iti. Dar dipenir akiniba puvati. Me pura nguazim gisin dar ingari. **2:5:** Lu 7:48

2:5: Luk 7:48

5 Ezɨ Iesus gumazir
kabar nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn
ganigha kamaghɨn soroghafariba amɨrazir gumazim
mɨgei, “Nan borim, kɨ nɨn
arazir kuraba gɨn amada.”
6 Iesus kamaghɨn a
mɨgeima, Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumaziba apiaghav
ikiava uarira uan navir
averiabar kamaghɨn mɨgei,
7 “Gumazir kam tizim
bagha kamaghɨn mɨgei? A
Godɨn danganim iniasava
ami! Gumazir kɨnitam gumazir igharazitamɨn arazir
kuraba gɨn amadaghan
kogham. God uabɨra.”
8 Me kamaghɨn nɨghnɨzima,
Iesus zuamɨra uan navir
averiamɨn men nɨghnɨzibagh
fogha kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“Ia manmaghsua uan navir
averiabar aven kamaghɨn
nɨghnɨsi?
9 Kɨ akar manam mɨkɨmam?
Pura gumazir kɨnitam kamaghɨn mɨkɨm suam, kɨ nɨn
arazir kuraba gɨn amada.
Egh uaghan gumazir kɨnitam
kamaghɨn mɨkɨman kogham,
nɨ dɨkavigh uan akuriam
inigh mangɨ, egh ua deragh.
10 Kɨ arazir kam damightɨma,
ia ganigh fogham, Gumazamizibar Otarim a nguazir
kamɨn arazir kuraba gɨn
amangamin gavgavim iti.”
Egha kamaghɨn gumazir
soroghafariba amɨrazim
mɨgei,
11 “Kɨ nɨ mɨgei, nɨ
dɨkavigh uan akuriam inigh
dɨpenimɨn mangɨ.”
12 Egha a mɨgɨavɨra itima
me gari gumazir kam
dɨkavigha uan akuriam
inigha azenan ghu.
Gumazamiziba bar an
ganigha dɨgavir kuram
gamigha Godɨn ziam fa kamaghɨn mɨgei, “E faragha bizir
katamɨn ganizir puvatɨ!”

Iesus uabɨn gɨn mangasa Livain dei
(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Ezɨ Iesus ua Galilin
Dɨpar Akaremɨn mɨriamɨn
ghuaghiri. A ghuaghirima,
gumazamizir avɨriba izava
uari akuvazɨ, a men sure
gami.
14 A men sure gamua
dɨpar mɨriamɨn ghua Alfiusɨn
otarim Livain garima, a
gavman danɨngamin dagɨaba
isir dɨpenimɨn aperaghav iti.
Iesus an gara, kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, “Nɨ nan gɨn izɨ.” Ezɨ
Livai a baregha, dɨkavigha an
gɨn zui.†
15 Egha gɨn Iesus Livain
dɨpenimɨn ikiava uan suren
gumaziba koma api. Ezɨ
dagɨaba isir gumazir avɨriba
ko arazir kurabagh amir
gumazir avɨriba, me uaghan
me koma api. Gumazir
kamaghɨn amir avɨriba, me
uaghan Iesusɨn gɨn arui.
16 Me apavɨra itima, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir
maba, me uaghan Farisiba,

2:7: Jop 14:4, Ais 43:25, 1 Jo 1:9 **2:7:** Jop 14:4; Aisaia 43:25; 1 Jon 1:9 **2:12:** Mt 9:33 **2:12:** Matyu 9:33 **2:14:** Jo 1:43 **2:14:** Jon 1:43 † **2:14:** Matyun ziar igharazim kara, Livai. **2:16:** Mt 11:19, Lu 15:1-2 **2:16:** Matyu 11:19; Luk 15:1-2

me an ganigha, an suren gumazibar azangsisi, “A manmaghsua dagiaba isir gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba koma api?”‡

17 Ezi Iesus men azangsizim baregha kamaghin me migei, “Arimariaba puvatizir gumazamiziba, dokta bagha zuir puvati. Gumazamizir arimariaba itibara, me dokta bagha zui. Ki Godin damazimin derazir gumazamiziba bagha izezir puvati. Ki gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar dimasa ize!”

Me God ko mikimasa dagheba atagharazir arazim bagha
Iesusin azangsisi
(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Ezi dughiar mam Jonin suren gumaziba ko Farisin suren gumaziba, me God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirasi. Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba dughiar kamin apima gumazir maba Iesus bagha izava kamaghin an azangsisi, “Kar manmaghin amizir arazim, Jonin suren gumaziba ko Farisibar suren gumaziba, me datirighin God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirazima, nin suren gumaziba God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirazir puvati?”

19 Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir amuimin ikiamim, a ia ko ikiti, ia a bagha izezir gumazibav kimti me dagheba ategham, o puvati? Puvatigham. A me ko ikiti me dagheba ataghiraghan kogham.

20 Me dagheba ataghirazir dughiam iti. Gin dughiam izitima gumazir amuimin ikiamim, me me dam a inigh mangitima, dughiar kabar me dagheba ataghiragham.

21 “Gumazitam inir avizir igiatam inigha korotiar ghurimin porogha a isamizir puvati. A kamaghin damighiva egh a ruti, inir avizir igiam ekonegh korotiar ghurim gekuigh, anebightima an torim guizbangira bar ekevegham.

22 Eghti gumazitam wainin igiam inigh, a isiva asizir inir misevir ghuritam guruighan kogham. A kamaghin damighti, wainin dipam gin buva anangiva asizir inir ghurir kam abighti, wainin dipam nguazim giregham. Eghti wain ko asizir inim virara ikuvigham. A kamaghin damuan kogham. A wainin igiam inigh asizir inir misevir igiamra ruigham.”

Iesus Sabatin Ekiam
(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Egha Iesus Sabatin dughiar mamin, raizin min garir dagher mam wit, an an

‡ **2:16:** Farisibar arazir aviriba iti. Gumazamizir men arazibar gin zuir puvatiziba me kamaghin ginighnisi, me Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Farisiba kamaghin dagiaba isir gumazibagh nighnisi, me Romin gavman bagha dagiaba isi. Kamaghin amizi, me uaghan Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Me kamaghin amuava Romin gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh ami. **2:23:** Lo 23:25 **2:23:** Godin Araziba 23:25

azenir ekiamin torimin zui. Ezi an suren gumaziba a ko ghuava witin oviziba isi.§

24 Me zuima Farisin maba men ganigha kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ni gan. Me manmaghsua arazir kam gamuava Sabatin arazimin gin zuir puvati?”

25 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Devit amizir bizim, me an osirizima a iti, ezi ia ti an ganiz, o puvati? A uan adarazi ko mitiriam men azima a bizir kam gami.

26 Devit Godin Purirpenimin aven ghua me ofa damuasa atizir bretin rubuziba inigha uan adarazi ko me da ame. An da apava, uaghan maba isa uan gumazibagh aningizima, me uaghan da ame. Dughiar kam Abiatar, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim itima, Devit bretin kaba ame. Judabar arazir kam iti. Bretin kaba ofa gamir gumazibaram ada api, gumazamizir kiniba puvati. Ezi Devit, a gumazir kinim, egha a bretin kaba ame.”

27 Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin me migei, “God gumazamizibar akurvaghasa Sabat ati. A Sabat bagha gumazamiziba atizir puvati.

28 Ezi Gumazamizibar Otarim a Sabatin dughiamin Ekiam.”**

3

Iesus Sabatin dughiamin gumazir dafarim ekonezir mam gamizima a ua dera

(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1-2 Egha dughiar igharazir mam Iesus God ko migeir dipenimin ghua garima, dafarim ekonezir gumazir mam, gumazamizir aviribar tongin dipenir kamin aven iti. A itima gumazir maba uaghan iti. Me, Iesus bizitam damighti, me akam agasasa bar deraviram an gari. Me kamaghsua an gari. A Sabatin gumazir kamin akuragham, o?

3 Me bizir kam bagha an garavira itima, Iesus kamaghin dafarim ekonezir gumazim migei, “Ni dikavigh izi bar en guamin tugh.”

4 Gumazim dikavigha tuzima, Iesus kamaghin men azara, “Arazir manam Sabatin arazim abiki? E arazir aghuim damuam, o arazir kuram damuam, o gumazimin akuragham, o gumazim gasighasigham?” A kamaghin men azarazima, me bar nimira iti.

5 An damazimning bar gumazamizibagh aruava, navimin aven men atari.

---

§ **2:23:** Ni witin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **2:24:** Lo 23:25 **2:24:** Godin Araziba 23:25 **2:25:** 1 Samuel 21:6 **2:26:** Wkp 24:9 **2:26:** Ofa Gami 24:9 **2:27:** Lo 5:14 **2:27:** Godin Araziba 5:14 **2:28:** Mt 12:8 **2:28:** Matyu 12:8 ** **2:28:** Ni Gumazamizibar Otarimin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **3:4:** Luk 14:3 **3:4:** Luk 14:3 **3:5:** Jo 11:33 **3:5:** Jon 11:33

A men garima, men navi-
ba gavgavigha apangku-
vir nighniziba men puvati.
Kamaghin a bar osemegha
gumazim kamaghin a migei,
“Ni uan dafarim onegh.” Ezi
gumazir kam uan dafarim
onezima, an dafarim ua dera.
6 Ezi Farisiba kamaghin
ganigha dipenim ategha
azenan ghuegha Herotin
gumaziba ko ikia Iesus
misoghasa akabar kiri.

Iesus uan gavgavim men akazima an adarazi nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati

(Sapta 3:7--6:6)

Gumazamizir aviriba Iesusin gin zui

(Luk 6:17-19)

7 Ezi Iesus uan suren
gumaziba ko Galilin Dipar
Akaremin ghuaghiri. A
ghuaghirima gumazamizir
aviriba Galilin Distrighin
ikegha an gin ghuaghiri.
8 Gumazamizir aviriba Ju-
dian Distrik ko, Jerusalemin
nguibam ko, Idumean Dis-
trik ko, Jordanin Fanemin
vongin itir danganiba ko,
Tair ko Saidonin nguibamn-
ingin ikegha Iesus bagha
ghuaghiri. Gumazamizir
avirir kaba, me an amizir
bizibar akam baregha a
bagha ghuaghiri.
9-10 Me iraghuezima, Iesus
gumazamizir aviribar aku-
razima, men arimariaba gifa.
Arimariaba itir gumazamizir
aviriba uan arimariaba
agivasa Iesusin boroghin uari
akuvagha, Iesusin suighasa
uari munamadi. Kamaghin
amizi, Iesus uan suren gu-
mazibav gia ghaze, “Ia botin
tam inigh izi puram anetighti
a iki. Eghti gumazamiziba
bar na akuvaghtima ki botin
ghuavanangam.”
11 Iesus me migeima, duar
kuraba apazazir gumazir
maba iza, Iesusin gara duar
kuraba zuamira me gamima
me Iesusin guamin daighira
kamaghin dia migei, “Ni
Godin Otarim.”
12 Me kamaghin migeima, a
men anogorogha ghaze, me
an gun gumazir igharazibav
kiman marki.

Iesus 12plan aposelba me amisefe

(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Egha Iesus dipar
miriamin ikegha dikavigha
mighsiamin ghuavanabogha
uan ifongezir gumazibar
diazima, me a bagha zui.
14 Me zuima a gumazir
12pla misevegha ziar kam,
aposelba, me gati. Eghti me a
ko ikiti, a gin me amangiti me
mangi Godin Akar Aghuim
akunam.

3:6: Mt 22:15-16 **3:6:** Matyu 22:15-16 **3:8:** Mt 4:25 **3:8:** Matyu 4:25 **3:9-10:** Mk 4:1, Lu 5:1-3 **3:9-10:** Matyu 9:21; 14:36; Mak 4:1; Mak 5:29; 6:56; Luk 5:1-3; Luk 7:21 **3:11:** Mk 1:23-24, Lu 4:41 **3:11:** Mak 1:23-24; Luk 4:41 **3:12:** Mt 8:4, 12:16, Mk 1:34 **3:12:** Matyu 8:4; 12:16; Mak 1:34

15 Egh a uan gavgavim me
daningtima me uaghan duar
kuraba batogham.
16 A misevezir gumazir
12plan ziabar kara. Saimon
(Iesus gin ziar kam, Pita, a
gati),
17 Sebedin otarimning
Jems ko Jon (A ziar kam
aning gati, Boanerges. Ziar
kamin mingarim kamaghin
ghu, atara pamtem migeir
gumazimning),
18 Andru ko Filip, Bar-
tolomyu, Matyu, Tomas,
Alfiusin otarim Jems, Tadius,
Saimon (a Selotbar gumazir
mam),
19 ko Judas Iskariot, gu-
mazir Iesus isava, apanibagh
aningizim.

Me kamaghin migei,
"Iesus Belsebulin gavgavimin
ingari."
(Matyu 12:24-32; Luk
11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Egha Iesus uamategha
dipenimin aven ghugha itima
gumazamizir aviriba izava
anekufa. Me bar anekufa,
kamaghin amizi, a uan
suren gumaziba ko daghebar
aman ibura. Me damamin
dughiaba puvati.
21 Ezi gumazamizir maba
kamaghin migei, "An on-
gani." Ezi Iesusin adarazi
akar kam baregha, a inigh
mangasa izi.
22 Ezi Judan Araz-
ibagh fozir gumazir maba
Jerusalemin ikegha izaghira
kamaghin migei, "Belse-
bul a gapasa. A duar
kurabar gumazir dapanimin
gavgavimin duar kuraba
batosi."*
23 Ezi Iesus me migeir akam
baregha, egha kamaghin
gumazamizibar diagha akar
isin zuir mabar me migei,
"Satan manmaghin uabira
uabi batuegham?
24 Kantrin tamin gumaza-
miziba uari tuiragh uarira
uariv soghti, kantrin kam
ikian kogham.
25 Eghti dipenir vamiran
itir darazi uari abigh uarira
uariv sogh dipenir kamin itir
darazi ikian kogham.
26 Kamaghira Satan uan
adarazi ko uari abigh uariv
sogh, egh me manmaghin
tugh gavgavigh bizibar
ganamin gavgavim ikiam?
Bar puvatigham.
27 "Eghti gumazir manatam
puram aven mangi gu-
mazir gavgavitamin dipenim
akarighiva an biziba oke-
megham? Puvatigham. A
faraghivira benibar gumazir
gavgavir kam ikegham. A
kamaghin a damigh, egh
gumazir kamin dipenimin
aven mangi, an biziba oke-
megham.
28 "Ki guizbangira ia

3:16: Jo 1:42 **3:16:** Jon 1:42 **3:17:** Lu 9:54 **3:17:** Luk 9:54 **3:20:** Mk 6:31 **3:20:** Mak 6:31 **3:21:** Jo 7:5, 10:20 **3:21:** Jon 7:5; 10:20 **3:22:** Mt 9:34, 10:25 **3:22:** Matyu 9:34; 10:25 * **3:22:** Satanin ziar mamra kara, Belsebul. **3:23:** Mt 4:10, Lu 11:17-22 **3:23:** Matyu 4:10; Luk 11:17-22 **3:27:** Ais 49:24, Mt 12:29 **3:27:** Aisaia 49:24; Matyu 12:29 **3:28:** Matyu 12:31-32; Luk 12:10; 1 Jon 5:16

mɨgei, gumazamizibar arazir kuraba ko me Godɨn ziam gasɨghasɨzir akaba, God da gɨn amangamin tuavim iti.
29 Eghtɨ gumazitam Godɨn Duamɨn ziam gasɨghasightɨma God an arazir kurar kam, a gɨn amadaghan kogham. Egh gumazir kam aremeghtɨ, arazir kurar kam an ikɨvɨra ikiam."
30 Me faragha kamaghɨn a mɨgɨa ghaze, "Duar kurar mam a gapasa." A bizir kam bagha, akar kabar me mɨgei.†

Iesusɨn amebam ko an doziba
(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Ezɨ Iesusɨn amebam ko doziba izava, a itir dɨpenimɨn tiar akamɨn tughava gumazir mam amadazɨma a Iesus mɨkɨmasa aven zui.
32 Ezɨ gumazamizir avɨriba a koma apiaghav ikia kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "Nɨ oragh, nɨn amebam ko doziba nɨ bagha izeghava azenan iti."
33 Me a mɨkemezɨma a kamaghɨn men azara, "Tina nan amebam? Te nan doziba?"
34 A kamaghɨn men azaragha, egha an okarigha apiaghav itir gumazamizibar gara, kamaghɨn me mɨgei, "Ia gan! Nan amebam ko dozibara kara.
35 Gumazamizir God ifongezir arazibar gɨn zuiba, me nan doziba ko nan amiziba ko nan amebam."

4

Iesus akar isɨn zuimɨn kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Gumazir mam witɨn ovɨziba inigha azenimɨn da akuragharui."
(Matyu 13:1-23; Luk 8:4-15)

1 Dughiar igharazir mam Iesus ua dɨpar mɨriamɨn ikiava, gumazamizir mabar sure gami. Me an akaba baraghasa anekuvagha guizbangɨra bar avɨraseme. Ezɨ a botɨn mamɨn bɨragha dɨpam gisɨn aperaghav iti. Gumazamizir kaba an boroghɨn dadarimɨn apiaghav iti.
2 An akar isɨn zuir avɨribar men sure gamuava, kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
3 "Ia oragh. Gumazir mam raizɨn mɨn garir daghem wit, ana da inigha ghua azenimɨn da akuragharui.
4 An ada akurima witɨn ovɨzir maba tuavimɨn irezɨma, kuaraziba iza da ame.
5 Ezɨ maba dagɨabagh isɨn itir nguazir evarim gire. Nguazir kam mɨtemezir puvatɨ, ezɨ witɨn ovɨziba zuamɨra afuangi.
6 Ezɨ dar biba bar nguazimɨn aven iraghuezir puvatɨzɨ, aruem anaga dagh isirazɨ, da isia mɨsɨngi.
7 Ezɨ witɨn ovɨzir maba benir dɨkoniba itir nguazim giregha, benibar tongɨn afuangizɨ, benir dɨkoniba

† **3:30:** Iesus Godɨn Duamɨn gavgavimɨn ingari. Ezɨ me ghaze, a Satanɨn gavgavimɨn ingari. Me kamaghɨn Godɨn Duamɨn ziam gasɨghasɨsi. **3:31:** Mk 6:3, Jo 2:12, Ap 1:14 **3:31:** Mak 6:3; Jon 2:12; Aposel 1:14 **4:1:** Mk 3:7-9, Lu 5:1-3 **4:1:** Mak 3:7-9; Luk 5:1-3 **4:2:** Mt 13:34, Mk 4:33-34 **4:2:** Matyu 13:34; Mak 4:33-34

aghuava da ikiaghariki. Ezi
dar oviziba misevezir puvati.
8 Ezi witin ovizir maba
nguazir aghuim giregha
aghuava dagheba misefi.
Egha maba 30plan oviziba
misevima maba 60plan
oviziba misefe. Ezi maba
100plan oviziba misefe.”
9 Iesus migia ghua ka-
maghin me migei, “Tina
kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

Iesus manmaghsuavira akar isin zuibagh ami
(Matyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba
bar ghuezi, Iesus uabira
itima, an 12plan gumaziba ko
an boroghin itir gumazamiz-
iba, me an akar isin zuimin
mingarim bagha an azara.
11 Me an azarazima a kam-
aghin me migei, “God fofozim
ia ganingizima, ia God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
akar mogomebagh fo. Egha
ki azenan itir gumazamiz-
iba pura akar isin zuibar me
migei.
12 Kamaghin amizima:

“ ‘Me zurara ganiva,
egh deragh bizitamin
ganighan kogham.
Me uaghan zurara oraghiva,
egh me deragh bizitamin
mingarim gifoghan
kogham.
Me amuava akar mingarim
gifogha,
uan navibagh irazi,
God men arazir
kuraba gin
amadaghai.’ ”*

Witin akar isin zuimin mingarim
(Matyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 An akar kam ua ka-
maghin me migei, “Ia
witin akar isin zuir kamin
mingarim gifoz, o puvati? Ia
manmaghin akar isin zuir
igharazir tabagh fogham?
14 Akar isin zuimin aven itir
gumazir kam, a mati gumazir
Godin akam akuragharuim.
15 Gumazamizir maba tu-
avim girezir witin ovizibar
min ami. Me Godin akaba
baraghizi, Satan zuamira iza
me oraghizir Godin akaba,
me dama ada ini.
16 Gumazamizir maba
dagiaba itir nguazim girezir
witin ovizibar min ami. Me
Godin akaba baregha da
bagha bar akonge.
17 Egha men biba
iraghuezir puvatigha,
uaghan dughiar ruarimin
ikezir puvati. Me itima
osimtiziba ko Godin gin zuir
gumazamizibagh asighasizir
araziba izima, me pura God
ataki.
18 Gumazamizir maba
benir dikoniba itir nguazim
girezir witin ovizibar min
ami. Me Godin akaba baraki.
19 Me da baregha uaghan
nguazir kamin biziba bagha

4:8: Mt 13:8, Lu 8:8, Jo 15:5, Kl 1:6 **4:8:** Matyu 13:8; Luk 8:8; Jon 15:5; Kolosi 1:6 **4:12:** Ais 6:9-10, Jo 12:40, Ap 28:26-27 **4:12:** Aisaia 6:9-10; Jon 12:40; Aposel 28:26-27 * **4:12:** Iesus Godin gin mangasa gumazamizibar anogorozir puvati. Marazi uari Godin gin mangan aghua. **4:18:** Mt 26:31 **4:18:** Matyu 13:26 **4:19:** Mt 19:23-24, 1 Ti 6:9, 6:17 **4:19:** Matyu 19:23-24; 1 Timoti 6:9; 6:17

nighnigha, dagiar aviriba iniasa ifavarir nighnizibagh amua, nguazir kamin bizir aviribar garava da bagha agoi. Bizir kabar nighniziba izava Godin akaba ikiagharighizi da misevir puvati.
20 Ezi gumazamizir maba nguazir aghuim girezir witin ovizibar min ami. Me Godin akaba baregha dar suiragha dar gin zui. Gumazamizir kaba mati witin oviziba misiva, maba 30plan oviziba misevima, maba 60plan oviziba misevima maba 100plan oviziba misefe.”

Lamin danganimra aneguragh
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Egha Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ian tina lam gaborogha a inigha itarir ekiamin anevara? O an a inigha dakozimin apengan aneti? Puvati! Ia lam daborogh a inigh azenan an danganimram aneguragh.
22 Kamaghira mogomer biziba da gin azenan otivigham. Eghti bizir amigha aveziba da uaghan gin azenan otivigham.
23 Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”†
24-25 Egha a ua kamaghin migei, “Ia deraghvira akar kam baragh. Gumazitam o amizitam Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir gumazim o amizim, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a inigham.”

Dagher ovizir afuarazibar akar isin zuim

26 Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin me migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin arazim a kamakin. Gumazir mam dagher oviziba inigha nguazimin da akuri.
27 Gumazir kam da kunigha, dimagaribar akuava, aruebar dikavigha arui. An aruima dagher ovizir kaba da afuegha aghui. Dagher ovizir kaba manmaghin afuegha aghui? Gumazir kam fozir puvati.
28 Ezi nguazimra dagher ovizir kabagh amizima da aghua misefe. Da faragha afuegha aghua ghua aghariba otivigha, ada ghua akimariba otivigha misefe.
29 Da misevegha dagheba itima, gumazir kam sabam inigha dar akori. A fo, dagheba iti, ezi da akoramin dughiam oto.”

4:21: Mt 5:15, Lu 11:33 **4:21:** Matyu 5:15; Luk 11:33 **4:22:** Mt 10:26, Lu 12:2 **4:22:** Matyu 10:26; Luk 12:2 † **4:23:** Iesus akar isin zuibar gumazamizibar sure gami. A kamaghin foghasa, me guizbangira God gifongez ti puvati. Gumazir God gifongeziba, akar isin zuiba baregha, dagh nighnighava gin dar mingaribar gara dagh fo. Ezi gumazir God gifongezir puvatiziba, nighnigha ghaze, akar isin zuiba, eghaghanir onganiba. Kamaghin me akar isin zuiba, dagh nighnizir puvatigha, dar mingaribar garir puvati. **4:24-25:** Matyu 7:2; Matyu 13:12; 25:29; Luk 6:38; Luk 19:26 **4:27:** Je 5:7 **4:27:** Jems 5:7 **4:29:** Jol 3:13, MAA 14:15-18 **4:29:** Joel 3:13; Akar Mogomem 14:15-18

Mastetin ovizimin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Egha a ua kamaghin migei, “E manmaghin God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin arazim mikimam? O, e akar isin zuir manamin an mingarimin gun mikimam?
31 A mastetin ovizimin min gari. Mastetin zuravarir oviziba bar sufi. Temer igharazibar oviziba bar a gafiragha ekefe.‡
32 Gumazir mam anekunizima a gin aghua bar ekevegha azenimin itir zuravariba bar dagh afiragha bar ekefe. An ekevegha an aguar ekiaba uari tuirazima kuaraziba izava an aguabar dughuazimin aven ikia mikonibar ingari.”

Iesus akar isin zuibara akam akuri
(Matyu 13:34-35)

33 Egha Iesus men nighniziba tuzinaghira, an akar isin zuir aviribar Godin akabar me migei.
34 An akabar gumazamizibav giava zurara akar isin zuibar me migei. Egha a uan suren gumaziba ko me uarira ikiava a bizibar mingariba abigha me migei.

Iesus aminir ekiam ko dipavsizim batoghezi aning pura nimira irighav iti
(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Aruer kamin aminim pirasava amima Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “E dipar kam abigh an vongin mangam.”
36 A kamaghin me migeima gumazamiziba dadarimin ikiavira iti, ezi me Iesus aperaghav itir botin ghuavanabogha pul gamua vongin zui. Botin igharazir maba uaghan me ko vongin zui.
37 Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko zuima, Maia! Aminir ekiam dikafi. Ezi dipavsiziba izava bot gafirazi dipam botin aven ghuaghira, bot gizivazi, an atam dipamin aven magirasava ami.

38 Bot magirasava amima, Iesus botin kamin girakirangin dapanir aghoghonir mam uan dapanimin aghorogha akui. Ezi an suren gumaziba a gaghuragha kamaghin a migei, “Tisa, e gifa! Ni e bagha nighnisi, o puvati?”

39 Ezi Iesus dikavigha akar gavgavim aminim ganiga, egha kamaghin ongarim migei, “Gua amiragh, nimira iki!” A migeima, aminim amirazi, dipam pura nimira irighav iti.

40 Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Ia tizim bagha puv atiati? Ia nighnizir gavgavim otevegh-avira iti?”
41 Ezi me bar atiatigha kamaghin uarira uariv gei, “Kar gumazir manmaghin amizim? A migeima, aminim

‡ **4:31:** Ni mastetin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

ko dipavsizim an akam barasi!”

5

Iesus Gerasan gumazir mamin duar kuraba batoghezima da anetaki

(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko dipam abigha vongin Gerasan danganimin oto.
2 Me otivigha, Iesus bot ategha dadarimin anadima gumazir duar kuram apazazir mam, a matmatiamin tongin ikegha Iesus bativasa izi.
3-4 A matmatiamin ikiava a gakui. Me dughiar aviriba senbar an agharimning ikiava, ankavba an suemning gazui. Ezi a zurara senin kabar suigha da aghora egha an suemning ikezir ankavbav sogha da aghoragharisi. Kamaghin amizi, gumazitam gumazir kamin suiragh a ikiva avegham. Me uaghan senbar a ikeghti da an suiraghan kogham. Egh gumazitam gavgavigh a ikeghan kogham.
5 A dimagariba ko aruebar matmatiam ko mighsiabar purama arua pamtem arava dagiabar uabi uan mikarzim aghori.
6 A saghon ikia Iesusin ganigha ivegha a bagha izava an guamin uan tevimning apiri.
7-8 Ezi Iesus kamaghin duar kuram migei, “Ni duar kuram, ni gumazir kam ategh azenan izi.”
Iesus kamaghin a migeima, gumazir kam pamtem ara kamaghin migei, “Ni manmaghin na damuasa, Iesus, Godin Bar Pin Itimin Otarim. Ki Godin damazimin pamtem nin azangsisi, ni arazir kuratam na damuam marki!”
9 A kamaghin migeima Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni uan ziam diborogh.”
Ezi duar kurar kam a ikaragha kamaghin a migei, “E bar aviraseme, kamaghin nan ziam Aviriba.”
10 A Iesus danganir igharazitamin me amangan aghuagha Iesus vivigha a gakaghori.
11 Dughiar kam, men boroghira itir mighsiar miriamin dar aviriba ikiava api.
12 Ezi duar kurar kaba kamaghin Iesus migiava a gakaghori, “Ni e mikemegh e amadaghti e mangi dar okoruar munam gapazaka.”
13 Ezi a men amamangatizi duar kurar kaba gumazir kam ategha azenan izegha ghua dabagh apasa. Dar avirir kaba, dar dibobonim 2,000in boroghin ghu. Ezi daba puv ivemara ghua davarir kuram giraghuegha dipamin aven ghuegha dipam apava ariaghire.
14 Ezi dabar garir gumaziba daba batoghezir biziminganigha ghua nguibar

5:2: Mk 1:23 **5:2:** Mak 1:23 **5:7-8:** Mak 1:24 **5:9:** Mt 26:53, Lu 8:30 **5:9:** Luk 8:30

ekiamɨn ghua danganir kamɨn itir nguibar dozibar ghua bizir otozir kamɨn gun mɨgei. Ezɨ gumazamiziba bizir kamɨn ganasa dɨkavigha izi.

15 Me iza Iesusɨn boroghɨn duar kuraba apazazir gumazimɨn garima, an nɨghnɨzim ua derazɨ, a korotiaba aghuigha aperaghav iti. Me an ganigha atiati.

16 Ezɨ otozir bizir kamɨn ganizir gumazamiziba, me duar kuraba apazazir gumazim batozir bizir kabar gumazir igharazibav gei. Me dar gun mɨgɨa uaghan daba batozir bizimɨn gun mɨgei.

17 Egha gumazamizir kaba bizir kam baregha iza an gara a gakaghora ghaze, a men nguazim ategh danganir igharazitamɨn mangɨ.

18 Ezɨ Iesus danganir kam ategh mangasa botɨn bɨrima duar kuraba apazazir gumazim Iesus ko mangasa pamtem a gaghori.

19 Ezɨ Iesus an anogoregha kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨ uamategh uan adarazi bagh dɨpenimɨn mangɨva Ekiam nɨn akuragha nɨ gamizir bizibar gun me mɨkɨmɨva, a uaghan bar nɨn apangkuvizir bizimɨn gun me mɨkɨm.”

20 Ezɨ gumazir kam a baregha ghua Iesus an akurazir bizimɨn gun Dekapolisɨn Distrighɨn itir nguibabar ghua bar me mɨgei. Gumazamizir kaba a baregha dɨgavir kuram gami.

Iesus aremezir guivir mam ko, arɨmariar amizir mam gamizɨ aning ua dera

(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Ezɨ Iesus bot inigha uamategha dɨpamɨn vongɨn ize. A izegha dɨpar dadarimɨn itima, gumazamizir avɨriba izava anekufa.

22-23 Ezɨ God ko mɨgeir dɨpenimɨn bizibar garir gumazir mam, an ziam Jairus, a iza Iesusɨn gara an guamɨn uabɨ ekunigha an dagarimningɨn boroghɨn irɨgha kamaghɨn puvɨram a gaghori, “Nan guivim aremeghasa an dɨghorimra isi. Nɨ izɨva uan dafarim a datɨghtɨ an arɨmariam gɨvagh ua ikiam.”

24 Ezɨ Iesus a ko zui.

A zuima gumazamizir avɨrim bar anekuvagha an gɨn zui.

25 Me zuima men tongɨn amizir 12plan azenibar ghuzim batir arɨmariam itir mam uaghan me ko zui. Amizir kam ghuzim batir arɨmariam an itima 12plan azeniba gɨfa.

26 A fomɨra arɨmariam agɨvasa doktaba bagha zuima, me an arɨmariam a gɨvazir puvatɨ. Ezɨ a mɨzazir kuram isi. A uan arɨmariam agɨvasa pura uan dagɨabar me givezima an dagɨaba bar gɨfa. Bizir kaba

5:15: Lu 8:27, 8:35 **5:15:** Luk 8:27; 8:35 **5:20:** Mt 4:25, Mk 7:31 **5:20:** Matyu 4:25; Mak 7:31 **5:22-23:** Matyu 8:3; Mak 7:32

an arɨmariamɨn akurazir
puvatɨ. An ekɨva ghuavɨra iti.
27-28 A Iesus amir biz-
ibar akam baregha, kam-
aghɨn nɨghnɨsi, “Kɨ puram
an azenan itir korotiamra
suiragh nan arɨmariam
gɨvagham.” A kamaghɨn
nɨghnigha egha damuasa.
Amizir kam gumazamizir
avɨribar gɨn izava me mu-
namaga iza Iesusɨn korotiar
avɨzimɨn suira.
29 Amizim Iesusɨn koro-
tiamɨn suizir dughiamra,
an ghuzir arɨmariam pura
dutugha ghu. A uabɨ baregha
fo, an mɨkarzim ua dera.
30 A kamaghɨn amimra,
Iesus zuamɨra uabɨ baregha
God gumazamizibar arɨmariaba
gɨvaghasa a ganɨngizir gav-
gavim, an mɨkarzim ataghizɨ
a fo, nan gavgavim ingari.
Egha a ragha gumazamizibar
garava men azara, “Tina nan
korotiamɨn suira?”
31 Ezɨ an suren gumaziba a
ikaragha kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“Nɨ garima, gumazamizir
avɨriba nɨ akufa. Ezɨ nɨ tizim
bagha kamaghɨn azai, ‘Tina
nan korotiamɨn suira?’ ”
32 Me kamaghɨn Iesus
mɨgɨavɨra itima, Iesus an ko-
rotiamɨn suirazir gumazim o
amizim gɨfoghasa raghɨrɨgha
garagharui.
33 A ruiavɨra itima, amizir
kam a batozir bizim gɨfogha
iza Iesusɨn guamɨn de-
giaghirɨgha, atiatia nɨgha
guizbangɨra a batozir
bizimɨn gun mɨgei.
34 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, “Nan guivim, nɨ navim
bar amɨragh ikɨ. Nɨ nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim nan iti. Kamaghɨn,
nɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nɨ
gamizɨ nɨ dera. Nɨ navir
amɨrizim sara mangɨ, eghtɨ
nɨn arɨmariar kam ua nɨ
damuan kogham.”
35 Iesus amizir kam
mɨgɨavɨra itima gumazir
maba God ko mɨgeir
dɨpenimɨn bizibar garir
gumazim, Jairusɨn dɨpenimɨn
ikegha iza kamaghɨn Jairus
mɨgei, “Nɨn guivim areme.
Nɨ osɨmtɨzim Tisa danɨngan
markɨ.”
36 Me kamaghɨn mɨgeima
Iesus me baregha kamaghɨn
Jairus mɨgei, “Nɨ atiatingan
markɨ. Nɨ pura nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim nan ikɨ.”
37 An gɨn aruir gumaza-
miziba a ko mangasa amima
a men anogoregha, Pita, ko
Jems uan dozim Jon ko, a
merara inigha me zui.
38 Me ghua Jairusɨn
dɨpenimɨn otivigha Iesus
gumazamiziba barazima, me
bar azia nɨgɨnir dafam gami.
39 Ezɨ a me bagha aven
ghua kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“Ia tizim bagha azia nɨgɨnir
dafam gami? Borir kam
aremezir puvatɨ. An akui.”
40 A kamaghɨn me
mɨgeima, me a dɨpova an
ingarava kava uariv gei, “E
fo, a guizbangɨram areme.”
Gumazamiziba kamaghɨn

5:27-28: Matyu 14:36 **5:30:** Lu 5:17, 6:19, 8:46 **5:30:** Luk 5:17; 6:19; 8:46 **5:34:** Mk 10:52, Lu 7:50, 17:19, Ap 14:9 **5:34:** Mak 10:52; Luk 7:50; 17:19; Aposel 14:9 **5:40:** Mt 9:25, Lu 8:54, Jo 11:11 **5:40:** Matyu 9:25; Luk 8:54; Jon 11:11

mɨgeima, a bar me batuegha
guivimɨn afeziam ko ame-
bam inigha an suren gumazir
pumuning ko mɨkezim,
merara a ko zui. A me
inigha me guivimɨn kuam itir
danganimɨn aven ghue.
41 Me ghuegha a guivimɨn
dafarimɨn suiragha kam-
aghɨn a mɨgei, “Talita kum!”
(Akar kamɨn mɨngarim kam-
aghɨn iti, “Guivir dozim, kɨ nɨ
mɨgei, nɨ dɨkafigh!”)
42 An a mɨgeimrama,
guivim dɨkavigha tughava
arui. (An azenir 12pla.)
A dɨkavigha tugha aruima,
me kamaghɨn guizbangɨra
dɨgavir kuram gami.
43 Ezɨ an akar gavgavimɨn
guizbangɨra me mɨgɨa ghaze,
ia bizir kamɨn gun gumazir
igharazitam mɨkɨmam markɨ.
A kamaghɨn me mɨgɨava
daghetam a danɨngasa me
mɨgei.

6

Iesusɨn nguibamɨn itir darazi
an aghuagha akɨrim a gasara
(Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Egha Iesus danganir kam
ategha uan nguibamɨn ghua-
vanadima an suren gumaz-
iba a ko zui.
2 Ezɨ, Sabatɨn dughiam
otozɨ a God ko mɨgeir
dɨpenimɨn aven ghua, gu-
mazamizibar sure gami. Gu-
mazamizir avɨriba an akaba
baregha dɨgavir kuram gami.
Me dɨgavir kuram gamigha
kamaghɨn azai, “Gumazir
kam managh akar kaba ini?
A managh nɨghnɨzir aghuir
kaba ini? A uaghan managh
mirakelbagh amir gavgavir
kam ini?
3 E fo, kar pura dɨpenibar
ingarir gumazim. A Mar-
ian otarim, egha a Jems ko
Josep, Judas, ko Saimon, a
men avebam. An buaramiz-
iba e ko iti.” Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
me dɨbovir akabar a mɨgɨava
navibar aven an atari.
4 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Godɨn akam inigha
izir gumazim, a nguibar
igharazibar zuima, me an
ziam fe. Ezɨ an nguibamɨn
an adarasi, me an ziam fer
puvatɨ.”
5 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, a
nguibar kamɨn mirakelɨn
avɨribagh amizir puvatɨ. A
pura dafarim arɨmariar gu-
mazir vabaram arɨghizɨma,
men arɨmariaba gɨfa.
6 Ezɨ me nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim an itir puvatɨzɨma,
a kamaghɨn dɨgavir kuram
gami.

Iesus uan gavgavim suren gumazibar akazɨ, me deragha a gɨfozir pu

(Sapta 6:6--8:21)

5:41: Lu 7:14 **5:41:** Luk 7:14 **5:43:** Mk 1:44, 7:36, Lu 8:55 **5:43:** Mak 1:44; 7:36; Luk 8:55 **6:2:** Jo 7:15 **6:2:** Jon 7:15 **6:3:** Jo 6:42 **6:3:** Jon 6:42 **6:4:** Mt 13:57, Lu 4:24, Jo 4:44 **6:4:** Matyu 13:57; Luk 4:24; Jon 4:44 **6:6:** Ais 59:16, Mt 9:35, Lu 13:22 **6:6:** Matyu 9:35; Luk 13:22

Iesus uan 12plan aposelba ingangarim me ganigha me amada
(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Egha Iesus nguibabagh arua gumazamizibar sure gami.

7 Iesus men sure gamua, egha 12plan aposelbar diazi, me a bagha izezi, a me akuvagha, me migia me amada. Gumazir pumuning uaning inigha zui, ezi gumazir pumuning uaning inigha zui. A kamaghin amua uaghan duar kuraba batoghamin gavgavim me ganigha me amada.

8-9 A migirigiar kam me gamuava me amada, "Ia mangi, bizitaba uari bagh da inian marki. Ia bretin tam ko mitaritam inian marki. Ia dagiatam suighan marki. Ia uan dagarir asuaba aghuva, ua siotin tam inian marki. Ia uan aghorir asadivibara suigh mangi.

10 Ia kamaghin damigh, dipenir ia aven zuir manam, ia dipenir kamra iki, mangi dughiar ia nguibar kam ataghiraghamim.

11 Ia kamaghin damu mangi nguibatamin mangighti, me ian aghuagh ia inigh uan dipenibar mangighan kogh, egh uaghan ia migeir akaba baraghan koghtima, ia kamaghin damu. Ia nguibar kam ategh mangisi uan dagarir minezibа apezegh, nguibar kam ategh mangi. Ia kamaghin damighti, me ganigh fogham, me arazir aghuim ia gamizir puvati."*

12 A kamaghin me mikemegha me amadazi me nguibabar ghua Godin akam akura ghaze, Ia uan navibagh iragh.

13 Me kamaghin me migiava, egha uaghan gumazir aviribar duar kuraba batogha arimariar gumazir aviriba boremin men dapanibagh inga me gamima, me ua dera.

Herot Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazimin, firim atu
(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Iesus bizir aviribagh amizi an ziam otogha ekevezi, gumazir aviriba a gifo. Ezi danganir kamin Atrivim Herot, a baraki. Men marazi kamaghin migei, "Jon Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghin a mirakelbar amuamin gavgavim iti."

15 Ezi men marazi kamaghin migei, "A Elaija."

Ezi marazi kamaghin migei, "Kar Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam, a mati fomira ikezir Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar min ami."

6:7: Lu10:1 **6:7:** Luk 10:1 **6:8-9:** Matyu 10:9-10 **6:8-9:** Luk 10:4-11 **6:11:** Ap 13:51 **6:11:** Aposel 13:51 * **6:11:** Judabar arazim kara, ni me baraghan koghtima, me nin sagh, uan dagarir asuaba minezibа apizighiva ni ategh igharagh mangam. Ezi en arazim kamakin, ki ni mikimti ni na baraghan koghti, ki apem apirigh uan tuavim gighuvagh, egh suam, ki nin sagham. **6:13:** Je 5:14 **6:13:** Jems 5:14 **6:14:** Matyu 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 9:19

16 Me akar kabav geima,
Herot da baregha a fo,
a fomira Jonin firim atu.
Kamaghin amizi a kamaghin
migei, “Ki fomira mikemezi,
me Gumazamiziba Ruer
Gumazim Jonin firim atu, ezi
a ua dikafi.”

17-20 Herot kamaghin
amigha a fo, a fomira uan
dozim Filipin amuim Hero-
dias ini. Ezi Jon zurara
kamaghin a migei, “Herot, ni
arazir kuram gamuava uan
dozim da an amuim ini.” Jon
kamaghin migeima, Hero-
dias a bagha guizbangira
navim isia, egha Jonin
misueghti an aremeghasa a
bagha puvira Herot migei.
Ezi Herot Herodias ifongezi
moghin damuan aghuagha,
uan gumazir mabav kemezi
me Jonin suiragha a inigha
kalabus gati. Herot fo, Jon
Godin damazimin zuegha
derazir gumazimra. Kam-
aghin amizi, Herot an atiatia,
a inigha deragha an gari.
Herot uaghan Jon migeir
akaba baragha nighnizir
aviribagh amua, ana akaba
baraghasa ifonge.

21 Ezi Herodias datirighin
Jonin misueghti an are-
meghasa tuavim bato.
Herotin amebam a batezir
dughiam otozi, a dughiar
kam ginighnigha isar ekiam
gami. Ezi Herodias Jon
misoghamin dughiam
datirighin oto. Herot isar
kam gamuava, uan ingan-
garibar gari gumazir ekiaba,
ko uan midorozir gumazibar
gari gumazir ekiaba, ko
Galilin itir gumazir ekiaba, a
men diazima me a ko damasa
ize.

22 Me izegha isam apima
Herodiasin guivim izava me
apir danganimin ghugha
men guamin ighiam gizi. A
ighiam gizima, Herot ko ikia
apir gumaziba an ighiamin
ganigha guizbangira bar
a gifongegha a bagha bar
akonge.

Me bar akuegha, Herot ka-
maghin guivir igiam migei,
“Ni bizir manam gifongegh
nan azaragh. Eghti ki bizir
kam ni danigham.”

23 A kamaghin a mikemegha,
akar dikirizir gavgavim
kamaghin a migei, “Ki
guizbangira ni migei, ni
bizitam gifongegh, na
mikim. Ni ki garir bizibagh
ifongeghiva, na mikim. Ki
tongira da bighiva, taba ni
danigham.”

24 Guivir igiar kam akar
kam baregha, azenan izegha
ghua kamaghin uan amebam
migei, “Amebam, ki bizir
tizim bagh an azaragham?”

Ezi an amebam kamaghin
a migei, “Jon, Gumazamiziba
Ruer Gumazimin dapanim.”

25 Ezi guivir kam akar
kam baregha, zuamira
uamategha aven ghugha
kamaghin Herot migei, “Ni
datirighira Jon, Gumaza-
miziba Ruer Gumazimin,
dapanim itaritam datigh na
daningigh.”

6:17-20: Ofa Gami 18:16; 20:21; Matyu 14:4; Luk 3:19-20 **6:23:** Est 5:3, 5:6, 7:2
6:23: Esta 5:3; 5:6; 7:2

26 Ezi Herot a baregha, an
navim bar oseme. A faragha
akar dikirizir gavgavim
migeima a ko apir gumaziba
a baraki. Kamaghin amizi,
an an azangsizim pueghan
kogham.
27 Egha Herot a baraghavira,
akar gavgavim uan midorozir
gumazim mikemegha ane-
madazi a ghua kalabusin
aven iraghugha Jonin firim
atu.
28 A Jonin firim atugha an
dapanim inigha itarir mam
gatigha a inigha izava guivir
kam ganingizi anenigha ghua
uan amebam ganingi.
29 Ezi Jonin suren gumaz-
iba an ovevem baregha
izava an kuam inigha ghua
a mozim gati.

Iesus dagheba
5,000in gumazibagh anidi
(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-
17; Jon 6:1-13)

30 Ezi Iesusin aposelba
ua izegha an boroghin uari
akufa. Egha me aruava
amizir biziba ko akar me
gumazibar sure gamizibar
gun Iesus geghari.
31 Dughiar kam gumaza-
mizir aviriba me bagha
mangigh izegh gamima, me
damamin dughiaba puvati.
Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
"Ia uarira na ko mangiva
gumazamiziba puvatizir
danganimin mangiva avugh-
sam."
32 A kamaghin me migia,
egha me uarira bot inigha gu-
mazamiziba puvatizir dan-
ganir mamin zui.
33 Me zuima, gumazamizir
aviriba men ganigha me gifo.
Ezi nguibabar itir gumaza-
miziba bar men faraghavira
ivegha ghua me zuir dan-
ganimin otifi.
34 Ezi Iesus ghua dipar
dadarimin otogha garima,
gumazamizir bar aviriba iti.
A men gari, me mati sip-
sipbar min amua, ghuaviba
puvatigha asaghasazibar
min puram arui. Kamaghin
amizi, a bar men apangkufi.
Egha a bizir aviribar men
sure gami.†
35 A migiavira itima,
aminim pirizi an suren
gumaziba a bagha iza kam-
aghin a migei, "Kar gumaza-
miziba puvatizir danganim,
ezi aminim piri.
36 Ni gumazamiziba
amadaghti, me mangi dan-
ganir kamin itir nguibaba ko
roghira itir nguibar dozibar
mangiva me damisi uari bagh
daghebagh ives."
37 Ezi a me ikaragha
kamaghin migei, "Ia uari
daghetaba me daning."

6:26: Mt 14:9 **6:26:** Matyu 14:9 **6:30:** Lu 10:9-10, 10:17 **6:30:** Luk 10:9-10; 10:17 **6:31:** Mk 3:20 **6:31:** Mak 3:20 **6:34:** Nam 27:17, 1 Kin 22:17, 2 Sto 18:16, Ese 34:5, Mt 9:36 **6:34:** Diboboniba 27:17; 1 Atriviba 22:17; 2 Eghaghaniba 18:16; Esekiel 34:5; Matyu 9:36 † **6:34:** Ni sipsipin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **6:35:** Mt 14:15, Mk 8:1-9, Lu 9:12 **6:35:** Matyu 14:15; Mak 8:1-9; Luk 9:12 **6:37:** Nam 11:13, 11:22, 2 Kin 4:43, Mt 14:16, Lu 9:13, Jo 6:7 **6:37:** Diboboniba 11:13; 11:22; 2 Atriviba 4:43; Matyu 14:16; Luk 9:13; Jon 6:7

Ezɨ me kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“Dagɨar e me bagh bretbagh
ivezamim, a 200 kinan
tu. E da inigh, mangɨ, me
bagh bretbagh ivezegh me
danɨngasa, nɨ ifonge?”‡

38 Ezɨ Iesus men azara, “Ia
manmaghɨra bretba iti? Ia
mangɨ ganigh.”

A mɨkemezɨ, me ghua
ganigha kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“E bar bretɨn rubuzir 5pla ko
osirir pumuningra iti.”

39 Ezɨ Iesus me mɨkemezɨ
me gumazamizibav gei, me
uari uari tuiragha grazim
gapia.

40 Ezɨ me uari tuiragha oko-
ruabar apiaghiri. Ezɨ oko-
ruar maba 50plan gumaza-
miziba iti, ezɨ okoruar maba
100plan gumazamiziba iti.

41 Me apiaghav itima, Iesus
bretɨn 5pla inigha, osirir
pumuning inigha, pɨn ove-
riamɨn gara God mɨnabagha
bretba abɨaghariki. Egha
uan suren gumazibav geima,
me da isa, gumazamizibagh
anɨdi. A uaghan osirimning
sara abɨagharighizɨ, me da
isa, me ganɨdi.

42 Ezɨ gumazamizir kaba
bar amegha, naviba bar
izefe.

43 Men naviba bar
izevezɨma Iesusɨn suren
gumaziba, dagher nar me
ataghiziba inigha, akɨrar
12pla gaghuizɨma, da bar
izɨfa.

44 Dagheba amezir gu-
mazibara, men dɨbobonim
5,000ɨn tu.

Iesus dɨpam gisɨn tugha zui (Matyu 14:22-36; Jon 6:16-21)

45 Gumazamiziba amegha
gɨvazɨma, Iesus kamaghɨn
uan suren gumazibar
ariragha ghaze, Ia botɨn
bɨnighɨva faragh Betsaidan
nguibamɨn vongɨn mangɨ.
Kɨ uabɨra ikɨ gumazamiz-
iba amadaghtɨ me ua uan
nguibabar mangam.

46 A me amadazɨ me
ghuezɨ, a God ko mɨkɨmasa
mɨghsɨamɨn ghuavanabo.

47 Dughiar kam amɨnim
pɨrima, men bot dɨpamɨn
tongɨn itima, Iesus uabɨra
dadarimɨn iti.

48 A ikiava uan suren
gumazibar garima, amɨnir
gavgavim izava men bot
givai. Me pul gamua in-
gangarir dafam gamuava
amɨnim ko uari adosi. Egha
amɨnim tiasava amima, Iesus
dɨpam gisɨn arua me bagha
izi. A mangɨ me gitagh
mangasa.

49-50 Ezɨ me an gari, a dɨpam
gisɨn arua izima, me kam-
aghɨn nɨghnɨsi, “Kar ti du-
atam.”

Me nɨghnɨzir kam gamua,
bar an ganigha puv atiatiava
arai. Me araima, a zuamɨra
kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia gav-
gafigh, kar kɨrara. Ia atiatin-
gan markɨ!”

‡ **6:37:** Grighɨn akam kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, gumazim bretba kamaghɨn ivesɨva, an 8plan iakɨnibar ingarigham. **6:41:** Mk 7:34 **6:46:** Mk 1:35, Lu 5:16, 6:12, 9:28 **6:46:** Mak 1:35; Luk 5:16; 6:12; 9:28 **6:49-50:** Matyu 14:26; Luk 24:37; Jon 6:19 **6:51-52:** Mak 4:39; Mak 8:17

51-52 A kamaghɨn me mɨgɨava, me gatɨn botɨn aven ghuzɨ, amɨnim pura dutugha ghu. Ezɨ Iesus 5,000plan gumaziba bretba me ganɨngizɨ me damezɨ, me bizir kabar ganigha, tong bar fozir puvatɨ. Men nɨghnɨziba otefe. Egha me bizir kabagh nɨghnɨgh guizbangɨra dɨgavir kuram gami.§

Iesus Genesaretɨn arɨmariar avɨriba agɨfa
(Matyu 14:34-36)

53 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko dɨpamɨn vongɨn ghugha, ghua Genesaretɨn nguibamɨn otivigha, bot ike.
54 Me botɨn ikegha dadarimɨn anadima, gumazamiziba Iesusɨn garavɨra a gɨfo.
55 Me a gɨfogha, egha gumazamiziba Iesus itir danganim baregha, ivegha danganir kam garua uan arɨmariar gumazamiziba inigha me akuriabagh arigha Iesus bagha izi.
56 Iesus nguibar ekiaba ko nguibar doziba ko ruarir nguibabar zui. A zuir nguibar kaba me arazir kamram ami, me arɨmariar gumazamiziba inigha iza nguibamɨn tongɨn da arɨgha, egha a gakaghora ghaze, a men asughtɨma, arɨmariaba itiba an korotiar avɨzibar suigham. Ezɨ gumazamizir an korotiamɨn suiziba, men arɨmariaba gefi.

7

Godɨn Araziba Judan ovavibar arazibagh afira
(Matyu 15:1-9)

1 Ezɨ Farisin gumazir maba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba, me Jerusalemɨn ikegha, izaghira, Iesus bagha izava anekufa.
2 Me iza ikia garima, Iesusɨn suren gumazir maba men ovavibar arazibar gɨn ghua dafariba rua dagheba apir puvatɨ. Me pura dagheba api.
3 Farisin kaba ko Judan gumazamiziba bar, me uan ovavibar arazibar suighavɨra ikia, dafariba ruava api. Me pura daghebar aman kogham.
4 Me uaghan maketɨn inigha izir dagheba, me dar aman kogham. Me faragh da ruegh egh dar amam. Me uaghan uan ovavibar arazir avɨrir maba sara suighavɨra iti. Me pura dagheba isamigh dar ameghan kogham. Me faragh uan mɨneba ko itariba ko apir dakoziba, rueghɨva egh me dagheba isamam.

§ **6:51-52:** Dughiar kamɨn Iesus bret gumazamizibagh anɨgava, uan gavgavim men akakasi, me kamaghɨn ganigh suam, a bizir bar avɨrir igharagha garibar amuamin gavgavim iti. Ezɨma an suren gumaziba bizir kabar garava a dagh fozir puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn me Iesusɨn garima a dɨpam gisɨn aruava amɨnim gamizɨma an amɨrazɨma me ganighava dɨgavir kuram gami. **6:56:** Mt 9:20, 14:36, Ap 19:12 **6:56:** Matyu 9:20; 14:36; Aposel 19:12 **7:2:** Lu 11:38 **7:2:** Luk 11:38 **7:3:** Mk 7:5, 7:8, Jo 2:6, Ga 1:14 **7:3:** Mak 7:5; 7:8; Jon 2:6; Galesia 1:14 **7:4:** Mt 23:25 **7:4:** Matyu 23:25

5 Kamaghin amizi, Farisiba
ko Judan Arazibagh fozir
gumaziba, me Iesusin azara,
“Manmaghin amizi nin suren
gumaziba en ovavibar araz-
ibar gin mangi dafariba ruan
aghuagha, pura dagheba
api?”
6 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ka-
maghin migei, “Ia uarira uar-
igh ifarir gumazibara. Godin
akam inigha izir gumazim
Aisaia, a guizbangira ia amir
arazibar gun migia kamaghin
osiri:

“ ‘Gumazamizir kaba, me uan
akatoribar nan ziam
fe,
egha men naviba ko
nighniziba bar saghon
iti.
7 Me gumazibar akabar uari
sure gamua
uari gifara egha ghaze,
kar Godin akam.
Kamaghin amizi,
me nan ziam
guizbangira a fer
puvati.’

8 “Ia kamaghin amua, Godin
akaba, ategha, uan ovavibar
arazibar suiragha gavgafi.”
9 A migia ghua kamaghin
me migei, “Ia ghaze, ia arazir
aghuim gamua Godin akaba
ategha uan arazibar gin zui.
Ian arazir kaba bar ikufi.
10 Moses fomira kamaghin
mikeme, ‘Ia uan afeziaba
ko amebabar akaba baragh
men apengan iki, egh gu-
mazitam akar kuratam
uan afeziam ko amebam
mikemeghti, ia gumazir kam
misueghti, an aremegh.’
11 Ezi ia kamaghin migei,
‘Gumazitam uan amebam
ko afeziamin akurvaghasa
dagiaba atigha, egha ua
gin aningin akuraghan
aghuagha, kamaghin aning
migei, “Guan akuraghasa
atizir dagiaba, gua marki. Ki
da isi God daningam.” ’
12 Ia kamaghin migeima,
gumazir kam bizitam uan
amebam ko afeziamin akur-
vazir puvati.
13 Ia kamaghin amua, uan
ovaviba da inizir arazibar gin
ghua, da gumazir igharaz-
ibagh anidi. Ian arazir kabar,
ia Godin Araziba ategha, uan
ovavibar araziba faragha
da arisi. Egha Godin akam
gamima a mati pura bizim.
Ia amir bizir avirir maba
uaghan iti.”

Godin damazimin mizezir biziba,
Iesus dav gei
(Matyu 15:10-20)

14 Egha Iesus ua uabin
boroghin itir gumazamizibar
diazima, me a bagha izima, a
kamaghin me migei, “Ia bar
na baragh, nan akar kaba
deraghvira dagh fogh.
15-16 Bizitam azenan
ikegh gumazimin navimin
aven magiri an navir aver-
iam damighti, a Godin
damazimin mizeghan
kogham. Puvati, gumazimin
navimin aven ikegha azenan

7:6: Aisaia 29:13; Matyu 15:8-9 **7:10:** Kis 20:12, 21:17, Wkp 20:9, Lo 5:16, Mt 15:4 **7:10:** Ua Me Ini 20:12; 21:17; Ofa Gami 20:9; Godin Araziba 5:16; Matyu 15:4 **7:15-16:** Ap 10:14-15 **7:15-16:** Aposel 10:14-15

izezir biziba, an navir
averiam damighti, a Godin
damazimin mizegham.”*
17 Iesus akar kaba gumaza-
mizir aviribav kemegha, me
ategha ghua dipenimin aven
ghuzima, an suren gumaziba
akar isin zuimin mingarim
bagha an azara.
18-19 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
me migei, “Eee! Ia ongani?
Ia uaghan akar kam de-
ravira a gifozir puvati? Ia
bizir kam gifo? Daghetam
guizbangira gumazimin
navir averiamin magirigh
ikeghan kogham. Bizir
akatorimin aven zuiba ghua
navimin zuima, muriam da
batozima, gumazim dagh
avi. Kamaghin gumazim
apir bizitam azenan ikegh an
akam ko muriamin magirigh,
an muriam damighti a
Godin damazimin mizeghan
kogham.” (Iesus akar
gavgavim kamaghin migia
ghaze, dagheba bar Godin
damazimin bar zue. Ezi e dar
amam.)
20 A migia ghua kamaghin
me migei, “Gumazimin
navimin aven ikegha azenan
izezir biziba, an arazir
kuraba, a gamima, an navim
Godin damazimin mize.
21 Gumazimin navimin
aven ikegha azenan izezir
arazibar kara, nighnizir
kuraba, gumazamiziba tin-
tinibar uari koma akui,
biziba okei, gumazamizibav
sozi da ariaghiri,
22 poroghamiba uari
bakei, mighighavira biz-
ibagh ifonge, gumazamizir
igharazibagh asighasighasa
nighnisi, ifavariba, aghumsiziba
puvatizir arazir kuraba,
bizim bagha navim ikufi,
gumazir igharazimin ziam
gasighasisi, uabira uabi fe,
arazir onganiba,
23 arazir kurar kaba bar
navimin aven ikegha azenan
iza, gumazim gamima a
Godin damazimin mize.”

Fonisian amizim nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti
(Matyu 15:21-28)

24 Egha Iesus Genesaret
ategha Tairin nguibar
ekiamin danganimin ghu. A
gumazamiziba a gifoghan an
aghuagha, mogomebar ghua
dipenir mamin aven ghugha
egha modozir puvati. Me bar
fo, a dipenimin aven iti.
25 A dipenir kamin
itima, guivir duar kuram
apazazimin amebam, a Iesus
izezir darorim baregha,
zuamira a bagha izava an
dagarimningin boroghin uan
tevimning apiri.
26 Amizir kam, an amebam
Fonisian Distrighin a bate.
A Sirian danganir ekiamin
aven itir distrik. Egha a
Grighin akam migei. A duar
kurar an guivim gapazazim
batoghasa Iesus migiava a
gakaghori.
27 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a
migei, “E faragh boribar

* **7:15-16:** Bizir apiba azenan ikegha ghuaghira gumazimin muriar averiam gamima a Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. Ezi bizir kurar navimin aven ikegha azenan iziba a gamima an navir averiam mize. **7:20:** Mt 15:8, Mk 7:23 **7:20:** Matyu 15:18; Mak 7:23

dagheba me daningti, me
damam. Arazir kuram,
ki boribar dagheba inigh
afiabav kinam.”
28 Ezi amizim kamaghin
Iesus migei, “Gumazir
Ekiam, Ki fo, afiar doziba
uaghan boribar dakozimin
apengan irezir dagher
muzuemziariba api.”
29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a
migei, “Nin migirigiam dera.
Kamaghin ni uamategh uan
dipenimin mangi. Duar
kurar kam nin guivim ategha
azenan ize.”
30 Ezi a uamategha uan
dipenimin ghua garima, an
guivim uan dakozim girighav
iti. Ezi an an ganigha fo, duar
kurar kam anetegha azenan
ghu.

Iesus gumazir kuarir onganir mamin akurazima a dera

31 Egha Iesus dikavigha
Tairin danganim ategha,
ghua Saidonin danganimin
otogha ghua, Dekapolisin
Distrighin otogha ghua,
Galilin Dipar Akaremin
dadarim giraghu.
32 A ghuzima, gumazir
maba gumazir kuarir on-
ganir mam inigha Iesus
bagha izi. Gumazir kam
uaghan mizem osemegha
deravira migeir puvati. Me
izegha dafarim a darighasa
Iesus gakaghori.
33 Ezi Iesus gumazir kam
inigha gumazir aviriba
ategha aning uaningra
miriamin ghugha, egha a
uan akakazir dafarimning
gumazimin kuarimning
gatigha aning asigha, egha
iparigha, an mizemin suira.
34 Egha Iesus pin overiamin
garava, gumazir kam bagha
navim bigha ara kamaghin
migei, “Efata!” (Akar kamin
mingarim kamaghin ghu,
“Kuighirigh!”)
35 Iesus kamaghin
migiavira itima, an kuarimn-
ing kuiaghiri. Ezi an mizem
mighivghiki, ezi a deravira
bizibav gei.
36 Ezi Iesus akar gav-
gavimin bizir kamin gun
mikiman men anogoroke.
A men anogoroghezi me ua
puviram bizir kamin gun
migiavira iti.
37 Me akar kam migeima,
gumazamizir kaba a baregha
guizbangira digavir kuram
gamigha kamaghin migei,
“Gumazir kam an amir
biziba da bar dera. A kuarir
onganibagh amima, me
uam orasi. Egha, mizer
osimtizibagh amima, me ua
deravira bizibav gei.”

8

Iesus 4,000in gumaziba dagheba me ganidi (Matyu 15:32-39)

7:31: Mt 15:29-31 **7:31:** Matyu 15:29-31 **7:32:** Mt 9:32, Lu 11:14 **7:32:** Matyu 9:32; Luk 11:14 **7:33:** Mk 5:23, 8:23, Lu 4:40, 13:13, Jo 9:6 **7:33:** Mak 5:23; 8:23; Luk 4:40; 13:13; Jon 9:6 **7:34:** Mk 6:4l, Jo 11:33, 11:38, 11:41, 17:1 **7:34:** Jon 11:33; 11:38; 17:1 **7:35:** Ais 35:5-6, Mt 11:5 **7:35:** Aisaia 35:5-6; Matyu 11:5 **7:36:** Mk 1:43-45 **7:36:** Mak 1:43-45 **7:37:** Ais 35:5 **7:37:** Aisaia 35:5

1 Dughiar kamin, gumazamizir avirir igharaziba iza uari akufa. Me damamin dagheba puvati. Kamaghin amizi, Iesus uan suren gumazibar diazi me a bagha izima a kamaghin me migei,
2 “Gumazamizir kaba, me na ko aruer pumuning ko mikezimin ikia, egha dagheba puvatigha mitiriam men azi, kamaghin ki men apangkufi.
3 Men marazi saghon ikegha ize. Kamaghin amizi, ki me amadaghti, me mitiriaba sara, uan nguibabar mangiva damaziba men isirtima me iram.”
4 Ezi an suren gumaziba kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Kar gumazamiziba puvatizir danganim. Ezi e managh bretba inigh gumazamizir kabar aningam?”
5 Me kamaghin migeima Iesus kamaghin men azara, “Ia manmagh bretba iti?”

Me a ikaragha kamaghin migei, “7pla.”
6 Ezi Iesus nguazimin dapiasa gumazamizibav kemezi me apia. Ezi a 7plan bretin rubuziba inigha God minabagha egha da biaghariga, gumazamizibar aningasa uan suren gumazibagh aningizi, me me ganidi.
7 Me uaghan osirir muziarir maba iti. Ezi a uaghan da bagha God minabagha da me daningasa uan suren gumazibav gei.
8 Gumazamizir aviriba me amegha bar izifa. Ezi gin, an suren gumaziba dagher nar me taghiziba inigha 7pla akirabagh aghuizi, da izefe.
9 Dughiar kamin itir gumazamizibar dibobonim 4,000in boroghin ghu. Me amegha givazi, a me amadazi, me uan nguibabar ghue.
10 Me zuima, a uan suren gumaziba ko botin binigha, Dalmanutan danganimin ghue.

Me mirakelbar amuasa Iesus migei
(Matyu 16:1-4)

11 Ezi Farisiba izegha ifavarir azangsizibar Iesus gami. Eghti God gavgavim a danighti, a mirakelin arazitam damighti, me ganigh fogh suam, God guizbangira anemada.
12 Ezi a men azangsizir ifavaribar amiragha ghuariaba suegha, kamaghin me migei, “Ia datirighin itir gumazamizir kaba tizim bagha mirakelin arazim bagha nan azangsisi? Ki guizbangira ia migei, God mirakelin arazitam ian akaghan kogham.”
13 Egha a me ategha uamategha botin biragha, dipamin vongin ghu.

Farisiba ko Herotin yisin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 16:5-12)

14 Egha me ghuava Iesusin suren gumaziba bretba bakinighinigha ize. Me bretin

8:2: Mt 15:32-39, Mk 6:34-44 **8:2:** Matyu 15:32-39; Mak 6:34-44 **8:11:** Mt 12:38, Lu 11:16, Jo 6:30 **8:11:** Matyu 12:38; Luk 11:16; Jon 6:30 **8:12:** Mt 12:39, Lu 11:29 **8:12:** Matyu 12:39; Luk 11:29

vamira inizima a me ko botin iti.
15 Ezi Iesus akar gavgavimin kamaghin me migei, “Ia deragh uari bagh gan! Ia deravira Farisibar yis ko Herotin yis bagh deravira gan.”*

16 Iesus me mikemezi, me kamaghin uarira uariv gei, “E ti bretin tam inigha izezir puvatizi, a kamaghin yisin bizimin e migei.”

17 Me uarira uariv geima, Iesus men migirigiabagh fogha kamaghin men azara, “Ia tizim bagha ghaze, e bret tam inigha izezir puvati? Eee, ia ki amir bizibar garava, fozir puvati. Ia tighar deraghvira dagh fofogham? Ian nighniziba bar otefe.

18 Ia damaziba ikia, garir puvati? Ia kuariba ikia, orazir puvati? Ia bizir kabagh nighnizir puvati?

19 Ia, ki bretin 5pla biaghariga ia ganingizi, ia 5,000in gumazibagh aningizima, me da apa izivagha, ataghizir naba, ia manmaghin akirabagh aghui?”

Ezi me kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “E 12pla akirabagh aghui.”

20 Ezi a ua kamaghin me migei, “Ezi ki bretin 7pla biaghariga ia ganingizi, ia gumazir 4,000pla dagheba me ganingizi, me da apa izivazi dar naba, ia manmaghin akirabagh aghui?”

Ezi me kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “E 7pla akirabagh aghui.”

21 Me kamaghin a migeima, a kamaghin me migei, “Eee, ia tighar bizibagh fofogham.”

Iesus uan suren gumazibar sure gami

(Sapta 8:22--10:52)

Iesus Betsaidan gumazir damazir kurar mamin akurazi, an damazimning ua dera

22 Egha me Betsaidan ghuezima, gumazir maba gumazir damazir kurar mam inigha, Iesus bagha izi. Me izegha dafarim a darighasa Iesus gakaghori.

23 Ezi Iesus gumazir damazir kuramin agharimin suiragha, a inigha nguibam ategha azenan ghu. Aning azenan ghugha, Iesus gumazimin damazimning giparigha uan dafarimning a gisin atigha kamaghin an azara, “Ni bizitamin gari?”

24 Ezi gumazir kam kogha gara kamaghin migei, “Are, ki garima, gumazamiziba temebar min garav arui.”

25 Ezi Iesus ua uan dafarimning an damazimningin suirazi, gumazimin damazimning kuiaghirizima, a ua deragha bizibar gari.

26 Ezi Iesus anemaga kamaghin a migei, “Ni ua nguibar

8:15: Lu 12:1 **8:15:** Luk 12:1 * **8:15:** Ni yisin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **8:17:** Mk 6:52 **8:17:** Mak 6:52 **8:18:** Jer 5:21, Ese 12:2, Mk 4:12, Ap 28:26 **8:18:** Jeremaia 5:21; Esekiel 12:2; Mak 4:12; Aposel 28:26

kamin aven mangan marki.
Ni uan dipenimin mangi."

Pita Iesusin gun migei
(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko dikavigha Sisaria Filipain nguibar ekiamin boroghin itir nguibar dozibar zui. Me ghuava a tuavimin men azara, "Gumazamiziba tina na garisi?"
28 Ezi me a ikaragha kamaghin a migei, "Marazi ghaze, ni Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim. Ezi marazi ghaze, ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Elaija. Ezi marazi ghaze, ni fomira ikezir Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam."
29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azara, "Ezi ia? Ia tina na garisi?"
Ezi Pita kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, "Ni Krais, God Uam e Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim."
30 Ezi Iesus akar gavgavimin kamaghin me migei, "Ia nan gun gumazitam mikiman marki suam, ki tina."

Iesus uan ovevem ko ua dikavamin migirigiam gami
(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Egha Iesus men sure gamua kamaghin migei, "Gumazamizibar Otarim bar mizazir ekiaba koma osimtiziba iniam. Eghti Judabar gumazir aruaba, koma ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, koma Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me an aghuaghiva a misueghti an aremegham. Egh dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givaghti a ua dikavigham."
32 Iesus kamaghin uan ovevem aghurigha me migeima, Pita a inigha miriamin ghua kamaghin an atara a migia ghaze, "Ni mamaghin mikiman marki."
33 A kamaghin migeima, Iesus ragha uan suren gumazibar garava, Pitan atara kamaghin a migei, "Satan, ni na gitagh mangi! Ni nguazimin bizibagh nighnigha egha Godin bizibagh nighnizir puvati."
34 Egha Iesus gumazamiziba ko uan suren gumazibar diazi, me a bagha izima, a kamaghin me migei, "Gumazitam nan gin izisi, a ifongezir biziba gin amadagh uan ter ighuvim gisaghpugh nan gin izi.
35 Gumazamizir manam uan ikirimirim suiraghsi nighnighti, an ikirimirim givagham. Eghti gumazamizir manam, Akar Aghuim ko na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, uan ikirimirim iniam.
36 Gumazitam o amizitam nguazimin itir biziba bar da inigh a gin oveghti, bizir kaba

8:28: Mk 6:14-15, Lu 9:7-8 **8:28:** Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8 **8:29:** Mt 16:16, Mk 9:9, Jo 6:68-69, 11:27 **8:29:** Matyu 16:16; Mak 9:9; Jon 6:68-69; 11:27 **8:31:** Mt 17:22 **8:31:** Matyu 17:22 **8:34:** Matyu 10:38-39; Luk 14:27 **8:35:** Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25 **8:35:** Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25

manmaghin an akuragham?
Bar puvati.
37 A ivezir manam uan
duam bagh anereningam?
Bar puvati.
38 Ezi datirighin itir gu-
mazamiziba me God akirim
ragha a gasaragha arazir
kurabagh ami. Men tina nan
ziam ko nan Akar Aghuimin
gun mikiman aghumsighti,
gin Gumazamizibar Otarim
uan afeziamin boroghin
ikeghiva Godin damazimin
zuezir enselba koma Godin
angazangarim sara izighiri,
uaghan men aghumsigham."

9

1 Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
"Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia
kagh tuivighav itir darasi,
ian tarazi oveghan kogham.
Ia ikivira iki gantima, God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
gavgavim sara izighiram."

Iesusin mikarzim igharagha oto
(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Ezi dughiar 6pla
givazima, Iesus Pita ko Jems
ko Jon inigha mighsiar ekiar
mamin ghuavanabogha, me
uarira kagh iti. A kagh an
mikarzim men damazimin
igharaghav oto.
3 An korotiabar angazan-
garir gavgavir kam guizbangira
ghurghuri. Ghurghurir
kam nguazimin gumazitam
ruezir bizir ghurghuritam an
min garir puvati.
4 Me garima Elaija ko
Moses otogha Iesus ko me
uariv gei.*

5-6 Me uariv giavira itima,
Pita, Jems ko Jon me bar
atiatigha, Pita mikimamin
migirigiabagh asagha pura
kamaghin Iesus migei, "Tisa,
bar deragha e kagh iti! E
purirpenir pumuning ko
mikezimin ingaram. Ni bagh
tam, Moses bagh tam, egh
Elaija bagh tam."

7 Ezi ghuariam otogha
me avarazi, tiarir mam
ghuariamin tongin otogha
kamaghin migei, "Kar nan
Otarir ki bar ifongezim. Ia
anariram oragh!"

8 Ezi zuamira me gara ua
gumazitamin garir puvati.
Iesus uabira me ko iti.

9 Egha me uamategha
mighsiamin izaghira Iesus
bizir otozir me ganizimin
gun gumazitam mikiman
bar men anogoroke. Kam-
aghira iki mangi Gumaza-
mizibar Otarim aremegh ua
dikavigham.

10 Me ganizir bizir kam
merara iti, ezi me aremegh
ua dikavighamin migirigiar

8:38: Mt 10:33, Lu 9:26, Ro 1:16, 2 Ti 1:8 **8:38:** Matyu 10:33; Luk 9:26; Rom 1:16; 2 Timoti 1:8 **9:1:** Mt 16:28, 24:30, 24:34, Mk 13:30, Lu 9:27, 22:18 **9:1:** Matyu 16:28; 24:30; 24:34; Mak 13:30; Luk 9:27 **9:2:** 2 Pita 1:17-18 **9:3:** Dan 7:9 **9:3:** Daniel 7:9 * **9:4:** Moses ko Elaija bar fomiram ovengezima, Iesus boghimra nguazir kamin ize. **9:7:** Lo 18:15, Mt 3:17, Mk 1:11, Lu 3:22, Ap 3:22 **9:7:** Godin Araziba 18:15; Matyu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Aposel 3:22 **9:9:** Mt 12:16, Mk 8:30 **9:9:** Matyu 12:16; Mak 8:30 **9:11:** Mal 4:5, Mt 11:14 **9:11:** Malakai 4:5; Matyu 11:14

mingarim bagha uarira uariv
gei.
11 Egha me an azara, “Man-
maghsua Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumaziba ghaze, Elaija
faragh izeghti, God Ua e
Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim
gin izam?”
12 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
men azangsizim ikara,
“Guizbangira Elaija faragh
izeghiva bizibar kiram. Ezi
tizim bagha fomira Godin
Akinafarimin osizirim kam-
aghin iti, ‘Gumazamizibar
Otarim osimtizir aviribar
aven mangiti me akirim a
gasaragham?’
13 Ezi ki ia migei, Elaija
izegha gifa. Ezi gumaza-
miziba akinafarimin osizirir
an gun mikemezimin mirara,
me uan arazir me ifongez-
ibar a gami.”†

Iesus otarir duar kuram
apazazim gamizima
a ua dera
(Matyu 17:14-23; Luk 9:37-
45)

14 Egha me iza suren gu-
mazir igharaziba bativigha
garima, gumazamizir avirim
me akuvazi Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumaziba me ko uariv
gia uari adosi.
15 Me uari adozima gu-
mazamiziba Iesusin garavira
digavir kuram gamigha
dughiam a daningasa ive-
mara zui.
16 Ezi a kamaghin men
azara, “Ia tizim bagha me ko
ia uari adosi?”
17 Ezi gumazir mam gu-
mazamizir avirimin torimin
ikia kamaghin migei, “Tisa,
ki uan otarim inigha ni
bagha ize, duar kuram a
gapazazima, a migeir puvati.
18 Dughiar aviribar
duar kurar kam a gamua
anekurima, a daghira pupu-
viba an akam misevima
an atariba uariv tivima a
mikirvasi. Ki duar kuram
batoghasa nin suren gu-
mazibar azangsizima me a
batoghezir puvati.”
19 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
migei, “Oio! Ki bar amira,
datirighin itir gumazamiziba
nighnizir gavgaviba puvati.
Ki fomira ia ko itima, ia
dazoghin bizitam gifogham?
Dughiabar manmaghin, ki
ia ko iki egha ian osimtiziba
ateram? Otarim inigh na
bagh izi.”
20 Ezi me otarim inigha
Iesus bagha ize. Ezi duar ku-
ram Iesusin apigha, maghira
otarim gamima a nigha
nguazim girigha, poghpogha
pupuviba an akam misefi.
21 Ezi Iesus otarimin
afeziamin azara, “A man
dughiamin duar kuram a
gapasa?”
Ezi afeziam kamaghin
migei, “An aghirimra itima
an a gapasa.

9:12: Sng 22:1-18, Ais 53:3, Dan 9:26, Mal 4:5, Lu 23:11, Fl 2:7 **9:12:** Aisaia 53:3; Daniel 9:26; Malakai 4:5; Luk 23:11; Filipai 2:7 **9:13:** Mt 11:14, 17:12, Lu 1:17 **9:13:** Matyu 11:14; 17:12; Luk 1:17 † **9:13:** Dughiar kamin Iesus Elaija izamin bizim migei, egha guizbangira Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim migei. Ni foghsi, Matyu 17:12in gan. Jon izava Iesus izasava a bagha tuavibar akira faragha ize.

22 An a damighti an aremeghasa dughiar aviribar anekurima an aviba ko dipabar ghuaghiri. Ni bizir kabar amuva, en apangkuvigh en akurvagh.”

23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ni uabi! Ni nighnizir gavgavim ikiti biziba bar deragham.”

24 Ezi otarimin afeziam zuamira kamaghin diagha migei, “Ki nighnizir gavgavim ikiava, an otefe. Ezi ni nan akuragh!”

25 Egha Iesus garima gumazamiziba ivemara men boroghin zuima a duar kuram batogha kamaghin a migei, “Ni duar kurar gumazamizibagh ami me orazi puvatizim ko migeir puvatizim, ki ni migei, azenan izi egh uam aven mangan marki!”

26 Ezi duar kam aregha pamtemin a gunabagha azenan ize. Ezi otarim gumazir kuamin min gari, ezi me bar kamaghin migei, “An areme.”

27 Ezi Iesus an agharimin suiragha a ghufezi a dikavigha tu.

28 Egha Iesus dipenimin aven ghuzima an suren gumaziba mogomemin kamaghin an azara, “Manmagh amizi, e duar kurar kam batoghava avenge?”

29 Ezi a kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Duar kurar kamaghin amiba God ko migeir arazimin gavgavimin azenan izi.”

Namba 2in dughiam Iesus ghaze,
an aremegh ua dikavigham
(Matyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30-31 Egha me danganir kam ategha Galilin Distrighin otogha zui. Me ghuava Iesus uan suren gumazibar sure gami. Bizir kamin Iesus me iti naghin gumazitam foghan an aghua. Me ghua, a kamaghin me migei, “Me Gumazamizibar Otarim isiva gumazibar dafarim darigham. Eghti me a misueghti an ovegham. Eghti dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givaghti a ua dikavigham.”

32 Ezi me migirigiar a mikemezim gifozir puvati, egha a bagha an azangsighan atiatingi.

Tinarama Ekiam
(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Egha me Kaperneamin izegha dipenimin aven ikia Iesus men azara, “Ia tuavimin tizim migia uari adosi?”

34 Me tuavimin uarira uari adoghodogha ghaze, tina men dapanimin ikiam. Kamaghin me nimira iti.

9:23: Mt 17:20, 21:21, Mk 11:23, Lu 17:6, Jo 11:40 **9:23:** Matyu 17:20; 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk 17:6; Jon 11:40 **9:24:** Lu 17:5 **9:24:** Luk 17:5 **9:26:** Mk 1:26 **9:26:** Mak 1:26 **9:30-31:** Mak 8:31; 10:32-34; Jon 7:1 **9:32:** Lu 9:45, 18:34 **9:32:** Luk 9:45; 18:34 **9:34:** Lu 22:24 **9:34:** Luk 22:24 **9:35:** Mt 20:26-27, 23:11, Mk 10:43-44, Lu 22:26 **9:35:** Matyu 20:26-27; 23:11; Mak 10:43-44; Luk 22:26

35 Ezi Iesus aperaghav iki-
ava suren gumazir 12plan
diagha kamaghin me migei,
“Tina faragh ikisi, a bar gin
kegh gumazamiziba bar men
ingarir gumazimin otogh.”
36 Egha a borir dozim
inigha me uan tongin ane-
sarazi a tughav iti. Egha a
uan agharimningin a muigha
kamaghin me migei,
37 “Gumazitam o amizitam
na ginighnigh egh borir dozir
kamagh garitam inigh an
akuragham, kamaghin a na
inigha nan akurvasi. Egha
ni tina nan akurvasi, ni na
gamir puvati. Ni uaghan gu-
mazir na amadazim gami.”

*Tina en apanim gami pu-
vati a en anav*
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Ezi Jon kamaghin a
migei, “Tisa, e garima gu-
mazir mam nin ziamin duar
kuraba batosi. E fo, a en mav
puvati, ezi e an anogoroke.”
39 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
migei, “Ia an anogoroghan
marki. Gumazitam nan
ziamin mirakel damigh,
egh dughiar igharazimin
akar kurabar na damighan
kogham.
40 Tina en apanim gami pu-
vati a en anav.
41 Ki guizbangira ia migei,
ia Gumazir God Uam E
Iniasa Misevezimin adarasi.
Kamaghin tina nan ziamin
dipatam ia daningam, God
ivezir aghuim a daningam.”

*Arazir kuraba
nighnizir gavgavim gasighasisi
(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)*

42 Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
“Tina nighnizir gavgavim
nan itir borir katam damighti
an arazir kuratam damighti,
a helin mangiva, ivezir bar
kuram iniam. Kamaghin
dera, me dagiar ekiam an
firim dafaghiva ongarim
mikinighti an aremegham.
43-44 Nin agharim ni
damighti ni arazir kuratam
damigham, ni anetugh. Kam-
aghin dera, ni agharir vamira
ikiva zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarimin aven mangam.
Ni agharir pumuning virara
ikiva helin mangam, a
nguibar avim mungemari
puvatizim.
45-46 Egh nin suem ni
damighti ni arazir kuratam
damigham, anetugh. Kam-
aghin dera, ni suer vamira
ikiva zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarimin aven mangam.
Ni suer pumuning virara
ikiti me ni isiva helin ni
akunigham.
47 Egh nin damazim ni
damuti ni arazir kuratam
damigham, anesigh. Ka-
maghin dera, ni damazir
vamira ikiva me God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
aven mangam. Ni damaz-
imning virara ikiti, God ni
isiva helin ni akunigham.

9:37: Mt 10:40, Lu 10:16, Jo 13:20 **9:37:** Matyu 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20 **9:38:** Nam 11:27-29, Lu 9:49 **9:38:** Diboboniba 11:27-29; Luk 9:49 **9:39:** 1 Ko 12:3 **9:39:** 1 Korin 12:3 **9:40:** Mt 12:30, Lu 11:23 **9:40:** Matyu 12:30; Luk 11:23 **9:41:** Mt 10:42 **9:41:** Matyu 10:42 **9:43-44:** Mt 5:30 **9:43-44:** Matyu 5:30 **9:47:** Mt 5:29 **9:47:** Matyu 5:29 **9:48:** Ais 66:24 **9:48:** Aisaia 66:24

48 “‘Danganir kamin, apizir
nguzir men mikarziba
apiba givaghan
kogham.
Ezi men mikarziba
isir avim uaghan
mungueghan kogham.’

49 “Gumazamiziba ofa God
daningasa, me amangsizim
ofa gamir daghebagh arigha
avimin da tuava da isa,
God ganidi. Amangsizim ko
avim ofa gamir daghebagh
amima da Godin damazimin
zue. Kamaghira, osimtiziba
gumazamiziba bativam.
Egh me damuti, me Godin
damazimin zuegham.

50 Amangsizim a dera, egh
a uan isingtizim ateghti, ia
manmaghin a damighti a ua
singigham? Ia amangsizim
inigh uari darigh, egh uari ko
navir amirizimin iki.”‡

10

Poroghamiba uari ataghirasi
(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Egha Iesus nguibar
kam ategha ghua, Judian
Distrighin ghua Jordanin
Fanemin vongin oto. An
otozima, gumazamizir
aviriba ua iza, anekuvazi, a
zurara ami moghin men sure
gami.

2 A men sure gamima,
Farisin maba Iesus basamasa
iza kamaghin an azai, “Ni
manmaghin nighnisi? Gu-
mazim uan ifongiamin gin
ghua uan amuim puram
anetaghiraghsi damuti, Ju-
dan Araziba ti an amaman-
gatigham, o ti puvatigham?”

3 A men azangsizim
ikaragha kamaghin men
azara, “Moses arazir manam
damuasa ia mikeme?”

4 Ezi me kamaghin migei,
“Moses, gumazitam amuim
ateghsi poroghamimning
uaning ataghiraghamin
akinafarir avizim osirigh
amizim amadaghasa, e
mikeme.”

5 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
ikaragha ghaze, “Ian naviba
gavgafi. Kamaghin amizi,
Moses ia bagha arazir kam
osiri.

6 God bar faraghavira
nguazir kam ko biziba bar
dar ingara, gumazamizibar
ingarigha me gamizi, men
marazi gumazibar min
otivizi, marazi amizibar min
otifi.

7 Kamaghin amizi, gu-
mazim uan ameboghfeziaba
ategh mangi, a uan amuim ko
aning uaningin porogham.

8 Egh aning inivafizir
vamiram otogham. Aning ua
gumazir pumuning puvati.

9:49: Ese 43:24 **9:49:** Esekiel 43:24 **9:50:** Mt 5:13, Lu 14:34-35, Ro 12:18, Ef 4:29, Kl 4:6, Hi 12:14 **9:50:** Matyu 5:13; Luk 14:34-35; Rom 12:18; Efesus 4:29; Kolosi 4:6; Hibru 12:14 ‡ **9:50:** Ves 49 ko 50in migirigiar aviriba aningin aven iti. Ezima Grighin akam deragha dar akar mingarim abighizir puvati. Ezi migirigiar kam fofozir gumaziba uaghan nighnizir vamiram an itir puvati. **10:4:** Lo 24:1-4, Mt 5:31 **10:4:** Godin Araziba 24:1-4; Matyu 5:31 **10:6:** Stt 1:27, 5:2 **10:6:** Jenesis 1:27; 5:2 **10:7:** 1 Ko 6:16, Ef 5:31 **10:7:** 1 Korin 6:16; Efesus 5:31 **10:7:** Jenesis 2:24

Aning inivafizir vamira ikiam.
9 Kamaghin amizi God bizir pumuning isafuraghti, gumazitam aning abighan kogham.”

10 Egha me uamategha dipenimin aven ghua, Iesusin suren gumaziba bizir kam bagha an azara.
11 A me ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Gumazitam uan amuim ategh amizir igharazimin ikiva, gumazir kam uan amuim gasighasigha poroghamiba uari bakia uari isava akuir arazim gami.
12 Eghti amizitam uan pam ategh gumazir igharazimin ikiva, amizir kam poroghamiba uari bakia uari isava akuir arazim gami.”

Iesus ghaze, me boriba ateghti me a bagh izam
(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Ezi gumazamiziba borir doziba inigha Iesus bagha izi. Eghti a uan dafarimning me gisin darighasa me izima, an suren gumaziba men atara men anogorosi.
14 Me men atarima, Iesus men ganigha navim an ikuvizima, a kamaghin me migei, “Ni tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikisi, borir dozir kabar min iki. Kamaghin amizi, ia borir doziba ateghti, me na bagh izi. Men anogoroghan marki.
15 Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam borir dozir kabar min God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam inighan koghiva, an aven mangan bar iburagham.”
16 A kamaghin me mikemegha, boriba vaghvagha me isa me musi. Egha dafarim vaghvagha me gisin arighava, God arazir aghuim me damuasa God migei.

Bizir aviriba itir gumazim
(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Egha Iesus dikavigha zuima, gumazir mam ivegha izava, uan tevimning apirigha Iesusin guamin kamaghin a migei, “Tisan Aghuim, ki manmaghin damigh zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?”
18 Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni manmaghsua gumazir aghuim na garisi? Gumazir aghuitam itir puvati. God uabira gumazir aghuim.
19 Ni God Moses ganingizir arazim gifo, ‘Ni gumazim misueghti an aremeghan marki, ni poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuam marki, ni gumazamizir igharazibar biziba okiman marki, ni bizibagh ifaran marki, ni ua bagh biziba inisi gumazamizibagh ifaran marki, ni uan afeziam ko

10:11: Matyu 5:32; 1 Korin 7:10-11 **10:14:** 1 Ko 14:20, 1 Pi 2:2 **10:14:** 1 Pita 2:2 **10:15:** Mt 18:3 **10:15:** Matyu 18:3 **10:19:** Kis 20:12-16, Lo 5:16-20, 24:14, Je 5:4 **10:19:** Ua Me Ini 20:12-16; Godin Araziba 5:16-20; 24:14; Jems 5:4

amebamin apengan iki aningin akaba baragh.’”
20 Ezi an a ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Tisa, ki fomiram aghirimra ikiava arazir kabagh amua iza datirighin ikia kati.”
21 Ezi Iesus gumazir kamin garava, a gifongegha kamaghin a migei, “Ni bizir vamira tighar a damuam. Bizir ni itiba bar da amadagh dagiaba inighiva, gumazamizir biziba puvatizibar aningigh. Egh ni Godin Nguibamin bizir aghuariba iniam. Egh ni nan gin izi.”
22 Ezi gumazir kam akar kam baregha, an guam misingi. A fo, a guizbangira bizir aviriba itir gumazim. Kamaghin, an navim bar osemezi a ghu.
23 Ezi Iesusin damaziba uan suren gumazibagh aruava, kamaghin me migei, “Gumazamizir bizir bar aviriba itiba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi bar iburagham!”
24 An suren gumaziba an akar kaba baregha, digavir kuram gamizi, Iesus ua kamaghin me migei, “Boriba, gumazim God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangisi, a guizbangira bar iburaghburegham.
25 Kamelin tam iniba isair dikonir torimin aven mangisi ingangarir dafam damigh aven mangam. Eghti gumazamizir biziba avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangisi guizbangira bar iburagham!”*
26 A me migeima, me guizbangira digavir kuram gamigha nighnizir aviribagh amua uarira uariv gei, “Kamaghin damighti, tinara zurara itir ikirimirir aghuir kam iniam?”
27 Ezi Iesus men gara kamaghin me migei, “Bizir kaba bar gumazamizibar osemegham. Bizir kaba Godin osemezir puvati. A biziba bar dagh ami.”
28 Ezi Pita kamaghin a migei, “Ni ge, e uan biziba bar da ategha, nin gin ize.”
29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam nan Akar Aghuim ko na bagh, uan dipenim, o uan aveghbuaba, buaramiziba, o uan afeziam, amebam, ko boriba, o uan nguaziba ategh,
30 egh gumazir kam datirighin nguazir kamin, God guizbangira bizir a faragha itiba bar dagh afiragh a daningam. A dipenir aviriba, aveghbuaba, buaramiziba, amebaba, borir aviriba, ko azenir aviriba a daningam. Eghti Godin gin zuir gumazamiz-

10:21: Mt 6:19-20, 10:38, Mk 8:34, Lu 12:33 **10:21:** Matyu 6:19-20; 10:38; Mak 8:34; Luk 12:33 **10:23:** Mt 19:23, Mk 4:19, Lu 18:24, 1 Ti 6:17 **10:23:** Matyu 19:23; Mak 4:19; Luk 18:24; 1 Timoti 6:17 * **10:25:** Ni kamelin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **10:27:** Jer 32:17, Lu 1:37 **10:27:** Jeremaia 32:17; Luk 1:37 **10:30:** 2 Sto 25:9, Lu 18:30 **10:30:** 2 Eghaghaniba 25:9; Luk 18:30

ibagh asighasizir araziba a uaghan dar aven ikiam. Eghti dughiar gin izamim zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim an a daningam.

31 Datirighin dughiar kamin faragha itir gumazamizir aviriba, me gin ikitima, datirighin gin itir gumazamizir aviriba, me gin faragh mangam."

Iesus uan ovevem, dughiar mikezimin uam a migei
(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Egha me Jerusalemin ghuavanaga Iesus farazima, an suren gumaziba an gin ghua nighnizir aviribagh amima, me ko zuir gumazamiziba atiati. Ezi Iesus ua uan 12plan suren gumaziba inigha me miriamin ghuegha, a bizir a bativamibar gun me migei.

33 A kamaghin me migei, "Ia oragh. E nguibar ekiam Jerusalemin ghuavanadi. Eghti gumazitam Gumazamizibar Otarim isiva, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar aningam. Eghti me a isi kot datigh, egh a misueghti an aremeghsiva akabar akiram, egh me kamaghin a mikim suam, An aremegham. Egh me a misueghti an aremeghsiva, a inigh Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar dafaribar arigham.

34 Eghti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me dibovir akabar a mikim, a giparіva, a fozoroghiva, a misueghti an aremegham. An aremeghti, dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givaghti a ua dikavigham."

Jems ko Jon ziar ekiamning iniasa ifonge
(Matyu 20:20-28)

35 Ezi Sebedin otarimning, Jems ko Jon, Iesus bagha iza kamaghin migei, "Tisa, ga bizir mam bagha ifonge. Ni ga bagha a damuasa ga nin azai."

36 Ezi Iesus kamaghin aningin azara, "Ki manmaghin guan akurvagham?"

37 Aning a ikaragha kamaghin migei, "Ni atrivir ekiamin otogh egh ga damighti gan tav nin agharir guvim daperaghti, tav nin agharir kiriam daperagham."

38 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, "Gua azangsizir bizir kam, gua an mingarim gifozir puvatigha a bagha nan azai. Gua ti ki ateramin osimtizim, uaghan an ateramin gavgavim iti? O osimtizir dipar ki ruamim gua uaghan a guruam?"

39 Ezi aning kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, "Are, ga gavgavim iti."

Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migei, "Guizbangira, gua ki ateramin osimtizim, gua a

---

10:31: Mt 20:16, Lu 13:30 **10:31:** Matyu 20:16; Luk 13:30 **10:32:** Mk 8:31, 9:31 **10:32:** Mak 8:31; 9:31 **10:38:** Mk 14:36, Lu 12:50 **10:38:** Mak 14:36; Luk 12:50 **10:39:** Ap 12:2, MAA 1:9 **10:39:** Aposel 12:2; Akar Mogomem 1:9

iniam, egh osɨmtɨzir dɨpar kɨ
ruamim gua a guruam.
40 Egha gua nan agharir
guvim ko kɨriam dapiasa
azangsɨsi, kar nan bizim
puvatɨ. Danganir kaba Godɨn
bizimra. A danganir kabar
dapiamin gumazamizibagh
fogha, me bagha danganir
kabagh ami.”

41 Ezɨ Jems ko Jon bizir
kamɨn Iesus mɨgeima, 10plan
suren gumazir igharaziba a
baregha, bizir kam bagha
Jems ko Jonɨn atari.
42 Ezɨ Iesus men diagha,
me akuvagha kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Ia fo, Kantrin Igharazibar atriviba uan gumazamiziba pamten me gamima,
me bar men apengan iti. Ezɨ
men gumazir dapaniba uan
akaba baraghasa puvɨra me
abɨraghbɨrasi.
43 Eghtɨ arazir kaba ian
tongɨn ikian kogham. Gumazir manam ian tongɨn
ekiamɨn ikɨsɨ, a ingangarir
gumazimɨn mɨn ikɨ.
44 Eghtɨ gumazir manam
ian faragh mangɨsɨ, a bar ian
ingangarir gumazir kɨnimɨn
mɨn ikɨ.
45 Ezɨ kamaghɨra Gumazamizibar Otarim iza, gumazamizibar amutɨ me a bagh
ingarasa, a izezir pu. Puvatɨ, a me bagh ingarasa ize.
A gumazamizir avɨriba bagh
ovegh ua me givezegh me iniasa ize.”

Iesus gumazir damazir kurar mam gamizɨ a dera
(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Egha Iesus uan suren
gumaziba ko Jerikon izegha,
gumazamizir avɨrim sara
Jerikon nguibar ekiam
ataghɨrasi. Ezɨ gumazir
damazir kurar mam, an
ziam Bartimeus (Timeusɨn
otarim), a tuavir mɨriamɨn
aperaghav ikia biziba bagha
inge.
47 Egha an orazima
Nasaretɨn gumazim Iesus
uaghan iza zuima a dɨa
ghaze, “Iesus Devitɨn Otarim,
nan apangkufigh!”

48 Ezɨ gumazamizir avɨriba
dɨman an anogoregha nɨmɨra
ikiasava a mɨgei. Ezɨ a
pamtem diavɨra iti, “Devitɨn
Otarim, nɨ nan apangkufigh!”

49 Ezɨ Iesus tugha kamaghɨn mɨgei, “An diagh.”

Ezɨ me gumazir damazir
kuramɨn diagha ghaze,
“Nɨ uabɨn gavgavigh, egh
dɨkafigh! Iesus nɨn dei.”
50 Ezɨ a uan korotiar
azenan azuim suegha anekunigha zuamɨra dɨkavigha
Iesus bagha ize.

51 Ezɨ Iesus an azara, “Kɨ
tizim nɨ bagha a damuasa, nɨ
ifonge?”

Ezɨ gumazir damazir kuram kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Tisa, kɨ
ganasa ifonge.”

10:42: Luk 22:25-26 **10:43:** Lu 9:48 **10:43:** Luk 9:48 **10:43:** Matyu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:26 **10:45:** Jo 13:14, Fl 2:7, 1 Ti 2:5-6 **10:45:** Jon 13:14; Filipai 2:7; 1 Timoti 2:5-6 **10:47:** Mt 9:27, 15:22 **10:47:** Matyu 9:27; 15:22 **10:52:** Mt 9:22, Mk 5:34 **10:52:** Matyu 9:22; Mak 5:34

52 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a
migei, “Mangi. Ni nighnizir
gavgavim Godin itima, a
ni gamizi ni ua dera.” Ezi
zuamira a ua gari. Egha a
Iesusin gin tuavimin zui.

Iesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

11

(Sapta 11--16)

Iesus atrivimin min Jerusalemin zui

(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Egha Iesus uan suren
gumaziba ko Jerusalemin
boroghin izava Betfage ko
Betanin boroghin Olivin
Mighsiamin oto. Egha
Iesus uan suren gumazir
pumuning amaga,
2 kamaghin aning migei,
“Gua nguibar munagh itimin
mangi gantima, donkin igiar
mam me a ikezima, a iti.
Gumazitam dughiatamin a
gaperagha aruizir puvati.
Gua an benim firighiva a
inigh kagh izi.*
3 Eghti tav guan azang
suam, ‘Gua tizim bagha
donki firi?’ eghti gua a mikim
suam, ‘Ekiam ingangarim an
iti. A uam anemangam.’ ”
4 Ezi aning ghua gari donki
me dipenir tiar akamin
azenan tuavimin a ike. Ezi
aning a firima,
5 gumazir maba tuivighav
ikia aningin azara, “Gua
tizim bagha donkin benim
firi?”
6 Ezi Iesus mikemezi
moghin aning men akam
ikara. Ezi gumazamiziba an-
ing amamangatizima aning
donki inigha zui.
7 Egha aning donki inigha
Iesus bagha izegha uan ko-
rotiar azenan azuiba suegha
donki gisin da ghuanizi, Iesus
a gisin apera.
8 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba
uan korotiar azenan azuiba
suegha tuavimin da ghuari.
Ezi marazi ruarimin tev se-
viba aghoregha da arisi.
9 Egha faragha zuiba ko gin
zuiba me diava ara kamaghin
migei:

“Hosana!
Ia Godin ziam fi!
Gumazir, Ekiamin ziam ko
gavgavimin izim,
God deragh a damu!”

10 “En ovavim Devit fomira en
atrivimin ikezi moghin
gumazir kam en
atrivimin ikiasa izi.
Eghti God deravira a
damu.
Hosana!
Biziba bar dar pin itir
Godin ziam fi!”

11 Ezi Iesus Jerusalemin
aven ghugha Godin Dipenir
miriamin ghu. A ghugha
bizibar gara da asavsuisi. Ezi
aruem givazi, a uan suren
gumaziba ko me Betanin
ghue.

* **11:2:** Ni donkin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **11:9:** Sng 118:25-26 **11:9:** Onger Akaba 118:25-26

Iesus temer figh bar an anogoroke
(Matyu 21:18-19)

12 Amimzaraghan Iesus
uan suren gumaziba ko ua
Betani ataghiragha, Iesus
mitiriam an azi.
13 A saghon garima temer
fighin mam dafaribara
iti. Ezi a roghira mangi
foghasa a dagheba iti, o
puvati. Kar fighin temeba
bamin dughiam puvati.
Ezi kamaghin a ghua
ovizitamin apizir puvati,
dafarir kinibaram an iti.†
14 Egha a kamaghin temem
migei, "Tav gin nin ovizitam
rameghan kogham." An a
mikemezi, an suren gumaz-
iba oraki.

Iesus Godin Dipenir miriamin ghua gumazir asiziba amadiba batosi
(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Egha Iesus uan suren
gumaziba ko Jerusalemin
otivigha, Iesus Godin
Dipenim avinizir divazimin
aven ghuava gumazamizir
asizir ofa gamibagh ivez-
iba ko, asizir ofa gamiba
amadiba, me batosi. Egha
dagiaba uari ikarvazir gu-
mazamizibar dakoziba ko
kuarazir bunbaba amadibar
dabirabiba fa, egha da
ighagharisi.
16 Egha a tav bizir ama-
ditam inigh Godin Dipenim
avinizir divazimin aven izi
mangan an anogoroke.
17 Egha a men sure
gamuava kamaghin me
migei, "Migirigiar kam Godin
Akinafarimin osizirimin iti, o
puvati?

"'Nan Dipenimin ingan-
garimin mingarim
kamakin,
kar Nguaziba Bar Men
Gumazamiziba God ko
Migeir Dipenim.'

"Ezi ia a gamizi, an okimakiar
gumazibar mogomer dan-
ganimin min oto!"
18 Gumazamizir avirim bar
an suren migirigiaba baregha
digavir kuram gami. Ezi kam-
aghin ofa gamir gumazir eki-
aba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir
gumaziba Iesusin atiatigha,
a misueghti an aremeghasa
maghira tuaviba buri.
19 Ezi aruem gevima Iesus
uan suren gumaziba ko me
Jerusalemin nguibar ekiam
ategha azenan zui.

Temer fighin misingizim
(Matyu 21:20-22)

20 Egha mizaraghara Iesus
uan suren gumaziba ko ghua
garima temer figh, biba sara
misingi.
21 Ezi Pita nirigha Iesus
migei, "Tisa ni gan, temer
fighin ni asighasighasa
mikemezim, a misingi!"
22 Ezi Iesus an migirigiam
ikaragha kamaghin me

11:13: Mk 11:20 **11:13:** Mak 11:20 † **11:13:** Ni fighin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **11:14:** Lu 13:6 **11:14:** Luk 13:6 **11:17:** Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11 **11:17:** Aisaia 56:7; Jeremaia 7:11 **11:18:** Mk 14:1 **11:18:** Mak 14:1 **11:20:** Mk 11:14 **11:20:** Mak 11:14

migei, “Nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki.
23 Ki guizbangira ia migei, tina mighsiar kam mikim suam, ‘Mangi uabi fegh ongarim mikinigh,’ egh uan navir averiamin igharagh nighnighan kogh, nighnizir gavgavim a mikemezir bizimin iki suam, ‘An otivam,’ eghti bizir kam a bagh otogham.
24 Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei, ia nighnizir gavgavim iki God ko mikimiva, egh biziba bagh Godin azangsigh, da iniam.
25-26 Egh ni tugh God ko mikim egh osimtizim tinan iti, ni an arazir kuram gin amadagh, eghti kamaghin nin Afeziar Ekiar uan nguibamin itim, nin arazir kuraba gin amadagham.”‡

Judan gumazir dapaniba Iesusin gavgavim bagha azara
(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko uamategha Jerusalemin otogha, Iesus Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven aruima, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko, Judabar gumazir aruaba a bagha ize.
28 Egha me kamaghin Iesusin azara, “Ni gavgavir manamin amodoghin bizir kabagh ami? Egha tina bizir kabar amuasa gavgavim ni ganingi?”
29 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Ki azangsizir mam ia damuasa, ia na mikemeghti, ki bizir kabagha amir gavgavimin gun ia mikimam.
30 Jonin rurim, kar Godin bizim, o gumazamizibar bizim? Na mikemegh!”
31 Ezi me uarira uariv kemegha ghaze, “E suam, ‘An rurim Godin ize,’ eghti a kamaghin uam en azaragham, ‘Ia manmaghin amigha nighnizir gavgavim Jonin ikian aghua?’
32 Eghti e suam, ‘An rurim gumazamizibar ize.’” (Gumazamiziba bar moghira fo, Jon a guizbangira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, kamaghin me gumazamizibar atiatingi.)
33 Egha me Iesusin azangsizim ikaragha kamaghin migei, “E fozir puvati.” Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Kamaghira, ki uan gavgavim inizir tuavimin gun ia mikemeghan kogham.”

12

Wainin azenimin garir gu-

11:23: Mt 17:20, Lu 17:6, 1 Ko 13:2 **11:23:** Matyu 17:20; Luk 17:6; 1 Korin 13:2 **11:24:** Mt 7:7, Lu 11:9, Jo 14:13, Je 1:5-6 **11:24:** Matyu 7:7; Luk 11:9; Jon 14:13; Jems 1:5-6 **11:25-26:** Mt 5:23, 6:14-15, Kl 3:13 **11:25-26:** Matyu 5:23; 6:14-15; Kolosi 3:13 ‡ **11:25-26:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamin aven iti. Migirigiar kamra kara, “Egh ia gumazamizir igharaziba, ia gamizir arazir kuraba gin amadaghan koghti, ian Afeziar uan nguibamin itim a uaghan ian arazir kuraba gin amadaghan kogham.”
11:32: Mt 14:5, Mk 6:20 **11:32:** Matyu 14:5; Mak 6:20

mazir kurabar
akar isin zuim
(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Ezi Iesus akar isin zuibar
Judan gumazir dapanibav
gei, “Gumazir mam wainin
azenim oparigha an divazim
aghui. Egha wainin oviziba
mirmiramin itarim gikuigha,
pin iki wainin azenimin
ganamin dipenimin ingari.
Egha a wainin azenim isa
wainin azenimin ganamin
gumazir mabagh aningi.
(Eghti me gin wain taba uam
a ikaragham.) Egha saghon
igharagha ghu.*

2 Ezi wainin oviziba
kuaramin dughiam otozi,
wainin azenir ghuavim
ingangarir gumazir mam
amadazi a wainin ovizitaba
iniasa wainin azenimin garir
gumaziba bagha ghu.

3 Ezi me an suiragha, a
misuegha anemadazi a da-
farir kinibar uamategha ghu.

4 Ezi azenir ghuavim, in-
gangarir gumazir igharazim
amadazi, me a misogha an
dapanim abigha aghumsizir
arazibar a gami.

5 Ezi a ua mikezim amada,
ezi ingangarir gumazir kam,
me uaghan a misoghezi an
areme. Ezi a ingangarir gu-
mazir avirir igharazir maba
amangi, ezi maba me pura
me misoke, egha maba me
me misoghezi me ariaghire.

6 “Ezi an otarir kamran a
bar ifongezir abuananam
itima an anemangasa. A
bar men gin anemaga ka-
maghin migia ghaze, ‘Me
nan otarimin akam baregh
deragh a damuam.’ Egha
anemadazi a ghu.

7 Ezi wainin azenimin garir
gumaziba kamaghin uariv
gei, ‘Kar gin wainin azenir
kam iniamin otarim. Aria,
e uari inigh a misueghti
an aremeka. Egh wainin
azenir kam, e an ghuaviba
ikegham.’

8 Egha me an suiragha a
misoghezi an areme. Ezi
me a isava wainin azenimin
azenan anekuni.

9 “Ezi wainin azenimin
ghuavim bar manmaghira
damuam? A izi wainin
azenimin garir gumazir
kabav soghtima me arimighiram.
Egh wainin azenim isiva
igharaz darazir aningam.

10-11 Ia Godin Akinafarimin
osizirir kamin ganiz, o pu-
vati?

“ ‘Kar dipenir akinir in-
gangarir gumaziba
aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim
aterir guarim gava.
Kar Ekiam arazir kam gami,
ezi an en ganganimin bar
dera.’ ”

12 Ezi me fo an akar isin
zuim me gasara, ezi kam-
aghin me an suiragh a iniasa
tuaviba buri. Egha me an
suighasa gumazamizibar ati-
atigha, anetegha ghue.

12:1: Ais 5:1-2 **12:1:** Aisaia 5:1-2 * **12:1:** Ni wainin mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **12:6:** Mt 3:17 **12:6:** Matyu 3:17 **12:8:** Hi 13:12 **12:8:** Hibru 13:12 **12:10-11:** Sng 118:22-23 **12:10-11:** Onger Akaba 118:22-23

Gumazamiziba dagiaba Sisar daningam,
o puvatigham?
(Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Egha gin Judan gumazir dapaniba Farisin maba ko Herotin gin zuir marazi amadazi, me Iesusin migirigiar otevitamin suighasa ize.
14 Me izegha kamaghin migei, "Tisa, e fo ni guizbangira bizibav geir gumazim. Ni Godin Arazibar gumazamizibar sure gamua guizbangira me migei. Ni tavin nighnizimin gin zuir puvati. Akar vamira ni gumazamizir ziaba itiba, ko gumazamizir kiniba uaghara, me migei. Ni e mikim, Judan Araziba manmaghin migei? E dagiaba isiva Atrivim Sisar daningtima, arazir kam Godin damazimin dera, o puvati?"
15 Ezi Iesus men ifavarim gifogha kamaghin men azara, "Ia tizim bagha na gifari? Dagiatam na bagh a inigh iziti ki an ganika."
16 Ezi me dagiam a bagha a inigha izezi a men azara, "Tinan nedazim ko ziamra kara?"
Ezi me kamaghin Iesus ikara, "Sisarin nedazim."
17 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Kamaghira, ia Sisarin biziba isi Sisar daning, egh Godin biziba isi, God daning." Ezi me an ikarvazimin digavir kuram gami.

Sadyusiba gumazim aremegh ua dikavamin bizim bagha
Iesusin azangsisi
(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Ezi Sadyusiba, kamaghin nighnisi, gumazim aremegh ua dikavighan kogham. Egha me azangsizir mam sara Iesus bagha ize.†
19 Me izegha kamaghin an azara, "Tisa, Moses fomira kamaghin e bagha osiri, gumazim ovegh uan amuim ategh egh boriba puvatighti, an aveghbuam an amuir odiarimin ikiva a bagh boriba iniam.
20-21 Ezi dughiar mamin 7plan aveghbuaba iti. Avebam amuimin ikia boriba puvatigha aremezi, ua avebamra irim an ikia boriba puvatighava uaghan areme. Ezi mikezim kamaghiram ami.
22 Ezi 7plan aveghbuar kaba bar me an ikia, boritaba inizir puvatigha ariaghire. Ezi abuan, amizim uaghan areme.
23 Aveghbuar 7pla an ike. Egh kamaghin gumazamiziba ua dikavamin dughiamin, amizir kam tinan amuimra?"
24 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, "Ia Godin Akinafarimin itir akam gifozir puvatigha, uaghan Godin gavgavim gifozir

12:13: Mk 3:6 **12:13:** Mak 3:6 **12:17:** Ro 13:7 **12:17:** Rom 13:7 **12:18:** Ap 23:8 **12:18:** Aposel 23:8 † **12:18:** Ni Sadyusibar mingarim gifoghsi, akinafarir kamin akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **12:19:** Lo 25:5 **12:19:** Godin Araziba 25:5

puvati. Kamaghin, ia paza migei.
25 Ariaghireziba dikavamin
dughiam paba amuibar ikian
kogham, uaghan me amuiba
isi pabar arighan kogham.
Me enselbar min Godin
Nguibamin ikiam.
26 "Ezi ariaghireziba ua
dikavizir bizim bagha, ia
Mosesin Akinafarimin aven
temer isizimin eghaghanim
ia an ganiz, o puvati?
Eghaghanir kamin, God
kamaghin Moses mikeme,
'Ki Abraham, ko Aisak ko
Jekopin God.'
27 God gumazamizibar
ariaghirezibar God puvati,
a gumazamizir angamira
itibar God. Ia bar paza
nighnigha migei."

Godin Akar Gavgavir faragha zuim
(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Ezi Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumazir mam izima
Sadyusiba Iesus ko uari
adozima, a me barasi. An
orazima Iesus ikarvazir
aghuim me ganingizima,
a Iesusin azara, "Godin
Akar Gavgavir manamra
maba bar dagh afira egha
faraghavira iti?"
29-30 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha
ghaze, "Akar Gavgavir bar
ekiamra kara: 'Israelia, ia de-
raviram oragh. Ekiam, a bar
uabira ian God. Eghti ia bar
uan navir averiaba ko uan
duaba ko uan nighniziba ko
uan gavgaviba sara bar a gi-
fongegh.'
31 Ezi Akar Gavgavir
anarira irimra kara, 'Ni
uabira uabi gifongezi
moghin, ni gumazamizir
igharazibagh ifongegh.' Ua
arazitam, arazir kamningin
min ekevegha aning gafirazir
puvati."
32 Ezi gumazir kam ka-
maghin Iesus ikara, "Ni
guizbangira migia ghaze, God
uabira, tav ua itir puvati.
33 E uan navir averiam ko,
uan nighnizim ko uan gav-
gavimin Ekiam gifongegh,
egh uabi gifongezi moghin,
gumazamizir igharazibagh
ifongegh. E arazir kamningin
gin mangiti, arazir kamning
ofan me bar avimin tueba
ko ofa damuamin biziba bar
dagh afiragham."
34 Iesus orazima a de-
ravira mikemezi, Iesus a
migei, "Ni God biziba bar
dagh ativagh dar ganamin
dughiamin saghon itir pu-
vati." Egha datirighin tav
ua azangsizitam Iesusin
azangan atiatingi.

Iesus, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim bagha gumazamizibar azangsisi
(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

12:25: 1 Ko 15:42, 15:49, 15:52 **12:25:** 1 Korin 15:42; 15:49; 15:52 **12:26:** Kis 3:2, 3:6 **12:26:** Ua Me Ini 3:2; 3:6 **12:29-30:** Lo 6:4-5 **12:29-30:** Godin Araziba 6:4-5 **12:31:** Wkp 19:18, Ga 5:14, Je 2:8 **12:31:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Galesia 5:14; Jems 2:8 **12:32:** Lo 4:35 **12:32:** Godin Araziba 4:35 **12:33:** 1 Sml 15:22, Ais 45:21, Hos 6:6, Mai 6:6-8, Mt 22:37, Lu 10:27 **12:33:** 1 Samuel 15:22; Hosea 6:6; Matyu 22:37; Luk 10:27 **12:34:** Mt 22:46 **12:34:** Matyu 22:46

35 Egha Iesus Godɨn Dɨpenir
mɨriamɨn gumazamizibar
sure gamua, men azara,
“Manmagh amizɨ Judan
Arazibagh fozir gumaziba
kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, Krais,
God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezir
Gumazim, a Devitɨn Ovavim?
36 Devit uabɨ, Godɨn Duam
nɨghnɨzir kam a ganɨngizɨ, a
kamaghɨn mɨkeme:

“ ‘Ekiam, nan Ekiam mɨgɨa
ghaze,
“Nɨ nan agharir guvimɨn
daperagh ikɨ mangɨtɨ,
kɨ nɨn apaniba dɨkabɨragh
me isɨ nɨn dafarim
datɨghtɨ,
me nɨn dagarimningɨn
apengan ikiam.” ’

37 “Egha Devit uabɨ ‘Ekiam’
gumazir kam gatɨ. Ezɨ man-
maghɨn amizɨ a ua Devitɨn
Ovavim?” Ezɨ gumaza-
mizir avɨriba an mɨgɨrɨgɨaba
baregha bar akonge.

*Judan Arazibagh fozir gu-
maziba
arazir kurabagh ami
(Matyu 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-
54; 20:45-47)*

38 Ezɨ Iesus gumazamiz-
ibar sure gamua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Ia Judan Araz-
ibagh fozir gumaziba bagh
ganigh. Me korotiar ruaribar
aghuigh darutɨ gumazamiz-
iba maketɨn danganibar ziar
ekiaba me danɨngasa, me bar
ifonge.
39 Egh God ko mɨgeir
dɨpenibar aven dabirabir
aghuariba iniva, egh isar
ekiabar dughiabar, me dan-
ganir ziaba itiba iniasa bar
ifonge.
40 Me amuir odiaribagh
ifarava men dɨpeniba okɨa,
ghaze e dera. Egha gu-
mazamiziba men ziaba fasa,
me God ko mɨgɨa mɨgɨrɨgɨar
ruaribagh ami. Kamaghɨn
amir gumaziba, men ivezir
kuram gumazamizir arazir
kurabagh amibar ivezim bar
a gafiragham.”

*Amuir odiarimɨn ofa
(Luk 21:1-4)*

41 Egha Iesus ghua dagɨaba
arɨzir danganimɨn boroghɨn
aperaghav ikia gumazamizir
avɨribar garima me uan
dagɨaba isa Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn
dagɨaba arɨzir danganimɨn a
da arɨsi. Gumazamizir dagɨar
avɨriba itiba dagɨar avɨriba
arɨsi.
42 Ezɨ biziba puvatɨzir
amuir odiarir mam iza
dagɨar muziarir pumuning
atɨ, ezɨ aning dagɨar rubuzir
muziarir vamɨran mɨn ghu.
43 Ezɨ Iesus uan suren
gumazibar diagha kamaghɨn
me mɨgei, “Kɨ guizbangɨra ia
mɨgei, biziba puvatɨzir amuir
odiarir kam dagɨar muziarir
pumuning dagɨaba arɨzir
danganim gatɨ, ezɨ an dagɨar
pumuning gumazir igharaz-
iba arɨghizir dagɨabagh afira.
44 Me uan dagɨar avɨribar
amodoghɨn dagɨar muziariba
anɨngi. Ezɨ a uan dabirabir
onganarazimɨn mɨrara

12:36: Sng 110:1 **12:36:** Onger Akaba 110:1 **12:41:** 2 Kin 12:9 **12:41:** 2 Atriviba 12:9 **12:43:** 2 Ko 8:12 **12:43:** 2 Korin 8:12

dagiar muziarir abuananam ati.”

13

Iesus ghaze, Godin Dipenim gin ikuvigham
(Matyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Egha Iesus Godin Dipenim ategha azenan zuima, an suren gumazir mam a migei, “Tisa! Ni gan, kar dagiar bar ekiaba, me dar Godin Dipenimin ingarizima, an ganganim bar dera! Godin Dipenim koma dipenir dozir an miriamin itiba, da bar dipenir diriba!”

2 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni dipenir dafar kabanangin gari? Da bar ikuvigham. Egh dagiar kaba, gumaziba bar da pueghti da bar moghira dagh iregham. Eghti tam tam gisin ikeghan kogham.”

Iesus ghaze, osimtizir aviriba gin otivam
(Matyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Egha Iesus Olivin Mighsiam gisin, Godin Dipenim guam a misuegha aperaghav itima, Pita, Jems, Jon ko Andru me uarira ikiava an azara,

4 “E mikemegh, dipeniba ikuvighamin bizim, a manadizoghin otivam? Eghti arazir manam faragh otoghtima, e fogh suam bizir kaba otivamin dughiam roghira ize?”

5 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia uari bagh deraghvira gan, gumazitam izi ia gifaran marki.

6 Gumazir aviriba nan ziamin izi, suam, ‘Ki Krais, God ua e iniasa misevezir gumazim,’ egh gumazamizir aviribagh ifaram.

7 “Eghti ia roghira itir midorozir ekiabar niginiba baragh, egh saghon itir midorozir ekiabar akaba baragham. Egh ia digavir kuram damuan marki. Arazir kaba otivam, eghti nguazir kam givamin dughiam tighar izam.

8 Kantrin mamin itir darazi dikavigh kantrin igharazimin itir darazi ko misogham. Eghti atrivir mamin adarazi dikavigh atrivir igharazimin adarazi ko misogham. Danganir mabar dagheba bar puvaratightima, gumazamiziba mitiriamra ikiam. Eghti mikimkiziba uaghan otivam. Osimtizir kaba faragh otivigham, eghti nguazir kam givamin dughiam tighari. Osimtizir kaba mati, amizim otasa faraghavira mizazim barazi mokin.

9 “Ia deravira uarira uari bagh gan. Gumazitaba ia isi nguibabar garir gumazibar aningam. Egh me God ko migeir dipenibar ia misogham. Egh ia na bangin atriviba ko gavmanin

13:2: Lu 19:44 **13:2:** Luk 19:44 **13:8:** 2 Sto 15:6, Ais 19:2, Mt 24:8 **13:8:** 2 Eghaghaniba 15:6; Aisaia 19:2; Matyu 24:8 **13:9:** MAA 2:10 **13:9:** Akar Mogomem 2:10 **13:9:** Matyu 10:17-20; Luk 12:11-12

gumazir ekiabar damazibar
tuiv, egh ki amizir biziba ia
dar gun me mikimam.
10 Eghti Godin Akar
Aghuim, gumazamiziba
faragh mangi ikiziba bar dar
gumazamiziba dav kinigh.
11 Eghti gumazamizitaba
dughiar tamin ian suigh
ia inigh kotin mangiti, ia
mikimsi nighnigh osiman
marki. God migirigiar
manam kotin aven ia
danighti, ia mikim. Kar ia
uari migeir puvati, Godin
Duam migei.
12 "Aveghbuaba uarira uari
isi apanibar aningti me me
misoghti me arimighiram.
Eghti afeziaba uan boriba
uaghan kamaghira me
damuam. Boriba uan
ameboghfeziabar akaba
batoghiva ovengamin
arazibar me damuti, me
arimighiram.
13 Eghti gumazamiziba
bar nan ziam bangin ian
aghuagham. Eghti gumaza-
mizir gavgavigh iki mangi
dughiar abuananamin
otoghamiba, God men akur-
vagham."

*Iesus ghaze, bizir bar ku-
ram otivam*
*(Matyu 24:15-28; Luk
21:20-24)*

14 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, "Ia gantima, bizir
bar kurar God ifongezir
puvatizim, Godin Dipenimin
aven ikiam. Kar a ikian
koghamin danganim. A
ikiti, God uan Dipenim
ategham. (Ni tina osizirir
kamin ganigh, deravira
nighnighiva a gifogh.) God
bar aghuazir bizir kam,
dughiar kamin otoghti,
Judian Distrighin itir gu-
mazamiziba ari mighsiabar
ghuavanangam.
15 Tav dipenimin pin itir
avughsazir danganimin
ikeghiva dipenimin aven
mangi uan bizitam inian
marki.
16 Tav azenir ekiamin
ikeghiva uamategh dipenimin
mangi uan azenan azuir
korotiam inian marki.
17 Naviba adair amiziba ko
boriba oteba apir amebaba,
mevzika; dughiar izamin
kaba bar men ikuvigham!
18-19 Dughiar izamin kaba,
da osimtizir ekiabar dughi-
aba. God nguazim ko ove-
riamin ingarizir dughiamin
iza datirikin, egh ua kam-
aghin dughiatam otoghan
kogham. Ezi kamaghin, ia
amozimin dughiamin aran
aghuaghiva, uari bagh God
ko mikim.
20 Ekiam uan gumazamizir
misevezibagh nighnigha,
dughiar kurar kamin
dughiar maba aghorezi da
mong otefe. A ti da aghorezir
puvatizi gumazamiziba bar
ariaghireghai.
21 "Dughiar izamimin, tav
ia mikim suam, 'Ia gan,

13:12: Mt 10:21 **13:12:** Matyu 10:21 **13:13:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:12, Mt 10:22, Jo 15:21 **13:13:** Matyu 10:22; Jon 15:21 **13:14:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 **13:14:** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 **13:15:** Luk 17:31 **13:17:** Lu 23:29 **13:17:** Luk 23:29 **13:18-19:** Daniel 12:1; Joel 2:2; Akar Mogomem 7:14

Kraisra kara! A God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimra,' o, 'Ia gan, Kraisra muna!' ia an akam baraghan marki.

22 Gumazitaba izi ia gifar suam, 'Kirara, God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,' o 'ki Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam,' egh me mirakelin bar ekiaba ko digavir kuram gamir arazibar amuti da otivam. Me kamaghin ifonge, me gumazamiziba bar me gifaraghti, me onganigham. Egh me gavgavim iki, uaghan God ua bagha misevezir gumazamiziba, uaghan me gifarasa. Kamaghin me mirakelin kabar amuam. Egh dughiataba me me gifarisi damuva avegham.

23 Ki gin otivamin biziba bar dar gun ia mikeme. Kamaghin ia deravira uari bagh gan."

Iesus ghaze, gin Gumazamizibar Otarim izam
(Matyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Osimtizir ekiar kabar dughiam givaghti, gin izamin dughiamin bizir kaba otivam.

" 'Aruem mitategham,
eghti iakinim isiraghan kogham;
25 eghti mikoveziba overiamin asighiram,
eghti overiamin itir bizir gavgaviba bar uarira uari sivaghsivagh,
uan danganiba ataghiragham.'

26 "Dughiar kamin gumazamiziba ganti Gumazamizibar Otarim gavgavir ekiam ko angazangarir ekiam sara ghuariamin tongin izam.
27 Egh a uan enselba amadaghti me mangi nguazim ko overiamin danganiba bar ko nguazimin oteviba bar dar mangiva God misevezir gumazamiziba men aku a bagh izam."

Iesus ghaze, ia temer fighin gan fogh
(Matyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Temer fighin aguaba ua diz murti, ia fogh suam, amozimin dughiam roghira ize. Ia temer fighin gan nighnizim iniam.
29 Kamaghira ia bizir kabar ganti da otivti, ia fogh suam, Gumazamizibar Otarim a ua izamin dughiam roghira ize. A tiar akamin tughav iti.
30 Ki guizbangira ia migei, dughiar kamin itir gumazamizir kaba ikivira ikiti bizir kaba bar otivam.

13:22: Lo 13:1-3, MAA 13:13 **13:22:** Godin Araziba 13:1-3; Akar Mogomem 13:13 **13:24:** Ais 13:10, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, MAA 6:12, 8:12 **13:24:** Aisaia 13:10; Esekiel 32:7; Joel 2:10; 2:31; 3:15; Akar Mogomem 6:12; 8:12 **13:25:** Ais 34:4, Jol 2:10, MAA 6:13 **13:25:** Aisaia 34:4; Joel 2:10; Akar Mogomem 6:13 **13:26:** Dan 7:13, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 1:7 **13:26:** Daniel 7:13; Aposel 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **13:27:** Mt 13:41 **13:27:** Matyu 13:41

31 Overiam ko nguazim
gɨvagham, eghtɨ nan
mɨgɨrɨgɨaba gɨvaghan
kogham.”

Iesus ghaze, a ua izamin dughiam
tav a gɨfozir puvatɨ
(Matyu 24:36-44)

32 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Bizir kɨ ia mɨgeir kaba
otivamin dughiam, tav a
gɨfozir puvatɨ. Enselɨn Godɨn
Nguibamɨn itiba ko Godɨn
Otarim uaghan fozir puvatɨ.
Afeziam bar uabɨra fo.
33 “Ia deravɨra uari bagh
ganɨva mɨzuam ikɨ, dughiar
izamim, ia a gɨfozir puvatɨ.
34 Dughiar kam mati gu-
mazim igharagha zui. A uan
dɨpenim ategha ghua uan
dɨpenim isa uan ingangarir
gumazibar dafarim garɨgha
dɨpenimɨn ingangariba me
rome. A tiar akamɨn itir
gumazim mɨgɨa ghaze, nɨ
deravɨra gan.
35 “Dɨpenimɨn ghuavim
izamin dughiam ia a gɨfozir
puvatɨ, a bogarangra izam,
o dɨmagarir arɨzimɨn izam,
o tuariba akɨtɨ a izam, o
amɨnim tiraghtɨ a izam, o?
Kamaghɨn ia deravɨra gan.
36 Puvatɨghtɨma, a
zuamɨram otogh ian gantɨ, ia
dakuvɨra ikiam.
37 Kɨ ia mɨgeir bizir kaba, kɨ
gumazamiziba bar me mɨgei,
‘Ia deravɨra gan!’”

14

Gumazir dapaniba Iesus mɨsueghtɨ an aremeghasa mɨgɨrɨgɨabar kɨri
(Matyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Dughiar kam, God Is-
raelia Gitazir Dughiam,
ko Yis Puvatɨzir Bretɨn
Isam Damuamin Dughiam,
dughiar pumuningra
ikiavɨra itima, ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan
Arazibagh fozir gumaziba,
arazir mogometamɨn Iesusɨn
suiragh a mɨsueghtɨ an
aremeghasa tuaviba buri.*
2 Egha me kamaghɨn uariv
gei, “E isamɨn dughiamɨn
an suighan kogham. E
damutɨ isamɨn itir gumaza-
miziba mɨdorozir ekiatam
damigham.”

Amizir mam mughuriar aghuim zuir borem Iesusɨn dapanim ginge
(Matyu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

3 Egha Iesus Betanin
nguibamɨn ikiava, Saimonɨn
dɨpenimɨn aven dagher
dakozimɨn apava aperaghav
iti. (Saimon faragha lepan
arɨmariam an mɨkarzim
gami.) Iesus apava aper-
aghav itima, amizir mam
mughuriar aghuim zuir
borer mam inigha izi. Borer
kam alabastan ingarizir
mɨsevimɨn aven iti. Boremɨn
ziam nat, an ivezim bar pɨn

13:32: Mt 24:36 **13:32:** Matyu 24:36 **13:34:** Mt 25:14, Lu 12:36-38 **13:34:** Matyu 25:14; Luk 12:36-38 **13:35:** Lu 12:38 **13:35:** Luk 12:38 **14:1:** Kis 12:1-27, Mk 11:18 **14:1:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27; Mak 11:18 * **14:1:** Nɨ Israelia Gitazir Dughiam koma Yis Puvatɨzir Bretɨn Isam Damuamin Dughiamɨn mɨngariba gɨfoghsɨ, nɨ akɨnafarir kamɨn akɨrangɨn itir Akar Mɨngaribar gan. **14:3:** Lu 7:37-38 **14:3:** Luk 7:37-38

ko. Amizir kam borer kam
inigha Iesus bagha izegha
borev sevim abigha borem
Iesusɨn dapanim ginge.
4 Ezɨ uaghan itir darasi,
men naviba isia kamaghɨn
uariv gɨavɨra iti, “Kav tizim
bagha borer mughuriar
aghuim zuim pazava a gami?
5 A ti anemadagha dagɨar
avɨriba inighai. An ivezim
azenir vamɨran ivezim
gafira. Eghtɨ an dagɨaba
onganarazibagh amibar
akuragham.” Egha me puv
an atari, egha an anogorosi.
6 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
me mɨgei, “Ia tizim bagha
osɨmtɨzim a garɨsi? An
arazir aghuim na gami. Ia
anetakigh!
7 Onganarazibagh amiba
zurara ia ko ikiam. Ia
dughiar manam men akur-
vaghsɨ, men akurvagh. Kɨ
zurara ia ko ikian kogham.
8 Kɨ aremeghtɨ a damuamin
bizim, a datɨrɨghɨn na gami.
A faragh mughuriar aghuim
zuir borem nan mɨkarzim
daghuightɨ me gɨn na mozim
darɨgham.
9 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei,
me nguazir kamɨn dan-
ganir manabar Godɨn Akar
Aghuim akunɨva egh amizir
kam amizir arazim uaghan
a mɨkɨmɨva a gɨnɨghnɨghvɨra
ikiam.”

Judas Iskariot Iesus inigh ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dafarim darɨghasa akar gavgavim akɨri

(Matyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Ezɨ Judas Iskariot 12plan
aposelɨn mam, a Iesus isɨ ofa
gamir gumazir ekiabar da-
farim darɨghasa me bagha
ghu.
11 Ezɨ Farisiba an akar
kam baregha bar akonge,
egha dagɨaba a danɨngasa
akam akɨri. Ezɨ Judas, Iesusɨn
suiragh men dafaribar
arɨghasa tuaviba buri.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba koma api

(Matyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14; 22:21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Yis Puvatɨzir Bretɨn
Isam Damuamin Dughiabar
faragha zuir aruemɨn, Judan
gumazamiziba arazir kam
iti. Me faragh God Israelia
Gitazir Dughiam gɨnɨghnɨgh
sipsipɨn igiam inigh God
danighɨva an ofa damuam.
Ezɨ Iesusɨn suren gumaziba
an azara, “Nɨ danganir
manamɨn God Israelia Gi-
tazir Dughiamɨn isam amɨsɨ
ifueghtɨ, e an mangɨ biziba
akɨram?”
13 Ezɨ a uan suren gumazir
pumuning amaga kamaghɨn
aning mɨgei, “Gua nguibar
ekiamɨn mangɨtɨ gumazitam
dɨpar mɨnem ater izɨ gua
batoghtɨ, gua an gɨn mangɨ.
14 Dɨpenir an aven zuim
gua an mangɨva an ghuavim
mɨkɨm suam, Tisa kamaghɨn
mɨgei, ‘Nan danganir kɨ uan

14:7: Lo 15:11 **14:7:** Godɨn Araziba 15:11 **14:8:** Jo 19:40 **14:8:** Jon 19:40
14:12: Kis 12:6, 12:14, 12:20, Mt 26:17, Lu 22:7 **14:12:** Ua Me Ini 12:6; 12:14; 12:20; Matyu 26:17; Luk 22:7

suren gumaziba ko God
Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin
isam amamim a mana?'
15 Eghti a pin dipenimin
aven itir danganir ekiam ian
akagham. Danganir kam
biziba bar ikia e baghavira
mizuai. Eghti ia danganir
kam e uari bagh biziba bar
adar kirigh."
16 Ezi an suren gumaz-
imning me ategha nguibar
ekiamin aven ghua garima
biziba an migirigiamin
mirara ghuzi, aning maghira
God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam
bagha dagheba ko bizibar
kiri.
17 Ezi guaratighin Iesus uan
12plan suren gumaziba ko
otifi.
18 Egha dagher dakozimin
apiaghav ikia apava, Iesus
kamaghin me migei, "Ki
guizbangira ia migei, ian tav
na isi gumazir nan apanim
gamibar agharim darigham,
a uaghan na ko ikiava api."
19 Me an akam baregha,
naviba bar oseme. Egha
me bar vaghvagha an
azangsigha kamaghin migei,
"Ki ti markiama?"
20 Ezi a me ikaragha kam-
aghin me migei, "Gumazir
na ko bret isa itarir vamiram
aghua, uam a isim, a gumazir
na isiva apanibar agharim
darighamim, a ian 12plan
mavira.
21 Godin Akinafarim
mikemezi moghin, gumaza-
mizibar Otarim aremegham.
Eghti gumazir Gumazamiz-
ibar Otarim isava apanibar
agharim gatizim, gumaka! A
bar ikuvigham! Amebam a
batezir puvatizi, deraghai!"

Iesus bret ko wain
uan suren gumazibagh aningi
(Matyu 26:26-30; Luk
22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

22 Egha Iesus uan suren
gumaziba ko apa ikiava,
a bretin mam inigha God
minabagha anebigha, a isa
uan suren gumazibagh aniga
kamaghin me migei, "Kar
nan inivafizim. Ia a inigh
aneremi."
23 Egha a wain apir kap
inigha God minabagha me
ganingizi, me vaghvagha
uarir guri.
24 Me wain apima a kam-
aghin me migei, "Kar nan
ghuzim, an Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavim, gavgavim a
ganidi. A gumazamizir
aviriba bagha ire.
25 Ki guizbangira ia migei,
Ki uam wainin ovizimin
dipatam rameghan kogham,
kamaghira iki mangi Dughiar
God Bizibagh Ativamimin
otogham. Eghti dughiar
kamin, ki wainin dipar igiam
amam."
26 Egha me Godin ziam
fer ighiar mam gamigha
dikavigha Olivin Mighsiamin
ghue.

Iesus ghaze, Pita gin mikim
suam,

14:18: Sng 41:9 **14:18:** Onger Akaba 41:9 **14:24:** Kis 24:8, Jer 31:31-34, Sek 9:11, 1 Ko 10:16, Hi 9:20 **14:24:** Ua Me Ini 24:8; Jeremaia 31:31-34; Sekaraia 9:11; 1 Korin 10:16; Hibru 9:20

a Iesus gifozir puvati
(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Godin Akinafarimin osizirim kamaghin iti:

“ ‘Ki sipsipbar garir gumazim misueghti
sipsipba tintinimin aregham.’

“Kamaghin amizi, ian nighnizir gavgavir nan itim givaghtima, ia bar na ategh aregham.
28 Ki ia migei, ki aremegh ua dikavigh ian faragh Galilin Distrighin mangam.”

29 Ezi Pita kamaghin migei, “Me ti bar, ni ataghiragh aram, eghti kirara ni ateghan kogham.”

30 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki guizbangira ni migei, datirighin dimagarir kamin ni uabi dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin suam, ‘Ki a gifozir puvati,’ eghti tuarim gin akazir pumuning damuam.”

31 Ezi Pita akar gavgavimra amua ghaze, “Ki ni ko ovengsiva ovengam, ki bar kamaghin mikemeghan kogham. Bar puvatigham!” Ezi suren gumaziba bar kamaghiram a migei.

Iesus Getsemanin azenimin God ko migei
(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Getsemanin ghuegha, a kamaghin me migei, “Ia kagh dapiaghiv ikiti ki God ko mikimam.”
33 Egha a Pita, Jems ko Jon inigha ghu. Egha a bar osemegha, bar paza uabi barasi.
34 Egha kamaghin me migei, “Nan navir averiam, osimtizim a itaragha ghuaghiri. Ezi ki aremeghasava ami. Ia kagh ikiva, deravira gan.”
35 Egha a mong isivagha ghugha, uan guam moghin nguazim girigha kamaghin God ko migia ghaze, tuavir igharazitam ikiti God dughiar kurar kam na dam a inigh.
36 A kamaghin God ko migei, “O Ame, nan afeziam, bizitam bar nin osemezir puvati. Kamaghin osimtizir kam, ni na dam a inigh. Ni nan ifongiamin gin mangan marki. Puvati, ni uan ifongiamra gin mangi.”
37 Egha a dikavigha uamategha uan suren gumazir pumuning ko mikezim bagha ghua gari me akui. Ezi a kamaghin Pitan azai, “Saimon, ni akui? Ni tong dughiar otevimin angamira ikeghan kogham?

14:27: Sek 13:7, Mk 14:50 **14:27:** Sekaraia 13:7; Mak 14:50 **14:28:** Mt 28:16, Mk 16:7 **14:28:** Matyu 28:16; Mak 16:7 **14:31:** Jo 11:16 **14:31:** Jon 11:16 **14:32:** Mt 26:36, Jo 18:1 **14:32:** Matyu 26:36; Jon 18:1 **14:34:** Jo 12:27 **14:34:** Jon 12:27 **14:36:** Mk 10:38, Jo 6:38, Ro 8:15, Ga 4:6, Hi 5:7 **14:36:** Mak 10:38; Jon 6:38; Rom 8:15; Hibru 5:7 **14:38:** Lu 11:4, Ro 7:23, Ga 5:17 **14:38:** Luk 11:4; Rom 7:23; Galesia 5:17

38 Ia na bagh deravira
gan, egh God ko mikimti,
osimtizitam ia damuti ia
ireghan kogham. Ki fo, ian
navir averiaba ifonge, ezi
inivafiziba gavgaviba dar
puvati. Kamaghin pariam
ian azi."
39 Egha a uamategha ghua
faragha God ko mikemezi
moghin uam a ko migei.
40 Egha a uamategha suren
gumaziba bagha iza gari, me
akuavira iti. Pariam puv men
azi. Ezi a me gaghurazi, me a
mikimamin akabagh asa.
41 Ezi a dughiar mikezimin
ghua God ko mikemegha
uamategha iza me migei,
"Ia avughsava akuavira
iti? Arazir kam atakigh!
Dughiam oto. Ia gan,
Gumazamizibar Otarim
me a isiva gumazir arazir
kurabagh amibar dafarim
darighasa.
42 Ia dikavigh, e mangam.
Ia gan. Gumazir na isiva
apanibar aningamra muna
izi!"

Judas Iesus isava apanibar dafarim gati
(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Egha Iesus Pita, Jems
ko Jon migiavira itima,
Judas oto, a 12plan suren
gumazibar mav. Maburan
avirim a ko midorozir sababa
ko asianiba inigha Iesus
bagha izi. Ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumaziba ko Judabar
gumazir aruaba, me me
amangizi, me izi.
44 Gumazir Iesus isi men
dafaribar arighasava amim
faragha ghaze, "Ki arazir
kam ian akagham. Gumazir
ki toramim, kar Iesusra. Ia
an suiragh, deraghvira an
ganiva, egh a inigh mangi."
45 Ezi Judas Iesus bagha
ghuavira ikia kamaghin
migei, "Tisa!" Egha an tore.
46 Ezi gumaziba izava
Iesusin agharibagh iregha,
pamtem an suiki.
47 Ezi Iesusin boroghin itir
gumazir mam uan midorozir
sabam asigha, ofa gamir
gumazibar dapanimin in-
gangarir gumazimin kuarim
atuzi, an kuarim dutuaghiri.
48 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migei, "Ki okimakiar gu-
mazim puvati. Ia tizim bagha
nan suighasa midorozir
sababa koma asianiba suigha
izi?
49 Ki zurara ia ko ikia,
Godin Dipenim avinizir
divazimin aven gumaza-
mizibar sure gami. Ezi ia
nan suighan aghua. Ezi
Godin Akinafarimin osizirim
mikemezir moghira ia kam-
aghin na gami."
50 Ezima Iesusin suren gu-
maziba bar aneteghava are.

Gumazir igiar mam arav ghu

51 Ezi gumazir igiar mam
bizitam aruzir puvatigha,
inir ghurghurir azenan
itimra ikegha Iesusin gin

14:49: Ais 53:7, Lu 19:47, 22:37, Jo 18:20 Jon 18:20 **14:50:** Sng 88:8

14:49: Aisaia 53:7; Luk 19:47; 22:37;

zui. Ezi Iesusin apaniba an
suirazima,
52 a uan azenan itir inir
ghurghurim ategha bibi-
amrama arav ghu.

Iesus Judan kotin aven iti
(Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55; 22:63-71; Jon 18:13-14; 18:19-24)

53 Ezi Iesusin apaniba a
inigha ofa gamir gumazibar
dapanim bagha ghu. Ezi
ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba
ko Judabar gumazir aruaba,
ko Judan Arazibagh fozir
gumaziba, me bar iza uari
akufa.
54 Ezi Pita mong tizim a
gatigha Iesusin gin ghua
bar ghua ofa gamir gumaz-
ibar dapanimin dipenimin
divazimin aven ghu. Egha
kagh ganganir gumaziba ko
apiaghav ikia avimin fii.
55 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba ko, Judan kotin aven
itir gumaziba bar, me Iesusin
misueghti an aremeghasa
akar men akurvaziba buria,
tam batozir puvati.
56 Gumazir aviriba ifavarir
migirigiabar Iesus gami, ezi
men migirigiaba voroghira
zuir puvati.
57 Ezi marazi dikavigha
ifavarir akar kamin a migei,
58 "E orazi, a ghaze, 'Ki
Godin Dipenir gumaziba in-
garizim apirigh, egh dughiar
pumuning ko mikezimin,
igharazitamin ingarigham.
Godin Dipenir ki ingaramim,
gumaziba uan dafaribar
ingarizir puvatizimin in-
garigham.' "
59 Ezi migirigiar kaba
uaghan guizbangira voroghira
zuir puvati.
60 Ezima ofa gamir gumaz-
ibar dapanim dikavigha men
tongin tugha egha Iesusin
azara, "Ni akatam ikar-
vaghan aghua? Me ni gasir
akar kam, a guizbangira, o?"
61 Ezi Iesus nimira ikia men
migirigiatam ikarazir puvati.
Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar
dapanim uam an azara, "Ni
Krais, God Uam E Iniasa
Misevezir Gumazim? Ni
gumazamiziba ziam fer
Godin Otarim?"
62 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
a migei, "Ki an Otarimra.
Ia ganti, Gumazamizibar
Otarim gavgavim itir Godin
agharir guvim daperagh
overiamin ghuariaba sara
izam."
63 Ezi ofa gamir gumaz-
ibar dapanim uan korotiaba
abigha azara, "E tizim bagh
ua akar akurvaziba buriam?
Markiam!
64 Ia uari a barasi, a
migirigiar kurabar Godin
ziam gasighasisi. Ezi ia
manmaghin nighnisi?" Ezi
me bar akam a gasa ghaze,
an aremegham.
65 Egha marazi a gipari.
Egha me an damaziba
avaragha, uan agharibar a
misogha kamaghin migei, "Ni
mikim. Tinara ni misosi?" Ezi
ganganir gumaziba a inigha
a misoghavira iti.

14:58: Jo 2:19 **14:58:** Jon 2:19 **14:61:** Ais 53:7, Mk 15:5, Lu 23:9 **14:61:** Aisaia 53:7; Mak 15:5; Luk 23:9 **14:62:** Dan 7:13 **14:62:** Daniel 7:13 **14:64:** Wkp 24:16, Jo 19:7 **14:64:** Ofa Gami 24:16; Jon 19:7

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati
(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18; 18:25-27)

66 Dughiar kamra Pita dipenimin divazimin aven vanginan itima, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin ingangarir guivir mam izi.

67 Egha Pitan garima an avimin fiima, a dikiraviram an gara, kamaghin migei, “Ni uaghan Nasaretin gumazir kam, Iesus ko ike.”

68 Ezi Pita uabin ghuaragha ghaze, “Ki ni migeir bizir mam gifozir puvati.” Egha divazimin tiar akar ekiamin otivasa azenan ghu. Ezi tuarim ati.

69 Ezi ingangarir guivir kam kagh an apigha tuivighav itir gumazamiziba ua me migei, “Muna men mav.”

70 Ezi a ua uabin tira.

Ezi mong gin, an boroghin tuivighav itir darazi Pita migei, “Ni Galilin gumazim, kamaghin guizbangira ni men maviira.”

71 Ezi a pamtem migia ghaze, Ki guizbangira migei, ki ifaraghtima God na gasighasigham. Egha kamaghin me migei, “Ki gumazir ia migeir kam gifozir puvati.”

72 A kamaghin migaviira itima tuarim uam ake.

Ezi Pita Iesus a mikemezir migirigiam giniri, “Ni faragh dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin suam, ki Iesus gifozir puvati, eghti tuarim gin dughiar pumuningin akegham.” Egha Pita nighnighava avegha bar puviirama azi.

15

Me Iesus inigha Pailat bagha ghu
(Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Egha bar mizaraghara, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ko Judan kotin aven itir gumazir igharaziba sara, me nighnizir mam bato. Egha me Iesusin dafariba ikegha an akua ghua Pailat ganingi.

2 Ezi Pailat an azai, “Ni Judabar atrivim, o?”

Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghira.”

3 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba bizir aviribar a migiava, a gasi.

4 Ezi Pailat uam an azara, “Ni migirigiar kaba ikarvagham, o puvati? Ni orasi, me bizir aviriba ni migia ni gasi.”

5 Ezi Iesus bar migeir puvatizima, Pailat digavir kuram gami.

Pailat ter ighuvimin Iesus aguasa migei
(Matyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:38--19:16)

6 Ezi Pailat amir arazim kamakin, azeniba bar isar ekiar kamin dughiam, me Pailat

14:72: Mk 14:30 **14:72:** Mak 14:30 **15:1:** Lu 22:66 **15:1:** Luk 22:66 **15:2:** Mt 27:11 **15:2:** Matyu 27:11 **15:5:** Ais 53:7, Mk 14:61 **15:5:** Aisaia 53:7; Mak 14:61

mɨkɨmtɨ a kalabusɨn itir gumazir me ifongezim, ateghtɨ, a mangam.

7 Gumazir mam, an ziam Barabas, a gumazir gavman ko mɨsoziba me ko kalabusɨn iti. Me bizir kam bagha kalabusɨn iti. Me gavman ko uariv sogha gumazir mabav soghezɨ me ariaghire.

8 Ezɨ gumazamiziba Pailat iti naghɨn ghuavanabogha kalabusɨn itir gumazir me ifongezim ateghasa Pailatɨn azangsɨsi. Kar arazir Pailat zurara amim.

9 Ezɨ Pailat men azara, “Kɨ Judabar Atrivim ategh ia bagh anemangasa, ia ifonge?”

10 Pailat fo, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba Iesus amir biziba bagha naviba ikuvava, a isa Pailatɨn dafarim gatɨ.

11 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba mɨgɨrɨgɨar navibagh iniviba gumazamizibagh anɨdi. Eghtɨ me Pailat mɨkemeghtɨ a Iesusɨn anogoregh, Barabas ateghtɨ a me bagh izam.

12 Ezɨ Pailat azara, “Gumazir ia Judabar atrivim arɨzim, kɨ manmaghɨn a damuam?”

13 Ezɨ gumazamiziba pamtem dɨa kamaghɨn mɨgei, “A isɨ ter ighuvimɨn a gafugh!”

14 Ezɨ Pailat men azara, “Manmagh su? An arazir kurar manam gami?”

Ezɨ me bar pamtem dɨa mɨgei, “A isɨ ter ighuvimɨn a gafugh!”

15 A me damutɨ men naviba deraghasa, Pailat Barabas ataki. Egha mɨdorozir gumazibav geima, me benibar Iesus ifozoroke. Egha gɨn a isa mɨdorozir gumazibar agharim gatɨ, eghtɨ me a isɨ ter ighuvimɨn a gafugham.

Mɨdorozir gumaziba Iesus dɨpofi

(Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

16 Egha mɨdorozir gumaziba Iesus inigha gavmanɨn dɨpenir ekiamɨn mɨriamɨn aven ghuaghira mɨdorozir gumaziba bar men diazɨ me iza uari akufa.

17 Egha me korotiar aghevir ruarim a garugha dɨkoniba itir beniba inigha atrivimɨn dapanir asuamɨn mɨn an ingarigha, an dapanim garu.

18 Egha me maghɨra an diava a mɨgei, “Judabar Atrivim, nɨrara atrivir ekiam!”

19 Egha me aghorim an dapanim mɨsogha, egha uaghan a giparavɨra iti. Egha me ifara uan teviba apɨrigha ira mati me guizbangɨra an ziam fe moghɨn ami.

20 Me arazir kabar a gamua a dɨpovegha gɨvagha, a da korotiar me a gaghuiziba suegha, ananaba a gaghui. Egha me a isa ter ighuvimɨn a gafughasa an akua zui.

Mɨdorozir gumaziba Iesus isa

15:11: Ap 3:13-14 **15:11:** Aposel 3:13-14

ter ighuvimɨn aneguragha a gafu
(Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Ezɨ Sairinin gumazir mam Saimon, a Aleksander ko Rufusɨn afeziam, a nguibar igharazimɨn ikegha Jerusalemɨn aven zui. Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaziba Iesus guamin ter ighuvim aterasa an suirazɨ, an aneteri.

22 Egha me ghua danganir mamɨn ziam Golgota, me an otifi. (Danganir kamɨn ziamɨn mɨngarim kamakɨn, Dapanir Agharir Danganim.)

23 Egha me wain ko mɨzaziba a gevir dɨpam veregha Iesus ganɨdima an an aghua.

24-25 Ezɨ aruem anabozɨ, me a isa ter ighuvimɨn aneguragha a gafu. Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaziba an korotiaba tuiragh uari danɨngasa satu gikararai. Tina faragh otogh, korotiar manam iniam.

26 Egha me an gun mɨgeir akar kam osiri, "A Judabar atrivim." Me ghaze, a bizir kam bagha kotɨn tughava areme.

27-28 Me gumazir okɨa mɨdorozibagh amizir pumuning, Iesusɨn boroghɨn uaghan aning agura. Me mav isa Iesusɨn agharir guvimɨn itir ter ighuvimɨn a gafu, egha mav isa agharir kɨriamɨn itir ter ighuvimɨn gafu.

29 Ezɨ iza zui darazi dɨbovibar a mɨgɨava uan dapaniba roa ghaze, "Ore! Nɨ, gumazir Godɨn Dɨpenim akarigh aruer pumuning ko mɨkezimɨn uam an ingarasa mɨkemezim,

30 datɨrɨghɨn nɨ uabɨ uabɨn akuragh, ter ighuvim ategh izighirɨ!"

31 Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba uaghan kamaghɨram a dɨpova uariv gei. Me kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, "A igharaz darazir akurvagha uabɨra uabɨn akurvaghan asa!

32 Gumazir kam, ghaze, kɨ God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim ko Israelian Atrivim, a ter ighuvim ategh izighirɨtɨma, e an ganigh nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an ikiam." Gumazir okɨmakɨar an boroghɨn guraghav itimning uaghan mɨgɨrɨgɨar kurar avɨriba puvɨram a mɨgɨavɨra iti.

Iesusɨn ovevem
(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Aruem iza pazaghar torimɨn itima mɨtatem nguazimɨn itir nguibaba bar da avaragha, ghua dughiam 3 kloghɨn guaratɨzimɨn tu.

34 Egha dughiam 3 kloghɨn itima Iesus tiarir ekiamɨn pamtem kamaghɨn dei, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" Akar kamɨn mɨngarim kamakɨn,

---

15:21: Ro 16:13 **15:21:** Jon 19:17; Rom 16:13 **15:24-25:** Onger Akaba 22:18 **15:27-28:** Ais 53:12 **15:27-28:** Aisaia 53:12 **15:29:** Sng 22:7, 109:25, Mk 14:58, Jo 2:19 **15:29:** Onger Akaba 22:7; 109:25; Mak 14:58; Jon 2:19 **15:33:** Amo 8:9 **15:33:** Amos 8:9 **15:34:** Sng 22:1 **15:34:** Onger Akaba 22:1

Nan God, nan God nɨ tizim
bagha na ataki?
35 Ezɨ roghɨra tuivighav itir
darazi akar kam baregha
ghaze, “Ia oragh, a Elaijan
dei.”
36 Ezɨ gumazir mam ivegha
ghua dɨpamɨn suizir bizim isa
wainɨn afangtɨzim garugha
a isa aghorir mam gatɨgha,
Iesus damasa an an amadi.
Egha a ghaze, “Ia tegh, e
ganika, Elaija ti izɨva an
akuragham, o puvatɨ.”
37 Ezɨ Iesus pamtem diagha
duam sue.
38 Ezɨ Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn
itir inir ekiar guraghav itim
pɨn ikegha tongɨra bigha
ghuaghira vɨn otogha akuar
pumuning irɨ.
39 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumazir
100plan garir gumazir da-
panir mam, Iesusɨn boroghɨn
tughav ikia orazi a pamtem
diagha aremezir arazir
kamɨn ganigha ghaze, “Bar
guizbangɨra, gumazir kam
Godɨn Otarimra!”
40 Ezɨ amizir maba mong
saghon tuivighav ikia gari.
Men tongɨn Makdalan
nguibamɨn amizim Maria,
ko Jemsɨn igiam ko Josepɨn
amebam Maria, ko Salome.
41 Amizir kaba Galilin
Distrighɨn ikegha Iesusɨn
akurvaghava an gɨn arui.
Amizir avɨrir maba sara
Iesus ko Jerusalemɨn an-
abogha uaghan iti.

Me Iesusɨn kuam isa dagɨar torim gatɨ
(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

42-43 Datirɨghɨn Sabat bagha
bizibar kɨrir dughiam. (Eghtɨ
guaratɨzim Sabat otogham.)
Ezɨ kamaghɨn aruem gevima,
Arimatean gumazim Josep,
Judabar kotɨn aven itir gu-
mazir aghuir me bar fozim.
A uabɨ uaghan God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiam bagha
mɨzuai. An atiatir puvatɨgha
Iesusɨn kuam iniasa ghua
Pailatɨn azai.
44 Ezɨ Pailat orazi, Iesus are-
megha gɨvazɨ, a dɨgavir ku-
ram gami. Egha a mɨdorozir
gumazir 100plan garir gu-
mazir dapanim bagha akam
amadazɨ a izima an an azara,
“Iesus guizbangɨra aremez,
o?”
45 Ezɨ an an mɨgɨrɨgɨam
baregha a fo, Iesus
guizbangɨram areme. Ezɨ a
Iesusɨn kuam iniasa Josepɨn
amamangatɨ.
46-47 Ezɨ Josep inir
ghurghurir aghuir mam
givezegha iza Iesusɨn kuam
adangi. Egha a righa ghua
dagɨar torir me dutuzimɨn
ghugha anetɨ. Ezɨ Mak-
dalan amizim Maria ko
Josepɨn amebam Maria,
aning gari, Josep Iesusɨn
kuam isa dagɨar torimɨn aven
anetɨgha, dagɨar ekiar mam
poghpuegha iza an akam
dukua.

16

15:36: Sng 69:21 **15:36:** Onger Akaba 69:21 **15:38:** Kis 26:31-33 **15:38:** Ua Me Ini 26:31-33; 2 Eghaghaniba 3:14; Hibru 6:19 **15:40:** Luk 8:2-3 **15:42-43:** Lu 2:25, 2:38 **15:42-43:** Luk 2:25

Iesus ua dɨkafi
(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Ezɨ Sabatɨn dughiam gɨvazɨma, Makdalan amizim
Maria, Jemsɨn amebam
Maria, ko Salome mangɨ
Iesusɨn kuam daghuasa
borer mughuriar aghuarib-
agh ivese.
2-3 Egha 7plan dughiabar
faragha zuir dughiamɨn
mɨzaraghara, aruem
anadima me dagɨar torir
matmatiamɨn ghua uarira
uariv gei, “Tina dagɨar
torimɨn akam gasarazir
dagɨam puegham?”
4 Me ghua garima dagɨar
ekiar kam, me a poghpuegha
ghu.
5 Ezɨ me dagɨar torir
akamɨn aven ghua garima
gumazir igiar mam korotiar
ghurghurir ruarim arugha
agharir guvimɨn amadaghan
aperaghav iti. Ezɨ me an
ganigha bar aguaghfa.
6 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Ia
akongan markɨ. Ia Nasaretɨn
gumazim Iesus bagha gari. A
ter ighuvimɨn aremegha ua
dɨkafi! A kagh itir puvatɨ.
Ia kagh a irɨghav ikezir dan-
ganimɨn gan.
7 Egh ia mangɨ, Pita ko
an suren gumazir igharaz-
ibav kemegh, ‘A ian faragh
Galilin Distrighɨn mangam. A
mɨkemezɨ moghɨn ia munagh
a bativam.’ ”
8 Ezɨ me dɨgavir kuram
gamigha aguava azenan
ghuegha puv are. Me ati-
atigha, kamaghɨn taraziv
kemezir puvatɨ.

Makdalan amizim Maria Iesusɨn gani
(Matyu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

9 Iesus 7plan dughiabar
faragha zuir dughiamɨn
mɨzaraghara ua dɨkavigha
Makdalan amizim Maria
faragha uabɨ isava an aka.
Amizir kamnaghɨra Iesus
faragha duar kurar 7pla an
itiba batoke.
10 Ezɨ gumazamizir Iesus
ko aruava ikeziba, me a
bagha bar osemegha puv
azia itima, Maria ghugha
Iesusɨn gun me mɨgei.
11 Ezɨ me orazi, Iesus ua
dɨkavigha uabɨ isa Makdalan
Marian akazɨ, an an gani. Me
kamaghɨn oregha nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim amizir kamɨn ak-
abar itir puvatɨ.

Suren gumazir pumuning tuavimɨn Iesusɨn gani
(Luk 24:13-35)

12 Egha dughiar kam-
naghɨra gɨn Iesus gumazir
igharazimɨn mɨn otozɨ, suren
gumazir pumuning nguibar
ekiamɨn azenan zuima an
aning bato.
13 Ezɨ aning uamategha iza
bizir kamɨn gun maraziv ke-
mezɨ, me uaghan nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim aningɨn akabar itir
puvatɨ.

16:7: Mt 26:32, Mk 14:28 **16:7:** Matyu 26:32; Mak 14:28 **16:9:** Lu 8:2 **16:9:** Luk 8:2 **16:10:** Lu 24:10 **16:10:** Luk 24:10

Iesus me damuamin ingangarimin
gun uan suren gumazibav gei
(Matyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

14 Egha gin 11plan suren gumaziba apima Iesus uabi isa men aka. Egha a, me nighnizir gavgavim puvatizir bizim ko, me navir gavgavim ikia a ua dikavizi migirigiam marazi an ganigha migeima me nighnizir gavgavim migirigiar kamin itir puvati, ezi bizir kaba bagha Iesus me migia men atari.

15 Egha a kamaghin me migei, "Ia mangi nguazir kam bar a daruva nguazir kamin itir gumazamiziba bar Akar Aghuim me mikim.

16 Eghti tina nighnizir gavgavim nan iki, egh rueghti, God an akuraghti, a zurara God ko ikiam. Eghti tina nighnizir gavgavim nan itir puvati, a Godin kotin iki ivezir kuram iniam.

17-18 Eghti nighnizir gavgavim nan itiba, mirakelin arazir kaba uaghan me bativam: me nan ziamin duar kuraba batoghiva, me nguibabar akar fozir puvatizibav kimiva, egh kuruziba uan dafaribar dar suigham. Egh me imezir dipar ariaghiritam rameghti a tong men navibagh asighasighan kogham. Egh me uan dafariba isi arimariar gumazamizibar arighti men arimariaba givam."

God Iesus inigha
uan Nguibamin ghuavanabo
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Egha Ekiam Iesus bizir kaba me mikemegha givazi God a inigha uan Nguibamin ghuavanabo. Ezi a Godin agharir guvimin amadaghan aperaghav iti.

20 Ezi suren gumaziba nguazir kamin danganiba bar dar ghuava akam akuri. Ezi Ekiam me ko ingara uan akam gavgavim a ganiga mirakelin araziba sara akakasi, kamaghin gumazamiziba fo, akar kam a guizbangira.*

16:14: 1 Ko 15:5 **16:14:** 1 Korin 15:5 **16:15:** Mt 28:19, Ap 1:8, Kl 1:23 **16:15:** Matyu 28:19; Aposel 1:8; Kolosi 1:23 **16:16:** Jo 3:18, 3:36, 12:48, Ap 2:38, Ro 10:9, 1 Pi 3:21 **16:16:** Jon 3:18; 3:36; 12:48; Aposel 2:38; Rom 10:9; 1 Pita 3:21 **16:17-18:** Luk 10:19; Aposel 2:4; 5:16; 8:7; 10:46; 28:3-9; 1 Korin 12:10; 12:28; Jems 5:14-15 **16:19:** Sng 110:1, Ap 1:2-3, 1:9-11, 2:33-34, 7:55 **16:19:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Aposel 1:2-3; 1:9-11; 2:33-34; 7:55 **16:20:** Ap 5:12, 14:3, 1 Ko 2:4-5, Hi 2:3-4 **16:20:** Aposel 5:12; 14:3; 1 Korin 2:4-5; Hibru 2:3-4 * **16:20:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba Sapta 16, ves 9in ikegha ghua 20in tuzir akabav gia ghaze, Mak uabi an osirizir pu, gumazir mam gin an osiri.

Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim O Luk Akar faragha zuim

Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuimɨn akɨnafarimɨn aven, e Iesusɨn garima, a Israelian gumazamiziba ua me inigha, egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, uaghan me ini. Iesus faragha uan ingangarim damuasa, kamaghɨn gumazamizibav mɨgei, "God Akar Aghuim onganarazibagh amir gumazamizibav kɨnasa na mɨsevegha, borem nan dapanim ginge, kamaghɨn amizɨ, Ekiamɨn Duam nan iti." (Nɨ Luk 4:18ɨn gan.) Ezɨ bar guizbangɨra, akɨnafarir kamɨn Luk Iesus geghara ghaze, a gumazamizir osɨmtɨzir avɨriba ateribar apangkuvigha deravɨra me gami.

Bizir Iesus amiba, da an adarazigh amima, me bar a gakonge. Dughiar Maria a batezimɨn, gumazamiziba bar akonge. (Nɨ Luk 1:42-48 ko 2:10ɨn gan.) Egha ghua akɨnafarim gɨvazɨ naghɨn tuzɨ, Iesus Godɨn Nguibamɨn ghuavanabozɨma, gumazamiziba bar akuegha mamaghɨra iti. (Nɨ Luk 24:52ɨn gan.)

Iesusɨn ikɨrɨmɨrimɨn bizir avɨriba, Luk uabɨra dagh eghari. Bizir kaba, da akɨnafarir igharazitamɨn itir puvatɨ. Luk uabɨra, Iesus nguazimɨn izezir bizir avɨrir otivizibagh eghari. Luk uabɨra, a Iesusɨn akar isɨn zuir kam geghari, a kamakɨn: Gumazir mam osɨmtɨzim tuavimɨn a bato, ezɨ Samarian gumazim an akura. Ezɨ akar isɨn zuir igharazim, Luk a geghari, otarim afeziam ategha ghua tintinibar aruigha gɨn uamategha ize. Egha Luk Iesusɨn akar isɨn zuir mabanang uaghan dagh eghari. Egha Luk uabɨra, bizir Sakius batozim geghari, kar gumazir dagɨaba isim.

Bizir maba Luk akar avɨriba dar iti, dar kara: God ko mɨkɨmvɨra ikiamin arazim, ko Godɨn Duamɨn ingangarim, ko God gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gɨn amadir arazim. Egha Luk uaghan amiziba ingarizir bizibar akar avɨriba da iti.

Lukɨn akaba, da akɨnafarir kamra itir puvatɨ. Luk uaghan akɨnafarir igharazim osiri, e a dɨbora ghaze, Aposelbar Ingangaribar Akɨnafarim. E fo, Iesus Godɨn Nguibamɨn ghuavanabogha gɨvazɨma, Aposelba bizir avɨribagh ami. Ezɨ akɨnafarir kamɨn aven, Luk aposelba amizir bizibar eghaghanim osiri.

Luk osirizir akar faragha zuim

(Sapta 1:1-4)

1-4 Gumazir aruam, Tiofilus, nɨ fo, gumazamizir

1:1-4: Jon 15:27; Aposel 1:1; 11:4; 15:28; Hibru 2:3; 1 Pita 5:1; 1 Jon 1:1

avɨriba God en tongɨn amizir bizibar ganigha, dar gun osirasava ami. E uari uan damazibar ganizir gumazamizibar akam baraki. Me faragha Godɨn akamɨn ingangarir gumazamizibar otivigha, an akam akuri. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ uaghan akar kam osirigh nɨ bagh anemangasa. Egha kɨ deraghavɨra dar mɨngaribagh foghasa ingara ghua dagh foghava, nɨ bagha bar deravɨrama da osiri. Nɨ dar gan fogh suam, bizir nɨ oraghizir kaba da guizɨn biziba.

Jon Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazimɨn amebam a batezir dughiam ko Maria

Iesus batezir dughiamɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨam

(Sapta 1:5--2:52)

Ensel Sekaraian mɨgɨa ghaze, Jon otogham

5 Dughiar kamɨn Herot Judian atrivimɨn itima, Godɨn ofa gamir gumazir mamɨn ziam Sekaraia, an Abiyan adarazir gumazir mam. Ezɨ an amuim Elisabet, a Aronɨn ovavim.

6 Aning bar deraghavɨra Godɨn Akar Gavgaviba ko bizir a damuasa e mɨkemeziba, aning dar gɨn zui. Ezɨ God aningɨn garima, aning an damazimɨn bar dera.

7 Elisabet furabar iti, kamaghɨn amizɨ aning boriba puvatɨgha, dughiar ruarim pura ikia ghua bar ghuri.

8 Ezɨ dughiar mamɨn ofa gamir gumaziba ingarima, Sekaraia uaghan ofa gamir gumazimɨn mɨn Godɨn damazimɨn ingari.

9 Ezɨ me Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn ofa gamir gumazibar arazibar gɨntɨgha, gumazim amɨsɨvasa me dagɨaba akuri. Ezɨ God Sekaraia amɨsefe. Eghtɨ Sekaraia Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn aven mangɨ mɨgharir mughuriar aghuim zuim dapongam.*

10 Ezɨ mɨgharir mughuriar aghuim zuim dapongamin dughiam otozɨma, gumazamizir Godɨn ziam feba, Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn mɨriamɨn uari akuvagha God ko mɨgei.

11 Ezɨ Ekiamɨn Ensel a batogha, pauran mughuriar aghuim tuamin ofa gamir dakozimɨn agharir guvimɨn amadaghan tughav iti.

12 Ezɨ Sekaraia an apigha dɨgavir kuram gamigha bar atiatingi.

1:5: 1 Sto 24:10 **1:5:** 1 Eghaghaniba 24:10 **1:6:** Stt 17:1, 1 Kin 9:4, Ap 23:1, Fl 3:6 **1:6:** Jenesis 17:1; 1 Atriviba 9:4; Aposel 23:1; Filipai 3:6 **1:8:** 1 Sto 24:19, 2 Sto 8:14, 31:2 **1:8:** 1 Eghaghaniba 24:19; 2 Eghaghaniba 8:14; 31:2 **1:9:** Kis 30:7-8, 1 Sml 2:28, 2 Sto 29:11 **1:9:** Ua Me Ini 30:7-8; 1 Samuel 2:28; 2 Eghaghaniba 29:11 * **1:9:** Kar men arazim, God gumazim uan ingangarim bagh anemɨsɨvasa, me ikararer kam gami. Ikararer kam a Satun ikararer biziba iniasa ikararemɨn amir puvatɨ. **1:10:** Wkp 16:17, MAA 8:3-4 **1:10:** Ofa Gami 16:17; Akar Mogomem 8:3-4 **1:12:** Het 6:22, Dan 10:8, Lu 1:29, Ap 10:4 **1:12:** Gumazir Dapaniba 6:22; Daniel 10:8; Luk 1:29; Aposel 10:4

13 Ezɨ ensel kamaghɨn
a mɨgei, “Sekaraia, nɨ ati-
atingan markɨ, nɨ God ko
mɨkemezir mɨgɨrɨgɨam, God
a baraki. Ezɨ nɨn amuim
Elisabet nɨ bagh otarim
bategham. Eghtɨ nɨ ziar kam,
Jon a datɨgh.
14-15 Egh nɨ bar akuegh
navir amɨrizimɨn ikɨ. Eghtɨ
a Godɨn damazimɨn ziar
ekiam iniam, kamaghɨn
amizɨ gumazamizir avɨriba
an otoghamin dughiamɨn
bar akuegham. Eghtɨ a wain
ko dɨpar onganibar aman
kogham. A uan amebamɨn
navir averiamɨn aven ikɨvɨra
ikɨtɨ, Godɨn Duam bar a
gizɨvagham.
16 Egh a uam Israelɨn
gumazamizir avɨriba inigh,
men Ekiam God bagh
mangam.
17 Eghtɨ Elaijan itir Godɨn
Duam ko gavgavir kamra
Jonɨn ikɨtɨ, a Ekiamɨn faragh
mangɨva, afeziabar amutɨ me
ua uan boribagh ifueghɨva,
akɨriba ragha God gasaraz-
iba ua me damutɨ, me ua
nɨghnɨzir aghuibar gumaza-
mizibar amuva, egh gumaza-
mizibav kɨmtɨma me uari
akɨrɨghasɨ, egh Ekiam bagh
mɨzuam ikiam.”
18 Ezɨ Sekaraia enselɨn
azara, “Kɨ ghurizɨ, nan
amuim uaghan ghurigha
gɨfa. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ
manmaghɨn guizbangɨra
bizir kam gɨfogham?”
19 Ezɨ ensel an akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Kɨ Gebriel.
Kɨ Godɨn damazimɨn tughav
iti. God uabɨ na amadazɨma,
kɨ akar aghuir kamɨn nɨ
mɨkɨmasa ize.
20 Nɨ nan akaba baregha
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim dar itir
puvatɨ. Bizir kam bangɨn nɨ
mɨkɨman kogh mamaghɨra
ikɨtɨ, bizir kaba otivamin
dughiam otogham.”
21 Ensel Sekaraia mɨgeima,
gumazamiziba azenan ikia
Sekaraia mɨzua ghuav
amɨragha pura nɨghnɨsi,
manmaghɨn amizɨma, a
dughiar ruarimɨn Godɨn
Dɨpenimɨn aven iti?
22 Ezɨ an azenan otogha,
me mɨkɨman asaghasaki. Ezɨ
me fo, a ti Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn
aven irebamɨn mɨn bizitamɨn
gani. Egha an akamɨn me
mɨgeir puvatɨgha dafaribara
me mɨgei.
23 Ezɨ an ingangarir
dughiam gɨvazɨma, a uan
nguibamɨn ghu.
24 Dughiar maba ghua
gɨvazɨma, an amuim Elisabet
navim ada 5plan iakɨnibar
uabɨ modo.
25 Egha a kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Ekiam na bagha bizir kam
gami. A nan apangku-
vigha nan aghumsɨzim gu-

1:14-15: Dɨboboniba 6:3; Gumazir Dapaniba 13:4; Jeremaia 1:5; Galesia 1:15 **1:16:** Mal 4:5-6 **1:16:** Malakai 4:5-6 **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5-6, Mt 11:14, 17:11-13, Mk 9:12 **1:17:** Malakai 3:1; 4:5-6; Matyu 11:14; 17:11-13; Mak 9:12 **1:18:** Stt 18:11 **1:18:** Jenesis 18:11 **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21, Mt 18:10, Hi 1:14 **1:19:** Daniel 8:16; 9:21; Matyu 18:10; Hibru 1:14 **1:20:** Ese 3:26, 24:27, Lu 1:45 **1:20:** Esekiel 3:26; 24:27; Luk 1:45 **1:23:** 1 Sto 9:25 **1:23:** 1 Eghaghaniba 9:25 **1:25:** Stt 30:23, Ais 4:1, 54:1, 54:4 **1:25:** Jenesis 30:23; Aisaia 4:1; 54:1; 54:4

mazamizibar damazimɨn
anedangi.”

Ensel Maria bagha akam inigha zui

26 Elisabetɨn navir adasem
6plan iakɨnimɨn otozɨma, God
ensel Gebriel Nasaretɨn ane-
mada, kar Galilin Distrighɨn
aven itir nguibar ekiam.
27 Ezɨ ensel ghua, guivir
igiar gumazitam koma
akuizir puvatɨzim bato, an
ziam Maria, me gumazim
Josepɨn ikiasa a ginaba.
Josep, an Atrivim Devitɨn
ovavimra.
28 Ensel a bagha ghua
kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Dughiar
aghuarim Maria. Ekiam
nɨ gifongegha deravɨra nɨ
gamua egha nɨ ko iti.”
29 Ezɨ Maria an akam
baregha dɨgavir kuram
gamigha pura nɨghnɨsi, “Kar
akar manmaghɨn amizim?”
30 Ezɨ ensel kamaghɨn
a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Maria, nɨ
atiatingan markɨ, God bar nɨ
gifuegha nɨ ko iti.
31 Nɨ oragh, nɨ navim asegh
otarim bateghɨva, ziar kam
Iesus, a datɨgh.
32 A ziar ekiam ikɨtɨ, me
suam, kar Godɨn Bar Pɨn
Itimɨn otarim. Eghtɨ God
a damightɨ, a uan ovavim,
Atrivim Devitɨn mɨn ikiam.
33 Eghtɨ a Jekopɨn adarazir
atrivimɨn ikɨvɨra ikiam. Eghtɨ
a Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiar
kam gɨvaghan kogham.”
34 Ezɨ Maria kamaghɨn
enselɨn azara, “Kɨ guivir igiar
patamɨn itir puvatɨzim. Ezɨ
bizir kam manmaghɨn na
batogham?”
35 Ezɨ ensel an akam
ikaragha kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Godɨn Duam nɨ bagh izeghtɨ
Godɨn Bar Pɨn Itimɨn gav-
gavim nɨ avaragham. Eghtɨ
borim Godɨn damazimɨn
zueghtɨ me Godɨn Otarim a
darɨgham.
36-37 Bizitam Godɨn aven
kozir puvatɨ. Nɨn anabam
Elisabet, a ghuri, egha a
uaghan navim adai. Me
ghaze, a navim asangan
kogham, ezɨ an navir adasem
datɨrɨghɨn iakɨnir 6plan tu.”
38 Ezɨ Maria kamaghɨn
ensel ikara, “Kɨ Godɨn ingan-
garir amizim. Nɨ mɨkemezir
moghɨra God bizibar na
damu.” Ezɨ ensel anetegha
ghu.

Maria Elisabetɨn ganasa zui

39 Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn
Maria uan biziba akɨrighava,
zuamɨra nguibar ekiar Ju-
dian Distrighɨn mɨghsɨamɨn
itimɨn ghu.

1:27: Mt 1:18, Lu 2:5 **1:27:** Matyu 1:18; Luk 2:5 **1:28:** Het 6:12, Dan 9:23, 10:19 **1:28:** Gumazir Dapaniba 6:12; Daniel 9:23; 10:19 **1:31:** Ais 7:14, Mt 1:21, Lu 2:21 **1:31:** Aisaia 7:14; Matyu 1:21; Luk 2:21 **1:32:** Sng 132:11, Jer 23:5, Mk 5:7 **1:32:** Onger Akaba 132:11; Jeremaia 23:5; Mak 5:7 **1:32:** 2 Samuel 7:12-16; Aisaia 9:7 **1:33:** Dan 2:44, 7:14, 7:27, Mai 4:7, Jo 12:34, Hi 1:8 **1:33:** Daniel 2:44; 7:14; 7:27; Maika 4:7; Jon 12:34; Hibru 1:8 **1:35:** Mt 1:20, 14:33, Jo 1:34, Ap 8:37 **1:35:** Matyu 1:20; 14:33; Jon 1:34 **1:36-37:** Jenesis 18:14; Jeremaia 32:17; Sekaraia 8:6; Matyu 19:26; Rom 4:21 **1:41:** Lu 1:15 **1:41:** Luk 1:15

40 Egha a Sekaraian
dɨpenimɨn aven ghugha
dughiam Elisabet ganɨngi.
41 Ezɨ Elisabet Marian
tiarim barazima, an borim
an navimɨn aven aguaghfa,
ezɨ Godɨn Duam Elisabet
gizɨfa.
42 Ezɨ a pamtemɨn tiarim
akarigha kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Nɨ amizibagh afirazɨ God bar
bizir aghuim nɨ gami. Egh a
uaghan bizir aghuim borir nɨ
oteghamim gami.
43 Ezɨ God tizim bagha
deravɨra na gami, ezɨ nan
Ekiamɨn amebam na bagh
izi?
44 Nɨ dughiam na ganɨdima,
kɨ nɨ barazir dughiamra,
borir nan navir averiamɨn
itim bar akuegha aguaghfa.
45 Nɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Godɨn iti, ezɨ Ekiam nɨ
mɨkemezɨ moghɨn bizibar nɨ
gami. Kamaghɨn amizɨ nɨ bar
akongegh.”

Marian ighiam

46-49 Ezɨ Maria kamaghɨn
mɨgei:

“Kɨ pura Ekiamɨn ingangarir
amizim,
kamaghɨn amizɨma a na
ginɨrɨ.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ nan navim
Ekiamɨn ziam fe.
Ezɨ nan duam God bagha
bar akonge, a nan
akurvazim.
God a bar gavgavigha bizir
bar ekiabar na gami.
Ezɨ an ziam bar zuegha
dera.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, datɨrɨghɨn
tugh mangɨ gumaza-
miziba na mɨkɨm
suam,
God deravɨra nɨ gami.
50 God gumazamizir an atiati-
ava an apengan itibar
apangkufi.
A kamaghɨra datɨrɨghɨn
itir gumazamizibar
amu,
egh gɨn izamin gu-
mazamizibar amu
mamaghɨra ikiam.
51 A uan dafarimɨn bizir bar
gavgavibagh ami.
Gumazamizir uarira uan
ziaba feba,
a men agɨrazɨ me
are.
52 God atrivibar gavgavim
dɨkabɨragha
gumazamizir kɨniba fe.
53 A bizir aghuiba isava
mɨtiriaba azibagh
anigha,
biziba bar izɨvaziba
amangizɨma me pura
ghue.

1:42: Lo 28:4, Het 5:24 **1:42:** Godɨn Araziba 28:4; Gumazir Dapaniba 5:24 **1:45:** Lu 1:20 **1:45:** Luk 1:20 **1:46-49:** 1 Samuel 2:1-10; Onger Akaba 34:2-3; 71:19; 111:9; 126:2-3; Habakuk 3:18 **1:46-49:** 1 Samuel 1:11; Onger Akaba 138:6; Malakai 3:12; Luk 1:25; 11:27 **1:50:** Kis 20:6, Sng 103:13-18 **1:50:** Ua Me Ini 20:6; Onger Akaba 103:13-18 **1:51:** 2 Sml 22:28, Sng 33:10, 98:1, Ais 40:10, 1 Pi 5:5 **1:51:** 2 Samuel 22:28; Onger Akaba 98:1; Aisaia 40:10; 1 Pita 5:5 **1:52:** 1 Sml 2:6, Jop 5:11, 12:19, Sng 113:6, 147:6 **1:52:** 1 Samuel 2:6; Jop 5:11; 12:19; Onger Akaba 147:6 **1:53:** 1 Sml 2:5, Sng 34:10, 107:9 **1:53:** 1 Samuel 2:5; Onger Akaba 34:10; 107:9 **1:54-55:** Stt 17:7, 17:19, 18:18, 22:17, Sng 98:3, 132:11, Ais 41:8, Mai 7:20, Ro 11:28, Ga 3:16 **1:54-55:** Jenesis 17:7; 17:19; 18:18; 22:17; Onger Akaba 98:3; 132:11; Aisaia 41:8; Maika 7:20; Rom 11:28; Galesia 3:16

54-55 A uan ingangarir gumazim Israelin akura.
Egha en ovavibagh amizir Akar Gavgavim ginighnighavira iti.
Egha Abrahamin apangkuvigha,
gin otivamin gumazamizibar apangkuvigh mamaghira ikiam.”

56 Maria iakinir pumuning ko mikezimin Elisabet ko ikegha gin uamategh uan nguibamin ghu.

Elisabet Jon batezir dughiam

57 Elisabet otamin dughiam otozima, an otarim bate.
58 An boroghira itir darazi ko an anababa kamaghin oraki, Ekiam an apangkuvigha bizir aghuimin a gamizi, me a ko bar akonge.
59 Ezi an 7plan arueba givazima, me borimin mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorasa izi. Egha me an afeziamin ziam Sekaraia a darighasa.
60 Ezi an amebam kamaghin me migei, “Puvati! E Jon a darigham.”
61 Ezi me kamaghin a migei, “Nin anabatam ziar katam itir puvati.”
62 Egha me dafarimra an afeziamin azangsisi, a ziar manatam uan otarim darigham.
63 Ezi Sekaraia an ziam osirasa biziba bagha dafaribara men azangsisi. Egha kamaghin osiri, “An ziam Jon.” Ezi me kamaghin ganigha bar aguaghfa.
64 Ezi an akam zuamira kuiaghirizima an mizem firiaghirizi, a maghira migiava Godin ziam fe.
65 Ezi an boroghin itir darazi kamaghin ganigha, bar atiatingi. Ezi Judian Distrighin itir nguibar mighsiabar itibar gumazamiziba bizir otivizir kaba baregha dar gun uariv gei.
66 Ekiamin gavgavim borir kam ko iti. Ezi me bar moghira bizir kam baregha, a ginighnigha a bagha azangsisi, “Borir kam bar manmaghiram otogham?”

Sekaraian ighiam

67 Ezi an afeziam Sekaraia Godin Duam a gizivazima, a Godin nighnizimin gun migei:

68 “Ekiam iza uan gumazamiziba ua me ini,
kamaghin amizi, e an ziam fe,
a Israelian God.
69 God en akurvaghasa
uan ingangarir gumazim
Devitin adarazir aven gumazir bar gavgavim amisefe.
70 Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba

1:59: Stt 17:12, Wkp 12:3, Lu 2:21 **1:59:** Jenesis 17:12; Ofa Gami 12:3; Luk 2:21 **1:60:** Lu 1:13 **1:60:** Luk 1:13 **1:66:** Stt 39:2, Sng 80:17, Ap 11:21 **1:66:** Jenesis 39:2; Onger Akaba 80:17; Aposel 11:21 **1:67:** Jol 2:28 **1:67:** Joel 2:28 **1:68:** Sng 41:13, 72:18, 106:48, Lu 7:16 **1:68:** Onger Akaba 41:13; 72:18; 106:48; Luk 7:16 **1:69:** Sng 18:2 **1:69:** Onger Akaba 18:2 **1:70:** Jer 23:5-6, Dan 9:24, Ap 3:21, Ro 1:2 **1:70:** Jeremaia 23:5-6; Daniel 9:24; Aposel 3:21; Rom 1:2

bizir kamin gun fomira
kamaghin me mikeme.
71 An en apaniba ko en atara
pazav e gamibar da-
faribar e iniasa ize.
72 Egh apangkuvim en ovav-
ibar akakaghiva,
uan Akar Dikirizir Gav-
gavim ginirigham,
73 Akar Gavgavir en
ovavim Abraham
ganingizim.
74 Egh en apanibar dafaribar
uam e inigh,
en amamangatighti,
e an ingarsi atiatin-
gan kogham.
75 Egh an damazimin arazir
aghuir a ifongezibar
gin mangiti,
a ifongezir arazir aghuir
kaba en ikiam.
76 Ezi ni nan borim, ni faragh
mangi Ekiam bagh tu-
avim akir.
Kamaghin amizi, me
Godin Bar Pin Itimin
akam inigha izir gu-
mazim ni darigham.
77-78 Godin apangkuvim e ko
itima,
a uan gumazamiziba ua
me iniamin fofozim
me ganiga,
men arazir kuraba
gin amadi.
Aruemin angazangarim
Godin Nguibamin
ikegh
e bagh izighiram.
79 Egh angazangarim
mitarmemin iki-
ava aremeghasava
amibagh feghiva,
egh navir amirizimin
tuavim en suebar
akagham.”

80 Ezi Jon gin aghua gav-
gavizi, an duam uaghan
aghua gavgafi. A ghua
Judian gumazamiziba pu-
vatizir danganimin ikegha,
gin Israelin gumazamizibar
damazimin azenan oto.

2

Maria Iesus bate
(Matyu 1:18-25)

1 Ezi dughiar kam Sisar
Ogastus akar gavgavim
amadagha ghaze, “Rom garir
nguibabar gumazamiziba
bar mangi uan ziaba osir.”
2 Dughiar kam Kwirinius,
a Sirian gumazir dapanimin
itima, ziaba osirir dughiar
faragha zuir kam oto.*

1:71: Sng 106:10 **1:71:** Onger Akaba 106:10 **1:72:** Stt 17:1, 17:7, Wkp 26:42, Sng 105:8-9, 106:45 **1:72:** Jenesis 17:1; 17:7; Ofa Gami 26:42; Onger Akaba 105:8-9; 106:45 **1:73:** Stt 22:16-17, Mai 7:20 **1:73:** Jenesis 22:16-17; Maika 7:20 **1:74:** Ro 6:18, 6:22, Hi 9:14 **1:74:** Rom 6:18; 6:22; Hibru 9:14 **1:75:** Ef 4:24, 2 Ti 1:9, Ta 2:12-14, 1 Pi 1:15, 2 Pi 1:4 **1:75:** Efesus 4:24; 2 Timoti 1:9; Taitus 2:12-14; 1 Pita 1:15; 2 Pita 1:4 **1:76:** Ais 40:3, Mal 3:1, 4:5, Mt 3:3, 11:10 **1:76:** Aisaia 40:3; Malakai 3:1; 4:5; Matyu 3:3; 11:10 **1:77-78:** Jer 31:34, Ais 60:1-2, Mk 1:4, Lu 3:3 **1:77-78:** Aisaia 60:1-2; Jeremaia 31:34; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:3 **1:79:** Ais 9:2, 49:9, 58:8, Mt 4:16, Ap 26:18 **1:79:** Aisaia 9:2; 49:9; 58:8; Matyu 4:16; Aposel 26:18 **1:80:** Mt 3:1, 11:7, Lu 2:40 **1:80:** Matyu 3:1; 11:7; Luk 2:40

* **2:2:** Dughiar kam, Romin gavman Israelian nguibaba bar dagh ativagha dar gari. Israelin nguibar ekiam, a Provins Sirian aven iti. Romin gavmanin gumaziba, me men garir atriviba dibora ghaze, “Sisar.”

3 Ezɨ gumazamiziba uan zi-
aba osirasa uan nguibabara
zui.
4 Ezɨ Josep uaghan Devitɨn
anabar mam. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ a Galilin Distrighɨn itir
nguibam Nasaret ategha, Ju-
dian Distrighɨn itir nguibam
Betlehemɨn zui, kar Devitɨn
nguibam.
5 A mangɨva uan amuir in-
abazim Maria ko aning uan
ziamning osirasa. Dughiar
kam Maria borimɨn navim
adai.
6 Egha aning ghua Betle-
hemɨn itima, Maria borim
batamin dughiam oto.
7 Ezɨ a uan otarir ivariam
bate. Egha inir avɨzibar
borim nomke. Dughiar
kam dɨpenir akuim izɨfa.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, aning
borim isava bulmakauba
apir danganimɨn anetɨ.

*Enselba akam inigha sip-
sipbar garir gumaziba bagha
zui*

8 Ezɨ sipsipbar garir gu-
mazir maba nguibamɨn
azenan ikiava, dɨmagaribar
uan sipsipbar gara dagh
eghufi.
9 Ezɨ Ekiamɨn enselɨn mam
pura me batozɨ, Ekiamɨn
angazangarim me gisirazɨ,
me bar atiatingi.
10 Ezɨ ensel kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Ia atiatingan markɨ.
Ia oragh! Kɨ akar aghuim
inigha ia bagha izi. Akar
aghuir kam, gumazamiziba
bar me damighti, me bar
akongegham.
11 Datɨrɨghɨn Devitɨn
nguibamɨn Akurvazir Gu-
mazim ia bagha oto. A God
Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa
Mɨsevezir Gumazim, a en
Ekiam.
12 Ia mangɨ kamaghɨn
ganigh fogham, ia gantɨma
me inir avɨzibar borim
nomkeghɨva bulmakauba
apir danganim datɨghtɨma a
irɨghɨv ikiam.”
13 Ezɨ maghɨra, Godɨn
Nguibamɨn enselɨn avɨrir bar
dafam otogha enselɨn kam ko
me Godɨn ziam fa kamaghɨn
mɨgei:

14 “Ia Bizibar Pɨn Itir Godɨn
ziam fɨ.
Eghtɨ nguazimɨn itir
gumazamizir God
ifongeziba,
me navir amɨrizimɨn
ikɨ.”

*Sipsipbar garir gumaziba
Iesusɨn ganasa zui*

15 Ezɨ enselba sipsipbar
garir gumaziba ategha Godɨn
Nguibamɨn ghuezɨma, sipsip-
bar garir gumaziba uarira
uariv gei, “Aria, e Betlehemɨn
mangɨva Ekiam e mɨkemezir
bizir otozimɨn ganika.”
16 Egha me zuamɨra ghua
Josep ko Marian api, egha

2:5: Lu 1:27 **2:5:** Luk 1:27 **2:7:** Mt 1:25 **2:7:** Matyu 1:25 **2:10:** Stt 12:3, Mt 28:19, Mk 1:15, Lu 24:47, Kl 1:23 **2:10:** Jenesis 12:3; Matyu 28:19; Mak 1:15; Luk 24:47; Kolosi 1:23 **2:11:** Ais 9:6, Mt 1:16, 1:21, Ap 2:36, Fl 2:11 **2:11:** Aisaia 9:6; Matyu 1:16; 1:21; Aposel 2:36; Filipai 2:11 **2:13:** Sng 103:20, Dan 7:10, Hi 1:14, MAA 5:11 **2:13:** Onger Akaba 103:20; Hibru 1:14; Akar Mogomem 5:11 **2:14:** Ais 57:19, Lu 19:38, Ro 5:1, Ef 2:17, Kl 1:20 **2:14:** Aisaia 57:19; Luk 19:38; Rom 5:1; Efesus 2:17; Kolosi 1:20 **2:16:** Lu 2:10-12 **2:16:** Luk 2:10-12

borimɨn garima a bul-
makauba apir danganim
girɨghav iti.
17 Egha sipsipbar garir
gumaziba borimɨn ganigha,
ensel borimɨn gun me
mɨkemezir akabar gun gu-
mazamizir igharazibav gei.
18 Ezɨ gumazamiziba sip-
sipbar garir gumazibar
eghaghanim baregha dɨgavir
kuram gami.
19 Ezɨ Maria bizir kaba uan
navir averiam gatɨgha, dagh
nɨghnɨghavɨra iti.
20 Ezɨ sipsipbar garir gu-
maziba uamatenge. Ensel
me mɨkemezɨ me oraghizɨ
moghɨn bizibar gari da otifi.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ me bar
akuegha Godɨn ziam fa zui.

*Godɨn ensel me mɨkemezɨ
moghɨn, me ziam Iesus a gatɨ*

21 Ezɨ 7plan arueba
gɨvazɨma an mɨkarzir
mogomemɨn inim agho-
ramin dughiam otozɨ me
ziam Iesus a gatɨ. Maria
tɨghar navim asangam, ensel
faragha a gatɨzir ziam.

*Simeon ko Ana Godɨn
Dɨpenimɨn Iesusɨn gari*

22 Ezɨ Moses Osirizir Araz-
ibar mɨn amebam Godɨn
damazimɨn zueghamin
dughiam otozɨma, Maria ko
Josep borim inigha Ekiam
danɨngasa Jerusalemɨn zui.
23 Ekiam Moses ganɨngizir
arazibar osizirim iti, otarir
ivariaba me da isɨ ua Ekiam
danɨngam.
24 Ezɨ aning Ekiamɨn arazir
osiriziba mɨkemezɨ moghɨn,
aning ofa damuasa, kuarazir
bunbar igiar pumuning
o osɨrvar igiar pumuning
inigha izi.
25 Ezɨ Jerusalemɨn aven gu-
mazir mam, an ziam Simeon,
a Godɨn damazimɨn deragha
God baghavɨra iti. A Israelɨn
gumazamizibar osɨmtɨziba
agɨvamin dughiam bagha
mɨzuai iti. Ezɨ Godɨn Duam
a ko iti.
26 Godɨn Duam bizir kam
azenarama an akagha gɨfa,
a faragh Ekiamɨn Krais (Gu-
mazir God Ua Gumazamiz-
iba Iniasa Mɨsevezim), an an
ganighɨva, gɨn aremegham.†
27 Kamaghɨn amizɨ Godɨn
Duam nɨghnɨzim a ganɨngizɨ
a Godɨn Dɨpenir avɨzimɨn
zui. Ezɨ Josep ko Maria Iesus
inigha aven iza Ekiamɨn
arazir osirizim mɨkemezɨ
moghɨn, a damuasa.
28 Ezɨ Simeon Iesus inigha
uan dafarimningɨn a ifiragha
Godɨn ziam fa kamaghɨn
mɨgei:

29-32 “Ekiam, kɨ nɨn ingan-
garir gumazim.
Eghtɨ nɨn akurvazimɨn
angazangarim, nɨ

2:19: Lu 1:66, 2:51 **2:19:** Luk 1:66; 2:51 **2:21:** Wkp 12:3, Mt 1:21, 1:25, Lu 1:31, 1:59 **2:21:** Ofa Gami 12:3; Matyu 1:21; 1:25; Luk 1:31; 1:59 **2:22:** Ofa Gami 12:1-8 **2:23:** Kis 13:2, 13:12-15, Nam 3:13, 8:17 **2:23:** Ua Me Ini 13:2; 13:12-15; Dɨboboniba 3:13; 8:17 **2:25:** Ais 40:1, 49:13, Mk 15:43, Lu 2:38 **2:25:** Aisaia 40:1; 49:13; Mak 15:43; Luk 2:38 **2:26:** Sng 89:48, Hi 11:5 **2:26:** Hibru 11:5 † **2:26:** Kraisɨn mɨngarimra kara, God Ua E Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim. **2:29-32:** Jenesis 46:30; Aisaia 9:2; 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; 60:1-3; Matyu 4:16; Luk 3:6; Aposel 13:47; 28:28; Filipai 1:23; Taitus 2:11

Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba me
daningam.
Egh ziar ekiam Is-
raelia daningam;
me nin gumaza-
miziba.
Ni gumazamizibar damaz-
ibar me bagha akur-
vazir bizir kam gami.
Ezi ni en akuragh ua e
iniamin bizir kam,
ki uan damazimin
an ganigha gifa.
Kamaghin amizi, ni fomira
mikemezi moghin
ni na ateghti ki mangi,
navir amirizimin
ikiam.”

33 Ezi borimin amebam
ko afeziam, Simeon an
gun mikemezir migirigiaba
baregha nighnizir aviribagh
ami.
34 Ezi Simeon ghaze, God
bizir aghuiba ia bagh dar
amu, egha Simeon kamaghin
an amebam Maria migei,
“Borir kam God a ginaba,
eghti Israelin aviriba God
bagh tugh gavgavigham.
Eghti aviriba iregham. Eghti
gumazamiziba bizir an
amibar ganiva akar kurabar
dav kimam.
35 Eghti gumazir aviribar
nighnizir navimin aven
itiba azenim giram. Eghti
osimtizir ekiatam uaghan nin
navir averimin otivam, mati
afuzim nin dighorim miti.”
36 Ezi Godin akam inigha
izir amizir mam iti, an ziam
Ana, a Panuelin guivim, egha
Aserin anabam. A faragha
pamin ikia, aningin 7plan
azenibar ike, ezi an pam
aremezima, a datirighin bar
ghuri.
37 Egha a 84plan azenibar
odiarimin iti. A Godin
Dipenim ataghirazir puvati,
egha dimagariba ko aruebar,
a Godin ziam fa, dagheba
ataghiragha God ko migei.
38 Egha dughiar kamra a
uaghan iza men miriamin
tu. A biziba bagha God
minabi. Egha borir kamin
gun gumazamizir aviribav
gei, me God ua Jerusalemin
itir gumazamiziba iniamin
dughiam bagha mizuai.

Josep uamategha Nasaretin zui

39 Josep ko Maria biziba
bar Ekiamin arazir osirizim
mikemezi moghin dagh
amigha givagha, uamategha
Galilin Distrighin aven itir
nguibam Nasaretin ghu.
40 Ezi borim aghuiga gav-
gafi. Ezi fofozir aghuiba bar a
gizivazi, God arazir aghuibar
a gami.

*Iesus otarir igiamra iki-
ava, Godin Dipenimin ghu*

2:34: Ais 8:14, Hos 14:9, Mt 21:42, Ap 28:22, Ro 9:32-33, 1 Ko 1:23, 1 Pi 2:7-8 **2:34:** Aisaia 8:14; Hosea 14:9; Matyu 21:42; Aposel 28:22; Rom 9:32-33; 1 Korin 1:23; 1 Pita 2:7-8 **2:35:** Sng 42:10, Jo 19:25 **2:35:** Onger Akaba 42:10; Jon 19:25 **2:37:** Ap 26:7, 1 Ti 5:5 **2:37:** Aposel 26:7; 1 Timoti 5:5 **2:38:** Ais 52:9, Mk 15:43, Lu 2:25, 24:21 **2:38:** Aisaia 52:9; Mak 15:43; Luk 2:25; 24:21 **2:39:** Mt 2:23 **2:39:** Matyu 2:23 **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52 **2:40:** Luk 1:80; 2:52 **2:41:** Kis 12:1-27, 23:14-17, 34:23, Lo 16:1-8 **2:41:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27; 23:14-17; 34:23; Godin Araziba 16:1-8

41 Azeniba zurara Iesusɨn
amebam ko afeziam, God
Israelia Gitazir Dughiamɨn
Isam bagha Jerusalemɨn zui.
42 Ezɨ Iesus azenir 12pla
ikia, arazim mɨrara me isam
bagha zui.
43 Isam gɨvazɨma, an gɨn,
an amebam ko afeziam
uamategha nguibamɨn
zuima, aningɨn otarim Iesus
Jerusalemra itima aning a
gɨfozir puvatɨ.
44 Aning ghaze, a ti uan na-
makaba ko izi. Egha aruer
kamɨn ghuavɨra iti. Egha
aning maghɨra uan namak-
aba koma anababar tongɨn a
bagha rui.
45 Egha aning an apizir
puvatɨgha, a buriasa ua-
mategha Jerusalemɨn zui.
46 Dughiar mɨkezimɨn gɨn,
aning Godɨn Dɨpenir avɨzimɨn
an api. A tisabar torimɨn
aperaghav ikia, me baragha
azangsɨzibar me gami.
47 Gumazir kaba bar an fo-
fozim ko akar ikarvazir kaba
baragha dɨgavir kuram gami.
48 Ezɨ an amebam ko
afeziam an apigha, dɨgavir
kuram gami. Egha an
amebam kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“Nan otarim, nɨ tizim bagha
arazir kurar kamɨn ga gami?
Ga nɨ bagha bar osemegha nɨ
buri.”
49 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn aningɨn
azara, “Gua tizim bagha na
buri? Gua ti fozir puvatɨ,
kɨ uan Afeziamɨn Dɨpenimɨn
aven ikiam?”
50 Ezɨ a mɨgeir bizimɨn
mɨngarim, aning a gɨfozir
puvatɨ.
51 Egha a aningɨn akam
baregha aning ko Nasaretɨn
uaghiri. Ezɨ an amebam
bizir kaba baregha dagh
nɨghnɨghavɨra iti.
52 Ezɨ Iesus fofozir aghuim
ko mɨkarzim sarama aghui.
Ezɨ an araziba God ko gu-
mazamizibagh amima, me a
gifonge.

Jon Iesus bagha tuavim akɨri

3

(Sapta 3:1--4:13)

Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, a faragha izava Iesusɨn akam akuri

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Dughiar kamɨn, Sisar
Taiberius 15plan azenibar
Romɨn atrivimɨn iti. Ezɨ
Pontius Pailat Judian Dis-
trighɨn gavmanɨn gumazir
dapanimɨn iti, ezɨ Herot
Galilin Distrighɨn gavmanɨn
gumazir dapanimɨn iti. Ezɨ
an aveghbuam Filip Iturian
Distrik ko Trakonitisɨn Dis-
trighɨn gavmanɨn gumazir
dapanimɨn iti, ezɨ Lisanias
Abilenen Distrighɨn gav-
manɨn gumazir dapanimɨn
iti.
2 Ezɨ Anas ko Kaiafas Godɨn
ofa gamir gumazibar dapan-
imningɨn iti. Dughiar kamɨn,
Jon, a Sekaraian otarim,
a gumazamiziba puvatɨzir

2:49: Jo 2:16 **2:49:** Jon 2:16 **2:50:** Lu 9:45, 18:34 **2:50:** Luk 9:45; 18:34 **2:51:** Lu 2:19 **2:51:** Luk 2:19 **2:52:** 1 Sml 2:26, Snd 3:4, Lu 1:80 **2:52:** 1 Samuel 2:26; Aghuzir Akaba 3:4; Luk 1:80 **3:2:** Lu 1:80 **3:2:** Luk 1:80

danganimin itima, God uan
migirigiam a ganingi.
3 Ezi Jon Jordanin Fanemin
dipar miriamin aruava akam
akura kamaghin migei,
“Ia uan navibagh iraghiva
rueghti, God ian arazir
kuraba gin amadagham.”
4 Godin akam inigha
izir gumazim Aisaian
akinafarimin itir migirigiar
osirizibar mirara ghu, a
kamaghin migei:

“Gumazir tiarir mam gu-
mazamiziba puvatizir
danganimin dia ghaze,
‘Ia Ekiam bagh tuaviba
azeniva, dar kir.
5 Danganir zariba apemiva,
mighsiaba ko akiribagh
kuti da magiri.
Egh tuavir ikiziriziba,
ia dar ingarighti,
da voroghira
mineghirigh.
Egh tuavir kuraba,
ia deraghvira da akir.
6 Eghti nguazir kamin gu-
mazamiziba bar
Godin Akurvazimin
ganam.’ ”

7 Ezi Jon gumazamizir bizir
ruasa a bagha izibav gei,
“Ia kuruzir divir anababa!
Tina ia mikemezi ia Godin
aningagharir gin izamimin
ari mangasa?

8 Ia navim girazir arazibar
amu. Egh ia pura Abrahamin
ovavibar uari arigh mikiman
marki. Ki ia migei, God dagiar
kabar amighti da Abrahamin
ovavibar min otivighamin
gavgavim iti.
9 Sobiam datirighin temer
povibar iti, eghti temer
dagher ovizir aghuiba itir pu-
vatiziba, God bar da okeghiva
da isiva avim mikinam.”
10 Ezi gumazamiziba Jonin
azara, “Ezi e manmaghira
damuam?”
11 Ezi Jon me ikaragha
ghaze, “Gumazir korotiar
aven azuir pumuning itim,
a tam isi gumazir puvatizim
daningigh. Ezi dagheba itiba
uaghan kamaghira damu.”
12 Ezi gavmanin dagiaba
isir gumaziba uaghan ruasa
ize. Egha me azangsigha
ghaze, “Tisa, e manmaghira
damuam?”
13 Ezi a kamaghin me migei,
“Gumazamizibar dagiabagh
isin ua dagiataba inian
marki.”
14 Ezi midorozir gumazir
maba Jonin azara, “Ezi eia, e
manmaghin damuam?”

Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze,
“Gumazamizibar dagiaba
okimsiva, akar ifavaribar
me gasan marki. Ia uan
ingangarimin ivezimra initi
deragham.”

3:3: Ap 13:24, 19:4 **3:3:** Aposel 13:24; 19:4 **3:4:** Aisaia 40:3-5 **3:6:** Sng 98:2, Ais 52:10 **3:6:** Onger Akaba 98:2; Aisaia 52:10 **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 **3:7:** Matyu 12:34; 23:33 **3:8:** Jo 8:33, 8:39 **3:8:** Jon 8:33; 8:39 **3:9:** Mt 7:19 **3:9:** Matyu 7:19 **3:10:** Ap 2:37 **3:10:** Aposel 2:37 **3:11:** Lu 11:41, 2 Ko 8:14, Je 2:15-16, 1 Jo 3:17 **3:11:** Luk 11:41; 2 Korin 8:14; Jems 2:15-16; 1 Jon 3:17 **3:12:** Mt 21:32, Lu 7:29 **3:12:** Matyu 21:32; Luk 7:29 **3:14:** Kis 23:1, Wkp 19:11 **3:14:** Ua Me Ini 23:1; Ofa Gami 19:11

15 Gumazamiziba bizir
kabar gara men navir ave-
riaba me ginivima me pura
nighnigha ghaze, Jon ti God
Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa
Misevezir Gumazim?
16 Ezi Jon bar men
nighniziba ikaragha ghaze,
“Ki dipamin ia rue. Ezi
gumazir mam gin izam, an
gavgavim bar nan gavgavim
gafira. An dagarir asuabar
beniba ki da firan gavgaviba
puvati. A Godin Duam ko
avimin ia ruam.
17 Witba misevir savol an
dafarimin iti, eghti a uan
witba misiva dar daghebar
arighiva, witba misevir
dipenimin witin miseviba
aviva, dar miseviba avir
munger puvatizimin da
akuntima, da isiam.”
18 Jon migirigiar avirir
maba sara me migia men
navibagh inifi. Egha Akar
Aghuim me mikiri.

Herot Jon kalabus gati

19 Dughiar kamin Herot
gavmanin gumazir da-
panimin ti. Egha a uan
aveghbuam Filipin amuim
Herodias koma akui, egha
arazir kurar maba saram
ami. Kamaghin amizi Jon
Herodias bagha Herotin
guam gatigha a mikeme.
20 Herot uan arazir kurar
maba ko kam sara isin atigha,
Jon kalabus gatighava an
tiam asara.

Jon Iesus rue
(Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Jon gumazamiziba ruer
dughiamin, Jon uaghan Iesus
rue. Ezi Iesus uan afeziam
God ko migeima, overiam
kuiaghirizi,
22 Godin Duam bunbamin
min mighegha izaghiri. Ezi
tiarir mam overiamin otogha
kamaghin migei, “Ni nan
Otarim. Ki guizbangira ni
gifueghava ni bagha bar
akonge.”

Iesusin inaziba ko ovaviba
(Matyu 1:1-17)

23 Dughiar kamin Iesus
uabi 30plan azeniba iti.
Egha a uan ingangarim
maghiram a gami. Gumaza-
miziba ghaze, Iesus Josepin
otarimra. Ezi Josep, a Helin
otarim.
24 Ezi Heli, a Matatin
otarim. Ezi Matat, a Livain
otarim. Ezi Livai, a Melkin
otarim. Ezi Melki, a Janain
otarim. Ezi Janai, a Josepin
otarim.
25 Ezi Josep, a Matatiasin
otarim. Ezi Matatias, a
Amosin otarim. Ezi Amos,
a Nahumin otarim. Ezi
Nahum, a Eslin otarim. Ezi
Esli, a Nagain otarim.
26 Ezi Nagai, Matin otarim.
Ezi Mat, a Matatiasin otarim.
Ezi Matatias, a Seminin
otarim. Ezi Semin, a Josekin
otarim. Ezi Josek, a Jodan
otarim.

3:16: Mt 3:11, Ap 13:25 **3:16:** Matyu 3:11; Aposel 13:25 **3:17:** Mai 4:12, Mt 13:30 **3:17:** Maika 4:12; Matyu 13:30 **3:19:** Matyu 14:3-4; Mak 6:17-18 **3:21:** Jo 1:32 **3:22:** Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 9:35, Jo 1:32 **3:22:** Jenesis 22:2; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 17:5; Mak 1:11; Luk 9:35; Jon 1:32 **3:23:** Lu 4:22, Jo 6:42 **3:23:** Luk 4:22; Jon 6:42

27 Ezɨ Joda, a Joananɨn
otarim. Ezɨ Joanan, a Resean
otarim. Ezɨ Resea, a Serubabelɨn otarim. Ezɨ Serubabel, a
Sealtielɨn otarim. Ezɨ Sealtiel,
a Nerin otarim.
28 Ezɨ Neri, a Melkin otarim.
Ezɨ Melki, a Adin otarim. Ezɨ
Adi, a Kosamɨn otarim. Ezɨ
Kosam, a Elmadamɨn otarim.
Ezɨ Elmadam, a Erɨn otarim.
29 Ezɨ Er, a Josuan otarim.
Ezɨ Josua, a Elieserɨn otarim.
Ezɨ Elieser, a Jorimɨn otarim.
Ezɨ Jorim, a Matatɨn otarim.
Ezɨ Matat, a Livain otarim.
30 Ezɨ Livai, a Simeonɨn
otarim. Ezɨ Simeon, a Judan
otarim. Ezɨ Juda, a Josepɨn
otarim. Ezɨ Josep, a Jonamɨn
otarim. Ezɨ Jonam, a Eliakimɨn otarim.
31 Ezɨ Eliakim, a Melean
otarim. Ezɨ Melea, a Menan
otarim. Ezɨ Mena, a Matatan
otarim. Ezɨ Matata, a Natanɨn
otarim. Ezɨ Natan, a Devitɨn
otarim.
32 Ezɨ Devit, a Jesin otarim.
Ezɨ Jesi, a Obetɨn otarim. Ezɨ
Obet, a Boasɨn otarim. Ezɨ
Boas, a Salmonɨn otarim. Ezɨ
Salmon, a Nasonɨn otarim.
33 Ezɨ Nason, a Aminadapɨn
otarim. Ezɨ Aminadap, a Atminɨn otarim. Ezɨ Atmin, a
Arnin otarim. Ezɨ Arni, a Hesronɨn otarim. Ezɨ Hesron, a
Peresɨn otarim. Ezɨ Peres, a
Judan otarim.
34 Ezɨ Juda, a Jekopɨn
otarim. Ezɨ Jekop, a Aisakɨn
otarim. Ezɨ Aisak, a Abrahamɨn otarim. Ezɨ Abraham,
a Teran otarim. Ezɨ Tera, a
Nahorɨn otarim.
35 Ezɨ Nahor, a Serukɨn
otarim. Ezɨ Seruk, a Reun
otarim. Ezɨ Reu, a Pelekɨn
otarim. Ezɨ Pelek, a Eberɨn
otarim. Ezɨ Eber, a Selan
otarim.
36 Ezɨ Sela, a Kainanɨn
otarim. Ezɨ Kainan, Arpaksatɨn otarim. Ezɨ Arpaksat,
a Siemɨn otarim. Ezɨ Siem,
a Noan otarim. Ezɨ Noa, a
Lamekɨn otarim.
37 Ezɨ Lamek, a Metuselan otarim. Ezɨ Metusela, a
Enokɨn otarim. Ezɨ Enok, a
Jaretɨn otarim. Ezɨ Jaret, a
Mahalalelɨn otarim. Ezɨ Mahalalel, a Kenanɨn otarim.
38 Ezɨ Kenan, a Enosɨn
otarim. Ezɨ Enos, a Setɨn
otarim. Ezɨ Set, a Adamɨn
otarim. Ezɨ Adam, a Godɨn
otarim.

4

Satan Iesus gifarasa a gakaghori

(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1 Godɨn Duam bar Iesus
gizɨvazɨma, a Jordanɨn
Fanem ategha uamategha
Galilin Distrighɨn zui. Ezɨ
Godɨn Duam a inigha gumazamiziba puvatɨzir danganimɨn ghu.
2 Danganir kamɨn Iesus
40plan arueba ko dɨmagaribar
itima, Satan bizibar a gifari. Iesus dughiar kabar

3:27: 1 Sto 3:17-19, Esr 3:2 **3:27:** 1 Eghaghaniba 3:17-19; Esra 3:2 **3:31:** 2 Sml 5:14 **3:31:** 2 Samuel 5:14 **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22, 1 Sml 16:1-13 **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22; 1 Samuel 16:1-13 **3:33:** Stt 29:35 **3:33:** Jenesis 29:35 **3:36:** Stt 11:10-26 **3:36:** Jenesis 11:10-26 **3:38:** Stt 4:25-5:32 **3:38:** Jenesis 4:25--5:32 **4:2:** Kis 34:28, 1 Kin 19:8 **4:2:** Ua Me Ini 34:28; 1 Atriviba 19:8

daghetam amezir puvati. Ezi dughiar kaba givazima mitiriam an azi.

3 Ezi Satan kamaghin a migei, “Ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni dagiar kaba akar gavgavim dav kemeghti, da bretin rubuzibar min otogh.”

4 Ezi Iesus Satan ikaragha ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazamiziba daghebara damiva, dar gavgavimin ikian kogham.’ ”

5 Ezi Satan ua Iesus inigha danganir bar pin itimin ghuavanabogha, zuamira nguazir kamin kantriba bar an aka.

6 Egha Satan kamaghin Iesus migei, “Bizir kaba bar nan dafarimin iti, kamaghin amizi, ki tina daningisi fueghiva, a daningam. Ki nguibar kabar ganamin gavgavim ko, dar bizir aghuiba ni daningam.

7 Kamaghin amizi ni tevimning apirigh nan ziam feghtima, ki bizir kaba bar da ni daningam.”

8 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikara ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Ni uan Ekiam God, ni an apengara iki an ziamra fam.’ ”

9 Ezi Satan Iesus inigha Jerusalemin ghugha a isa Godin Dipenim pin mar anefa.

10-11 Egha kamaghin a migei, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘A ni bagh uan enselba akar gavgavim me mikimtima me deraghvira nin ganam. Egh me uan dafaribar ni fueghti, ni uan dagarim dagiatam gaseghan kogham!’ Kamaghin amizi, ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni kagh iki uabi ekunigh.”

12 Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Ni uan Ekiam Godin Araziba tuisigh a gifoghsi an gavgavim bagh azangan marki.’ ”

13 Ezi Satan ifavarir kaba bar Iesus gamigha givagha anetaki. A Iesus ategha ghua dughiar igharazim bagha mizuai.

Iesus Galilin Distrighin ghua Godin Duamin gavgavimin ingangarim gami

(Sapta 4:14--9:50)

Iesus Galilin ghughava maghira uan ingangarim gami

(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

14 Iesus Godin Duamin gavgavimin a uamategha Galilin Distrighin ghu. Ezi an akam bar moghira nguibabar ghu.

15 Egha a God ko migeir dipenibar men sure gamima, me bar an ziam fe.

4:4: Lo 8:3 **4:4:** Godin Araziba 8:3 **4:6:** Mt 28:18, Jo 12:31, 14:30, MAA 13:2, 13:7 **4:6:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 12:31; 14:30; Akar Mogomem 13:2; 13:7 **4:8:** Lo 6:13-14, 10:20 **4:8:** Godin Araziba 6:13-14; 10:20 **4:10-11:** Onger Akaba 91:11-12 **4:12:** Lo 6:16, 1 Ko 10:9 **4:12:** Godin Araziba 6:16; 1 Korin 10:9 **4:13:** Hi 2:18, 4:15 **4:13:** Hibru 2:18; 4:15

Nasaretin itir gumazamizibа
Iesusin aghua
(Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Ezi Iesus ikiava aghungizi naghin Nasaretin ghu.
Egha Sabatin dughiamin a
God ko migeir dipenimin
aven ghu, kar arazir a zu-
raram amim. A tugha Godin
Akinafarim diponasava ami.
17 Ezi me Godin akam
inigha izir gumazim Aisaian
akinafarir righizim a ganingi.
Ezi Iesus akinafarir righizir
kam onegha, migirigiar
kamin api:

18-19 "God Akar Aghuim on-
ganarazibagh amir gu-
mazamizibav kinasa
na misevegha,
borem nan dapanim
ginge,
kamaghin amizi,
Ekiamin Duam
nan iti.
Egha uaghan akam akunasa
na amada,
eghti ki kamaghin me
mikim suam,
gumazir damazir
kuraba ua ganam.
Eghti kalabusin itir gumaza-
miziba ko gumazir
osimtizibar apengan
itiba,
ki me bagh kalabusin tiar
akam kuighti,
me kalabus ategh
firighiregh mangam.
Ki kamaghin me mikimam,
Ekiam gumazamizibagh
ifongezir dughiam,
an otogha gifa."

20 Ezi Iesus akinafarim uam
a righa, a isava ingangarir
gumazim ganigha apera.
Ezi me bar moghira God
ko migeir dipenimin aven
pamtemin an gari.
21 Ezi a kamaghin me migei,
"Datirighin Godin migirigiar
ia oraghizim, a guizbangiram
oto!"
22 Ezi me an akabagh
ifongeghava nighnizir
aviribar akar aghuir a
mikemezibagh ami, egha
me kamaghin azara, "Kar ti
Josepin otarimra o?"
23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migei, "Ia ti akar isin zuir
kam na mikimam, 'Dokta, ni
uabi uan mikarzim akirigh!'
Egh e oraghizir bizir ni
Kaperneamin amiziba, ni
kagh uaghan uan nguibamin
dar amu."*
24 Egha a migia ghuavira
ikiava kamaghin migei, "Ki
guizbangira ia migei, Godin
akam inigha izir gumaziba,

4:16: Mt 2:23, Mk 6:1, Ap 13:14, 17:2 **4:16:** Matyu 2:23; Mak 6:1; Aposel 13:14; 17:2 **4:17:** Ais 61:1-2 **4:18-19:** Ais 61:1-2 **4:18-19:** Aisaia 61:1-2 **4:22:** Sng 45:2, Mt 13:54, Mk 6:2, Lu 3:23, Jo 6:42 **4:22:** Matyu 13:54; Mak 6:2; Luk 3:23; Jon 6:42 **4:23:** Mt 4:13, Jo 2:12 **4:23:** Matyu 4:13; Jon 2:12

* **4:23:** Dokta uabi uan mikarzim akiramin akar mingarim, a kamaghin ghu. Gumazim ingangaritam damusi, a deravira gumazamizibar damazimin a damighti, me nighnizir gavgavim an akamin ikiam. Luk 4:18-19in aven, Iesus God a ganingizir ingangarir ekiabav gei. Kamaghin, Iesus ghaze, gumazamiziba kamaghin nighnigham, me an ganti a faragh mirakelbar amighti, me an akam nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam. **4:24:** Jo 4:44 **4:24:** Jon 4:44

men adarazi me baraghan
aghua.
25 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei,
Elaijan dughiamɨn, amuir
odiarir bar avɨrim Israelɨn
iti. Ezɨ amozim izir puvatɨgha
ghua azenir pumuning ko
mɨkezim ko azenir akuamɨn
oto. Ezɨ dagheba bar
puvatɨzir dughiam bar
nguibabar oto.
26 Ezɨ God Israelɨn
amizitam bagha Elaija
amadazir puvatɨ. A Saidonɨn
danganir aven itir nguibar
mam, Sarefetɨn itir amuir
odiarim baghavɨra anemada.
27 Ezɨ Godɨn akam
inigha izir gumazim Elisan
dughiamɨn, lepan arɨmariam
itir gumazir avɨrim Israelɨn
ti. Ezɨ God men tav gamizɨma
a zuegha derazir puvatɨ. Ezɨ
Namanra, God a gamizɨma
a zuegha dera, a Sirian
gumazir mam."
28 Ezɨ gumazamizir God ko
mɨgeir dɨpenimɨn aven itiba
bar bizir kam baregha men
naviba Iesus bagha men isi.
29 Egha me dɨkavigha, Iesus
batoghezɨma a nguibam
ategha azenan ghuzɨma, me
a inigha nguibar ekiam itir
mɨghsɨar avarir konimɨn
anekunasa zui.
30 Ezɨ a men tongɨn ghua
munagh otogha ghu.

Iesus duar kuram gumazir mam

dam a batoke
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Iesus Galilin Dis-
trighɨn aven itir nguibam,
Kaperneamɨn ghuaghiri.
Egha Sabatɨn dughiamɨn, a
gumazamizibar sure gami.
32 Ezɨ an akaba gavgavim
dar itima, me an suren
mɨgɨrɨgɨaba baragha dɨgavir
kuram gami.
33 Ezɨ duar kuram apazazir
gumazir mam, a God ko
mɨgeir dɨpenimɨn aven ikia,
pamtemɨn dɨa kamaghɨn
mɨgei,
34 "Iesus, Nasaretɨn gu-
mazim, nɨ manmaghɨra
e damuasa ize? Nɨ e
gasɨghasɨghasa izi? Kɨ nɨ gɨfo,
nɨ Godɨn damazimɨn zuezir
gumazim!"
35 Ezɨ Iesus an atara a mɨgɨa
ghaze, "Nɨ nɨmɨra ikɨ! Egh
gumazir kam ategh azenan
izɨ!" Ezɨ duar kurar kam men
damazibar gumazim aku-
nigha azenimɨn iza gumazim
gasɨghasɨghizir puvatɨ.
36 Ezɨ me bar aguaghfagha
uarira uariv gei, "Eei, kar
mɨgɨrɨgɨar manam? An akar
gavgavimɨn duar kuraba
batoghezɨma da azenan izi."
37 Ezɨ an amizir bizir
kaba, dar mɨgɨrɨgɨam bar
nguibabar ghu.

Iesus Pitan asamim

4:25: 1 Kin 17:1, 17:7, 1 Kin 18:1 **4:25:** 1 Atriviba 17:1; 17:7; 18:1 **4:26:** 1 Kin 17:8-16 **4:26:** 1 Atriviba 17:8-16 **4:27:** 2 Kin 5:1-14 **4:27:** 2 Atriviba 5:1-14 **4:30:** Jo 8:59, 10:39 **4:30:** Jon 8:59; 10:39 **4:31:** Mt 4:13, Mk 1:21, Lu 4:23 **4:31:** Matyu 4:13; Mak 1:21; Luk 4:23 **4:32:** Mt 7:28-29, Jo 7:46, Ta 2:15 **4:32:** Matyu 7:28-29; Jon 7:46; Taitus 2:15 **4:33:** Mt 8:29, Mk 1:23, Lu 8:28 **4:33:** Matyu 8:29; Mak 1:23; Luk 8:28 **4:34:** Lu 1:35, 4:41, Jo 6:69 **4:34:** Luk 1:35; 4:41; Jon 6:69

akɨrizɨma a ghuamaghe
(Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

38 Egha Iesus God ko mɨgeir dɨpenim ategha Saimonɨn dɨpenimɨn ghu. Ezɨ Saimonɨn asamim arɨava mɨkarzim puvɨra feima, me an akurvaghasa Iesusɨn azai.

39 Ezɨ Iesus amizimɨn mɨn tugha aviragha akar gavgavimɨn an arɨmariam batoghezɨma, arɨmariam ghu. Ezɨ amizim zuamɨra dɨkavighava me bagha daghebagh amuava me ganɨdi.

Iesus gumazamizir avɨribagh amizɨ, me ua dera
(Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)

40 Ezɨ aruem ghuaghirima, gumazamiziba me gumazir arɨmariar igharagha garir avɨriba inigha Iesus bagha ize. Ezɨ a vaghvagha uan dafariba me gisɨn arɨzima me ghuamazi.

41 Egha a uaghan duar kurabagh ami da gumazamiziba ataghɨragha azenan iza kamaghɨn dei, “Nɨ Godɨn Otarim!” Duar kuraba fo, kar God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim. Kamaghɨn amizɨ Iesus mɨkɨman dar anogoroke.

Iesus nguibar igharazibagh arui
(Mak 1:35-39)

42 Amɨnim tirazɨma, Iesus gumazamiziba puvatɨzir danganimɨn ghu. Ezɨ gumazamiziba a buria ghua a batogha, an anogorogha ghaze, a me ategh mangan kogham.

43 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “God Akar Aghuim akunasa na amada. Kamaghɨn amizɨ kɨ nguibar igharaziba uaghan dar mangɨ God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn Akar Aghuim akunam.”

44 Egha a Judian Distrighɨn God ko mɨgeir dɨpenibar akam akura ghuavɨra iti.

5

Iesus faragha diazir suren gumaziba
(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Dughiar mamɨn Iesus Genesaretɨn dɨpar akarer mɨriamɨn tughav itima, gumazamiziba anekuvagha Godɨn akam barasi.*

2 Ezɨ a dɨpar mɨriamɨn garima, osiriba isir gumazibar botɨn pumuning pura iti. Aningɨn ghuaviba uan iver ekiaba rue.

3 Ezɨ Iesus botɨn mamɨn ghuavanabo, kar Saimonɨn bot. Egha an azaragha ghaze, nɨ tong a gɨsɨvaghtɨma a dɨpar mɨriam atakigh. Ezɨ a bot gaperaghav ikia gumazamizibar sure gami.

4 Iesus mɨkemegha gɨvagha Saimon mɨgei, “Nɨ bot

4:41: Mt 8:29, Mk 1:25, 1:34, 3:11-12 **4:41:** Matyu 8:29; Mak 1:25; 1:34; 3:11-12 **4:43:** Lu 8:1 **4:43:** Luk 8:1 **4:44:** Mt 4:23 **4:44:** Matyu 4:23 **5:1:** Matyu 13:1-2; Mak 3:9-10; 4:1 * **5:1:** Ziam “Genesaret,” a Galilin Dɨpar Akaremɨn ziar mam.

gisivagh dipar konimin
mangiva iver ekiaba osiriba
bagh da akunigh.”

5 Ezi Saimon an akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, e
dimagarir kamin ingara ghua
bar osiritam inizir puvati. Ezi
ni migeima kamaghin ki iver
ekiaba akunam.”

6 Egha me Iesus mikemezi
moghin amigha, osirir bar
aviriba inizima men iver eki-
aba maghira akarasava ami.

7 Ezi me uan namakar
botin igharazimin itiba me
gikarizima me iza men
akura, egha me iza botin
pumuning uaghara an-
ing gaghuizima aning bar
izivagha osemegha maghira
dipamin ghuaghiri.

8-10 Ezi Saimon Pita ko a ko
iti darasi, me osirir me inizir
kabar ganigha digavir kuram
gami. Saimonin roroamn-
ing Jems ko Jon, Sebedin
otarimning. Aning Saimon
ko ingarir gumazimning,
aning uaghan digavir kuram
gami. Kamaghin amizi
Saimon kamaghin ganigha,
tevimning apirigha Iesusin
suemningin boroghin iri.
Egha ghaze, “Ekiam, ki
gumazir arazir kurabagh
amim! Kamaghin amizi ni na
ategh mangi.”

Ezi Iesus kamaghin Saimon
migei, “Ni atiatingan marki,
datirighin ikegh mangi, ni gu-
mazamiziba iniam.”

11 Ezi me uan botba
mikirvegha, dipar dadarimin
ghuavanega, biziba bar da
ategha Iesusin gin zui.

Gumazir lepan arimariam itim
(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Iesus nguibar ekiar
mamin itima, gumazir
mam lepan arimariam bar
anegirizima, a izava oto.
Egha a Iesusin apigha ira
uan guam nguazim mituagha
kamaghin a migei, “Ekiam,
ni fueghiva na damighti, ki
Godin damazimin zuegh ua
deraka.”†

13 Ezi Iesus uan agharim isa
gumazir kam gatigha ghaze,
“Ki ifonge. Nin mikarzim
zuegh, ua deragh.” Ezima
lepan arimariam zuamira
anetaki.

14 Egha Iesus akar gav-
gavim a ganiga ghaze, “Ni
tav mikiman marki. Egh
mangi, uabi Godin ofa gamir
gumazimin akagh, egh Moses
mikemezi moghin, ni uabi
zueghsi ofa damu. Eghti
gumazamiziba fogh suam,
nin arimariam gifa.”

15 Ezi Iesus amizir bizir
kabar eghaghanim bar
mar ghu. Kamaghin amizi
gumazamizir avirim a
baraghiva men arimariaba
ua deraghasa izi.

5:5: Jo 21:3 **5:5:** Jon 21:3 **5:6:** Jo 21:6 **5:6:** Jon 21:6 **5:8-10:** 2 Samuel 6:9; 1 Atriviba 17:18; Matyu 4:19 **5:11:** Mt 4:20, 19:27, Mk 1:18, Lu 18:28 **5:11:** Matyu 4:20; 19:27; Mak 1:18; Luk 18:28 † **5:12:** Ni akar Matyu 8:2in itimin gan. **5:14:** Wkp 14:1-32 **5:14:** Ofa Gami 14:1-32 **5:16:** Mt 14:23, Mk 1:35, 6:46 **5:16:** Matyu 14:23; Mak 1:35; 6:46

16 Ezi Iesus zurara me
ataghiragha ghua, gumaza-
miziba itir puvatizir dan-
ganimin ikia God ko migei.

Iesus gumazir soroghafariba amirazim gamizima a dera
(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Dughiar mamin Iesus gu-
mazamizibar sure gamima,
Farisiba ko Judan Araz-
ibagh fozir gumaziba, me
Galilin Distrik ko Judian
Distrighin itir nguibaba bar,
ko Jerusalemin nguibamin
ikegha iza apiaghav iti. Ezi
Ekiamin gavgavim uaghan
iti, kamaghin Iesus men
arimariabar amuti da der-
agham.

18 Ezi gumazir maba
soroghafariba amirazir gu-
mazir mam inigha akuriam
gatigha a inigh dipenimin
aven mangi Iesusin guamin
anerighasa.

19 Ezi gumazamiziba
bar aviraseme. Ezi me
aven mangan iburagha
dipenir siriamin ghuavan-
abogha dipenir siriamin
torim gamigha benibar an
akuriam dafagha, nimira
anetaghirazima a ghuaghira
gumazamizir okoruamin
tongin Iesusin guamin aneti.

20 Ezi Iesus gumazir
kabar nighnizir gavgavimin
ganigha kamaghin migei,
"Namakam, ki nin arazir
kuraba gin amada."

21 Ezi Farisiba ko Judan
Arazibagh fozir gumaziba
maghira uan navir averiabar
aven nighnisi, "Kar gumazir
manam Godin danganim
iniasa migirigiar kam gami?
Gumazir kinitam arazir
kuraba gin amangam, o
puvati? God uabira."

22 Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh
fogha men azara, "Ia tizim
bagha bizir kaba uan
navir averiabar aven dagh
nighnisi?

23 Ki akar manam
mikimam? Pura gumazir
kinitam kamaghin mikim
suam, ki nin arazir kuraba
gin amada. Egh uaghan
gumazir kinitam kam-
aghin mikiman kogham, ni
dikavigh mangi ua deragh.

24 Ki arazir kam damightima,
ia ganigh fogham, Gumaza-
mizibar Otarim a nguazir
kamin arazir kuraba gin
amangamin gavgavim iti."

Egha kamaghin gumazir
soroghafariba amirazim
migei, "Ki ni migei, ni
dikavigh uan akuriam inigh
dipenimin mangi."

25 Ezi a zuamira men
damazibar dikavigha,
irighav ikezir akuriam inigha
uan nguibamin ghuava
Godin ziam fe.

26 Ezi me bar digavir kuram
gamigha Godin ziam fe. Egha
agorogem me gizivazi me ka-
maghin migei, "E datirighin
bizir bar igharagha garibar
gari."

Iesus uabin gin mangasa

5:20: Lu 7:48 **5:20:** Luk 7:48 **5:21:** Sng 32:5, Ais 43:25, Lu 7:49 **5:21:** Onger Akaba 32:5; Aisaia 43:25; Luk 7:49 **5:24:** Jo 5:8 **5:24:** Jon 5:8

Livain dei
(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Bizir kabar gɨn Iesus ghua garima, gavmanɨn dagɨaba isir gumazir mam, an ziam Livai, a uan dagɨaba isir dɨpenim gaperaghav iti. Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Nan gɨn izɨ.”‡

28 Ezɨ Livai dɨkavigha, biziba bar da ategha an gɨn zui.

29 Egha Livai isar ekiam Iesus bagha uan dɨpenimɨn aneru. Ezɨ dagɨaba isir gumazir avɨrim ko gumazir maba sara iza me koma api.

30 Ezɨ Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar adarasi, me mɨgɨrɨgɨar mabar Iesusɨn suren gumazibagh ami, “Ia tizim bagha dagɨaba isir gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba koma api?”§

31 Ezɨ Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Arɨmariaba puvatɨzir gumazamiziba, me dokta bagha zuir puvatɨ. Gumazamizir arɨmariaba itibara dokta bagha zui.

32 Kɨ Godɨn damazimɨn derazir gumazamiziba bagha izezir puvatɨ. Kɨ, gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba navibagh iraghasa, kɨ ize.”

Dagheba ataghɨrazir arazimɨn azangsɨzim
(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Jonɨn suren gumaziba, me zurara God ko mɨkɨmasa dagheba ataghɨrasi. Ezɨ Farisin suren gumaziba uakan. Ezɨ nɨnanaba apa mamaghɨra iti.”

34 Ezɨ Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir amuimɨn ikiamim, a ia ko ikɨtɨ, ia a bagha izezir gumazibav kɨmtɨ me dagheba ategham, o puvatɨgham? Puvatɨgham.

35 Gɨn dughiam izɨtɨma gumazir amuimɨn ikiamim, me me dama a inigh mangɨtɨma, dughiar kabar me dagheba ataghɨragham.”

36 Egha Iesus akar isɨn zuir kamɨn me geghari, “Gumazitamɨn korotiar ghurim torim an ikɨtɨ, a korotiar igiatam abigh, inir avɨzir kam isɨ, korotiar ghurim dukuagh a isaman markɨ. A kamaghɨn damightɨ, korotiar igiar kam arɨzigham. Egh uaghan inir avɨzir igiar korotiar ghurim dukuagha isamizim, korotiar ghurimɨn mɨn ganan kogham.

37 Eghtɨ gumazitam wainɨn igiam inigh, a isɨva asɨzir inir mɨsevir ghuritam guruighan kogham. A kamaghɨn damightɨ, wainɨn dɨpam gɨn buva anangɨva asɨzir inir ghurir kam abightɨ, wainɨn dɨpam nguazim giregham. Eghtɨ wain ko asɨzir inim vɨrara ikuvigham.

38 A kamaghɨn damuan kogham. A wainɨn igiam,

‡ **5:27:** Ziar kam Livai, ti Matyun ziar igharazir mam. Nɨ Matyu 9:9ɨn gan. **5:30:** Lu 15:1-2 **5:30:** Luk 15:1-2 § **5:30:** Nɨ Matyu 9:11ɨn itir akamɨn gan. **5:32:** 1 Ti 1:15 **5:32:** 1 Timoti 1:15 **5:33:** Mt 9:14, Mk 2:18 **5:33:** Matyu 9:14; Mak 2:18 **5:34:** Jo 3:29 **5:34:** Jon 3:29

wainɨn mɨsevir igiam gurigh.**

39 Egh gumazim wainɨn ghurim amegh, igiam gi-fueghan kogham. Egh a kamaghɨn mɨkɨm suam, ‘Ghurim a dera.’ ”

6

Iesus uabɨ Sabatɨn Ekiam
(Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Sabatɨn mam, Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko raizɨn mɨn garir dagher mam wit, me an kuriabagh aruava, an suren gumaziba witɨn ovɨziba isa uan dafaribar dar iniba mɨsɨva da api.

2 Ezɨ Farisin maba ka-maghɨn mɨgei, “Ia man-maghsua arazir kam gamua Sabatɨn arazimɨn gɨn zuir puvatɨ?”*

3 Ezɨ Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Ia ti Devit fomɨra amizir arazimɨn eghaghanimɨn ganizir puvatɨ? Devit dughiar kamɨn uan adarazi ko mɨtiriam men azi,

4 ezɨ Devit Godɨn Purir-penimɨn aven ghua me ofa damuasa atɨzir bretɨn rubuziba inigha uan adarazi ko me da ame. E fo, me bretɨn kabar aman kogham.”

5 Egha Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Gumazamizibar Otarim a Sabatɨn dughiamɨn Ekiam.”

Iesus Sabatɨn dughiamɨn dafarir ekonezir gumazim gamizɨ a ua dera
(Matyu 12:9-15; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Sabatɨn dughiar igharazim Iesus God ko mɨgeir dɨpenimɨn aven ghugha men sure gami, ezɨ gumazir mam men tongɨn iti. An dafarir guvim ekonegha an areme.

7 Farisin maba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba an arazitamɨn apigh, akam a gasasa bar deravɨra an gari. Me kamaghsua, a Sabatɨn arɨmariaba batogham, o?

8 Kamaghɨn amizɨ Iesus men nɨghnɨzibagh fogha dafarim ekonezir gumazim mɨgei, “Nɨ dɨkavigh men damazibar tughtɨ me bar nɨn ganika.” Ezɨ a dɨkavigha tughav iti.

9 Ezɨ Iesus me mɨgɨa ghaze, “Kɨ ian azai, arazir manam Sabatɨn dera? E arazir aghuim damuam, o arazir kuram damuam, o gumazimɨn akuragham, o e a gasɨghasɨgham?”

10 Egha a bar men ganigha gumazim mɨgei, “Nɨ uan da-farim onegh.” Ezɨ a uan da-farim onezɨma an dafarim bar moghɨra ua dera.

11 Ezɨ me bizir kam bangɨn atara, egha uarira uariv gɨa ghaze, e arazir manatam Iesus damuam.

Iesus 12pla aposelba

** **5:38:** Nɨ Matyu 9:17ɨn itir akamɨn gan. **6:1:** Lo 23:25 **6:1:** Godɨn Araziba 23:25 **6:2:** Kis 20:10, Jo 5:10 **6:2:** Ua Me Ini 20:10; Jon 5:10 * **6:2:** Nɨ Matyu 12:2ɨn itir akamɨn gan. **6:3:** 1 Samuel 21:1-6 **6:4:** Wkp 24:5-9 **6:4:** Ofa Gami 24:5-9 **6:7:** Lu 14:1 **6:7:** Luk 14:1 **6:8:** Lu 5:22, 9:47 **6:8:** Luk 5:22; 9:47

mɨsefe
(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Dughiar kamɨn Iesus God ko mɨkɨmasa mɨghsɨamɨn ghuavanabogha, God ko mɨgeima amɨnim a bangɨn tira.
13 Amɨnim tirazɨma, a uabɨn gɨn aruir gumazibar diazɨ me izezɨ, a 12pla amɨsevegha maghɨra ziam aposelba me gatɨ:
14 Saimon (Iesus Pita a gatɨ) ko an dozim Andru, Jems, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu,
15 Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfiusɨn otarim, Saimon, a Selotbar gumazir mam,
16 Judas Jemsɨn otarim, ko Judas Iskariot, gumazir gɨn Iesus isa apanibagh anɨngizim.

Iesus arɨmariaba batosi
(Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)

17-18 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghuaghira danganir zarimɨn tu. An gɨn aruir gumazamizir avɨrim iti. Ezɨ maburan avɨrir Jerusalem ko Tair ko Saidonɨn Ongarir dadarim, ko Judian aven itiba bar, Iesus baraghɨva men arɨmariaba ghuamaghasa me ize. Ezɨ gumazamizir duar kuraba asɨghasɨghiziba, ua dera.
19 Ezɨ gavgavim Iesus ategha azenan ghua gumazamizibagh amima me ghuamazi, kamaghɨn amizɨ, me bar moghɨra Iesusɨn mɨkarzimɨn suighasa.

Iesus ghaze, onganarazibagh amiba me bar akongegh
(Matyu 5:1-12)

20 Ezɨ Iesus kogha uan gumazir an gɨn aruibar gara kamaghɨn mɨgei:

"Ia biziba puvatɨziba, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn aven iti,
kamaghɨn ian naviba deragh.
21 Ia datɨrɨghɨn mɨtiriam aziba, ia gɨn izɨvagham,
kamaghɨn ian naviba deragh.
Ia datɨrɨghɨn azi darasi, ia gɨn akam,
kamaghɨn ian naviba deragh.
22 Me ian gantɨ ia Gumazamizibar Otarimɨn gɨn mangɨtɨma,
men naviba ia bagh bar ikuvigham.
Egh me ia batoghɨva pazɨ ia damuva ian ziabagh asɨghasɨgham.
Bizir kaba ia bativtɨ ian naviba deragh.
23 Men afeziaba fomɨra kamaghɨra Godɨn akam

6:12: Mt 14:23 **6:12:** Matyu 14:23 **6:13:** Mt 10:3-4, Mk 3:13-19, Jo 6:70 **6:13:** Matyu 10:3-4; Mak 3:13-19; Jon 6:70 **6:20:** Mt 5:3, 11:5, Je 2:5 **6:20:** Matyu 5:3; 11:5; Jems 2:5 **6:21:** Sng 126:5-6, Ais 55:1, 61:3, MAA 7:16-17 **6:21:** Onger Akaba 126:5-6; Aisaia 55:1; 61:3; Akar Mogomem 7:16-17 **6:22:** Mt 5:11, Jo 15:19, 16:2, 1 Pi 2:19, 4:14 **6:22:** Matyu 5:11; Jon 15:19; 16:2; 1 Pita 2:19; 4:14 **6:23:** 2 Sto 36:16, Mt 5:12, Ap 5:41, 7:52, Kl 1:24, Je 1:2 **6:23:** 2 Eghaghaniba 36:16; Matyu 5:12; Aposel 5:41; 7:52; Kolosi 1:24; Jems 1:2

inigha izir gumazibagh amizi moghin,
me ia gami.
Ia uaghan ivezir ekiam Godin Nguibamin a iniam.
Kamaghin amizi dughiar kam otoghti,
ia bar akongeghiva agorogem sara pin uari akun.
24 Ia bizir aviriba itiba, ia datirighin navir aghuim inigha gifa,
kamaghin ia ikuvigham.
25 Ia dagher aviriba itiba, ia gin mitiriam ian agham,
kamaghin ia ikuvigham.
Ia datirighin ati darasi, ia gin arangiva temeribagh ruam,
kamaghin ia ikuvigham.
26 Gumazamiziba migirigiar aghuibar ia damuti,
ia bar ikuvigham.
Fomira men inaziba akam inigha izir gumazir ifariba migirigiar aghuiba me gami.
Kamaghira, gumazamiziba me bar migirigiar aghuiba ia damuti,
ia bar ikuvigham."

Arazir apanibagh ifongeziba
(Matyu 5:38-48)

27 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia na barazi darasi, ki kamaghin ia migei, ia uan apanibagh ifongegh, egh ia gifongezir puvatiziba, ia arazir aghuibar me damu,
28 egh migirigiar kurabar ia gamir darasi, ia migirigiar aghuibar me damu, egh paza ia gamir darasi, ia me bagh afeziam ko mikim.
29 Eghti tav ian koviatam apezeghti, ia koviar vuem sara a daningigh. Eghti tav ian korotiar azenan azuim inighti, ni uaghan aven itir korotiam sara an takigh.
30 Egh tav biziba bagh ian azangsighti, ia a daningigh. Egh te ian biziba ini, ia ua da bagh mikimiva me dama da inian marki.
31 Ia arazir aghuir me ia damuamin ia ifongeziba, ia arazir kabara me damu.
32 "Egh ia gumazir ia gifongezibara ifueghiva ia ivezir manatam iniam? Puvati. Arazir kurabagh amiba uaghan kamaghiram ami. Me, me gifongezir daraziragh ifonge.
33 Ia deraghvira deragha ia gamir darazigh ami, kamaghin amizi ia arazir aghuir manam gami? Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba uaghan kamaghiram

6:24: Amo 6:1, Mt 6:2, 6:5, Je 5:1 **6:24:** Amos 6:1; Matyu 6:2; 6:5; Jems 5:1 **6:25:** Snd 14:13, Ais 65:13, Je 5:1-6 **6:25:** Aghuzir Akaba 14:13; Aisaia 65:13; Jems 5:1-6 **6:26:** Jo 15:19, 1 Jo 4:5 **6:26:** Jon 15:19; 1 Jon 4:5 **6:27:** Kis 23:4, Snd 25:21, Mt 5:44, Ro 12:20 **6:27:** Ua Me Ini 23:4; Aghuzir Akaba 25:21; Matyu 5:44; Rom 12:20 **6:28:** Lu 23:34, Ap 7:60 **6:28:** Luk 23:34; Aposel 7:60 **6:29:** Mt 5:39, 1 Ko 6:7 **6:29:** Matyu 5:39; 1 Korin 6:7 **6:30:** Lo 15:7-10, Snd 21:26, Mt 5:42 **6:30:** Godin Araziba 15:7-10; Aghuzir Akaba 21:26; Matyu 5:42 **6:31:** Mt 7:12 **6:31:** Matyu 7:12 **6:32:** Mt 5:46 **6:32:** Matyu 5:46 **6:34:** Mt 5:42 **6:34:** Matyu 5:42

ami.
34 Ia pura uan biziba me
daning, egh nighnigh suam,
me ti da ikarvagham, egh ia
manmaghin arazir aghuitam
damigham? Gumazamizir
arazir kurabagh amiba me
uaghan ghaze, ki gumazir ku-
rar igharazim uan biziba a
daningti, a gin ua da ikar-
vagham.
35 Ia uan apanibagh ifuegh
deravira me damu, biziba
pura me daningiva, ua-
mategh da ikarvaziba inisi
nighnighan marki. God
arazir aghuiba gumazir
arazir kurabagh amiba
ko gumazir a minabir pu-
vatizibagh ami. Kamaghin
amizi, gin ian ivezim bar
ekeveghti, ia Godin Bar Pin
Itimin boribar min ikiam.
36 Afeziamin apangku-
vimin mirara, ia apangkuvim
iki.”

Igharaz darazir araziba
tuisighan marki
(Matyu 7:1-5)

37 Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, “God ia tuisigh ian
ikuraghan koghsi, ia munen
araziba tuisighan marki, egh
suam men araziba ikufi.
Ivezir kuram aningan marki,
eghti God ivezir kuram ia
danighan kogham. Ia men
arazir kuraba gin amadaghti,
God ian arazir kuraba gin
amadagham.
38 Ia bizibar aningti, God ia
daningam. Nin minem bar
deravira izivaghtima, a biz-
iba isi mikebabar amangiva,
dagh asavkon, eghti da iri
magiri ian apozibar inibagh
iram. God bizir iziviriziba,
ia ganidi moghin ia igharaz
darazir aning.”
39 Iesus uaghan akar isin
zuir mam sara me mikeme,
“Gumazir damazir kuram
damazir kurar igharazitamin
suiragh mangam, o? Aning
virara mozimin magirigham.
40 Suren gumazim, uan tisa
gafirazir puvati. Ezi suren
gumazir bar deravira uan
sure agivazim, a uan tisan
mirara ghu.
41 Tizim bagha, minezir bar
muziarim nin aveghbuamin
damazimin itima, ni an gara
egha temer ararir ekiar nin
damazimin itimin garir pu-
vati?
42 Ter ararir ekiam nin
damazimin ikiti, ni man-
maghin uan aveghbuam
mikim suam, ‘Aveghbuam, ki
nin damazimin itir minezim
batuegham?’ Ni bar ifari!
Ni faraghivira ter ararir nin
damazimin itim asigh, egh
deragh ganiva minezir nin
aveghbuamin damazimin
itim asigh.”

Temem ko an ovizim
(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, “Temem aghuitam

6:35: Wkp 25:35-36, Sng 37:26, Mt 5:45 **6:35:** Ofa Gami 25:35-36; Onger Akaba 37:26; Matyu 5:45 **6:37:** Mt 6:14, 7:1 **6:37:** Matyu 6:14; 7:1 **6:38:** Snd 19:17, Mt 7:2, Mk 4:24, Je 2:13 **6:38:** Aghuzir Akaba 19:17; Matyu 7:2; Mak 4:24; Jems 2:13 **6:39:** Mt 15:14 **6:39:** Matyu 15:14 **6:40:** Mt 10:24-25, Jo 13:16, 15:20 **6:40:** Matyu 10:24-25; Jon 13:16; 15:20 **6:41:** Mt 7:3 **6:41:** Matyu 7:3 **6:43:** Mt 7:16-17 **6:43:** Matyu 7:16-17

ovizir kuratam batezir
puvati, kamaghira temer
kuratam ovizir aghuitam
batezir puvati.
44 Gumazamiziba temer
ovizibar gara fogha ghaze,
temer aghuim o temer ku-
ram. Me fighin oviziba temer
ataghatarimin da kuari pu-
vati. Egha me wainin oviziba
temer ataghatarir muziarir
kuramin da isir puvati.
45 Gumazimin navir ave-
riamin ikezir biziba, an aka-
torim dav gei. Kamaghin
amizi gumazir aghuim bizir
aghuiba an navir averiamin
ikegha otivaghiri. Ezi gu-
mazir kuram bizir kuraba an
navir averiamin ikegha oti-
vaghiri."

*Dipenimin ingarir gumazir
dikiriam
ko onganim*
(Matyu 7:24-27)

46 Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
"Ia tizim bagha 'Ekiam' na
garisi, egha ki migeir biziba ia
dagh amir puvati?
47 Tina na bagha iza nan
migirigiaba baragha dagh
ami, ki an araziba ian ak-
agham.
48 A mati gumazim
dipenimin ingara, an okora
bar vin ghuaghira dagiam
gisin ter akiniba kuni.
Dipenir kam me bar de-
raviram an ingari. Kam-
aghin amizima aperiamin
dughiam, dipam dipenir
kamin aven ghuzima a
nuighnuizir puvati.
49 Ezi gumazir nan
migirigiaba baragha dar gin
zui puvatizim, a mati gu-
mazim uan dipenim nguazir
kinim ko bizitam gisin an
ingarizir puvati. Eghti
dughiar aperiam otoghamim
dipenir kam biraghtima, a
irigh bar ikuvigham."

7

*Midorozir gumazir da-
panimin nighnizir gavgavim*
(Matyu 8:5-13)

1 Iesus bizir kabar gumaza-
mizibav kemegha givagha,
Kaperneamin aven zui.
2 Ezi 100plan midorozir
gumazibar garir gumazir da-
panir mam iti. An ingangarir
gumazir a bar ifongezim,
ariava aremeghasava ami.
3 Ezi midorozir gumazir
dapanir kam Iesus amizir
biziba baregha, Judabar
gumazir aruar maba Iesus
bagha me amangi.
4-5 Ezi me Iesus bagha
izegha a gaghora kamaghin
a migei, "Gumazir kam
en gumazamiziba bar me
gifonge. Egha e bagha God
ko migeir dipenimin ingari.
Kamaghin amizi gumazir
kam akurvazim baghava
ami, ni an akuragh."
6 Ezi Iesus tagha me ko zui.
A ghua dipenimin boroghin
otozi, midorozir gumazir da-
panim uan namakaba aman-
gizi me kamaghin a migei,
"Ekiam, ki gumazir aghuir

6:44: Mt 12:33 **6:44:** Matyu 12:33 **6:45:** Mt 12:34 **6:45:** Matyu 12:34
6:46: Mal 1:6, Mt 7:21, 25:11, Lu 13:25 **6:46:** Malakai 1:6; Matyu 7:21; 25:11; Luk 13:25 **6:48:** Mt 7:24 **6:48:** Matyu 7:24

manam, ni nan dipenimin aven izam? Ni nan dipenimin aven izan marki. Ni pazi uabi damuan marki.

7-8 Kamaghin amizi ki uabi ni bagh migirigiam inigh izan kogham. Ki uabi midorozir gumazir mabar apengan iti, egha uabi mabar garima, me nan apengan iti. Egh ki me mikim suam, 'Ia mangi,' eghti me mangam. O, ki me mikim suam, 'Ia izi.' Eghti me izam. Egh ki uan ingangarir gumazitam mikim suam, ni ingangarir kam damu, eghti an a damuam. Egha ki fo, ni mikimti, nan ingangarir gumazim ua deragham."

9 Ezi Iesus kamaghin oregha, digavir kuram gamigha, raghirigha gumazamizir a gin zuibav gei, "Ki ia migei, ki Israelin aven kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazitamin ganizir puvati."

10 Ezi gumazir amadaziba uamategha dipenimin ghua ingangarir gumazimin garima a dera.

Amuir odiarimin otarim ua dikafi

11 Egha gin Iesus nguibar ziam Nainin zui. Ezi an suren gumaziba ko gumazir avirim an gin zui.

12 Egha a nguibar kamin tiar akar ekiar kamin boroghin ghua garima, gumazir maba gumazir kuam gisaghpugha nguibar ekiamin ikegha azenan izi. Gumazir aremezir kamnagh, an amizir pam aremezimin otarir vamira. Ezi nguibar ekiar kamin itir gumazir avirim amuir odiarir kam ko iti.

13 Ezi Iesus an gara bar an apangkuvigha kamaghin a migei, "Ni arangan marki."

14 Egha Iesus roghira ghua gumaziba isaghpughav itir boksiamin suira. Ezi a gisaghpughav itir gumaziba voroghira mitivighav iti. Ezi a kamaghin gumazir igiamin migei, "Gumazir igiam, ki ni migei, ni dikafigh."

15 Ezi gumazir aremezim dikavigha maghira migeima, Iesus uam a isa an amebam ganingi.

16 Ezi me kamaghin ganigha bar digavir kuram gamigha, Godin ziam fa ghaze, "Godin akam inigha izir gumazir ekiar mam en tongin oto." Egha me ghaze, "God uan gumazamizibar akurvaghasa ize."

17 Ezi Iesus amizir bizir kamin eghaghanim bar Judian Distrik ko an boroghin itir nguibaba sara ghu.

Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon,
a Iesus bagha azangsisi
(Matyu 11:2-19)

18 Ezi Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, an suren gumaziba, bizir kabar gun bar

7:13: Lu 8:52 **7:13:** Luk 8:52 **7:14:** Lu 8:54, Jo 11:43, Ap 9:40, Ro 4:17 **7:14:** Luk 8:54; Jon 11:43; Aposel 9:40; Rom 4:17 **7:15:** 1 Kin 17:23, 2 Kin 4:36 **7:15:** 1 Atriviba 17:23; 2 Atriviba 4:36 **7:16:** Lu 1:68, 19:44, 24:19, Jo 4:19 **7:16:** Luk 1:68; 19:44; 24:19; Jon 4:19

a mikeme. Ezi a uan suren
gumazir pumuningin diagha,
19 Ekiam Iesusin azangsighasa
aning amada, “Ti nirara,
gumazir God faragha aman-
gasa mikemezim? O, e ti
ua gumazir igharazitam
mizuamam?”
20 Ezi gumazimning Iesus
bagha izegha, kamaghin
a migei, “Jon, Gumaza-
miziba Ruer Gumazim nin
azangsighasa ga amada, ‘Ti
nirara, gumazir God faragha
amangasa mikemezim? O,
e ti ua gumazir igharazitam
mizuamam?’ ”
21 Ezi dughiar kam-
naghira Iesus gumaza-
mizir arimariaba itiba
gamuavira itima, me ghua-
mazi. Egha duar kuraba
batogha gumazir damazir
kurar aviribagh amima, me
ua gari.
22 Kamaghin amizi, Iesus
Jonin suren gumazimningin
akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gua
uamategh mangi bizir gua
ganigha oraghizibar gun
Jon mikemegh, ‘Gumaza-
mizir damazir okavirziba
ua gari, ezi gumazamizir
suer amiriziba uam arui.
Ezi gumazamizir lepa itiba
ua zuegha dera, ezi gu-
mazamizir kuarir orazir
puvatiziba uam orasi. Ezi
ovengezir gumazamiziba
ua dikavima, gumazamizir
onganarazibagh amiba Akar
Aghuim barasi.’*
23 Gumazir nan ganigha
nighnizir gavgavim nan itiba,
men nighnizir gavgavim
ikivira iki, eghti men navir
averiaba deraghti me bar
akuegham!”
24 Ezi Jonin suren gumaz-
imning uamategha ghuzima,
Iesus maghira Jonin gun
gumazamizibav gia ghaze,
“Ia tizimin ganasa gumaza-
miziba puvatizir danganimin
ghue? Ia ti ighurunir aminim
ivaimin ganasa ghue? Puvati.
25 Ia tizimra ganasa
ghue? Ia ti gumazir koro-
tiar aghuiba aghuizitamin
ganasa ghue? Puvati. Gu-
mazir korotiar aghuiba
azuiba atrivibar dipenibar
iti.
26 Ezi ia tizimin ganasa
ghue? Ia Godin akam inigha
izir gumazitamin ganasa
ghue? Bar guizbangira! Ki
ia migei, Godin akam inigha
izir gumazir kam, a Godin
akam inigha izir gumazir
igharaziba, bar me gafira.
27 Gumazir kam baghavira,
Godin Akinafarim migia
ghaze, ‘Ia oragh. Ki uan abuir
gumazim amadaghtima, a
faragh mangiva ni bagh
tuavim akiram.’
28 Ki ia migei, Jon
nguazimin itir gumazamiz-
iba bar me gafira, ezi tina
borimin min God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin aven
iti, a bar Jon gafira.”

7:19: Onger Akaba 40:7; Malakai 3:1; Matyu 11:3; Akar Mogomem 1:8 **7:22:** Ais 35:5-6, 61:1, Mt 11:4-5, Lu 4:18 **7:22:** Aisaia 35:5-6; 61:1; Matyu 11:4-5; Luk 4:18 * **7:22:** Ni Matyu 11:5in itir akamin gan. **7:23:** Ais 61:1, Lu 4:18 **7:23:** Aisaia 61:1; Luk 4:18 **7:24:** Mt 11:7 **7:24:** Matyu 11:7 **7:26:** Mt 11:9, Lu 1:76 **7:26:** Matyu 11:9; Luk 1:76 **7:27:** Mal 3:1 **7:27:** Malakai 3:1

29 (Jon gumazamizir avɨriba ruava, egha maghɨra
dagɨaba isir gumaziba sara
rue. Kamaghɨn amizɨ
me Iesusɨn akam baregha
fo, Godɨn arazim a bar
guizbangɨra.
30 Ezɨ Farisiba ko Judan
Arazibagh fozir gumaziba,
me Jonɨn rurim inizir puvatɨ.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ me akɨrim
ragha God men akazir tuavir
aghuim gasara.)
31 Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Kɨ gumazamizir datɨrɨghɨn
itibar arazibav kɨmsɨ akar
isɨn zuir manam mɨkɨmam?
Me manmaghɨra gari?
32 Me boribar mɨn gara biz-
iba amadir danganibar apiav
ikia uarir dei:

“ ‘E ia bagha marvibagh
ivima,
ia ighian aghua.
Ezɨ e ongerakar amɨrizibagh
amima,
ia azir puvatɨ.’

33 “Ezɨ Jon, Gumazamiziba
Ruer Gumazim iza dagheba
ko wainɨn dɨpaba apir pu-
vatɨzɨ, ia ghaze, ‘Duar kuraba
a gapasa.’
34 Ezɨ Gumazamizibar
Otarim izava dagheba ko
wainɨn dɨpaba api. Ezɨ ia
ghaze, ‘Ia gan, a gumazir puv
daghem ko wainɨn dɨpam
apim. Egha a dagɨaba isir
gumaziba ko gumazir arazir
kurabagh amiba, a men
roroabagh amua me ko iti.’
35 Ezɨ gumazamizir Godɨn fo-
fozim iniziba, me gara fo,
Godɨn fofozim a guizbangɨra
bizim.”

Amizir arazir kurabagh amir mam Iesusɨn dagarimn-ing rue

36 Ezɨ Farisin gumazir mam
uabɨ ko damasava Iesus
bagha mɨkeme. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ an a ko daperagh
damasa an dɨpenimɨn ghu.
37 Ezɨ amizir arazir
kurabagh amua nguibar
kamɨn itim orazi, Iesus
Farisin dɨpenimɨn ikiava
api. Ezɨ amizir kam borer
mughuriar aghuim zuim itir
alabastan ingarizir mɨsevim
inigha izi.
38 Egha a Iesusɨn gɨrakɨrangɨn
an dagarimningɨn boroghɨn
tughav ikia azima, an teriba
Iesusɨn dagarimning giri.
Ezɨ a uan dapanir arɨzimɨn
an dagarimning adizava, an
dagarimningɨn tora borem
an dagarimning ginge.
39 Ezɨ Farisin an diazim
bizir kamɨn ganigha uabɨra
uabɨ mɨgei, “Gumazir kam
guizbangɨra Godɨn akam
inigha izir gumazim a fogh
suam, kar amizir manam
an suisi, kar amizir arazir
kurabagh amim.”
40 Ezɨ Iesus an akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Saimon kɨ
nɨ mɨkɨmamin bizir mam iti.”
Ezɨ Saimon ghaze, “Tisa, nɨ
na mɨkemegh.”

7:29: Matyu 21:32; Luk 3:12 **7:31:** Matyu 11:16-17 **7:33:** Mt 3:4, 11:18, Mk 1:6 **7:33:** Matyu 3:4; 11:18; Mak 1:6 **7:34:** Mt 11:19, Lu 15:2 **7:34:** Matyu 11:19; Luk 15:2 **7:36:** Mt 26:6, Mk 14:3, Lu 11:37 **7:36:** Matyu 26:6; Mak 14:3; Luk 11:37 **7:37:** Matyu 26:7; Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3

41 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir pumuning
gumazir mam da dagiaba
pura da ini, egh aning gin a
da ikarvagham. Ezi mav a da
500in dagiaba ini, ezi mav a
da 50plan dagiaba ini.
42 Ezi aning uaghara an
dagiaba ikarvaghan ibura.
Ezi a aning ikarvaghamin
dagiar kaba gin amada.
Ezi ni nighnigh, aningin
tina gumazir kam bar a
gifuegham?”
43 Ezi Saimon an akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Ki kam-
aghin nighnisi, gumazir
dagiar aviriba inigha ua da
ikarvaghan iburazim.”

Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei,
“Ni deragha migei.”

44 Egha a ragha amizimin
gara kamaghin Saimon
migei, “Ni amizir kamin gari?
Ki nin dipenimin izezima,
ni nan dagarimning ruasa
dipatam na ganingizir puvati.
Ezi amizim uan temeribar
nan dagarimining ruegha,
uan dapanir arizimin da disi.
45 Ezi ni nan torezir pu-
vati. Ezi amizir kam dughiar
ki aven izezimin a nan da-
garimningin tora mamaghira
ikia iza datirikin.
46 Ezi ni borem nan
dapanim gingezir puvati.
Ezi amizir kam a borer
mughuriar aghuim inigha
nan dagarimning ginge.

47 A bar na gifonge, kam-
aghin amizi, God an arazir
kurar aviriba bar da gin
amada. Ki ia migei, tina God
an arazir kurar muziarim gin
amadaghti, kamaghin a God
gifongezir arazir muziarim
ikiam.”
48 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
amizimin migei, “Nin arazir
kuraba, ki da gin amada.”
49 Ezi gumazir a ko ikiava
apiba kamaghin oregha,
maghira uarira uariv gei,
“Kar gumazir manam
uaghan arazir kuraba gin
amadi?”
50 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
amizim migei, “Nin nighnizir
gavgavim nin akura, ka-
maghin amizi ni navir
amirizimin mangi.”

8

Amizir maba Iesusin gin arui

1 Bizir kabar gin, Iesus,
nguibar ekiaba ko nguibar
dozibagh arui, egha God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
akam akuri. Ezi an suren
gumazir 12pla uaghan an gin
arui.
2 Ezi amizir maba uaghan,
me fomira Iesus men
arimariaba ko duar kuraba
batoke: Maria, me Makdalan
nguibamin amizim a garisi,
Iesus fomira a gamizima,
7plan duar kuraba anetegha
azenimin ize,

7:44: Stt 18:4 **7:44:** Jenesis 18:4 **7:46:** Sng 23:5 **7:46:** Onger Akaba 23:5 **7:47:** 1 Ti 1:14 **7:48:** Mt 9:2, Mk 2:5, Lu 5:20-21 **7:48:** Matyu 9:2; Mak 2:5; Luk 5:20-21 **7:49:** Mt 9:3, Mk 2:7 **7:49:** Matyu 9:3; Mak 2:7 **7:50:** Mt 9:22, Mk 5:34, 10:52, Lu 8:48, 17:19, 18:42 **7:50:** Matyu 9:22; Mak 5:34; 10:52; Luk 8:48; 17:19; 18:42 **8:1:** Lu 4:43 **8:1:** Luk 4:43 **8:2:** Matyu 27:55-56; Mak 15:40-41; 16:9; Luk 23:49

3 Joana ko Susana ko amizir
avirir igharaziba uaghan a
koma arui. (Joana, a Ku-
san amuim, a Herotin dipenir
averiamin garir gumazir da-
panim.) Amizir kaba uan biz-
ibar Iesus ko an suren gu-
mazibar akurvasi.

Witin oviziba akurir akar
isin zuim
(Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4 Gumazamizir avirim uan
nguibaba ategha Iesus bagha
iza uari akuvazima, an akar
isin zuir kamin me migei:
5 "Azenibar ingarir gu-
mazir mam ghuava raizin
min garir daghem wit, an
oviziba inigha uan azenimin
da akuri. An ada akura
zuima, maba tuavim gira
ghuzima gumazamiziba da
dike. Ezi kuarazir pin itiba
izaghira bar da ame.
6 Ezi maba dagiaba itir dan-
ganibagh iregha afuangi. Ezi
dipaba nguazimin puvati, ka-
maghin amizi, witin kaba ua
misingigha ariaghire.
7 Ezi witin ovizir mabanang
benir ataghataribar torim
gire, egha benir ataghatariba
sara aghuima da da iki-
aghariki.
8 Ezi mabanang nguazir
aghuim giregha, aghua
dagher bar aviriba iti, kam-
aghin amizi da vaghvagha
100pla bar misevegha iti."

An akar isin zuir kam
me mikemegha, a pamtem
kamaghin me migei, "Tina
kuarimning iti, an oragh."

Iesus manmaghsua
akar isin zuibagh ami
(Matyu 13:10-17; Mak
4:10-12)

9 Ezi Iesusin suren gumaz-
iba akar isin zuir kamin
mingarim baghava an azara.
10 Ezi a me migia ghaze,
"God fofozim ia ganingizima,
ia God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin akar mogome-
bagh fo. Ezi igharaz darazi
ki akar isin zuibara me migei,
eghti me zurara ganiva, egh
deragh bizitamin ganighan
kogham. Egh uaghan zurara
oraghiva, egh me deragh
bizitamin mingarim gifoghan
kogham."

Witin akar isin zuimin
mingarim
(Matyu 13:18-23; Mak
4:13-20)

11 Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
"Kar akar isin zuir kamin
mingarim. Witin ovizim a
Godin akam.
12 Ezi witin ovizir tuavim
gireziba mati gumazamizir
Godin akam baraghiziba, me
a baraghizi Satan iza men
navir averiabar Godin akam
batoke, eghti me nighnizir
gavgavim Godin ikian koghti
God ua me inighan kogham.
13 Ezi dagiaba itir dan-
ganibagh irezir witin oviziba
mati, gumazamizir akam
baregha bar akongeziba,
ezi men biba nguazim
giraghuezir puvati. Me
dughiar otevimin nighnizir
gavgavim Godin iti, ezi

8:5: Mt 13:3, Mk 4:3 **8:5:** Matyu 13:3; Mak 4:3 **8:10:** Ais 6:9-10, Mk 4:12 **8:10:** Aisaia 6:9-10; Mak 4:12 **8:11:** Hi 4:12, 1 Pi 1:23 **8:11:** Hibru 4:12; 1 Pita 1:23

osɨmtɨzibar dughiam me God ataki.
14 Ezɨ witɨn ovɨzir benir ataghataribar tongɨn irez-
iba mati gumazamizir akam baraghizibar mɨn
iti. Me deragha tuavimɨn zuima inivafɨzibar agoroger osɨmtɨziba, ko dagɨar nɨghnɨzir osɨmtɨziba, koma nguazir kamɨn bizir ganganir agorogem me isima, me dar aven ikia egha mɨsevir puvatɨ.
15 Ezɨ witɨn ovɨzir nguazir aghuim gireziba mati, gu-
mazamizir Akar Aghuim baraghiziba, me a inigha uan navir averiabagh atɨgha dar suiragha gavgavigha ikia, dagher aghuiba otifi.”

Gumazitam lam gaborogha mɨnemɨn aven anevarazir puvatɨ
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 Egha Iesus ua kam-
aghɨn mɨgei, “Gumazitam lam gaborogha mɨnemɨn aven a modogha a isa dakozimɨn apengan anefazir puvatɨ. An a inigh dakozim gisɨn anefagham, eghtɨ tina aven izɨva angazangarimɨn ganam.
17 Kamaghɨra mogomer biziba da gɨn azenan otivigham. Eghtɨ bizir amigha aveziba da uaghan gɨn azenan otivigham.
18 Kamaghɨn amizɨ ia deraghvɨra akar kam baragh. Gumazitam o amizitam Godɨn akabagh foghtɨ, God uan akabar fofozir igharaz-
iba a danɨngam, eghtɨ a Godɨn akar avɨribagh fogham. Eghtɨ Godɨn akabagh foghan aghuazir gumazim o amizim, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a inigham.”

Tinara a Iesusɨn amebam ko doziba?
(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Ezɨ Iesusɨn amebam ko doziba an ganasa izi. Ezɨ gumazamiziba bar anekufa, kamaghɨn amizɨ, me an boroghɨra mangan ibura.
20 Ezɨ mav Iesus mɨgɨa ghaze, “Nɨn amebam ko doz-
iba muna azenan tuivighav ikia nɨn ganasa.”
21 Ezɨ Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Tina Godɨn akam baragha an gɨn zui, me nan amebam ko doziba.”

Iesus mɨgeima amɨnir ekiam areme
(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Dughiar mamɨn, Iesus uan suren gumazibav gɨa ghaze, “E dɨpar kam abigh vongɨn mangam.” Egha me botɨn ghuavanega vongɨn zui.
23 Me ghuava, Iesus pariam an azima an akui. Ezɨ amɨnir ekiam amozim sara dɨpamɨn oto, ezɨ dɨpam men bot bar a gizɨfa. Kamaghɨn amizɨ me osɨmtɨzir ekiamɨn aven iti.

8:16: Mt 5:15, Lu 11:33 **8:16:** Matyu 5:15; Luk 11:33 **8:17:** Mt 10:26, Lu 12:2 **8:17:** Matyu 10:26; Luk 12:2 **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25:29, Lu 19:26 **8:18:** Matyu 13:12; 25:29; Luk 19:26 **8:21:** Lu 6:47, 11:28, Jo 14:21 **8:21:** Luk 6:47; 11:28; Jon 14:21 **8:23:** Mt 8:24, Mk 4:37 **8:23:** Matyu 8:24; Mak 4:37 **8:24:** Mt 8:25, Mk 4:38 **8:24:** Matyu 8:25; Mak 4:38

24 Ezi suren gumaziba ghuava a gaghuragha a migia ghaze, “Gumazir Ekiam, ni dikafigh! E ovengam!” Ezi a dikavigha aminim ko dipar puvira ingarim akar gavgavimin aning migei. Ezima aminim ko dipam aremegha amiragha iti.

25 Ezi a kamaghin uan suren gumazibar azara, “Ian nighnizir gavgavim managh iti?”

Ezi me atiatia, nighnizir aviribagh amuava, uarira uarir azangsisi, “Kar gumazir manmaghin amizim? A migeima, aminim ko dipam an akam barasi!”

Iesus gumazir mamin duar kuraba batoke
(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko botin ghuava Gerasan Distrighin otifi, a Galilin Dipar Akaremin vongin iti.

27 Egha Iesus bot ategha azenan izima, nguibar ekiar kamin itir gumazir duar kuraba apazazim a bato. A fomira iniba itir puvatigha dipenibar aven itir puvati, a gumazir ovengezibar dagiar mozir toribar aven iti.

28-29 Egha duar kurar kam dughiar aviribar an suigha anekurima a daghiri. Egha uaghan an dafariba ko sueba me senbar da ike, ezi an garir gumaziba an boroghira ikiava an gari, ezi duar kurar kam a gamima a uan senba aghorava, ara ghua gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin iti. Ezi Iesus duar kuram batogha ghaze, ni gumazim ategh azenan izi. Ezi a Iesusin apigha, arava Iesusin dagaribar apengan irigha pamtem dia migei, “Ni tizim na damuasa, Iesus, Godin Bar Pin Itimin Otarim? Ki nin azangsisi ni arazir kuratam na damuam marki!”

30 Ezi Iesus an azara, “Nin ziam tina?”

Duar kurar aviriba an aven iti. Kamaghin amizi, a kamaghin migei, “Aviriba.”

31 Ezi duar kuraba kamaghin Iesus gaghoravira iti, “Ni e batuegh e amadaghtima e torir mingariba puvatizir kamin mangan marki.”

32 Dughiar kamin, dar bizir ekiar maba mighsiar miriamin roghira ikiava api. Ezi duar kuraba Iesus gakaghora ghaze, “Ni en amamangatighti e mangi dar munabar aven mangeka.” Ezi a men amamangatizi me zui.

33 Ezi duar kuraba gumazim ategha azenan iza dabar aven ghue. Ezi dar bizir kam ara ghua davarir kuram giraghuegha dipam amegha ariaghire.

34 Ezi dabar garir gumaziba garima bizir kaba otivizi, me ara ghua nguibar ekiamin bizir kabar gun migeima, nguibar azenan roghira itiba saram orasi.

35 Ezi gumazamiziba ganasa izi, bizir tizimram oto? Egha me Iesus bagha

8:31: MAA 9:11 **8:31:** Akar Mogomem 9:11 **8:32:** Mt 8:30, Mk 5:11 **8:32:** Matyu 8:30; Mak 5:11

iza garima, gumazir duar kuraba ategha azenan izezim, a Iesusɨn dagarimɨn mɨn aperaghav iti. A korotiaba aghuizɨ an nɨghnɨzim ua dera. Kamaghɨn amizɨ me atiatingi.

36 Ezɨ ikia bizir kamɨn ganizir darazi gumazamizibagh eghara ghaze, Iesus duar kuraba apazazir gumazim gamizɨ a ua dera.

37 Ezɨ gumazamizir Gerasan Distrighɨn itiba puvɨra atiatia, egha Iesusɨn azangsɨsi, “Nɨ e ategh danganir igharazitamɨn mangɨ.” Ezɨ a botɨn ghuavanabogha uamategha ghu.

38 Ezɨ duar kuraba ataghizir gumazir kam Iesusɨn azangsɨgha uaghan an gɨn mangasa, ezɨ Iesus anemadagha, a mɨgɨa ghaze,

39 “Nɨ uamategh uan nguibamɨn mangɨ, egh God nɨ gamizir biziba bar me mɨkɨm.” Ezɨ gumazim uamategha ghua nguibam garuava Iesus a gamizir biziba bar dar gun mɨgei.

Iesus aremezir guivir mam gamizɨ a ua dɨkafi, egha amizir an korotiamɨn suirazim gamizɨma a ua dera

(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Iesus uamategha Galilin Dɨpar Akaremɨn vongɨn izezɨma, gumazamiziba a izɨ me bativasa me a bagha oragha a mɨzua iti.

41-42 Ezɨ gumazir mam, an ziam Jairus, a God ko mɨgeir dɨpenimɨn gumazir dapanim. An guivir vamɨra an azenir 12plan boroghɨra ghugha, aremeghasava ami. Kamaghɨn amizɨ a iza Iesusɨn dagarimningɨn boroghɨn irɨ. Egha uan dɨpenimɨn mangasa Iesus gakaghori. Ezɨ Iesus ghuavɨra itima maburan avɨrim bar an okarigha kaghɨra uari dɨkabɨri.*

43 Ezɨ amizir 12plan azenibar ghuzim batir arɨmariam itir mam, gumazitam an akuraghtɨ a deraghan kogham.

44 A Iesusɨn gɨn izava an korotiar avɨzimɨn suirazɨ, an ghuzir arɨmariam zuamɨra dutugha ghu.

45 Ezɨ Iesus azara, “Tina nan suira?”

Ezɨ me bar uarir tiragha, ezɨ Pita ghaze, “Gumazir Ekiam, gumazamiziba bar nɨ akuvagha nɨ adughadusi.”

46 Ezɨ Iesus ghaze, “Kɨ kamaghɨn fo, gumazim nan suirazɨma gavgavim na ategha azenan ghu.”

47 Ezɨma amizim uabɨra uabɨn gara fo, a modoghan kogham. Egha atiatim sara iza Iesusɨn guamɨn degiaghirɨgha, gumazamizibar damazibar mɨgɨa ghaze, nan arɨmariam gɨvaghasa, kɨ

8:41-42: Matyu 9:18; Mak 5:22 * **8:41-42:** An guivir vamɨra, a 12plan azenibar boroghɨra ghu, kamaghɨn amizɨ, e ghaze, an azenir 12plan boroghɨra ghu. **8:44:** Mt 9:20, Mk 5:28 **8:44:** Matyu 9:20; Mak 5:28 **8:46:** Mk 5:30, Lu 6:19 **8:46:** Mak 5:30; Luk 6:19 **8:48:** Lu 7:50 **8:48:** Luk 7:50

Iesusɨn korotiamɨn suira, ezɨ
nan arɨmariam zuamɨra gɨfa.
48 Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Nan guivim, nɨ navim bar
amɨragh ikɨ. Nɨ nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim nan iti. Kam-
aghɨn amizɨ, nɨn nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim nɨ gamizɨma nɨ
dera. Nɨ navir amɨrizim sara
mangɨ.”
49 Iesus mɨgɨavɨra itima,
gumazir mam God ko mɨgeir
dɨpenimɨn garir gumazir
dapanim Jairusɨn dɨpenimɨn
ikegha, Jairus bagha izi. Egha
kamaghɨn Jairus mɨgei, “Nɨn
guivim areme. Ezɨ nɨ ua
ingangarim tisa danɨngan
markɨ.”
50 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
oregha, Jairus mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Nɨ atiatingan markɨ. Pura
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ikɨ, eghtɨ
nɨn guivim ua deragham.”
51 Egha a Jairusɨn
dɨpenimɨn otogha, ua tavɨn
amamangatɨightɨma an an
gɨn aven mangan an aghua,
egha a Pita, ko Jon, ko Jems
ko guivimɨn amebam koma
afeziam, a merara inigha
dɨpenimɨn aven ghue.
52 Dughiar kamɨn gumaza-
miziba bar, me uan evaribav
sogha azia iti.

Ezɨ Iesus me mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Azir akam atakigh. Guivim
aremezir puvatɨ. An akui.”
53 Me fo, guivim areme, ka-
maghɨn amizɨ me an ingara-
vati.
54 Ezɨ Iesus guivimɨn da-
farimɨn suiragha a mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Nan borim, nɨ
dɨkafigh!”
55 Ezɨ an duam uamategha
izezɨma, a zuamɨra dɨkavigha
tu.

Ezɨ Iesus me mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Ia daghetam a danɨngigh.”
56 Ezɨ an amebam ko
afeziam bar aguaghfa. Ezɨ a
kamaghɨn mɨgɨa aning abɨra,
gua otozir bizir kamɨn gun
gumazitam mɨkɨman markɨ.

9

Iesus 12pla gumaziba amangi

(Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Iesus uan suren gu-
mazir 12plan diazɨma, me a
bagha izezɨ, a duar kuraba
batoghamin gavgavim ko gu-
mazamiziba itir arɨmariaba
akɨramin gavgavim sara me
ganɨngi.
2 Egha me amaga ghaze,
ia God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamɨn akam akun, egh
gumazamizibar arɨmariaba
akɨrmɨightɨ me ua deragham.
3 Egha a kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Ia mangɨsɨva bizitam
inian markɨ, mɨtariba,
dagheba, dagɨaba, ko siotɨn
ia gɨn daghuamin tam inian
markɨ.
4 Ia kamaghɨn damigh,
dɨpenir ia aven zuir manam,
ia dɨpenir kamra ikɨ, mangɨ

8:52: Lu 7:13, Jo 11:11-13 **8:52:** Luk 7:13; Jon 11:11-13 **8:54:** Lu 7:14, Jo 11:43 **8:54:** Luk 7:14; Jon 11:43 **8:56:** Mk 7:36, Lu 5:14 **8:56:** Mak 7:36; Luk 5:14 **9:1:** Mt 10:1, Mk 3:13-15 **9:1:** Matyu 10:1; Mak 3:13-15 **9:3:** Luk 10:4-11 **9:4:** Mt 10:11, Mk 6:10 **9:4:** Matyu 10:11; Mak 6:10

dughiar ia nguibar kam
ataghiraghamim.
5 Eghti gumazamiz-
iba ia gifueghan koghti,
dughiar ia men nguibam
ataghiraghamim, ia uan
dagaribar mineziba apisigh,
eghti me fogh suam, arazir
me amizir kam, a derazir
puvati.”*
6 Ezi Iesusin suren gu-
maziba nguibabar ghuava,
Akar Aghuim akura egha
arimariar gumazamizibagh
amima me ghuamazi.

Herot foghasa, Iesus a tinara
(Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

7-8 Ezi Herot, gavmanin
dapanim, a bizir Iesus amiba
baraghizima da ghuavira iti.
A fo, marazi ghaze, Jon are-
megha ua dikafi, ezi marazi
ghaze, Elaija oto, ezi marazi
ghaze, Godin akam inigha
izir gumazir mam fomira
ikegha aremegha ua dikafi.
Kamaghin amizima, Herot
bar nighnizir aviribagh ami.
9 Egha Herot kamaghin
migei, “Ki Jonin firim atu.
Ezi tina bizir kabagh amima
me dar gun migei?” Egha a
Iesusin ganasa.

Iesus dagheba 5,000in gu-
mazibagh anidi
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13)

10 Ezi Iesusin aposelba
uamategha izegha, bizir me
amizibar gun a migei. Ezi a
me inigha me uarira nguibar
mam an ziam Betsaidan
ghue.
11 Ezi gumazir bizir avirim
a gifoghava an gin zui. Ezi
Iesus me gifuegha, God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
gun me migiava, gumazamiz-
ibar arimariaba akiri.
12 Bar guaratizimin Iesusin
12plan aposelba a bagha
izegha kamaghin a migei,
“E gumazamiziba puvatizir
danganimin iti. Ni gumaza-
miziba amadaghti, me dan-
ganir kamin itir nguibaba
ko nguibar roghira itibar
mangiva, uari bagh dagheba
ko dakuamin danganiba
buri.”
13 Ezi Iesus men akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Ia uari
daghetaba me daning.”

Ezi me kamaghin migei,
“E bar bretin rubuzir 5pla
ko osirir pumuningra iti.
Egh e mangi gumazir avirir
kaba bagh dagher tabagh
ivezeghan koghti, dagheba
bar otevegham.”
14 (Dughiar kam gu-
mazibar dibobonim, 5,000
boroghin ghu.)

Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan
suren gumazibav gei, “Ia me

9:5: Mt 10:14, Mk 6:11, Ap 13:51 **9:5:** Matyu 10:14; Mak 6:11; Aposel 13:51

* **9:5:** Judabar arazim kara, ni me baraghan koghtima, me nin sagh, uan dagarir asuaba mineziba apizighiva ni ategh igharagh mangam. Ezi en arazim kamakin, ki ni mikimti ni na baraghan koghti, ki apem apirigh uan tuavim gighuvagh, suam, ki nin sagham. **9:6:** Mk 6:12 **9:6:** Mak 6:12 **9:7-8:** Mt 16:14, Mk 8:28, Lu 9:19 **9:7-8:** Matyu 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 9:19 **9:9:** Lu 23:8 **9:9:** Luk 23:8 **9:12:** Mt 14:15, Mk 6:35-36, Jo 6:5 **9:12:** Matyu 14:15; Mak 6:35-36; Jon 6:5

mikimti me 5pla ten, 5pla tenin okoruabar dapighiri.”

15 Ezi suren gumaziba kamaghiram amizima, gumazamiziba bar apia.

16 Ezi Iesus bretin rubuzir 5pla ko osirir pumuning inigha kogha overiamin gara Afeziar Ekiam minabagha, bretba ko osirimning apirigha gumazamizibar aningasa uan suren gumazibagh aningizi me me ganidi.

17 Ezi gumazamizir kaba bar amegha, naviba bar izifa. Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba, dagher nar me ataghiziba, me da inigha 12plan akirabagh aghuizima da bar izefe.

Pita Iesusin gun migia ghaze, a tina

(Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Dughiar mamin Iesus uabira Afeziam ko migeima, an suren gumaziba a ko itima, a men azara, “Gumazamiziba tina na garisi?”

19 Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Marazi ghaze, ni Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, ezi marazi ghaze, ni Elaija, ezi marazi ghaze, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir fomira itir mam aremegha ua dikafi.”

20 Ezi Iesus men azara, “Ezi ia? Ia uari ghaze ki tina?”

Ezi Pita an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni Godin izezir Krais, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.”

Iesus ghaze, an aremegh ua dikavigham

(Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30--9:1)

21 Iesus migirigiar gavgavim uan suren gumazibagh aniga ghaze, ia nan gun tavin mikiman marki.

22 Egha a kamaghin migei, “Gumazamizibar Otarim bar mizazir ekiaba ko osimtiziba iniam. Eghti Judabar gumazir aruaba koma ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me an aghuaghiva a misueghti an aremegham. Egh dughiar mikezimin a ua dikavigham.”

23 Egha a bar moghira me migia ghaze, “Gumazitam o amizitam nan gin izisi, a ifongezir biziba gin amadagh uan ter ighuvim zurara a gisaghpugh nan gin izi.

24 Gumazamizir manam uan ikirimirim suiraghsi nighnighti, an ikirimirim givagham. Eghti gumazamizir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, uan ikirimirim iniam.

25 Gumazim o amizim nguazimin itir biziba bar

9:18: Mt 16:13, Mk 8:27 **9:18:** Matyu 16:13; Mak 8:27 **9:19:** Mt 14:1-2, Mk 6:14-15, Lu 9:7-8 **9:19:** Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8 **9:20:** Mt 16:15-16, Mk 8:29, Jo 6:68-69 **9:20:** Matyu 16:15-16; Mak 8:29; Jon 6:68-69 **9:22:** Mt 16:21, 17:22, Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:44, 18:32-33 **9:22:** Matyu 16:21; 17:22; Mak 8:31; 9:31; Luk 9:44; 18:32-33 **9:23:** Mt 10:38, 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 14:27 **9:23:** Matyu 10:38; 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 14:27 **9:24:** Mt 10:39, Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25 **9:24:** Matyu 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25 **9:25:** Mt 16:26, Mk 8:36 **9:25:** Matyu 16:26; Mak 8:36

da inigh, a gin oveghti,
bizir kaba manmaghin an
akuragham? Bar puvati.
26 Tina nan ziam ko
nan Akar Aghuimin gun
mikiman aghumsighti, gin
Gumazamizibar Otarim uan
afeziamin boroghin ikeghiva
Godin damazimin zuezir
enselba ko Godin angazan-
garim sara izighiriva,
uaghan men aghumsigham.
27 Ki guizbangira ia migei,
ia kagh tuivighav itir darasi,
ian tarazi oveghan kogham.
Ia ikivira iki gantima, God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
otogham."

Iesusin mikarzim igharagha gari

(Matyu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)

28 Iesus bizir kabav kemezi,
8plan dughiaba givazima, a
gin Pita, ko Jon, ko Jems
inigha me God ko mikimasa
mighsiar ekiar mamin ghua-
vanabo.
29 Egha a God ko migeima,
an guamin ganganim ragha
igharagha oto. Ezi an ko-
rotiaba bar ghurghurigha
onimarimin min taghtasi.
30 Gumazir pumuning,
Moses ko Elaija,
31 aning Afeziar Ekiamin
angazangarimin aven ikia,
egha Iesus ko uariv gei.
Me Iesus nguazir kam
ataghiragham koma bizir
a Jerusalemin damuamin
bizibav gei.
32 Pita uan namakamning
ko pariam men azima me
akui, me osegha Iesusin
angazangarir gavgavimin
ganigha uaghan gumazir
pumuningin gari, aning a ko
tughav iti.†
33 Ezi gumazimning an
ataghirazima Pita kamaghin
Iesus migei, "Tisa, bar der-
agha e kagh iti! E purirpenir
pumuning ko mikezimin
ingaram. Ni bagh tam,
Moses bagh tam, egh Elaija
bagh tam." (Pita akar kam
migia, egha uabi migirigiar
a mikemezir kam gifozir
puvati.)
34 A migiavira itima, ghuar-
iar mam otogha me avara,
ezi me ghuariamin aven ghua
bar atiatingi.
35 Ezi tiarir mam ghuar-
iamin tongin otogha kam-
aghin migia ghaze, "Kar nan
Otarim, ki a ginaba. Ia
anariram oragh!"
36 Tiarir kam mikemegha
givazima, me Iesusin garima
a uabira iti. Ezi Iesusin suren
gumaziba bizir me ganizimin
gun gumazitam mikemezir
puvati.

Otarir mam, duar kuram a gapazazima Iesus a batoke

(Matyu 17:14-23; Mak 9:14-32)

9:26: Mt 10:33, Mk 8:38, Lu 12:9, 2 Ti 2:12 **9:26:** Matyu 10:33; Mak 8:38; Luk 12:9; 2 Timoti 2:12 **9:28:** 2 Pita 1:17-18 **9:31:** Mt 17:3, 17:9, Mk 9:4, 9:9, Lu 9:22, 13:33 **9:31:** Matyu 17:3; 17:9; Mak 9:4; 9:9; Luk 9:22; 13:33 **9:32:** Mt 17:2-3, Mk 9:2-4, Jo 1:14, 2 Pi 1:16-18 **9:32:** Matyu 17:2-3; Mak 9:2-4; Jon 1:14; 2 Pita 1:16-18 † **9:32:** Bizir otozir kam ti dimagarimin oto. **9:35:** Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, 17:5, Mk 1:11, 9:7, Lu 3:22 **9:35:** Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 12:18; 17:5; Mak 1:11; 9:7; Luk 3:22

37 Egha me amɨmzaraghan mɨghsɨam ategha izaghirima,
gumazamizir avɨrim iza tu-
avimɨn a bato.
38 Ezɨ gumazir mam men
torimɨn ikia dei, “Tisa, kɨ nɨ
gakaghori, nan otarir bar
vamɨra iti, kamaghɨn amizɨ
nɨ an ganigh.
39 Duar kuram an aven ikia
a gamima a zuamɨra ara dei.
Egha anekurima a nguazim
gɨra puv nɨsi. Ezɨma pupu-
viba an akamɨn otifi. Duar
kurar kam dughiar mabar an
ikia bar pazava a gamuava,
anetaghɨrazir puvatɨ.
40 Kɨ a batoghasa nɨn suren
gumazibagh aghori. Ezɨ me a
damuan ibura.”
41 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me
ikaragha ghaze, “Oio, kɨ bar
amɨra, ia dughiar kamɨn itir
gumazamiziba, ia nɨghnɨzir
gavgaviba puvatɨ, ian araz-
iba ko nɨghnɨziba bar der-
azir puvatɨ. Dughiabar man-
maghɨn, kɨ ia ko ikɨ egh ian
osɨmtɨziba ateram? Nɨ uan
otarim inigh kagh izɨ.”
42 Ezɨ otarim izavɨra itima,
duar kuram an ekunizɨma a
nguazim girɨgha uam aguava
egha puv nɨsi. Ezɨ Iesus duar
kuram batoghezɨma, a borim
ataghizɨ a dera. Ezɨ Iesus
a inigha uam an afeziam
ganɨngi.
43 Ezɨ gumazamiziba bar
Godɨn gavgavimɨn ganigha
dɨgavir kuram gami.
Me bar puv Iesus amizir
bizibagh nɨghnɨzima, a uan
suren gumazibav gei,
44 “Ia deraghvɨra na
baraghtɨ, kɨ bizitam ia
mɨkɨmasa. Me Gumaza-
mizibar Otarim isɨ gumazir
kurabar dafarim darɨgham.”
45 Ezɨ me mɨgɨrɨgɨar kamɨn
mɨngarim gɨfozir puvatɨ. A
men modo, kamaghɨn amizɨ
me a gɨfozir puvatɨgha an
azangsɨghan atiatingi.

Tina ziar ekiam iniam
(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Ezɨ Iesusɨn suren gumaz-
iba uarira uari adoghodogha
ghaze, tina men dapanimɨn
ikiam.
47 Me mɨgeima, Iesus men
nɨghnɨzibagh fogha borim
inizɨ, borim an mɨn tughav
iti.
48 Egha a kamaghɨn
me mɨgei, “Gumazitam o
amizitam na gɨnɨghnɨgh
egh borir dozir kamagh
garitam inigh an akuragham,
kamaghɨn a na inigha nan
akurvasi. Egha tina nan
akurvasi, a nan Afeziar
na amadazimɨn akurvasi.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, tina ian
tongɨn ziam puvatɨ, a ziar
ekiam iniam.”

Tina ian apanim gamir pu-
vatɨ, a ian anav
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Ezɨ Jon Iesus mɨgei, “Tisa,
e garima gumazir mam nɨn

9:44: Mt 16:21, 17:22, Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:22, 18:32-33 **9:44:** Matyu 16:21; 17:22; Mak 8:31; 9:31; Luk 9:22; 18:32-33 **9:45:** Mk 9:32, Lu 2:50, 18:34 **9:45:** Mak 9:32; Luk 2:50; 18:34 **9:46:** Lu 22:24 **9:46:** Luk 22:24 **9:48:** Mt 10:40, 23:11-12, Mk 9:37, Lu 10:16, Jo 12:44, 13:20 **9:48:** Matyu 10:40; 23:11-12; Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44; 13:20 **9:49:** Nam 11:28, Mk 9:38 **9:49:** Dɨboboniba 11:28; Mak 9:38

ziamɨn duar kuraba batosi. E fo, a en mav puvatɨ, ezɨ e an anogoroke.”

50 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Tina ian apanim gamir puvatɨ, a ian anav. Eghtɨ, ia an anogoroghan markɨ.”

Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerusalemɨn zui

(Sapta 9:51--19:28)

Samarian gumazamiziba Iesus men nguibamɨn izan me an aghua

51 God Iesus inigh uan Nguibamɨn ghuavanangamin dughiam roghɨra izezɨma, Iesus Jerusalemɨn mangasa nɨghnɨzim gamigha iti.

52 Egha uan mɨgɨrɨgɨar gumazir maba amangizɨma, me akam inigha faragha ghue. Me Samarian nguibar mamɨn a bagha bizibar akɨrasa ghue.

53 Ezɨ gumazamizir nguibar kamɨn itiba fo, Iesus Jerusalemɨn zui, kamaghɨn amizɨma me Iesus inian aghua.‡

54 Ezɨ suren gumazimning, Jems ko Jon bizir kabar ganigha an azara, “Ekiam, nɨ ifueghtɨma e Godɨn Nguibamɨn itir avim bagh diaghtɨma a izighirɨva gumazamizibar isigham.”

55 Ezɨ Iesus raghava aningɨn atari.

56 Egha me nguibar igharazimɨn ghue.

Iesusɨn gɨn mangamin ivezim

(Matyu 8:19-22)

57 Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko tuavimɨn zuima, gumazir mam Iesus mɨgei, “Nɨ danganir manamɨn mangam, kɨ uaghan nɨ ko mangam.”

58 Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Afiar atiaba nguazir toribar itima, kuaraziba mɨkonibar iti, ezɨ Gumazamizibar Otarim dakuamin danganiba puvatɨ.”

59 Egha Iesus gumazir igharazim mɨgei, “Nan gɨn izɨ.”

Ezɨ gumazim an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, nɨ faragh nan amamangatɨghtɨ, kɨ mangɨ uan afeziam mozim dafaka.”

60 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Markɨ. Gumazir ovengeziba uari uan gumazir kuaba afɨ. Nɨ mangɨva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn akam akunam.”

61 Ezɨ gumazir mam ua Iesus mɨgɨa ghaze, “Ekiam, kɨ nɨn gɨn mangam. Nɨ faragh

---

9:50: Mt 12:30, Lu 11:23 **9:50:** Matyu 12:30; Luk 11:23 **9:51:** Mk 10:32, 16:19 **9:51:** Mak 10:32; 16:19 **9:53:** Jo 4:9 **9:53:** Jon 4:9 ‡ **9:53:** Samarian gumazamiziba, me Gerasen Mɨghsɨamɨn uari akuva God bagha ofa gamua Godɨn ziam fe. Ezɨ Judaba Jerusalemɨn nguibamɨn ghuava ofa gamua Godɨn ziam fe. Nɨ Jon 4:20ɨn gan. Samarian gumazamiziba ghaze, Judaba deravɨra Ekiamɨn ziam fer arazimɨn gɨn zuir puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn, me dughiar kam Iesusɨn akurvaghan aghua. **9:54:** 2 Kin 1:9-16 **9:54:** 2 Atriviba 1:9-16 **9:61:** 1 Kin 19:20 **9:61:** 1 Atriviba 19:20

nan amamangatighti, ki
mangi uan adarazir ganika.”
62 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha
ghaze, “Tav itazim kuazagh
egh raghirigh gin ganam,
a God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin aven ingaran
kogham.”

10

Iesus 72plan gumaziba amangizi me ghua an ingangarim gami

1 Egha bizir kabar gin
Ekiam 72plan gumazir
igharaziba misevegha
pumuning pumuning faragh
nguibar ekiaba ko danganir
a mangasa nighnizibar me
amadi.*
2 Egha a kamaghin me
migei, “Dagher bar avirim
anigha givagha azenimin
iti. Ezi ingangarir gumaza-
mizir da iniamin aviriba
puvati. Kamaghin amizi,
ia azenir kamin ghuavimin
azangsighti, a ingangarir
gumazamizibar amangiti,
me an azenimin mangi
dagheba iniam.
3 Ia mangi! Ki sipsipin
nguziba afiar atiabar torimin
iti moghin ia amadazi ia zui.
4 Egh dagiaba azuir
mitarim ko beghiam ko
dagarir asuaba inian marki.
Eghti gumazitam tuavimin
ia batoghiva dughiam ia
daningti, ia a ikaraghan
marki.
5 “Egh ia dipenitamin aven
mangi egh faragh kamaghin
mikim suam, navir amirizim
ia ko iti.
6 Eghti gumazir navir
amirizim kagh ikiti, ia navir
amirizim an iki. Puvatighti,
ian navir amirizim ua ia bagh
izegham.
7 Guizbangira, ingangarir
gumazamiziba uan ivezim
isi. Kamaghin amizi ia
dipenir kamin aven iki,
dagheba ko dipar tizir me
ia ganidiba, ia dar ami. Egh
dipenir mamin ikegh mamin
mangan marki.
8 “Egh ia nguibar ekiamin
aven mangightima, me ia
inigh tizim ia daningti, ia
puram anemi.
9 Egh ia arimariaba itir
darazir amighti me ghua-
magheghti, ia kamaghin
me mikim, God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiam roghira
ize.
10-11 Egh ia nguibar eki-
atamin aven mangitima,
me ia inighan koghtima, ia
tuavir dozibar aven mangi
mikim suam, ‘Ian nguibar
ekiamin nguaziba en da-
garibar poghezi, e da disi,

10:1: Mt 10:1, Mk 6:7 **10:1:** Matyu 10:1; Mak 6:7 * **10:1:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir Iesus amadazibar dibobonim, a 72 puvati. Me ghaze, men dibobonim 70ra. Eghti namba 70, a Luk 10:1in ikiti, eghti Luk 10:17 uaghan, namba 70 an iki. **10:2:** Mt 9:37-38, Jo 4:35, 2 Te 3:1 **10:2:** Matyu 9:37-38; Jon 4:35; 2 Tesalonika 3:1 **10:3:** Mt 10:16 **10:3:** Matyu 10:16 **10:4:** 2 Kin 4:29 **10:4:** 2 Atriviba 4:29 **10:4:** Matyu 10:7-14; Mak 6:8-11; Luk 9:3-5 **10:7:** Mt 10:10-11, 1 Ko 9:14, 10:27, 1 Ti 5:18 **10:7:** Matyu 10:10-11; 1 Korin 9:14; 10:27; 1 Timoti 5:18 **10:8:** 1 Ko 10:27 **10:8:** 1 Korin 10:27 **10:10-11:** Ap 13:51 **10:10-11:** Matyu 10:14; Luk 9:5; Aposel 13:51; 18:6

eghtɨ ia kamaghɨn ganigh fogh suam, ia amizir arazir kam, a derazir puvatɨ. Egh ia fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghɨra ize.'
12 Ezɨ kɨ ia mɨgei, Godɨn Kotɨn Dughiamɨn, osɨmtɨzir nguibar kam iniamim, an osɨmtɨzir Sodom inizim gafiragham."

Gumazamizir navim gɨrazir puvatɨziba bar ikuvigham
(Matyu 11:20-24)

13 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn uan 72plan gumazibav gei, "Ia Korasinɨn nguibamɨn itir gumazamiziba, iavzika! Ia kuram iniam. Ia Betsaidan nguibamɨn itir adarasi, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham. Gumazitam Tairɨn nguibam ko Saidonɨn nguibamɨn ghua, mirakelɨn kɨ amiziba men tongɨn dagh amighai, Tair ko Saidonɨn itir darazi ti fomɨra navibagh iragha, azir adiariba aghuigha, averenim gapiava a gurua, egha uan arazir kamɨn uari akakagha ghaze, me uan arazir kuraba ataki.
14 Godɨn Kotɨn Dughiamɨn, osɨmtɨzir ia iniamim, an osɨmtɨzir Tair ko Saidon iniamim gafiragham.
15 Ezɨ ia Kaperneamɨn nguibamɨn itir darasi, ia ghaze, ia uari fegh Godɨn Nguibamɨn ikiam, a? Bar puvatɨ, God ia akunightɨ ia Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamɨn magɨram.
16 "Tina ia barasi a uaghan na barasi, tina ia barazir puvatɨ a uaghan na barazir puvatɨ. Egha tina na barazir puvatɨ, a nan Afeziar na amadazim uaghan a barazir puvatɨ."

72plan gumaziba uamatenge

17 Ezɨ 72plan gumaziba ua iza bar akuegha kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Ekiam, e nɨn ziam dɨborima duar kuraba en akabar mɨrara zui."
18 Ezɨ a me mɨgɨa ghaze, "Kɨ Satanɨn garima a ira onɨmarimɨn mɨn Godɨn Nguibamɨn tagha gɨfa.
19 Ezɨ kɨ gavgavim ia ganigha gɨfa, eghtɨ ia kuruziba ko tuighakabagh isɨn daruva da dɨkɨva, egh uan apanibar gavgavim a gɨvagham. Eghtɨ me bizir kuratam ia damuan iburagham.
20 Eghtɨ duar kuraba ian akam mɨrara ghuzir bizim bagh akongan markɨ. God

---

10:12: Stt 19:24-28, Mt 10:15, 11:24 **10:12:** Jenesis 19:24-28; Matyu 10:15; 11:24 **10:13:** Ais 23:1-18, Ese 26:1-28:26, Jo 3:4-8, Amo 1:9-10, Mt 11:21-23, Sek 9:2-4 **10:13:** Aisaia 23:1-18; Esekiel 26:1--28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Amos 1:9-10; Sekaraia 9:2-4; Matyu 11:21-23 **10:15:** Ais 14:13-15 **10:15:** Aisaia 14:13-15 **10:16:** Mt 10:40, Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, Jo 5:23, 13:20 **10:16:** Matyu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; Jon 5:23; 13:20 **10:18:** Jo 12:31, 16:11, MAA 9:1, 12:8-9 **10:18:** Jon 12:31; 16:11; Akar Mogomem 9:1; 12:8-9 **10:19:** Sng 91:13, Mk 16:18, Ap 28:5 **10:19:** Onger Akaba 91:13; Mak 16:18; Aposel 28:5 **10:20:** Kis 32:32, Ais 4:3, Dan 12:1, Mt 7:22, Fl 4:3, Hi 12:23, MAA 3:5, 21:27 **10:20:** Ua Me Ini 32:32; Aisaia 4:3; Daniel 12:1; Matyu 7:22; Filipai 4:3; Hibru 12:23; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 21:27

uan Nguibamɨn ian ziaba osirizir bizim baghɨva ia akong.”

Iesus bar akuegha uan Afeziam mɨnabi
(Matyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Ezɨ dughiar kamra, Godɨn Duam Iesus gamima a bar akongegha kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Afeziam, nɨ nguazim ko overiam gativazir Ekiam! Nɨ fofozim ko nɨghnɨzir aghuiba itir gumazamiziba bizir kaba men modo, egha boribar mɨn itir gumazamizibar aka. Kamaghɨn amizɨ kɨ nɨ mɨnaba. Guizbangɨra Afeziam, nɨ uan ifongiamɨn kamaghɨn ami.”

22 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Nan Afeziam biziba bar da isa nan dafarim gatɨ. Ezɨ gumazitam Otarim gɨfozir puvatɨ. Afeziam uabɨra a gɨfo. Egha tav Afeziam gɨfozir puvatɨ. Otarim uabɨra, ko gumazir Otarim ifuegha Afeziam isa men akaziba, merara Afeziam gɨfo.”

23-24 Egha a ragha uan suren gumazibar gara kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, fomɨra Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazir avɨriba ko gumazamizir aghuir avɨriba, me ia datɨrɨghɨn garir bizibar ganamin ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me dar ganizir puvatɨ. Egha ia datɨrɨghɨn orazir akar kaba, me da baraghan ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me tam baraghizir puvatɨ. Ezɨ ia, ian damaziba bizibar gari, kamaghɨn amizɨ ia bar akongegh!”

Samarian gumazim Judan mavɨn akurazir eghaghanim, Iesus a gami

25 Ezɨ dughiar mamɨn, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir mam dɨkavigha Iesus gifarasa purama an azara, “Tisa, kɨ manmaghɨn damighɨva zurazurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuarim iniam?”

26 Ezɨ Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Akar Gavgavir manam Moses Osirizir Arazibar akamɨn aven iti? Nɨ manmaghɨn an gari?”

27 Ezɨ an a ikaragha ghaze, “Nɨ uan Ekiam, a nɨn God, nɨ bar uan navir averiam ko uan duam ko uan nɨghnɨzim ko uan gavgavim sara bar a gifongegh. Egh uaghan, nɨ uabɨra uabɨ gifongezɨ moghɨn, uan namakabagh ifongegh.”

28 Ezɨ Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Nɨ bar deragha mɨgei. Nɨ mamaghɨra damigh zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuarim iniam.”

29 Ezɨ a gumazamizibar damazimɨn deraghasa, kamaghɨn a Iesusɨn azara, “Ezɨ tina nan namakaba?”

10:22: Mt 28:18, Jo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:2 **10:22:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15; 17:2 **10:23-24:** Matyu 13:16-17; 1 Pita 1:10 **10:25:** Mt 19:16, Lu 18:18 **10:25:** Matyu 19:16; Luk 18:18 **10:25:** Matyu 22:35-40; Mak 12:28-34 **10:27:** Wkp 19:18, Lo 6:5 **10:27:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Godɨn Araziba 6:5 **10:28:** Wkp 18:5, Neh 9:29, Ese 20:11-13, Ro 10:5, Ga 3:12 **10:28:** Ofa Gami 18:5; Nehemia 9:29; Esekiel 20:11-13; Rom 10:5; Galesia 3:12 **10:29:** Lu 16:15 **10:29:** Luk 16:15

30 Ezɨ Iesus an akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazim
Jerusalem ateghava Jerikon
uaghira, egha gumazir
kuraba batozɨma, me an
korotiaba suegha, puvɨram
a mɨsueghava are, egha
anetaghizɨma a mɨkɨrɨgha
irɨghav iti.
31 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazim
tuavir kamra uaghira egha
an gara a gitagha zui.
32 “Kamaghɨra Livain
gumazim uaghan iza dan-
ganir kamnaghɨra an gara a
gitagha zui.
33 “Ezɨma Samarian gu-
mazir mam iza danganir
gumazir kam itimra izava, an
apighava bar an apangkufi.
34 Egha a bagha ghua
wain ko borem an duaba
ruegha da nomke. Egha
a gumazim isa uan donki
gisɨn anefagha, a inigha ghua
daguir dɨpenir mamɨn aven
ghugha, deravɨram a gami.
35 Egha amɨmzaraghan a
dagɨar pumuning dɨpenir
ghuavim ganigha ghaze, ‘Nɨ
deragh an gan, eghtɨ dughiar
kɨ uamategh izamim, kɨ izɨ
bizir tizir nɨ uam a gamiziba,
kɨ da ikaragham.’
36 “Ezɨ nɨ manmaghɨn
nɨghnɨsi, gumazir pumuning
ko mɨkezir kabar manam
gumazir kuraba mɨsoghezir
gumazimɨn namakam?”
37 Ezɨ Judan Araz-
ibagh fozir gumazim a
ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir an
apangkuvizim.”
Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Nɨ
mangɨva kamaghɨra damu.”

Iesus Maria ko Martan dɨpenimɨn iti

38 Iesus uan suren gu-
maziba ko tuavimɨn ghua
nguibamɨn oto. Ezɨ amizir
mam, an ziam Marta, a Iesus
inigha uan dɨpenimɨn ghu.
39 Ezɨ an afumimɨn ziam
Maria. A Iesusɨn dagarimɨn
boroghɨra aperaghav ikiava
a barazima a mɨgei.
40 Ezɨ Marta ingangarir
avɨrim an nɨghnɨzimɨn
izi, ezɨ an osɨmtɨzim sara
dagher me damamibagh
ami. Egha a Iesus bagha
iza an azara, “Ekiam, nan
afumim na ataghizɨma kɨ
uabɨra ingangaribagh ami,
ezɨ nɨ na gɨnɨghnɨsi, o?
A mɨkemeghtɨma a nan
akuragh!”
41 Ezɨ Ekiam a ikaragha
ghaze, “Marta, Marta, nɨ
bizir avɨribagh nɨghnɨgha da
bagha muriam nɨ dɨghori.
42 Nɨ bizir vamɨra bagh
nɨghnɨgh. Maria a bizir
aghuimra mɨsefe. Ezɨ bizir
kam, gumazitam a dama a
inighan kogham.”

11

*Iesus God ko mɨgeir araz-
ibar
men sure gami*
(Matyu 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Iesus danganir mamɨn
ikia God ko mɨkemegha
gɨvazɨma, an suren gumazir

10:33: Jo 4:9 **10:33:** Jon 4:9 **10:33:** 2 Eghaghaniba 28:15 **10:38:** Jon 11:1 **10:39:** Jo 12:2-3 **10:39:** Jon 12:2-3 **10:42:** Sng 27:4, Mt 6:33 **10:42:** Onger Akaba 27:4; Matyu 6:33 **11:1:** Lu 5:33 **11:1:** Luk 5:33

mam a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Ekiam,
nɨ God ko mɨgeir arazibar
en sure damu, mati Jon uan
suren gumazibar sure gamizɨ
mokɨn.”
2 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Ia God ko mɨkɨmamin
dughiamɨn, ia kamaghɨn
mɨkɨm:

“ ‘En Afeziam, nɨn ziam bar
zue, ezɨ arazir kuraba
an saghon iti.
Dughiar Nɨ Bizibagh Ati-
vamim, a izɨ.
3 E datɨrɨghɨn damamin
dagheba,
nɨ datɨrɨghɨn da isɨ e
danɨng.
4 Egh me e gamir arazir
kuraba e da gɨn amadi
moghɨn,
nɨ en arazir kuraba gɨn
amang.
Egh e ateghtɨ,
e osɨmtɨzibar aven ikɨtɨ
bizitam en navim
bɨraghtɨ,
e arazir ku-
ratam damuan
kogham.’ ”

5-6 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
uan suren gumazibav
gei, “Ian tongɨn gumazi-
tam namakatam ikɨva,
egha dɨmagarir arɨzimɨn a
bagh mangɨva kamaghɨn a
mɨkɨmam, ‘Namakam, nɨ
daghetaba nan akuragh. Nan
akar gumazim tuavimɨn iza
na batozɨ, kɨ a danɨngamin
dagheba puvatɨ.’

7 “Eghtɨ, gumazir dɨpenimɨn
aven itim kamaghɨn an akam
ikaragham, ‘Nɨ ingangarim
na danɨngan markɨ. Kɨ tiar
akam asaragha gɨfa, egha
uan boriba koma akui. Kam-
aghɨn kɨ dɨkavighɨva bizitam
nɨ danɨngan kogham.’
8 Ezɨ kɨ ia mɨgei, dɨpenir
ghuavim dɨkavighɨva uan
namakam puvatɨzir biziba
bar a danɨngam. A bizir kaba
uan namakam danɨngan
ifongezir puvatɨ, egha an
a ganɨngi. An namakam a
dɨmvɨra ikian an aghuagha,
dɨkavigha iza bizir a bar
ifongeziba a ganɨngi.”
9 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Ia God ko mɨkɨm, egh
biziba bagh an azangtɨ, a da
isɨ ia danɨngam. Egh ia biz-
iba bagh ruiva, ia da bativam.
Egh ia tiam gafughafughtɨ,
God ia bagh tiam kuigham.
10 Gumazir Godɨn azaiba,
me biziba isi. Ezɨ gumazir
biziba bagha ruim da bat-
ifi. Eghtɨ gumazir itiam
gafughafuzim, God a bagh
tiam kuigham.
11 “Ian boritam uan
afeziam, osiriba bagh an
azangsɨghtɨma, a ti kuruzi-
tam a danigham? Bar puvatɨ.
12 Egh borim tuarir aro-
riam bagh uan afeziamɨn
azangsɨghtɨma, a ti tu-
ighakam a danigham, o?
13 Ia afeziar arazir
kurabagh amiba, egha ia
zurara bizir bar aghuiba
uan boribagh anɨdi. Ia

11:2: Matyu 6:9-13 **11:8:** Lu 18:1, 18:5 **11:8:** Luk 18:1; 18:5 **11:9:** Mt 7:7, Mk 11:24, Jo 15:7, 1 Jo 3:22 **11:9:** Matyu 7:7; Mak 11:24; Jon 15:7; 1 Jon 3:22 **11:11:** Mt 7:9-10 **11:11:** Matyu 7:9-10

deraghvɨra kamaghɨn fogh,
guizbangɨra ian Afeziar
uan Nguibamɨn itim bar
akueghvɨra uan Duam isɨ
gumazir a ko mɨgeibar
anɨngam.”

Me ghaze, Iesus duar kuram ko ingari
(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Egha Iesus duar kurar
gumazim gamima a mɨgeir
puvatɨzim batoke. Ezɨ duar
kuram anetaghizɨ, gumazir
mɨgeir puvatɨzim datɨrɨghɨn
mɨgei. Ezɨ gumazamiziba
dɨgavir kuram gami.
15 Ezɨ marazi ghaze,
“A Belsebulɨn gavgavimɨn
duar kuraba batosi, a duar
kurabar gumazir dapanim.”*
16 Ezɨ marazi Iesus
basamasa ghaze, “Nɨ Godɨn
gavgavimɨn mirakelɨn arazi-
tam damighti, an overiamɨn
ikegh izighirɨti, e an ganigh
fogham.”
17 Ezɨ Iesus men nɨghnɨzibagh
fogha, kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“Kantrin tamɨn gumaza-
miziba uari tuiragh uarira
uariv soghti, men dabirabim
ikuvigham. Eghti dɨpenir
vamɨran itir darazi uariv
sogh, egh uari abigh egh men
dabirabim ikuvigham.
18 Ia ghaze, kɨ ti Satanɨn
gavgavimɨn duar kuraba
batosi. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ
ian azai, Satan uan adarazi
ko uari abigh uariv sogh,
egh me manmaghɨn tugh
gavgavigh bizibar ganamin
gavgavim ikiam? Bar pu-
vatɨgham.
19 Ia ghaze, kɨ Belsebul da
gavgavim isa duar kuraba
batosi. Ezɨ tinara ian
adarazir akurvazima, me
duar kuraba batosi? Ian
adarazi amir araziba, darara
ian akagha ghaze, ia paza na
mɨgei.
20 Eghti kɨ Godɨn Duamɨn
gavgavimɨn duar kuraba
batoghti, ia kamaghɨn fogh
suam, God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiam ia batogha
gɨfa.
21 Gumazir gavgavitam
mɨdorozir biziba bar da
inigh, egh uan dɨpenim
bagh ganti an biziba bar
deraghvɨra ikiam.
22 Eghti gumazitam bar
gavgavigh a ko mɨsogh,
anebɨragh, an mɨdorozir
bizir a gamima a gavgavim
ikia mɨsoziba inigh mangɨ,
da tuiragh da isɨ gumazir
igharazibar anɨngam.
23 Tina nan namakam
puvatɨ, a nan apanim. Ezɨ
gumazim nan akuragha
gumazamiziba akumakuir
puvatɨ, gumazir kam men
gɨntɨzima me tintinibar zui.”

Duar kuram uamategha ize
(Matyu 12:43-45)

11:15: Mt 9:34, 10:25, 12:24 **11:15:** Matyu 9:34; 10:25; 12:24 * **11:15:** Satanɨn ziar mamra kara, Belsebul. **11:16:** Mt 12:38, 16:1, Mk 8:11 **11:16:** Matyu 12:38; 16:1; Mak 8:11 **11:17:** Mt 12:25, Mk 3:24, Jo 2:25 **11:17:** Matyu 12:25; Mak 3:24; Jon 2:25 **11:20:** Kis 8:19 **11:20:** Ua Me Ini 8:19 **11:22:** Kl 2:15 **11:22:** Kolosi 2:15 **11:23:** Mt 12:30, Mkk 9:40, Lu 9:50 **11:23:** Matyu 12:30; Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50 **11:24:** Mt 12:43 **11:24:** Matyu 12:43

24 Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Duar kuram gumazir mam
ategha dɨpaba puvatɨzir
danganibar arua ikiamin
danganiba buri, egha a tam
batozir puvatɨgha, egha uabɨ
mɨgɨa ghaze, ‘Kɨ uamategh
faragha ikezir dɨpenimɨn
mangam.’ Egha a uamategha
ghua garima, me dɨpenim
avizɨ, a bar zuezɨma an itir
biziba bar deragha ikia pura
iti.
25 Egha a uamategha ghua
garima, me dɨpenim avizɨ, a
bar zuezɨma an itir biziba bar
deragha iti.
26 Egh duar kurar kam
mangɨ, 7plan duar kurar a
gafiragha arazir kurabagh
amiba, men aku izam. Egh
me mangɨ, dɨpenir kamɨn
ikiam. Gumazir kam faragha
paza ike, egh a datɨrɨghɨn
bar pazavɨra ikiam, eghtɨ
an dabirabim, dabirabir a
faragha ikezim bar a gafiragh
bar ikuvigham.”

Gumazir manaba bar akuegham?

27 Ezɨ Iesus bizir kabav
gɨavɨra itima, amizir mam gu-
mazamizibar tongɨn ikia ka-
maghɨn dɨa mɨgei, “Amizir nɨ
bategha oteba nɨ ganɨngizim,
a bar akongegh.”
28 Ezɨ Iesus a ikaragha
ghaze, “Te nan Afeziamɨn
akam baragha an gɨn zui, me
bar akongegh.”

Mirakelɨn azangsɨzim (Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29 Ezɨ gumazamiziba otiva
izavɨra itima, Iesus kamaghɨn
me mɨgei, “Datɨrɨghɨn itir
gumazamiziba bar ikufi. Me
mirakelɨn arazir kɨ damightɨ
me ganigh foghamim bagha
azangsɨsi. Eghtɨ kɨ arazitam
men akakaghsɨ me danighan
kogham. God Jona gamizir
arazimɨn mɨn, me arazir
kamɨn ganam.
30 Fomɨra Jona batozir
arazim Niniven nguibar
ekiamɨn gumazamizibar aka.
Kamaghɨra, Gumazamizibar
Otarim datɨrɨghɨn itir gu-
mazamiziba arazitam men
akagham.
31 Fomɨra Seban Atrivir
Amizim nguazir kamɨn
saghon ikegha Solomonɨn
fofozir aghuimɨn akaba
baraghasa ize. Ezɨ gumazir
mam bar Solomon gafi-
ragha ian tongɨn iti. Kam-
aghɨn amizɨ, Gumazamiziba
Godɨn Kotiamɨn Tuivamin
Dughiamɨn, Seban Atrivir
Amizim tugh datɨrɨghɨn
itir gumazamizibar arazir
kurabar gun mɨkɨmam.
32 Eghtɨ Godɨn Kotɨn
Dughiamɨn, Niniven gu-
mazamiziba dɨkavigh
ian arazir kurabar gun
mɨkɨmam. Ia fo, Niniven
adarazi Jona akunizir akam

11:26: Mt 12:45, Jo 5:14, Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 2:20 **11:26:** Matyu 12:45; Jon 5:14; Hibru 6:4; 2 Pita 2:20 **11:27:** Lu 1:28, 1:42, 1:48 **11:27:** Luk 1:28; 1:42; 1:48 **11:28:** Mt 7:21, Lu 8:15, 8:21, Je 1:25 **11:28:** Matyu 7:21; Luk 8:15; 8:21; Jems 1:25 **11:29:** Mt 16:4, Mk 8:12 **11:29:** Matyu 16:4; Mak 8:12 **11:30:** Jna 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 **11:30:** Jona 1:17; 2:10; 3:4 **11:31:** 1 Kin 10:1-10, 2 Sto 9:1-12 **11:31:** 1 Atriviba 10:1-10; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:1-12 **11:32:** Jna 3:5 **11:32:** Jona 3:5

baregha navibagh ira. Ezi
Gumazir datirighin ian
tongin itir mam, a bar Jona
gafira!”

Nin damazimning mikarzimin angazangarim
(Matyu 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Egha Iesus ua kam-
aghin migei, “Gumazitam
lam gaborogha danganir
mogometamin a modozir
puvati, o a inigha itarir
ekiamin aven amadazir pu.
Puvati, an a isi an danganim-
ram anefagham. Eghti tina
aven izi, an angazangarimin
ganam.
34 Damaziba, da lamin min
namnamin angazangarimin
min iti. Damazim derazi,
angazangarim bar nin nam-
nam gizivagham. Eghti nin
damazim ikuvighti, mitatem
nin namnam, avaragham.†
35 Kamaghin amizi, ni
ua bagh deravira gan, pu-
vatighti, angazangarir nin
itim, mitarmem an epaza-
gham.
36 Kamaghin amizi,
angazangarim bar nin
mikarzim gizivaghti, mitarmem
tong an epazaghan koghti,
nin mikarzim bar angazan-
garimin ikiam, mati lamin
angazangarim ni gisirazi
mokin.”

Farisiba ko Judan Araz-
ibagh fozir gumaziba, arazir
kurabagh ami
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak
12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

37 Iesus mikemegha
givazima, Farisin mam Iesus
ko damasa an gighamizi,
Iesus an dipenimin aven
ghugha dagher dakozim
gapera.
38 Ezi Farisin kam garima,
Iesus ruezir puvatigha a
koma api. Ezi a kamaghin
ganigha aguaghfa.
39 Ezi Ekiam kamaghin a
migei, “Ia Farisiba, Ia bar de-
raghavira kapba ko itaribar
azeniba rue, ezi ian navir
averiabar aven bar ikuvigha
mize. Ia okimakiam koma
arazir kurabagh ami.
40 Ia bar gumazir on-
ganiba! God azenan ingarizir
biziba, a uaghan aven dar
ingari?
41 Eghti ia bizir itaribar
averiabar itiba isiva gumazir
onganarazibar aning, eghti
ian biziba bar zuegham.
42 “Ia Farisiba, ia ghaze, ia
isingtizim daghebagh anidir
zuravarir 10plan pozibar da
arigha, egha pozir vamira
God ganidi. Egha ia Godin
guizin arazim ko a gifongezir
arazim ataghirasi. Ia faragh
arazir ekiar kabar gin mangi
dar amu, egh uaghan arazir

11:33: Mt 5:15, Mk 4:21, Lu 8:16 **11:33:** Matyu 5:15; Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16 **11:34:** Mt 6:22 **11:34:** Matyu 6:22 † **11:34:** Israelia kamaghin nighnisi, nin damazimning angazangarim puvatighti, me suam ni akurvazir puvati. **11:37:** Lu 7:36, 14:1 **11:37:** Luk 7:36; 14:1 **11:38:** Mt 15:2, Mk 7:3 **11:38:** Matyu 15:2; Mak 7:3 **11:39:** Mt 23:25, Mk 7:4, Ta 1:15 **11:39:** Matyu 23:25; Mak 7:4; Taitus 1:15 **11:41:** Ais 58:7, Dan 4:27 **11:41:** Aisaia 58:7; Daniel 4:27 **11:42:** Wkp 27:30, Mt 23:23 **11:42:** Ofa Gami 27:30; Matyu 23:23

dozir ia amiba sara, uaghan
dar amu. Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!
43 “Ia zurara God ko mɨgeir
dɨpenibar aven dabirabir
aghuariba iniasa bar ifonge.
Egha uaghan maketɨn dan-
ganiba me dughiaba ia
danɨngasa, ia bar ifonge.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, iavzika, ia
bar ikuvigham.
44 “Ia mati matmatiar me
gan foghan koghamibar mɨn
iti. Ezɨ gumazamiziba dagh
fozir puvatɨgha dagh isɨn
arui. Egha Godɨn damazimɨn
zuezir puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, iavzika, ia bar iku-
vigham!”
45 Ezɨ Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumazir mam a
ikaragha ghaze, “Tisa, nɨ
bizir kabav gɨa, uaghan e
gasɨghasɨsi.”
46 Ezɨ Iesus a ikaragha
ghaze, “Ia Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumaziba, ia osɨmtɨziba
gumazamizibagh arɨzima
me da ateran ibura. Ezɨ ia
uari uan dafar puzitamɨn
men akuragha bizitam aterir
puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!
47 Ian inazir afeziaba Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumazibav
soghezɨma me ariaghire. Ezɨ
ia me bagha dagɨar mozir
aghuiba okoregha men
aghariba mozibagh arɨki.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, iavzika, ia
bar ikuvigham!
48 Ia arazir kam gumaza-
mizibar akakagha ghaze, ian
inazir afeziaba amir arazir
kam dera. Ezɨ me Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumazibav
soghezɨ me ariaghire, ezɨ ia
me bagha mozibagh ami.
49 “Bizir kam bagha, Godɨn
fofozir aghuim kamaghɨn
mɨgei, ‘Kɨ me bagh nan
akam inigha izir gumaziba
koma aposelba amangam,
eghtɨ men tarazi, me me
mɨsoghtɨma, me arɨghiram.
Eghtɨ igharaziba, me arazir
kurabar me damuam!’
50 Fomɨra nguazir kam
otozir dughiam, Godɨn akam
inigha izir gumaziba, me
me mɨsoghezɨ me ariaghire,
ezɨ arazir kam iza datɨrɨghɨn
tu. Kamaghɨn amizɨma ia
datɨrɨghɨn iti darazi men
ivezim iniam.
51 Ezɨ modorozir arazir
kam, an Abelɨn dughiamɨn
ikegha iza Sekaraian
dughiamɨn tu. Gumazir
kam, Sekaraia, me ofa gamir
dakozim ko Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn
tɨzimɨn a mɨsoghezɨma an
areme. Ezɨ kɨ ia mɨgei, arazir
kurar kabar ivezim gumazir
datɨrɨghɨn itiba bativam.
52 “Ia Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumaziba, ia Godɨn
fofozimɨn tiar akamɨn kiba
inigha ghue. Ia uari aven
ghuezir puvatɨgha, aven
mangamin gumazamizibar
tiar akam apɨri.”
53 Egha Iesus danganir

11:43: Mt 23:6-7, Mk 12:38-39 **11:43:** Matyu 23:6-7; Mak 12:38-39 **11:44:** Sng 5:9, Mt 23:27 **11:44:** Onger Akaba 5:9; Matyu 23:27 **11:46:** Mt 23:4 **11:46:** Matyu 23:4 **11:47:** Mt 23:29-31 **11:47:** Matyu 23:29-31 **11:51:** Stt 4:8, 2 Sto 24:20-21 **11:51:** Jenesis 4:8; 2 Eghaghaniba 24:20-21 **11:52:** Mt 23:13 **11:52:** Matyu 23:13

kam ataghirazima, Judan
Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko
Farisiba, me akar kurabar
a migei. Egha azangsizir
aviribar a gami.
54 Egha me an gari, a
bizitam paziva a mikemeghtimaşozibar atiatingan marki. Me
me an suigham.

12

Farisibar arazir ifavariba bagh gan
(Matyu 10:26-27)

1 Ezi dughiar kamin
gumazamizir bar avirim
uari akuvaghav ikia uari
dikabiri. Ezi Iesus maghira
uan suren gumaziba faragha
dav gia ghaze, "Ia uari
bagh gan. Farisiba mati,
yis bretin aven ghugha
a gamizima a bar buizi
moghin ian aven mangi ia
gasighasigham. Kamaghira
ifavarir araziba uaghan bar
ia gasighasigham.
2 Moegha itir biziba, da
azenim giregham. Akar aven
itiba, gumazamiziba dagh
fogham.
3 Ezi bizir ia mitatemin
mikemeziba, me aruer
angazangarimin da baragham.
Ezi bizir tizir ia sighsirir
akabar uan kuaribagh arigha
dipenir averiabar uariv
kemeziba, me mangi dipenir
nogoribar tuiv dar gun
mikimam."

Gumazim Godram atiating
(Matyu 10:28-31)

4 Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
"Nan namakaba, ki ia migei,
ia gumazir namnar kinibav
gin ua bizitam damighan
kogham.
5 Ezi, ia tinarama ati-
atingam, ki ian akagham.
Ia Godin atiating, a ian
namnam gasighasighiva,
gin ia inigh helin avim
mikinamin gavgavim iti. Ezi
ki guizbangira ia migei, ia
Godin atiating.
6 Ia fo, gumazamiz-
iba kuarazir dozir 5pla
wan toian vaghvagh dagh
ivezegham. Ezi God dar tam
bakinighnighan kogham.
7 God uaghan ian dapanir
ariziba menge, egha a bar de-
raghavira ia gifo. Kamaghin
amizima, ia atiatingan markı.
Ia kuarazir dozir kabar
min itir puvati. Ia Godin
damazimin bar ekevegha
dagh afira."

E Iesusin ziamin aghumsighan kogham
(Matyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
"Ki ia migei, Gumazir manam
gumazamizibar damazimin
ghaze, a nan anam, eghti Gu-
mazamizibar Otarim uaghan
Godin enselbar damazibar

11:54: Lu 20:20 **11:54:** Luk 20:20 **12:1:** Mt 16:6, 16:12, Mk 8:15 **12:1:** Matyu 16:6; 16:12; Mak 8:15 **12:2:** Mt 10:26, Mk 4:22, Lu 8:17 **12:2:** Matyu 10:26; Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17 **12:4:** Ais 51:7, Jer 1:8, Mt 10:28, Jo 15:14-15 **12:4:** Aisaia 51:7; Jeremaia 1:8; Matyu 10:28; Jon 15:14-15 **12:5:** Hi 10:35 **12:7:** Lu 12:24, 21:18, Ap 27:34 **12:7:** Luk 12:24; 21:18 **12:8:** Lu 15:10 **12:8:** Luk 15:10

mikim suam, gumazir kam
a nan anam.
9 Eghti tina gumazamizibar
damazimin mikim suam, a
nan adarazir mav puvati,
eghti ki uaghan Godin en-
selbar damazibar mikim
suam, gumazir kam nan
anav puvati.
10 Eghti gumazitam akar
kuratam Gumazamizibar
Otarim mikemeghti, God
an arazir kurar kam gin
amadagham. Eghti gumazi-
tam akar kuratam Godin
Duam mikemeghtima, God
an arazir kurar kam gin
amadaghan kogham.
11 Me ia inigh God ko migeir
dipenibar mangam. Egha
gavmanin gumazir ekiaba ko
gumazir ziaba itibar damaz-
ibar mangitima, ia atiatingan
marki. Egh suam, ki man-
maghin ua bagh ganam, o
manmaghin mikimam?
12 Dughiar kamra, Godin
Duam ni mikemeghtima ni
me mikimam."

*Gumazir dagiaba bar
avirasemezir onganimin akar
isin zuim*

13 Ezi gumazir mam
gumazamizibar torimin
ikia kamaghin Iesus migei,
"Tisa, nan aveghbuam
mikemeghtima, a gan
afeziam ga bagha taghizir
bizitaba na bagh taba
tuiragh."
14 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha
ghaze, "Tinara guan
osimtizibar kir guan biziba
tuiraghasa na misefe?"
15 Egha a kamaghin me
migei, "Ia uari bagh ganigh.
Biziba bar dagh ifongezir
arazir kaba bagh, uari
bagh ganigh! Gumazimin
dabirabim a bizir avirir a itir
kaba saram otozir puvati."
16 Egha an akar isin zuir
kamin me migei, "Gumazir
dagiaba bar avirasemezir
mam iti. Egha uan
nguazimin dagher aghuir
aviriba isi.
17 Egha a kamaghin uabi
ginighnisi, 'Ki manmaghin
damuam? Ki uan daghebar
arighamin danganiba pu-
vati.'
18 "Egha a ghaze, 'Ki
kamaghin damuam. Ki
uan dagher dipeniba kuar-
ighiva, dipenir ekiabara
ingarigham. Egh dipenir
ekiaba, ki uan maziaba ko
dagheba ko biziba bar dar
arigham.
19 Egh ki uabira uabi
mikimam, "Ni dughiar
aviriba bagha ua bagha
bizir aghuir avirim ariki.
Egh ni damiva, wainin
dipabar amiva, egh dughiar
aghuarim iniva, egh bar
akuegh ikiam." '
20 "Ezi God a migia
ghaze, 'Ni gumazir onganim.

12:9: Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, 2 Ti 2:12, 1 Jo 2:23 **12:9:** Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2 Timoti 2:12; 1 Jon 2:23 **12:10:** Mt 12:31-32, Mk 3:28-29, 1 Jo 5:16 **12:10:** Matyu 12:31-32; Mak 3:28-29; 1 Jon 5:16 **12:11:** Matyu 10:19-20; Mak 13:11; Luk 21:14-15 **12:15:** 1 Ti 6:7-10 **12:15:** 1 Timoti 6:7-10 **12:19:** Sav 11:9, 1 Ko 15:32, Je 5:5 **12:19:** Fofozir Gumazim 11:9; 1 Korin 15:32; Jems 5:5 **12:20:** Sng 39:6, 52:7, Jer 17:11, Je 4:14 **12:20:** Onger Akaba 39:6; 52:7; Jeremaia 17:11; Jems 4:14

Dimagarir kamra ki nin ikirimirim inighti, ni aremegham. Eghti ni ua bagha arighizir biziba, tina da iniam?'
21 "Kamaghira, tina ua bagh biziba puv dar pozim mikiniva, egh a Godin damazimin onganarazibar amuam, eghti bizir kam a bativam."

Nighnizir aviribar amuan marki
(Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, "Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei, ia pamten uan ikirimirim ginighnighiva, kamaghin azangan marki, e dagher manatamra damam? Egh ia pamten uan inivafizibagh nighnigh mikiman marki, e inir manatam uan mikarziba avam?
23 Gumazimin ikirimirim ti daghebagh afira, ezi gumazimin mikarzim ti inibagh afira.
24 Ia kuarazibar gan. Da dagheba opari puvatigha dagh eghuvir puvati, da dagheba arizir dipeniba puvati. Ezi God dagheba dagh anidi! Ezi ian ikirimirim bar kuarazibagh afira.
25 Egh ian tav deraghvira ikisi nighnigh, kamaghin a ti uan ikirimirim damuti a tong ruaragham? Bar puvati.
26 Ni bizir muziarir kam damuan iburagh, ni tizim bagha biziba bar a dagh nighnigha nighnizir aviribagh ami?
27 "Ia akimarir aghuaribagh nighnigh. Da manmaghin otifi? Da ingangarir ekiatam gamir puvati. Egha da korotiatam isamizir puvati. Ezi ki ia migei, fomira Atrivim Solomon bizir bar aviriba ikia an azuir adiariba bar dera, egha an korotiatam akimarir kabar min otozir puvati.
28 E fo, graziba pura biziba, da iti, gurumin gumazitam da akoreghiva da inigh avitam mikinigham. Grazir kinir kaba, God adiariba dagh azui. Ia bizir kam gifogh, God uaghan adiariba ia daningam. Ia gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziarim itiba!
29 Ian nighnizim dagheba ko dipabara ikian marki. Egh ia pamtem dagh nighnighan marki.
30 Nguazir kamin gumazamiziba pamten bizir kabagh nighnisi. Ezi ian Afeziam fo, ia da iniam.
31 Ezi bizir ia bar faragh damuamimra kara: Ia faragh God atighti, a ian Atrivimin ikiti, ia an gin mangiti, a bizir kaba ia daningam."

Bizir aghuiba akumakuir arazim
(Matyu 6:19-21)

12:21: Mt 6:19-20, 1 Ti 6:18-19, Je 2:5 **12:21:** Matyu 6:19-20; 1 Timoti 6:18-19; Jems 2:5 **12:24:** Jop 38:41, Sng 147:9, Lu 12:7 **12:24:** Jop 38:41; Onger Akaba 147:9; Luk 12:7 **12:27:** 1 Kin 10:4-8, 2 Sto 9:3-6 **12:27:** 1 Atriviba 10:4-8; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:3-6 **12:31:** Mt 6:33 **12:31:** Matyu 6:33 **12:32:** Mt 25:34, Lu 22:29, MAA 1:6 **12:32:** Matyu 25:34; Luk 22:29; Akar Mogomem 1:6

32 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Ia sipsipɨn bɨzir
muziarim, ian Afeziam ia
damighti, ia Atrivimɨn oti-
vasa a bar akonge. Kamaghɨn
ia atiatingan markɨ.
33 Ia uan biziba amangɨva
dagɨaba inigh, egh gu-
mazamizir onganarazibar
anɨng. Egh uari bagh
dagɨaba azuir mɨtariba
inigh dar arightɨma da
dɨghoran kogham. Ian bizir
aghuir Godɨn Nguibamɨn
itiba, da gɨvaghan kogham.
Godɨn nguibamɨn okɨmakɨar
gumaziba roghɨra izan
kogham, eghti barareba dagh
asɨghasɨghan kogham.
34 Nɨn bizir aghuiba itir
danganim, nɨn navir ave-
riamɨn itir ifongiam uaghan
danganir kamra ikiam.”

Dakuan markɨ, ia uari bagh gan
(Matyu 24:42-44)

35 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Ia ingaramin koro-
tiabar aghuighɨva otivamin
bizim bagh ganɨva uan lamba
ateghtɨma da isi mamaghɨra
ikɨ.
36 Egh mati gumazim uan
gumazir aruamɨn amuir
ikɨzir isam bagha ghugha
uamategh izasa, me a mɨzuai.
Eghti a uamategh izɨ tiam
gafughafughti, me zuamɨram
a bagh tiam kuigham.
37 Ingarir gumazir kabar
gumazir aruam uamategh
izɨ men ganti, me a mɨzua
gari. Kamaghɨn me bar
akuegham. Kɨ guizbangɨra
ia mɨgei, a dagheba me
danɨngɨsɨ uabɨn kurukegham.
Egh me mɨkemeghti, me
dakozim dapiaghti a izɨ
dagheba me danɨngam.
38 Egh men gumazir aruam
dɨmagarir arɨzim, o amɨnim
titi a uamategh izɨ men ganti
me a bagh gan mɨzuam ikɨti,
kamaghɨn me bar akuegham.
39 Ia arazir kam gɨnɨghnɨgh.
Gumazir manam, okɨmakɨar
gumaziba dɨmagarimɨn
izava an dɨpenim akarasava
amima, a men dughiam
gɨfogha, men arafa. Egha
me ataghizɨ me an dɨpenim
akarizir puvati.
40 Kamaghɨra, ia uaghan
aravagh ikɨ gan. Guizbangɨra,
dughiar ia Gumazamiz-
ibar Otarim mɨzuaman
koghamim, a dughiar kam-
ram otogham.”

Ingangarir gumazir aghuim ko kuramɨn akar isɨn zuim
(Matyu 24:45-51)

41 Ezɨ Pita Iesusɨn azara,
“Ekiam, nɨ akar isɨn zuir
kamɨn erara mɨgei, o e bar
moghɨra?”
42 Ezɨ Ekiam an akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Ingangarir
gumazir manamra nɨghnɨzir

12:33: Mt 19:21, Lu 18:22, Ap 2:45, 4:34 **12:33:** Matyu 19:21; Luk 18:22; Aposel 2:45; 4:34 **12:35:** Kis 12:11, Mt 25:1-13, Ef 6:14, 1 Pi 1:13 **12:35:** Matyu 25:1-13; 1 Pita 1:13 **12:36:** Mk 13:34-36, 1 Pi 1:13 **12:36:** Mak 13:34-36; 1 Pita 1:13 **12:37:** Jo 13:4 **12:37:** Jon 13:4 **12:39:** 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10 **12:39:** 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10 **12:39:** Matyu 24:43-44 **12:40:** Mk 13:33, 1 Te 5:6, 2 Pi 3:12 **12:40:** Mak 13:33; 1 Tesalonika 5:6; 2 Pita 3:12

aghuiba ikia deravira uan
ingangarim gami? An gu-
mazir ekiam a damuti, a
ingangarir gumazir igharaz-
ibar ganam. Egh dughiar an
gumazir ekiam ifongezimin,
a dagheba isi ingangarir
gumazibar aningam.

43 Ingangarir gumazir kam
ingara itima, an gumazir
ekiam iza a batogha an
ingangarir kamin garima, gu-
mazir kamin navir averiam
bar an dera.

44 Ezi ki guizbangira ia
migei, ingangarir gumazir
kamin gumazir aruam a
damightima, an an in-
gangarir gumazir mabar
ekiamin ikiva an biziba bar
dar ganam.

45 Egh ingangarir gumaz-
ibar dapanim uabira uabi
kamaghin nighnigham, 'Nan
gumazir ekiam zuamira
izeghan kogham.' Egh a
dikavigh ingangarir gumaz-
iba ko ingangarir amizibav
soghiva, damiva, wainin
dipabar amiva dapanim
onganigham.

46 Eghti an gumazir ekiam,
dughiar an ingangarir gu-
mazim a bagha garir pu-
vatizimin, an otogham. A
dughiar a fozir puvatizimin
uamategham. Eghti an
gumazir ekiam bar anergho-
rarighiva a inighiva gumazir
God gifozir puvatiziba ko
anetigham.

47 "Ingangarir gumazibar
dapanim fo, an gumazir
ekiam bizir tizim damuasava
a mikeme, ezi an a gamizir
puvati. Eghti an gumazir
ekiam dughiar aviribar a
ifozoregham.

48 Eghti ingangarir gu-
mazim an gumazir ekiam
ifongezir arazibagh fozir
puvatighiva, egh a uabi
misoghamin arazibar amuti,
an gumazir ekiam dughiar
aviribar a ifozoreghan
kogham. Tina bar bizir
aviriba ini, a ua bizir
aviriba God daningam. Ezi
tina God bizir aviriba an
dafarim gariki, God uam
a dam aviriba inisiva an
azangsigham."

Iesus gumazamiziba abighasa ize
(Matyu 10:34-36)

49 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, "Ki nguazim avim
a darighasa izi. Ezi avim
datirighira isiasa ki ifonge.

50 Ki tighar rurir mam
iniam. A mati dipam gu-
mazim avarazi moghin,
osimtiziba na bativam. Ezi
ki a inizir puvati. Kamaghin
amizi ki bar osemegh mangi
dughiar kam otogham!

51 Ni ti ghaze, ki navir
vamiran arazim inigha,
nguazir kamin ize? Puvati,
ki ia migei, ki gumazamiziba
abighasa ize.

12:44: Mt 25:21-23 **12:44:** Matyu 25:21-23 **12:47:** Lo 25:2, Ap 17:30, Je 4:17 **12:47:** Godin Araziba 25:2; Aposel 17:30; Jems 4:17 **12:48:** Wkp 5:17, 1 Ti 1:13 **12:48:** Ofa Gami 5:17; 1 Timoti 1:13 **12:50:** Mt 20:22, 26:38, Mk 10:38-39, Jo 12:27 **12:50:** Matyu 20:22; 26:38; Mak 10:38-39; Jon 12:27 **12:51:** Mt 10:34 **12:51:** Matyu 10:34

52 Datirighin tugh mangi 5plan amuiroghboriba dipenir tamin iki uari tuiragham, 3pla pumuningin apanimin ikiam, eghti, pumuning 3plan apanimin ikiam.
53 Me uari tuiragham, afeziam uan otarimin apanimin ikiam, eghti otarim uan afeziamin apanimin ikiam. Eghti guivim uan amebamin apanimin ikiti, amebam uan guivim apanimin ikiam. Eghti paba itir amiziba, uan ivozir amebaba ko akabar uari adoghti, otarimin amebam uan otarimin amuimin apanimin ikiam."

Iesus dughiar otivamibar gun migei
(Matyu 16:2-3)

54 Egha Iesus gumazamizir aviribav gei, "Ia ganti, ghuariam aruem magiramin amadagham anangtima, ia zuamira suam, 'Amozim izam,' eghti a izam.
55 Egh Sainain aminim vangti, ia suam, aruem gan bar puvira isiam. Eghti an otogham.
56 Ia ifavarir gumazamiziba! Ia guizbangira, overiamin otivir biziba deravira dagh fo. Egha ia dughiar kamin otivir arazibar gara da abizir puvati."

Ni gumazir ni isi kot daraghasa migeim ko akabar kirigh
(Matyu 5:25-26)

57 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ezi ia uari uarir azangsighan aghua, bizir tizim a dera.
58 Egh nin apanim ni inigh mejistretbar damazimin mangitima, ni a ko osimtizir kam akirsi tuavimin a mikim ganigh. Puvatightima, a ni inigh jasin damazimin mangam. Eghti jas ni inigh polisin dafarim datighti polis ni isi kalabuziam datigham.
59 Ki guizbangira ni migei, ni azenim giran kogham, egh iki mangi ni ivezim bar anekirighamin dughiamin gin, azenim giram."

13

Gumazamiziba navibagh iraghan kogh arimighiregham

1 Ezi dughiar kamin gumazir maba ikia Galilin gumazibar gun Iesus migei, ezi Pailatin midorozir gumaziba me misoghezima men ghuziba God bagha tuer asizibar ghuziba sara verevere.
2 Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Galilin gumazir kaba kamaghin ariaghire. Kamaghin amizima ia ghaze men arazir kuraba Galilin gumazir igharaziba bar men arazir kurabagh afira?
3 Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, bar puvati! Ia navibagh iraghan koghiva, ia uaghan bar arimighiregham.
4 Egh ia uaghan bizir kam ginighnigh, 18plan gumazir

12:53: Mai 7:6 **12:53:** Maika 7:6 **12:58:** Snd 25:8, Mt 5:25 **12:58:** Aghuzir Akaba 25:8; Matyu 5:25 **13:2:** Jo 9:2-3 **13:2:** Jon 9:2-3 **13:3:** Sng 7:12 **13:3:** Onger Akaba 7:12

Siloamin dagiar dipenim
dipirigha me misoghezima
me ariaghire. Ezi ia ghaze,
men arazir kuraba bar
Jerusalem itir gumazamiziba
men arazir kurabagh afira?
5 Ezi ki guizbangira
ia migei, bar puvati.
Ia navibagh iraghan
koghiva, ia uaghan bar
arimighiregham.”

Temer ber puvatizimin akar isin zuim

6 Iesus akar isin zuir
kamin me migei, “Gumazir
mam temer figh uan wainin
azenimin anekara, egha a
ghua oviziba bagha an gara
tamin apizir puvati.
7 Egha a wainin azenimin
garir gumazim kamaghin
a migei, ‘Ki 3plan azenibar
arua izava, fighin oviziba
bagha garava avenge, da bar
puvati. An okegh! Manmagh-
sua a puram aghui?’
8 “Ezi ingangarir gumazim
kamaghin a migei, ‘Ekiam,
aneteghtima, an azenir tam
uam an ikitima, ki nguaz-
iba an povim darightima a
dagher aghuiba iniam.
9 An azenir munamin
beghti, deragham. Pu-
vatightima, ni na mikemeghtima
ki an okegham.’ ”

Iesus amizir akirir kuram akirizi, a ua dera

10 Egha Iesus Sabatin
dughiamin God ko migeir
dipenir mamin aven gumaza-
mizibar sure gami.
11 Ezi amizir mam 18plan
azenibar duar kuram an
akiragharim gamizi an avi-
raghavira ikiava bar uabi
aminava avenge.
12 Ezi Iesus an apigha an
diazi an ada zuima, a kam-
aghin a migei, “Amizim, nin
arimariam ni ataki.”
13 Egha uan dafarimning a
gisin atizima, a zuamira uabi
aminegha tugha, Godin ziam
fe.
14 Iesus Sabatin dughiamin
amizim akirizima a dera,
ezi bizir kam bagha God
ko migeir dipenimin garir
gumazim atara kamaghin
gumazamizibav gei, “Ingan-
garir dughiar 6pla iti, ia
dughiar kabar izitima, a ian
arimariaba akiram. Egh
ia Sabatin dughiamin izan
marki.”
15 Ezi Ekiam an akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Ia uarira
uari gifarir gumaziba! Ian
tav Sabatin dughiamin uan
bulmakau o donki firigha
a inigha ghua dipatam a
ganidir puvati?
16 Kamaghin amizi, amizir
kam an Abrahamin ovavim,
Satan 18plan azenir kabar a
ike. Kamaghin amizima ki
Sabatin dughiamin a firighti a
deragham.”
17 A kamaghin mikemezima,
an apaniba bar moghira

13:6: Ais 5:2, Mt 21:19 **13:6:** Aisaia 5:2; Matyu 21:19 **13:7:** Lu 3:9 **13:7:** Luk 3:9 **13:8:** 2 Pi 3:9, 3:15 **13:8:** 2 Pita 3:9; 3:15 **13:13:** Mk 16:18, Ap 9:17 **13:13:** Mak 16:18; Aposel 9:17 **13:14:** Kis 20:9-10, Lo 5:13-14, Mt 12:10, Mk 3:2, Lu 6:7, Jo 5:16 **13:14:** Ua Me Ini 20:9-10; Godin Araziba 5:13-14; Matyu 12:10; Mak 3:2; Luk 6:7; Jon 5:16 **13:15:** Lu 14:5 **13:15:** Luk 14:5 **13:16:** Lu 19:9 **13:16:** Luk 19:9

aghumsiki. Ezi gumazamizi-
iba an amizir bizir aghuibar
gara bar akonge.

Mastetin ovizir akar isin zuim
(Matyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Egha Iesus gumazamizi-
bar azara, “God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiam manmaghin
gari? Ezi ki akar isin zuir
manamin a mikimam?
19 A mastetin ovizim
mingari. Ezi gumazim a
inigha uan azenimin an
ekarazima, an aghua ghuava
temem gava. Ezi kuaraziba
an aguabar mikonibagh
ami.”

Yisin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 13:33)

20 Egha Iesus ua gumaza-
mizibar azara, “Ki bizir
manatamin God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin akar
isin zuim mikimam?
21 A yisin min ami. Amizir
mam yisin muziarir mam
inigha, plauan dramin
ekiamin itim inigha, aning
verevere. Ezi plauan kam gin
bar bui.”

Tiar akar asuvirizim
(Matyu 7:13-14; 7:21-23)

22 Egha Iesus Jerusalemin
ghuava nguibar ekiaba ko
doziba bar dar itir gumaza-
mizibar sure gamua zui.
23 Ezi mav an azara,
“Ekiam, God gumazamizir
vabara ua me iniam, o?”
24 Ezi a kamaghin me migei,
“Ki ia migei, gumazamizir
aviriba tiar akar asuvazimin
aven mangiva avegham. Ka-
maghin amizima ia gavgav-
igh tiar akar asuvirizir kamin
dirighiva aven mangi.
25 Eghti dipenimin
ghuavim dikavigh tiam
asaragham. Eghti ia azenan
ikiva tiam misogh dimiva
avegh suam, ‘Ekiam, e bagh
tiam kuigh.’ Eghti a kam-
aghin ian akam ikaragham,
‘Ki ia gifozir puvati. Ia
managh izava otifi?’
26 “Eghti ia kamaghin
mikimam, ‘E ni ko dagheba ko
dipaba ame. Ezi ni tuavibar
en sure gami.’
27 “Eghti a kamaghin ian
akam ikaragham, ‘Ki ia
gifozir puvati. Ia managh
izava otifi. Na gitagh, ia
arazir kurabagh amiba!’
28 “Egh ia Abraham ko
Aisak ko Jekop ko Godin
akam inigha izir gumaziba,
me God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin aven ikitima
ia men gan ikiam. Egh
ia azenan ikiva bizir kam
bagh tuangiva arang atariba
kuskugh danganir kamin
ikiam.
29 Egh gumazamizir
aviriba nguazimin mikebaba

13:24: Mt 7:13, Jo 7:34, Ro 9:31, Fl 3:12 **13:24:** Matyu 7:13; Rom 9:31; Filipai 3:12 **13:25:** Sng 32:6, Ais 55:6, Mt 7:23, 25:10-12, Lu 6:46 **13:25:** Aisaia 55:6; Matyu 7:23; 25:10-12; Luk 6:46 **13:27:** Sng 6:8, Mt 7:23, 25:41 **13:27:** Onger Akaba 6:8; Matyu 7:23; 25:41 **13:28:** Mt 13:42, 22:13, 24:51, 25:30 **13:28:** Matyu 13:42; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30 **13:28:** Matyu 8:11-12 **13:29:** Sng 107:3, Lu 14:15 **13:29:** Onger Akaba 107:3; Luk 14:15

bar dar ikegh izɨva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn isam bagh uan danganiba iniam.
30 Ia oragh, gumazir gɨn izeziba faragh ikiam, eghtɨ faragha itiba me gɨn mangam.”

Iesus Jerusalemɨn apangkufi (Matyu 23:37-39)

31 Ezɨ dughiar kamra Farisin maba Iesus bagha iza kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Herot nɨ mɨsoghasa. Kamaghɨn amizɨ nɨ nguibar kam ategh igharagh mangɨ.”
32 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia mangɨ afiar atiar mam mɨkemegh, ‘Nɨ oragh, kɨ datɨrɨghɨn ko gurumzaraghan duar kuraba batoghɨva, gumazamizibar arɨmariaba akɨram. Egh kɨ zuerimɨn uan ingangarim agɨvam.’
33 Ezɨ kɨ ia mɨgei, Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazitam Jerusalemɨn azenan aremeghan kogham. Ezɨ kɨ datɨrɨghɨn ko gurumzaraghan ko zuerimɨn mangɨvɨra ikiam.”
34 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Oio, ia Jerusalemɨn adarasi, kɨ ian apangkufi! Ia Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazibav sozi me ariaghiri, egha God ia bagha amadir gumaziba, ia dagɨaba isa me ginivi me ariaghiri. Dughiar avɨribar kɨ ian boriba akuv me mughasa, mati tuarir amebam uan avɨzimingɨn nguziba avarazɨ moghɨn, kɨ ia damuasa ifonge. Ezɨ ia na bagh izan aghua.
35 Ia oragh! Ian nguibam, God anetaki, ezɨ a nguibar soriam gava. Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, ia ua nan ganan kogh, kamaghɨra ikɨ mangɨ dughiar ia suam, ‘Gumazir, Ekiamɨn ziam ko gavgavimɨn izim, God deragh a damu!’ ”

14

Iesus mɨkarzim buizir gumazim gamizɨ a ua dera

1 Sabatɨn dughiar mam Iesus ghua Farisibar gumazir ekiamɨn dɨpenimɨn api. Ezɨ dughiar kam gumazamiziba bar deravɨram an gari.
2 Ezɨ an guamɨn gumazir mɨkarzim buizir mam iti.
3 Ezɨ Iesus Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar azara, “Moses Osirizir Araziba, da Sabatɨn gumazamizibar arɨmariaba ghuamaghasa amamangatɨz, o puvatɨ?”
4 Ezɨ me nɨmɨra itima a gumazimɨn suiragha a gamizɨma a dera. Egha anemadazɨ a ghu.
5 Egha a men azara, “Ian tavɨn otaritam o bulmakaun

13:30: Mt 19:30, 20:16, Mk 10:31 **13:30:** Matyu 19:30; 20:16; Mak 10:31 **13:34:** Mt 23:37 **13:34:** Matyu 23:37 **13:35:** Sng 118:26, Ais 1:7, Jer 22:5, Mai 3:12, Mt 21:9, Mk 11:9-10, Jo 12:13 **13:35:** Onger Akaba 118:26; Aisaia 1:7; Jeremaia 22:5; Maika 3:12; Matyu 21:9; Mak 11:9-10; Jon 12:13 **14:1:** Lu 11:37 **14:1:** Luk 11:37 **14:3:** Mt 12:10, Lu 6:9 **14:3:** Matyu 12:10; Luk 6:9 **14:5:** Kis 23:5, Lo 22:4, Mt 12:11, Lu 13:15 **14:5:** Ua Me Ini 23:5; Godɨn Araziba 22:4; Matyu 12:11; Luk 13:15

tam Sabatɨn dughiamɨn
mozirpamɨn magɨrɨghtɨma,
ia ti mangɨ uam a gekuigham,
o?”
6 Ezɨ me mɨkɨmamin ak-
abagh asa.

Iesus ghaze, ia uarira uari
fan markɨ

7 Dughiar kam Iesus gari,
gumazir gighamiziba me
dabirabir danganir ekiaba
dagher dakozimɨn da isi. Ezɨ
Iesus akar isɨn zuir kamɨn me
mɨgei,
8 “Gumazitam amuir
ikɨzimɨn isam bagh diaghtɨ,
nɨ mangɨ dabirabir danganir
ekiar faragha itim dapian
markɨ. Me, gumazir ziar
ekiar nɨn ziam gafirazim, a
bagha a ginaba.
9 Eghtɨ, isar ghuavir vɨrara
guan diazim izɨ kamaghɨn nɨ
mɨkɨmam, ‘Nɨ uan mɨsiam gu-
mazir kam danɨngigh.’ Eghtɨ
nɨ bar aghumsɨghɨva, dan-
ganir bar gɨn itim inigham.
10 Kamaghɨn amizɨ dughiar
me nɨn diazim, nɨ danganir
apengan itim inigh, eghtɨ isar
ghuavim izɨ suam, ‘Roroam,
nɨ danganir aghuir pɨn
itimɨn mangɨ.’ Eghtɨ nɨ ziar
aghuarim nɨ ko itir darazir
tongɨn a iniam.
11 Gumazamizir uan ziaba
feba, God me abɨnam. Eghtɨ
gumazamizir uari abɨriba,
God me feghtɨ me ziar ekiam
iniam.”

Godɨn ikarvazim,
o gumazibar ikarvazim?

12 Egha Iesus ua isar
ghuavim mɨgei, “Nɨ isam
damuva, uan roroaba ko
aveghbuaba, o anababa,
o nɨn namakar biziba bar
avɨrasemeziba, nɨ men
dɨman markɨ. Nɨ men diaghtɨ,
me uamategh nɨn diaghtɨ,
nɨ kamaghɨn uan ikarvazim
uamategh a inigham.
13 Ezɨ nɨ isam damuamin
dughiam, nɨ onganarazibagh
amiba, soroghafariba iku-
viziba, suer kurar aruir pu-
vatɨziba, ko damazir kurabar
diagh.
14 Eghtɨ God arazir
aghuimɨn nɨ damuam. Gu-
mazir kaba nɨn dagheba
ikaraghan kogham. Kam-
aghɨn amizɨ, nɨ uan ikar-
vazim dughiar gumazir
Godɨn damazimɨn deraziba
ua dɨkavamimɨn a iniam.”

Isar ekiamɨn akar isɨn
zuim
(Matyu 22:1-10)

15 Egha Iesus ko dakozimɨn
itir gumazibar mav Iesusɨn
akaba baregha, kam-
aghɨn Iesus mɨgei, “Gu-
mazir God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiamɨn isar
ekiam amamim, a bar
akongegham.”
16 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a
ikaragha ghaze, “Dughiar
mam gumazir mam isar

14:6: Mt 22:46 **14:6:** Matyu 22:46 **14:7:** Mt 23:6 **14:7:** Matyu 23:6 **14:8:** Aghuzir Akaba 25:6-7 **14:11:** Snd 29:23, Mt 23:12, Lu 18:14, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5 **14:11:** Aghuzir Akaba 29:23; Matyu 23:12; Luk 18:14; Jems 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5 **14:13:** Lo 14:29, Neh 8:10-12 **14:13:** Godɨn Araziba 14:29; Nehemia 8:10-12 **14:14:** Jo 5:29 **14:14:** Jon 5:29 **14:15:** Lu 13:29, MAA 19:9 **14:15:** Luk 13:29; Akar Mogomem 19:9 **14:17:** Snd 9:2, 9:5 **14:17:** Aghuzir Akaba 9:2; 9:5

ekiam bagha biziba akɨrava
gumazamizir avɨrimɨn dia.
17 Isam azuir dughiamɨn,
isar ghuavim a gighamiz-
iba bagha uan ingangarir
gumazim me mɨkɨmasa
anemaga ghaze, ‘E biziba bar
ada akɨrigha gɨfa, kamaghɨn
amizɨ ia izɨ.’
18 “Ezɨ me bar moghɨra
mangan aghuagha uan
dɨmdiam avaghboava
mɨgɨrɨgɨar ifavaribagh ami.
Egha men mav faragha ka-
maghɨn mɨgei, ‘Kɨ datɨrɨghɨra
nguazim givese, egh mangɨva
an ganasa. Noka, kɨ izan
kogham.’
19 Ezɨ igharazim ghaze,
‘Kɨ 10plan bulmakaubagh
ivese, egha kɨ da ingangarim
gatɨgha dar ganasa zui. Noka,
kɨ izan kogham. Ga uaning,
nɨ nan gun isar ghuavim
mɨkemegh.’
20 Ezɨ gumazir mɨkezim ka-
maghɨra a mɨgei, ‘Kɨ amuim
ini, kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ izan
kogham.’
21 “Ezɨ ingangarir gumazim
uamategha izava akar kabar
gun uan ekiam mɨkeme.
Ezɨ isar ghuavim atara ka-
maghɨn mɨgei, ‘Nɨ zuamɨra
azenan mangɨva nguibar
ekiamɨn itir tuavir ekiaba
ko afeghtiabar mangɨva
onganarazibagh amiba, ko
soroghafariba ikuviziba, ko
damazir kuraba, ko suer
kurar aruir puvatɨziba, me
inigh izɨ.’
22 Ezɨ ingangarir gumazim
kamaghɨn a mɨgei, ‘Ekiam, nɨ
mɨkemezɨ moghɨn kɨ amigha
gɨfa, ezɨ danganir maba
ikiavɨra iti.’
23 Ezɨ isar ghuavim uan in-
gangarir gumazim kamaghɨn
a mɨgei, ‘Nɨ mangɨ tuavir eki-
aba ko tuavir dozibar itiba
bar me mɨkɨmtɨ, me izɨ, eghtɨ
nan dɨpenim izɨvaka.
24 Ezɨ, kɨ nɨ mɨgei, gumazir
kɨ faragha diaziba men
tav isar kamɨn daghetam
ameghan kogham.’ ”

Ia faragh deravɨra
nɨghnighɨva
Iesusɨn gɨn mangɨ
(Matyu 10:37-38)

25 Ezɨ gumazamizir bɨzir
dafam Iesus koma arui. Ezɨ
a ragha men gara kamaghɨn
mɨgei,
26 “Tina na bagh izɨva, egha
uan afeziam ko amebam, o
amuim ko boriba, o aveg-
hbuaba, o amezamebaba
ko buaramiziba bar men
aghuaghɨva, egha uaghan
uan ikɨrɨmɨrim ateghan
koghɨva, egh nan suren gu-
mazim o amizimɨn otoghan
kogham.
27 Egh tina uan ter ighu-
vir an ovengamim a gupugh,
egh nan gɨn izan koghɨva, nan
suren gumazim o amizimɨn
otoghan kogham.*

14:20: 1 Ko 7:33 **14:20:** 1 Korin 7:33 **14:24:** Mt 21:43, 22:8, Ap 13:46 **14:24:** Matyu 21:43; 22:8; Aposel 13:46 **14:26:** Lo 33:9, Mt 10:37, Lu 18:29, Jo 12:25, MAA 12:11 **14:26:** Godɨn Araziba 33:9; Matyu 10:37; Luk 18:29; Jon 12:25; Akar Mogomem 12:11 **14:27:** Mt 10:38, 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 9:23, 2 Ti 3:12 **14:27:** Matyu 10:38; 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23; 2 Timoti 3:12 * **14:27:** Nɨ akar Matyu 10:38ɨn itimɨn gan.

28 "Ian tina dipenir ekiamin
ingarasa, a ti faragh daper-
agh nighnighiva, egh suam, ki
dagiaba manmaghira dipenir
kam agivagham?
29-30 Egh ian tina dipenir
ekiamin ingarsi, a faragh
daperagh nighnigh suam,
'Ki dagiaba manmaghira
dipenir kam a givagham?'
Puvatightima, a ghuriamra
damighiva, egh anegivaghan
koghtima, me bar an
ganiva dibovir migirigiabar
a damu, suam, 'Gumazir
kam dipenimin ingara bar
anegivazir puvati.'
31 "O, ki kamaghin mikim
suam, atrivir mam atrivir
igharazim ko midorozir
ekiam damuasa. A ti faragh
daperagh uabira uabin
azangsigh suam, 'Ki ti 10
tausenin midorozir gumaz-
iba ko mangi, na bagha
izir atrivimin 20 tausenin
midorozir gumazibagh afi-
ragham, o puvatigham?'
32 A misoghan iburaghiva,
egh atrivim saghuiamra
ikitima, an abuir gumaziba
mangi suam, midorozim
marki.
33 Ezi kamaghira, ian tina
bizir a itiba bar moghira a
da ateghan koghiva, egh nan
suren gumazim o amizimin
otoghan kogham."

Amangsizir kuramin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, "Amangsizim a dera,
egh a uan isingtizim ateghti,
ia manmaghin a damighti a
ua singigham?
35 An obarir nguazim
ko bulmakaubar buariba
uaghan dar akuraghan
kogham. Kamaghin amizi,
me a makuni. Tina kuarimn-
ing iti, an oragh."

15

Sipsipin ovengezimin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 18:12-14)

1 Ezi arazir kurabagh amir
gumaziba ko dagiaba isir gu-
maziba, me Iesus baraghasa
anekuvagha iti.
2 Ezi Farisiba ko Judan
Arazibagh fofozir gumaziba
an atara a migia ghaze, "Gu-
mazir kam gumazir arazir
kurabagh amiba ko migia me
koma api."
3 Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir
kamin me migei,
4 "Ian tav 100pla sipsipba
ikiti tam oveghtima, a 99pla
ateghti da puram azenan
iki damiti, eghti a mangi
ovengezim buri mangi, an
apighviira givagham, o?
5-6 Egh an an apighiva bar
akuegh a isi uan dipizim
datigh a gisaghpugh ngun
mangam. Egh a uan na-
makaba ko an boroghin itir
darazir diagh me akuvagh,
egh kamaghin mikimam,
'Ki uan sipsipin ovengezim

14:33: Fl 3:7-8 **14:33:** Filipai 3:7-8 **14:34:** Mt 5:12, Mk 9:50 **14:34:** Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50 **15:1:** Luk 5:29-30 **15:2:** Ap 11:3, Ga 2:12 **15:2:** Aposel 11:3; Galesia 2:12 **15:4:** Ese 34:11, 34:16, Mt 18:12, Lu 19:10 **15:4:** Esekiel 34:11; 34:16; Matyu 18:12; Luk 19:10 **15:5-6:** 1 Pita 2:10; 2:25

uam an api! Ia izɨ. E a
givarvaram.'
7 Kɨ ia mɨgei, kamaghɨra en-
selba gumazir kuram bagha
agoir agorogem bar 99plan
derazir gumazamizir kabagh
afiragham. Gumazir kuram
a navim gɨra. Ezɨ 99pla gu-
mazamiziba me ghaze me
dera egha navibagh irazir pu-
vatɨ."

Dagɨar ovengezimɨn akar isɨn zuim

8 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, "Amizitam 10pla wan
kina ikɨtɨ, tam oveghtɨma, a
manmaghɨn damuam? A lam
daborogh, egh dɨpenim aviva
a buri mangɨ, an apighvɨra
gɨvagham.
9 Egh an apigh, uan na-
makaba ko an boroghɨn itir
darazir diagh me akuvagh
kamaghɨn me mɨkɨmam, 'Kɨ
uan ovengezir wan kina
batogha gɨfa. Ia na ko e a
givarvaram.' "
10 Egha Iesus ua kam-
aghɨn mɨgei, "Kɨ ia mɨgei,
gumazir arazir kurabagh
amitam navim giraghtɨ,
ia nguazimɨn a givarvara
akongezɨ moghɨn Godɨn
enselba Godɨn Nguibamɨn a
givarvaram."

Afeziar otarir pumuning itimɨn akar isɨn zuim

11 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, "Gumazir mam otarir
pumuning iti.
12 Ezɨ dozim kamaghɨn
uan afeziam mɨgɨa a gaghora
ghaze, 'Afeziam, nɨ ga bagh
biziba tuiragh nananaba
na danɨngigh.' Ezɨ aningɨn
afeziam uan biziba aning
bagha da tuira.
13 "Ezɨ dughiar otevimɨn
gɨn, otarir dozim uan biziba
akuvagha da inigha saghon
itir nguibar mamɨn ghu.
Egha nguibar kamɨn iki-
ava pura tintinimɨn arazir
kurabagh amima, an dagɨaba
bar gɨfa.
14 Ezɨ an dagɨaba bar
gɨvazɨma, nguibar a itir kam
dagheba puvatɨzir dughiam
oto. Ezɨ a ua bizitam itir
puvatɨ.
15 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, a ghua
nguibar kamɨn itir gumazir
mamɨn ingarasa a bato. Ezɨ
a anemadazɨ a ghua an dabar
gara dar akuaghapi.
16 Ezɨ gumazitam daghetam
a ganɨngizir puvatɨ. Kam-
aghɨn amizɨ, a dabar gari da
nguezibar mɨseviba api. Ezɨ
a uaghan tabar amasa bar
ifonge.
17 "Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn nɨghnɨzir
aghuarim an izima, a kam-
aghɨn mɨgei, 'Nan afeziamɨn
ingangarir gumazamiziba
dagher avɨriba iti. Ezɨ kɨ
kagh ikɨ mɨtiriam bangɨn
aremegham.
18 Kɨ ti uamategh uan
afeziam bagh mangɨ kam-
aghɨn a mɨkɨmam, "Afeziam,
kɨ arazir kuramɨn God ko nɨ
gami.
19 Kɨ datɨrɨghɨn gumazir
aghuim puvatɨ. Eghtɨ nɨ

15:7: Lu 5:32 **15:7:** Luk 5:32 **15:13:** Snd 29:3 **15:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 29:3
15:16: Snd 23:21 **15:16:** Aghuzir Akaba 23:21 **15:18:** Sng 51:4, Jer 3:12-13
15:18: Onger Akaba 51:4; Jeremaia 3:12-13

borim na darighan marki.
Ni na ateghti ki pura nin
ingangarir gumazimin min
ikiam.” ’
20 Egha a dikavigha uan
afeziam bagha zui.
“A saghon izavira itima, an
afeziam an apigha bar an
apangkufi. Egha an a bagha
ivegha ghua uan dafarimn-
ingin a muigha an tori.
21 “Ezi an otarim kamaghin
a migei, ‘Ki arazir kuram God
ko ni gami. Ki ua gumazir
aghuim puvati, ni borim na
darighan marki.’
22 “Ezi an afeziam kam-
aghin uan ingangarir gumaz-
ibav gei, ‘Ia zuamira! Koro-
tiar bar aghuir ruarim inigh
iziva a darugh. Egh ring
an dafarim darugh, dagarir
asuaba a daghuigh!
23-24 Nan borim aremegha
ua angamira iti. An ovengezi
e uam an api. Kamaghin
amizi, ia mangi bulmakaun
nguzir mikarzim sara itim
a inigh iziva a misuegh e
anemiva a givarvaram.’ Egha
me a givarvara isam gami.
25 “Ezi dughiar kamin
otarir ekiam azenibar ikegha
izi. A dipenimin boroghin iza
orazi, me ongava ighiam gizi.
26 Ezi a uan afeziamin in-
gangarir gumazir mamin di-
agha an azara, ‘Marazi tizim
gami?’
27 “Ezi a an akam ikaragha
ghaze, ‘Nin dozim ua-
mategha ize. An aremezir
puvatigha deravira ikia
uamatenge. Kamaghin
amizi, nin afeziam a bagha
bulmakaun nguzir mikarzim
sara itim misoke.’
28 “Ezi an otarir ekiam
atara dipenimin aven man-
gan aghua. Ezi an afeziam
azenan ghua aven mangasa
a gakaghoravira iti.
29 Ezi a kamaghin uan
afeziamin akam ikaragha
ghaze, ‘Ni gan! Ki azenir
kabar ki pura ingangarir
gumazir kinimin min ikia
pura nin ingara, nin akaba
batozir puvati. Ezi ni bar
dughiatamin ki uan namak-
aba ko iki bar akueghasa
ni memen nguzitam na
ganingizir puvati.
30 Ezi nin otarir kam arazir
kurabagh amua amiziba ko
ikia uan dagiaba agivagha
izezi, ni bulmakaun nguzir
mikarzim sara itim a bagha a
misoke!’
31 “Ezi afeziam kamaghin a
migei, ‘Nan otarim, ni zurara
na ko iti. Ezi nan biziba da
nin biziba.
32 Nin dozim aremegha ua
dikafi. Egha an ovengezi e
uam an api. Kamaghin amizi,
e a bagh isam gamua ivar-
vari.’ ”

16

Gumazir fofozir aghuim ikiava nighnizir aghuaribagh amimin akar isin zuim

1 Egha Iesus kamaghin
uan suren gumazibav gei,
“Dughiar mamin dagiaba bar
avirasemezir gumazir mam,

15:20: Ap 2:39, Ef 2:13, 2:17 **15:20:** Aposel 2:39; Efesus 2:13; 2:17 **15:21:** Sng 51:4 **15:21:** Onger Akaba 51:4 **15:23-24:** Luk 15:32; Efesus 2:1; 2:5; 5:14; Akar Mogomem 3:1 **15:27:** Lu 15:2 **15:27:** Luk 15:2

an ingangarir gumazibar da-
panim iti. Ezɨ an ingangarir
gumaziba a mɨgɨa ghaze,
‘Nɨn gumazir dapanim nɨn
dagɨaba pura da makuri.’
2 Ezɨ an an diazɨ an aven
ghuzɨma an an azangsɨsi,
‘Nɨ bizir tizim gamizɨ kɨ nɨ
baraki? Nɨ uan ingangarimɨn
aven nɨ amizir bizibar
gun mɨgeir akɨnafarim na
danɨngigh. Ezɨ bizir kam
bagh nɨ ua gumazir da-
panimɨn ikian kogham.’
3 “Ezɨ gumazibar dapanim
uabɨra uabɨ mɨgei, ‘Nan
gumazir ekiam, nan in-
gangarimɨn na gɨvazɨma, kɨ
manmaghɨn damuam? Egha
kɨ nguazim gɨkuamin gavgav-
iba puvatɨgha, biziba bagh
azangsɨghan aghumsɨki.
4 Ezɨ kɨ fo, kɨ manmaghɨn
damuam, nan gumazir
ekiam ingangarimɨn na
gɨvaghtɨma, gumazamiz-
iba na mɨkɨmtɨma kɨ men
dɨpenibar mangam.’
5 “A fo, gumazamizir maba
pura gumazir ekiamɨn biz-
iba ini, me tɨghar an biz-
iba ua da ikarvagham. Ezɨ
a gumazamizir kaba vagh-
vagha men deima me aven
zui. Ezɨ a faragha zuimɨn
azara, ‘Nɨ manmaghɨn nan
gumazir ekiam da biziba ini?’
6 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn mɨgɨa
ghaze, ‘Kɨ 800pla dram wel
ini.’ Ezɨ gumazir dapanim ka-
maghɨn a mɨgɨa ghaze, ‘Nɨ uan
akɨnafarim inigh zuamɨra
daperagh 400 osirigh.’
7 Egha a ua mavɨn azara,
‘Nɨ manmaghɨn nan gumazir
ekiam da biziba ini?’ Ezɨ
a ghaze, ‘100 bek plaua.’
Ezɨ a kamaghɨn a mɨgei, ‘Nɨ
uan akɨnafarim inighɨva 80
osirigh.’
8 “Nguazir kamɨn gumaza-
miziba me amir ingangariba
me bar dagh fo. Egha
angazangarimɨn itir gumaza-
miziba bar me gafira. Ezɨ
kamaghɨn gumazir ekiam
gumazir dapanim amizir
arazim gɨfogha, gumazir
dapanir kurar kamɨn ziam fe.
A gumazir nɨghnɨzir aghuim
itimɨn arazim gami.
9 “Kɨ ia mɨgei, ia nguazir
kamɨn dagɨar kuram, gu-
mazamizibar akurvagh me
ko namakabar amu. Eghtɨ
dughiar da gɨvamim otoghtɨ,
God nɨ inightɨ nɨ mangɨ ikɨ ma-
maghɨra ikiamin nguibamɨn
mangam.
10 “Egh tina bizir doziba
deraghavɨra dar gari, a
uaghan bizir ekiaba der-
aghvɨra dar ganam. Egha
tina deraghavɨra bizir doz-
ibar garir puvatɨ, a uaghan
bizir ekiaba deraghavɨra dar
ganan kogham.
11 Egh ia nguazir kamɨn
dagɨar kuram deragh an
ganan koghtɨma, tina
guizbangɨn biziba ia danɨngtɨ
ia dar ganam?
12 Egh ia gumazir
igharazimɨn biziba der-

16:8: Jo 12:36, Ef 5:8, 1 Te 5:5 **16:8:** Jon 12:36; Efesus 5:8; 1 Tesalonika 5:5 **16:9:** Dan 4:27, Mt 6:19-20, Lu 14:14, 1 Ti 6:17-19 **16:9:** Daniel 4:27; Matyu 6:19-20; Luk 14:14; 1 Timoti 6:17-19 **16:10:** Mt 25:21, Lu 19:17-26 **16:10:** Matyu 25:21; Luk 19:17-26

aghvɨra dar ganan koghtɨma,
tina ian biziba ia danɨngam?
13 “Ingangarir gumazitam
o amizitam, gumazir ekiar
pumuning bagh ingaran
kogham. A tavɨn aghuagh,
tav gifuegham. O, a tav
baghvɨra ikɨ, tav akɨrim
a gasaragham. Ia God
ko dagɨaba bagh uaghara
ingaran kogham.”

Farisin dagɨaba bagha bar ifongeziba
(Matyu 5:31-32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)

14 Farisin dagɨaba bagha
bar ikuviziba bizir kaba
baregha Iesusɨn garav
mɨnbaba sighsiravɨra iti.
15 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Ia gumazamizibar
damazibar bizibagh amua
ghaze ia dera. Ezɨ God ian
nɨghnɨzibagh fo. Ezɨ bizir
gumazamiziba gari men
damazibar bar deraziba, da
Godɨn damazimɨn bar ikufi.”
16 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Moses Osirizir Araz-
iba ko Godɨn akam inigha
izir gumaziba akam akura
mamaghɨra ikia, ghua Jonɨn
dughiamɨn tu. Ezɨ dughiar
kamɨn, Jon God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamɨn Akar
Aghuim akuri. Ezɨ gumaza-
miziba bar moghɨra dughiar
kamɨn aven mangasa uari
ghasaghasagha uari mu-
nakuri.
17 Nguazim ko overiam
gɨvagham. Eghtɨ God Osizirir
Arazibar akar otevitam,
mɨseveghɨrɨghan kogham.

Iesus poroghamiba uari ataghɨrazir arazim mɨgei
(Matyu 5:31-32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)

18 “Ezɨ nɨ gumazir manam
uan amuim ategha amizir
igharazimɨn ikɨ mati, nɨ
amizir munamɨn mɨkarzim
okeme. Ezɨ nɨ gumazir
manam nɨ amizir me ikegha
taghizimɨn iti, nɨ uaghan
amizimɨn mɨkarzim okeme.”

Gumazir dagɨaba avɨrasemezim ko Lasarus

19 Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Dughiar mamɨn, gumazir
dagɨaba avɨrasemezir mam
iti. Egha a korotiar bar
aghuir aghevim arugha
dagher aghuiba ikia zurara
isabagh amua da apa mam-
aghɨra iti.
20 Ezɨ an tiar akamɨn,
gumazir puv biziba bagha
azangsɨzir mam, duaba bar
a gizɨvazɨma a irɨghav iti, an
ziam Lasarus.
21 Egha a gumazir dagɨaba
avɨrasemezir kamɨn dagher
otevir dakozimɨn apengan
suaghiriba, a dar amasa gara
iti. Ezɨ afiaba uaghan izava
an duaba ozɨsi.

16:13: Mt 6:24 **16:13:** Matyu 6:24 **16:14:** Mt 23:14 **16:15:** 1 Sml 16:7, Sng 7:9, Snd 6:16-17, Mt 23:28, Lu 10:29, 18:9-14 **16:15:** 1 Samuel 16:7; Onger Akaba 7:9; Aghuzir Akaba 6:16-17; Matyu 23:28; Luk 10:29; 18:9-14 **16:16:** Mt 4:17, 11:12-13, Lu 7:29 **16:16:** Matyu 4:17; 11:12-13; Luk 7:29 **16:17:** Sng 102:26-27, Ais 40:8, Mt 5:18, 1 Pi 1:25 **16:17:** Onger Akaba 102:26-27; Aisaia 40:8; Matyu 5:18; 1 Pita 1:25 **16:18:** Mt 5:32, Mk 10:11, 1 Ko 7:10-11 **16:18:** Matyu 5:32; Mak 10:11; 1 Korin 7:10-11 **16:20:** Matyu 15:27

22 “Ezɨ gumazir puv
biziba bagha azangsɨzim
aremeghamin dughiam
otozɨma, an areme. Ezɨ
enselba a inigha ghua Abra-
hamɨn mɨn anetɨ. Ezɨ gu-
mazir dagɨaba avɨrasemezim
uaghan aremezɨ me anefa.
23 Ezɨ a Gumazamizir
Oveaghuezibar Nguibamɨn
ikia mɨzazir kuram isi. Egha
a kogha pɨn garava Abra-
hamɨn garima, a bar saghon
itima Lasarus an mɨn iti.
24 Egha an Abrahamɨn
dei, ‘Afeziam Abraham, nan
apangkufigh. Kɨ mɨzazim
isava avimɨn iti. Ezɨ nɨ
bizir kam bagh Lasarus
amadaghtɨma, a uan dafarir
puzim dɨpam darugh nan
mɨzem orangigh.’
25 “Ezɨ Abraham an
dɨmdiam ikaragha ghaze,
‘Otarim, nɨ bizir kam uam
a ginɨrɨgh, nɨ angamɨra itir
dughiamɨn, nɨ bizir aghuiba
iti. Ezɨ Lasarus bizir kuraba
iti. Ezɨ a datɨrɨghɨn kagh
deraghavɨra itima nɨ mɨzazir
kuram isi.
26 Ezɨ ua bizir mam, ga ko
no en tɨzimɨn, ruzir konim
e abɨki. Ezɨ te kagh ikegh
nɨ bagh mangɨsɨ iburagham,
o tina magh ikegh kagh izɨsɨ
iburagham.’
27-28 “Ezɨ dagɨaba avɨrasemezir
gumazim Abrahamɨn akam
pamtemɨn a ikaragha ghaze,
‘Kɨ aveghbuar 5pla iti. Ka-
maghɨn amizɨ, Afeziam, kɨ
pamtemɨn nɨn azangsɨsi,
Lasarus amadaghtɨma a nan
afeziamɨn dɨpenimɨn mangɨ.
Egh me mɨkemeghtɨ, me kɨ itir
nguibar mɨzaziba isir kamɨn
izan markɨ.’
29 “Ezɨ Abraham an akam
ikaragha ghaze, ‘Moses ko
Godɨn akam inigha izir gu-
mazibar osiziriba iti. Eghtɨ
me men akaba baragh.’
30 “Ezɨ a kamaghɨn
Abraham mɨgei, ‘Puvatɨ,
Afeziam. Gumazir ovengezi-
tam ua dɨkavigh me bagh
mangɨtɨma, me navibagh
iragham.’
31 “Ezɨ Abraham kamaghɨn
a mɨgei, ‘Me Moses ko Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumazibar
akaba baraghan koghtɨma,
tav aremegh ua dɨkavigh izɨ
me mɨkɨmtɨma, me uaghan
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an ak-
abar ikian kogham.’ ”

17

Arazir kuraba, nɨghnɨzir gavgavim gasɨghasɨsi
(Matyu 18:6-7; 18:21-22; Mak 9:42)

1 Iesus kamaghɨn uan
suren gumazibav gei, “Gu-
mazir nguazimɨn ikiava
igharaz darazigh amima
me arazir kurabagh amiba,
mevzika! Me kuram iniam!
Arazir kuraba guizbangɨra
otifi, ezɨ arazir kurabagh
amima da otivir gumazim,

16:24: Ais 66:24, Sek 14:12, Mk 9:44 **16:24:** Aisaia 66:24; Sekaraia 14:12; Mak 9:43 **16:25:** Jop 21:13, Lu 6:24 **16:25:** Jop 21:13; Luk 6:24 **16:29:** Ais 8:20, Jo 5:39, 5:45, Ap 15:21 **16:29:** Aisaia 8:20; Jon 5:39; 5:45; Aposel 15:21 **16:31:** Jo 11:44-48, 12:10-11 **16:31:** Jon 11:44-48; 12:10-11 **17:1:** Mt 18:6-7, Mk 9:42, 1 Ko 11:19 **17:1:** Matyu 18:6-7; Mak 9:42

ki ghaze, Noka! Ni kuram
iniam!
2 A ikiva borir katam arazir
kuratam an akagham, kam-
aghin ia a inighiva dagiam an
firim ikeghiva a isi ongarim
mikinighti, an aremeghti der-
agham.
3 Kamaghin amizi ia de-
raviira uari bagh gan.
"Egh nin aveghbuam
arazir kuratam damightima,
ni pamtem a mikim suam,
ni da atakigh. Egh a navim
giraghtima, ni an arazir
kuraba gin amada.
4 Egh a 7plan dughiabar
arazir kurabar ni damighiva,
egh a 7plan dughiabar ua-
mategh ni bagh izi kamaghin
mikimam, 'Ki navim gira,'
eghti ni an arazir kuraba gin
amadagh."

Iesus nighnizir gavgavimin arazim migei

5 Ezi aposelba kamaghin
Iesus migei, "Ni en nighnizir
gavgavim damighti an eke-
fegh!"
6 Ezi a kamaghin me migei,
"Ian nighnizir gavgavim
suvigh zuravarim mastetin
ovizitamin min ikitima, ia
temer kam mikim suam, 'Ni
uabi asigh egh biba sara
mangiva ongarimin uabi
ekaragh,' eghti a ian akam
baragham."*

Iesus ingangarir gumazimin arazim migei

7 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, "Ian tav ingangarir gu-
mazitam an azenimin ingari
o sipsipbar gari. Ingangarir
gumazim azenibar ikegh
izitima, eghti a suam, ni izi
daperagh dami? Puvati. Ia
kamaghin migeir puvati.
8 Gumazir dapanim kam-
aghin mikimam, ni na bagh
dagheba isamigh uan inim
kegh da tuigh faragh na
danighti ki dar amam, eghti
ni gin dami.
9 A ingangarir gumazim
amizir bizir kaba bagha a
minabagham, o puvatigham?
Puvati.
10 Ezi ia uaghan God
damuasa ia mikemezir biz-
iba ia bar dagh ami, egh
ia suam, E pura ingangarir
gumazir kuraba, ingangarir
Ekiam e ganingiziba e pura
dagh ami."

Iesus 10plan gumazir lepa itiba akirizi me ua dera

11 Iesus Jerusalemin
ghuava, Samaria ko Galilin
Distrighin tizimin zui.
12 Egha a nguibar mamin
aven zuima, 10pla lepa itir

17:3: Wkp 19:17, Snd 17:10, Mt 18:15, Je 5:19 **17:3:** Ofa Gami 19:17; Aghuzir Akaba 17:10; Matyu 18:15; Jems 5:19 **17:5:** Mk 9:24 **17:5:** Mak 9:24 **17:6:** Mt 17:20, 21:21, Mk 9:23, 11:23 **17:6:** Matyu 17:20; 21:21; Mak 9:23; 11:23

* **17:6:** Mastetin ovizim, a bar sufi. **17:8:** Lu 12:37 **17:8:** Luk 12:37 **17:10:** Mt 25:30, Ro 3:12, 1 Ko 9:16-17, Fm 11 **17:10:** Matyu 25:30; Rom 3:12; 1 Korin 9:16-17; Filemon 1:11 **17:11:** Lu 9:51-52, 13:22, Jo 4:4 **17:11:** Luk 9:51-52; 13:22; Jon 4:4 **17:12:** Wkp 13:46 **17:12:** Ofa Gami 13:46 † **17:12:** Lepan arimariar fomira Baibelin dughiamin ikezim ighara. Ezi datirighin itir lepan arimariam a igharaghav ami. Fomira ikezim, pura mikarzir ghurghurim gumazir namnabar otifi. Egha uaghan bizir igharaziba sara posi.

gumaziba a bato. Me mong
saghon tuivighav ikia,†
13 tiarim akara an dei,
“Iesus, Gumazir Ekiam, en
apangkufigh.”
14 Ezɨ a men apigha kam-
aghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia mangɨva,
uari isɨva Godɨn ofa gamir gu-
mazibar akagh.” Ezɨ me me
bagha ghua tuavir arɨzimɨn
men mɨkarziba zuegha dera.
15 Ezɨ men mav, uabɨn
garima an arɨmariam
gɨvazɨma a uamategha izava
pamtemɨn Godɨn dia egha an
ziam fe.
16 Egha Iesusɨn suemningɨn
boroghɨn nguazim girɨgha
fuagha, Iesus a gamizir bizim
bagha a mɨnaba. A Samarian
gumazimra.
17 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
azara, “Ezɨ kɨ ti 10plan gu-
mazir kaba akɨris, o puvatɨ?
Ezɨ 9pla managh iti?
18 Ezɨ Judan gumazitam ua
iza, Godɨn ziam fe, o puvatɨ?
Gumazir saghuiamɨn izezim
uabɨra izava Godɨn ziam fe.”
19 Egha Iesus kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, “Nɨ dɨkavigh mangɨ.
Nɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nɨ
gamizɨ, nɨ dera.”

God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam izam
(Matyu 24:23-28; 24:37-41)

20 Dughiar mamɨn Farisin
gumaziba Iesusɨn azara,
“God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam manadɨzoghɨn
izam?”
Ezɨ Iesus men akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Ia oragh,
God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamɨn arazaraziba ia
uan damazibar dar ganighan
kogham.
21 Eghtɨ gumazitam kam-
aghɨn mɨkɨman kogham, ‘A
kara,’ o ‘A muna.’ Ezɨ God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam,
a ian navir averiamɨn aven
iti.”‡
22 Egha Iesus uan suren
gumazibav gei, “Dughiam
izɨtɨma, ia Gumazamizibar
Otarim izamin dughiam
bagh gansɨ damuva aveg-
ham.
23-24 Gumazamiziba ia
mɨkɨmam, ‘Ara muna!’ o
‘Ara kara!’ Ezɨ ia fo, Gu-
mazamizibar Otarim izamin
dughiam an onɨmarimɨn
mɨn taghtagham. Eghtɨma
an angazangarim bar ove-
riamɨn ruaghatevimning
uagharam aningɨn tagham.
Eghtɨ ia ivemar men akaba
gɨn mangan markɨ.
25 A faragh bizir avɨriba
bagh mɨzazim inigham.
Eghtɨ datɨrɨghɨn dughiar
kamɨn itir gumazamiziba an

17:13: Wkp 13:45-46 **17:13:** Ofa Gami 13:45-46 **17:14:** Wkp 13:2, 14:1-32, Mt 8:4, Lu 5:14 **17:14:** Ofa Gami 13:2; 14:1-32; Matyu 8:4; Luk 5:14 **17:19:** Mt 9:22, Mk 5:34, Lu 7:50 **17:19:** Matyu 9:22; Mak 5:34; Luk 7:50 **17:20:** Jo 3:3, 18:36 **17:20:** Jon 3:3; 18:36 **17:21:** Mk 13:21, Lu 17:23, Ro 14:17 **17:21:** Mak 13:21; Luk 17:23; Rom 14:17 ‡ **17:21:** Gumazir maba kamaghɨn akar otevir kam giragha ghaze, “Ia oragh. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, ian aven iti.” **17:22:** Mt 9:15, Jo 17:12 **17:22:** Jon 17:12 **17:23-24:** Matyu 24:23-27; Mak 13:21; Luk 17:21; 21:8 **17:25:** Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:22 **17:25:** Mak 8:31; 9:31; Luk 9:22 **17:26:** Stt 6:5-8, 7:1-24, Mt 24:37 **17:26:** Jenesis 6:5-8; 7:1-24; Matyu 24:37

aghuagham.

26 “Ezɨ bizir Noan dughiamɨn otiviziba, da uaghan Gumazamizibar Otarim izamin dughiamɨn otivam.

27 Gumazamiziba dagheba ko dɨpaba apava, uarir ikiava mamaghɨra ikia ghua, Noa uan kurimɨn ghuavanabozir dughiamɨn, aperiam iza bar me kuavareme.

28 “Ezɨ Lotɨn dughiamɨn kamaghɨra, gumazamiziba dagheba ko dɨpaba apava, dagɨaba bagha biziba amagava, dagh ivezava, dagheba oparava dɨpenibar ingari.

29 Ezɨ Lot Sodom ataghizir dughiamɨn, avim ko dagɨar isiba amozimɨn mɨn overiamɨn ikegha sua izaghira bar moghɨra me kuavareme.

30 “Gumazamizibar Otarim azenara izighiramin dughiamɨn, biziba uaghan kamaghɨram otivam.

31 Eghtɨ dughiar kamɨn nɨ tina uan dɨpenimɨn pɨn itir avughsazir danganimɨn ikeghɨva, egha uan biziba ataghizɨ da aven iti, nɨ da bagh magɨrɨ da inian markɨ. Kamaghɨra, tina azenibar iti, a bizitam bagh nguibamɨn mangan markɨ.

32 Nɨ Lotɨn amuim gɨnighnigh!

33 Gumazamizir manam na bagh uan ikɨrɨmɨrim ateghɨva, uan ikɨrɨmɨrim iniam.

34 Kɨ ia mɨgei, dɨmagarir kamɨn taning uaning inigh mɨsiar vamɨra dakutɨ, God tav inighɨva tav ategham.

35-36 Eghtɨ amizir pumuning uaning inigh maziaba rɨghɨrɨghtɨma, God tav inighɨva tav ategham.”§

37 Ezɨ me an azara, “Ekiam managhɨra?”

Ezɨ a men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir kuaba managh iti naghɨn, taragiaba uari akuvagham.”

18

Zurara God ko mɨgeir arazimɨn akar isɨn zuim

1 Egha Iesus akar isɨn zuir mamɨn uan suren gumazibav gei, egh men akaghtɨ, me zurara God ko mɨkɨm mamaghɨra ikiam. Egh amɨrvaghan kogham.

2 Egha a kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Nguibar ekiar mamɨn aven jasɨn mam iti, a Godɨn atiatir puvatɨ. Egha gumazamizibagh nɨghnɨzir puvatɨ.

17:27: Stt 7:6-24 **17:27:** Jenesis 7:6-24 **17:28:** Jenesis 18:20--19:25 **17:30:** 2 Te 1:7 **17:30:** 2 Tesalonika 1:7 **17:31:** Stt 19:17, 19:26, Mt 24:17-18, Mk 13:15-16 **17:31:** Jenesis 19:17; 19:26; Matyu 24:17-18; Mak 13:15-16 **17:32:** Stt 19:26 **17:32:** Jenesis 19:26 **17:33:** Mt 10:39, 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, Jo 12:25 **17:33:** Matyu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jon 12:25 **17:34:** Mt 24:40-41, 1 Te 4:17 **17:34:** Matyu 24:40-41; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 § **17:35-36:** Baibelɨn fofozir gumazir maba ghaze akar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. Akar otevir kam kamakɨn, “Gumazir pumuning azenimɨn ikɨtɨ, God aningɨn tav inigh egha tav ategham.” Nɨ deragh foghsɨ, Matyu 24:40ɨn gan. **17:37:** Jop 39:30, Mt 24:28 **17:37:** Jop 39:30; Matyu 24:28 **18:1:** Ro 12:12, Ef 6:18, Kl 4:2, 1 Te 5:17 **18:1:** Rom 12:12; Efesus 6:18; Kolosi 4:2; 1 Tesalonika 5:17

3 Ezi amuir odiarir mam
uaghan nguibar ekiar kamin
iti. Ezi gumazir mam pazava
a gamua osimtiziba a gariisi.
Ezi a jas bagha zurara izava
a migei, ‘Ni kotiamin nan
akuragh.’

4 “Ezi dughiar avirir maba a
bizitam gamizir puvati. Egha
abuan a uabira uabi migei,
‘Ki Godin atiatir puvati. Egha
ki gumazamizibagh nighnizir
puvati.

5 Ezi amuir odiarir kam
dughiar aviribar na bagha
izi. Ki bar amira. Kamaghin
amizi, ki ua bagh zuamira an
osimtizim akirigham, eghti a
ua izi na damutima ki bar
amiraghan kogham!’ ”

6 Egha Iesus ua migia
ghaze, “Ia jasin kuramin
migirigiam baragh.

7 God inabazir gumaza-
miziba, me dimagariba ko
aruebar a bagha araima, a
men osimtiziba bagh izi da
akiram, o puvatigham? A
me ataghiraghti me pura
mangam? Bar puvati.

8 Ki ia migei, a men
osimtizibar ganiva, zuamira
men akuragham. Ka-
maghin amizima, Gu-
mazamizibar Otarim ua-
mateghamin dughiamin, a
ganti, nguazimin itir gumaza-
miziba nighnizir gavgavim
an ikiam, o puvatigham?”

Gumazir pumuning God ko migeir akar isin zuim

9 Gumazamizir mabara
uarira uan ziaba fa, egha
igharaz daraziv gia ghaze,
me derazir puvati. Ezi Iesus
kamaghin amir gumazamiz-
iba bagha akar isin zuir kam
gami,

10 “Gumazir pumuning
God ko mikimasa Godin
Dipenimin ghu, aningin mav
Farisi, ezi mav dagiaba isir
gumazim.

11 Ezi Farisin gumazim
tugha ua bagha kamaghin
God migei, ‘Ki ni minaba, ki
gumazir mabar min amir
puvati. Me biziba okiava,
arazir kurabagh amuava
egha amizir paba itiba okia
me koma akui. Egha ki
uaghan dagiaba isir gumazir
kamin min amir puvati.

12 Ki wighin vamiran
dughiar pumuningin ni
ko mikimasa dagheba
ataghirasi. Egha bizir ki isiba,
ki 10plan pozibar da arigha,
dar pozir vamira uaghan ni
ganidi.’

13 Ezi dagiaba isir gumazim
mong munamaghin tu. Egha
a kogha overiamin gari pu-
vatigha uan evarim misogha
kamaghin migei, ‘Ki gumazir
kuram, God ni nan apangku-
figh!’

14 Kamaghin amizi ki

18:5: Lu 11:7-8 **18:5:** Luk 11:7-8 **18:7:** MAA 6:10 **18:7:** Akar Mogomem 6:10 **18:8:** Hi 10:37, 2 Pi 3:8-9 **18:8:** Hibru 10:37; 2 Pita 3:8-9 **18:9:** Lu 10:29, 16:15 **18:9:** Luk 10:29; 16:15 **18:11:** Sng 135:2, Ais 1:15, 58:2, Lu 16:15, MAA 3:17 **18:11:** Onger Akaba 135:2; Aisaia 1:15; 58:2; Luk 16:15; Akar Mogomem 3:17 **18:12:** Stt 14:20, Ais 58:2-3, Mt 23:23 **18:12:** Jenesis 14:20; Aisaia 58:2-3; Matyu 23:23 **18:13:** Sng 51:1 **18:13:** Onger Akaba 51:1 **18:14:** Jop 22:29, Mt 23:12, Lu 14:11, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5-6 **18:14:** Jop 22:29; Matyu 23:12; Luk 14:11; Jems 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5-6

guizbangira ia migei, gumazir dagiaba isir kam, a Godin damazimin dera, egha dipenimin ghu. Ezi igharazim puvati. Gumazamizir uan ziaba feba, God me abinam. Eghti gumazamizir uari abiriba, God me feghti me ziar ekiaba iniam."

Iesus ghaze, borir doziba na bagh izi

(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Ezi Iesus dafarimning borir dozibar arighasa, gumazamiziba me inigha izi. Ezi an suren gumaziba kamaghin ganigha men atara men anogorosi.

16 Ezi Iesus borir dozibar diazi me a bagha zuima, a kamaghin me migei, "Tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikisi, a borir dozir kabar min iki. Kamaghin amizi, ia borir doziba ateghti me na bagh izi, egh men anogoroghan marki.

17 Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam borir dozir kabar min God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam inighan koghiva, egh an aven mangan bar iburagham."

Gumazir dapanir biziba avirasemezim, Iesus ko migei

(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Ezi Judabar gumazir dapanir mam Iesusin azara, "Tisan Aghuim, ki manmaghin damigh zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?"

19 Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ni manmaghsua gumazir aghuim na garisi? Gumazir aghuitam itir puvati. God uabira gumazir aghuim.

20 Ni God Moses ganingizir arazim gifo, 'Ni gumazim misueghti an aremeghan marki, ni poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuam marki, ni gumazamizir igharazimin biziba okiman marki, ni bizibagh ifaran marki, ni ua bagh biziba inisi gumazamizibagh ifaran marki, ni uan afeziam ko amebamin apengan iki aningin akaba baragh.' "

21 Ezi a kamaghin Iesus migei, "Ki fomiram aghirimra ikia, arazir kabagh amua iza datirighin ikia kati."

22 Ezi Iesus kamaghin oregha a ikaragha ghaze, "Ni bizir vamira ni tighar a damuam. Bizir ni itiba bar, ni da amangighiva dagiaba inigh, egh gumazamizir biziba puvatizibar aningigh. Egh ni Godin Nguibamin bizir aghuariba iniam. Egh nan gin izi."

18:15: Mt 19:13, Mk 10:13 **18:15:** Matyu 19:13; Mak 10:13 **18:16:** Mt 19:14, Mk 10:14, 1 Ko 14:20, 1 Pi 2:2 **18:16:** Matyu 19:14; Mak 10:14; 1 Korin 14:20; 1 Pita 2:2 **18:17:** Mt 18:3, Mk 10:15 **18:17:** Matyu 18:3; Mak 10:15 **18:18:** Mt 19:16, Mk 10:17, Lu 10:25 **18:18:** Matyu 19:16; Mak 10:17; Luk 10:25 **18:20:** Kis 20:12-16, Lo 5:16-20, Ro 13:9, Ef 6:2, Kl 3:20 **18:20:** Ua Me Ini 20:12-16; Godin Araziba 5:16-20; Rom 13:9; Efesus 6:2; Kolosi 3:20 **18:22:** Mt 6:19-20, 19:21, 1 Ti 6:19 **18:22:** Matyu 6:19-20; 19:21; 1 Timoti 6:19

23 Gumazir kam, biziba
bar aviriba iti, kamaghin
amizima, a Iesusin akam
baregha bar oseme.
24 Ezi Iesus an gara egha a
migia ghaze, “Gumazamizir
bizir bar aviriba itiba, me
God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin mangisi bar
iburagham!
25 Kamelin tam iniba
isair dikonir torimin aven
mangisi ingangarir dafam
damigh aven mangam.
Eghti gumazamizir biziba
avirasemeziba, me God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
mangisi guizbangira bar
iburagham!”
26 Ezi marazi kamaghin
oregha an azara, “Kamaghin
damightima, tinara zurara
itir ikirimirir aghuir kam
iniam?”
27 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
ikaragha ghaze, “Bizir kaba
gumazimin bar osemegham.
Bizir kaba Godin osemezir
puvati. A biziba bar dagh
ami.”
28 Ezi Pita kamaghin a
migei, “Ni ge, e uan biziba bar
da ategha, nin gin ize.”
29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
me migei, “Ki guizbangira
ia migei, gumazitam God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
bagha uan dipenim, o uan
amuim, o aveghbuaba, o
ameboghfeziaba, o boriba
ataki,
30 egh datirighin itir
dughiar kamin, God bizir
avirir me faragha inizir biz-
ibagh afiragh me daningam.
Egh dughiar gin otivamim
me zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarim iniam.”

*Dughiar mikezim Iesus ua
migia ghaze, an aremegh ua
dikavigham*
*(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak
10:32-34)*

31 Egha Iesus 12plan suren
gumaziba inigha me uarira
ikiava, a kamaghin me migei,
“Ia oragh! E nguibar ekiam
Jerusalemin ghuavanadi.
Eghti Godin akam inigha izir
gumaziba, Gumazamizibar
Otarimin gun mikemezir os-
izirir biziba bar, guizbangira
otogham.
32 Eghti me a isi Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamizibar
dafaribar arigham. Eghti
me a dipova a mikimam.
Egh aghumsizir arazibar a
damuam. Egh a gipariva,
a ifozoregh a misueghti an
aremegham.
33 Eghti dughiar mikezimin
a ua dikavigham.”

18:24: Mt 19:23, Mk 10:23, Snd 11:28 **18:24:** Aghuzir Akaba 11:28; Matyu 19:23; Mak 10:23 **18:27:** Jer 32:17, Sek 8:6, Mt 19:26, Mk 14:36 **18:27:** Jeremaia 32:17; Sekaraia 8:6; Matyu 19:26; Mak 14:36 **18:28:** Mt 4:19-20, 19:27, Mk 10:28 **18:28:** Matyu 4:19-20; 19:27; Mak 10:28 **18:29:** Lo 33:9, Mt 19:29, Mk 10:29-30 **18:29:** Godin Araziba 33:9; Matyu 19:29; Mak 10:29-30 **18:30:** Mt 19:29, Mk 10:30 **18:30:** Matyu 19:29; Mak 10:30 **18:31:** Sng 22, Ais 53, Mt 16:21, Mk 10:32, Lu 24:44 **18:31:** Onger Akaba 22:1-31; Aisaia 53:1-12; Matyu 16:21; Mak 10:32; Luk 24:44 **18:32:** Mt 27:2, Lu 9:22, 9:44, 23:1, Jo 18:28, Ap 3:13 **18:32:** Matyu 27:2; Luk 9:22; 9:44; 23:1; Jon 18:28; Aposel 3:13 **18:34:** Mk 9:32, Lu 9:45, Jo 10:6, 12:16 **18:34:** Mak 9:32; Luk 9:45; Jon 10:6; 12:16

34 Ezɨ an suren gumaziba
bizir katam gɨfozir puvatɨ,
a bizir tizim mɨgei. Dar
mɨngariba men monge, ezɨ
me bar fozir puvatɨ.

Iesus gumazir damazir kuram gamizɨ a gari
(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Iesus Jerikon boroghɨra
izima, gumazir damazir
kurar mam tuavir mɨriamɨn
aperaghav ikia biziba bagha
azangsɨsi.
36 Egha an orazima gu-
mazamizir avɨrim iza zuima,
a men azara, kar tizim.
37 Ezɨ me a mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Nasaretɨn gumazim Iesus
iza zui.”
38 Ezɨ a dɨa mɨgei, “Iesus,
Devitɨn Otarim, nɨ nan
apangkufigh!”
39 Ezɨ gumazir faragha
zuiba me an atara a mɨgɨa
ghaze, nɨ nɨmɨra ikɨ.
Ezɨ a bar pamtem dɨa
mɨgei, “Devitɨn Otarim, nɨ
nan apangkufigh!”
40 Ezɨ Iesus tugha akar gav-
gavim gumazibav gɨa ghaze,
“Ia gumazir munam inigh na
bagh izɨ.”
Ezɨ a roghɨra izima, Iesus
an azara,
41 “Kɨ tizim nɨ bagh a
damuasa, nɨ ifonge?”
Ezɨ an a ikaragha ghaze,
“Ekiam, kɨ ganasa ifonge.”
42 Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Nɨ gan. Nɨn nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim nɨn akurazɨ nɨ dera.”
43 Ezɨ a zuamɨra gari. Egha
Iesusɨn gɨn ghua Godɨn ziam
fe. Ezɨ gumazamiziba an
ganigha, uaghan Godɨn ziam
fe.

19

Iesus Sakiusɨn dɨpenimɨn ghu

1 Iesus Jerikon nguibar
ekiam abigha zui.
2 Ezɨ gumazir mam nguibar
kamɨn iti, an ziam Sakius. A
dagɨaba isir gumazibar gu-
mazir dapanim, a dagɨaba
bar avɨraseme.
3 A Iesusɨn ganasa, a
manmaghɨra garir gumazim.
Sakius bar gumazir otevim,
egha gumazamizir avɨrimɨn
tongɨn iti. Kamaghɨn amizɨ a
Iesusɨn garir puvatɨ.
4 A fo, Iesus tuavir kamra
izam. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, a
ivegha faragha ghua, Iesusɨn
ganasa temer fighɨn ghua-
vanabo.
5 Ezɨ Iesus danganir kamɨn
oto. Egha kogha temer kam
gisɨn gara, kamaghɨn Sakius
mɨgei, “Sakius nɨ zuamɨra
izighirɨ. Datɨrɨghɨn kɨ nɨn
dɨpenimɨn ikiam.”
6 Ezɨ a zuamɨra izaghirɨgha
bar akonge. Egha Iesus
inigha uan dɨpenimɨn zui.
7 Ezɨ gumazamiziba bar
an ganigha, kamaghɨn mɨgɨa
ngavamadi, “A ghua gumazir
kuramɨn dɨpenimɨn iti.”
8 Me dɨpenimɨn ikia, Sakius
tugha, kamaghɨn Ekiam

18:38: Mt 15:22 **18:38:** Matyu 15:22 **18:42:** Lu 7:50, 17:19 **18:42:** Luk 7:50; 17:19 **19:7:** Mt 9:11, Lu 5:30, 15:2 **19:7:** Matyu 9:11; Luk 5:30; 15:2 **19:8:** Kis 22:1, Nam 5:6-7, 1 Sml 12:3, 2 Sml 12:6 **19:8:** Ua Me Ini 22:1; Dɨboboniba 5:6-7; 1 Samuel 12:3; 2 Samuel 12:6

mɨgei, “Ekiam, Nɨ oragh! Datɨrɨghɨn kɨ uan biziba bar da tuiragham. Egh kɨ taba isɨ gumazir biziba puvatɨzibar anɨngam. Egh kɨ gumazitam gifaragh an bizitam okemeghɨva, kɨ datɨrɨghɨn uamategh bizir pumuning ko pumuning a danɨngam.”

9 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Gumazir kam a uaghan Abrahamɨn ovavim. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, datɨrɨghɨn God dɨpenir kamɨn gumazamiziba bar men akura.

10 Gumazamizibar Otarim, gumazamizir ovengeziba bagha ruiava men akurvaghasa ize.”

Dagɨaba inizir ingangarir gumazir 10plan akar isɨn zuim
(Matyu 25:14-30)

11 Gumazamiziba ikia Iesus barazima, a mɨgei. A Jerusalemɨn boroghɨn itima, me ghaze, datɨrɨghɨra God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, an akar isɨn zuir mam me mɨgei.

12 A kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Gumazir aruar mam nguibar saghuiamɨn mangasa, eghtɨ me a damightɨ an atrivimɨn ikiam. A gɨn uamategh uan nguibamɨn izegh men ganam.

13 A mangasa uan ingangarir gumazir 10plan diagha, 20 kina, 20 kina bar moghɨra me rome. Egha kamaghɨn me mɨgei, ‘Ia dagɨar kaba inighɨva uari bagh dagɨar ingangaribar amu ikɨtɨ, kɨ uamategham.’

14 “An apengan itir gumaziba me bar navir kuram an iti. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, me akam inigha zuir gumaziba amadazɨma me nguibar gumazir aruam ghuzimɨn ghu. Me kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘Gumazir kam en atrivimɨn otivan e aghua.’

15 Ezɨ gumazir igharaziba gumazir aruar kam gamizɨ an atrivimɨn otogha, gɨn uamatenge. A uamategha izegha kamaghɨn me mɨgei, ‘Gumazir kɨ fomɨra dagɨaba anɨngiziba, men diagh. Kɨ foghasa me manmaghɨn nan dagɨabagh isɨn dagɨaba ini.’

16 “Ezɨ gumazir faragha zuim iza kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘Ekiam, kɨ nɨn 20 kinan kamɨn dagɨar ingangarim gamighava, a gisɨn 200 kina ini.’

17 Ezɨ atrivim kamaghɨn a mɨgei, ‘Nɨ nan ingangarir gumazir aghuim, nɨ ingangarir bar aghuim gami. Nɨ bar deraghvɨra bizir muziarim gami, kamaghɨn kɨ datɨrɨghɨn bizir ekiam nɨ danightɨma, nɨ nguibar ekiar 10plan ganam.’

18 “Ezɨ ingangarir gumazir igharazim iza kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘Ekiam, kɨ nɨn 20 kinan

19:9: Lu 13:16, Ap 16:31, Ro 4:11-13, Ga 3:7 **19:9:** Luk 13:16; Aposel 16:31; Rom 4:11-13; Galesia 3:7 **19:10:** Mt 10:6, 18:11, Lu 15:4, Jo 3:17, 1 Ti 1:15 **19:10:** Matyu 10:6; Luk 15:4; Jon 3:17; 1 Timoti 1:15 **19:11:** Mt 25:14-30, Ap 1:6 **19:11:** Matyu 25:14-30; Aposel 1:6 **19:14:** Jo 1:11 **19:14:** Jon 1:11 **19:17:** Mt 25:21, Lu 16:10 **19:17:** Matyu 25:21; Luk 16:10

kamɨn dagɨar ingangarim
gamigha datɨrɨghɨn a gisɨn
100 kina ini.'
19 Ezɨ atrivim a mɨgei, 'Kɨ nɨ
atɨghtɨ nɨ nguibar ekiar 5plan
ganam.'
20 "Ezɨ ingangarir gumazir
mɨkezim iza kamaghɨn mɨgei,
'Ekiam nɨn 20 kina ikia
kati. Kɨ inir avɨzimɨn a
nomkezɨma, a kati.
21 Kɨ nɨ gɨfo, nɨ gumazir
apangkuviba puvatɨzim.
Gumazir igharaziba amir
biziba, nɨ pura da isi. Egha
dagher me opariziba, nɨ
uaghan pura da isi. Kam-
aghɨn amizɨ kɨ nɨn atiati.'
22 "Ezɨ atrivim kamaghɨn
ingangarir gumazim mɨgei,
'Nɨ ingangarir gumazir ku-
ram! Nɨn akamra kɨ nɨ
tuisɨgham. Nɨ kamaghɨn
na gɨnɨghnɨsi, kɨ ti gumazir
apangkuviba puvatɨzim.
Egha kɨ gumazir igharaziba
amir biziba, kɨ ti pura da isi.
Egha dagher me opariba, kɨ ti
uaghan pura da isi?
23 Manmaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ
nan dagɨaba isa, dagɨar
dɨpenim gatɨzir puvatɨ, eghtɨ
kɨ uamategh izɨva da iniva
dagɨataba dagh isɨn ua da
iniam?'
24 Egha a kamaghɨn an
boroghɨn tuivighav itir gu-
mazibav gei, 'Ia ada 20 kina
inighɨva gumazir 200 kina
itim danɨngigh.'
25 Me kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
'Ekiam, a 200 kina inigha
gɨfa.'
26 "Ezɨ a ghaze, 'Kɨ ia mɨgei!
Gumazim o amizim Godɨn
akabagh foghtɨ, God uan
akabar fofozir igharaziba
ia danɨngam, eghtɨ a Godɨn
akar avɨribagh fogham.
Eghtɨ Godɨn akabagh foghan
aghuazir tav, an fofozir
muziarim God a dam a
inigham.
27 Nan apaniba, kɨ men
atrivimɨn ikian me aghua,
ia me inigh kagh izɨva, nan
damazimɨn me mɨsueghtɨ me
arɨmɨghiregh.' "
28 Iesus akar isɨn zuim
gamigha gɨvagha, uan
darorim gamua tuavir
Jerusalemɨn zuimɨn ghua-
vanadi.

Iesus Jerusalemɨn otogha Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn gumaziba ko amizibar sure gami

(Sapta 19:29--21:38)

Iesus atrivimɨn mɨn Jerusalemɨn aven zui

(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

29 Iesus Betfage ko Betanin
boroghɨn oto, nguibar kamn-
ing Olivɨn Mɨghsɨam gisɨn iti.
Egha a uan suren gumazir
pumuning amaga,
30 kamaghɨn aning mɨgei,
"Gua nguibar munagh itimɨn
mangɨ. Gua nguibar kamɨn
mangɨ gantɨma donkin igiar
mam me a ikezɨma, a iti.
Gumazitam dughiatamɨn a

19:21: Mt 25:24 **19:21:** Matyu 25:24 **19:22:** 2 Sml 1:16, Jop 15:6, Mt 12:37, 25:26 **19:22:** 2 Samuel 1:16; Jop 15:6; Matyu 12:37; 25:26 **19:26:** Mt 13:12, 25:29, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18 **19:26:** Matyu 13:12; 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18 **19:30:** Matyu 21:2-3; Mak 11:2-3

gaperagha aruizir puvati.
Gua an benim firighiva donki
inigh kagh izi.
31 Eghti tav kamaghin guan
azaragham, ‘Gua tizim bagha
donkin kam firi?’ eghti gua
a mikim suam, ‘Ekiam ingan-
garim an iti.’ ”
32 Egha Iesus aning
amadazi aning ghua garima,
biziba bar moghira Iesus
mikemezi moghin iti.
33 Ezi aning donkin benim
firima, an ghuaviba aningin
azara, “Gua tizim bagha
donkin benim firi?”
34 Ezi aning kamaghin me
migei, “Ekiam ingangarim an
iti.”
35 Egha aning donki inigha
Iesus bagha izi. Egha aning
uan azenan azuir korotiar
ruariba donki gisin da
ghuani. Egha aning Iesusin
akurazima a donki gisin
apera.
36 A donki gaperagha
zuima, gumazamiziba uan
korotiar ruariba suava tu-
avimin da mighuari.
37 A iza danganir tu-
avir Olivin Mighsiamin
ghuaghirimin boroghin iz-
ima, an gin aruir darazi,
me God amizir mirakelbar
ganighava da bagha bar
akongegha pamtem Godin
ziam fe.
38 Me araghasa kamaghin
migei, “Gumazir Ekiamin
ziam ko gavgavimin izim,
God deragh a damu! Navir
amirizim Godin Nguibamin
iti. Nguibar bar pin itimin itir
Godin ziam fi!”
39 Ezi Farisin marazi gu-
mazamizir kabar tongin ikia,
kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa,
ni uan suren gumazibav
kimtima, me nimira iki! Me
kamaghin mikiman marki!”
40 Ezi a kamaghin me migei,
“Ki ia migei, me nimira ikiti
dagiaba uari araghasam!”

Iesus Jerusalem bagha azi

41 Iesus Jerusalemin
boroghira iza, egha an gara
a bagha azi.
42 Egha a kamaghin migei,
“Jerusalem, ki kamagh-
sua, ni amua datirighin
navir amirizimin bizibagh
foghai. Kamaghin amizi, da
datirighin nin modo.
43 Dughiam izíti, nin
apaniba izi nguibam avinizir
divazimin boroghin nguazir
pozir ekiabav kiniva ni
ekiarughti, ni arimangighan
kogham.
44 Ni Jerusalem, me nin
borir nin aven itiba sarama
asighasigham. Ni Godin
dughiar nin akuraghasa
izezim, ni a gifozir puvati.

19:32: Lu 22:13 **19:32:** Luk 22:13 **19:35:** 2 Kin 9:13, Mt 21:7, Mk 11:7, Jo 12:14 **19:35:** 2 Atriviba 9:13; Matyu 21:7; Mak 11:7; Jon 12:14 **19:36:** 2 Kin 9:13, Mt 21:8 **19:36:** 2 Atriviba 9:13; Matyu 21:8 **19:38:** Sng 118:26, Lu 2:14, 13:35, Ef 2:14 **19:38:** Onger Akaba 118:26; Luk 2:14; 13:35; Efesus 2:14 **19:40:** Hab 2:11 **19:40:** Habakuk 2:11 **19:41:** Jo 11:35 **19:41:** Jon 11:35 **19:42:** Ais 6:9-10, Mt 13:14, Ro 11:8 **19:42:** Aisaia 6:9-10; Matyu 13:14; Rom 11:8 **19:43:** Ais 29:3-4, Jer 6:3, 6:6, Lu 21:20 **19:43:** Aisaia 29:3-4; Jeremaia 6:3; 6:6; Luk 21:20 **19:44:** Dan 9:24, Mai 3:12, Mt 24:2, Mk 13:2, Lu 1:68, 21:6 **19:44:** Daniel 9:24; Maika 3:12; Matyu 24:2; Mak 13:2; Luk 1:68; 21:6

Bizir kam bagh me dɨpenimɨn
ingarizir dagɨatam, ateghtɨ,
tam tam gisɨn ikeghan
kogham.”

Ivezir gumazamiziba ko biziba amadir gumazamiziba Iesus Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn me batosi
(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Egha a Godɨn Dɨpenim
avɨnizir dɨvazimɨn aven
ghua, biziba amadir gumaz-
iba batosi.
46 Egha kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn
aven, osizirim kamaghɨn iti,
‘Nan Dɨpenim, God ko mɨgeir
Dɨpenimra. Ezɨ ia a gamizɨ,
an okɨmakɨar gumazibar
mogomer danganimɨn mɨn
oto.’ ”
47 A zurara Godɨn
Dɨpenimɨn aven men sure
gami. Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumaziba ko gumazir
dapaniba, me a mɨsueghtɨ an
aremeghasa.
48 Ezɨ gumazamiziba a
baraghasa bar ifongegha,
bar an boroghɨn iti. Kam-
aghɨn amizɨ, an apaniba a
mɨsoghan ibura.

20

Me Iesusɨn gavgavim bagha an azara
(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Dughiar mamɨn Iesus
Godɨn Dɨpenir avɨzimɨn
aven ikia, gumazamizibar
sure gamuava Akar Aghuim
akuri. Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumaziba, ko Judabar
gumazir aruaba, me iza
anekufa.
2 Egha me kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, “E mɨkemegh, nɨ
gavgavir manamɨn bizir
kabagh ami? Tina gavgavir
kam nɨ ganɨngi?”
3-4 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
men akam ikaragha ghaze,
“Kɨ uaghan azangsɨzitam
ia damuasa. Ia na mɨkɨm,
Jonɨn rurim, a Godɨn ize o
gumazamizibar ize?”
5 Ezɨ me uarira uariv
gei, “E suam, ‘An rurim
Godɨn ize,’ eghtɨ, a kamaghɨn
mɨkɨm suam, ‘Ia manmaghɨn
amigha ia nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim Jonɨn ikian aghua?’
6 Egh e suam, ‘An rurim
gumazamizibar ize,’ eghtɨ
gumazamiziba dagɨabar e
ginivightɨ, e arɨghiregham.
Me kamaghɨn fo Jon a Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumazim.”
7 Egha me Iesus ikaragha
ghaze, “E fozir puvatɨ, Jonɨn
rurim manmaghɨn ize.”
8 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
me mɨgei, “Kamaghɨra, kɨ
uan gavgavim inizir tu-
avimɨn gun ia mɨkemeghan
kogham.”

19:45: Mt 21:12, Mk 11:11, 11:15, Jo 2:14-15 **19:45:** Matyu 21:12; Mak 11:11; 11:15; Jon 2:14-15 **19:46:** Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11 **19:46:** Aisaia 56:7; Jeremaia 7:11 **19:47:** Lu 21:37, 22:53, Jo 7:19, 8:37, 18:20 **19:47:** Luk 21:37; 22:53; Jon 7:19; 8:37; 18:20 **19:48:** Mt 21:46, Mk 14:1-2, Lu 20:19 **19:48:** Matyu 21:46; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 20:19 **20:2:** Ap 4:7, 7:27 **20:2:** Aposel 4:7; 7:27 **20:6:** Mt 14:5, 21:26, Lu 7:29 **20:6:** Matyu 14:5; 21:26; Luk 7:29

Wainɨn azenir gumazibar akar isɨn zuim
(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua ua akar isɨn zuir kamɨn gumazamizibav gei, “Gumazir mam wainɨn azenim oparigha, egha azenimɨn garir gumazir mabar dafarim garɨgha ghaze, me gɨn a givezam. Egha a ghua dughiar ruarimɨn saghon iti.

10 Egha wainɨn ovɨziba kuarir dughiamɨn, a ingangarir gumazir mam amadagha ghaze, me wainɨn ovɨzir taba a danɨngam. Ezɨ azenimɨn garir gumaziba a mɨsuegha anemadazɨma, a dafarir kɨnibar uamatenge.

11 Ezɨ a ingangarir gumazir igharazim amada, ezɨ me uaghan a mɨsuegha aghumsɨzir arazibar a gamigha, anemadazɨ a dafaribara uamatenge.

12 Ezɨ a ua mɨkezim amadazɨ, me bar puv a mɨsuegha a isa azenim mɨkɨni.

13 “Ezɨ wainɨn azenir ghuavim uabɨra uabɨ mɨgei, ‘Kɨ manmaghɨn damuam? Kɨ uan otarir ifongezim amangam. Eghtɨ me ti a baregh deragh a damuam.’

14 Ezɨ wainɨn azenimɨn garir gumaziba otarir kamɨn ganigha, kamaghɨn uariv gɨa ghaze, ‘Kar otarir gɨn azenir kam iniamim. E a mɨsueghtɨ an aremeghtɨ, e uari bagh wainɨn azenir kam iniam.’

15 Egha me a isa azenim mɨkɨnigha a mɨsoghezɨma an areme.”

Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn gumazamizibav gei, “Wainɨn azenir ghuavim manmaghɨra azenimɨn garir gumazir kabar amuam?

16 A izɨva azenimɨn garir gumazir kabav soghtɨ, me arɨmɨghiram. Eghtɨ a wainɨn azenim inigh gumazir igharazibar anigam.”

Ezɨ gumazamiziba bizir kam baregha mɨgɨa ghaze, “Bar puvatɨgham!”

17 Ezɨ Iesus merara gara, egha men azara, “Ezɨ Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨar otevir kam, an mɨngarim manmakɨn?

“‘Kar dɨpenir akɨnir ingangarir gumaziba aghuazim,
a datɨrɨghɨn dɨpenim aterir guarim gava?’

18 “Nɨ tina temer guarir kam gisɨn irɨghɨva dɨpɨrigh irɨgham, eghtɨ a tina gisɨn irɨghtɨma gumazir kam bar mɨsarighiregham.”

19 Ezɨ Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, me bar kaghɨra Iesusɨn suighasa tuaviba buri. Me fo, an akar isɨn zuir kam me gasara, ezɨ

20:9: Ais 5:1 **20:9:** Aisaia 5:1 **20:10:** 2 Sto 36:15-16 **20:10:** 2 Eghaghaniba 36:15-16 **20:17:** Sng 118:22, Mt 21:42 **20:17:** Onger Akaba 118:22; Matyu 21:42 **20:18:** Ais 8:14-15, Dan 2:34-35, Mt 21:44 **20:18:** Aisaia 8:14-15; Daniel 2:34-35; Matyu 21:44 **20:19:** Mt 21:46, Mk 14:1-2, Lu 19:47-48 **20:19:** Matyu 21:46; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 19:47-48

me an suighan gumazamiz-
ibar atiati.

Dagiaba Sisar ganidi
(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Egha me bar deravira
a bagha gara, egha moga
garir gumaziba amadazi,
me ifara mati me guizin
migei. Me kamaghsua, me
Iesusin migirigiar otevitamin
suiraghiva, egh a isi Romin
gavmanin gumazir ekiam
danigham.
21 Ezi moga garir gumazir
kaba an azangsisi, "Tisa, e fo
ni guizbangira bizibav geir
gumazim. Ni Godin Araz-
ibar gumazamizibar sure
gamuava guizbangira me
migei. Ni tavin nighnizimin
gin zuir puvati. Akar vamira
ni gumazamizir ziaba itiba,
ko gumazamizir kiniba
uaghara, me migei.
22 Ni e mikim, Judan
Araziba manmaghin migei?
E dagiaba isiva Atrivim
Sisar daningtima, arazir kam
Godin damazimin dera, o
puvati?"
23-24 Ezi a men nighnizir
ifavaribagh fogha kamaghin
me migei, "Dagiatam nan ak-
agh. Tinan nedazim ko ziam
an iti?"
25 Ezi me kamaghin migei,
"Sisarin ziam koma nedazim
an iti."
Ezi a me migei, "Kam-
aghira, ia Sisarin biziba isi
Sisar daning, egh Godin
biziba isi God daning."
26 Ezi me gumazamiz-
ibar tongin, a mikemezir
migirigiaba bagha an suighan
ibura. Egha me pura an
migirigiabagh nighnigha
nimira iti.

Aremezir gumazamiziba
ua dikavigham
(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Sadyusin maba azangsizir
mam sara Iesus bagha ize.
(Me kamaghin nighnisi, are-
meziba ua dikavan kogham.)
28 Egha me kamaghin
Iesus migei, "Tisa, Moses
e bagha akinafarim osira
ghaze, gumazitamin aveghbuam amuimin ikiva boriba puvatigh aremeghti, anarira irir aveghbuam an amuir odiarimin ikiva a bagh boriba iniam.
29 Ezi 7plan aveghbuaba
iti. Egha men mav faragha
amuimin ikia boriba pu-
vatigha areme.
30-31 Ezi anarira irim an
ikia kamaghira, ezi mikezim
kamaghira ghu. Kamaghira,
7plan aveghbuaba bar
ariaghiregha boriba puvati.
32 Ezi amizir kam gin
uaghan areme.
33 Fomira me bar amizir
kamin ike. Kamaghin amizi
gumazamiziba ua dikavamin
dughiamin, amizir kam tinan
amuimra?"
34 Ezi Iesus men akam
ikaragha ghaze, "Dughiar
kamin itir gumazamiziba,
me poroghamibagh ami.

20:20: Lu 11:54 **20:20:** Luk 11:54 **20:25:** Mt 22:2, Mk 12:17 **20:25:** Matyu 22:21; Mak 12:17 **20:27:** Mt 22:21, Mk 12:18, Ap 23:8 **20:27:** Matyu 22:23; Mak 12:18; Aposel 23:8 **20:28:** Lo 25:5 **20:28:** Godin Araziba 25:5

35 Eghtɨ gɨn gumazamizir God inabaziba, me
uaghan dughiar izamim ko
ua dɨkavamin dughiamɨn,
me poroghamibar amuan
kogham.
36 God me damightɨma,
me ua dɨkavigham. Me ua
dɨkavightɨ e fogh suam me
Godɨn boribara, egh me en-
selbar mɨn ikiam. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ me uam arɨmɨghiran
koghɨva, egh poroghamibar
amuan kogham.
37 Ezɨ Moses uabɨ temer
avimɨn eghaghanimɨn aven
en aka, aremeziba ua
dɨkavam. A kamaghɨn mɨgei,
'Ekiam, Nɨ Abraham ko Aisak
ko Jekopɨn God.'
38 Kamaghɨn e fo, God
gumazir ariaghirezibar God
puvatɨ, a gumazir angamɨra
itibar God. Ezɨ an damazimɨn
an boriba bar angamɨra iti."

39 Ezɨ Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumazir maba kam-
aghɨn mɨgei, "Mar mɨgɨrɨgɨar
aghuim, Tisa."
40 Egha me uam an azan-
gan atiati.

Iesus a tina?
(Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
gumazamizibav gei, "Man-
maghɨn amizɨ gumazamiziba
ghaze, God Uam E Iniasa
Mɨsevezir Gumazim Krais, a
Devitɨn ovavim?
42 Ezɨ Devit uabɨ Onger Ak-
abar Akɨnafarimɨn aven ka-
maghɨn mɨkeme:

" 'Ekiam, nan Ekiam mɨgɨa
ghaze,
"Nɨ nan agharir guvimɨn
daperagh ikɨ mangɨtɨ,*
43 kɨ nɨn apaniba dɨkabɨragh
me isɨ nɨn dafarim
datɨghtɨ,
me nɨn dagarimningɨn
apengan ikiam." '

44 "Egha Devit 'Ekiam' a gatɨ.
Manmaghɨn amizɨ, a Devitɨn
Ovavim?"

Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba
arazir kurabagh ami
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45 Ezɨ gumazamiziba oraz-
ima a kamaghɨn uan suren
gumazibav gei,
46 "Ia Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumaziba bagh gan.
Me uari fava korotiar ruarir
kaba aghuraruasa ifonge.
Ezɨ gumazamiziba maketɨn
danganibar men ziaba fasa
me bar akonge. Egha God
ko mɨgeir dɨpenibar aven
dabirabir aghuariba iniva,
egha isar ekiabar dughiabar
me danganir ziaba itiba
iniasa bar ifonge.
47 Me amuir odiaribagh
ifara, men dɨpeniba okɨa
ghaze e dera. Egha gu-
mazamiziba men ziaba fasa,
me God ko mɨgɨa mɨgɨrɨgɨar

20:36: Ro 8:23, 1 Ko 15:42, 15:49, 15:52, 1 Jo 3:1-2 **20:36:** Rom 8:23; 1 Korin 15:42; 15:49; 15:52; 1 Jon 3:1-2 **20:37:** Kis 3:6 **20:37:** Ua Me Ini 3:6 **20:38:** Ro 6:10-11, 14:8-9 **20:38:** Rom 6:10-11; 14:8-9 **20:42:** Onger Akaba 110:1
* **20:42:** Ekiam Iesus, God ko biziba bar dar ganam. **20:46:** Mt 23:5, Lu 11:43 **20:46:** Matyu 23:5; Luk 11:43

ruaribagh ami. Kamaghɨn amir gumaziba, men ivezir kuram gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar ivezim bar a gafiragham.”

21

Amuir odiarim dagɨamning God ganɨngi
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Iesus kogha garima, dagɨaba itir gumazamiziba uan dagɨaba isa Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn dagɨaba arɨzir danganim garɨsi.
2 Ezɨ a garima biziba puvatɨzir amuir odiarir mam uaghan uan dagɨar muziarimning atɨ.
3 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, biziba puvatɨzir amuir odiarir kam dagɨar muziarir pumuning dagɨaba arɨzir danganim gatɨ, ezɨ an dagɨar pumuning gumazamizir igharaziba arɨghizir dagɨabagh afira.
4 Me uan dagɨar avɨribar amodoghɨn dagɨar muziariba anɨngi. Ezɨ a uan dabirabir onganarazimɨn mɨrara dagɨar muziarir abuananamning atɨ.”

Iesus ghaze, Godɨn Dɨpenim ikuvigham
(Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Ezɨ an suren gumazir maba Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn garava kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Me dagɨar bar aghuibar an ingarighava, Afeziar Ekiam danɨngamin bizir aghuir maba an kuruke.”
6 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia datɨrɨghɨn garir bizir kabanagh, dughiam izɨtɨma dagɨar kaba, gumaziba bar da pueghtɨ da bar moghɨra dagh iregham. Eghtɨ tam tam gisɨn ikeghan kogham.”

Iesus ghaze, osɨmtɨziba gɨn otivam
(Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Ezɨ me an azara, “Tisa, bizir kaba manadɨzoghɨn otivam? Arazir manam faragh otoghtɨ, e fogh suam, dughiar kam roghɨra ize?”
8 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, “Ia uari bagh deraghvɨra gan, ia men ifavariba baraghan markɨ. Gumazir avɨriba nan ziamɨn izɨ suam, ‘Kar kɨrara!’ Eghtɨ tarazi suam, ‘Dughiam roghɨra ize!’ Eghtɨ ia men gɨn mangan markɨ.
9 Egh ia inogoviba ko adoghodozir mɨdorozir akaba baraghɨva, atiatingan markɨ. Bizir kabanagh faragh otivigham, eghtɨ nguazir kam gɨvamin dughiam datɨrɨghɨra otoghan kogham.”
10 Egha a kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Kantrin mamɨn itir darazi dɨkavigh kantrin igharazimɨn itir darazi ko mɨsogham. Eghtɨ atrivir

---

21:1: Mk 12:41 **21:1:** Mak 12:41 **21:3:** 2 Ko 8:12 **21:3:** 2 Korin 8:12 **21:6:** Mt 24:2, Mk 13:2, Lu 19:44 **21:6:** Matyu 24:2; Mak 13:2; Luk 19:44 **21:8:** Mt 24:4-5, Mk 13:5-6, Ef 5:6, 2 Te 2:3 **21:8:** Matyu 24:4-5; Mak 13:5-6; Efesus 5:6; 2 Tesalonika 2:3 **21:10:** Matyu 24:6-7; Mak 13:7-8

mamin adarazi dikavigh
atrivir igharazimin adarazi
ko misogham.
11 Eghti danganir maba
mikimkizir gavgaviba, ko
dagheba otevir dughiaba
koma arimariar gavgaviba
otivti, atiatingamin biziba
ko overiamin pin arazarazir
ekiaba otivam.
12 “Bizir kaba gin otivam,
me faragh ian suiraghiva
arazir kurabar ia damuam.
Me ia kotiam darighsi ia
inighiva God ko migeir
dipeniba koma kalabuziabar
aven mangam. Eghti ia nan
gin zuir gumazamiziba me
bizir kam bangin ia inighiva
atriviba ko gavmanin gu-
mazir ekiabar damazimin
mangam.
13 Eghti kar dughiar aghuir
ia nan akam me mikinamim.
14 Eghti ia deraghvira
nighnigh. Ia faragh me
mikimsi akabagh nighnighan
marki.
15 Eghti ki nighnizir
aghuiba ko migirigiar
aghuiba ia daningtima,
ia migirigiar aghuibara
damuti, ian apanitam ian
akaba batoghiva ia adoghan
kogham.
16 “Eghti ian ameboghfeziaba, ko aveghbuaba,
ko anababa, ko namakaba,
merara ia inighiva gumazir
kurabar dafaribar atighti,
me ian taraziv soghti ia
arimighiregham.
17 Eghti gumazamiziba
bar nan ziam bangin ian
aghuagham.
18 Egh me bar tong arazi-
tam ia damuan kogham. Ka-
maghin ian dapanarizitam
asighiran kogham.
19 Ia tugh gavgavighvira
ikiva, dabirabir bar aghuim
iniam.”

*Iesus ghaze Jerusalem iku-
vigham*
*(Matyu 24:15-21; Mak
13:14-19)*

20 Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
“Ni Jerusalemin nguibamin
ganti midorozir gumaziba
izi a kontima, ni fogh suam,
a gasighasighamin dughiam
roghira ize.
21 Egh gumazir Judian
itiba ari mighsiabar mangiti,
Jerusalemin nguibamin
itiba azenan mangitima,
Jerusalemin azenan itir
gumazamiziba uam an aven
mangan markiam.
22 Kar osimtizibar dughiam,
God da isi Israelia daningiva,
men arazir kuraba ikar-
vagham. A fomira osirizi
moghin otogham.

21:12: Mt 24:9, Mk 13:9 **21:12:** Matyu 24:9; Mak 13:9 **21:14:** Mt 10:19, Mk 13:11 **21:14:** Matyu 10:19; Mak 13:11 **21:14:** Luk 12:11-12 **21:15:** Ap 6:10 **21:15:** Aposel 6:10 **21:16:** Mai 7:6, Mt 10:21-22, Mk 13:12, Ap 7:59, 12:2 **21:16:** Maika 7:6; Matyu 10:21-22; Mak 13:12; Aposel 7:59; 12:2 **21:17:** Matyu 10:22 **21:18:** Matyu 10:30; Luk 12:7 **21:19:** Matyu 10:22; 24:13; Hibru 10:36 **21:20:** Mt 24:15, Mk 13:14 **21:20:** Matyu 24:15; Mak 13:14 **21:22:** Lo 32:35, Jer 5:29, 46:10, Dan 9:26-27, Hos 9:7 **21:22:** Godin Araziba 32:35; Jeremaia 5:29; 46:10; Daniel 9:26-27; Hosea 9:7 **21:23:** Mt 24:19, Mk 13:17, 1 Ko 7:26 **21:23:** Matyu 24:19; Mak 13:17; 1 Korin 7:26

23 Naviba adair amiziba ko
boriba oteba apir amebaba,
mevzika; dughiar izamin
kaba bar men ikuvigham!
Eghti God gumazir kabar
atartima, osimtizir ekiam
nguazir kam bativam.
24 Eghti midorozir gu-
maziba misozir sababar
tarazigh inivti me arighiriti,
me tarazi suighiva, me
amangitima me nguibar
Israelin azenan itibar
mangam. Eghti Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
iba bar paziva Jerusalem
damu mangi dughiar
me Jerusalemin ganamin
dughiam givagham."

Gumazamizibar Otarim gin izam
(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 Egha Iesus ua kam-
aghin migei, "Eghti arazaraz-
iba aruem ko iakinim ko
mikoveziba bativam. Eghti
ongarim dipir tingaghivira
ikitima, nguazimin gumaza-
miziba bar atiatigh okam
nighnigham.
26 Eghti overiamin biziba
bar nigham, kamaghin amizi
gumazamiziba atiatingiva
damaziba men isirtima,
me daighiriva otivamin
biziba bagh mizuamiva
nighnigham.
27 Egh me dughiar kamin
Gumazamizibar Otarimin
ganti, a ghuariamin tongin
gavgavir ekiam ko angazan-
garir ekiam sara izam.
28 Eghti bizir kabanagh
otivighiritima ia dikavigh,
uan dapaniba fegh gan!
God ua ia iniamin dughiam
roghira ize!"

Temer fighin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Egha Iesus kamaghin
akar isin zuimin me migei,
"Ia temer fighin ganiva temer
maba sara gan.
30 Temebar dafariba
asighiriti ia fogh suam,
aruem ganamin dughiam
roghira ize.
31 Kamaghira, ia bizir
kabar gan fogh suam, God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
roghira ize.
32 "Ki guizbangira ia migei,
dughiar kamin itir gumaza-
mizir kaba ikivira ikiti bizir
kaba bar otivam.
33 Overiam ko nguazim
givagham, eghti nan
migirigiaba givaghan
kogham."

Iesusin suren gumaziba uari bagh deraghvira gan

21:24: Esr 9:7, Sng 79:1, Ais 63:18, Ro 11:25, MAA 11:2 **21:24:** Esra 9:7; Onger Akaba 79:1; Aisaia 63:18; Akar Mogomem 11:2 **21:25:** Sng 46:2-3, 65:7-8, Ais 13:10, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:31, Mt 24:29, 2 Pi 3:10-12, MAA 6:12-13 **21:25:** Onger Akaba 46:2-3; 65:7-8; Aisaia 13:10; Esekiel 32:7; Joel 2:31; Matyu 24:29; 2 Pita 3:10-12; Akar Mogomem 6:12-13 **21:27:** Dan 7:13, Mt 24:30, 26:64, MAA 1:7, 14:14 **21:27:** Daniel 7:13; Matyu 24:30; 26:64; Akar Mogomem 1:7; 14:14 **21:28:** Ro 8:19, 8:23, 13:11 **21:28:** Rom 8:19; 8:23; 13:11 **21:33:** Sng 102:26-27, Ais 40:8, Lu 16:17, 1 Pi 1:25 **21:33:** Onger Akaba 102:26-27; Aisaia 40:8; Luk 16:17; 1 Pita 1:25

34 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, “Ia uari bagh ganigh!
Isaba ko, dipar onganiba
ko nguazir kamin biziba,
ia puv dagh nighnighti, da
ia dikabinti, dughiar oti-
vamin kam puram otoghiva,
asizibar suizir azuazimin
min ian suigham.
35 Dughiar kam, nguibaba
ko nguazir kamin gumaza-
miziba bar me bativam.
36 Ia zurara uari bagh gan
Afeziam ko mikimvira ikiti,
a gavgavim ia daningtima
ia bizir otivamin kabagh
itaviragham. Egh ia Gu-
mazamizibar Otarimin
damazimin tuivam.”
37 Dughiabar zurara, Iesus
Godin Dipenimin aven men
sure gamuava, guaratizibar
Olivin Mighsiamin ghuava
dimagaribar an iti.
38 Ezi gumazamiziba
bar Iesus baraghasa,
mizarazibar Godin Dipenimin
arui.

Iesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

22

(Sapta 22--24)

Judas Iesus isa gumazir kurabar dafaribagh ati

(Matyu 26:1-5; 26:14-16; Mak 14:1-2; 14:10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Datirighin Yis Puvatizir
Bretin Isam Damuamin
Dughiam roghira izi. An
ziam, God Israelia Gitazir
Dughiam.
2 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumaziba, me gumaza-
mizibar atiati, kamaghin
amizi me Iesus misoghasa
tuaviba buri.
3-4 Iesusin 12plan suren
gumazir mam Judas, an ziar
mam Iskariot. Satan an
navir averiamin ghu. Ezi a
Iesus isava Godin Dipenimin
garir gumazir ekiaba, ko
ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar
dafaribar arighasa ghua me
koma migirigiabagh ami.
5 Ezi me an migirigiam gi-
fuegha ivezim a daningasa
akabar kiri.
6 Ezi Judas ivezim inian
ifuegha Iesusin suiragh men
dafaribar arighasa tuaviba
buri. A ghaze, Iesus uabira
ikiti, an an suiragh men
dafarim darigham.

Suren gumazimning daghebar kiri

(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

7 Yis Puvatizir Bretin
Isam Damuamin Dughiam

21:34: Mt 24:48-50, Mk 4:19, Lu 17:27, Ro 13:13, 1 Te 5:3, 5:6, 1 Pi 4:7 **21:34:** Matyu 24:48-50; Mak 4:19; Luk 17:27; Rom 13:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:3; 5:6; 1 Pita 4:7 **21:35:** 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 16:15 **21:35:** 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 3:3; 16:15 **21:36:** Mt 24:42, Mk 13:33, Lu 18:1, Ef 6:13, MAA 6:17 **21:36:** Matyu 24:42; Mak 13:33; Luk 18:1; Efesus 6:13; Akar Mogomem 6:17 **21:37:** Lu 19:47 **21:37:** Luk 19:47 **22:1:** Kis 12:1-27 **22:1:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27 **22:2:** Sng 2:2, Lu 20:19, Ap 4:27 **22:2:** Onger Akaba 2:2; Luk 20:19; Aposel 4:27 **22:3-4:** Matyu 26:14; Mak 14:10; Luk 4:13; Jon 13:2; 13:27 **22:5:** Sek 11:12 **22:5:** Sekaraia 11:12 **22:7:** Kis 12:1-27 **22:7:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27

datirighin oto. Ezi dughiar kamin me God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam bagha sipsipin nguzim misuegh anemi ikiva, a ginighnighasa.*

8 Ezi Iesus Jon ko Pita amadagha kamaghin aning migia ghaze, “Gua mangiva, e God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam amamin daghebar kir.”

9 Ezi aning an azara, “Ga managh a bagh danganim akiram?”

10 Ezi a kamaghin aning migei, “Gua nguibar ekiamin aven mangiti, gumazitam miner dipam ater izi gua batoghtima, gua an gin a zuir dipenimin mangi.

11 Egh dipenimin ghuavim mikim suam, ‘Tisa kamaghin migia ghaze, “Nan danganir ki uan suren gumaziba ko God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam amamim mana?” ’

12 Eghti a ghuriamin aven danganir bar ekiatam guan akagham, dakoziba ko dapiagh damamin dabirabiba ko biziba bar ikiti, gua magh bizibar kir.”

13 Ezi aning ghua garima, biziba bar Iesus mikemezi moghirama otifi. Ezi aning God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam bagha dagheba ko bizibar kiri.

Iesus bret ko wain uan aposelbagh anidi

(Matyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

14 Ezi damamin dughiam otozi, Iesus uan aposelba ko me dagher dakozimin min apiaghav iti.

15-16 Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ua God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isamin dagher katam ameghan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin otogham. Kamaghin amizima, ki ia ko isar kam amasa bar ifonge. Egh ki gin mizazim iniam.”

17-18 Egha Iesus wain apir kap inigha Ekiam minabagha kamaghin migei, “Ki ia migei, ki uam wainin ovizimin dipar katam aman kogh, kamaghira ikiti God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham. Kamaghin amizi, ia a inigh ia uari daning.”

19 Egha a bret inigha, Ekiam minabagha anebigha me ganiga kamaghin me migei, “Kar nan inivafizim, ki ia bagha aneningi. Ia anemi na ginighnigh.”

20 Me amegha givazima, arazir kamra a wain apir kap inigha kamaghin migei, “Kavin aven itir wainin kam, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir

* **22:7:** Ni, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam koma Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiamin mingariba gifoghsi, ni akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

22:13: Lu 19:32 **22:13:** Luk 19:32 **22:15-16:** Luk 13:29; 14:15; Aposel 10:41; Akar Mogomem 19:9 **22:19:** Mt 26:26, Mk 14:22, Lu 24:30, 1 Ko 11:24 **22:19:** Matyu 26:26; Mak 14:22; Luk 24:30; 1 Korin 11:24 **22:20:** Jer 31:31-34, 1 Ko 10:16 **22:20:** Jeremaia 31:31-34; 1 Korin 10:16

Igiam, ki uan ghuzimin a
gamizima, a ia bagha iri.†
21 Eghti ia gan, gumazir na
inighiva gumazir kurabar da-
farim darighamim, a kara na
ko dakozim gaperaghav iti.
22 Eghti Gumazamizibar
Otarim tuavir Afeziam
faragha a bagh atizimin
gin mangam. Ezi gumazir
a inigha gumazir kurabar
dafarim gatizim, gumaka, a
bar ikuvigham."
23 Ezi me akar kam baregha
uarira uarir azangsisi, "Tina
bizir kam damuam?"

Iesusin aposelba uari adogha migei, tina faragham?

24 Egha aposelba uari
adogha ghaze, tinara en
faragham?
25 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migei, "Kantrin Igharazir
Gumazamizibar atriviba, me
uan gavgaviba ko ziaba fava,
arazir kurabar gumazamiz-
ibagh amua kamaghin migei
'E gumazamizibar akurvasi.'
26 Ia kamaghin damuan
marki. Gumazir ian torimin
ikia ian faragha zuim, a uabi
apengan ikiva, borimin min
uabi arigh. Ezi gumazir ian
faragha zuim, ian ingangarir
gumazimin min iki.
27 Tinara ekefe, gumazir
pura dagher dakozimin
aperaghav itim o gumazir
dagheba anidim? Gumazir
pura dagher dakozimin aper-
aghav itim. Ezi ki ian torimin
ikia mati ian ingangarir
gumazim.
28 "Ki osimtiziba aterima ia
na ko iti.
29 Kamaghira, nan afeziam
Atrivimin min na atizima,
ki uaghan atrivibar min ia
arighasa.
30 Eghti nan atrivir
dughiamin aven ia na
ko atrivimin dabirabir
aghuaribar apiaghiva Is-
raelian anabar 12plan
ganam."

Iesus kamaghin migia ghaze, Pita akirim ragh a gasaragham

(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Egha Iesus kamaghin
migei, "Saimon, Saimon,
Satan nin nighnizir gavgavim
tuisigh a gifoghasa Godin
azara.

† **22:20:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, vezin kamin itir akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin a da osiri. **22:21:** Sng 41:9, Mt 26:21-23, Mk 14:18, Jo 13:21-22, 13:26 **22:21:** Onger Akaba 41:9; Matyu 26:21-23; Mak 14:18; Jon 13:21-22; 13:26 **22:22:** Mt 26:24, Ap 2:23, 4:28 **22:22:** Matyu 26:24; Aposel 2:23; 4:28 **22:23:** Mt 26:22, Jo 13:22, 13:25 **22:23:** Matyu 26:22; Jon 13:22; 13:25 **22:24:** Mt 18:1, Mk 9:34, Lu 9:46 **22:24:** Matyu 18:1; Mak 9:34; Luk 9:46 **22:25:** Mt 20:25-27 **22:25:** Mak 10:42-45 **22:25:** Matyu 20:25-27; Mak 10:42-44 **22:26:** Mt 23:11, Mk 9:35, Lu 9:48, 1 Pi 5:3 **22:26:** Matyu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 9:48; 1 Pita 5:3 **22:27:** Mt 20:28, Lu 12:37, Jo 13:12-15, Fl 2:7 **22:27:** Matyu 20:28; Luk 12:37; Jon 13:12-15; Filipai 2:7 **22:28:** 2 Ko 1:7, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 4:15 **22:28:** 2 Korin 1:7; 2 Timoti 2:12; Hibru 4:15 **22:29:** Lu 12:32 **22:29:** Luk 12:32 **22:30:** Sng 49:14, Mt 19:28, 1 Ko 6:2, MAA 3:21 **22:30:** Onger Akaba 49:14; Matyu 19:28; 1 Korin 6:2; Akar Mogomem 3:21 **22:31:** Amo 9:9, 2 Ko 2:11, 1 Pi 5:8 **22:31:** Amos 9:9; 2 Korin 2:11; 1 Pita 5:8

32 Ezɨ kɨ nɨ bagha Afeziar
Ekiam ko mɨkemegha gɨfa,
nɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
irɨghan kogham. Egh nɨ
uamategh na bagh izɨ, egh
gavgavim uan aveghbuabar
anɨng.”
33 Ezɨ Pita kamaghɨn a
mɨgɨa ghaze, “Ekiam, kɨ nɨ
ko kalabusɨn mangam o
aremeghasa ifuegha iti.”
34 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn Pitan
akam ikaragha ghaze, “Kɨ nɨ
mɨgei, nɨ datɨrɨghɨn dughiar
pumuning ko mɨkezimɨn
mɨkɨm suam, nɨ na gɨfozir pu-
vatɨ, eghtɨ tuarim maghɨrama
akam.”

*Iesus ghaze, suren gu-
maziba uan dagɨar mɨtariba
ko ruagha aruir mɨtariba ko
mɨdorozir sababa ini*

35 Egha Iesus men azara,
“Kɨ dughiar kamɨn ia
amadagha bizir kataba sara
ia amadazir puvatɨ, dagɨaba
azuir mɨtariba ko ruagha
aruir mɨtariba koma dagarir
asuaba. Ezɨ ia bizitamɨn
otevez, o puvatɨ?”

Ezɨ me kamaghɨn mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Puvatɨ.”

36 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Eghtɨ datɨrɨghɨn, gu-
maziba dagɨaba itir mɨtarir
muziariba ikɨ da inigh, egh
gumaziba ruagha aruir
mɨtariba ikɨ, uaghan da inigh.
Eghtɨ gumazir mɨdorozir
sababa puvatɨziba, ia uan
initam amadaghɨva tam
givesegh.
37 Guizbangɨra Godɨn
Akɨnafarim ghaze, ‘Gumaza-
miziba an gari, a mati
gumazir kuram.’ Kɨ ia mɨgei,
bizir kaba na bativam. Are,
Afeziar Ekiamɨn Akɨnafarim
osirizɨ moghɨn biziba na
bativavɨra iti.”
38 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“Ekiam, nɨ gan. E mɨdorozir
sabar pumuning kati.”

Ezɨ a kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“A gɨfa.”

*Iesus Olivɨn Mɨghsɨamɨn
God ko mɨgei*

*(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak
14:32-42)*

39 Egha Iesus nguibar
ekiam, Jerusalem ategha,
Olivɨn Mɨghsɨam bagha zui.
A zurara ami mokɨn. Ezɨ an
suren gumaziba an gɨn zui.
40 Me danganir kamɨn
otivigha a kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Ia uari bagh God ko
mɨkɨm. Eghtɨ osɨmtɨzir ekiar
kam ia damutɨ, ia ireghan
kogham.”
41 Egha a me ategha,
mati gumazim dagɨam aku-
nizir tɨzimɨn ababanimɨn
mɨn, mong saghon ghugha,
tevimning apɨrigha kam-
aghɨn God ko mɨgei,

22:32: Sng 51:13, Jo 17:9-11, 17:15, 17:20, 21:15-17 **22:32:** Onger Akaba 51:13; Jon 17:9-11; 17:15; 17:20; 21:15-17 **22:33:** Lu 22:54 **22:33:** Luk 22:54 **22:34:** Mt 26:34, Mk 14:30, Jo 13:38 **22:34:** Matyu 26:34; Mak 14:30; Jon 13:38 **22:35:** Mt 10:9-10, Mk 6:8-9, Lu 9:3, 10:4 **22:35:** Matyu 10:9-10; Mak 6:8-9; Luk 9:3; 10:4 **22:36:** Lu 22:49 **22:36:** Luk 22:49 **22:37:** Ais 53:12, Mk 15:28, Lu 22:52 **22:37:** Aisaia 53:12; Luk 22:52 **22:39:** Lu 21:37, Jo 18:1 **22:39:** Luk 21:37; Jon 18:1 **22:40:** Mt 6:13, 26:41, Mk 14:38, Lu 22:46 **22:40:** Matyu 6:13; 26:41; Mak 14:38; Luk 22:46 **22:42:** Mt 6:10, Jo 5:30, 6:38 **22:42:** Matyu 6:10; Jon 5:30; 6:38

42 “Afeziam, nɨ ifueghava
na da osɨmtɨzir kam inigh.
Egh nɨ nan ifongiamɨn gɨn
mangan markɨ. Nɨ uan ifon-
giamɨn gɨn mangɨ.”
43 Ezɨ ensel mam Godɨn
Nguibamɨn ikegha iza gav-
gavim a ganɨdi.
44 Ezɨ Iesus nɨghnɨgha
bar oseme, egha a pamtem
Afeziam ko mɨgei. Ezɨ
an doriba otivaghira mati
ghuzim nguazim giri.‡
45 An Afeziam ko
mɨkemegha, dɨkavighava ua-
mategha uan suren gumaz-
iba bagha zui. Egha a men
garima, me bar osemegha
akuavɨra iti.
46 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Ia tizim bagha akui?
Ia dɨkavighɨva Afeziam ko
mɨkɨm. Eghtɨ osɨmtɨzir
ekiam ia damutɨ, ia ireghan
kogham.”

Judas Iesus isava, gumazir kurabar dafarim gatɨ

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Egha Iesus mɨgɨavɨra
itima maburan gumazir
bɨzim oto. An 12plan suren
gumazir mam Judas, a men
faragha iza tuavim men aka.
A Iesusɨn boroghɨra izegha an
torasava ami.
48 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an
azara, “Judas, kar nɨ Gumaza-
mizibar Otarimɨn toreghɨva,
a inigh gumazir kurabar da-
farim darɨghasa?”
49 Ezɨ suren gumaziba
Iesus ko ikia garima arazim
otivasava amima, me ka-
maghɨn mɨgei, “Ekiam, e
uan mɨdorozir sababar me
mɨsogham o?”
50 Ezɨ men mav mɨdorozir
sabam inigha, ofa gamir gu-
mazibar ekiamɨn ingangarir
gumazir mam mɨsogha, bar
an kuarim anetuzɨ a irɨ.
51 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Arazir kam atakigh!”
Egha Iesus an kuarimɨn
suirazɨ, a ua dera.
52 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazibar
ekiaba, ko Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn
garir gumazir ekiaba, ko
Judabar gumazir aruaba,
me iza Iesusɨn suighasava
amima, a kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Ia mɨdorozir sababa
ko asianiba inigha iza mati,
ia okɨmakɨar gumazim o
mɨdorozir gumazim buri?
53 Kɨ zurara ia ko Godɨn
Dɨpenimɨn aven itima, ia
dafarim na garɨzir puvatɨ.
Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn ian dughiam.
Datɨrɨghɨn mɨtarmemɨn gav-
gavim oto.”

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gɨfozir puvatɨ

(Matyu 26:57-58; 26:69-75; Mak 14:53-54; 14:66-72; Jon 18:12-18; 18:25-27)

54 Ezɨ Iesusɨn apaniba
an suigha a inigha ofa

22:44: Jo 12:27, Hi 5:7 **22:44:** Jon 12:27; Hibru 5:7 ‡ **22:44:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, vezɨn kamɨn itir akaba, Luk uabɨ da osirizir puvatɨ. Gumazir igharazim gɨn a da osiri. **22:47:** Matyu 26:47; Mak 14:43; Jon 18:3 **22:49:** Lu 22:36 **22:49:** Luk 22:36 **22:52:** Lu 22:37, Jo 7:30, 8:20, Kl 1:13 **22:52:** Luk 22:37; Jon 7:30; 8:20 **22:53:** Lu 19:47, 21:37, Jo 12:27 **22:53:** Luk 19:47; 21:37; Jon 12:27; Kolosi 1:13 **22:54:** Sng 31:11, Lu 22:33 **22:54:** Onger Akaba 31:11; Luk 22:33

gamir gumazibar dapanimɨn
dɨpenimɨn zui. Ezɨ Pita men
gɨn ghua mong gɨrara iti.
55 Ezɨ me dɨpenimɨn
dɨvazimɨn aven avim atɨgha
apiaghav itima, Pita uaghan
me koma aperaghav iti.
56 Ezɨ ingangarir guivir
mam avir angazangarimɨn
an garima, a me koma
aperaghav iti, ezɨ a mɨghɨgha
an garava kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“Gumazir kam a ko ike.”
57 Ezɨ Pita kamaghɨn mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Puvatɨ! Amizim, kɨ a
gɨfozir puvatɨ.”
58 A mong ikezɨma, mav ua
gɨn iza an apigha kamaghɨn a
mɨgɨa ghaze, “Nɨ uaghan men
mav.”
Ezɨ Pita kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Ai! Kɨ an suren gumazim
puvatɨ!”
59 Dughiam mong ghugha
gɨvazɨma, gumazir igharazim
izava pamtem ghaze,
“Guizbangɨra kav, a Galilin
gumazimra. Kamaghɨn e
guizbangɨra fo, a uaghan a ko
ike.”
60 Ezɨ Pita kamaghɨn mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Aiee! Nɨ tizim mɨgei?
Kɨ bar fozir puvatɨ!” Egha a
mɨgɨavɨra itima, tuarim ake.
61 Ezɨ Ekiam raghɨrɨgha
mɨghɨgha Pitan garima, a
mɨkemezir akabagh inɨrɨ,
“Nɨ datɨrɨghɨn dughiar
pumuning ko mɨkezimɨn
mɨkɨm suam, Nɨ na gɨfozir pu-
vatɨ, eghtɨ tuarim maghɨrama
akegham.”
62 Egha Pita inɨrɨghava,
azenan ghugha bar puvɨrama
azi.

Me Iesus mɨsoghava a dɨpofɨ
(Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Ezɨ gumazir Iesusɨn
suighiziba dɨbovir akabar a
mɨgɨava a mɨsosi.
64 Egha me inir avɨzimɨn
an damazimning ikegha ka-
maghɨn a mɨgei, “Godɨn akam
inigha izir gumazim, nɨ e
mɨkɨm! Tina nɨ mɨsoke?”
65 Egha me akar kurar
avɨrir maba saram a mɨkeme.

Iesus gumazir apanibar damazimɨn tughav iti
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 Ezɨ amɨnim tirazɨma,
Judan kotɨn aven itir gumazir
aruaba (ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumaziba) me bar iza
uari akuvaghav itima, me
Iesus inigha men damazimɨn
zui.
67 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Nɨ e mɨkɨm, kar nɨ Krais, God
Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gu-
mazim, o ti puvatɨ?”
Ezɨ a kamaghɨn me mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Kɨ ia mɨkemeghtɨma,
ia nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan
ikian kogham.
68 Eghtɨ kɨ ian azaraghtɨma,
ia na mɨkemeghan kogham.
69 Eghtɨ datɨrɨghɨn ko gɨn
izamin dughiaba, Gumaza-
mizibar Otarim gavgaviba

22:56: Ap 4:13 **22:56:** Aposel 4:13 **22:61:** Lu 22:34 **22:61:** Luk 22:34 **22:67:** Jo 3:12, 8:45, 10:24 **22:67:** Jon 3:12; 8:45; 10:24 **22:69:** Ap 7:56, Hi 1:3, 8:1 **22:69:** Aposel 7:56; Hibru 1:3; 8:1

bar itir Godɨn agharir gu-
vimɨn daperaghɨv ikiam.”
70 Ezɨ me bar an azara, “Kar
nɨ Godɨn Otarim?”
Ezɨ a me mɨgɨa ghaze, “Ia
guizbangɨra mɨgei, kɨ an
Otarimra.”
71 Egha me kamaghɨn
mɨgɨa ghaze, “E tizim bagh
uamategh gumaziba inighti
me gumazir kamɨn arazibar
gun e mɨkɨmam? A uabɨ
bizir kam mɨkemezɨma, e an
akatorim baregha gɨfa.”

23

Me Iesus inigha Pailatɨn damazimɨn zuima a mɨtɨghav iti

(Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Egha gumazir bɨzim bar
dɨkavigha Iesus inigha Pailat
bagha zui.
2 Egha me dɨkavigha a
gifara, kamaghɨn a mɨgɨa
ghaze, “E gumazir kamɨn
garima an en gavmanɨn
ikura. Egha a dagɨaba Sisar
danɨngan bar en anogoregha,
kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, a uabɨ
atrivim ko God Uam E Iniasa
Mɨsevezir Gumazim, Krais.”
3 Ezɨ Pailat Iesusɨn azai, “Nɨ
Judabar atrivim, o?”
Ezɨ Iesus ghaze, “Are, nɨ
mɨkemezɨ moghɨra.”
4 Ezɨ Pailat kamaghɨn ofa
gamir gumazir ekiaba koma
gumazamizibav gɨa ghaze,
“Kɨ gumazir kamɨn arazir
kuratamɨn apizir puvatɨ.”
5 Ezɨ me bar gavgavigha
kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, “A
Galilin Distrighɨn ikegha
nguibabagh aruava men
sure gamua men navibagh
inivava da fe. Egha datɨrɨghɨn
a Judian Provinsɨn izegha
kagh otogha kamaghɨn
amuavɨra iti.”

Me Iesus inighava Herotɨn damazimɨn zui

6 Ezɨ Pailat mɨgɨrɨgɨar
kam baregha kamaghɨn
men azara, “Kar Galilin
gumazim?”
7 Iesus, Herot garir
Provinsɨn ikezɨma, Pailat
kamaghɨn fogha ane-
madazɨ, a Herot bagha ghu.
Dughiar kamɨn Herot uaghan
Jerusalemɨn iti.
8 Herot fomɨra Iesusɨn
ganasa ifuegha, an ganizir
puvatɨgha dughiar kamɨn an
an ganigha, bar akonge. Egha
Iesusɨn akaba baregha an
mirakelɨn tamɨn ganasa.
9 Egha Herot azangsɨzir
avɨravɨribar Iesus gamima, a
bar an azangsɨzitam ikarazir
puvatɨ.
10 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumaziba, me roghɨra
tuivighav ikia an atara akaba
pamtem a gasi.
11 Ezɨ Herot uan mɨdorozir
gumaziba ko an atarava
dɨbovir akar kurabar a

22:70: Lu 4:3, 4:9 **22:70:** Luk 4:3; 4:9 **23:2:** Mt 17:27, Lu 20:25, Jo 19:12, Ap 17:7 **23:2:** Matyu 17:27; Luk 20:25; Jon 19:12; Aposel 17:7 **23:3:** Mt 27:11, 1 Ti 6:13 **23:3:** Matyu 27:11; 1 Timoti 6:13 **23:4:** 1 Pi 2:22 **23:4:** 1 Pita 2:22 **23:7:** Lu 3:1 **23:7:** Luk 3:1 **23:8:** Mt 14:1, Mk 6:14, Lu 9:9 **23:8:** Matyu 14:1; Mak 6:14; Luk 9:9 **23:11:** Ais 53:3 **23:11:** Aisaia 53:3

mɨgei. Egha me atrivimɨn
inir aghuir mam inigha a
gikegha, uam anemadazɨ, a
Pailat bagha zui.
12 Fomɨra Herot Pailatɨn
apanim, egha dughiar kamɨn,
aning roroamning.

Me Iesus isɨ temem gafughasa, Pailat mɨgei
(Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:38--19:16)

13 Ezɨ Pailat, ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir
aruaba ko gumazamiziba,
men deima me bar uari
akuvagha iti.
14 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn mɨgei,
"Ia gumazir kam inigha
na bagha ize. Egha ia
kamaghɨn mɨgei, 'A gumaza-
mizibav geima me gavmanɨn
ikura.' Ezɨ kɨ ian damazimɨn
arazir kabanagh bagha an
azangsɨki. Ia oragh! Kɨ
gumazir kamɨn arazitam
batozir puvatɨ. Ia purama a
gifari.
15 Ezɨ Herot uaghan
nɨghnɨzir kam ikia, gumazir
kam e bagha uam anemada.
Ia oragh! An arazir kuratam
damighɨva, an ovengam.
Gumazir kam arazir kuratam
gamizir puvatɨ, an ovengan
kogham.
16-17 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ
pura a fozoregh, an ateghtɨ
a mangam."*
18 Ezɨ gumazamiziba bar
moghɨra tuai, "Gumazir
mamɨn mɨsokegh! Egh
Barabas ateghtɨ an e bagh
izɨ!"
19 (Barabas a fomɨra
Romɨn gavmanɨn ikuragha
Jerusalemɨn nguibamɨn aven
mɨdorozim fore. Ezɨ gumazir
maba ariaghire. Ezɨ me a isa
kalabus gatɨ.)
20 Ezɨ Pailat Iesus ateghtɨ a
mangasa ua me mɨgei.
21 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn tuai, "A
isɨ ter ighuvimɨn a gafugh! E
a isɨ ter ighuvimɨn a gafugh!"
22 Ezɨ dughiar mɨkezim
a kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Man-
magh su? An arazir kurar
manam gami? Kɨ an arazir
kuratamɨn apizir puvatɨ. An
arazir kuratam damighɨva
an ovengam. Gumazir kam
arazir kuratam gamizir pu-
vatɨ. Kɨ puram a fozoreghɨva
aneteghtɨ, a mangam."
23 Ezɨ me bar moghɨra gav-
gavigha dei, "Iesus isɨva ter
ighuvimɨn a gafugh!" Ezɨ
men dɨmdiaba bar Pailatɨn
akam gafira.
24 Ezɨ Pailat men akamɨn
gɨn ghugha, Iesus mɨgɨa
ghaze, an ovengam.
25 Gumazamiziba me
Pailatɨn deima a Barabas
ataki. Gumazir kam a
gavman ikuragha mɨdorozim
forezɨma, gumazir maba
ariaghire. Ezɨ me a isa kal-
abus gatɨ. Ezɨ Pailat gumaza-
mizibar nɨghnɨzimɨn gɨn
ghuava, Iesus isa mɨdorozir
gumazibar dafarim gatɨ.

23:12: Ap 4:27 **23:12:** Aposel 4:27 **23:16-17:** Mt 27:15, Jo 18:39 **23:16-17:** Matyu 27:15; Jon 18:39

* **23:16-17:** Fofozir gumazir maba mɨgɨa ghaze, akar igharazir mam uaghan vezɨn kam iti. A kamakɨn, "Me arazir kam iti, me azeniba bar, Isar Ekiamɨn Dughiar kamɨn itima, Pailat kalabusɨn gumazir mam ataghizɨ a me bagha zui." Nɨ Mak 15:6ɨn gan.

Me Iesus isa ter ighuvimɨn a gafu
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaziba
Iesus inigha zuima, Sairinin
gumazir mam an ziam Sai-
mon, a Jerusalemɨn mangasa
iza me gitavɨrazɨma, me
an suira. Egha me ter
ighuvim an dɨpɨzim gatɨgha
a mɨgeima, a Iesusɨn gɨn zui.

27 Ezɨ gumazir avɨrim
an gɨn ghua, amiziba a
bagha aziava azirakar ighiar
amɨrizibagh ami.

28 Ezɨ Iesus raghɨrɨgha ka-
maghɨn me mɨgɨa ghaze, "Ia
Jerusalemɨn amiziba, ia na
bagh arangan markɨ. Ia uari
ko uan boriba bagh arang!

29 Gɨn dughiatam otoghtɨma,
me kamaghɨn mɨkɨm suam,
'Amizir furabaghatiba
ko amizir tɨghar boriba
batamiba ko, amizir oteba
boribagh anɨngizir pu-
vatɨziba, me bar akuegham.'

30 "'Egh me dughiar kamɨn
kamaghɨn mɨghsɨabav
kɨmam,
"Ia e gisɨn irɨghɨva, e
mongegh!" '

31 "Me datɨrɨghɨn arazir
kamɨn temer angamtɨzim
damighɨva arazir man-
atamɨn temer mɨdiarim
damuam?"

32 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaziba
gumazir kurar pumuning
Iesus ko aning mɨsueghtɨma,
me aremeghasa aning inigha
izi.

33 Egha me ghua danganir
mamɨn oto, an ziam Da-
panir Agharim. Egha me
danganir kam Iesus isa ter
ighuvimɨn anegura. Me
uaghan gumazir kuramning
agurazɨma, mam an agharir
guvimɨn itima, mam an
agharir kɨriamɨn iti.

34 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
mɨgei, "Afeziam, me amir
biziba, me dagh fozir puvatɨ.
Nɨ men arazir kuraba gɨn
amadagh." Ezɨ mɨdorozir
gumaziba Iesusɨn korotiaba
iniasa satu gikararai.

35 Ezɨ gumazamiziba an
gara tuivighav itima, gu-
mazir dapaniba uaghan an
gara mɨnbaba sighsirava
kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "A gu-
mazir mabar akurvakɨs. Egh
a guizbangɨra God Uam E
Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim,
gumazir God inabazim, a
uabɨ uabɨn akuragh."

36-37 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaz-
iba iza uaghan a dɨpovava,
egha wainɨn dɨpar mɨsozim a
ganɨga kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "Nɨ

23:26: Mt 27:32, Mk 15:21 **23:26:** Matyu 27:32; Mak 15:21 **23:29:** Mt 24:19, Lu 21:23 **23:29:** Matyu 24:19; Luk 21:23 **23:30:** Ais 2:19, Hos 10:8, MAA 6:16 **23:30:** Aisaia 2:19; Hosea 10:8; Akar Mogomem 6:16 **23:31:** Jer 25:29, Ese 20:47, 1 Pi 4:17 **23:31:** Jeremaia 25:29; Esekiel 20:47; 1 Pita 4:17 **23:33:** Mt 27:33, Mk 15:22, Jo 19:17-18 **23:33:** Matyu 27:33; Mak 15:22; Jon 19:17-18 **23:34:** Sng 22:18, Ais 53:12, Mt 5:44, Ap 3:17, 7:60 **23:34:** Onger Akaba 22:18; Aisaia 53:12; Matyu 5:44; Aposel 3:17; 7:60 **23:35:** Sng 22:7, Sek 12:10, Mt 27:39, Mk 15:29 **23:35:** Onger Akaba 22:7; Matyu 27:39; Mak 15:29 **23:36-37:** Onger Akaba 69:21

guizbangɨra Judabar atrivir gumazim, nɨ uabɨ uabɨn akuragh!”

38 Egha mɨdorozir gumazɨba osizirir mam Iesusɨn dapanim gisɨn anegura. An osiziriba kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Gumazir kam Judabar Atrivim.”

39 Ezɨ gumazir kurar mam ter ighuvimɨn guraghav ikia, atara kamaghɨn Iesus mɨgei, “Nɨ guizbangɨra God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim, nɨ uabɨn akurvaghɨva ga sarama akuragh!”

40 Ezɨ gumazir kurar igharazim atarava kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Nɨ ovengasava amuava, Godɨn atiati, o puvatɨ?

41 Me deragha ga gami, ga uan arazir kurabagh ipuri. Ezɨ gumazir kam arazir kuratam gamizir puvatɨ.”

42 Egha gumazir kam kamaghɨn Iesus mɨgei, “Iesus, nɨ gɨn atrivimɨn ikiamin dughiam, nɨ na ginɨrɨgh.”

43 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Kɨ guizbangɨra nɨ mɨgei, nɨ datɨrɨghɨn na ko Godɨn Nguibar Aghuarimɨn ikiam.”

Iesus areme
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44-45 Ezɨ aruem dughiar kamɨn garir puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, mɨtatem 12 kloghɨn nguazim bar anevaragha ghua 3 kloghɨn tu. Ezɨ Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn itir inir ekiam tongɨra bɨki.

46 Ezɨ Iesus pamtem kamaghɨn dei, “Afeziam, kɨ uan duam nɨn dafarim garɨsi.” A kamaghɨn mɨkemegha, uan duam sue.

47 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim kamaghɨn ganighava Godɨn ziam fe. Egha kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Guizbangɨra, kar gumazir aghuim, a bizitam pazava a gamizir puvatɨ.”

48 Ezɨ gumazamizir iza itiba bizir kabanangɨn gari da otivima, me azia, uan afarɨzibav sogha, uan dɨpenibar zui.

49 Ezɨ Iesus gɨfozir gumazɨba, ko amizir an gɨn Galilin Distrighɨn izeziba, me mong saghon tuivigha ikia, bizir kabar gari da otifi.

Me Iesusɨn kuam dagɨar torim garɨsi
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50-51 Ezɨ gumazir mam, an ziam Josep, a Judian Provinsɨn nguibam Arimatean ikegha ize. A gumazir aghuim, a Godɨn damazimɨn arazir aghuibagh amir gumazim, egha a Judan kotɨn aven itir gumazir aruabar gumazir mam. Egha a men nɨghnɨziba ko arazibar gɨn mangan aghua. A God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam baghavɨra mɨzua iti.

23:42: Mt 16:27-28 **23:42:** Matyu 16:27-28 **23:44-45:** Ua Me Ini 26:31-33; 36:35; Amos 8:9 **23:46:** Sng 31:5, Ap 7:59 **23:46:** Onger Akaba 31:5; Aposel 7:59 **23:48:** Lu 18:13 **23:48:** Luk 18:13 **23:49:** Sng 38:11, Lu 8:2-3 **23:49:** Onger Akaba 38:11; Luk 8:2-3 **23:50-51:** Luk 2:25; 2:38

52 Egha Josep Iesusin
kuam iniasa ghua Pailatin
azarazima, Pailat an ama-
mangati.
53 Ezi a Iesusin kuam ter
ighuvimin anedegha, inir
ghurghurimin a righa, a
inigha ghua dagiar torir
me fomira gumazir kuatam
atizir puvatizim gati.
54 Kar dughiar bizibar
kirim, ezi Sabatin dughiam
roghira ize.
55 Ezi amizir Iesusin gin
Galilin Distrighin izeziba,
me Josepin gin ghua dagiar
torimin gari. Egha me
uaghan garima, Josep man-
maghin Iesusin kuam ati.
56 Egha me ganigha
givaghava, uamategha
uan dipenibar ghua bizir
mughuriaba itiba ko boreba
isa da arisi. Egha Godin os-
izirim mikemezi moghin, me
Sabatin dughiamin avughsi.

24

Iesus ua dikafi
(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Ezi Sanden bar mizaraghara,
amiziba borer mughuriar
aghuir me arighiziba, inigha
dagiar torimin zui.*
2 Egha me gari, torim
avarazir dagiam, me a
puegha ghu.
3 Egha me aven ghua
Iesusin kuam bagha garava
avenge.
4 Egha me kamaghin
ganigha nighnizir aviribagh
amua tuivighav itima, gu-
mazir pumuning zuamira
aningin korotiaba onimarimin
min taghtagha men min
tughav iti.
5 Ezi amiziba bar atiatigha
avigha nguazimin gari, ezi
gumazimning kamaghin
me migei, "Ia tizim bagha
gumazir angamira itim,
gumazir ovengezibar dan-
ganimin a buri?
6 A kagh itir puvati; a
ua dikafi! A ia ko Galilin
ikia mikemezir bizim, ia a
ginighnigh,
7 'Gumazamizibar Otarim,
me a isi gumazir arazir
kurabagh amibar dafarim
datighti, me a isi ter ighu-
vimin a guragham. Eghti
a dughiar mikezimin ua
dikavigham.' "
8 Ezi a mikemezir akaba,
me dagh inirі.
9 Egha me mozim ategha
uamategha ghua bizir kabar
gun Iesusin suren gumazir
11plan migiava igharaz
darazi sara mikeme.
10 Amizir bizir kabar gun
Iesusin 11plan aposelba
ko igharaz daraziv kemez-
iba. Makdalan nguibamin
amizim Maria, ko Joana, ko
Maria a Jemsin amebam,
ko amizir igharazir maba
uaghan me ko ikia bizir
kabar gun aposelbav gei.

23:55: Lu 23:49 **23:55:** Luk 23:49 **23:56:** Kis 20:10, Lo 5:14 **23:56:** Ua Me Ini 20:10; Godin Araziba 5:14 * **24:1:** Wikbar faraghavira zuir aruem, a Sandera. **24:4:** Ap 1:10 **24:4:** Aposel 1:10 **24:5:** Lu 2:9 **24:5:** Luk 2:9 **24:6:** Matyu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Mak 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33 **24:9:** Mk 16:10 **24:9:** Mak 16:10 **24:10:** Lu 8:3 **24:10:** Luk 8:3

11 Ezɨ me amizibav gɨa
ghaze, me ti onganighama,
kamaghɨn amizɨ me nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim men akabar itir
puvatɨ.
12 Pita kamaghɨn oregha
dɨkavigha ivegha mozimɨn
ghu. Egha an aviragha,
mozimɨn aven gara bizitamɨn
apizir puvatɨgha inir
ghurghuribara gari da
ireghav iti. Egha a ua-
mategha ghua nɨghnɨzir
avɨribagh amua ghaze, kar
manmaghɨn amizir bizim.†

Gumazir pumuning Emeusɨn tuavimɨn Iesus bato (Mak 16:12-13)

13 Ezɨ dughiar kamra
gumazir pumuning Emeusɨn
nguibamɨn zui, Emeusɨn
nguibamɨn ikegha Jerusalemɨn
zuir tuavimɨn ruarim, a 11
kilomita.
14 Ezɨ aning bizir otivizir
kabar gun uaningra uaning
mɨgei.
15 Egha aning bizir kabav
gɨa uaningɨn azangsɨzima,
Iesus uabɨ otogha aning ko
me zui.
16 Ezɨ aning an garava, der-
agha a gɨfozir puvatɨ.
17 Ezɨ an aningɨn azara,
“Gua tizibar uaning mɨgɨa
tuavimɨn zui?”
Ezɨ aning tugha an garava
bar osemegha aziasava ami.
18 Ezɨ aningɨn mav, an
ziam Kliopas, an azara,
“Jerusalemɨn izezir gumaza-
miziba bar bizir kam gɨfo. Ezɨ
nɨ ti uabɨra dughiar gɨvazibar
Jerusalemɨn bizir kabagh
fozir puvatɨ?”
19 Ezɨ Iesus aningɨn azara,
“Bizir tiziba?”
Ezɨ aning a ikaragha ghaze,
“Ga Nasaretɨn Iesus bativizir
bizibav gei. A Godɨn akam
inigha izir gumazir mam,
ezɨ an akaba ko ingangariba
God ko gumazamizibar
damazimɨn bar gavgafi.
20 Ezɨ en ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba ko en gumazir aruaba
a isa gavmanɨn dafarim
gatɨzɨ, me a mɨsoghezɨ an
areme, ezɨ me ter ighuvimɨn
anegura.
21 Ezɨ e faragha nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim kamaghɨn an iti,
a God Ua Israelia Iniasa
Mɨsevezir Gumazim.
“Ezɨ mɨgɨrɨgɨar mam ua iti,
bizir kaba otivigha gɨvazɨ,
ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn an aremezir
dughiar mɨkezim oto.
22-23 Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn en
amizir maba mɨzaraghara
mozimɨn ghuegha an kuamɨn
apizir puvatɨ. Egha me iza
e mɨkemezɨ, e bar aguaghfa.
Me ghaze, e irebamɨn mɨn en-
selbar garima, me kamaghɨn
e mɨgɨa ghaze, a ua dɨkafi.

24:11: Mk 16:11, Lu 24:25 **24:11:** Mak 16:11; Luk 24:25 † **24:12:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghɨn nɨghnɨgha ghaze, vezɨn kamɨn akaba, Luk uabɨ da osirizir puvatɨ. Gumazir igharazir mam gɨn da osiri. **24:15:** Mt 18:20, Lu 24:36 **24:15:** Matyu 18:20; Luk 24:36 **24:16:** Jo 20:14, 21:4 **24:16:** Jon 20:14; 21:4 **24:18:** Jo 19:25 **24:18:** Jon 19:25 **24:19:** Mt 21:11, Jo 6:14, Ap 2:22 **24:19:** Matyu 21:11; Jon 6:14; Aposel 2:22 **24:20:** Lu 23:1, Ap 13:27-28 **24:20:** Luk 23:1; Aposel 13:27-28 **24:21:** Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11, Ap 1:6 **24:21:** Luk 1:68; 2:38; 19:11; Aposel 1:6 **24:22-23:** Matyu 28:8; Mak 16:10; Luk 24:1-11; Jon 20:18 **24:24:** Jo 20:3-10 **24:24:** Jon 20:3-10

24 Ezi en marazi mozimin
ghuegha amiziba mikemezi
moghin bizibar gari da iti, ezi
me an apizir puvati.”
25 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an-
ing migei, “Gua gumazir on-
ganimning! Gua Godin akam
inigha izir gumazimin akaba
nighnizir gavgavim ko navim
zuamirama dar itir puvati.
26 Ezi gua ti fozir puvati?
God Ua Gumazamiziba
Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,
faragh mizaziba inigh egh gin
Godin damazimin ziar ekiam
iniam.”
27 Egha Iesus aning
geghari. A faragha Moses
osirizir akabav gia, ghua,
Godin akam inigha izir
gumazibar akaba bar aning
migei. A Godin Akinafarimin
itir akar an gun mikemeziba,
dar mingariba bar aningin
sure gami.
28 Egha me nguibar me
ikiamimin boroghira ghuava,
Iesus aning bada ghuavira
itima,
29 aning a migia ghaze,
“Aruem bar givazima
aminim piri. Ni ga ko
dakuam.” Ezi a ghuava aning
koma akui.
30 Egha Iesus damasa
aning koma aperaghav ikia,
bret inigha Afeziar Ekiam
minabagha, bret abigha
aning ganidi.
31 Ezi aning datirighin an
gara a gifofozima, a pura pu-
vati.
32 Ezi aning maghira
uaning migei, “A tuavimin ga
batogha Godin Akinafarimin
akabar ga migeima, gan
navimning dikafi.”
33 Egha aning dikavigha
zuamira uamategha Jerusalemin
ghua garima, Iesusin 11pla
suren gumaziba, me marazi
ko uari akuvagha iti.
34 Egha me kamaghin an-
ing migei, “Bar guizbangira!
Iesus aremegha dikavigha
ghua Saimon bato!”
35 Ezi aning maghira
tuavimin otivizir bizibar
gun me migia ghaze, a bret
abighizima ga an ganighava
a gifo.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba bato
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

36 Iesusin suren gumazir
11pla ko marasi, bizir kabar
gun uariv geima, Iesus pura
men tongin tughav ikia,
kamaghin me migei, “Navir
amirizim ia ko iki.”‡
37 Ezi me bar atiatigha
ghaze, me duamin gari.
38 Ezi a kamaghin me
migei, “Ia tizim bagha atiatia
nighnizir aviribagh ami?

24:26: Lu 9:22, 24:44, Ap 17:3, 1 Pi 1:11 **24:26:** Luk 9:22; 24:44; Aposel 17:3; 1 Pita 1:11 **24:27:** Stt 3:15, Nam 21:9, Lo 18:15, Sng 22:1-21, Ais 7:14, 7:53, Dan 9:24, Mal 3:1, Jo 13:31, Ap 3:13 **24:27:** Jenesis 3:15; Diboboniba 21:9; Godin Araziba 18:15; Onger Akaba 22:1-21; Aisaia 7:14; 53:7; Daniel 9:24; Malakai 3:1 **24:30:** Mt 14:19, Lu 22:19 **24:30:** Matyu 14:19; Luk 22:19 **24:34:** 1 Ko 15:4-5 **24:34:** 1 Korin 15:4-5 **24:36:** 1 Ko 15:5 **24:36:** 1 Korin 15:5 ‡ **24:36:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, vezin kamin migirigiar otevir abuananam, Luk uabi an osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. **24:37:** Mt 14:26 **24:37:** Matyu 14:26

39 Ia kagh nan dafariba ko
dagaribar gan. Egh ia fogh
suam, kar ki Iesus uabi. Egh
ia nan suigh ia fogham. Du-
aba aghariba ko inivafiziba
puvati. Ezi ia nan gari, ki
aghariba ko inivafizim iti.”
40 A kamaghin mikemegha
uan duar torir dafarimn-
ingin itimning ko duar torir
dagarimning itimning, men
aka.§
41 Ezi me bar akuegha tin-
tinibar nighnigha, nighnizir
gavgavim an itir puvati.
Ezi a men azara, “Ia
damamin daghetam iti?”
42 Ezi me tuazir osirir
akuam a ganingizima,
43 a men damazibar a
inighava anepi.
44 Egha a kamaghin me
migei, “Fomira Moses Osirizir
Araziba, ko Godin akam
inigha izir gumazibar os-
iziriba, ko Onger Akabar
Akinafarim, da nan gun
mikemezir biziba, da bar
moghira guizin otivam.
Kar bizir ki ia ko ikia ia
mikemeziba.”
45 Egha a nighnizir aghuiba
me ganingizima me Afeziar
Ekiamin Akinafarimin ak-
abar mingaribagh fo.
46 Ezi a kamaghin me migei,
“Afeziar Ekiamin Akinafarim
kamaghin mikeme, God
Ua Gumazamiziba Ini-
asa Misevezir Gumazim,
Krais, an aremegh dughiar
pumuning ko mikezimin
ikegh uamategh mozimin
dikavigham.
47 Eghti nan ziamin, ia nan
akam inigh mangam. Ia
Jerusalem ikegh nan akam
inigh nguazimin mikebaba
bar dar mangi. Ia ikiziba bar
dar gumazamizibav kimti,
me navibagh iraghti ki men
arazir kuraba gin amangam.
48 Ia uari uan damazibar
bizir kabar ganizi moghin
dar gun mikim.
49 Ia oragh. Afeziam
faragha akam akira ghaze, a
uan Duam isi ia daningam.
Ezi ki a mikemezi moghin,
ia bagh anemangam. Ka-
maghin ia nguibar ekiamin
iki. Egh mamaghira iki mangi
dughiar God ko itir gavgavim
izighiritima, ia a iniam.”

God Iesus inigha ua-
mategha
uan Nguibamin ghuavanabo
(Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-
12)

50 Egha Iesus uan suren
gumaziba inigha ghuava
Betanin boroghin itir dan-
ganimin tu. Egha a uan

§ **24:40:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, vezin kamin itir akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. **24:41:** Jo 21:5 **24:41:** Jon 21:5 **24:44:** Mt 16:21, 20:18, Mk 8:31, Lu 9:22 **24:44:** Matyu 16:21; 20:18; Mak 8:31; Luk 9:22 **24:45:** Lu 24:27, Ap 16:14 **24:45:** Luk 24:27; Aposel 16:14 **24:46:** Sng 22, Ais 50:6, 52:14-53:12, Hos 6:2, Lu 24:26, Ap 17:3 **24:46:** Onger Akaba 22:1-31; Aisaia 50:6; 52:14--53:12; Hosea 6:2; Luk 24:26; Aposel 17:3 **24:47:** Ais 49:6, 49:22, Jer 31:34, Mai 4:2, Mal 1:11, Mt 28:19, 1 Ti 3:16 **24:47:** Aisaia 49:6; 49:22; Jeremaia 31:34; Maika 4:2; Malakai 1:11; Matyu 28:19; 1 Timoti 3:16 **24:48:** Jo 15:27, Ap 1:8, 1:22, 2:32 **24:48:** Jon 15:27; Aposel 1:8; 1:22; 2:32 **24:49:** Ais 44:3, Jol 2:28, Jo 14:16, 14:26, 15:26, 16:7, Ap 1:4 **24:49:** Aisaia 44:3; Joel 2:28; Jon 14:16; 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; Aposel 1:4

agharim ghufegha arazir
aghuim me damuasava
Godɨn azai.
51 An arazir aghuim me
damuasa Godɨn azavɨra
itima, God a inigha uan
Nguibamɨn ghuavanadi.
52 Ezɨ me an ziam fa
bar akuegha uamategha
Jerusalemɨn zui.
53 Egha me Godɨn
Dɨpenimɨn aven ikiava an
ziam fa mamaghɨra iti.

24:51: Jo 20:17, Ef 4:8 **24:51:** Jon 20:17; Efesus 4:8 **24:52:** Jo 14:28, 16:22
24:52: Jon 14:28; 16:22 **24:53:** Ap 2:46, 5:42 **24:53:** Aposel 2:46; 5:42

Jon Osirizir Akar Aghuim O Jon Akar faragha zuim

Jon Osirizir Akar Aghuimin akinafarim, a kamaghin migia ghaze, Iesus a "Godin Akam uabi gumazimin min oto. God anemadazima an en tongin iti." Jon kamaghin ifonge, gumazamiziba bar nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarim Iesusin ikiam. Egh me kamaghin fogh suam, Iesus a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim. Jon kamaghin fo, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba, me ikirimirir aghuarir zurara itim iniam. Kamaghin an akinafarir kam osiri. (Ni Jon 20:31in gan.)

Jon faragha e mikeme, Akar fomira God ko itir kam, kar Iesusra. Egha gin Jon Iesusin mirakelbar eghaghanibar gun migei. Eghti e dar gan fogh suam, Iesus a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, a Godin Otarim. Jon uaghan Iesus amizir mirakelbar akar mingaribar e mikeme. Ezi e gumazamizir mabar gari, me nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiava an gin zui. Ezi marazi nighnizir gavgavim an ikian aghua.

Akar sapta 13--17in itiba, Iesusin apaniba dimagarimin an suirazimin dughiamin otivizir araziba, Jon a dagh eghari. Dimagarir kam, Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ikia migirigiar aghuir aviriba me ganingi. Ezi gin apaniba Iesusin suiragha a kot gatigha, a isa ter ighuvimin a gafu. Akar abuananam, Iesus mozimin ua dikavizi, an suren gumaziba an gani.

Bizir e dughiar aviribar Jonin akinafarimin garir mam, a kamakin, Iesus nguazimin itir gumazamizibar dabirabimin bizibar gara da isa akar isin zuimin dav gei. Ezi aminimin akam, ko dipamin akam, ko bretin akam, ko angazangarimin akam, ko wainin ikarizimin akam, ko sipsipbar garir gumazimin akam, dipenimin tiar akamin akam, bizir kaba Jonin akinafarimin aven iti.

Akam gumazimin min otogha iza gumazamizibar tongin iti

(Sapta 1)

Akar Ikirimirir Zurara Itim Anidim, a gumazimin min oto

1 Bar fomira fomira, biziba bar tighar otivamin dughiam, Akam iti. Akar kam God ko iti, egha a uabi God.

1:1: Snd 8:22, 8:30, Jo 17:5, Fl 2:6, Kl 1:17, 1 Jo 1:1-2, MAA 1:2, 19:13 **1:1:** Aghuzir Akaba 8:22; 8:30; Jon 17:5; Filipai 2:6; Kolosi 1:17; 1 Jon 1:1-2; Akar Mogomem 1:2; 19:13 **1:2:** Stt 1:1 **1:2:** Jenesis 1:1

2 Bar fomɨra fomɨra Akam
God ko iti.
3 Ezɨ Akar kamɨn, God
biziba bar dar ingarizɨma,
da otifi. Ezɨ bizitam tuavir
igharazitamɨn otozir pu-
vatɨ. Akam uabɨ bizibagh
amizɨma, da otifi.
4 Egha Akar kamra,
a zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir
aghuarimɨn mɨngarim. Ezɨ
ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuarir kam,
a uaghan gumazamiziba
angazangarim me ganɨdi.
5 Ezɨ angazangarir kam a
mɨtatemɨn isima, mɨtatem
anevaraghava anemungezir
puvatɨ.
6 Ezɨ God gumazir mam
amada, an ziam Jon.
7 An akam akunasa ize. An
angazangarir kamɨn akamɨn
gun mɨkɨmtɨma, gumazamiz-
iba bar moghɨra a baraghɨva
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an ikiam.
A ingangarir kam damuasa
ize.
8 Egha Jon uabɨ angazan-
garir kam puvatɨ. An
angazangarir kamɨn akamɨn
gun mɨkɨmasa ize.
9 Ezɨ angazangarir kam
guizbangɨn angazangarim.
Egha nguazir kamɨn izegha
gumazamiziba bar angazan-
garim me ganɨdi.
10 Akam nguazir kamɨn iti.
An gavgavimɨn, God nguazir
kamɨn ingari, ezɨ nguazimɨn
itir gumazamiziba a gɨfozir
puvatɨ.
11 A uan nguibamra
ghuzɨma an anababa an
aghuagha a inizir puvatɨ.
12 Ezɨ gumazamizir maba a
ini, egha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
an ziamɨn iti. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, a me gamizɨma me
Godɨn boribar mɨn otifi.
13 Me amebaba ko afezi-
abar ghuzibar otifi, o
mɨkarzibar ifongiamɨn, o gu-
mazimɨn ifongiamɨn Godɨn
boribar otivizir pu. Bar pu-
vatɨ. God uabɨ me gamizɨma
me an boribar otifi.
14 Akam uabɨ gumazimɨn
mɨn oto. A bar Godɨn
Otarir vamɨra, ezɨ God a
gamizɨ a Godɨn gavgavim ko
angazangarim ini. Ezɨ God
anemadazɨma an en tongɨn
iti. Ezɨ e an gavgavim ko
angazangarimɨn gani. Ezɨ
apangkuvim ko guizɨn akam
bar a gizɨfa.
15 Ezɨ Jon gumazir kamɨn

1:3: Jo 1:10, 1 Ko 8:6, Ef 3:9, Kl 1:16-17, Hi 1:2 **1:3:** Jon 1:10; 1 Korin 8:6; Efesus 3:9; Kolosi 1:16-17; Hibru 1:2 **1:4:** Jo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 1 Jo 5:11 **1:4:** Jon 5:26; 8:12; 9:5; 1 Jon 5:11 **1:5:** Jo 3:19 **1:5:** Jon 3:19 **1:6:** Mt 3:1, Mk 1:4, Lu 1:13-17, 1:76, 3:1-2, Jo 1:33 **1:6:** Matyu 3:1; Mak 1:4; Luk 1:13-17; 1:76; 3:1-2; Jon 1:33 **1:7:** Ap 19:4 **1:7:** Aposel 19:4 **1:8:** Jo 1:20 **1:8:** Jon 1:20 **1:9:** Ais 49:6, Jo 1:4, 8:12, 1 Jo 2:8 **1:9:** Aisaia 49:6; Jon 1:4; 8:12; 1 Jon 2:8 **1:10:** Jo 1:3, 17:25, Hi 1:2, 11:3 **1:10:** Jon 1:3; 17:25; Hibru 1:2; 11:3 **1:11:** Lu 19:14, Ap 3:26, 13:46 **1:11:** Luk 19:14; Aposel 3:26; 13:46 **1:12:** Ro 8:15, Ga 3:26, 2 Pi 1:4, 1 Jo 3:1 **1:12:** Rom 8:15; Galesia 3:26; 2 Pita 1:4; 1 Jon 3:1 **1:13:** Jo 3:3-6, Je 1:18, 1 Pi 1:23 **1:13:** Jon 3:3-6; Jems 1:18; 1 Pita 1:23 **1:14:** Ais 60:1-2, Mt 1:16, 1:20, Lu 9:32, Jo 2:11, Ro 1:3-4, Ga 4:4, Fl 2:7, Kl 1:19, 1 Ti 3:16, Hi 2:11-16 **1:14:** Aisaia 60:1-2; Matyu 1:16; 1:20; Luk 9:32; Jon 2:11; Rom 1:3-4; Galesia 4:4; Filipai 2:7; Kolosi 1:19; 1 Timoti 3:16; Hibru 2:11-16 **1:15:** Mt 3:11, Lu 3:16, Jo 1:27-32, 8:58, Kl 1:17 **1:15:** Matyu 3:11; Luk 3:16; Jon 1:27-32; 8:58; Kolosi 1:17

gun me mɨgei. Egha pamten dɨa ghaze, “A gumazir kam, kɨ faragha an gun ia mɨkemegha gɨfa. Kɨ kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘Gumazir nan gɨn izim, a bar fomɨra iti, ezɨ nan amebam gɨn na bate. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, an gavgavim bar nan gavgavim gafira.’”

16 Ezɨ apangkuvim bar a gizɨfa, ezɨ a uan apangkuvimɨn a dughiar avɨribar bar deravɨra e gami.

17 Guizbangɨra, Moses Osirizir Araziba, God e bagha da isa Moses ganɨngizɨ, Moses e ganɨngi. Ezɨ God, Krais Iesusɨn aven apangkuvim ko guizbangɨn arazim en aka.

18 Gumazitam bar Godɨn ganizir puvatɨ. Ezɨ kar Godɨn Otarir vamɨra, a uabɨ God, egha a bar Godɨn boroghɨra iti. A uabɨra God en aka.

Jon Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim,
an akam akuri
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

19 Ezɨ Judan gumazir aruaba, me ofa gamir gumazir maba ko Livain gumazir maba amadazɨ, me Jerusalem ategha Jon bagha iza kamaghɨn an azara, “Nɨ tinara?”

20 Ezɨ Jon bighavɨra mɨgɨa akam modir puvatɨ. A kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Kɨ God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim puvatɨ.”*

21 Ezɨ me an azara, “Nɨ tinara? Nɨ ti Elaija, o?”

Ezɨ a kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Puvatɨ.”

Ezɨ me kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨ ti Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazir kamra, e nɨ mɨzuai.”

Ezɨ a men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Puvatɨ.”

22 Kamaghɨn amizɨma, me uam an azara, “Nɨ bar tinara? E ikarvazir aghuitam inigh mangɨva gumazir e amadazibav kɨmam. Nɨ manmaghɨra uabɨ mɨgei?”

23 Ezɨ Jon kamaghɨn mɨgei:

“Kɨ gumazir kamɨn tiarim,
kɨ gumazamiziba puvatɨzir danganimɨn ikia egha kamaghɨn dɨa mɨgei,
‘Ia Ekiam baghɨva
tuaviba azenɨva, dar kɨr.’”

(Kar akar Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia fomɨra osirizim.)

1:16: Jo 3:34, Ef 1:6-8, Kl 1:19, 2:9-10 **1:16:** Jon 3:34; Efesus 1:6-8; Kolosi 1:19; 2:9-10 **1:17:** Kis 34:28, lo 4:44, Jo 8:32, Ro 3:24, 6:14, 10:4 **1:17:** Ua Me Ini 34:28; Godɨn Araziba 4:44; Jon 8:32; Rom 3:24; 6:14; 10:4 **1:18:** Kis 33:20, Mt 11:27, Lu 10:22, Jo 6:46, 1 Ti 1:17, 6:16, 1 Jo 4:9, 4:12, 4:20 **1:18:** Ua Me Ini 33:20; Matyu 11:27; Luk 10:22; Jon 6:46; 1 Timoti 1:17; 6:16; 1 Jon 4:9; 4:12; 4:20 **1:19:** Jo 5:33 **1:19:** Jon 5:33 **1:20:** Lu 3:15-16, Jo 3:28, Ap 13:25 **1:20:** Luk 3:15-16; Jon 3:28; Aposel 13:25 * **1:20:** Grighɨn akamɨn, God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim, me a dɨbora ghaze, “Krais.” **1:21:** Lo 18:15-18, Mal 4:5, Mt 11:14, 17:10-13, Jo 6:14, 7:40 **1:21:** Godɨn Araziba 18:15-18; Malakai 4:5; Matyu 11:14; 17:10-13; Jon 6:14; 7:40 **1:23:** Ais 40:3, Mt 3:3, Mk 1:3, Lu 3:4 **1:23:** Aisaia 40:3; Matyu 3:3; Mak 1:3; Luk 3:4

24 Gumazir kaba, Farisiba
me amangizi me ize.
25 Egha me kamaghin Jonin
azara, “Ni Gumazir God
Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa
Misevezim puvatigh, egh ni
Elaija puvatigh, ni Godin
akam inigha izir gumazir
kam puvati, egha ni tizimsua
gumazamiziba rue?”
26 Ezi Jon kamaghin men
akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki
dipamin me rue. Ezi gumazir
mam ian tongin iti, ia a gifozir
puvati.
27 A gumazir kam, a nan
gin izi. Ki an dagarir asuabar
beniba firan ibura.”
28 Jon Betanin nguibamin
ikia akar kam me mikeme,
nguibar kam Jordanin
Fanemin vongin iti. Dan-
ganir kamin Jon gumazamiz-
iba rue.

Iesus a Godin Sipsipin Nguzim

29 Ezi amimzaraghan Jon
Iesusin garima an a bagha
izi. Ezi Jon kamaghin migei,
“Ia munagh gan! Munar
Godin Sipsipin Nguzim. A
nguazimin itir gumazamiz-
ibar arazir kuraba gin amadi!
30 A gumazir kam, ki fomira
kamaghin an gun mikeme,
‘Gumazir nan gin izim, a bar
fomira iti, ezi nan amebam
gin na bate. Kamaghin amizi,
an gavgavim bar nan gav-
gavim gafira.’
31 Ki uabi a gifozir pu-
vati, a tina. Ki gumazir
kam aghurightima, Israelin
gumazamiziba a gifoghasa,
kamaghin ki iza dipamin
gumazamiziba rue.”
32 Egha Jon ua kamaghin an
gun migei, “Ki garima Godin
Duam kuarazir bunbamin
min Godin Nguibam ategha
mighegha izaghira gumazir
kam gisin iti.
33 Ki uabi a gifozir puvati.
God dipamin gumazamiziba
ruasa na amadazi ki ize.
A faragha kamaghin na
mikeme, ‘Ni gantima, Godin
Duam izighirighiva, gumazi-
tam gisin ikiam, a gumazir
kamra, a Godin Duamin
gumazamiziba ruam.’
34 Ki uabi bizir kamin
ganigha egha an gun ka-
maghin ia migei, gumazir
kamra, a Godin Otarim.”

4plan gumaziba Iesusin suren gumazibar otifi

35 Egha amimzaraghan Jon
uan suren gumazir mamning
ko ua danganir kamin tuiv-
ighav iti.
36 Egha a garima Iesus a gi-
tavirazima, Jon aning migei,
“Gua gan! Kar Godin Sipsipin
Nguzim!”

1:25: Mt 21:25, Jo 1:33 **1:25:** Matyu 21:25; Jon 1:33 **1:27:** Jo 1:15, 1:30, Ap 13:25, 19:4 **1:27:** Jon 1:15; 1:30; Aposel 13:25; 19:4 **1:28:** Mt 3:6, Jo 10:40 **1:28:** Matyu 3:6; Jon 10:40 **1:29:** Kis 12:3, Ais 53:6-7, 53:11, Jo 1:36, Ap 8:32, 1 Ko 15:3, 1 Pi 1:19 **1:29:** Ua Me Ini 12:3; Aisaia 53:6-7; 53:11; Jon 1:36; Aposel 8:32; 1 Korin 15:3; 1 Pita 1:19 **1:30:** Jo 1:15, 1:27 **1:30:** Jon 1:15; 1:27 **1:32:** Mt 3:16, Mk 1:10, Lu 3:22 **1:32:** Matyu 3:16; Mak 1:10; Luk 3:22 **1:33:** Mt 3:11, Lu 3:2-3, Ap 1:5, 2:4, 19:6 **1:33:** Matyu 3:11; Luk 3:2-3; Aposel 1:5; 2:4; 19:6 **1:34:** Mt 3:17, 17:5, 27:54 **1:34:** Matyu 3:17; 17:5; 27:54 **1:36:** Jo 1:29 **1:36:** Jon 1:29

37 Ezɨ suren gumazir kamning a barazima a kamaghɨn
akar kam mɨkemezɨma, aning ghua Iesusɨn gɨn zui.

38 Ezɨ Iesus ikɨgha gara aningɨn azara, “Gua tizim buri?”

Ezɨ aning an azara, “Rabi, nɨ dɨpenir manamɨn iti?” (Ziar kam “Rabi,” an mɨngarim kamakɨn, “Tisa.”)

39 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn aning mɨgei, “Gua izɨ ganigh.” Ezɨ aning ghua dɨpenir a itimɨn gari. Dughiam, 4 kloghɨn guaratɨzim. Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn aning a ko iti.

40 Egha Andru, a Iesusɨn gɨn zuir gumazir kamningɨn mav. A Saimon Pitan aveghbuam.

41 Egha Andru Iesus ategha maghɨra ghua uan aveghbuam Saimon batogha, kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “E Mesaian gani.” (Ziar kam “Mesaia,” a kamakɨn, “Gumazir God Ua E Iniasa Mɨsevezim.”)

42 Egha Andru Saimon inigha Iesus bagha ghu. Ezɨ Iesus an gara kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨ Saimon, Jonɨn Otarim. Eghtɨ me gɨn ziam ‘Sifas’ nɨ darɨgh nɨ dɨponam.” (Ziar kam “Sifas,” a ziar kam “Pitan,” mɨrara ghu. An mɨngarim kamakɨn, “Dagɨam.”)†

Iesus Filip ko Natanielɨn dia

43 Egha amɨmzaraghan, Iesus Galilin Distrighɨn mangasa. Egha a ghua Filip batogha, kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨ nan gɨn izɨ!”

44 (Filip a Betsaidan nguibamɨn gumazir mam. Andru ko Pitan nguibam, Betsaida.)

45 Ezɨ Filip ghua Nataniel batogha kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “E gumazir kamɨn ganigha gɨfa, Moses fomɨra Judan Arazibar Akɨnafarim osira gumazir kamɨn gun osiri. Ezɨ Godɨn akam inigha izir gumaziba uaghan gumazir kamɨn gun osiri. A Nasaretɨn nguibamɨn gumazim Iesus, a Josepɨn otarim.”

46 Ezɨ Nataniel kamaghɨn an azara, “Akurvazir bizir aghuitam Nasaretɨn nguibamɨn otivam? Ti puvatɨgham!”

Ezɨ Filip kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨ izɨ ganigh.”

47 Ezɨ Iesus garima Nataniel a bagha izi. Ezɨ a kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Ia ganigh. Gumazir izir kam, a guizbangɨra Israelɨn gumazim. Ezɨ ifavarir akatam ko ifavarir arazir tam an itir puvatɨ.”

1:40: Mt 4:18-20 **1:40:** Matyu 4:18-20 **1:41:** 1 Sml 2:10, Sng 2:2, Jo 4:25 **1:41:** 1 Samuel 2:10; Onger Akaba 2:2; Jon 4:25 **1:42:** Mt 16:18, Mk 3:16 **1:42:** Matyu 16:18; Mak 3:16 † **1:42:** Ziar kam Sifas, an Aramɨn akam ize. Dughiar kamɨn a Judabar akam. Ezɨ ziar kam Pita, a Grighɨn akamɨn ize. **1:43:** Mt 8:22, Mk 2:14 **1:43:** Matyu 8:22; Mak 2:14 **1:45:** Stt 3:15, 49:10, Lo 18:18, Ais 7:14, 9:6, Jer 23:5, Ese 34:23, Sek 6:12, Mt 2:23 **1:45:** Jenesis 3:15; 49:10; Godɨn Araziba 18:18; Aisaia 7:14; 9:6; Jeremaia 23:5; Esekiel 34:23; Sekaraia 6:12; Matyu 2:23 **1:46:** Jo 7:41, 7:52 **1:46:** Jon 7:41; 7:52 **1:47:** Sng 32:2, Jo 8:39, Ro 2:28, 9:6 **1:47:** Onger Akaba 32:2; Jon 8:39; Rom 2:28; 9:6

48 Ezi Nataniel kamaghin
Iesusin azara, “Ni man-
maghin na gifo?” Ezi Iesus
kamaghin an akam ikaragha
ghaze, “Filip tighar nin
dimamin dughiamin, ni
temer fighin povimin itima,
ki nin gani.”
49 Ezi Nataniel akar
kam baregha kamaghin a
ikaragha ghaze, “Tisa, ni
Godin Otarim! Ni Israelian
Atrivim!”
50 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a
migei, “Ki kamaghin ni migei,
ni temer fighin povimin
itima, ki nin gani. Ezi bizir
muziarir kamin, ni nighnizir
gavgavim nan iti. Ni gin bizir
ekiabar ganti da bizir kam
bar a gafiragham.”
51 Egha Iesus ua ka-
maghin me migei, “Ki
guizbangira ia migei, ia gin
Godin Nguibamin ganti a
kuighirighti, ia Godin ensel-
bar ganti da Gumazamizibar
Otarim bagh ghuavanang, ua
izighiram.”

Iesus uan gavgavir bar ekiam akakagha mirakelin arazibagh ami 2

(Sapta 2--4)

Iesus dipam girazima a wainin dipamin oto

1 Dughiar pumuning
givazima, gumazir mam
Kanan nguibamin ikia
amizimin ikiasa, ezi amuimin
ikiamin isam oto. Kanan
nguibam a Galilin Distrighin
aven iti. Dughiar kam Iesusin
amebam uaghan iti.*
2 Ezi me uaghan Iesus uan
suren gumaziba ko men
diazima me uaghan amuimin
ikiamin isar kamin ghuegha
iti.
3 Ezi wainin dipam
givazima, Iesusin amebam
kamaghin a migei, “Me ua
wainin dipaba puvati.”
4 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a
migei, “Amebam, kar nin
bizim, nan bizim puvati. Nan
dughiam a tighar izam.”
5 Ezi an amebam ingan-
garir gumazibav gei, “A
bizitam damusi ia mikimti, ia
a damu.”
6 Ezi dipenir kamin 6plan
dagiar miner ekiaba iti, da
ekevegha egha vaghvagha
100 litan dipaba dar iti.
Judaba uan rurir arazibar gin
ghua dipar kabagh rue.
7 Ezi Iesus kamaghin in-
gangarir gumazibav gei, “Ia
miner kabar dipaba tuigh.”
Ezi me da tuizima da bar
izevegha akabagh imara.
8 Ezi a kamaghin me migei,
“Ia datirighin miner dozi-
tam inigh dipatam tuighiva
a inigh gumazir isamin

1:49: Mt 14:33, 16:16, 27:42, Mk 3:11, Jo 12:13 **1:49:** Matyu 14:33; 16:16; 27:42; Mak 3:11; Jon 12:13 **1:51:** Stt 28:12, Mt 4:11, Lu 2:9, 2:13 **1:51:** Jenesis 28:12; Matyu 4:11; Luk 2:9; 2:13 * **2:1:** Iesus amizir mirakelin aviribar akaba, da Jonin akinafarimin aven iti. Arazir kabar, an akagha ghaze, a guizbangira Godra. Ni vezin kabar gan: Luk 2:11, 2:18-19, 2:23, 3:2, 4:54, 6:2, 6:14, 6:26, 9:16, 11:45, 12:18, ko 12:37. **2:4:** Mt 12:48, Jo 7:6, 7:30, 8:20 **2:4:** Matyu 12:48; Jon 7:6; 7:30; 8:20 **2:6:** Mk 7:3-4 **2:6:** Mak 7:3-4

faragha zuim bagh mangi.”
Ezi ingangarir gumaziba
maba inigha zui.
9 Ezi dipar kam wainin
dipamin otogha gifa, ezi
gumazir isamin faragha
zuim anepava a barasi, egha
a fozir puvati, me managh
wainin dipar kam ini. Ezi
ingangarir gumazir dipam
tuiziba, merara fo.

Kamaghin amizi, isamin
faragha zuir gumazim a
gumazir amuimin ikiasava
amim, an diagha,
10 kamaghin a migei,
“Gumazamiziba bar wainin
dipar aghuim faragha me
ganidi. Ezi gumazamiz-
iba wainin avirim amegha
givazima, me gin wainin
dipar mong afangizim anidi.
Ezi no, ni wainin dipar
aghuimin anogoregha, egha
datirighira ni a inigha izi!”
11 Kar mirakelin arazir
Iesus faragham amizim. A
Galilin Distrighin aven itir
nguibam Kanan, mirakelin
arazir kam gami. Ezi mi-
rakelin kamin, Iesus bar uan
gavgavir ekiam aka. Ezi an
suren gumaziba an ganigha
egha nighnizir gavgavim an
iti.
12 Ezi bizir kabar gin, Iesus
uan amebam ko aveghbuaba
ko an suren gumaziba, me
Kanan ategha Kaperneamin
nguibamin ghuaghiri. Egha
me dughiar mabar nguibar
kamin iti.

Iesus Godin Dipenimin aven dagiaba bagha ingarir gumazamiziba batosi

(Matyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Ezi God Israelia Gitazir
Dughiamin Isam otivasa
roghira izima, bizir kam
bagha, Iesus Jerusalemin
nguibar ekiamin ghu.
14 Egha a Godin Dipenim
avinizir divazimin aven
ghua bizibar garima, gu-
mazamiziba dagiaba iniasa
bulmakauba ko sipsipba
ko kuaraziba amadi. Ezi
a garima dagiaba uari
ikarvazir gumazamiziba
apiaghav iti.
15 Ezi Iesus beniba inigha
bizimin min a da ike. Egha
a gumazamiziba ko men
sipsipba ko bulmakauba bar
me batoke, ezi me Godin
Dipenimin avizim ategha
zui. Ezi a dagiaba uari ikar-
vazir gumazamizibar dakoz-
iba akuri da ira dagiaba
akizirigha tintinibar zui.
16 Ezi a kamaghin gumazir
dagiaba bagha kuaraziba
amadiba pamten me migei,
“Ia kuaraziba inigh mangi!
Ia nan Afeziamin Dipenim
biziba amadir danganimin
min a damuan marki.”
17 Ezi an suren gumaziba
an amizir arazir kamin
ganigha, egha me Godin
Akinafarimin itir akar mam
giniri. Akar kam a kamakin,
“Nan navir averiam bar nin

2:11: Lu 9:32, Jo 1:14, 4:54, 11:40 **2:11:** Luk 9:32; Jon 1:14; 4:54; 11:40 **2:12:** Mt 4:13 **2:12:** Matyu 4:13 **2:13:** Kis 12:1-27, Jo 6:4, 11:55 **2:13:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27; Jon 6:4; 11:55 **2:16:** Lu 2:49 **2:16:** Luk 2:49 **2:17:** Sng 69:9 **2:17:** Onger Akaba 69:9

Dipenim gifuegha egha a
baghavira iti.”
18 Ezi Judan gumazir
aruaba Iesus amizir arazir
kamin ganigha, kamaghin
an azara, “Ni mirakelin
arazir manam damigh en
akagh suam, ni gavgavim ikia
datirighin arazir kam gami?”
19 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men
akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia
Godin Dipenir kam apirighti,
eghti ki dughiar pumuning
ko mikezimin uam an in-
garightima a tugham.”
20 Ezi Judaba kamaghin
migei, “Me 46plan azenibar
Godin Dipenir kamin ingari.
Eghti ni ti dughiar pumuning
ko mikezimin a ingarighti a
tugham, o?”
21 Ezi Iesus migeir Godin
Dipenir kam, an mikarzimra.
22 Ezi God gin mozimin
a gamizima a ua dikafi,
ezi an suren gumaziba ua
akar a fomira mikemezir
kam giniri. Egha akar
Godin Akinafarimin itim ko
akar Iesus mikemezir kam
nighnizir gavgavim dar iti.

Iesus gumazamizibar araziba bar dagh fo

23 Ezi Iesus, God Israelia
Gitazir Dughiamin Isamin
Jerusalemin itima, gumaza-
mizir avirim mirakelin
arazarazir Iesus amizibar
gani. Kamaghin amizima me
nighnizir gavgavim an iti.
24 Ezi Iesus, a bar men araz-
iba ko nighnizibagh fo. Kam-
aghin, a nighnizir gavgavim
men itir puvati.
25 A uabi gumazamizibar
navir averiabar aven itir
nighnizibagh fogha gifa. A
fofozitamin otevezir puvati,
gumazitam gumazamizibar
arazibar gun a mikiman
kogham.

3

Iesus Nikodemus ko migei

1 Gumazir mam iti, an ziam
Nikodemus, a Farisin mam,
egha a Judabar gumazir
aruar mam.
2 Dimagarir mam gumazir
kam Iesus bagha izegha ka-
maghin a migei, “Tisa, e fo,
God tisan min ni amadazima
ni ize. E fo, God gumazitam
ko ikian koghtima, gumazir
kam mirakelin ni amir kaba,
a tam damuva avegham.”
3 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an
akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki bar
guizbangira ni migei. Gu-
mazitam ua gumazir igiamin
otoghan koghiva, a God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
aven ikian kogham.”
4 Ezi Nikodemus an azara,
“Gumazim ghurigh givagh

2:18: Mt 12:38, 21:23, Jo 6:30 **2:18:** Matyu 12:38; 21:23; Jon 6:30 **2:19:** Mt 26:61, 27:40, Mk 14:58, 15:29, Ap 6:14 **2:19:** Matyu 26:61; 27:40; Mak 14:58; 15:29; Aposel 6:14 **2:21:** 2 Ko 6:16, Kl 2:9, 2 Pi 1:14 **2:21:** 2 Korin 6:16; Kolosi 2:9 **2:22:** Lu 24:6-8, Jo 12:16, 14:26 **2:22:** Luk 24:6-8; Jon 12:16; 14:26 **2:23:** Jo 2:11, 7:31 **2:23:** Jon 2:11; 7:31 **2:25:** Mt 9:4, Mk 2:8, Jo 6:64, Ap 1:24, MAA 2:23 **2:25:** Matyu 9:4; Mak 2:8; Jon 6:64; Aposel 1:24; Akar Mogomem 2:23 **3:1:** Jo 7:50, 19:39 **3:1:** Jon 7:50; 19:39 **3:2:** Mt 22:16, Jo 9:16, 9:33, Ap 2:22, 10:38 **3:2:** Matyu 22:16; Jon 9:16; 9:33; Aposel 2:22; 10:38 **3:3:** Mt 18:3, Ga 6:15, Ta 3:5, Je 1:18, 1 Pi 1:23, 1 Jo 3:9 **3:3:** Matyu 18:3; Galesia 6:15; Taitus 3:5; Jems 1:18; 1 Pita 1:23; 1 Jon 3:9

manmaghin ua igiam gavagham? A ti uamategh uan amebamin navir averiamin mangiti an amebam uam a bategham?”

5 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “Ki guizbangira ni migei, gumazitam dipam ko Godin Duamin ua gumazir igiamin otoghan kogh, egh a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikian kogham.

6 Nguazir kamin itir amiziba boriba batima, borir igiaba otifi. Ezi Godin Duam gumazimin duam gamima, a gumazir igiamin oto.

7 Ni akar ki ni mikemezimin digavir kuram damuan marki, ‘Ia ua igiabar otifigh.’

8 Aminim a uan ifongiamin gintigha egha pura tintinibar vua zui. Ni an niginim barasi, egha ni fozir puvati, a managh iza egha ua managh zui. Kamaghira, Godin Duam gumazamiziba bar me gamima me igiabar otifi.”

9 Ezi Nikodemus kamaghin an azara, “Bizir ni migeir kam, a manmaghin otogham?”

10 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Manmaghin ami? Ni Israelian tongin itir tisan ekiam, egha ni ti bizir kabagh fozir puvati, o?

11 Ki guizbangira ni migei, e fozir bizim e a migei. Egha e bizir e ganizimin gun migei. Ezi ia, e mikemezir akam akirim ragha a gasara.

12 Ki nguazir kamin bizibar ia mikeme, ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim dar itir puvati. Eghti kamaghin ki Godin Nguibamin bizibar ia mikimti, ia manmaghin nighnizir gavgavim dar ikiam?

13 Gumazir igharazitam Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabozir pu. Puvati. Gumazamizibar Otarim uabira Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri.

14 “Fomira Moses gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikia kuruzimin nedazir aghorimin itim a ghufe, eghti kamaghira me Gumazamizibar Otarim ghufam.

15 God kamaghsua, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Gumazamizibar Otarimin itiba, me bar zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Bizir kam bagh me Gumazamizibar Otarim ghufam.

16 “God Otarir bar vamira iti. Egha God nguazimin itir gumazamiziba, bar me gifonge. A kamaghsua, gumazamiziba bar nighnizir

3:5: Ese 36:25-27, Mk 16:16, Ap 2:38, Ta 3:5 **3:5:** Esekiel 36:25-27; Mak 16:16; Aposel 2:38; Taitus 3:5 **3:6:** Sng 51:5, Jo 1:13 **3:6:** Onger Akaba 51:5; Jon 1:13 **3:8:** Sav 11:5, 1 Ko 2:11 **3:8:** Fofozir Gumazim 11:5; 1 Korin 2:11 **3:11:** Mt 11:27, Jo 3:32, 7:16, 8:26 **3:11:** Matyu 11:27; Jon 3:32; 7:16; 8:26 **3:12:** Lu 22:67 **3:12:** Luk 22:67 **3:13:** Snd 30:4, Jo 3:6, 6:33, 6:38, Ap 2:34, Ro 10:6, 1 Ko 15:47, Ef 4:9-10 **3:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 30:4; Jon 3:6; 6:33; 6:38; Aposel 2:34; Rom 10:6; 1 Korin 15:47; Efesus 4:9-10 **3:14:** Nam 21:9, Jo 8:28, 12:32 **3:14:** Diboboniba 21:9; Jon 8:28; 12:32 **3:15:** Jo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 **3:15:** Jon 3:36; 6:47; 20:31 **3:16:** Jo 3:36, 10:28, Ro 5:8, 8:32, 1 Jo 4:9-10 **3:16:** Jon 3:36; 10:28; Rom 5:8; 8:32; 1 Jon 4:9-10

gavgavim an Otarimin ikiva
ovengan kogh, zurara itir
ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.
Bizir kam bagha an Otarir
bar vamiran kam me ganingi.
17 God uan Otarim
nguazimin gumazamizibar
jasin min me tuisighasa
anemadazir puvati. A men
akurvaghasa anemada.
18 Gumazim nighnizir
gavgavim Otarimin iti, a
kotiaba puvati. Ezi gumazim
nighnizir gavgavim an ikian
aghua, a kotin ikia bar
ovegha gifa. A nighnizir gav-
gavim Godin Otarir vamiran
kamin itir puvati, kamaghin
amizi, an ovegha gifa.
19 Ezi Godin kotiamin
mingarimin arazim ka-
makin, Godin angazangarim
nguazimin izegha gifa. Ezi
gumazamiziba, me amir
araziba bar ikufi, kamaghin
amizi, me mitatem bagha bar
ifonge, me angazangarimin
aghua.
20 Gumazamizir arazir
kurabagh amiba bar,
angazangarimin apaniba.
Men arazir kuraba azenim
giran me aghua, kamaghin
amizi, me angazangarimin
izir puvati.
21 Ezi gumazir guizbangin
arazim gamim, a Godin
angazangarimin izi. A kam-
aghin ifonge, Godin angazan-
garim deravira kamaghin
gumazamizir igharazibar ak-
agham, a Godin gavgavimin
uan ingangarim gami. Ezi
kamaghin gumazir kam
Godin angazangarimin aven
izi."

Jon Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, deraghavira bighatigha ghaze, Iesus a tina

22 Ezi bizir kabar gin Iesus
uan suren gumaziba ko me
Judian Distrighin zui. A me
ko danganir kamin ikia gu-
mazamiziba rue.
23 Jon, Salimin nguibamin
boroghin itir nguibam
Ainonin ikia gumazamiziba
rue. Danganir kam dipar
aviriba iti, ezi gumazamizir
avirim rurim iniasa izi.
24 (Dughiar kamin, Herot
tighar Jon isi kalabus
darigham.)
25 Ezi akavdorozir mam
Jonin suren gumaziba ko
Judan gumazir mamin tongin
oto. Me uari adogha ghaze,
e rurir arazir manamin
gin mangi, Godin damazim
zuegham?
26 Egha suren gumaziba
Jon bagha ghuegha kam-
aghin a migei, "Tisa, gumazir
kam fomira ni ko Jordanin
Fanemin vongin ike, ezi ni an
gun mikeme, gumazir kam
datirighin gumazamiziba
ruema, gumazamiziba bar a
bagha zui."

3:17: Lu 19:10, Jo 5:22, 5:45, 12:47, Ap 17:31, 1 Jo 4:14 **3:17:** Luk 19:10; Jon 5:22; 5:45; 12:47; Aposel 17:31; 1 Jon 4:14 **3:18:** Jo 3:36, 5:24, 6:40, 6:47, 20:31 **3:18:** Jon 3:36; 5:24; 6:40; 6:47; 20:31 **3:19:** Jo 1:4-5, 1:8-12, 8:12 **3:19:** Jon 1:4-5; 1:8-12; 8:12 **3:20:** Jop 24:13-17, Ef 5:11-13 **3:20:** Jop 24:13-17; Efesus 5:11-13 **3:22:** Jo 4:1-2 **3:22:** Jon 4:1-2 **3:24:** Mt 4:12, 14:3, Mk 6:17, Lu 3:19-20 **3:24:** Matyu 4:12; 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20 **3:26:** Jo 1:26-34 **3:26:** Jon 1:26-34

27 Ezi Jon kamaghin me
ikaragha ghaze, “Godin uan
Nguibamin itim, bizitam
gumazim danighan koghti,
an a inighan kogham.
28 Ki fomira akar kam ia
mikeme, ezi ia uari a baraki,
‘Ki God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim puvati. God na
amadazima ki an faragha
ize.’
29 Gumazitam amizitamin
ikiam, eghti amizir kam a
gumazir kamin amuim. Ezi
gumazir kamin namakam,
a tugha gumazir amuimin
itimin akam baraghasa bar
akonge. Ezi kamaghira
agorogem nan navir averiam
bar a gizifa.
30 An ziam bar ekevegh ma-
maghira ikiti, nan ziam bar
magirigh.
31 “Gumazir Godin
Nguibamin pin ikegha
izezim, a bar bizibagh isin iti.
Ezi nguazir kamin gumazim,
a nguazir kamin bizibagh
amua egha nguazir kamin
bizibav gei. Ezi gumazir
Godin Nguibamin izezim a
biziba bar dagh isin iti.
32 A bizir a ganiziba ko or-
aghizibar gun migei. Ezi gu-
mazitam a mikemezir akar
katam inigha nighnizir gav-
gavim an itir puvati.
33 Ezi gumazim an akam
inigha nighnizir gavgavim an
ikia, egha tuavir kamin kam-
aghin men aka, God a guizin
akam migei.
34 Gumazir God amadazir
kam, God uan Duam isa bar
a ganingi. Kamaghin amizi, a
Godin akam akuri.
35 “Afeziam uan Otarim bar
a gifongegha biziba bar an
agharim gatizi a bar dagh at-
ifa.
36 Gumazim nighnizir
gavgavim Otarimin iti, a zu-
rara itir ikirimirir aghuarim
iti. Ezi gumazim Otarimin
akamin gin zuir puvati,
a zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarim inian kogham,
Godin aningagharim an
ikivira ikiam.”

4

Iesus Samarian amizim ko migei

1 Ezi Farisiba kamaghin
oraki, Iesus gumazamizir
aviriba ruezi, gumazamizir
kaba an suren gumazibar
otifi. Ezi men dibobonim
Jonin suren gumazibar
dibobonim gafira.
2 (Guizbangira, Iesus uabi
gumazamiziba ruer puvati.
An suren gumaziba me rue.)

3:27: Jo 19:11, 1 Ko 4:7, Hi 5:4, Je 1:17 **3:27:** Jon 19:11; 1 Korin 4:7; Hibru 5:4; Jems 1:17 **3:28:** Mal 3:1, Mt 11:10, Mk 1:2, Lu 1:17, Jo 1:20, 1:23, 1:27 **3:28:** Malakai 3:1; Matyu 11:10; Mak 1:2; Luk 1:17; Jon 1:20; 1:23; 1:27 **3:29:** Mt 9:15 **3:29:** Matyu 9:15 **3:31:** Mt 28:18, Jo 8:23, Ro 9:5, 1 Ko 15:47, Ef 1:21, Fl 2:9, 1 Jo 4:5-6 **3:31:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 8:23; Rom 9:5; 1 Korin 15:47; Efesus 1:21; Filipai 2:9; 1 Jon 4:5-6 **3:32:** Jo 3:11, 8:26, 15:15 **3:32:** Jon 3:11; 8:26; 15:15 **3:33:** Ro 3:4, 1 Jo 5:10 **3:33:** Rom 3:4; 1 Jon 5:10 **3:34:** Ais 42:1, Jo 1:16, 7:16 **3:34:** Aisaia 42:1; Jon 1:16; 7:16 **3:35:** Mt 11:27, Lu 10:22, Jo 5:20, 10:17, Hi 2:8 **3:35:** Matyu 11:27; Luk 10:22; Jon 5:20; 10:17; Hibru 2:8 **3:36:** Lu 3:7, Jo 1:12, 3:16-18, 6:47, Ro 1:17, 1 Jo 5:10-12 **3:36:** Luk 3:7; Jon 1:12; 3:16-18; 6:47; Rom 1:17; 1 Jon 5:10-12 **4:1:** Jon 3:22; 3:26

3 Iesus kamaghɨn fo, Faris-
iba orazima gumazamizir
avɨriba an suren gumazamiz-
ibar otifi, kamaghɨn a Judian
Distrik ategha uamategha
Galilin Distrighɨn ghu.
4 Ezɨ tuavir a zuir kam, a
Samarian Distrik abigha ghu.
5 Egha a ghua Samar-
ian Distrighɨn aven itir
nguibar mamɨn oto, an ziam
Sikar. Ezɨ Sikarɨn nguibam,
a nguazir Jekop uan
otarim Josep ganɨngizimɨn
boroghɨra iti.
6 Jekop fomɨra kuizir mozir
dɨpam iti, a nguibar kamɨn
ti. Ezɨ Iesus iza ghua bar
amɨra. Egha a mozir dɨpar
kamɨn boroghɨn apera. Ezɨ
dughiam aruer arɨzimɨn tu.
7 Ezɨ Samarian amizir
mam, a dɨpam tuasa izi, ezɨ
Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "Nɨ
dɨpatam na danɨngam, o?"
8 (Dughiar kamɨn Iesusɨn
suren gumaziba daghebagh
ivezasa nguibamɨn ghu.)
9 Ezɨ Samarian amizim
kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "Nɨ Judan
gumazim ezɨ kɨ Samarian
amizim. Manmaghsua, nɨ
dɨpam amasa na mɨgei?"
(Amizir kam fo, Judaba me
Samarian gumazamiziba ko
itir puvatɨ, kamaghɨn an akar
kam Iesus mɨgei.)
10 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
amizim ikaragha ghaze,
"Nɨ, God gumazamizibagh
anɨngizir bizir aghuim
gɨfoghɨva, gumazir dɨpam
bagha nɨ mɨgeir kam
gɨfogham, egh nɨ an
azaraghtɨ, a dɨpar ikɨrɨmɨrir
zurara itim anɨdim nɨ
danigham."
11 Ezɨ amizim a mɨgei
ghaze, "Gumazir ekiam, nɨ
mɨneba pu. Mozir dɨpar
kam bar kone. Eghtɨ dɨpar
ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim anɨdim,
nɨ managh a inigham?
12 En ovavim Jekop mozir
dɨpar kam e ganɨngi. Egha
a uabɨ uan boriba ko bul-
makauba ko an asɨziba, me
bar mozir dɨpar kam ame. Ezɨ
nɨ ghaze, nɨ ti Jekop gafiraz,
o?"
13 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an
akam ikaragha ghaze, "Gu-
mazamiziba bar dɨpar kam
amegh, men kuariba ua men
pɨram.
14 Eghtɨ gumazim o amizir
kɨ danɨngamin dɨpar kam
amegham, an kuarim
dughiatamɨn uam an pɨran
kogham. Puvatɨ. Dɨpar kɨ
danɨngamin kam, a dɨpam
nguazir averiamɨn ikiava
otivi moghɨn, an navir
averiamɨn otivam. Egh
dɨpar ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim
anɨdir kam otiv mamaghɨra
ikɨva, zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir
aghuarim a danɨngam."
15 Ezɨ amizim kamaghɨn
Iesus mɨgei, "Gumazir ekiam,

4:5: Stt 33:19, Jos 24:32 **4:5:** Jenesis 33:19; Josua 24:32 **4:9:** 2 Kin 17:24, Esr 4:1-5, 9:1-10:44, Neh 4:1-2, Lu 9:52-53, Ap 10:28 **4:9:** 2 Atriviba 17:24; Esra 4:1-5; 9:1--10:44; Nehemia 4:1-2; Luk 9:52-53; Aposel 10:28 **4:10:** Ais 12:3, Jer 2:13, Sek 13:1, 14:8, Jo 4:26 **4:10:** Aisaia 12:3; Jeremaia 2:13; Sekaraia 13:1; 14:8; Jon 4:26 **4:11:** Jo 7:37-38, MAA 21:6 **4:11:** Jon 7:37-38; Akar Mogomem 21:6 **4:12:** Jo 8:53 **4:12:** Jon 8:53 **4:14:** Jo 6:35, 6:58, 7:38 **4:14:** Jon 6:35; 6:58; 7:38

dɨpar kam na danɨngigh.
Eghtɨ nan kuarim gɨn ua nan
pɨran koghtɨ kɨ ua kagh izɨ
dɨpam tuan kogham.”
16 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, “Nɨ mangɨ uan pamɨn
diagh, egh gua kagh izɨ.”
17 Ezɨ amizim kamaghɨn a
ikaragha ghaze, “Kɨ paba pu-
vatɨ.”
Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Are, nɨ deragha mɨgei, nɨ
paba puvatɨ.
18 Guizbangɨra, nɨ faragha
5pla paba iti. Ezɨ gumazir nɨ
datɨrɨghɨn itim, a guizbangɨra
nɨn pam puvatɨ. Nɨn akar
kam a bar guizbangɨra.”
19 Ezɨ amizim a mɨgei, “Gu-
mazir Ekiam, kɨ datɨrɨghɨn fo,
nɨ Godɨn akam inigha izir gu-
mazir mam.
20 En ovaviba me mɨghsɨar
kamɨn uari akuvava, Godɨn
ziam fe. Ezɨ ia Judaba ghaze,
danganir gumazamiziba
mangɨva Godɨn ziam fam, a
Jerusalemɨn iti.”*
21 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, “Amizim, nɨ nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim nan ikɨ. Dughi-
atam otoghtɨma ia mɨghsɨar
kamɨn Afeziamɨn ziam
fan kogh, egh uaghan
Jerusalemɨn nguibamɨn an
ziam fan kogham.
22 Ia Samariaba, ia fozir pu-
vatɨzir God, ia an ziam fe.
Ezɨ e Judaba e fozir God, e
an ziam fe. E fo, Godɨn gu-
mazamizibar akurvazir in-
gangarim, a faragh Judabar
agharimɨn ikegh egh gɨn gu-
mazamizir ɨgharaziba bagh
mangam.
23 Ezɨ dughiar otivamim,
an otogha gɨfa, ezɨ gumaza-
miziba bar guizbangɨra
Afeziamɨn ziam fasa, me
an Duamɨn gavgavim ko
guizbangɨn arazimɨn an ziam
fam. Ezɨ Afeziam, gumaza-
mizir kamaghɨn amiba, me
an ziam fasa a bar ifonge.
24 God, a Duam. Ezɨ
gumazir an ziam feba, me
Godɨn Duamɨn gavgavim ko
guizbangɨn arazimɨn an ziam
fe.”†
25 Ezɨ amizim kamaghɨn
Iesus mɨgei, “Kɨ fo, Mesaia
a izam. A God Ua E Iniasa
Mɨsevezir Gumazim. A
izamin dughiam, a biziba bar
e mɨkɨmam.”
26 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, “Kar kɨrara, datɨrɨghɨn
nɨ ko mɨgei.”
27 Iesus kamaghɨn a

4:19: Lu 7:16, Jo 6:14, 7:40, 9:17, 1 Ko 14:24-25 **4:19:** Luk 7:16; Jon 6:14; 7:40; 9:17; 1 Korin 14:24-25 **4:20:** Lo 12:5, 12:11-14, 1 Kin 9:3, Sng 122:1-5 **4:20:** Godɨn Araziba 12:5; 12:11-14; 1 Atriviba 9:3; Onger Akaba 122:1-5

* **4:20:** Mɨghsɨar amizir kam an gun mɨgeim, a Gerazimɨn Mɨghsɨam, a Samarian Distrighɨn iti. Samarian gumazamiziba mɨghsɨar kamra ghuava Godɨn ziam fe. Nɨ deragh foghsɨ, Luk 9:53ɨn vezɨn itir akamɨn gan. **4:21:** Mal 1:11, 1 Ti 2:8 **4:21:** Malakai 1:11; 1 Timoti 2:8 **4:22:** 2 Kin 17:29-41, Ais 2:3, Lu 24:47, Ro 9:4-5 **4:22:** 2 Atriviba 17:29-41; Aisaia 2:3; Luk 24:47; Rom 9:4-5 **4:23:** Jo 1:17, Fl 3:3 **4:23:** Jon 1:17; Filipai 3:3 **4:24:** Ro 12:1, 2 Ko 3:17, Fl 3:3 **4:24:** Rom 12:1; 2 Korin 3:17; Filipai 3:3 † **4:24:** Gumazir maba akar kam “Godɨn Duamɨn gavgavimɨn,” me a giragha ghaze, “me uari uan duabar gavgavimɨn.” **4:25:** Jo 1:41 **4:25:** Jon 1:41 **4:26:** Mt 26:63-64, Mk 14:61-62, Jo 9:37 **4:26:** Matyu 26:63-64; Mak 14:61-62; Jon 9:37

mɨgeima, dughiar kamɨn an
suren gumaziba uamategha
izi. Egha me an garima
an amizir kam ko uaning
mɨgeima, me okam nɨghnɨsi.
Egha tav kamaghɨn amizimɨn
azarazir puvatɨ, “Nɨ tizim
iniasa?”

Egha tav Iesusɨn azarazir
puvatɨ, “Nɨ tizimsua amizir
kam ko mɨgei?”

28 Ezɨ amizir kam uan
mɨnem ategha, uamategha
nguibamɨn ghu. Egha a
kamaghɨn gumazamizibav
gei,

29 “Ia izɨ gumazir kamɨn
ganigh. Kɨ fomɨra amizir
araziba, a bar dar na
mɨkeme. Ka ti gumazir
kamra, God Ua E Iniasa
Mɨsevezir Gumazim?”

30 Egha me nguibam
ategha, Iesus bagha izi.

31 Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn,
Iesusɨn suren gumaziba a
gakaghora kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“Tisa, nɨ damɨ.”

32 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“Dagher kɨ damamim, ia a
gɨfozir puvatɨ.”

33 Ezɨ an suren gu-
maziba uarira kamaghɨn
uariv gei, “Gumazitam ti a
bagha dagheba inigha iza a
ganɨngi?”

34 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Nan daghemra kara,
kɨ Godɨn ifongiamɨn gɨn zui,
a gumazir na amadazɨ kɨ
izezim. Ezɨ a na ganɨngizir
ingangarim, kɨ anegɨvagham.

35 Ia kamaghɨn mɨgei,
‘4plan iakɨniba gɨvaghtɨ, e dar
gɨn azeniba aghoram.’ Ezɨ kɨ
ia mɨgei, ia tintinibar ganɨva
egh deravɨra azenibar gan.
Dagheba aghuigha gɨfa, ezɨ
azeniba aghoramin dughiam
otogha gɨfa!

36 Gumazir dagheba isim,
a datɨrɨghɨn uan ivezim isi,
egha zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir
aghuarim bagha dagheba
akufi. Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
gumazir dagheba oparim ko
gumazir dagheba isim aning
vɨrara bar akuegham.

37 Akar kam a guizbangɨra,
‘Gumazir mam azenim opari,
ezɨ gumazir igharazim an
dagheba isi.’

38 Kɨ, ia faragha ingarizir
puvatɨzir azenimɨn dagheba
iniasa, kɨ ia amada. Gu-
mazir igharaziba azenir
kamɨn ingari, ezɨ ia ghua
me uan gavgavimɨn oparizir
dagheba isi.”

39 Amizir kam faragha
ghaze, “Gumazir kam, kɨ
fomɨra amizir araziba, a
bar dar na mɨkeme.” Ezɨ
nguibar kamɨn itir Samarian
gumazamizir avɨriba, me
amizimɨn akar kam baregha,
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn
iti.

40 Egha Samariaba a bagha
ize, egha me uarir gan iki-
asa a gakaghoravɨra iti. Ezɨ
a dughiar pumuningɨn me ko
iti.

41 Ezɨ gumazamizir
igharazir avɨrir maba,

4:34: Jo 6:38, 17:4, 19:30 **4:34:** Jon 6:38; 17:4; 19:30 **4:35:** Mt 9:37, Lu 10:2, MAA 14:15 **4:35:** Matyu 9:37; Luk 10:2; Akar Mogomem 14:15 **4:36:** Sng 126:5-6, Dan 12:3 **4:36:** Onger Akaba 126:5-6; Daniel 12:3

me uaghan Iesusɨn akam
baregha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
an iti.
42 Egha me kamaghɨn
amizim mɨgei, “E nɨn akamra
baregha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
gumazir kamɨn itir pu. Pu-
vatɨ. E uari an akam baraki,
egha e fo, gumazir kamra, a
guizbangɨra nguazir kamɨn
itir gumazamizibar Akur-
vazir Gumazim. Kamaghɨn
e nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an iti.”

Iesus atrivimɨn ingangarir gumazimɨn borim gamizɨma, a ua dera

43 Ezɨ Iesus dughiar
pumuningɨn Samarian
adarazi ko ikegha gɨvagha,
nguibar kam ategha Galilin
Distrighɨn ghu.
44 Iesus uabɨ mɨgɨrɨgɨar
kam gami, “Godɨn akam
inigha izir gumazim, a uan
nguibamra ziaba puvatɨ.”
45 Galilin Distrighɨn itir
gumazamiziba, me uaghan
Israel bagh Itazir Dughiamɨn
Isam bagha Jerusalemɨn
nguibamɨn ghue, ezɨ Iesus
dughiar kamɨn mirakelɨn
avɨribagh amizɨma me dar
gani. Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
Iesus datɨrɨghɨn uamategha
ghua Galilin Distrighɨn otozɨ,
Galilin gumazamiziba bar
akuegha a ini.
46 Ezɨ Iesus ua Kanan
nguibamɨn ghu, a Galilin
Distrighɨn aven itir nguibam.
A faragha nguibar kamɨn
dɨpam gɨrazɨma a wainɨn
dɨpamɨn oto. Ezɨ dughiar
kamɨn atrivimɨn ingangarir
gumazir mam, a Kanan
nguibamɨn iti. Ezɨ an
otarim arɨa, Kaperneamɨn
nguibamɨn iti.
47 Ezɨ gumazir kam ka-
maghɨn oraki, Iesus Ju-
dian Distrik ategha ua-
mategha Galilin Distrighɨn
ize. Ezɨma a Iesus bagha
ghua a gakaghora ghaze,
“Nɨ Kaperneamɨn nguibamɨn
magɨrɨ, nan otarim damighti,
a ua deraka. Nan otarim bar
ovengasava ami.”
48 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
a mɨgei, “Ia mirakelba
ko dɨgavir kuram gamir
arazibar ganan koghɨva, ia
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan ikian
kogham.”
49 Ezɨ ingangarir gumazir
kam kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“Gumazir Ekiam, nɨ zuamɨra
izighirɨ. Puvatɨghtɨma, nan
otarim aremegham.”
50 Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Nɨ mangɨ, nɨn otarim
angamɨra ikiam.” Ezɨ gu-
mazir kam nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim Iesusɨn akamɨn ikia,
egha ghu.
51 Egha gumazir kam tu-
avimɨn ghuavɨra itima, an
ingangarir gumaziba iza tu-
avimɨn a bato, egha me kam-
aghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨn otarim an

4:42: Jo 17:8, 1 Jo 4:14 **4:42:** Jon 17:8; 1 Jon 4:14 **4:43:** Jo 4:40 **4:43:** Jon 4:40 **4:44:** Mt 13:57, Mk 6:4, Lu 4:24 **4:44:** Matyu 13:57; Mak 6:4; Luk 4:24 **4:45:** Jo 2:23 **4:45:** Jon 2:23 **4:46:** Jo 2:1-11 **4:46:** Jon 2:1-11 **4:47:** Mt 8:5-6, Lu 7:1-10 **4:47:** Matyu 8:5-6; Luk 7:1-10 **4:48:** Jo 2:18, 20:29, 1 Ko 1:22 **4:48:** Jon 2:18; 20:29; 1 Korin 1:22 **4:50:** Mt 8:13, Mk 7:29 **4:50:** Matyu 8:13; Mak 7:29

angamiira iti!”

52 Ezii a men azara, dughiar manamra borim mong dera. Ezii me ghaze, “Boghinaron 1 kloghin aruer ariziminin, an ariimariam giivazii mikarzim orangi.”

53 Ezii afeziam fo, boghinaron dughiar kamran Iesus a mikeme, “Nin otarim an angamiira ikiam.” Kamaghin amizii, a nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itima, an adarazi uaghan nighnizir gavgavim iti.

54 Kar dughiar namba 2, Iesus Judian Distrik ategha ua iza Galilin Distrighin iki-ava mirakelin mam uam a gami.

Iesus uan ingangarim gamua egha Sabatin dughiabar gumazamizibar sure gami

5

(Sapta 5--10)

Iesus Betesdan mozir diipamin gumazir mam gamizii a ua dera

1 Dughiar maba giivazii, Jud-abar isar ekiam otozii, Iesus isam bagha Jerusaleminin nguibar ekiaminin ghu.*

2 Ezii Jerusaleminin mozir diipar ekiar mam iti, eziii Hibrun akam me Betesda, a gariisi. A Sipsipba Aven Zuir Tiar Akar Ekiaminin boroghiira iti. Ezii mozir diipar kaminin miriam azuarir 5pla iti.†

3-4 Ezii azuarir kaba ariimariar gumazamizir aviirim dar iti, damazir okaviiriziba ko suer kuraba, ko soroghafariba amiraziba.‡

5 Gumazir mam an azuarir maminin iti, an suemning bar amirazima a 38plan azenibar ariimariar kam iti.

6 Ezii Iesus gumazir kaminin garima a iriighav iti, eziii a fo, a fomiram ariia iti. Ezii Iesus an azara, “Nii ua deraghasa ifonge?”

7 Ezii ariimariar gumazim kamaghin Iesusin akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir ekiam, kii akurvazir gu-maziba puvatii. Diipam sirvamadir dughiaminin, gu-mazitam na inigha ghua mozir diipaminin averiam gatiizir puvatii. Kii uabii

4:53: Ap 16:14-15, 16:31 **4:53:** Aposel 16:14-15; 16:31 **4:54:** Jo 2:11, 2:23 **4:54:** Jon 2:11; 2:23 * **5:1:** Jonin akinafarimin aven itir saptan 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, ko 10, Iesus Sabatin dughiaba ko Judabar Isar Ekiaminin dughiabar, ingangarir aviribar akaba iti. Nii Luk 5:1, 5:9, 6:4, 7:2, ko 10:22in gan. Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, Jon kamaghin en akaghasa, Iesus a Judabar Dughiar Ekiaba, a uabii dar mingarim. Nii Luk 2:13 ko 2:23 ko 11:55in gan. † **5:2:** Dughiar kam Jerusalem nguibaminin diivazir bar ekiam iti. Eziii tiar akar aviriba an iti. Eziii tiar akar kabar mam, an ziam Sipsipba Aven Zuir Tiar Akam. Betesdan mozir diipar ekiam, a tiar akar kam boroghiira iti. ‡ **5:3-4:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar igharazir mam uaghan vezin kam iti. Akar kam kamakin: “Me diipar kam siravamangasa, me a miziuai. Dughiar maba Ekiaminin enselin mam ghuaghirigha diipam gamima a siravamadi. Diipam siravamangigha giivazii, gumazir ariimariar manam itim, a diipaminin aven magiiigh, egh ua deragham.”

mangasa ifonge, ezi gumazamizir igharaziba na gafigha faragha ghuaghiri.”

8 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh, daru mangi.”

9 Ezi gumazir kamin suemning zuamira ua dera. Ezi a uan daguivsiaba inigha zui.

Ezi aruer kamin kar Sabatin dughiam,

10 ezi Judaba gumazir kamin ganigha kamaghin a migei, “Datirighin Sabatin dughiam. Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, ni Sabatin dughiamin uan daguivsiaba ater daruan kogham.”

11 Ezi a kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir na gamizi ki derazim, a kamaghin na migei, ‘Ni dikavighiva uan daguivsiaba inigh, daru mangi.’ ”

12 Ezi me an azara, “Gumazir manamra ni migia ghaze, ‘Ni dikavighiva uan daguivsiaba inigh, daru mangi.’ ”

13 Ezi gumazir ua derazir kam a fozir puvati, tinara a mikeme. Dughiar kam gumazamizir avirim nguibar kamin iti, ezi Iesus men tongin suiaghirigha ghu. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir kam fozir puvati, tina an akura.

14 Ezi gin Iesus Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghua an garima a iti. Ezi Iesus a migei, “Ni oragh. Ni datirighin ua dera. Ni uam arazir kuratam damuan marki. Ni oraghan koghti, osimtizir bar ekiatam ni batogham.”

15 Ezi gumazir kam ghua kamaghin Judabav gei, “Gumazir na gamizi ki derazim, a Iesusra.”

16 Iesus Sabatin dughiamin bizir kabagh ami, bizir kam bagha Judaba osimtiziba Iesus garigha ghaze, an en apanim.

17 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Nan Afeziam a zurara ingara iza datirikin. Ezi ki uaghan ki ingari.”

18 Ezi Judaba me akar kam baregha me fo, Iesus Sabatin dughiamin Arazimin gin zuir puvati, egha a uaghan ghaze, God guizbangira nan Afeziamra. Akar kamin, a uabi uabi gamigha egha Godin min oto. Kamaghin amizi, Judaba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa me bar ifonge.

Godin Otarim a ingangarim damuamin gavgavim iti

19 Ezi Iesus Judabar akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, Otarim bizitam uan nighnizimin a

5:8: Mt 9:6 **5:8:** Matyu 9:6 **5:10:** Kis 20:10, Neh 13:19, Jer 17:21, Mt 12:2, Mk 2:24, Lu 13:14, Jo 9:14 **5:10:** Ua Me Ini 20:10; Nehemia 13:19; Jeremaia 17:21; Matyu 12:2; Mak 2:24; Luk 13:14; Jon 9:14 **5:14:** Jo 8:11 **5:14:** Jon 8:11 **5:16:** Mt 12:14 **5:16:** Matyu 12:14 **5:17:** Jo 9:4, 14:10 **5:17:** Jon 9:4; 14:10 **5:18:** Mt 26:4, Jo 7:1, 7:19, 7:30, 10:30, 10:33, Fl 2:6 **5:18:** Matyu 26:4; Jon 7:1; 7:19; 7:30; 10:30; 10:33; Filipai 2:6 **5:19:** Jo 5:30, 8:28-29, 12:49, 14:10 **5:19:** Jon 5:30; 8:28-29; 12:49; 14:10

damighan kogham. Puvati.
An Afeziamin gari, an amir
biziba darara a dagh ami.
Egha bizir Afeziam amiba,
Otarim uaghan dagh ami.

20 Afeziam bar Otarim
gifonge, egha bizir a uabi
amiba, a bar ada isa uan
Otarimin aka. Afeziam
kamaghsua, a ia damuti
ia digavir kuram damuam,
kamaghin a ingangarir ekiar
igharaziba sara uaghan uan
Otarimin akagham, da ingan-
garir an amigha givazibagh
afiragham.

21 Afeziam gumazir
ariaghirezibagh amima me
ua dikavima an angamira
itir ikirimirim me ganidi. Ezi
kamaghira Otarim uaghan
gumazir a misevezibа
angamira itir ikirimirim me
ganidi.

22 Afeziam kotin gumazi-
tamin araziba tuisizir puvati.
Egha gumazamizibar araz-
iba tuisighamin ingangarim,
an a isa Otarim ganingi.

23 Afeziam kamaghsua, gu-
mazamiziba bar Afeziamin
ziam fe moghin, me Otarimin
ziam fam, kamaghin a gu-
mazamiziba tuisighamin in-
gangarim isa Otarim ganingi.
Gumazim Otarimin ziam fer
puvati, an Afeziar Otarim
amadazimin ziam fer puvati.

24 "Ki guizbangira ia migei,
gumazim nan akam baragha,
egha nighnizir gavgavim
Afeziar na amadazimin
ikiava, egha a zurara itir
ikirimirir aghuarim iti.
A kotiaba puvati. An
ovevem ategha, datirighin an
angamira iti.

25 "Ki guizbangira ia
migei, dughiar otivamim, a
datirighin otogha gifa. Ezi
gumazamizir ariaghireziba
me Godin Otarimin akam
baragham. Gumazamizir a
baraghiziba, me angamira
ikiam.

26 Afeziam, a uabi ikirimirir
zurara itim aningamin
gavgavim iti. Kamaghira
a uan Otarim gamizi, a
uaghan ikirimirir zurara itim
aningamin gavgavim iti.

27 A Gumazamizibar
Otarim, kamaghin amizi
Afeziam gumazamizibar
araziba tuisighamin gav-
gavim a ganingi.

28 Ia nan akar kam
inigh egh digavir kuram
damuan marki. Dughiam
otivasava amima gumaza-
mizir ariaghireziba, me bar

5:20: Mt 3:17, Jo 3:35, 2 Pi 1:17 **5:20:** Matyu 3:17; Jon 3:35; 2 Pita 1:17 **5:21:** Lo 32:39, 1 Sml 2:6, 2 Kin 5:7, Lu 7:14, 8:54, Jo 11:25, 11:43, Ro 4:17, Ef 2:5 **5:21:** Godin Araziba 32:39; 1 Samuel 2:6; 2 Atriviba 5:7; Luk 7:14; 8:54; Jon 11:25; 11:43; Rom 4:17; Efesus 2:5 **5:22:** Mt 11:27, Jo 3:17, 5:27, 9:39, Ap 10:42, 17:31, 1 Pe 4:5 **5:22:** Matyu 11:27; Jon 3:17; 5:27; 9:39; Aposel 10:42; 17:31; 1 Pita 4:5 **5:23:** Fl 2:10-11, 1 Jo 2:23 **5:23:** Filipai 2:10-11; 1 Jon 2:23 **5:24:** Jo 3:15-18, 6:40, 8:51, 1 Jo 3:14 **5:24:** Jon 3:15-18; 6:40; 8:51; 1 Jon 3:14 **5:25:** Jo 5:28, Ef 2:1, 2:5-6, Kl 2:13 **5:25:** Jon 5:28; Efesus 2:1; 2:5-6; Kolosi 2:13 **5:27:** Dan 7:13-14, 7:22, Jo 5:22, Ap 10:42, 17:31 **5:27:** Daniel 7:13-14; 7:22; Jon 5:22; Aposel 10:42; 17:31 **5:29:** Ais 26:19, Dan 12:2, Mt 16:27, Jo 6:40, Ap 24:15, 1 Ko 15:52, 1 Te 4:16 **5:29:** Aisaia 26:19; Daniel 12:2; Matyu 16:27; Jon 6:40; Aposel 24:15; 1 Korin 15:52; 1 Tesalonika 4:16

Otarimin akam baragham.
29 Egh me bar moziba
ategh azenimin izam. Gu-
mazamizir arazir aghuibagh
amiziba, me ua dikavigh
egh zurara angamira ikiam.
Eghti gumazamizir arazir
kurabagh amiziba, me
ua dikavighiva kotiamin
ikiam, eghti ki kamaghin
me mikimam, me bar
helin mangiva ivezir kuram
iniam."

Marazi uaghan ghaze,
Iesus a tina

30 Egha Iesus ua kam-
aghin migei, "Ki uabi uan
nighnizimin gin mangi
bizitam damighan kogham.
Ki akar Afeziam da inizibar
gin ghua, egha gumazamiz-
ibar araziba tuisisi. Ki uabi
uan ifongiamin gin zuir pu-
vati. Ki Afeziamin ifongiamin
gin zuima, a na amadazima
ki ize. Kamaghin amizi,
ki gumazamizibar araziba
deravira da tuisisi, ezi nan
kotiam a bar guizbangira
ghua egha bar dera.
31 "Eghti ki uabi ua bagh
uan ingangariba ko arazibar
gun mikimtima, gumaza-
miziba nighnizir gavgavim
ki migeir akar kabar ikian
marki.§

32 Ezi igharazitav a iti, egha
a uaghan nan araziba ko nan
ingangaribar gun migei. Ezi
ki fo, a nan gun migeir akaba
guizbangira.**
33 "Iarara fomira gumazir
maba amangizi me Jon bagha
ghuezi a nan gun mikeme, ezi
an akam guizbangira.
34 Ki uabi, ki gavgavim gu-
mazitamin akam daningasa
nighnizir puvati. Ki God ian
akurvaghasa, ki ifonge. Kam-
aghin amizi, ki Jonin akamin
gun ia migei.
35 Jon a lamin min ikia
isia angazangarim gumaza-
mizibagh anidi. Ezi dughiar
otevimin ia an akam iniasa
ifonge, ezi Jonin angazan-
garim ia gisiragha ia gamima
ia bar akonge.
36 "Ezi nan gun migeir
akar mam iti, a Jonin akam
gafira, akar kam datirighin
nan gun ia migei. Afeziam,
ki ingangarir kam damuva
anegivasa, a na ganingi. Ezi
ingangarir ki amir kaba, da
bar deraghavira nan gun
gumazamizibav gei, Afeziam
na amadazi ki ize.
37 Ezi Afeziar na amadazi ki
izezim, a uabi nan gun migei.
Ezi ia tong an akam barazir
puvati. Egha ia dughiatam an
guamin ganizir puvati. Bar

5:30: Mt 26:39, Jo 4:34, 5:19, 6:38 **5:30:** Matyu 26:39; Jon 4:34; 5:19; 6:38 **5:31:** Jo 8:13-14, MAA 3:14 **5:31:** Jon 8:13-14; Akar Mogomem 3:14 § **5:31:** Ni Godin Araziba 19:15in gan. **5:32:** Mt 3:17, Jo 5:36-37, 8:18, 1 Jo 5:6-9 **5:32:** Matyu 3:17; Jon 5:36-37; 8:18; 1 Jon 5:6-9 ** **5:32:** Iesus "igharazitav," migia, a uan Afeziam God migei. **5:33:** Jon 1:19-34; 3:27-30; Efesus 2:8; Taitus 3:5 **5:35:** Mt 13:20-21, Mk 6:20, 2 Pi 1:19 **5:35:** Matyu 13:20-21; Mak 6:20; 2 Pita 1:19 **5:36:** Jo 3:2, 10:25, 10:38, 14:11, 1 Jo 5:9 **5:36:** Jon 3:2; 10:25; 10:38; 14:11; 1 Jon 5:9 **5:37:** Mt 3:17, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 3:22, Jo 5:32, 6:27, 8:18, 1 Ti 1:17, 1 Jo 4:12 **5:37:** Matyu 3:17; 17:5; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Jon 5:32; 6:27; 8:18; 1 Timoti 1:17; 1 Jon 4:12

puvati.
38 Ia Afeziam amadazir gu-
mazir kamin akam nighnizir
gavgavim an itir puvati. Ian
arazir kaba ian gun migei,
Afeziamin akam uaghan ian
navir averiabar itir puvati.††

39 "Ia ghaze, akar Godin
Akinafarimin itim, a zurara
itir ikirimirir aghuarim ia
ganidi. Kamaghin amizima
ia akar Godin Akinafarimin
itibar gara da tuisisi. Ezi
Godin Akinafarim uaghan
nan gun migei!
40 Ezi ia na bagh izi zurara
itir ikirimirir aghuarim inian
aghua.

41 "Ki gumazamiziba da
ziar ekiam iniasa, migirigiar
kabagh amir puvati.
42 Ki ia gifo. Ian navir ave-
riabar, ia guizbangira God gi-
fongezir puvati.‡‡
43 Ki uan Afeziamin ziamin
ize, ezi ia nan akam baraghan
aghua. Eghti gumazitam uabi
uan ziamin izeghti, ia an
akam zuamiram a baregham.
44 Ia uan adarazira me da
ziar ekiaba isi. Ezi God uabira
ziar ekiam anidima, ia a inian
aghua. Ia arazir kabar amu,
egh ia manmaghin nighnizir
gavgavim nan ikiam? Bar pu-
vatigham!

45 "Ia kamaghin nighnighan
marki, ki Afeziamin
damazimin akam ia gasam.
Puvati. Gumazir akam ia
gasamim, a Moses uabi, a
gumazir kam ia ghaze, a ian
akuragham.
46 Ezi akar Moses osiriz-
iba, da nan gun migei. Kam-
aghin, ia nighnizir gavgavim
Mosesin akabar ikiva, egh ia
uaghan nighnizir gavgavim
nan akabar ikiam. Kam-
aghin amizi, ia guizbangira
nighnizir gavgavim Mosesin
akaba ko nan akabar itir pu-
vati.
47 Ezi kamaghin, ia
nighnizir gavgavim Moses
osirizir akabar itir puvati,
egh ia manmaghin nighnizir
gavgavim na akabar ikiam?"

6

Iesus dagheba isa 5,000plan gumazibagh anidi
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Ezi bizir kabar gin Iesus
Galilin Dipar Akaremin
dadarir vuemin ghu, dipar
kamin ziar mam Taiberias.
2 Gumazamizir avirim
faraghavira an garima a
mirakelin arazir aviribar
arimariar gumazamizibagh
amizi me ua dera. Kamaghin

†† **5:38:** Gumazir Afeziam amadazir kam, a Iesus uabi. **5:39:** Lo 18:15-18, Lu 16:29, 24:27, 24:44, Jo 5:46, Ap 13:27, 17:11, 2 Ti 3:15, 1 Pi 1:10-11 **5:39:** Godin Araziba 18:15-18; Luk 16:29; 24:27; 24:44; Jon 5:46; Aposel 13:27; 17:11; 2 Timoti 3:15; 1 Pita 1:10-11 **5:40:** Jo 1:11, 3:19 **5:40:** Jon 1:11; 3:19 **5:41:** Jo 5:34, 1 Te 2:6 **5:41:** Jon 5:34; 1 Tesalonika 2:6 ‡‡ **5:42:** Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, "Godin apangkuvim ian navibar itir puvati." **5:43:** Mt 24:5, 24:24 **5:43:** Matyu 24:5; 24:24 **5:44:** Jo 12:43, Ro 2:29 **5:44:** Jon 12:43; Rom 2:29 **5:45:** Lo 31:26-27, Ro 2:12 **5:45:** Godin Araziba 31:26-27; Rom 2:12 **5:46:** Stt 3:15, Lo 18:15-18, Jo 1:45, Ap 3:22, 26:22 **5:46:** Jenesis 3:15; Godin Araziba 18:15-18; Jon 1:45; Aposel 3:22; 26:22 **5:47:** Lu 16:31 **5:47:** Luk 16:31

amizɨ, me datɨrɨghɨn an gɨn
zui.
3 Ezɨ Iesus mɨghsɨamɨn
ghuavanabogha, uan suren
gumaziba ko aperaghav iti.
4 Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn God
Israelia Gitazir Dughiamɨn
Isam otivasa roghɨra izi.
5 Ezɨ Iesus kogha garima,
gumazamizir avɨrir ekiam a
bagha izi. Ezɨ a kamaghɨn
Filipɨn azara, “E managh gu-
mazamizir kaba bagh daghe-
bagh ivezegh me danɨngam?”
6 (Ezɨ Iesus Filipɨn nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim, gavgavim a
danɨngasava, akar kam
puram a gami. Iesus uabɨ
bizir a damuamim gɨfo.)
7 Ezɨ Filip a ikaragha
ghaze, “E 200 kina inigh
bret givezeghtɨ, da bar
gumazamizibar tughatɨghan
kogham, me vaghvagh bretɨn
akuar muziariba ini dar
amam.”
8 Ezɨ Iesusɨn suren gumaz-
ibar mav, an ziam Andru, a
Saimon Pitan aveghbuam, a
kamaghɨn mɨgei,
9 “Otarir mam a kagh iti,
a bretɨn me balin daghemɨn
ingarizir 5pla, ko osirir
pumuningra iti. Ezɨ gumaza-
mizir avɨrir ekiam iti. Kam-
aghɨn bretɨn kam ko osirir
kamning, da manmaghɨn en
akuragham?”
10 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Ia gumazamizibav
kɨmtɨma me dapiagh.”
(Grazir avɨrim danganir
kamɨn iti.) Ezɨ gumazamiziba
apia. Egha men tongɨn,
5,000ɨn gumaziba iti.
11 Me apiaghav itima,
Iesus bretɨn kaba inigha
God mɨnabagha gumaza-
mizibagh anɨdi. A uaghan
osirir pumuning kamaghɨra
aning gami. A me ganɨdima,
me uan ifongiabar amegha
tughatɨ.
12 Me amegha naviba bar
izɨvazɨma Iesus kamaghɨn
uan suren gumazibav gei, “Ia
dagher nar ikiavɨra itiba bar
da akumakumigh. Taba pura
ikian markɨ.”
13 Gumazamiziba, 5plan
bretɨn me balin daghem
ingariziba amegha gɨvazɨma,
bretɨn naba iti. Ezɨ suren gu-
maziba bretɨn nar muziarir
itiba akumakumigha 12plan
akɨrabagh aghuizɨ da izɨfa.
14 Ezɨ gumazamiziba mi-
rakelɨn arazir Iesus amizir
kamɨn ganigha, kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Bar guizbangɨra, kar
Godɨn akam inigha izir gu-
mazim, God nguazir kamɨn
anemangasa mɨkeme!”
15 Ezɨ Iesus akar kam
baregha fo, me izɨva an
suiragh a damightɨ, a men
atrivimɨn ikiam. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, a danganir kam
ategha uabɨra uamategha
mɨghsɨamɨn ghu.

Iesus Galilin Dɨpar

6:4: Jo 2:13 **6:4:** Jon 2:13 **6:5:** Mt 14:14, Mk 6:34, Lu 9:12 **6:5:** Matyu 14:14; Mak 6:34; Luk 9:12 **6:9:** 2 Kin 4:43 **6:9:** 2 Atriviba 4:43 **6:14:** Stt 49:10, Lo 18:15-18, Mt 11:3, Jo 1:21, 2:11, 4:19, 4:25, 5:46 **6:14:** Jenesis 49:10; Godɨn Araziba 18:15-18; Matyu 11:3; Jon 1:21; 2:11; 4:19; 4:25; 5:46 **6:15:** Mt 14:23, Jo 18:36 **6:15:** Matyu 14:23; Jon 18:36

Akarem gisɨn arua zui
(Matyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Ezɨ guaratɨzir kamɨn Iesusɨn suren gumaziba dɨpamɨn ghuaghiri.
17 Egha me botɨn mam inigha dɨpam abigha Kaperneamɨn nguibam bagha zui. Iesus tɨghar me bativam, ezɨ amɨnim pɨrigha gɨfa.
18 Ezɨ amɨnir dafam otogha, ongarim givaima an ekiabar dɨkafi.
19 Ezɨ me 5 o 6 kilomitan pul gamua ghua garima, Iesus dɨpam gisɨn arua botɨn boroghɨn izi. Ezɨ me bar atiatingi.
20 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgei "Kar kɨrara izi. Ia atiatingan markɨ."
21 Ezɨ me a inigh botɨn aven izasa bar ifonge, ezɨ bot bar zuamɨra danganir me zuimɨn oto.

Gumazamiziba Iesus buri

22 Amɨmzaraghan, gumazamizir dɨpamɨn vongɨn ikiavɨra ikeziba, me fo, botɨn vamɨra boghɨnaron ike, ezɨ Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko botɨn kamɨn ghuzir puvatɨ. Suren gumazibara botɨn kamɨn ghue.
23 Ezɨ Taiberiasɨn botɨn maba, danganir kamɨn boroghɨra izi, danganir kam, Ekiam Iesus, God mɨnabagha bret gumazir avɨribagh anɨngizɨ me amezim.
24 Ezɨ gumazamiziba kamaghɨn ganigha fo, Iesus itir puvatɨzɨma, an suren gumaziba uaghan itir puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, me botɨn kabar ghuavanega, Iesus buriasa Kaperneamɨn nguibamɨn zui.

Iesus, a dagher ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim anɨdim

25 Ezɨ gumazamiziba dɨpamɨn vongɨn Iesus batogha gɨvagha, kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "Tisa, nɨ manadɨzoghɨn kagh ize?"
26 Ezɨ Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Bar guizbangɨra kɨ ia mɨgei, ia mirakelɨn arazarazir ia ganiziba dagh nɨghnigha iza na buri, o? Puvatɨ. Kɨ ghaze, ia dagher kɨ ia ganɨngizir kam amegha ian naviba bar izefe, ezɨ bizir kam bagha ia na buri.
27 Ia dagher kuraghɨriba bagh ingar da inian markɨ. Ia dagher zurara ikia mamaghɨra itim bagh ingarɨva a inigh, kar dagher zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuarim anɨdim. Afeziam God kamaghɨn ian aka, Gumazamizibar Otarim, a uabɨn torogha gavgavim a ganɨngi. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, dagher kam, Gumazamizibar Otarim ia danɨngam."
28 Ezɨ me an azara, "E manmaghɨn damighɨva egh e Godɨn ingangarim damuam?"
29 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn men akam ikaragha ghaze, "Godɨn

6:23: Jon 6:11 **6:26:** Jo 6:11-12 **6:26:** Jon 6:11-12 **6:27:** Mt 3:17, Lu 3:22, Jo 1:33, 4:14, 6:48-58, Ap 2:22, 2 Pi 1:17 **6:27:** Matyu 3:17; Luk 3:22; Jon 1:33; 4:14; 6:48-58; Aposel 2:22; 2 Pita 1:17 **6:29:** 1 Jo 3:23 **6:29:** 1 Jon 3:23

ingangarim kamakin. Ia gumazir God amadazir kam, ia nighnizir gavgavim an iki.”

30 Ezi me kamaghin an azara, “Ni mirakelin arazir manam damighti e an ganighiva, nighnizir gavgavim nin ikiam? Ni tizim damigham?

31 En ovaviba dagher mam an ziam mana, me gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikia aneme. Godin Akinafarimin itir akam mikemezi moghin, ‘A Godin Nguibamin manan daghem me ganingizima me aneme.’”

32 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, Moses Godin Nguibamin daghem ia ganingizir pu. Puvati. Kar nan Afeziam Uan Nguibamin itir guizin daghem ia ganingi.

33 Dagher God e ganingizir kam, a Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri, a nguazir kamin itir gumazamizibagh amima me ikirimirir aghuarim iti.”

34 Ezi me an azara, “Ekiam, ni dagher kam zurara e daningvira iki.”

35 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki uabi, dagher ikirimirir zurara itim anidim. Gumazir na bagha izim, mitiriam uam an aghan kogham. Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim nan itim, kuarim uam an piran kogham.

36 Ki ia mikeme, ia nan ganigha gifa, egha ia nighnizir gavgavim itir puvati.

37 Ezi gumazamizir Afeziam na ganingiziba, me bar na bagh izam. Egh gumazir na bagh izamim, ki a batueghan kogham.

38 Ki uan ifongiamin gin mangasa Godin Nguibam ategha izaghirizir puvati. Ki Afeziar na amadazimin ifongiamin gin mangasa ki izaghiri.

39 Ezi Afeziar na amadazimin ifongiam, a kamakin, ki gumazamizir a na ganingizitam ateghan kogham. Puvati. Ki Godin Kotin Dughiamin me damighti me bar ua dikavigham.

40 Nan Afeziamin ifongiam kamakin, gumazamiziba bar Otarimin ganighiva egh nighnizir gavgavim an ikiva, me zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Eghti Godin Kotin Dughiam otoghti ki me damighti me ua dikavigham.”

41 Ezi Judaba akar kam baraki, “Ki uabi ki dagher kam, Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri,” egha me an atarava

---

6:30: Ua Me Ini 16:4; 16:15; Diboboniba 11:7-9; Nehemia 9:15; Onger Akaba 78:24; Matyu 12:38; 16:1; Mak 8:11; Jon 2:18; 1 Korin 1:22; 10:3 **6:34:** Jo 4:14-15, 6:48-58, 7:37 **6:34:** Jon 4:14-15; 6:48-58; 7:37 **6:35:** Jo 4:14, 6:48-58 **6:35:** Jon 4:14; 6:48-58 **6:36:** Jo 6:26, 6:64, 20:29 **6:36:** Jon 6:26; 6:64; 20:29 **6:37:** Mt 11:28, Jo 10:28-29, 17:6-8, 2 Ti 2:19, 1 Jo 2:19 **6:37:** Matyu 11:28; Jon 10:28-29; 17:6-8; 2 Timoti 2:19; 1 Jon 2:19 **6:38:** Mt 26:39, Jo 4:34, 5:30 **6:38:** Matyu 26:39; Jon 4:34; 5:30 **6:39:** Jo 10:28-29, 17:12, 18:9 **6:39:** Jon 10:28-29; 17:12; 18:9 **6:40:** Jo 3:15, 6:27, 6:47, 6:54, 11:24 **6:40:** Jon 3:15; 6:27; 6:47; 6:54; 11:24

a gimobi.

42 Me ghaze, “Gumazir kam
a Iesus, Josepɨn otarim. E
an afeziam ko amebam gɨfo.
Ezɨ manmaghsua a ghaze, ‘Kɨ
Godɨn Nguibam ategha, egha
izaghirɨ?’ ”

43 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn men
akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia
atara egha uarigh imobir
arazir kam atakigh.

44 Gumazitam uabɨ uan
ifongiamɨn na bagh izeghan
kogham. Puvatɨ. Afeziar
na amadazim, an nɨghnɨzim
feghɨva a inigh na bagh izam.
Eghtɨ Godɨn Kotɨn Dughiam
kɨ mozimɨn a damightɨ a ua
dɨkavighɨva angamɨra ikiam.

45 Akar kam kamaghɨn
Godɨn akam inigha izir
gumazibar Akɨnafarimɨn iti,
‘God bar gumazamizibar
sure damuam.’ Ezɨ kamaghɨn
gumazamiziba Afeziamɨn
akam baregha, Afeziam da
fofozim isa na bagha izi.

46 “Gumazitam Afeziamɨn
ganizir puvatɨ. Gumazir
Afeziam ko ikegha izezir
kam, a uabɨra Afeziamɨn
gani.

47 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei,
gumazir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
nan itim, a zurara itir
ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuarim iti.

48 Kɨ uabɨ, kɨ dagher
ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim anɨdim.

49 Ian ovavir kaba me,
dagher ziam mana, me
gumazamiziba puvatɨzir
danganimɨn ikia aneme,
egha ariaghire.

50 Ezɨ dagher kam Godɨn
Nguibam ategha izaghirɨ,
gumazamiziba anemɨva, egh
me aremeghan kogham.

51 Kɨ uabɨ dagher kam,
ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim anɨdim,
Godɨn Nguibam ategha
izaghirɨ. Eghtɨ gumazitam
dagher kam ameghɨva,
a zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir
aghuarim iniam. Dagher
kɨ a danɨngamim, a nan
inivafɨzim. Kɨ kamaghsua,
nguazimɨn gumazamiziba
me angamɨra ikiam, ka-
maghɨn kɨ me bagh uan
inivafɨzim anenigham.”

52 Ezɨ Judaba akar kam
baregha egha uari tongɨn
uarir atara ghaze, “Gumazir
kam manmaghɨn uan ini-
vafɨzim e danightɨ e ane-
mam?”

53 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
me mɨgei, “Kɨ guizbangɨra
ia mɨgei, ia Gumazamiz-
ibar Otarimɨn inivafɨzim
ameghan koghɨva, egh an
ghuzim ameghan koghɨva,
egh ia angamɨra itir
ikɨrɨmɨrim ian ikian kogham.

54-55 Nan inivafɨzim a
guizɨn daghem, ezɨ nan
ghuzim a guizɨn apir bizim.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, gumazim

6:42: Mt 13:55, Mk 6:3, Lu 4:22 **6:42:** Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Luk 4:22 **6:44:** Jo 6:65 **6:44:** Jon 6:65 **6:45:** Ais 54:13, Jer 31:34, Mai 4:2, Hi 8:10 **6:45:** Aisaia 54:13; Jeremaia 31:34; Maika 4:2; Hibru 8:10 **6:46:** Mt 11:27, Lu 10:22, Jo 1:18 **6:46:** Matyu 11:27; Luk 10:22; Jon 1:18 **6:47:** Jo 3:15-18, 3:36, 6:40 **6:47:** Jon 3:15-18; 3:36; 6:40 **6:48:** Jo 6:31-35, 6:58 **6:48:** Jon 6:31-35; 6:58 **6:51:** Jo 3:13, Hi 10:5, 10:10 **6:51:** Jon 3:13; Hibru 10:5; 10:10 **6:53:** Mt 26:26-28 **6:53:** Matyu 26:26-28 **6:54-55:** Jon 4:14; 6:27; 6:40; 6:63

nan inivafizim apava egha nan ghuzim api, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iti. Eghti Godin Kotin Dughiamin ki a damighti a ua mozimin dikavigham.

56 Ezi gumazim nan inivafizim apava egha nan ghuzim api, a nan poroghav iti, ezi ki an poroghav iti.

57 Afeziar ikirimirir angamira itim anidim, a na amadazima ki ize, ezi ki Afeziamin gavgavimin angamira iti. Ezi kamaghira gumazim nan inivafizim api, a nan gavgavimin ikirimirir angamira itim iniam.

58 Dagher kamra, a Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri. Egha dagher kam, a dagher ian ovaviba fomiram anemegha gin ariaghirezimin min garir pu. Puvati. Gumazir dagher kam apim, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam."

59 Iesus Kaperneamin nguibamin itir God ko migeir dipenimin aven ikia, egha gumazamizibar sure gamua akar kamin me mikeme.

Iesusin akaba, da zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim anidi

60 Ezi suren gumaziba Iesusin akar kam baregha, men avirim kamaghin migia ghaze, "Akar kam e gamima e nighnizir aviribagh ami. Tina akar kam baragham?"

61 Ezi Iesus uan navir averiamin aven kamaghin fo, an suren gumaziba puvira akar a mikemezim migia imobi.

Ezi a men azara, "Akar kam ti ian nighnizir gavgaviba gasighasisi, o?

62 Egh ia Gumazamizibar Otarimin ganighti, a nguibar a fomira ikezimin ua ghuavanaboghti, ia manmaghin nighnigham?

63 Godin Duam uabi, angamira itir ikirimirim gumazamizibagh anidi. Gumazimin gavgavim tong ian akuraghan kogham. Akar ki ia mikemezir kaba, da Godin Duamin bizim, da angamira itir ikirimirim ia ganidi.

64 Ezi gumazir ian tongin itir maba, me nighnizir gavgaviba nan itir puvati." (Iesus fomira iza datirighin, a nighnizir gavgavim itir puvatizir gumazamizibagh fo. Egha a gumazir a isi apanibar dafarim darighamin kam gifo.)

65 Egha Iesus ua me migei, "Me nighnizir gavgavim nan itir puvati, ezi bizir kam bagha, ki ia mikeme, 'Afeziam gavgavim gumazitam danighan koghti, kamaghin gumazir kam na bagh izeghan kogham.' "

66 Iesus akar kamin gun mikemegha givazima, an suren gumazir avirim anetegha ua ghue, egha uam a ko aruir puvati.

6:56: 1 Jo 3:24, 4:15-16 **6:56:** 1 Jon 3:24; 4:15-16 **6:57:** Jo 15:4-5, 1 Jo 3:24 **6:57:** Jon 15:4-5; 1 Jon 3:24 **6:62:** Mk 16:19, Jo 3:13, Ap 1:9-11, Ef 4:8 **6:62:** Mak 16:19; Jon 3:13; Aposel 1:9-11; Efesus 4:8 **6:63:** 2 Ko 3:6 **6:63:** 2 Korin 3:6 **6:64:** Jo 6:36, 13:11 **6:64:** Jon 6:36; 13:11 **6:65:** Jo 6:44-45 **6:65:** Jon 6:44-45

67 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
12plan suren gumazibar
azara, “Ezɨ ia? Ia ti uaghan
na ategh mangasa?”
68 Ezɨ Saimon Pita an akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, e
tina bagh mangam? Nɨn
akabara, da zurara itir
ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuarim anɨdi.
69 Ezɨ e nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
ikiava, egha deravɨra kam-
aghɨn fo, nɨ gumazir Godɨn
damazimɨn bar zuegha
arazir kuraba nɨn puvatɨzim,
God ua bagha nɨ ginaba.”
70 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
men akam ikaragha ghaze,
“Manmaghɨn ami? Kɨ uabɨ
ia 12plan suren gumaziba
mɨsefe. Ezɨ ian tongɨn itir
mav, a duar kuram.”
71 A Judasɨn mɨgei, a
Saimon Iskariotɨn otarim,
a 12plan suren gumazibar
mav. Iesus fo, Judas gɨn a
isɨ apanibar dafarim datɨghtɨ
me a mɨsueghtɨ, an are-
megham.

7

Judabar Averpenibar Aven Ikiamin Isar Ekiam otozɨ, Iesus an ganasa zui

1 Dughiar maba gɨvazɨma,
Iesus Galilin Distrighɨn
aven arui. A fo, Judaba a
mɨsueghtɨma an aremeghasa
a bagha mɨzuai. Kamaghɨn
amizɨma, a ua Judian Dis-
trighɨn mangan aghua.
2 Ezɨ Judabar Averpenibar
Ikiamin Dughiar Ekiam oti-
vasa roghɨra izi.
3 Ezɨ an doziba kamaghɨn
a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Nɨ danganir
kam ategḧiva Judian Dis-
trighɨn mangɨ. Eghtɨ nɨn
suren gumaziba ingangarir
nɨ amibar ganam.
4 Egh gumazitam gu-
mazamiziba bar a gɨfoghsɨ,
a modogh ingangarim
damuan kogham. Nɨ bizir
kabar amuava, kamaghɨn nɨ
uabɨ isɨ gumazamiziba bar
men akagham.”
5 (An doziba uaghan
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an itir
puvatɨ, egha akar kam
mɨkeme.)
6 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn men
akam ikaragha ghaze, “Nan
dughiam a tɨghar izam. Ezɨ
dughiaba bar, ian dughiar
aghuiba.
7 Ezɨ nguazir kamɨn itir gu-
mazamiziba me ian apanim
damuan kogham. Ezɨ kɨ men
arazir kurar me amibar gun
mɨgei. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, me
nan apanim gami.
8 Ia uarira isamɨn dughiar
kam bagh Jerusalemɨn
mangɨ. Nan dughiam tɨghar
izam, kamaghɨn amizɨ,
kɨ isam bagh mangɨghan
kogham.”
9 A kamaghɨn me
mɨkemegha, Galilin Dis-
trighɨn ikiavɨra iti.

6:68: Matyu 16:16; Mak 8:29; Luk 9:20 **6:69:** Mt 14:33, Mk 1:24, Jo 1:49 **6:69:** Matyu 14:33; Mak 1:24; Jon 1:49 **7:1:** Jo 5:18 **7:1:** Jon 5:18 **7:2:** Wkp 23:24, Lo 16:13 **7:2:** Ofa Gami 23:34; Godɨn Araziba 16:13 **7:5:** Mt 13:55, Mk 3:21, Ap 1:14 **7:5:** Matyu 13:55; Mak 3:21; Aposel 1:14 **7:6:** Jo 2:4, 7:8, 7:30, 8:20 **7:6:** Jon 2:4; 7:8; 7:30; 8:20 **7:7:** Jo 3:19, 15:18-19 **7:7:** Jon 3:19; 15:18-19

10 Ezɨ an doziba ghuegha
gɨvazɨma, Iesus uaghan men
gɨn zui. An azenara zuir pu-
vatɨ, a mogomebar zui, ezɨ gu-
mazamiziba a gɨfozir puvatɨ.
11 Ezɨ isar ekiamɨn
dughiamɨn, Judabar gumazir
ekiaba a bagha garagharua
mɨgei, “Gumazir kam man-
agh iti?”
12 Ezɨ gumazamiziba uarir
tongɨn a bagha sighsirir ak-
abar uariv gei. Marazi ghaze,
“A gumazir bar aghuim.”
Ezɨ marazi ghaze, “Puvatɨ, a
gumazamizibagh ifari.”
13 Egha me Judabar gu-
mazir ekiabar atiati. Kam-
aghɨn amizɨ, tav an araziba
azenara dav geir puvatɨ.
14 Ezɨ isamɨn dughiar
kamɨn tongɨn, Iesus Godɨn
Dɨpenim avɨnizir dɨvazimɨn
aven ghugha gumazamizibar
sure gami.
15 Judaba an akar kam
barasi, egha me nɨghnɨzir
avɨribagh amua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Manmagh amizɨ
gumazir kam fofozir kaba iti?
A suren ghuzir puvatɨ.”
16 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn men
akam ikaragha ghaze, “Kɨ
ia ganɨngizir akar kam, kar
nan akam puvatɨ, kar Godɨn
akam, a na amadazɨma kɨ ize.
17 Ezɨ gumazitam Godɨn
akam bar an gɨn mangasa
ifonge, an akar kɨ mɨkemezir
kamɨn mɨngarim bar a
gɨfogham. Egh a fogham,
akar kam Godɨn ize, o a pura
nan nɨghnɨzimɨn ize.
18 Gumazir pura uan
nɨghnɨzimɨn mɨgeim, a uabɨ
uan ziam fasa ifonge. Ezɨ
gumazim a gumazir ane-
madazimɨn ziam fasa ifonge,
gumazir kam a guizɨn ak-
abara mɨgei, egha a bizitam
gifarir puvatɨ.
19 “Fomɨra Moses Godɨn
Araziba osirigha ia ganɨngi.
Ezɨ gumazitam ian tongɨn
ikia Moses Osirizir Arazibar
gɨn zuir puvatɨ. Ia tizim
bagh na mɨsueghtɨ kɨ are-
megham?”
20 Ezɨ gumazamiziba ka-
maghɨn an akam ikaragha
ghaze, “Ti duar kuratam
nɨ gapasa! Gumazir man-
amra nɨ mɨsueghtɨ na are-
megham?”
21 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn men
akam ikaragha ghaze, “Kɨ mi-
rakelɨn ingangarir vamɨra a
gami, ezɨ ia bar nɨghnɨzir
avɨribagh ami.*
22 Ezɨ ia nɨghnɨgh, Moses
mɨkarzir mogomebar iniba
aghorir arazim ia ganɨngi,

7:11: Jo 11:56 **7:11:** Jon 11:56 **7:12:** Mt 21:46, Lu 7:16, Jo 10:19 **7:12:** Matyu 21:46; Luk 7:16; Jon 10:19 **7:13:** Jo 9:22, 12:42, 19:38, 20:19 **7:13:** Jon 9:22; 12:42; 19:38; 20:19 **7:15:** Mt 13:54, Lu 2:47 **7:15:** Matyu 13:54; Luk 2:47 **7:16:** Jo 3:11, 8:28, 12:49, 14:10 **7:16:** Jon 3:11; 8:28; 12:49; 14:10 **7:17:** Jo 8:43 **7:17:** Jon 8:43 **7:18:** Jo 5:41, 5:44, 8:50 **7:18:** Jon 5:41; 5:44; 8:50 **7:19:** Kis 24:3, Lo 33:4, Mt 12:14, Mk 3:6, Ap 7:38, 7:53, Ro 2:21-24 **7:19:** Ua Me Ini 24:3; Godɨn Araziba 33:4; Matyu 12:14; Mak 3:6; Aposel 7:38; 7:53; Rom 2:21-24 **7:20:** Jo 8:48, 8:52, 10:20 **7:20:** Jon 8:48; 8:52; 10:20 * **7:21:** Iesus faragha Betesdan mozir dɨpamɨn boroghɨn ikia mirakelɨn kam gamigha, egha datɨrɨghɨn a mɨgei. Nɨ Jon 5:1-18 ko, Ua Me Ini 31:14-15ɨn gan. **7:22:** Stt 17:9-13, Wkp 12:3 **7:22:** Jenesis 17:9-13; Ofa Gami 12:3

ezi ia Sabatin dughiabar
uaghan otaribar mikarzir
mogomebar inibar ghori.
(Guizbangira, Moses uabi
arazir kam atizir puvati.
Arazir kam ian ovavibar oto.)
23 Ia Moses Osirizir Araziba
deragh a dar gin mangisi,
egh ia Sabatin dughiamin
otaribar mikarzir mogome-
bar inibar ghoram. Ezi
ki gumazir mam Sabatin
dughiamin a gamizima a ua
bar dera, ezi manmaghsua ia
nan aningaghe?†
24 Ia pura damazir kinibar
bizibar ganiva, da tuisighan
marki. Ia guizin arazimin
araziba deravira da tuisigh."

Gumazamiziba foghasa,
Iesus a tinara

25 Ezi Jerusalemin gumaza-
mizir maba, me Iesus amizir
bizibar ganigha kamaghin
migei, "Manmaghin ami? Kar
gumazir kamra, en gumazir
ekiaba a misueghtima an
aremeghasa, me ifonge.
26 A kara, an azenara
migei, ezi me migirigiatam
a gamir puvati. Me ti fo,
a gumazir kam, God Ua E
Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim?
27 Ezi e gumazir kamin
nguibam gifo. Eghti God Ua
E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim
otoghti, gumazitam an
nguibam gifoghan kogham."
28 Ezi Iesus Godin
Dipenimin ikia egha akam
gumazamizibav kiri. Egha
a kamaghin dei, "Ia ghaze,
ia bar na gifo, egha ia ti
nan nguibar ki izezim gifoz,
o? Ki uabi uan ifongiamin
izezir puvati. Afeziar na
amadazim, an akam bar
guizbangira. Ezi ia a gifozir
puvati.
29 Ezi ki a gifo. Ki a ko itima,
a na amadazi ki ize."
30 Me akar kam baregha a
isi kalabus darighasa. Ezi an
dughiam tighari, kamaghin
amizi, gumazitam an suirazir
puvati.
31 Gumazamizir avirim
nighnizir gavgavim an ikia,
egha me kamaghin migei,
"Gumazir God Uam E Ini-
asa Misevezim otoghiva, a
mirakelin aviribar amuti
da mirakelin gumazir kam
amibagh afiragham ti?"

7:23: Jo 5:8-10, 5:16 **7:23:** Jon 5:8-10; 5:16 † **7:23:** Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin migei, amizitam otaritam batezimrama, me an girara dughiabar bora, egha dughiar namba 8in me otarimin mikarzir mogomemin inim aghori. Ni Ofa Gami 12:3in gan. Iesusin dughiamin, me Sabatin dughiamin ingangaribar anogoroke. Eghti otaritamin mikarzir mogomemin inim aghoramin dughiam Sabatin dughiatamin otogham, me ingangarir kam damuam. Me ghaze, mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorir arazim uaghan ingangarir mam, egha me guizbangira ingangarir kam Sabatin dughiam uaghan a gami. **7:24:** Wkp 19:15, Lo 1:16-17, Ais 11:3-4, Jo 8:15, Je 2:1 **7:24:** Ofa Gami 19:15; Godin Araziba 1:16-17; Aisaia 11:3-4; Jon 8:15; Jems 2:1 **7:25:** Jo 5:18 **7:25:** Jon 5:18 **7:27:** Mt 13:55, Mk 6:3, Lu 4:22, Jo 7:41, 9:29 **7:27:** Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Luk 4:22; Jon 7:41; 9:29 **7:28:** Mt 11:27, Jo 5:32, 5:43, 8:14, 8:26, 8:55 **7:28:** Matyu 11:27; Jon 5:32; 5:43; 8:14; 8:26; 8:55 **7:29:** Mt 11:27, Jo 10:15 **7:29:** Matyu 11:27; Jon 10:15 **7:30:** Mk 11:18, Lu 19:47, Jo 7:44, 8:20, 8:37, 13:1 **7:30:** Mak 11:18; Luk 19:47; Jon 7:44; 8:20; 8:37; 13:1 **7:31:** Jo 2:23, 8:30, 10:42, 11:45, 12:11, 12:42 **7:31:** Jon 2:23; 8:30; 10:42; 11:45; 12:11; 12:42

Me Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn garir polisba amangizɨ me Iesus kalabus darɨghasa izi

32 Ezɨ Farisiba gumazamiziba barazima, me sighsirir akabar Iesus amizir bizibav gei. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, me ko, Godɨn ofa gamir gumazir dapaniba, me polisɨn gumaziba amadazɨ me Iesusɨn suighasa izi.

33 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgei, "Dughiar bar ovezimɨn kɨ ia ko ikegh, egh kɨ uamategh Afeziar na amadazim bagh mangam.

34 Eghtɨ ia na buriva, nan apighan kogham. Egh nguibar kɨ mangɨ ikiamim, ia an mangɨghan kogham."

35 Ezɨ Judaba uarir tongɨn uarira uariv gɨa ghaze, "A managh mangɨghtɨ, e an ganighan kogham? A ti en gumazamizir kantri Grighɨn itiba bagh mangɨgham, egh Grighɨn gumazamizibar sure damuam, o?

36 A manmaghɨn nɨghnɨgha kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, 'Ia na buriva, egh ia nan apighan kogham.' Egha ghaze, 'Ia nguibar kɨ ikiamim ia an mangɨghan kogham.' Ezɨ akar kamɨn mɨngarim manmakɨn?"

Iesus, dɨpar ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim anɨdimɨn gun mɨgei

37 Ezɨ isar ekiamɨn dughiar abuananam, a dughiar bar ekiam. Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn Iesus tugha egha pamten diagha kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Gumazitam o amizitam kuarim an pɨrtɨ, a na bagh izɨ egh dɨpam amam.

38 Akar Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn itim kamaghɨn mɨgei, 'Gumazir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan itim, a dɨpar ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim anɨdim, an navir averiam gizɨvagh, fasfagh iram.'"‡

39 Iesus Godɨn Duam gɨnɨghnɨgha mɨgei, gumazir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an itiba, me a iniam. Dughiar kamɨn Iesus tɨghar ziar ekiam iniam, ezɨ kamakɨn Godɨn Duam tɨghar izam.

Gumazamiziba uari abɨki

40 Ezɨ gumazamizir maba akar a mɨkemeziba baregha, kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Bar guizbangɨra, gumazir kam a Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazim, God nguazimɨn anemangasa mɨkeme."

41 Ezɨ marazi ghaze, "A Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezim."

Ezɨ marazi ghaze, "Puvatɨ, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa

7:33: Jo 13:33, 16:16 **7:33:** Jon 13:33; 16:16 **7:34:** Hos 5:6, Jo 8:21, 13:33, 13:36, 17:24 **7:34:** Hosea 5:6; Jon 8:21; 13:33; 13:36; 17:24 **7:37:** Wkp 23:36, Ais 55:1, Jo 4:10, 4:14, 6:35, MAA 22:17 **7:37:** Ofa Gami 23:36; Aisaia 55:1; Jon 4:10; 4:14; 6:35; Akar Mogomem 22:17 **7:38:** Ais 12:3, 58:11, Ese 47:1, Sek 14:8 **7:38:** Aisaia 12:3; 58:11; Esekiel 47:1; Sekaraia 14:8 ‡ **7:38:** Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn aven, akar otevir mam, akar Iesus vezɨn kamɨn mɨkemezɨ moghɨn, akar kam ko, aning magh ghuzir puvatɨ. Nɨ Aisaia 44:3 ko Aghuzir Akaba 18:4ɨn gan. **7:39:** Ais 44:3, Jol 2:28, Jo 12:16, 16:7, 20:22, Ap 2:4, 2:17, 2:33 **7:39:** Aisaia 44:3; Joel 2:28; Jon 12:16; 16:7; 20:22; Aposel 2:4; 2:17; 2:33 **7:40:** Lo 18:15-18, Jo 1:21, 2:11, 6:14 **7:40:** Godɨn Araziba 18:15-18; Jon 1:21; 2:11; 6:14 **7:41:** Jo 1:46, 4:29 **7:41:** Jon 1:46; 4:29

Misevezir kam, a Galilin Distrighin otoghan kogham. Puvati.
42 Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, Gumazir God
Uam E Iniasa Misevezir kam
Atrivim Devitin anabamin
otogham, eghti an amebam
Betlehemin nguibamin a
bategham, nguibar kam
Atrivim Devit fomira an ike."
43 Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba nighnizir
aviriba Iesusin ikia, egha
uarira uari abiki.
44 Marazi a isi kalabus
darighasa ifonge, ezi gumazitam an suirazir puvati.

Judabar gumazir dapaniba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikian aghua

45 Ezi Godin Dipenimin
garir polisba uamategha
Godin ofa gamir gumazir
dapaniba ko Farisiba bagha
ghu. Ezi me kamaghin men
azara, "Manmaghin amizi, ia
Iesusin akua izir puvati?"
46 Ezi polisin gumaziba ka-
maghin men akam ikaragha
ghaze, "Gumazitam faragha
gumazir kam mikemezi
moghin migeir puvati."
47 Ezi Farisiba kamaghin
men akam ikaragha ghaze,
"A ti uaghan ia gifara?
48 E gumazir dapaniba
ko Farisiba, ia ti en tongin
gumazitamin garima a
nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o?
Bar puvati.
49 Nighnizir gavgavim an
itir darasi, kar Moses Osirizir
Arazibagh fozir puvatizir gu-
mazamiziba. God ghaze, me
ovengam."
50 Nikodemus, a faragha
Iesus bagha ghuzir gumazim,
a Farisibar mav, a kamaghin
me migei,
51 "En Arazir Moses Os-
iriziba ti ghaze, e pura
gumazitam kotin aven a
mikim suam, ni aremegham?
Puvati. E faragh an akam
baregham, egh an amizir
bizim deravira a gifogham."
52 Ezi me kamaghin an
akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ni ti
uaghan Galilin gumazitam,
o? Ni Godin Akinafarimin
itir akaba ni bar deravira
dar gan, egh ni uaghan
kamaghin fogham, Godin
akam inigha izir gumazitam
Galilin Distrighin otoghan
kogham."

Me amizir arazir kuram gamizim inigha Iesus bagha izi

53 Ezi gumazamiziba bar
uan dipenibar ghue.

8

1 Ezi Iesus Olivin Mighsiamin
ghu.
2 Ezi aminim tirazi, bar
mizaraghara a ua Godin
Dipenim avinizir divazimin

7:42: 2 Sml 7:12, Sng 89:3-4, 132:11, Jer 23:5, Mai 5:2, Mt 2:5-6, Lu 2:4 **7:42:** 2 Samuel 7:12; Onger Akaba 89:3-4; 132:11; Jeremaia 23:5; Maika 5:2; Matyu 2:5-6; Luk 2:4 **7:43:** Jo 9:16 **7:43:** Jon 9:16 **7:44:** Jo 7:30 **7:44:** Jon 7:30 **7:45:** Jo 7:32 **7:45:** Jon 7:32 **7:46:** Mt 7:29, Mk 1:22 **7:46:** Matyu 7:29; Mak 1:22 **7:48:** Jo 12:42 **7:48:** Jon 12:42 **7:50:** Jo 3:1-2 **7:50:** Jon 3:1-2 **7:51:** Lo 1:16-17, 19:15 **7:51:** Godin Araziba 1:16-17; 19:15 **7:52:** Jo 7:41-42 **7:52:** Jon 7:41-42 **8:1:** Lu 21:37 **8:1:** Luk 21:37

aven ghu. Ezɨ gumazamiziba
bar a bagha izi. Ezɨ an
aperaghav ikia men sure
gami.
3 Ezɨ Judan Arazibagh
fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba
me pam itir amizir mamɨn,
garima a gumazir igharazir
mam ko akuizɨ me an akua
ghua a gamizɨma, a gumaza-
mizibar damazimɨn tughav
iti.
4 Egha me kamaghɨn Iesus
mɨgei, “Tisa, pam itir amizir
kam, a gumazir igharazim ko
akuizɨ, me an gani.
5 Ezɨ Moses Osirizir Araz-
iba kamaghɨn mɨgei, e
dagɨaba fɨva kamaghɨn amir
amizim mɨkɨntɨma an are-
megham. Ezɨ nɨ manmaghɨn
mɨkɨmam.”
6 Me ghaze, an akatam
mɨkemeghtɨ, me akar kam
bagh akam a gasam. Egha
me a gifarasa mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam
gami. Ezɨ Iesus aviragha uan
dafar puzimɨn nguazim osiri.
7 Ezɨ me an azangsɨghavɨra
iti, ezɨ Iesus tugha kam-
aghɨn me mɨgei, “Gumazir
manam ian tongɨn arazir
kuratam gamizir puvatɨ, a
faragh dagɨam amizir kam
mɨkɨnigh.”
8 Egha a uam aviragha
nguazimɨn osiri.
9 Me akar kam baregha,
me bar vaghvagha danganir
kam ataghɨragha zui. Gu-
mazir ghuriba me faragha
zui, ezɨ marazi men gɨn
zui. Ezɨ Iesus uabɨram
aviraghavɨra iti, ezɨ amizim
an damazimɨn tughav iti.
10 Ezɨ Iesus dɨkavigha tugha
kamaghɨn amizimɨn azai,
“Amizim, gumazir kaba
managh ghue? Gumazir
akam nɨ gasamiba ti puvatɨ?”
11 Ezɨ amizim kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Ekiam, ua gumaziba
puvatɨ.”
Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgei, “Kɨ
uaghan akam nɨ gasir puvatɨ.
Nɨ mangɨ, egh gɨn uam arazir
kuratam damuan markɨ.”*

*Iesus, a gumazir angazan-
garim nguazimɨn itir gumaza-
mizibagh anɨdim*

12 Egha Iesus ua gumaza-
mizibav gɨa ghaze, “Kɨ uabɨ,
kɨ gumazir angazangarim
nguazir kamɨn itir gumaza-
mizibagh anɨdim. Gumazim
nan gɨn izɨ, a mɨtatemɨn
daruan kogham. Puvatɨ. An
angazangarir gumazamiz-
ibagh amima me angamɨra
itim, an an aven ikiam.”
13 Farisiba akar kam
baregha kamaghɨn Iesus
mɨgei, “Nɨ uabɨ uan in-
gangariba ko arazibar gun
mɨgei. Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
gumazamiziba nɨn akar
nɨ mɨkemezim nɨghnɨzir

8:5: Wkp 20:10, Lo 22:22-24 **8:5:** Ofa Gami 20:10; Godɨn Araziba 22:22-24 **8:6:** Mt 22:15 **8:6:** Matyu 22:15 **8:7:** Lo 17:7, Ro 2:1 **8:7:** Godɨn Araziba 17:7; Rom 2:1 **8:9:** Mt 22:22 **8:9:** Matyu 22:22 **8:11:** Jo 3:17, 5:14 **8:11:** Jon 3:17; 5:14 * **8:11:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, Jon 7:53--8:11, Jon uabɨ an osirizir puvatɨ. Gumazir igharazim gɨn an osiri. Nɨ Jon 8:13 ko Godɨn Araziba 19:15ɨn gan. **8:12:** Ais 49:6, Mt 5:14, Jo 1:4-9, 3:19, 9:5, 12:46 **8:12:** Aisaia 49:6; Matyu 5:14; Jon 1:4-9; 3:19; 9:5; 12:46 **8:13:** Jo 5:31 **8:13:** Jon 5:31

gavgavim an ikian kogham.
Nin akam, a pura bizim.”
14 Ezi Iesus men akam
kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze,
“Guizbangira, ki uabi uan
arazibar gun migei. Ezi
nguibar ki dikavigha izezim,
ki a gifo, egha danganir ki
uamategh mangamim, ki
a gifo. Kamaghin amizi,
gumazamiziba nan akam
nighnizir gavgavim an iki.
Ia nan Nguibam gifozir
puvati. Egha danganir ki
gin mangamim, ia uaghan a
gifozir puvati.
15 Ia nguazir kamin araz-
ibar gin ghua, gumazamiz-
ibar inivafizibar gara me
tuisisi. Ki gumazitamin
araziba tuisizir puvati.
16 Egh ki gumazamiz-
ibar araziba tuisighti, gu-
mazamiziba nan akar ki
mikemezim nighnizir gav-
gavim an ikiam. Ki uabira
a tuisizir puvati. Afeziar na
amadazim, a na ko ingari,
ezi kamaghin nan tuisizir
arazim bar guizbangira.
17 Ian Arazir Moses Osiriz-
iba, akam kamaghin iti, gu-
mazir pumuning akar otevir
vamira mikimam, eghti an-
ingin akam a guizbangira.
18 Ki uabi ki uan araziba
ko ingangaribar gun migei,
ezi Afeziar na amadazim, a
uaghan nan ingangariba ko
arazibar gun migei.”
19 Ezi Farisiba kamaghin an
azara, “Nin Afeziar ni migeir
kam, a managh iti?”
Ezi Iesus kamaghin
me ikaragha ghaze, “Ia
guizbangira na gifozir puvati.
Egha ia nan Afeziam gifozir
puvati. Ia na gifoghiva
egh uaghan nan Afeziam
gifogham.”
20 Iesus Godin Dipenimin
ikia dagiaba arizir dan-
ganimin boroghira gumaza-
mizibar sure gami. Ezi
an dughiam tighar otivam,
kamaghin amizi, gumazitam
an suirazir puvati.

Iesus ghaze, ki mangamin danganim gumazamiziba an mangan kogham

21 Egha Iesus ua gumaza-
mizibav gia ghaze, “Ki zui.
Ia na buriva nan apighan
kogham. Ian arazir kuraba
ikivira ikiti ia ovengam. Egh
ki mangamin danganim, ia
an mangighan kogham.”
22 Ezi Judan gumazir aru-
aba akar kam baregha me
uarira kamaghin uariv gei,
“Manmaghsua a ghaze, ‘Ia
danganir ki zuimin mangan
kogham?’ A ti uabira uabi
misueghiva aremegham?”
23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migei, “Ia nguazimin vin itir
darasi. Ezi ko, ki pin iti tav. Ia
nguazir kamin adarasi. Ezi ki

8:14: Jo 5:31-32, 7:28-29, 9:29 **8:14:** Jon 5:31-32; 7:28-29; 9:29 **8:15:** Jo 7:24, 12:47 **8:15:** Jon 7:24; 12:47 **8:16:** Jo 5:30, 8:29 **8:16:** Jon 5:30; 8:29 **8:17:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, Mt 18:16, 2 Ko 13:1, Hi 10:28 **8:17:** Godin Araziba 17:6; 19:15; Matyu 18:16; 2 Korin 13:1; Hibru 10:28 **8:18:** 1 Jo 5:9 **8:18:** 1 Jon 5:9 **8:19:** Jo 8:55, 14:7, 16:3 **8:19:** Jon 8:55; 14:7; 16:3 **8:20:** Jo 7:30 **8:20:** Jon 7:30 **8:21:** Jo 7:34-36, 8:24, 13:33 **8:21:** Jon 7:34-36; 8:24; 13:33 **8:22:** Jo 7:35 **8:22:** Jon 7:35 **8:23:** Jo 3:31 **8:23:** Jon 3:31

nguazir kamin gumazim pu-
vati.
24 Kamaghin amizi, ki ia
mikemegha gifa, ian arazir
kuraba ikivira ikiam, eghti ia
aremegham. Ia kamaghin
nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian
kogh egh mikim suam, Ki
Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti, eghti
ian arazir kuraba ikivira ikiti
ia arimighiram."†
25 Ezi me kamaghin an
azara, "Ni tina?"
Ezi Iesus me ikaragha
ghaze, "Ki tina, ki faraghavira
ia mikemegha gifa.
26 Ki ian araziba bagha
akar aviriba ia mikimasa.
Egh uaghan ki ian arazir
kuraba jasin min da
tuisighasa. Ezi Afeziar na
amadazim, an araziba bar
guizbangira. Ezi akar a
na mikemezi ki oraghiziba,
ki bar dar gun nguazimin
gumazamizibav gei."
27 Me kamaghin fozir pu-
vati, Iesus uan Afeziamin gun
me migei.
28 Kamaghin amizi, a kam-
aghin me migei, "Ia Gumaza-
mizibar Otarim fiva ter ighu-
vimin aneguragh, egh ia ka-
maghin fogh, Ki Uabi Ki Kam-
aghin Iti. Egh kamaghin fogh,
ki uabi uan nighnizimin gin
ghua bizitam gamir pu. Pu-
vati. Afeziam na mikemezir
akabara, ki darara gun migei.
29 Afeziar na amadazi ki
izezim, a na ko ikiavira iti.
Bizir a ifongeziba ki zurara
dagh ami, kamaghin amizi,
a na ataghirazi ki uabira itir
puvati."
30 Ezi gumazamiziba oraz-
ima Iesus akar kam mikeme,
ezi men avirim nighnizir gav-
gavim an iti.

*Guizin akam gumazamiz-
ibar amuti me firighirigham*

31 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
Judan nighnizir gavgavim
an itibav gia ghaze, "Ia nan
akamin suiragh gavgavigh
ia guizbangira nan suren
gumazibar otogham.
32 Egh ia guizin akam
gifoghti, guizin akam ia
damuti ia firighirigham."
33 Ezi me kamaghin an
akam ikaragha ghaze, "E
Abrahamin ovaviba. E
dughiatamin pura gumazi-
tamin ingangarir gumazir
kinibar ikezir puvati. Ezi
manmaghsua ni ghaze, 'Ia
firighirigham?' "
34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
men akam ikaragha ghaze,
"Bar guizbangira ki ia migei,
gumazir arazir kurabagh
amiba, me bar arazir ku-
ramin ingangarir gumazir
kinibar min iti.

† **8:24:** Ua Me Ini 3:14, God Moses ko uaning migia, egha a uabi uan ziam dibora ghaze, "Ki Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti." Ezi Iesus uaghan kamaghira uabi dibori. Ezi gumazamiziba a migeir akar kam deragha a gifozir puvati. Ni Jon 8:28 ko 8:58 ko 13:19in gan. **8:26:** Jo 7:28, 12:49 **8:26:** Jon 7:28; 12:49 **8:28:** Jo 3:11, 3:14, 5:19, 5:30, 12:32, Ro 1:4 **8:28:** Jon 3:11; 3:14; 5:19; 5:30; 12:32; Rom 1:4 **8:29:** Jo 8:16, 16:32 **8:29:** Jon 8:16; 16:32 **8:30:** Jo 7:31 **8:30:** Jon 7:31 **8:32:** Ro 6:14, 6:18, 6:22, 8:2, Je 1:25 **8:32:** Rom 6:14; 6:18; 6:22; 8:2; Jems 1:25 **8:33:** Mt 3:9, Lu 3:8 **8:33:** Matyu 3:9; Luk 3:8 **8:34:** Ro 6:16, 6:20, 2 Pe 2:19 **8:34:** Rom 6:16; 6:20; 2 Pita 2:19

35 Ingangarir gumazir
kiniba me zurara uan an-
ababa ko itir Puvati. Ezi
otarim zurara anababa ko iti.
36 Kamaghin amizi, Otarim
ia damuti, ia firighirighiva, ia
guizbangira firighirigham.
37 Ki fo, ia Abrahamin
ovaviba. Egha ia nan akam
baraghan aghua, kamaghin
amizi, ia na misoghasava
ami.
38 Nan Afeziam nan akazir
akaba, ki dar gun migei. Ezi
ia uan afeziam da inizir araz-
iba, ia dagh ami."‡
39 Ezi Judaba Iesusin akam
baregha a ikaragha ghaze,
"Abraham, en afeziam."
Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migia ghaze, "Ia guizin Abra-
hamin boriba kamaghin, ia
an mirara arazir an amizibar
amuam.
40 Guizin akar God nan
sure gamiziba, ki dar gun ia
migei. Ezi ia datirighin na
misoghasa. Kar Abrahamin
arazim puvati!
41 Ia uan afeziamin arazim
gami."
Ezi me kamaghin a migei,
"En amebaba pura ikia e
batezir pu. Puvati. E afeziar
vamira iti, a God."
42 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migei, "Ki God ko ikegha ize.
Ki uabi uan ifongiamin izezir
pu. Puvati. God na amadazi
ki ize. Kamaghin God
guizbangira ian Afeziamra,
eghti ia na gifuegham.
43 Ezi manmaghin amizi ia
deravira nan akam gifozir
puvati? Ia nan akam
baraghan aghua, egha bizir
kam bangin ia deravira nan
akam gifozir puvati.
44 Ia uan afeziam Sa-
tanin boriba. Egha ia uan
afeziamin ifongiamin gin
mangasa bar gavgafi. A
fomira ikia gumazamizibav
sozima me ariaghiri. Ezi
guizbangin arazim an itir
puvati, kamaghin amizi, a
guizbangin arazibar gin zuir
puvati. An akar ifavarib-
agh ami, kar an akamra.
An akar ifavaribagh amir
gumazim, egha guizbangira
akar ifavaribar afeziam.
45 Ezi ko, ki guizin akam
akuri, ezi ia nan akam
nighnizir gavgavim an itir
puvati.
46 Ia ghaze, ki ti arazir
kuram gami? Ia kamaghin
nighnighiva, nan arazir
kuram azenim datigh. Ezi
ki guizin akam akuri, ezi
ia manmaghsua nighnizir
gavgavim nan akabar itir
puvati?

8:36: Ro 8:2, Ga 5:1 **8:36:** Rom 8:2; Galesia 5:1 **8:37:** Jo 5:38, 7:19, 8:40 **8:37:** Jon 5:38; 7:19; 8:40 **8:38:** Jo 3:32, 5:19, 5:30 **8:38:** Jon 3:32; 5:19; 5:30 ‡ **8:38:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, e akar kam ti kamaghin a giragham, "Ia bizir ian Afeziam mikemezibara, ia dar amu." **8:39:** Mt 3:9, Ro 2:28, Ga 3:7, 3:29 **8:39:** Matyu 3:9; Rom 2:28; Galesia 3:7; 3:29 **8:40:** Jo 8:26, 8:37 **8:40:** Jon 8:26; 8:37 **8:41:** Lo 32:6, Ais 63:16, 64:8 **8:41:** Godin Araziba 32:6; Aisaia 63:16; 64:8 **8:42:** Jo 16:28, 1 Jo 5:1 **8:42:** Jon 16:28; 1 Jon 5:1 **8:43:** Jo 7:17, Ro 8:7 **8:43:** Jon 7:17; Rom 8:7 **8:44:** Mt 13:38, 1 Jo 3:8, Ju 6 **8:44:** Matyu 13:38; 1 Jon 3:8; Jut 1:6 **8:46:** 2 Ko 5:21, 1 Pi 2:22, 1 Jo 3:5 **8:46:** 2 Korin 5:21; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5 **8:47:** Jo 10:26-27, 18:37, 1 Jo 4:6 **8:47:** Jon 10:26-27; 18:37; 1 Jon 4:6

47 Godɨn boriba Godɨn
akaba bar da barasi. Ezɨ
ia Godɨn boriba puvatɨ,
kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia an akaba
barazir puvatɨ.”

Iesus ghaze, kɨ fomɨra iti,
ezɨ Abraham gɨn oto

48 Ezɨ Judaba an akam
ikaragha ghaze, “E ghaze,
nɨ Samarian gumazir mam,
ezɨ duar kuram nɨ gapasa.
Ezɨ e nɨn azai, bizir kam ti
guizbangɨra, o?”

49 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn men
akam ikaragha ghaze, “Duar
kuram na gapazazir pu. Pu-
vatɨ. Kɨ uan Afeziamɨn zi-
amra fe, ezɨ ia nan ziam
dɨkabɨri.

50 Kɨ uabɨ uan ziam fer pu-
vatɨ. Ezɨ gumazir mam nan
ziam fasa iti, egha a jas.

51 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia
mɨgei, gumazir nan akamɨn
gɨn zuim, an aremeghan
kogham. Bar puvatɨ.”

52 Ezɨ Judaba kamaghɨn
Iesus mɨgei, “E datɨrɨghɨn
fo, duar kuram nɨ gapasa.
Abraham aremegha gɨfa, ezɨ
Godɨn akam inigha izir gu-
maziba uaghan ariaghiregha
gɨfa. Ezɨ nɨ ghaze, gumazir
nan akamɨn gɨn zuim, an
aremeghan kogham?

53 Nɨ manmaghɨn nɨghnigha
kamaghɨn mɨgei? En ovavim
Abraham aremegha gɨfa!
Nɨ ti Abraham gafiraz, o?
Ezɨ Godɨn akam inigha izir
gumaziba uaghan ariaghire.
Ezɨ nɨ manmaghɨn uabɨn gun
mɨkɨmam, nɨ bar tinara?”

54 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
men akam ikaragha ghaze,
“Kɨ uabɨ uan ziam fɨtɨ, nan
ziam pura bizim. Ezɨ nan
Afeziam, a nan ziam fe. Ezɨ
ia kamaghɨn mɨgei, a ian God.

55 Ia a gɨfozir puvatɨ. Ezɨ
kɨ a gɨfo. Egh kɨ suam, ‘Kɨ a
gɨfozir puvatɨ,’ kamaghɨn, kɨ
ian mɨn ifavarir gumazimɨn
otogham. Kɨ a gɨfogha
gɨvagha, egha deravɨra an
akamɨn gɨn zui.

56 “Ian afeziam Abraham,
a nan dughiar kɨ izamimɨn
ganasa, a bar akonge. Ezɨ an
an ganigha gɨvagha, egha an
navim bar dera.”

57 Ezɨ Judaba akar kam
baregha egha kamaghɨn
Iesus mɨgei, “Nɨ tɨghar 50plan
azeniba ikiam. Egha nɨ ti
Abrahamɨn ganis, o?”

58 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
me ikaragha ghaze, “Kɨ
guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, Abra-
ham tɨghar otivam, Kɨ Fomɨra
Iti.”§

59 Ezɨ me a ginivasa
dagɨaba isi. Ezɨ Iesus
uabɨ modogha egha Godɨn
Dɨpenimɨn mɨriam ategha
azenan ghu.

8:48: Mk 3:21-22, Jo 7:20 **8:48:** Mak 3:21-22; Jon 7:20 **8:50:** Jo 5:41, 7:18 **8:50:** Jon 5:41; 7:18 **8:51:** Jo 5:24, 6:40, 6:47, 11:26 **8:51:** Jon 5:24; 6:40; 6:47; 11:26 **8:52:** Sek 1:5, Hi 11:13 **8:52:** Sekaraia 1:5; Hibru 11:13 **8:53:** Jo 4:12 **8:53:** Jon 4:12 **8:55:** Jo 7:28-29 **8:55:** Jon 7:28-29 **8:56:** Lu 10:24, Hi 11:13 **8:56:** Luk 10:24; Hibru 11:13 **8:58:** Ais 43:13, Jo 1:1, Kl 1:17, MAA 1:8 **8:58:** Aisaia 43:13; Jon 1:1; Kolosi 1:17; Akar Mogomem 1:8 § **8:58:** Nɨ akar Jon 8:24ɨn itimɨn gan. **8:59:** Jo 10:31 **8:59:** Jon 10:31

9

Gumazir damazir okavɨrɨzimɨn eghaghanim

1 Egha Iesus ghuavigha gumazir damazir okavɨzir mamɨn api. An damazimning okavizɨ amebam a bate.

2 Ezɨ Iesusɨn suren gumaziba an azara, “Tisa, tina arazir kuram gami, gumazir kam o an amebam ko afeziam, ezɨ an damazimning okavizɨ amebam a bate?”

3 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir kam arazir kuram gamizir puvatɨ, ezɨ an amebam ko afeziam uaghan arazir kuratam gamizir puvatɨ. God kamaghsua, bizir gumazir kamɨn otozim, gumazamiziba an ganigh fogham, Godɨn ingangarim azenim girɨ. Kamaghsua an damaziba okavizɨ amebam a bate.

4 Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn aruem ikiavɨra itima, e gumazir na amadazɨ kɨ izezim an ingangarim damuam. Amɨnim pɨrasa roghɨra izi, ezɨ gumazamiziba ingangaritam damighan kogham.

5 Dughiar kɨ nguazir kamɨn itim, kɨ gumazir angazangarim nguazimɨn itir gumazamizibagh anɨdim.”

6 Iesus kamaghɨn mɨkemegha nguazim giparigha nguazim sara uan ipazariba veregha, gumazimɨn damazimning gaghui.

7 Egha Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨ mangɨva Siloamɨn mozir dɨpam guruegh.” (Ziar kam Siloam, an mɨngarim kamaghɨn ghu, “Amada.”) Ezɨ gumazir damazir okavɨrɨzim ghua rue. Egha uamategha iza, biziba bar deravɨra dar gari.

8 Gumazir kam faragha dagɨaba uabɨ danɨngasa gumazamizibagh inge, ezɨ gumazamizir avɨriba an gani. Datɨrɨghɨn men marazi ko an boroghɨn itir darasi, me ghaze, “Gumazir kamra, a faragha apiav ikia dagɨaba bagha gumazamizibagh inge?”

9 Ezɨ marazi ghaze, “Are, gumazir kamra.”

Ezɨ marazi ghaze, “Puvatɨ. A gumazir kamɨn mɨrara gara, a gumazir igharazim.”

Ezɨ gumazir kam uabɨ ghaze, “Kar kɨrara.”

10 Ezɨ me an azara, “Manmaghɨn amizɨma nɨn damazimning dera?”

11 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir kam an ziam Iesus, a nguazim giparigha uan ipazarim sara veregha nan damazimning gatɨ. Egha na mɨgei, ‘Nɨ Siloamɨn mozir dɨpamɨn mangɨgh egh ruegh.’ Ezɨ kɨ ghua ruezɨma nan damazimning dera, ezɨ kɨ deravɨra bizibar gari.”

9:2: Kis 20:5, Ese 18:20, Lu 13:2-4 **9:2:** Ua Me Ini 20:5; Esekiel 18:20; Luk 13:2-4 **9:3:** Jo 11:4 **9:3:** Jon 11:4 **9:4:** Jo 4:34, 5:17, 5:20, 11:9, 12:35, 17:4 **9:4:** Jon 4:34; 5:17; 5:20; 11:9; 12:35; 17:4 **9:5:** Mt 5:14, Jo 1:5, 1:9, 3:19, 8:12, 12:35 **9:5:** Matyu 5:14; Jon 1:5; 1:9; 3:19; 8:12; 12:35 **9:6:** Mk 7:33, 8:23 **9:6:** Mak 7:33; 8:23 **9:7:** 2 Kin 5:10 **9:7:** 2 Atriviba 5:10

12 Ezɨ me an azara, “Gu-
mazir kam managh iti?” Ezɨ
a kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Kɨ fozir
puvatɨ.”
13 Egha me gumazir
faragha damaziba okavɨzir
kam inigha Farisiba bagha
zui.
14 Ezɨ dughiar Iesus
nguazir beghneazimɨn in-
garigha gumazimɨn damaz-
imning gamizɨ a garim, kar
Sabatɨn dughiam.
15 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Faris-
iba uam an azai, “Nɨn damaz-
imning, manmaghɨn amigha
dera?”
Ezɨ a kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“A nguazir beghneazim isa
nan damazimning gaghuizɨ,
kɨ ghua ruegha datɨrɨghɨn de-
ravɨra bizibar gari.”
16 Ezɨ Farisin maba ghaze,
“Gumazir kam a Sabatɨn
dughiamɨn arazibar gɨn zuir
puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn e fo,
God gumazir kam amadazir
puvatɨ.”
Ezɨ marazi ghaze, “Man-
magh amizɨ gumazir arazir
kuram itim mirakelɨn kabar
amigham.” Egha me uari
abɨki.
17 Egha Farisiba ua faragha
gumazir damaziba okavɨzir
kamɨn azangsɨsi, “Nɨ ghaze,
gumazir kam nɨn damazimn-
ing akɨri, ezɨ nɨ manmaghɨn
nɨghnɨsi, a gumazir man-
maghɨra garim?”
Ezɨ gumazir kam men
akam ikaragha ghaze, “A
Godɨn akam inigha izir
gumazir mam.”
18 Bar guizbangɨra, faragha
gumazir kamɨn damazimn-
ing okafi, egha datɨrɨghɨn
an damazimning kuiaghirɨ.
Ezɨ Judan gumazir aruaba
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim bizir
kamɨn ikian aghua. Egha
kamaghɨn me gumazir kamɨn
amebam ko afeziamɨn di-
agha ghaze, gua izɨ.
19 Ezɨ aning izima me
kamaghɨn aningɨn azai, “Ka
ti guan borimra, o? Gua
ghaze amebam a batezir
dughiamɨn, an damazimning
okavigha iti, Ezɨ manmagh
amizɨ a datɨrɨghɨn gari?”
20 Ezɨ an amebam ko
afeziam kamaghɨn men
akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ga
fo, kar gan borim. Ezɨ
dughiar amebam a batezim,
an damazimning okavigha
iti, ga uaghan a gɨfo.
21 Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn an
damazimning manmaghɨn
kuiaghirɨ, ga uaghan fozir
puvatɨ. Ezɨ tina an damaz-
imning kui, ga uaghan fozir
puvatɨ. Ia an azaragh. An
asegha gɨfa. A uabɨ ua bagh
mɨkɨmam.”
22 An amebam ko afeziam
Judabar atiatigha, egha kam-
aghɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam gami.
Me fo, Judaba faragha
kamaghɨn akam mɨsoke,
gumazitam kamaghɨn mɨkɨm
suam, “Iesus a Gumazir God
Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezim,”
eghtɨ me an anogoreghtɨ a

9:14: Lu 13:14 **9:14:** Luk 13:14 **9:16:** Jo 3:2, 7:12, 7:43, 9:23, 9:31-33, 10:19
9:16: Jon 3:2; 7:12; 7:43; 9:23; 9:31-33; 10:19 **9:17:** Jo 4:19 **9:17:** Jon 4:19
9:22: Jo 7:13, 16:2, 19:38, Ap 5:13 **9:22:** Jon 7:13; 16:2; 19:38; Aposel 5:13

ua God ko mɨgeir dɨpenimɨn
aven ikian kogham.
23 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, gu-
mazir kamɨn amebam ko
afeziam ghaze, “An asegha
gɨfa. Ia an azangsɨgh.”
24 Egha gɨn me ua gu-
mazir faragha damazimning
okavizimɨn diagha a mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Nɨ Godɨn damazimɨn
guizɨn akam mɨkɨmsɨ egh
akar dɨkɨrɨzim damigh. E
fo, gumazir nɨ mɨgeir kam,
an arazir kurabagh amir
gumazim.”
25 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn men
akam ikaragha ghaze, “An
arazir kurabagh amir gu-
mazim o puvatɨ, kɨ kamaghɨn
fozir puvatɨ. Egha bizir
vamɨra, kɨ a gɨfo, kɨ faragha
damazimning okafi, egha
datɨrɨghɨn nan damazimning
kuiaghirɨ.”
26 Ezɨ me uam an azara,
“A manmaghɨn nɨ gami? A
manmaghɨn nɨn damazimn-
ing akɨri?”
27 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn men
akam ikaragha ghaze, “Kɨ
ia mɨkemegha gɨfa, ezɨ ia
oraghan aghua. Ia man-
maghsua dughiar avɨribar
oraghasa? Ia ti uaghan an
suren gumazibar otivasa, o?”
28 Ezɨ Farisiba dɨbovibar
kamaghɨn gumazir kam
mɨgei, “Nɨrara an suren
gumazim. E Mosesɨn suren
gumaziba.
29 E kamaghɨn fo, God akam
Moses ganɨngi. Ezɨ gumazir
kam, e fozir puvatɨ, a nguibar
manamɨn gumazim.”
30 Ezɨ gumazir faragha
damazimning okavɨzir kam,
a kamaghɨn men akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Ia akar
bar igharazim mɨgeima,
kɨ dɨgavir kuram gami!
Gumazir nan damazimning
akɨrizir kam, ia ghaze ia
a gɨfozir puvatɨ, a nguibar
manamɨn gumazim.
31 E fo, God gumazir arazir
kurabagh amiba barazir
puvatɨ. Gumazitam Godɨn
ziam fɨva egh an ifongiamɨn
gɨn mangɨtɨ, eghtɨ God a
baragham.
32 Bar fomɨra iza datɨrɨkɨn,
e eghaghanir katam
baraghizir puvatɨ, gumazi-
tamɨn damazimning okavizɨ
amebam a batezɨ, gɨn gu-
mazir mam an damazimning
akɨri.
33 God gumazir kam
amadaghan koghtɨ, a bizitam
damighan kogham.”
34 Farisiba me akar kam
baregha kamaghɨn an akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Manmagh
ami? Arazir kuram bar nɨ
avara, dughiar nɨn amebam
nɨ batezimɨn ikegha iza
datɨrɨghɨn, ezɨ nɨ ti en sure
damuasa, o?” Egha me a
batoghezɨma an azenan ghu.

*Gumazir nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim itir puvatɨziba, me mati*

9:24: Jos 7:19, 1 Sml 6:5 **9:24:** Josua 7:19; 1 Samuel 6:5 **9:29:** Jo 8:14 **9:29:** Jon 8:14 **9:31:** Jop 35:12, Sng 34:15, 66:18, Snd 15:29, Ais 1:15, Jer 11:11, Mai 3:4, Sek 7:13 **9:31:** Jop 35:12; Onger Akaba 34:15; 66:18; Aghuzir Akaba 15:29; Aisaia 1:15; Jeremaia 11:11; Maika 3:4; Sekaraia 7:13 **9:33:** Jo 9:16 **9:33:** Jon 9:16 **9:34:** Sng 51:5, Jo 9:2 **9:34:** Onger Akaba 51:5; Jon 9:2

men damaziba okafi

35 Iesus orazima me gumazir kam batoke, ezi a ghua a buri. Egha a batogha kamaghin a migei, “Ni Gumazamizibar Otarim nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o puvati?”

36 Ezi a kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir Ekiam, Gumazamizibar Otarir kam a tina? Ki nighnizir gavgavim an ikisi, kamaghin ni na mikim, a tina.”

37 Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Ni an ganigha gifa. A gumazir datirighin ni ko migeim.”

38 Ezi gumazir kam kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, ki nighnizir gavgavim iti.” Egha Iesusin guamin tevimning apirigha an ziam fe.

39 Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ki gumazamizibar araziba tuisighasa ki ize. Ki kamaghsua, gumazir damazir okavirziba me ganam, eghti gumazir gariba, men damaziba okavigham. Bizir kam bagha, ki nguazir kamin ize.”

40 Farisin maba Iesusin boroghira ikia akar kam baraki. Egha me an azara, “Ni ghaze, e ti uaghan damaziba okafi, o?”

41 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ian damaziba okavizi, ia arazir kurabar osimtiziba puvatighai. Egha ia ghaze, ‘En damaziba gari.’ Kamaghin amizi ian arazir kurabar osimtizim ikiavira iti.”

10

Iesus, a sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazir aghuim

1 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, gumazim sipsipbar divazimin tiar akamin aven zuir puvatigha, tuavir igharazimin divazimin ikiavkinigha aven ghu, a mati okimakiar gumazim, egha gumazir igharazibar biziba okei.

2 Ezi gumazir tiar akamin aven zuim, a sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazim.

3 Tiar akamin garir gumazim a gumazir kam bagha tiam kui. Ezi sipsipba an tiarim barasi. Ezi a uabi uan sipsipbar ziaba vaghvagha dar diava, egha men akua azenan zui.

4 A uan sipsipbar akua azenan ghugha, egha uabi men faragha zui. Ezi sipsipba an tiarim baragha an gin zui.

5 Me gumazir igharazibar gin zuir puvati. Me gumazir igharazibar tiaribagh fozir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir igharazim men dimti, sipsipba an aregham.”

6 Iesus akar isin zuimin me mikeme, ezi me akar kamin mingarim gifozir puvati.

9:35: Mt 14:33, 16:16, Mk 1:1, 1 Jo 5:13 **9:35:** Matyu 14:33; 16:16; Mak 1:1; 1 Jon 5:13 **9:37:** Jo 4:26 **9:37:** Jon 4:26 **9:39:** Mt 13:11-15, Jo 3:17, 5:22, 8:15-16, 12:47 **9:39:** Matyu 13:11-15; Jon 3:17; 5:22; 8:15-16; 12:47 **9:40:** Mt 15:14, 23:26, Ro 2:19 **9:40:** Matyu 15:14; 23:26; Rom 2:19 **9:41:** Jo 15:22-24 **9:41:** Jon 15:22-24 **10:4:** Jo 10:27 **10:4:** Jon 10:27 **10:6:** Jo 16:25 **10:6:** Jon 16:25

7 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Iesus
ua kamaghɨn me mɨgei, "Kɨ
bar guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, kɨ
uabɨ, kɨ sipsipba aven zuir
tiar akam.
8 Gumazir nan faragha
izeziba, me bar okɨmakɨar
gumaziba egha gumazamiz-
ibar biziba isir gumaziba. Ezɨ
sipsipba me barazir puvatɨ.
9 Kɨ uabɨ kɨ tiar akam.
Ezɨ gumazitam na bagh izɨ
dɨvazimɨn aven mangɨghtɨ,
God an akurvagham. Eghtɨ
an aven mangɨghɨva egh
azenan izam, egh daruva
dagheba iniam.
10 "Okɨmakɨar gumazim,
a sipsipba okɨmɨva me
mɨsoghtɨma me arɨmɨghiram,
egh me gasɨghasɨghasa izi. A
bizir igharazitam damuasa
izir puvatɨ. Ezɨ ko, kɨ ia
angamɨra itir ikɨrɨmɨrim
iniasa, kɨ ize, eghtɨ ikɨrɨmɨrir
aghuarim guizbangɨra ia
gizɨvagham.
11 "Kɨ uabɨ kɨ sipsipbagh
eghuvir gumazir aghuim.
Sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazir
aghuim, a uan sipsipbar
akurvaghsɨ me bagh are-
megham.
12 Ezɨ gumazir dagɨar
ingangarimra amim, a
guizbangɨra sipsipbagh
eghuvir gumazim puvatɨ, a
sipsipbar ghuavim puvatɨ.
Egh a sipsipbar gantɨ afiar
atiatam izɨtɨ, a sipsipba
ategh arɨmangɨgham. Eghtɨ
afiar atiam sipsipbar amɨsɨ
dar agɨntɨghtɨ, da tintinibar
mangegham.
13 Gumazir kam uan
ivezim iniasavɨra ingara
iti. A guizbangɨra sip-
sipbagh nɨghnɨzir puvatɨ.
Kamaghɨn, a sipsipba ategh
arɨmangɨgham.
14-15 "Kɨ uabɨ kɨ sipsipbagh
eghuvir gumazir aghuim.
Afeziam na gɨfozɨma, kɨ
Afeziam gɨfozɨ moghɨra kɨ
uan sipsipbagh fo, ezɨ nan
sipsipba na gɨfo. Ezɨ kɨ
sipsipbar akurvaghsɨ, me
bagh aremegham.
16 Kɨ sipsipɨn maba uaghan
iti, da dɨvazir kamɨn sipsipba
puvatɨ. Ezɨ kɨ sipsipɨn kaba
uaghan men aku izam, eghtɨ
me nan tiarim baragham.
Eghɨva me bar sipsipɨn oko-
ruar vamɨra ikɨtɨ, sipsipbagh
eghuvir gumazir vamɨra bar
me geghuvam.
17 "Kɨ kamaghsua, kɨ ua
dɨkavigh angamɨra ikiam,
kamaghɨn kɨ aremeghasa
ifonge. Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
Afeziam bar na gɨfonge.

10:8: Jer 23:1-2, Ese 34:2-3 **10:8:** Jeremaia 23:1-2; Esekiel 34:2-3 **10:9:** Sng 118:20, Jo 14:6, Ef 2:18 **10:9:** Onger Akaba 118:20; Jon 14:6; Efesus 2:18 **10:11:** Sng 23:1, Ais 40:11, Ese 34:11-23, Jo 15:13, Hi 13:20, 1 Pi 2:25, MAA 7:17 **10:11:** Onger Akaba 23:1; Aisaia 40:11; Esekiel 34:11-23; Jon 15:13; Hibru 13:20; 1 Pita 2:25; Akar Mogomem 7:17 **10:12:** Sek 11:16-17, Ap 20:29 **10:12:** Sekaraia 11:16-17; Aposel 20:29 **10:14-15:** Matyu 11:27; Luk 10:22; Jon 10:27; Jon 15:13; 2 Timoti 2:19; 1 Jon 3:16 **10:16:** Ais 56:8, Ese 34:23, 37::22-24, Jo 11:52, Ef 2:14, 1 Pi 2:25 **10:16:** Aisaia 56:8; Esekiel 34:23; 37:22-24; Jon 11:52; Efesus 2:14; 1 Pita 2:25 **10:17:** Ais 53:7-8, 53:12, Fl 2:8-9, Hi 2:9 **10:17:** Aisaia 53:7-8; 53:12; Filipai 2:8-9; Hibru 2:9 **10:18:** Jo 2:19, 5:26, 6:38, 14:31, 19:11, Ap 2:24, 2:32 **10:18:** Jon 2:19; 5:26; 6:38; 14:31; 19:11; Aposel 2:24; 2:32

18 Gumazitam na misueghti
ki aremeghan kogham.
Puvati. Ki uabi nan ifon-
giamin ki aremegham. Ki
oveghamin gavgavim ikia,
egha uaghan ua dikavamin
gavgavim iti. Nan Afeziam
kamaghin damuasa na
mikeme."
19 Judaba akar kam
baregha ua uari tuiragha
okoruar pumuning iti.
20 Egha gumazir aviriba
ghaze, "Duar kuram a
gapasa, ezi an ongani. Man-
maghsua ia an akam barasi?"
21 Ezi marazi ghaze, "Akar
kam, a duar kuram gapazazir
gumazimin akam puvati.
Eghti duar kuram man-
maghin gumazir damazim
okavizim akirigham?"

Judaba me Iesusin apanimin iti

22 Ezi dughiar kamin,
isar ekiamin dughiam
Jerusalemin oto. Kar dughiar
me fomira Godin Dipenim
ginighnigha ghaze, Dipenir
kam a God baghavira itir
Dipenim. Ezi datirighin me
dughiar kam ginighnisi. An
orangtizimin dughiamin oto.
23 Ezi Iesus Godin
Dipenimin ikia Solomonin
Azuarimin aven arui.
24 Ezi Judaba iza an
okarigha kamaghin an azara,
"Dughiar manamra ni de-
ravira e mikimam, ni bar
tinara? Ni gumazir kamra,
God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim, egh ni deravira e
mikim."
25 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men
akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ki
ia mikemegha gifa, ezi ia
nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian
aghua. Ki ingangariba bar
uan Afeziamin ziamin dagh
ami, ezi ingangarir kaba nan
gun migia ian akakasi, ki
tinara.
26 Egha ia nan sipsipba pu-
vati, kamaghin amizima ia
nighnizir gavgavim nan itir
puvati.
27 Nan sipsipba nan tiarim
barasi, ezi ki me gifozi, me
nan gin izi.
28 Ki zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarim me ganidi, eghti
me ovengan kogham. Bar
puvati. Eghti gumazitam
nan dafarimin me batueghan
kogham.
29 Nan Afeziam me isa
na ganingi. Egha an gav-
gavim bar ekevegha, bizir
igharazibar gavgaviba, bar
dagh afira. Kamaghin amizi,
gumazitam an dafarimin me
batueghan kogham.
30 Ezi ki uan Afeziam ko, ga

10:19: Jo 7:43 **10:19:** Jon 7:43 **10:20:** Jo 7:20, 8:48, 8:52 **10:20:** Jon 7:20; 8:48; 8:52 **10:21:** Sng 94:9, 146:8, Jo 9:6-7, 9:32-33 **10:21:** Onger Akaba 94:9; 146:8; Jon 9:6-7; 9:32-33 **10:23:** Aposel 3:11; 5:12 **10:24:** Ap 3:11, 5:12, Lu 22:67 **10:24:** Luk 22:67 **10:25:** Jo 3:2, 4:26, 5:36, 10:38 **10:25:** Jon 3:2; 4:26; 5:36; 10:38 **10:26:** Jo 6:64, 8:45-47, 1 Jo 4:6 **10:26:** Jon 6:64; 8:45-47; 1 Jon 4:6 **10:27:** Jo 8:47, 10:3-4, 10:14 **10:27:** Jon 8:47; 10:3-4; 10:14 **10:28:** Jo 3:16, 6:37-39, 17:11-12, 18:9 **10:28:** Jon 3:16; 6:37-39; 17:11-12; 18:9 **10:29:** Jo 14:28, 17:2, 17:6 **10:29:** Jon 14:28; 17:2; 17:6 **10:30:** Jo 17:11, 17:22 **10:30:** Jon 17:11; 17:22 **10:31:** Jo 8:59 **10:31:** Jon 8:59

gumazir vamiran min iti.”
31 Judaba akar kam
baregha me ua a ginivasa
dagiaba isi.
32 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
me migei, “Nan Afeziam
na mikemezi, ki ingangarir
aghuir aviribagh amizi, ia
dar gani. Egha, ia ingangarir
kabar manamra ginighnigha
egha dagiabar na ginivasa?”
33 Ezi Judaba kamaghin
an akam ikaragha ghaze,
“E ingangarir aghuitam
ginighnigha dagiaba fi ni
mikinasa, puvati. Ni Godin
danganim iniasa, kamaghin
amizi, e dagiaba ni mikinasa.
Ni pura gumazir kinim, egha
ni kamaghin migia ghaze, ni
uabi ni God.”
34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men
akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ian
Arazir Moses Osirizimin
aven, akar kam iti, ‘God
ghaze, “Iarara godba.” ’
35 Fomira God akar kamin
gun gumazamizibav keme,
egha me migia ghaze, me
godba. Ezi e fo, Godin
Akinafarimin itir akam zu-
rara ikiva, egh ragh igharagh
otoghan kogham.
36 Ezi ko, Afeziam uabi na
misefe, egha na amadazima
ki nguazimin ize. Egha ki
ghaze, ‘Ki Godin Otarim,’ ezi
manmaghsua ia ghaze, ‘Ni
Godin danganim iniasa?’
37 “Ki uan Afeziamin in-
gangarim damuan koghti,
ia nighnizir gavgavim nan
akamin ikian marki.
38 Ezi ki an ingangarim
gami. Ezi ia nighnizir
gavgavim nan akamin ikian
aghuaghiva, ia nighnizir
gavgavim nan ingangarir ki
amizibar iki. Egh ia deravira
fofoziba ko nighniziba kam-
aghin da ini, Afeziam nan
aven iti, ezi ki Afeziamin aven
iti.”
39 Egha me uam an
suighasava amima, a men
tongin suiaghirigha ghu.
40 Egha Iesus uamategha
ghua Jordanin Fanem abigha
vongin ghu. Egha ghua dan-
ganir Jon fomira gumazamiz-
iba ruezimin oto, egha a dan-
ganir kamin iti.
41 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba
a bagha iza kamaghin a
migei, “Guizbangira, Jon gav-
gavim uan akam daningasa
mirakelin arazitam gamizir
puvati. Jon gumazir kamin
gun mikemezir akaba, da bar
guizbangira.”
42 Iesus danganir kamin
itir dughiamin, gumazamizir
avirim nighnizir gavgavim
an iti.

Iesus Judian Distrik ko Jerusalemin nguibamin ghuzima, gumazir aruaba a misueghti an aremeghasa

10:33: Wkp 24:16, Mt 26:65, Jo 5:18 **10:33:** Ofa Gami 24:16; Matyu 26:65; Jon 5:18 **10:34:** Sng 82:6 **10:34:** Onger Akaba 82:6 **10:35:** Mt 5:18 **10:35:** Matyu 5:18 **10:36:** Jo 3:17, 5:17-18, 6:27, 9:35-37 **10:36:** Jon 3:17; 5:17-18; 6:27; 9:35-37 **10:38:** Jo 14:10-11 **10:38:** Jon 14:10-11 **10:39:** Lu 4:30, Jo 8:59 **10:39:** Luk 4:30; Jon 8:59 **10:40:** Jo 1:28 **10:40:** Jon 1:28 **10:42:** Jo 7:31 **10:42:** Jon 7:31

11
(Sapta 11--12)

Lasarus aremegha gifa

1 Gumazir mam Lasarus,
an arei. A Betanin nguibamin
gumazim. Betanin nguibam,
Maria uan avenamebam Marta ko aning itir
nguibam.*
2 (Marian kamra, a
mughuriar aghuim zuir
borem isa Ekiamin dagarimning ginge, egha uan
dapanir arizibar anedisi.
Datirighin an dozim Lasarus
arei.)
3 Ezi an amizimning Iesus
bagha akam amada, "Ekiam,
gumazir ni bar ifongezim, an
arei."
4 Ezi Iesus oregha, kamaghin aning migei, "Kar
gumazim aremegh bar
givaghamin arimariam puvati. Kar gumazamizibar
amuti, me Godin gavgavimin
ganiva egh ziar ekiam a
daningamin arimariam. Ezi
tuavir kamra, Godin Otarim
uaghan ziar ekiam iniam."
5 Iesus bar Marta ko an afumim ko Lasarus, me gifonge.
6 Ezi a Lasarusin arimariamin
akam baregha, ua dughiar
pumuningin nguibar a itir
kamin ikiavira iti.
7 Egha a gin suren gumazibav gia ghaze, "E uamategh
Judian Distrighin mangam."
8 Ezi suren gumaziba a
migia ghaze, "Tisa, boghimra
Judian Distrighin itir gumaziba, me dagiabar ni ginivasava ami. Ezi ni uamategh
Judian Distrighin mangasa,
a?"
9 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
men akam ikaragha ghaze,
"Dughiar vamira aruem
ti 12plan auan gari, o?
Gumazim aruemin aruava,
angazangarimin gara, kamaghin an asaghpora irir
puvati.
10 Ezi gumazim dimagarimin
aruava, a ganamin angazangariba puvati, kamaghin an
asaghpor iram."
11 Iesus mikemegha
givagha, gin ua kamaghin
me migei, "En roroam
Lasarus an akui. Eghti ki
mangiva a gaghuraghti a ua
dikavigham."
12 Ezi suren gumaziba an
akar kam baregha kamaghin
migei, "Ekiam, a dakuigh
arimariam givagham."
13 Suren gumaziba me
kamaghin fozir puvati, Iesus
ghaze, Lasarus aremegha
gifa. Me ghaze, Iesus
Lasarusin migia ghaze, a
puram akui.
14 Ezi datirighin Iesus deravira kamaghin me migia
ghaze, "Lasarus an aremegha
gifa.
15 Ezi ki ia ginighnisi, egha
ki fo, bizir kam ia damuti,
ia nighnizir gavgavim ikiam.

11:1: Lu 10:38-39 **11:1:** Luk 10:38-39 * **11:1:** Maria ko Marta, aning Lasarusin amizimning. **11:2:** Mt 26:7, Mk 14:3, Jo 12:3 **11:2:** Matyu 26:7; Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3 **11:3:** Jo 11:36 **11:3:** Jon 11:36 **11:4:** Jo 9:3, 11:40 **11:4:** Jon 9:3; 11:40 **11:8:** Jo 8:59 **11:8:** Jon 8:59 **11:9:** Jo 9:4-5 **11:9:** Jon 9:4-5 **11:10:** Jo 12:35, 1 Jo 2:11 **11:10:** Jon 12:35; 1 Jon 2:11 **11:11:** Mt 9:24 **11:11:** Matyu 9:24

Kamaghin, ki a ko dughiar kamin ikezir puvatigha, ki bar akonge. Ezi datirighin e a bagh mangam.”

16 Iesus mikemegha givazima, Tomas an ziar mam Fufuzim, a kamaghin suren gumazir igharazibav gei, “E uaghan uan Tisa ko mangiva, a ko ovengam.”

Iesus ghaze, Ki uabi, ki gumazir gumazamizibagh amima me ua dikavim, egha ki uabi, ki gumazir ikirimirir zurara itim anidim

17 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghuava Betanin nguibamin boroghin zui, egha kamaghin oraki, Lasarus 4plan aruebar mozimin ike.

18 Betanin nguibam a Jerusalemin boroghin iti, tuavimin ruarim a 3 kilomitan tu.

19 Ezi Judian gumazamizir aviriba iza Marta ko Marian gara iti. Aningin dozimin ovevem bagha, me aningin akurvaghamin migirigiar tabav kimti aningin navimning deraghasa, me ize.

20 Ezi Marta orazima, Iesus izima, a Maria ataghizi a dipenimin itima a ghua tuavimin Iesus bato.

21 Egha Marta kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ekiam, ni kagh ikezi, nan dozim aremeghan koghai!

22 Ezi ki uaghan fo, ni datirighin bizitam bagh Godin azaraghti a ni danigham.”

23 Ezi Iesus a migei, “Nin dozim ua dikavigham.”

24 Ezi Marta a migei, “Ki fo, a nguazim givaghamin dughiamin dikavigham, dughiar gumazamiziba bar dikavamim.”

25 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki uabi, ki gumazir gumazamizibagh amima me ua dikavim, egha ki uabi, ki gumazir ikirimirir zurara itim anidim. Gumazitam, nighnizir gavgavim nan ikiva aremegh, an angamira ikivira ikiam.

26 Ezi gumazamiziba bar angamira ikia egha nighnizir gavgavim nan iti, me aremeghan kogham. Puvati. Me angamira iki mamaghira ikiam. Ni nighnizir gavgavim akar kabar iti, o puvati?”

27 Ezi Marta kamaghin Iesus migei, “Are, Ekiam! Ki nighnizir gavgavim ikia fo, ni Godin Otarim. Ni gumazir kam God nguazimin ni amangasa mikeme, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.”

Iesus Lasarusin apangkuvigha azi

28 Marta kamaghin mikemegha, ghua uan afumim Marian dia. Egha nimira Marian kuarim gatigha

11:16: Mk 14:31 **11:16:** Mak 14:31 **11:18:** Mt 21:17 **11:18:** Matyu 21:17 **11:21:** Jo 11:32 **11:21:** Jon 11:32 **11:22:** Jo 9:31 **11:22:** Jon 9:31 **11:24:** Lu 14:14, Jo 5:29 **11:24:** Luk 14:14; Jon 5:29 **11:25:** Jo 6:35, Kl 3:4, 1 Jo 1:1-2, 5:10 **11:25:** Jon 6:35; Kolosi 3:4; 1 Jon 1:1-2; 5:10 **11:26:** Jo 8:51 **11:26:** Jon 8:51 **11:27:** Mt 16:16, Jo 4:42, 6:14, 6:69 **11:27:** Matyu 16:16; Jon 4:42; 6:14; 6:69

kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Tisa ize,
egha nɨ bagha azai.”
29 Ezɨ Maria kamaghɨn
oregha, zuamɨra dɨkavigha
Iesus bagha ghu.
30 (Iesus tɨghar nguibamɨn
otivam. A danganir Marta
faragha a batozɨ naghɨra iti.)
31 Ezɨ Judaba Mar-
ian apangkuvigha a ko
dɨpenimɨn iti, egha an
garima, a zuamɨra dɨkavigha
azenan ghu. Ezɨ me an gɨn
zui. Me ghaze, a ti aziasa
mozimɨn zui.
32 Ezɨ Maria ghua Iesus itir
danganir kamɨn otogha Iesus
bato. Egha a Iesusɨn suemn-
ingɨn boroghɨra tevimning
apɨrigha, kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“Ekiam, nɨ ti kagh ikezɨ, nan
dozim aremeghan koghai.”
33 Ezɨ Iesus Marian garima,
an azi. Egha a Judan Marian
gɨn izezibar garima, me
uaghan azi. Ezɨ a bar
men apangkuvigha uaghan
aziasava ami.
34 Egha a kamaghɨn men
azara, “Ia managh anefa?”
Ezɨ me kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“Ekiam, nɨ izɨ ganigh.”
35 Ezɨ Iesus azia teriba iri.
36 Ezɨ Judaba an ganigha
kamaghɨn uariv gei, “Ia mu-
nagh gan. A gumazir kam bar
a gifonge.”
37 Ezɨ marazi ghaze, “A
gumazir damaziba okaviziba
akɨrizɨma, me ua gari. Egha
a gumazir kamɨn akurazɨ,
an aremeghan koghai. A ti
manmaghsua an akuraghan
aghua?”

Iesus Lasarus gamizɨma, a ua dɨkafi

38 Ezɨ Iesus ua bar ose-
megha, ghua mozimɨn oto.
Mozir kam a dagɨar mozim,
me mɨghsɨamɨn an ingari.
Ezɨ dagɨar ekiar mam an tiar
akam avara.
39 Ezɨ Iesus ghaze, “Ia
dagɨam puegh munagh
amadagh.”
Ezɨ gumazir aremezimɨn
amizim Marta, a kamaghɨn
Iesus mɨgei, “Ekiam, an kuam
4plan aruebar mozimɨn
ike. An kuamɨn mughuriar
kuram otivam.”
40 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
a mɨgei, “Kɨ faragha nɨ
mɨkemegha gɨfa, nɨ nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim ikɨva, egh nɨ Godɨn
gavgavir ekiamɨn ganam.”
41 Egha me dagɨam puegha
munagh amadazɨ, Iesus
kogha overiamɨn gara kam-
aghɨn mɨgei, “Afeziam, nɨ na
barasi, kamaghɨn amizɨ kɨ nɨ
mɨnaba.
42 Kɨ fo, nɨ zurara na barasi.
Ezɨ kɨ gumazir kagh tuivighav
itibagh nɨghnɨgha, kamaghɨn
ifonge, me kamaghɨn fogh
suam, nɨ na amadazɨ kɨ ize.
Kamaghɨn kɨ akar kam gami.”
43 Iesus mɨkemegha
gɨvagha, a pamtem dɨa ghaze,
“Lasarus, nɨ azenan izɨ.”
44 Ezɨ Lasarus ua dɨkavigha
azenan ize. An sueba ko

11:29: Jo 11:20 **11:29:** Jon 11:20 **11:32:** Jo 11:21 **11:32:** Jon 11:21 **11:35:** Lu 19:41 **11:35:** Luk 19:41 **11:37:** Jo 9:6 **11:37:** Jon 9:6 **11:38:** Mt 27:60 **11:38:** Matyu 27:60 **11:40:** Jo 11:4, 11:23-26 **11:40:** Jon 11:4; 11:23-26 **11:42:** Jo 12:30 **11:42:** Jon 12:30

aghariba ko guam, me inimin
da nomke.
Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migei, “Ia inim adegh, egh
aneteghti, a daru.”

Gumazir dapaniba Iesus
misueghti
an aremeghasa akam misoke
(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2;
Luk 22:1-2)

45 Ezi Judan gumazamizir
iza Maria ko itiba, men
avirim Iesus amizir bizir
kamin ganigha kamaghin
nighnizir gavgavim an iti.
46 Ezi men marazi Farisiba
bagha ghuegha bizir Iesus
amizir kamin gun me migei.
47 Kamaghin amizi, ofa
gamir gumazir ekiaba ko
Farisiba, me Judan kotin
aven itir gumaziba bar
men diagha me akuvagha
kamaghin me migei, “E man-
maghin damuam? Gumazir
kam mirakelin avirim gami!
48 E aneteghti an arazir
kam damuvira ikiti, kam-
aghin gumazamiziba bar
nighnizir gavgavim an
ikiam. Eghti Romin gu-
mazir ekiaba iziva en Godin
Dipenim ko en adarazi saram
asighasigham.”
49 Ezi men tongin gumazir
mam, an ziam Kaiafas, an
azenir kamin ofa gamir gu-
mazibar dapanim. A kam-
aghin me migei, “Ia fofoziba
bar puvati.
50 Ia ti arazitam gifozir
puvati, a ian akurvagham.
Kamaghin a dera, gumazir
vamira gumazamizibar dan-
ganim inigh egh aremegham.
Puvatightima, en adarazi bar
ovegham.”
51 Kaiafas uabi uan
nighnizimin akar kam
mikemezir puvati. A azenir
kamin ofa gamir gumazibar
dapanimin iti. Egha an
arazir Godin akam inigha
izimin mirara migia ghaze,
Iesus a Judabar akurvaghsi
aremegham.
52 Ezi Iesus Judabar
akurvaghsivira aremeghan
kogham. Puvati. A Godin
borir tintinibar itiba bagh
aremegh me akuvaghti me
vamiran otogham.
53 Ezi dughiar kamin
ikegha ghua, gumazir aruaba
Iesus misueghtima an are-
meghasa tuaviba buria egha
akabar kiri.
54 Kamaghin amizi, Iesus
Judabar tongin uabi azenim
gatigha aruir puvati. Egha
a nguibar kam ategha ghua,
gumazamiziba puvatizir
danganim boroghin itir
nguibar mamin iti. Nguibar
kam, an ziam Efraim. A
uan suren gumaziba ko, me
nguibar kamin iti.
55 Ezi God Israelia Gi-
tazir Dughiamin isar ekiam

11:45: Jo 4:48, 7:31 **11:45:** Jon 4:48; 7:31 **11:46:** Lu 16:31 **11:46:** Luk 16:31 **11:50:** Jo 18:14 **11:50:** Jon 18:14 **11:51:** Stt 50:20 **11:51:** Jenesis 50:20 **11:52:** Ais 49:6, Jo 10:16, 17:21, Ef 2:14-17, 1 Jo 2:2 **11:52:** Aisaia 49:6; Jon 10:16; 17:21; Efesus 2:14-17; 1 Jon 2:2 **11:53:** Jo 5:18 **11:53:** Jon 5:18 **11:54:** 2 Sto 13:19, Jo 4:1-4, 7:1 **11:54:** 2 Eghaghaniba 13:19; Jon 4:1-4; 7:1 **11:55:** 2 Sto 30:17, Jo 2:13, 5:1, 6:4, Ap 21:26 **11:55:** 2 Eghaghaniba 30:17; Jon 2:13; 5:1; 6:4; Aposel 21:26

roghira ize. Kamaghin tintinimin nguibabar gumazamiziba, Godin damazimin uari zuasa Jerusalemin ghue.

56 Egha me Iesus bagha ruiavira iti. Me Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven tuivighav ikia, egha me uarir tongin kamaghin uarir azangsisi, “Ia manmaghin nighnisi? A ti izi isar ekiamin dughiamin ganam, o puvatigham?”

57 Ezi gumazir aruaba ko Farisiba me gumazamizibav kemegha gifa, gumazitam danganir Iesus itim gifogh, egh me mikemegh. Eghti me an suiragh kalabus darighasa.

12

Maria mughuriar aghuim zuir borem Iesusin dagarimning ginge

(Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Ezi 6plan dughiaba ikiavira itima, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isar ekiam otivasa. Ezi dughiar kamin Iesus Betanin nguibamin ghu. Betani a Lasarusin nguibam, a gumazir Iesus mozimin a gamizima a ua dikavizim.

2 Ezi me nguibar kamin Iesusin ziam fasa dagheba isai. Ezi Marta dagheba tui. Ezi Lasarus, a gumazir Iesus ko dakozimin apiaghav ikia apibar mav.

3 Ezi Maria, mughuriar aghuim zuir borer ivezim bar pin kozim inigha iza Iesusin dagarimning ginge, egha uan dapanir arizimin an dagarimning adisi. Ezi borer kamin mughuriar aghuim dipenim bar a koro.

4 Ezi an suren gumazir mam, Judas Iskariot, a gumazir gin Iesus isa apanibar agharim gatizim, a kamaghin migei,

5 “Manmaghsua kav borer kam 300 silvan dagiaba bagh anemangan aghua, eghti e an dagiaba inighiva gumazamizir onganarazibar aningam?”

6 Judas onganarazir gumazamizibagh nighnizir puvati, egha a kamaghin migei. Puvati. An okimakiar gumazim. Iesusin adarazir dagiabar mitarim an gara iti, ezi a dughiar mabar da okei.

7 Ezi Iesus akar kam baregha kamaghin me migei, “Amizir kam atakigh! Eghti bizir an amizir kamin nighnizim ikivira iki mangi dughiar ki aremeghti me na mozim datigham.

8 Gumazir onganaraziba ia ko ikivira ikiam. Ezi ki ia ko zurara ikivira ikian kogham.”

Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba

11:56: Jo 7:11 **11:56:** Jon 7:11 **12:1:** Jo 11:1, 11:43 **12:1:** Jon 11:1; 11:43 **12:2:** Lu 10:40 **12:2:** Luk 10:40 **12:3:** Lu 7:37-38, 10:38-39, Jo 11:2 **12:3:** Luk 7:37-38; 10:38-39; Jon 11:2 **12:4:** Jo 18:3 **12:4:** Jon 18:3 **12:5:** Mt 19:21 **12:5:** Matyu 19:21 **12:6:** Jo 13:29 **12:6:** Jon 13:29 **12:7:** Jo 19:40 **12:7:** Jon 19:40 **12:8:** Lo 15:11, Mt 26:11, Mk 14:7 **12:8:** Godin Araziba 15:11; Matyu 26:11; Mak 14:7

Lasarus misueghti an aremeghasa, akam misosi

9 Ezi Judan avirir ekiam
oregha me fo, Iesus Betanin
nguibamin iti. Ezi me a bagha
izi. Me Iesusin ganasavira
izir puvati. Me fo, Iesus
faragha Lasarus mozimin a
gamizima a ua dikafi. Ezi me
uaghan Lasarusin ganasa.
10 Kamaghin amizi, ofa
gamir gumazir ekiaba
uaghan Lasarus misueghti an
aremeghasa akam misosi.
11 Me fo, Judan aviriba
Iesus Lasarus gamizir bizim
ginighnisi, egha me ofa
gamir gumazir ekiaba ategha
akirim ragha me gasara,
egha nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin iti. Kamaghin
amizi, me uaghan Lasarus
misoghasava ami.

Iesus atrivimin min Jerusalemin aven zui

(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Ezi gumazamizir
aviriba God Israelia Gitazir
Dughiamin isar ekiamin
ganasa iza Jerusalemin
iti. Boghinaronra Iesus
Lasarusin dipenimin ame.
Ezi datirighin gumazamiz-
iba kamaghin oraki, Iesus
roghira iza Jerusalemin
otivasa.
13 Ezi me uan dafaribar
okavir aghuabar suigha ghua
tuavimin Iesus batogha me
kamaghin dei:

"Hosana!
Ia Godin ziam fi!
Gumazir Ekiamin ziam ko
gavgavimin izim,
God deragh a damu!
A Israelian Atrivim!"

14 Ezi Iesus donkin mam
inigha a gaperagha zui, mati
Godin Akinafarim mikemezi
moghin:

15 "Ia Saionin nguibar
ekiamin itir gumaza-
miziba, ia atiatingan
marki.
Ia gan, ian atrivimra
mara, ia bagha izi!
A donkin nguzim
gaperagha izi."

16 Dughiar kamin an
suren gumaziba akar kabar
mingaribagh fozir puvati.
Egha gin God ziar ekiam
isa Iesus ganigha givazima,
me akar Godin Akinafarimin
itim ginirigha me fo, a
Iesusra migei. Egha me ua
bizir gumazamiziba Iesus
gamizim ginighnisi.
17 Lasarus aremegha
mozimin itir dughiam, gu-
mazamizir avirim Iesus ko
ikia egha Iesusin garima, a
Lasarus mozimin an diagha
a gamizima a ua dikafi.
Ezi datirighin gumazamizir
kaba, Iesus amizir bizir
kamin gun migiavira iti.
18 Ezi gumazamiziba orazi
a mirakelin kam gamizi, me a
bagha ghua tuavimin a bato.

12:9: Jo 11:43-44 **12:9:** Jon 11:43-44 **12:11:** Jo 11:45, 12:18 **12:11:** Jon 11:45; 12:18 **12:13:** Sng 118:25-26, Mt 27:42, Jo 1:49 **12:13:** Onger Akaba 118:25-26; Matyu 27:42; Jon 1:49 **12:15:** Sek 9:9 **12:15:** Sekaraia 9:9 **12:16:** Lu 18:34, Jo 2:22, 7:39, 14:26 **12:16:** Luk 18:34; Jon 2:22; 7:39; 14:26 **12:17:** Jo 11:43-44 **12:17:** Jon 11:43-44

19 Ezɨ Farisiba ganigha, me
uarir tongɨn kamaghɨn uariv
gei, “Ia an gan! Bizir e
damuamin kam, a datɨrɨghɨn
otoghan kogham. Gumaza-
miziba bar an gɨn zui.”

Grighɨn marazi Iesusɨn ganasa

20 Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn,
gumazamiziba isar ekiamɨn
Godɨn ziam fasa Jerusalemɨn
ghuavanabo, ezɨ men tongɨn,
Grighɨn marazi uaghan iti.
21 Egha Grighɨn gumazir
kaba Filip bagha ize. (Filip
a Betsaidan nguibamɨn gu-
mazim, a Galilin Distrighɨn
iti.) Egha me kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, “Gumazir ekiam, e
Iesusɨn ganasa ifonge.”
22 Ezɨ Filip ghua Andru
mɨkemegha aning uaghara
ghua Iesus mɨgei.
23 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an-
ingɨn akam ikaragha ghaze,
“Dughiar Gumazamizibar
Otarim ziar ekiam iniamim,
an otogha gɨfa.
24 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei,
witɨn ovɨzitam nguazim
girɨgh egh aremeghan
koghɨva, a uabɨra ikiam. An
aremegh, uam aghungɨva
witɨn ovɨzir avɨriba mɨsɨvam.
25 Gumazamizir uabɨra
uan ikɨrɨmɨrim gifongeziba,
me aremegham. Ezɨ gu-
mazamizir nguazir kamɨn
ikia uabɨ uan ikɨrɨmɨrimɨn
aghuaziba, me angamɨra itir
ikɨrɨmɨrimɨn suiragh mangɨ
zurara ikɨvɨra ikiam.
26 Ezɨ gumazir nan ingan-
garim damuasa ifongeziba,
me nan gɨn izɨ. Egh nguibar kɨ
itim, nan ingangarir gumaza-
miziba uaghan na ko ikiam.
Eghtɨ gumazamizir nan in-
gangarim gamiba, Afeziam
ziar ekiam me danɨngam.”

Iesus uan ovevem mɨgei

27 Ezɨ Iesus ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Datɨrɨghɨn nan navim
bar osemegha nɨghnɨzir
avɨriba iti. Eghtɨ kɨ man-
magh mɨkɨmam, ‘Afeziam,
datɨrɨghɨn na bativamin
bizir kam, nɨ a batokegh?’
Ezɨ puvatɨ. Kɨ kamaghɨn
mɨkɨman kogham. Osɨmtɨzir
dughiar kamɨn otivim a mar
otiv. Bizir kam bagha kɨ ize.
28 Afeziam nɨ uan ziam
damutɨ, an ekefegh!”
Iesus mɨkemegha gɨvazɨma,
tiarir mam Godɨn Nguibamɨn
izaghira ghaze, “Kɨ uan
ziam gamizɨma an ekevegha
gɨfa, eghtɨ kɨ ua kamaghɨn
damuam.”
29 Ezɨ gumazamizir roghɨra
tughav itiba, me tiarir kam
baraki, egha me kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Ararim dagara!”
Ezɨ marazi ghaze, “Enselɨn
mam a mɨgei!”

12:19: Jo 11:48 **12:19:** Jon 11:48 **12:21:** Lu 19:3, 23:8, Jo 1:44 **12:21:** Luk 19:3; 23:8; Jon 1:44 **12:23:** Jo 13:31-32, 17:1 **12:23:** Jon 13:31-32; 17:1 **12:24:** 1 Ko 15:36 **12:24:** 1 Korin 15:36 **12:25:** Mt 10:39, 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, 17:33 **12:25:** Matyu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33 **12:26:** Jo 14:3, 17:24, 1 Te 4:17 **12:26:** Jon 14:3; 17:24; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 **12:27:** Sng 6:3, 42:5, Mt 26:38, Lu 12:50, 22:53, Jo 18:37 **12:27:** Onger Akaba 6:3; 42:5; Matyu 26:38; Luk 12:50; 22:53; Jon 18:37 **12:28:** Mt 3:17 **12:28:** Matyu 3:17 **12:29:** Ap 23:9 **12:29:** Aposel 23:9 **12:30:** Jo 11:42 **12:30:** Jon 11:42

30 Ezi Iesus kamaghin akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Akar ia
datirighin oraghazir kam,
a nan akurvaghasa izezir
puvati. A ian akurvaghasa
ize.
31 Datirighin God nguazir
kamin gumazamizibar araz-
iba tuisigham. Egh nguazir
kam gativazir gumazir da-
panim Satan a batuegham.
32 Datirighin ki nguazimin
iti, ezi gin me ter ighuvimin
na guragham, eghti dughiar
kamin ki gumazamiziba
bar me damuti me na bagh
izam.”*
33 (Iesus migirigiar kam
gamua a uan ovengamimin
arazimin gun migei.)
34 Ezi gumazamiziba ka-
maghin an akam ikaragha
ghaze, “E kamaghin Moses
Osirizir Arazibar akam
baraki, God Uam E Iniasa
Misevezir Gumazim otogh,
egh iki mamaghira ikiam.
Egha manmaghsua ni ghaze,
‘Me Gumazamizibar Otarim
fegh ter ighuvimin ane-
guragham?’ Gumazamizibar
Otarir kam, a bar tinara?”
35 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migei, “Dughiar ovezimin
angazangarim ian tongin
ikiam. Datirighin angazan-
garim ian ikiavira iti, ezi
ia angazangarimin aven
daru. Puvatighti, mitatem ia
avaragham. E fo, gumazim
mitatemin arui, a fozir
puvati, a managh zui.
36 Angazangarim datirighin
ia ko ikiavira iti, eghti ia
nighnizir gavgavim angazan-
garimin iki. Kamaghin ia
angazangarimin gumaza-
mizibar min otivigham.”

Judan gumazir avirim nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir puvati

Iesus gumazamiziba ko
mikemegha givagha, me
ategha ghua men modo.
37 Me an garima a mi-
rakelin avirim gami. Ezi me
nighnizir gavgavim an itir
puvati.
38 God kamaghsua, an
akam inigha izir gumazim
Aisaian akam guizbangira
otogham. Aisaia kamaghin
mikeme:

“Ekiam, tina en akam
nighnizir gavgavim an
iti?
Terara, Ekiam, uan in-
gangarir gavgaviba isa
men akazi,
me dar gani?”

12:31: Mt 12:29, Lu 10:18, Jo 9:39, 14:30, 16:11, Ap 26:18, Ef 2:2 **12:31:** Matyu 12:29; Luk 10:18; Jon 9:39; 14:30; 16:11; Aposel 26:18; Efesus 2:2 **12:32:** Jo 3:14, 8:28, Ro 5:18, Hi 2:9 **12:32:** Jon 3:14; 8:28; Rom 5:18; Hibru 2:9 * **12:32:** Iesus ghaze, “Gumaziba na fegh ter ighuvimin na aguragham.” Tuavir kamra, God a feghti an an Nguibamin mangi, egh bar pin ikiam. Ni Filipai 2:9-11in gan. **12:33:** Jo 18:32 **12:33:** Jon 18:32 **12:34:** Sng 89:4, 89:36, 110:4, Ais 9:9, 53:8, Ese 37:25, Dan 2:44, 7:14, Mai 4:7 **12:34:** Onger Akaba 89:4; 89:36; 110:4; Aisaia 9:7; 53:8; Esekiel 37:25; Daniel 2:44; 7:14; Maika 4:7 **12:35:** Jer 13:16, Jo 1:9, 7:33, 8:12, 11:10, Ef 5:8, 1 Jo 2:10-11 **12:35:** Jeremaia 13:16; Jon 1:9; 7:33; 8:12; 11:10; Efesus 5:8; 1 Jon 2:10-11 **12:36:** Ef 5:8 **12:36:** Efesus 5:8 **12:37:** Jo 2:11 **12:37:** Jon 2:11 **12:38:** Ais 53:1, Ro 10:16 **12:38:** Aisaia 53:1; Rom 10:16

39 Me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim itir puvatɨzir bizimɨn mɨngarim, Aisaia uaghan akar igharazir mamɨn an osiri. A kamaghɨn mɨgei:

40 “God kamaghsua, me bizitamɨn ganan koghɨva,
egh me naviba akamɨn mɨngarim gɨfoghan kogham.
Egh me navibagh iragh ua na bagh izɨtɨ,
kɨ me damightɨ me ua deraghan kogham.
Kamaghɨn God men damazibagh amizɨ da okafi,
ezɨ me gari puvatɨ.
Egha men nɨghnɨzibagh amizɨ
me ongani.”

41 Aisaia Iesusɨn angazangarim ko gavgavimɨn ganigha, kamaghɨn an an gurara mɨgei.

42 Guizbangɨra, gumazir dapanir avɨrim uaghan nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn iti. Egha me Farisibar atiatigha, uan nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn gun mɨgeir puvatɨ. Me atiatigha ghaze, Farisiba men anogoreghtɨ me ua God ko mɨgeir dɨpenimɨn aven ikian kogham.

43 Gumazamiziba men ziaba fasa me bar ifonge, egha God men ziaba fasa me ifongezir puvatɨ.

Akar Iesus mɨkemezim, a gumazamizibar araziba tuisɨgham

44 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn diagha ghaze, “Gumazir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan itim, a nɨghnɨzir gavgavim narara itir puvatɨ. A nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Afeziar na amadazɨ kɨ izezim uaghan an iti.

45 Ezɨ gumazir nan garim, a uaghan Afeziar na amadazɨ kɨ izezimɨn gari.

46 Kɨ kamaghsua, gumazir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan itiba, me bar mɨtatemɨn ikian kogham. Bizir kam bagha kɨ angazangarimɨn mɨn nguazir kamɨn ize.

47 “Gumazitam nan akam baregha nan gɨn zuir puvatɨ, kɨ jasɨn mɨn a tuisɨghan kogham. Kɨ nguazimɨn gumazamizibar jasɨn ikiasa izezir puvatɨ. Kɨ men akurvaghasa ize.

48 Ezɨ gumazim akɨrim na gasara egha nan akam inizir puvatɨ, a kot iti, eghtɨ jas a tuisɨgham. Akar kɨ mɨkemezim, a nguazim gɨvaghamin dughiamɨn an an araziba tuisɨgham.

49 Kɨ uabɨ uan nɨghnɨzimɨn mɨgeir puvatɨ. Afeziam na amadazɨ kɨ ize. A uabɨ akaba

---

12:40: Ais 6:9-10, Mt 13:15 **12:40:** Aisaia 6:9-10; Matyu 13:15 **12:41:** Ais 6:1 **12:41:** Aisaia 6:1 **12:42:** Jo 7:48, 9:22 **12:42:** Jon 7:48; 9:22 **12:43:** Jo 5:44 **12:43:** Jon 5:44 **12:44:** Mt 10:40, Mk 9:37, 1 Pi 1:21 **12:44:** Matyu 10:40; Mak 9:37 **12:45:** Jo 14:9 **12:45:** Jon 14:9 **12:46:** Jo 3:19, 8:12, 9:5, 9:39, 12:35 **12:46:** Jon 3:19; 8:12; 9:5; 9:39; 12:35 **12:47:** Jo 3:17, 5:45, 8:15, 8:26 **12:47:** Jon 3:17; 5:45; 8:15; 8:26 **12:48:** Lo 18:19, Mk 16:16, Lu 10:16, Hi 4:12 **12:48:** Godɨn Araziba 18:19; Mak 16:16; Luk 10:16; Hibru 4:12 **12:49:** Lo 18:18, Jo 8:38, 14:10 **12:49:** Godɨn Araziba 18:18; Jon 8:38; 14:10

bar na mɨkeme, ezɨ kɨ dar gun mɨgei.
50 Ezɨ kɨ fo, Afeziamɨn
akam gumazamizibar amutɨ,
me zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir
aghuarim iniam. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, akar kɨ mɨkemezir
kaba bar, Afeziam na
mɨkemezɨ moghɨn kɨ dar gun
mɨgei."

Iesus kamaghɨn suren gumazibav gɨa ghaze, a me ategh ua Afeziam bagh mangam

13

(Sapta 13--17)

Iesus uan suren gumazibar dagariba rue

1 Dughiar kam, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam a
gurumzaraghan otivam.
Ezɨ Iesus fo, a mangamin
dughiam otozɨ, a nguazir
kam ategh uan Afeziam bagh
mangasava ami. A uan
gumazamizir nguazir kamɨn
itiba a fomɨra bar me gifonge,
egha me gifueghavɨra ikia
ghua an areme.
2 Ezɨ guaratɨzir kamɨn
me apa iti. Satan faragha
nɨghnɨzir Iesus isɨ apanibar
dafarim darɨghamim isa
Judasɨn navim gatɨgha gɨfa.
Judas, a Saimon Iskariotɨn
otarim.
3 Iesus kamaghɨn fo,
Afeziam bizibar amuamin
gavgavim bar a isa a ganɨngi.
A uaghan kamaghɨn fo, God
anemadazɨ a ize, egh a ua God
bagh mangam.
4 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Iesus
dagher dakozim ategha
dɨkavigha uan korotiar ru-
arim suegha, taulɨn mam
inigha uan ivariam gike.
5 Egha dɨpam itarir mam
gingegha maghɨra uan
suren gumazibar dagariba
ruegha, taulɨn uan ivariam
amɨghɨrɨzimɨn men dagariba
adɨsi.
6 Egha a Saimon Pita bagha
izezɨ Pita an azara, "Ekiam, nɨ
ti nan dagariba ruam, o?"
7 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
an akam ikaragha ghaze,
"Bizir kɨ datɨrɨghɨn amim,
nɨ a gɨfozir puvatɨ, nɨ gɨn a
gɨfogham."
8 Ezɨ Pita a mɨgɨa ghaze,
"Nɨ nan dagariba ruan markɨ.
Bar markɨ!"
Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an
akam ikaragha ghaze, "Kɨ nɨn
dagariba rueghan koghtɨ, nɨ
na ko ikian kogham."
9 Ezɨ Saimon Pita a mɨgɨa
ghaze, "Ekiam, mamaghɨn nɨ
nan dagaribara ruan markɨ.
Nɨ nan dagariba ko dafariba

12:50: Jo 8:26-28 **12:50:** Jon 8:26-28 **13:1:** Mt 26:2, Jo 7:30, 12:23, 15:13, 17:1, 17:11, Fl 2:8, 1 Jo 3:16 **13:1:** Matyu 26:2; Jon 7:30; 12:23; 15:13; 17:1; 17:11; Filipai 2:8; 1 Jon 3:16 **13:2:** Lu 22:3, Jo 13:27 **13:2:** Luk 22:3; Jon 13:27 **13:3:** Mt 28:18, Jo 3:35, 16:28, Ap 2:36, 1 Ko 15:27, Hi 2:8 **13:3:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 3:35; 16:28; Aposel 2:36; 1 Korin 15:27; Hibru 2:8 **13:4:** Lu 22:27, Fl 2:7-8 **13:4:** Luk 22:27; Filipai 2:7-8 **13:6:** Mt 3:14 **13:6:** Matyu 3:14 **13:8:** 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 5:26, Ta 3:5, Hi 10:22 **13:8:** 1 Korin 6:11; Efesus 5:26; Taitus 3:5; Hibru 10:22

ko dapanim sara, bar da
ruegh!”

10 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a
migei, “Gumazir ruegha
givazim, zuegha gifa, a ua
ruan marki. A pura da-
garibara ruegh bar zuegham.
Ezi ia bar moghira zuegha
givagha iti. Ezi ian gumazir
vamira, a zuezir puvati.”

11 (Iesus gumazir a
isi apanibar dafaribar
arighamim, an a gifogha gifa.
Egha kamaghin migei, “Ia
bar moghira zuezi, ian vavira
zuezir puvati.”)

12 Iesus men dagariba
ruegha givagha, uan korotiar
ruarim uam anerugha, ghua
uan danganim gapera. Egha
kamaghin men azai, “Ki ia
bagha amizir bizir kamin
mingarim, ia a gifoz, o?

13 Ia ‘Tisa’ na garigha
‘Ekiam’ na garisi. Guizbangira,
ki Tisa egha ki ian Ekiam.
Egha bar deragha ia kam-
aghin migei.

14 Ki, ian Ekiam ko ian Tisa,
egha ki ian dagariba rues. Ezi
ia uaghan uarira uarir da-
gariba ruegh.

15 Ki arazim ian aka, ezi ia
uaghan arazir ki datirighin ia
gamizir kamra damu.

16 Ki guizbangira ia migei,
ingangarir gumazamizir
kinitam uan ekiam gafirazir
puvati. Ezi akam inigha
izir gumazim o amizim,
a gumazir anemadazir a
ghuzim gafirazir puvati.

17 Ezi datirighin ia arazir
ki amizir kamin mingarim
gifogha gifa, kamaghin ia de-
raghvira an gin mangiva, egh
ia bar akuegham.

18 “Ki bar ia migeir pu-
vati. Ki gumazir ki ua
bagha misevezibagh fo.
Egha ki kamaghin fo, akar
Godin Akinafarimin itim, a
guizbangiram otivam. Akar
kam kamakin ‘Gumazir na ko
dagheba apim, nan apanimin
oto.’

19 Bizir kam tighar oti-
vam, ezi ki datirighin ia
mikemegha gifa. Eghti
kamaghin a gin otoghamin
dughiam, ia kamaghin
nighnizir gavgavim iki fogh,
Ki Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti.*

20 Ki guizbangira ia migei,
gumazir manam ingangarir
gumazir ki amadazim inigha
deravira a gami, gumazir
kam na inigha deravira
na gami. Gumazamizir
na iniziba, me Godin na
amadazi ki izezim ini.”

13:10: Jo 6:64, 6::70-71, 15:3 **13:10:** Jon 6:64; 6:70-71; 15:3 **13:12:** Luk 22:27 **13:13:** Mt 23:8-10, Lu 6:46, 1 Ko 8:6, 12:3, Fl 2:11 **13:13:** Matyu 23:8-10; Luk 6:46; 1 Korin 8:6; 12:3; Filipai 2:11 **13:14:** Mt 20:28, Lu 22:27, Ro 12:10, Ga 6:1-2, 1 Pi 5:5 **13:14:** Matyu 20:28; Luk 22:27; Rom 12:10; Galesia 6:1-2; 1 Pita 5:5 **13:15:** Mt 11:29, Fl 2:5, Kl 3:13, 1 Pi 2:21, 1 Jo 2:6 **13:15:** Matyu 11:29; Filipai 2:5; Kolosi 3:13; 1 Pita 2:21; 1 Jon 2:6 **13:16:** Mt 10:24, Lu 6:40, Jo 15:20 **13:16:** Matyu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 15:20 **13:17:** Mt 7:24, Je 1:25 **13:17:** Matyu 7:24; Jems 1:25 **13:18:** Sng 41:9 **13:18:** Onger Akaba 41:9 **13:19:** Jo 14:29, 16:4 **13:19:** Jon 14:29; 16:4 * **13:19:** Ni akar Jon 8:24in itimin gan. **13:20:** Mt 10:40, 25:40, Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, 10:16 **13:20:** Matyu 10:40; 25:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16

Judas Iesus isi apanibar dafaribar arigham
(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Iesus bizir kabav kemegha givagha, an navim bar a baseme. Egha a bighavira kamaghin migei, "Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian tav na isiva gumazir nan apanim gamibar agharim darigham."

22 A kamaghin mikemezi, an suren gumaziba vaghvagha uari uarir gari. Me fozir puvati, Iesus tina migei.

23 Egha suren gumazibar mav, gumazir Iesus bar ifongezim, a bar Iesusin boroghira iti.

24 Ezi Saimon Pita benim akuigha a migei, "Ni an azaragh, a tina migei?"

25 Ezi suren gumazir kam uan dapanim isa Iesusin afarizim boroghiram atigha, kamaghin an azara, "Ekiam, ni tina migei?"

26 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ki dagher otevir kam inigh itarim darugh uam a inigh, egh gumazitam daningam. A gumazir kamra, ki a migei." Egha a dagher otevim isa itarim garugha uam a inigha Judas ganingi, a Saimon Iskariotin otarim.

27 Ezi Judas dagher kam inigha givazi, dughiar kamra Satan an navir averiamin aven ghua a gapasa. Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Bizir ni damuasa ifongezim, ni zuamira a damigh!"

28 Gumazir dakozimin apiaghav itiba, me bar akar Iesus Judas mikemezir kam baregha, me akamin mingarim gifozir puvati.

29 Judas dagiabar mitarimin gari. Ezi marazi ghaze, Iesus ti isar ekiam bagha bizibagh ivezasa a mikeme, o a mangi biziba gumazir onganarazibar aningam.

30 Ezi Judas dagher otevir kam inigha givagha, zuamira azenan ghu. Ezi aminim bar piri.

Iesus Akar Gavgavir Igiam suren gumazibagh anidi

31 Judas azenan ghugha givazima, ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, "Datirighin Gumazamizibar Otarimin ziar ekiam azenan oto. God uan Otarim isa gumazamizibar akazi Otarim me damuti me fogham, God ziar bar ekiam iti.

32 God uan ziar ekiam pirafi, uan Otarim isi gumazamizibar akaghti me fogham, Gumazamizibar Otarim ziar ekiam iti. Egh God zuamira a pirafagh ziar ekiam a daningam.

33 Nan boriba, dughiar otevimra ki ia ko ikiam. Eghti

13:21: Mt 26:21, Mk 14:18, Lu 22:21, Jo 12:27, Ap 1:17, 1 Jo 2:19 **13:21:** Matyu 26:21; Mak 14:18; Luk 22:21; Jon 12:27; Aposel 1:17; 1 Jon 2:19 **13:23:** Jo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7, 21:20, 21:24 **13:23:** Jon 19:26; 20:2; 21:7; 21:20; 21:24 **13:27:** Lu 22:3, Jo 6:70, 13:2 **13:27:** Luk 22:3; Jon 6:70; 13:2 **13:29:** Jo 12:6 **13:29:** Jon 12:6 **13:31:** Jo 12:23, 14:13, 1 Pi 4:11 **13:31:** Jon 12:23; 14:13; 1 Pita 4:11 **13:32:** Jo 17:5 **13:32:** Jon 17:5 **13:33:** Jo 7:34 **13:33:** Jon 7:34

ia na buriam. Ki Judabav
kemezi moghin, akar kamra
ki ua ia migei, ia danganir
ki mangamim, ia an mangan
kogham.
34 Ezi datirighin ki Akar
Gavgavir Igiam ia ganidi,
a kamakin, ia uari uarigh
ifongegh. Ki bar ia gifonge,
ezi kamaghira ia uari uarigh
ifongegh.
35 Ia uari uarigh ifongeghti,
gumazamiziba bar arazir
kamin ganigh fogh suam, ia
nan suren gumaziba."

Iesus ghaze, Pita akirim ragh
a gasaragham
(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Ezi Saimon Pita kam-
aghin Iesusin azara, "Ekiam,
ni managh mangam?"
Ezi Iesus kamaghin an
akam ikaragha ghaze,
"Nguibar ki mangamim,
ni datirighin nan gin an
mangighan kogham. Ni gin
nan gin izam."
37 Ezi Pita an azara, "Ekiam,
manmagh amizima ki
datirighin nin gin mangighan
kogham? Ki ni bagh are-
meghasa ifonge."
38 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
an akam ikaragha ghaze,
"Ni ghaze, ni ti na bagh
aremegham? Ki guizbangira
ni migei, tuarim tighar akam,
eghti ni dughiar pumuning
ko mikezimin kamaghin
mikim suam, ni na gifozir
puvati."

14

Iesus, an Afeziam bagha zuir tuavim

1 Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin
uan suren gumazibav gei,
"Ia nighnizir aviribar amuva
osiman marki. Ia nighnizir
gavgavim Godin iki, egh
uaghan nighnizir gavgavim
nan iki.
2 Nan Afeziamin dipenimin
danganir aviriba iti, ezi ki
mangiva ia bagh danganibar
kiram. Bizir kam guizbangira
puvatizi, ki ia mikemeghan
koghai.
3 Ki mangi ia bagh dan-
ganim akirigh, ua izi ia
inigh mangiti ia na ko ikiam.
Egh nguibar ki ikiamim, ia
uaghan na ko an ikiam.
4 Ezi nguibar ki zuim, ia an
tuavim gifogha gifa."
5 Ezi Tomas a migia ghaze,
"Ekiam, e fozir pu, ni managh
zui, kamaghin e manmaghin
tuavir ni zuim gifogham?"
6 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a
migei, "Ki uabi ki tuavim,
egha ki guizin akamin

13:34: Wkp 19:18, Jo 15:12, 15:17, 1 Pi 1:22, 1 Jo 2:7-8, 3:23, 4:21, 2 Jo 5 **13:34:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Jon 15:12; 15:17; 1 Pita 1:22; 1 Jon 2:7-8; 3:23; 4:21; 2 Jon 1:5 **13:35:** 1 Jo 2:5, 4:20 **13:35:** 1 Jon 2:5; 4:20 **13:36:** Jo 7:34, 21:18-19, 2 Pi 1:14 **13:36:** Jon 7:34; 21:18-19; 2 Pita 1:14 **13:37:** Mt 26:33-35, Mk 14:29-31, Lu 22:33-34 **13:37:** Matyu 26:33-35; Mak 14:29-31; Luk 22:33-34 **14:1:** Jo 14:27, 16:33 **14:1:** Jon 14:27; 16:33 **14:2:** Jo 13:33, 13:36 **14:2:** Jon 13:33; 13:36 **14:3:** Jo 12:26, 17:24, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:17 **14:3:** Jon 12:26; 17:24; Aposel 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 **14:6:** Jo 1:4, 1:17, 8:19, 8:32, 10:9, 11:25, Ro 5:1-2, Hi 9:8, 10:20 **14:6:** Jon 1:4; 1:17; 8:19; 8:32; 10:9; 11:25; Rom 5:1-2; Hibru 9:8; 10:20

mingarim, egha ki ikirimirir aghuimin mingarim. Ezi gumazitam tuavir igharazimin Afeziam bagh mangighan kogham. Puvati. Kirara ki Afeziam bagha zuir tuavim.

7 Eghti ia na gifoghiva, egh uaghan nan Afeziam gifogham. Ezi datirighin ikegha zui, ia nan Afeziam gifofogha, an gari."

8 Ezi Filip ghaze, "Ekiam, ni Afeziam en akagh, eghti e uan damazibar an ganigh, ua nin azangan kogham."

9 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Filip, dughiar ruarimin ki ia ko iti, ezi ia ti na gifozir puvati? Gumazim nan gari, an Afeziamin gari. Ezi manmaghsua ni ghaze, 'Ni Afeziam en akagh?'

10 Filip, ni ti kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim itir puvati, ki Afeziamin aven itima, Afeziam nan aven iti? Akar ki ia migeiba, ki uan nighnizimin dav geir puvati. Afeziar nan aven itim, a uabi uan ingangarim gami.

11 Ia nighnizir gavgavim akar kamin iki, ki Afeziamin aven iti, ezi Afeziam nan aven iti. Puvatighti, ia nan ingangarir ki amibagh nighnighti, ingangarir kaba ian nighnizir gavgavibar amuti da gavgavigham.

12 Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim nan itim, a uaghan ki amir ingangarir kabar amuam. Ki uan Afeziam bagh mangam, kamaghin amizi, ingangarir ekiar gumazir kam damuamiba, da ingangarir ki amibagh afiragham.

13 Ki kamaghsua, Afeziam ziar ekiam uan Otarimin ingangarimin a iniam. Kamaghin, ia nan ziamin biziba bagh azangsighti, ki dar amuam.

14 Ia nan ziamin bizitam bagh nan azaraghti, ki a damuam."

Iesus ghaze, a Godin Duam amadaghti a izam

15 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia bar na gifueghiva, egh ia deravira nan akaba baragh dar gin mangam.

16 Eghti ki Afeziamin azangsighti, a gavgavim ia daningamin Akurvazir mam ia bagh anemangam. Eghti a ia ko iki mamaghira ikiam.

17 Ezi Akurvazir kam a Godin Duam, a guizin akabav geir Duam. Ezi nguazir kamin gumazamiziba me an ganighan koghiva, egh a

---

14:7: Jo 8:19 **14:7:** Jon 8:19 **14:9:** Jo 12:45, Kl 1:15, Hi 1:3 **14:9:** Jon 12:45; Kolosi 1:15; Hibru 1:3 **14:10:** Jo 7:16, 8:28, 10:38, 12:49, 14:24, 17:21-23 **14:10:** Jon 7:16; 8:28; 10:38; 12:49; 14:24; 17:21-23 **14:11:** Jo 5:36, 10:38, 14:20 **14:11:** Jon 5:36; 10:38; 14:20 **14:12:** Mt 21:21, Mk 16:16-20, Lu 10:17 **14:12:** Matyu 21:21; Mak 16:16-20; Luk 10:17 **14:13:** Mt 7:7, Lu 11:9, Jo 15:7, 15:16, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22 **14:13:** Matyu 7:7; Luk 11:9; Jon 15:7; 15:16; Jems 1:5; 1 Jon 3:22 **14:15:** Jo 14:21-23, 15:10, 15:14, 1 Jo 5:3 **14:15:** Jon 14:21-23; 15:10; 15:14; 1 Jon 5:3 **14:16:** Jo 14:26, 15:26, 16:7, Ro 8:15, 8:26 **14:16:** Jon 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; Rom 8:15; 8:26 **14:17:** Mt 10:20, Jo 16:13, Ro 8:26, 1 Ko 2:14, 1 Jo 2:27, 4:6 **14:17:** Matyu 10:20; Jon 16:13; Rom 8:26; 1 Korin 2:14; 1 Jon 2:27; 4:6

gifoghan kogham, kamaghin
me a inighan kogham. Ezi
iarara, a ia ko iti, egh a ian
navir averiabar aven ikiam.
Kamaghin ia a gifo.

18 “Ki ia ateghti, ia mati
borir ameboghfeziaba pu-
vatizibar min uarira ikian
kogham. Puvati. Ki ua ia
bagh izam.

19 Dughiar ovezimin
nguazimin gumazamiziba ua
nan ganan kogham. Eghti
ia nan ganam. Ki angamira
iti, eghti kamaghin ia uaghan
angamira ikiam.

20 Dughiar kamin ia ka-
maghin fogham, ki uan
Afeziamin aven iti moghin,
ia nan aven iti, ezi ki ian aven
iti.

21 Ezi tina nan Akar Gav-
gaviba baragha dar gin zui,
gumazir kam a bar na gi-
fonge. Egha gumazir na gi-
fongezim, nan Afeziam a gi-
fuegham. Eghti ki uaghan a
gifuegham, egh ki uabi isiva
an akagham.”

22 Iesus kamaghin
mikemezi, Judasin igharazim
(a Judas Iskariot puvati)
a kamaghin Iesusin azara,
“Ekiam, manmagh su ni
uabi isiva en akaghasa, egha
ni uabi isiva nguazimin
gumazamizibar akaghan
aghua?”

23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
an akam ikaragha ghaze,
“Gumazitam na gifueghiva,
deraghvira nan akamin
gin mangam. Eghti nan
Afeziam bar gumazir kam
gifuegham. Eghti ga iziva a
ko iki mamaghira ikiam.

24 Gumazir na gifongezir
puvatizim, a deravira nan ak-
abar gin zuir puvati. Ezi akar
ia oraghizir kam, kar nan
akam puvati. Kar Afeziar na
amadazimin akam.

25 “Dughiar ki ia ko ikiavira
itim, ki bizir kabar gun ia
mikeme.

26 Ezi Gavgavim ia
Daningamin Akurvazir Gu-
mazim, a Godin Duam. Ezi
nan ziamin, Afeziam ane-
madaghti a izam. A biziba
bar ian sure damuam. Eghti
akar ki ia mikemeziba, a ian
sure damuti ia uam a dagh
nighnigham.

27 “Ki ia ataghiraghasa,
egha ki navir amirizim ia
ganidi. Ezi nan navir amirizir
ki ia ganidim, a nguazimin
gumazamiziba anidi moghin
puvati. Kamaghin amizima,
ia nighnizir aviribar amuva
egh osiman marki, egh
atiatingan marki.

14:18: Mt 28:20, Jo 14:3, 14:28 **14:18:** Matyu 28:20; Jon 14:3; 14:28 **14:19:** Jo 16:16, 1 Ko 15:20 **14:19:** Jon 16:16; 1 Korin 15:20 **14:20:** Jo 10:38, 14:10, 17:21-26 **14:20:** Jon 10:38; 14:10; 17:21-26 **14:21:** Jo 14:15, 14:23, 15:10, 16:27, 1 Jo 2:5, 5:3 **14:21:** Jon 14:15; 14:23; 15:10; 16:27; 1 Jon 2:5; 5:3 **14:22:** Ap 10:41-42 **14:22:** Aposel 10:41-42 **14:23:** Mt 18:20, Jo 14:15, 2 Ko 6:16, Ef 3:17, 1 Jo 2:24, MAA 3:20 **14:23:** Matyu 18:20; Jon 14:15; 2 Korin 6:16; Efesus 3:17; 1 Jon 2:24; Akar Mogomem 3:20 **14:24:** Jo 5:19, 5:38, 7:16, 12:49 **14:24:** Jon 5:19; 5:38; 7:16; 12:49 **14:26:** Lu 24:49, Jo 14:16, 15:26, 16:13, 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27 **14:26:** Luk 24:49; Jon 14:16; 15:26; 16:13; 1 Jon 2:20; 2:27 **14:27:** Jo 14:1, 16:33, Fl 4:7, Kl 3:15 **14:27:** Jon 14:1; 16:33; Filipai 4:7; Kolosi 3:15

28 Ezi ia akar ki ia ganingizir kam baregha gifa,
‘Ki ia ategha zui, egh ki ua
ia bagh izam.’ Egh ia bar na
gifueghti, akar kam ia damuti
ia bar akuegham. Afeziamin
gavgavim bar ekevegha nan
gavgavim gafira, kamaghin,
ki uan Afeziam bagha zui.
29 Ki kamaghsua, bizir kam
gin otoghti, ia an ganigh
nighnizir gavgavim nan
iki. Kamaghin ki datirighin
bizir kam tighar otivamin
dughiamin, ki an gun ia
migei.
30 “Nguazir kam gativazir
gumazir dapanim, a na
gativamin gavgaviba puvati.
Egha a datirighin izi. Kam-
aghin amizi, ki ua migirigiar
aviriba ia mikiman kogham.
31 Ki kamaghsua, nguazimin
gumazamiziba kamaghin
fogh, ki bar Afeziam gi-
fonge, ezi bizir Afeziam na
mikemezibara ki dagh ami.
Ia dikavigh danganir kam
ategh, e mangam.”

15

Iesus a guizbangira wainin ikarizimin min iti

1 Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, “Ki uabi ki guizbangira
wainin ikarizimin min iti.
Ezi nan Afeziam a wainin
azenimin ghuavim.
2 Ezi nan agharir ber
puvatiziba, Afeziam vaghav-
agha dar ghora da makuri.
Egha agharir oviziba itiba,
Afeziam vaghavagha a dar
ghora da otefi. A ghaze, da
zuegh iki, egh gin biva ovizir
aviriba ikiam, kamaghin an
adar ghori.
3 Ia zuegha gifa. Akar kam
ki ia ganidi, a ia gamima ia
zue.
4 Ia nan porogh, eghti
ki ian porogham. Ezi
wainin ikarizimin agharim,
a ikarizimin poroghan
koghiva, egh a ban kogham.
Kamaghira, ia nan poroghan
kogh, ia uaghan ban kogham.
5 “Ki uabi ki wainin
ikarizim, ezi ia wainin
aghariba. Ezi gumazim
nan porozi ezi ki an poro, a
zurara bava ovizir aviriba
iti. Ezi ia na ategh, ia bizitam
damighan kogham.
6 Eghti gumazitam nan
poroghan kogh, egh a mati
wainin ikarizimin agharim
me a makunizi a misingi.
Egha me agharir kaba akuva
da isava avim mikira egha
dagh aboi.
7 “Ia nan porogh ikiti, nan
akam ian aven ikiam, eghti

14:28: Lu 24:51, Jo 14:3, 14:12, 14:18, 16:28, 20:17, Fl 2:6 **14:28:** Luk 24:51; Jon 14:3; 14:12; 14:18; 16:28; 20:17; Filipai 2:6 **14:29:** Jo 13:19, 16:4 **14:29:** Jon 13:19; 16:4 **14:30:** Jo 12:31, 16:11, Ef 2:2 **14:30:** Jon 12:31; 16:11; Efesus 2:2 **14:31:** Mt 26:46, Jo 10:18, 12:49, Ph 2:8, Hi 5:8 **14:31:** Matyu 26:46; Jon 10:18; 12:49; Filipai 2:8; Hibru 5:8 **15:2:** Mt 3:10, 15:13 **15:2:** Matyu 3:10; 15:13 **15:3:** Jo 13:10, 17:17, Ef 5:26, 1 Pi 1:22 **15:3:** Jon 13:10; 17:17; Efesus 5:26; 1 Pita 1:22 **15:4:** Jo 6:56, Kl 1:23, 1 Jo 2:6 **15:4:** Jon 6:56; Kolosi 1:23; 1 Jon 2:6 **15:5:** Hos 14:8, Jo 15:16, 2 Ko 3:5, Fl 1:11, 4:13 **15:5:** Hosea 14:8; Jon 15:16; 2 Korin 3:5; Filipai 1:11; 4:13 **15:6:** Mt 3:10, 7:19, 13:42 **15:6:** Matyu 3:10; 7:19; 13:42 **15:7:** Mt 7:7, Jo 14:13-14, 15:16, 16:23 **15:7:** Matyu 7:7; Jon 14:13-14; 15:16; 16:23

ia uan ifongiamɨn bizitam
bagh azangam, eghtɨ biziba
ia mɨkemezɨ moghɨn otivam.
8 Egh ia bɨva ovɨzir avɨriba
ikɨ, egh kamaghɨn ia nan
suren gumazibar mɨn ikiam.
Eghtɨ tuavir kamɨn nan
Afeziam ziar ekiam iniam.

9 “Afeziam bar na gifonge,
ezɨ arazir kamra kɨ ia gifonge.
Egh ia nan porogh tɨ kɨ ia gi-
fuegh mamaghɨra ikiam.
10 Kɨ uan Afeziamɨn Akar
Gavgavibar gɨn zui, egha
an porozɨ a na gifongezɨ
moghɨn, ia uaghan nan Akar
Gavgavibar gɨn mangɨva
nan porogh tɨ, kɨ ia gifuegh
mamaghɨra ikiam.

11 “Nan navir agorogem
ian ikiasa kɨ ifonge. Ezɨ
agoroger kam bar ian navir
averiabagh izɨvagham. Kam-
aghɨn amizɨ, kɨ akar kabar ia
mɨkeme.
12 Kɨ ia mɨkemezir Akar
Gavgavimra kara: kɨ bar
ia gifongezɨ moghɨn, arazir
kamra ia uari uarigh
ifongegh.
13 Gumazitam uan na-
makar aghuim gifuegh a
bagh aremegham, ezɨ an
arazir uarira uari ifongezim,
a gumazamizir igharazibagh
ifongezir araziba bar dagh
afira.
14 Ezɨ kɨ ia mɨkemezɨ
moghɨn ia ami, egha ia nan
namakar aghuibar iti.
15 E fo, ingangarir gu-
mazim bizir an gumazir
ekiam amiba, an adagh fozir
puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
kɨ ua ‘ingangarir gumaziba’
ia dɨborir puvatɨ. Akaba
bar kɨ uan Afeziam da, da
baregha kɨ ia mɨkemegha
gɨfa. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ
‘namakar aghuiba’ ia garɨsi.
16 “Ia uari ko ikiasa na
mɨsevezir pu. Puvatɨ. Ia nan
adarazir ikiasa kɨ ia mɨsefe.
Egha kɨ ingangarim ia ganɨdi,
ia mangɨ bɨva dagher avɨriba
ikɨ, eghtɨ ian dagheba ikɨvɨra
ikiam. Kamaghɨn ia bizitam
uari danɨngɨsɨ nan ziamɨn
Afeziamɨn azaraghtɨ, a ia
danɨngam.
17 Kar nan Akar Gavgavim,
kɨ ia ganɨdi: Ia uari uarigh
ifongegh.”

Nguazimɨn gumazamiziba suren gumazibar apanim damuam

18 Iesus ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Nguazimɨn gumaza-
miziba ian apanim damutɨ,
ia okɨnɨghnɨghan markɨ,

15:8: Mt 5:16, Jo 8:31, Fl 1:11 **15:8:** Matyu 5:16; Jon 8:31; Filipai 1:11 **15:10:** Jo 14:15, 14:21-23, 1 Jo 2:5 **15:10:** Jon 14:15; 14:21-23; 1 Jon 2:5 **15:11:** Jo 16:24, 17:13, 1 Jo 1:4 **15:11:** Jon 16:24; 17:13; 1 Jon 1:4 **15:12:** Jo 13:34, 15:17, 1 Te 4:9, 1 Pi 4:8, 1 Jo 3:11, 3:23, 4:21, 2 Jo 5 **15:12:** Jon 13:34; 15:17; 1 Tesalonika 4:9; 1 Pita 4:8; 1 Jon 3:11; 3:23; 4:21; 2 Jon 1:5 **15:13:** Jo 10:11, Ro 5:7-8, Ef 5:2, 1 Jo 3:16 **15:13:** Jon 10:11; Rom 5:7-8; Efesus 5:2; 1 Jon 3:16 **15:14:** Mt 12:50, Jo 14:15, 14:23 **15:14:** Matyu 12:50; Jon 14:15; 14:23 **15:15:** Jo 17:26, Ap 20:27 **15:15:** Jon 17:26; Aposel 20:27 **15:16:** Mt 28:19, Mk 16:15, Jo 6:70, 14:13, 1 Jo 4:10, 4:19 **15:16:** Matyu 28:19; Mak 16:15; Jon 6:70; 14:13; 1 Jon 4:10; 4:19 **15:17:** Jo 13:34 **15:17:** Jon 13:34 **15:18:** Mt 10:22, 1 Jo 3:1, 3:13 **15:18:** Matyu 10:22; 1 Jon 3:1; 3:13 **15:19:** Jo 17:14, 1 Jo 4:5 **15:19:** Jon 17:14; 1 Jon 4:5

me faragha uaghan nan
apanimɨn ike.
19 Ia nguazir kamɨn gu-
mazamizibar mɨn ikɨtɨ,
nguazimɨn gumazamiziba
uan adarazigh ifongezɨ
moghɨn, ia gifongegham.
Ezɨ ia nguazir kamɨn gu-
mazamiziba puvatɨ. Kɨ
ia mɨsevegha gɨfa, ezɨ ia
nguazir kamɨn araziba ataki.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nguazimɨn
gumazamiziba ian aghuagha
ian apanim gami.
20 Ia akar kɨ ia mɨkemeziba
deraghvɨra da gɨnɨghnɨgh,
ingangarir gumaziba uan
gumazir ekiam gafirazir
puvatɨ. Kamaghɨra me
paza na gamizɨ moghɨn, me
uaghan pazɨ ia damuam. Egh
me ti nan akam bareghai, me
uaghan ian akam baragham.
21 Egha me Afeziam gɨfozir
puvatɨ, a na amadazɨ kɨ izes.
Ezɨ ia nan adarasi, kamaghɨn,
me arazir kurar kaba bar dar
ia damuam.
22 Ezɨ kɨ ti izeghan kogha
akam me ganɨngizir pu-
vatɨzɨ, ezɨ ia arazir kurabar
osɨmtɨziba puvatɨghai. Ezɨ
datɨrɨghɨn me uan arazir
kurabar mongan tuaviba
puvatɨ.
23 Gumazir nan aghuagha
nan apanim gamim, a
uaghan nan Afeziamɨn
aghuagha an apanim gami.
24 Kɨ men tongɨn ikia mi-
rakelbagh ami, da gumazir
igharazitam faragha amizir
puvatɨzir ingangariba. Ezɨ
kɨ men tongɨn mirakelɨn
kabagh amizir puvatɨzɨ, me
arazir kurabar osɨmtɨziba
puvatɨghai. Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn
me mirakelɨn kɨ amizibar
ganigha gɨfa, egha me na ko
Afeziam sara, gan aghuagha
gan apanim gami.
25 Osizirir mam, Judan
Arazibar aven iti, a kamaghɨn
mɨgei, ‘Gumazamiziba pura
nan apanim gami.’ Ezɨ akar
kam guizbangɨra otivasa,
kamaghɨn me nan apanim
gami.
26 “Godɨn Duar Gavgavim
ia Danɨngamim, an Afeziam
ko iti. A guizbangɨra mɨgeir
Duam, an Afeziam ko ikegh
izam. A izɨva deravɨra nan
araziba ko ingangaribar gun
mɨkɨmam.
27 Kɨ faragh ingangarim
gamima, ia na ko ikia iza
datɨrɨghɨn. Kamaghɨn, ia
uaghan nan gun mɨkɨmam.

16

1 “Ezɨ kɨ kamaghsua, ia
uan nɨghnɨzir gavgavim

15:20: Ese 3:7, Mt 10:24, Lu 6:40, Jo 13:16 **15:20:** Esekiel 3:7; Matyu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16 **15:21:** Mt 5:11, 10:22, 24:9, Mk 13:13, Jo 16:3 **15:21:** Matyu 5:11; 10:22; 24:9; Mak 13:13; Jon 16:3 **15:22:** Jo 9:41, Ro 1:20, Je 4:17 **15:22:** Jon 9:41; Rom 1:20; Jems 4:17 **15:23:** Lu 10:16, 1 Jo 2:23 **15:23:** Luk 10:16; 1 Jon 2:23 **15:24:** Jo 3:2, 7:31, 9:32, 9:41, 14:11 **15:24:** Jon 3:2; 7:31; 9:32; 9:41; 14:11 **15:25:** Sng 35:19, 69:4 **15:25:** Onger Akaba 35:19; 69:4 **15:26:** Lu 24:49, Jo 14:26, 16:7, 16:13, Ap 2:33, 1 Jo 5:6 **15:26:** Luk 24:49; Jon 14:26; 16:7; 16:13; Aposel 2:33; 1 Jon 5:6 **15:27:** Lu 1:2, 24:48, Ap 1:8, 1:21-22, 1 Pi 5:1, 2 Pi 1:16 **15:27:** Luk 1:2; 24:48; Aposel 1:8; 1:21-22; 1 Pita 5:1; 2 Pita 1:16 **16:1:** Mt 11:6, 24:10, 26:31 **16:1:** Matyu 11:6; 24:10; 26:31

ataghiraghan markɨ, kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ bizir kamɨn ia mɨkeme.

2 Me ian anogoreghtɨ ia ua God ko mɨgeir dɨpenibar aven ikian kogham. Eghtɨ gɨn dughiam izɨtɨ, gumaziba ia mɨsoghtɨ ia arɨmɨghiram, egh me suam, me Godɨn ingangarir aghuim gami.

3 Me Afeziam gɨfozir puvatɨgha, uaghan na gɨfozir puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn me arazir kabar amuam.

4 Kɨ kamaghsua, gumaziba gɨn arazir kabar ia damutɨ, eghtɨ ia akar kɨ ia mɨkemezir kam gɨnɨghnɨgham. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, bizir otivamin kaba, kɨ datɨrɨghɨn dar gun ia mɨkemegha gɨfa."

Iesus Godɨn Duamɨn ingangarim mɨgei

Egha Iesus kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Kɨ faragha uabɨ ia ko iti, kamaghɨn kɨ bizir kabar gun ia mɨkemezir puvatɨ.

5 Egha datɨrɨghɨn Afeziar na amadazɨ kɨ izezim, kɨ a bagha zui. Ezɨ ian tav nan azarazir puvatɨ, 'Nɨ managh zui?'

6 Kɨ akar kamɨn ia mɨkemezɨ, ian naviba datɨrɨghɨn bar oseme.

7 Ezɨ kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, kɨ ian akurvaghasa ia ategha zui. Kɨ fo, kɨ mangɨghan koghtɨ, Godɨn Duar Gavgavim ia Danɨngamim, a ia bagh izeghan kogham. Kɨ mangɨgh ia bagh anemangam.

8 Eghtɨ a izɨva nguazir kamɨn gumazamizibar amutɨ me arazir kuramɨn mɨngarim ko arazir aghuimɨn mɨngarim ko Godɨn kotiamɨn mɨngarim gɨfogham.

9 Arazir kuramɨn mɨngarim, a kamakɨn, me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan itir puvatɨ.

10 Arazir aghuimɨn mɨngarim, a kamakɨn, kɨ Afeziam bagh mangɨghtɨ, ia ua nan ganighan kogham.*

11 Godɨn kotiamɨn mɨngarim, a kamakɨn, nguazir kam gativazir gumazir dapanim, God kotiamɨn aven a tuisigha gɨvagha ghaze, a ivezir kuram inigh aremegham.

12 "Kɨ ia mɨkɨmamin akar avɨriba iti, ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn ian

16:2: Mt 24:9, Lu 6:22, Jo 9:22, 9:34, Ap 8:1, 26:9-11 **16:2:** Matyu 24:9; Luk 6:22; Jon 9:22; Aposel 8:1; 26:9-11 **16:3:** Jo 15:21, Ro 10:2, 1 Ko 2:8, 1 Ti 1:13 **16:3:** Jon 15:21; Rom 10:2; 1 Korin 2:8; 1 Timoti 1:13 **16:4:** Jo 13:19, 14:29 **16:4:** Jon 13:19; 14:29 **16:5:** Jo 7:33, 13:3, 13:36, 14:28, 16:10, 16:16 **16:5:** Jon 7:33; 13:3; 13:36; 14:28; 16:10; 16:16 **16:6:** Jo 14:1, 16:22 **16:6:** Jon 14:1; 16:22 **16:7:** Jo 14:16, 14:26, 15:26, Ap 2:33, Ef 4:8 **16:7:** Jon 14:16; 14:26; 15:26; Aposel 2:33; Efesus 4:8 **16:9:** Jo 3:18, 15:22, Ap 2:22-37 **16:9:** Jon 3:18; 15:22; Aposel 2:22-37 **16:10:** Jo 3:14, 5:32, Ap 2:32, 5:31, Ro 4:25 **16:10:** Jon 3:14; Aposel 2:32; 5:31; Rom 4:25 * **16:10:** Nguazir kamɨn gumazamiziba Iesus isa kot gatɨgha ghaze, an arazir kuram gami, egh an ovengam. Ezɨ God Iesus gamizɨ a ua dɨkavizɨ anenigha ghuzɨ, an a ko iti. Arazir kamra, God gumazamizibar akagha ghaze, Iesus arazir aghuimram ami. **16:11:** Jo 12:31, Ap 26:18, Ef 2:2, Kl 2:15, Hi 2:14 **16:11:** Jon 12:31; Aposel 26:18; Efesus 2:2; Kolosi 2:15; Hibru 2:14 **16:12:** Mk 4:33, 1 Ko 3:1-2, Hi 5:12 **16:12:** Mak 4:33; 1 Korin 3:1-2; Hibru 5:12

nighnɨziba bar izɨfa, eghtɨ ia
bar da bareghan kogham.
13 Ezɨ Godɨn Duam, a
guizɨn akam mɨgeir Duam,
a izɨva, ian nɨghnɨzibar
amutɨ ia guizɨn akaba bar
dagh fogham. A uabɨ
uan nɨghnɨzimɨn akatam
mɨkemeghan kogham. Pu-
vatɨ. Akar an oraghizim, akar
kamra an an gun mɨkɨmam.
Egh a bizir gɨn otivamibar
gun ia mɨkɨmam.
14 A nan akam inighɨva an
gun ia mɨkɨmam. Egh arazir
kamɨn a nan zɨar ekiam ko
nan gavgavim, ian akagham.
15 Afeziamɨn biziba da bar
nan biziba. Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
kɨ kamaghɨn ia mɨkeme, an
Duam nan akam inighɨva an
gun ia mɨkɨmam."

Bar akongezir arazim, a navir osɨmtɨzimɨn danganim inigham

16 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, "Dughiar bar ovezimɨn
ia ua nan ganighan kogham.
Egh dughiar bar otevimɨn gɨn
ia ua nan ganam."
17 Ezɨ suren gumazir maba
uarira uarir tongɨn uariv
gei, "Akar a mɨgeir kamɨn
mɨngarim manmaghɨn ghu?
A ghaze, 'Dughiar bar
ovezimɨn ia nan ganighan
kogham. Egha uaghan
ghaze, dughiar otevimɨn gɨn
ia ua nan ganam.' Egha
uaghan ghaze, 'Bizir kamɨn
mɨngarim, a kamakɨn, kɨ
Afeziam bagha zui.' "
18 Egha me mɨgɨa ghuavɨra
iti, "Dughiar ovezir a
mɨkemezir kam, a bizir
tizim? E akar a mɨkemezir
kamɨn mɨngarim gɨfozir
puvatɨ."
19 Ezɨ Iesus fo, me an
azangsɨghasa, ezɨ a me
mɨgɨa ghaze, "Ia ti tintinibar
akar kɨ mɨkemezir kamɨn
mɨngarim bagha azangsɨsi?
Kɨ kamaghɨn mɨgei, 'Dughiar
ovezimɨn ia nan ganighan
kogham. Egh gɨn dughiar
otevimɨn ia uan nan ganam.'
Ia ti bizir kam bagha azai, o?
20 Kɨ bar guizbangɨra
ia mɨgei, ia puvɨram
aziva arangam. Eghtɨ
nguazimɨn gumazamiziba
bar akuegham. Ian naviba
osemegham. Eghtɨ ian navir
osɨmtɨzir kam raghɨrɨghtɨ,
navir agorogem otogham.
21 Amizim borim batasava
amuava, a fo, a mɨzazim
iniamin dughiam otogha
gɨfa. Kamaghɨn an oseme.
Egha an otegha gɨvagha, a
ua mɨzazir kam gɨnɨghnɨzir
puvatɨ. An borim nguazimɨn
otogha gɨfa, kamaghɨn amizɨ,
a bar akonge.
22 Ezɨ kamaghɨra, ia
datɨrɨghɨn naviba oseme.
Eghtɨ kɨ ua ian gantɨ, ian nav-
iba bar akuegham. Eghtɨ tav
ian agoroger kam batueghan
kogham.

16:13: Jo 14:17, 14:26, 15:26, 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27 **16:13:** Jon 14:17; 14:26; 15:26; 1 Jon 2:20; 2:27 **16:15:** Mt 11:27, Jo 3:35, 17:10 **16:15:** Matyu 11:27; Jon 3:35; 17:10 **16:16:** Jo 7:33, 14:19, 16:10 **16:16:** Jon 7:33; 14:19; 16:10 **16:21:** Ais 26:17 **16:21:** Aisaia 26:17 **16:22:** Ais 66:14, Lu 24:41, 24:52, Jo 14:1, Ap 2:46, 1 Pi 1:8 **16:22:** Aisaia 66:14; Luk 24:41; 24:52; Jon 14:1; Aposel 2:46; 1 Pita 1:8

23 Eghti dughiar kamin
ia ua bizitam bagh nan
azaraghan kogham. Ki
guizbangira ia migei, ia
bizitam bagh nan ziamin
Afeziamin azaraghti, a ia
daningam.
24 Ia fomira ikegha iza
datirighin, ia nan ziamin
bizitam iniasa azarazir
puvati. Ia azangsigh biziba
iniam, eghti agorogem bar
ian navibagh izivagham."

Iesus nguazir kamin gavgavim dikabirazi a iraghu

25 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, "Ki akar isin zuimin
akar kabar ia gami. Ki
gin ua akar isin zuitam
ia mikemeghan kogham.
Puvati. Ki bighivira ia
mikimiva, egh Afeziamin gun
ia mikimam.
26 Ia dughiar kamin nan
ziamin azangsigham. Ki ka-
maghin migeir puvati, ki ia
bagh Afeziamin ko mikimam.
Puvati.
27 Afeziam a uabi ia gi-
fonge. Ia a gifongegha ia
nighnizir gavgavim nan ikia
egha fo, ki Afeziam ko ikegha
ize. Kamaghin a ia gifonge.
28 Guizbangira, ki fomira
Afeziam ko ikegha nguazimin
ize. Egh datirighin ki ua
nguazim ategh uam Afeziam
bagh mangam."
29 Ezi an suren gumaziba
kamaghin migei, "Are, ni
datirighin bighavira migei,
egh akar isin zuibav geir
puvati.
30 Ezi e datirighin fo, ni
biziba bar dagh fo. Gu-
mazitam bizitam bagh nin
azangasa nighnisi, ni an
nighnizim gifogha gifa. Ni
an azangsizim bagha mizuai
puvati. Kamaghin amizi,
e nighnizir gavgavim ikia
ghaze, ni God ko ikegha ize."
31 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men
akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ia
datirighin nighnizir gav-
gavim iti, o?
32 Ia oragh. Dughiam a
roghira izi, egha a izegha
gifa, eghti me vaghvagh ian
agintighti ia tintinibar uan
nguibabar mangam. Egh ia
na ateghti ki uabira ikiam.
Ezi Afeziam na ko iti, kam-
aghin ki bar uabira ikeghan
kogham.
33 Ia nan poroghiv ikiva
egh ia navir amirizim iki-
asa ki ifonge. Kamaghsua
ki akar kam ia mikeme.
Eghti ia nguazir kamin ikiti,
osimtiziba ia bativam. Eghti
ian naviba gavgavigh iki!
Ki nguazir kamin gavgavim
dikabiragha anegifa!"

17

Iesus suren gumaziba

16:23: Mt 7:7, Jo 14:13, 15:16 **16:23:** Matyu 7:7; Jon 14:13; 15:16 **16:24:** Jo 15:11 **16:24:** Jon 15:11 **16:25:** Jo 10:6 **16:25:** Jon 10:6 **16:27:** Jo 14:21-23 **16:27:** Jon 14:21-23 **16:30:** Jo 2:25, 16:27, 17:8, 21:17 **16:30:** Jon 2:25; 16:27; 17:8; 21:17 **16:32:** Mt 26:31, 26:56, Mk 14:27, Jo 8:29, 20:10 **16:32:** Matyu 26:31; 26:56; Mak 14:27; Jon 8:29; 20:10 **16:33:** Jo 14:27, Ro 5:1, 8:37, Ef 2:14, 2 Ti 3:12, 1 Jo 4:4, 5:4 **16:33:** Jon 14:27; Rom 5:1; 8:37; Efesus 2:14; 2 Timoti 3:12; 1 Jon 4:4; 5:4 **17:1:** Jo 11:41, 12:23, 13:32 **17:1:** Jon 11:41; 12:23; 13:32

bagha God ko mɨgei

1 Egha Iesus suren gumazibav kemegha gɨvagha, kogha overiamɨn gara, kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Afeziam, dughiam izegha gɨfa. Eghtɨ nɨn Otarim ziar ekiam nɨ danɨngɨsɨ, kamaghɨn nɨ datɨrɨghɨn ziar ekiam uan Otarim danɨngigh.

2 Kamaghɨn ami, nɨ gavgavim a ganigha gɨfa. Nɨ kamaghɨn ifonge, a ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuim gumazamizir nɨ a ganɨngiziba, bar me danɨngam. Kar zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuarim. Bizir kam bagha, nɨ gumazamiziba bar men dapanimɨn ikiasa anemɨsefe.

3 Ezɨ zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuarim, a kamakɨn: Gumazamizir ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuarir kam iniziba, me nɨ gɨfo, nɨ uabɨra nɨ guizbangɨn God. Egha me Krais Iesus gɨfo, nɨ anemadazɨ a ize.

4 “Kɨ nɨn ziar ekiam ko gavgavim nguazir kamɨn gumazamizibar akagha gɨfa. Egha kɨ, ingangarir kɨ damuasa nɨ na ganɨngizir kam, kɨ a gamigha gɨfa.

5 Afeziam, fomɨra nguazim tɨghar otivam, kɨ nɨ ko ikia nan ziam ekefe. Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn nɨ uan damazimɨn, nɨ ua ziar ekiam na danɨngasa, kɨ ifonge.

6 “Kɨ nɨn ziar ekiam isa nguazir kamɨn gumazir nɨ na ganɨngizibar aka. Me nɨn gumazamiziba, ezɨ nɨ me na ganigha gɨfa. Ezɨ me deravɨra nɨn akam baragha an gɨn zui.

7 Egha me datɨrɨghɨn fo, bizir nɨ na ganɨngiziba, da bar nɨn ize.

8 Ezɨ akar nɨ na ganɨngiziba, kɨ bar da isa me ganɨngi. Ezɨ me da ini, egha me guizbangɨra kamaghɨn fo, kɨ fomɨra nɨ ko ikegha, egha kɨ ize. Egha me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ikia kamaghɨn fo, nɨ na amadazɨ kɨ ize.

9 “Kɨ me bagha nɨ ko mɨgei. Kɨ bar nguazimɨn gumazamiziba bagha nɨ ko mɨgeir pu. Kɨ fo, gumazamizir nɨ na ganɨngizir kaba, me nɨn adarasi. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ me bagha nɨ ko mɨgei.

10 Ezɨ nan gumazamiziba, me nɨn adarasi. Ezɨ nɨn gumazamiziba, me nan adarasi. Ezɨ gumazamiziba nan gumazamizir kabar gari, me nan ziar ekiam gɨfo.

11 “Kɨ datɨrɨghɨn nɨ bagh izam, egh kɨ ua nguazimɨn ikian kogham. Ezɨ me nguazimɨn ikiavɨra iti. Ezɨ

17:2: Dan 7:14, Mt 11:27, Jo 6:37, 1 Ko 15:25-27, Fl 2:10, Hi 2:8 **17:2:** Daniel 7:14; Matyu 11:27; Jon 6:37; 1 Korin 15:25-27; Filipai 2:10; Hibru 2:8 **17:3:** Ais 53:11, Jo 5:36-37, 1 Ko 8:4, 1 Te 1:9, 1 Jo 5:20 **17:3:** Aisaia 53:11; Jon 5:36-37; 1 Korin 8:4; 1 Tesalonika 1:9; 1 Jon 5:20 **17:4:** Jo 4:34, 13:31, 14:13, 14:31, 15:10 **17:4:** Jon 4:34; 13:31; 14:13; 14:31 **17:5:** Jo 1:1-2, 17:24, Fl 2:6, Kl 1:15-17, Hi 1:3, 1:10 **17:5:** Jon 1:1-2; 17:24; Filipai 2:6; Kolosi 1:15-17; Hibru 1:3; 1:10 **17:6:** Sng 22:22, Jo 6:37-39, 10:29 **17:6:** Onger Akaba 22:22; Jon 6:37-39; 10:29 **17:8:** Jo 8:28, 12:49, 14:10, 16:27, 16:30 **17:8:** Jon 8:28; 12:49; 14:10; 16:27; 16:30 **17:9:** Jo 6:37, 6:44, 1 Jo 5:19 **17:9:** Jon 6:37; 6:44; 1 Jon 5:19 **17:10:** Jo 16:15 **17:10:** Jon 16:15 **17:11:** Jo 10:30, 13:1, 17:21, 1 Pi 1:5, Ju 1 **17:11:** Jon 10:30; 13:1; 17:21; 1 Pita 1:5; Jut 1:1

Afeziam, ni bar zue ezi
tav nin min itir puvati! Ki
kamaghsua, me uari inigh
navir vamira iki, mati ni
na ko, ga uaning inigha iti
mokin. Bizir kam bagha,
ni uan ziamin gavgavimin
deravira men gan. Kar ziar
ni na ganingizim.
12 Ezi dughiar ki me ko
itiba, ki nin ziamin gav-
gavimin men gari. Kar
ziar ni na ganingizim. Ki
bar deravira men garima
men tav ovengezir puvati.
Ezi gumazir ovengamim, a
uabiram ovengam. Ki kam-
aghsua, nin Akinafarimin itir
akam guizbangira otivam,
kamaghin gumazir kam
ovengam.
13 "Ki datirighin ni bagha
izi. Ki kamaghin ifonge, nan
agorogem men navibagh
izivagh ikiam. Kamaghin,
dughiar ki nguazimin itim, ki
akar kabav keme.
14 "Nin akam, ki me
ganigha gifa. Ki nguazir
kamin gumazim puvati. Ezi
kamaghira, nan gumaza-
miziba me nguazir kamin
gumazamiziba puvati. Ka-
maghin amizima, nguazir
kamin gumazamiziba men
aghuagha men apanim gami.
15 Ki, ni nguazir kamin me
inigh azenan mangasa nin
azangsizir pu. Puvati. Ki,
ni men ganasa, ki nin azai,
eghti Gumazir Kuram pazi
me damuan kogham.
16 Ki uabi ki nguazir kamin
gumazim puvati. Ezi kam-
aghira, me nguazir kamin gu-
mazamiziba puvati.
17 Ezi nin akam a bar
guizbangira, ezi ni uan
akam damuti a men navir
averiabar ingarasa, ki ifonge.
Eghti ni me damuti me uari
isi ni daningam.
18 Ni fomira na amadazi
ezi ki izegha nguazir kamin
gumazamizibar tongin iti.
Ezi kamaghira ni gumazir na
ganingiziba, ki me amadagha
ghaze, me nguazir kamin gu-
mazamizibar tongin ikiam.
19 Ki kamaghin ifonge, me
bar guizbangira uari isi ni
daningam. Bizir kam bagha
ki men akurvaghasa, ki bar
uabi isa ni ganingi.
20 "Ki gumazir kabara
bagha God ko migeir puvati.
Ki, gumazamizir men akam
baragh nighnizir gavgavim
nan ikiamiba, ki uaghan me
bagha God ko migei.
21 Egha gumazir kaba bar
navir vamira ikiasa ki ifonge.
Afeziam, ni nan aven itima
ki nin aven iti, ezi kamaghira
me gan aven ikiasa ki ifonge.
Eghti nguazimin gumazamiz-

17:12: Sng 41:9, 109:8, Jo 6:39, 13:18, 18:9, Ap 1:20, Hi 2:13, 1 Jo 2:19 **17:12:** Onger Akaba 41:9; 109:8; Jon 6:39; 13:18; 18:9; Aposel 1:20; Hibru 2:13; 1 Jon 2:19 **17:13:** Jo 15:11 **17:13:** Jon 15:11 **17:14:** Jo 8:23, 15:18-19, 17:16, 1 Jo 3:13 **17:14:** Jon 8:23; 15:18-19; 17:16; 1 Jon 3:13 **17:15:** Mt 6:13, Ga 1:4, 2 Te 3:3, 1 Jo 5:18 **17:15:** Matyu 6:13; Galesia 1:4; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 1 Jon 5:18 **17:17:** Sng 119:142, Ap 15:9, Ef 5:26, 1 Pi 1:22 **17:17:** Onger Akaba 119:142 **17:18:** Jo 20:21 **17:18:** Jon 20:21 **17:19:** 1 Ko 1:2, 1:30, 1 Te 4:7, Hi 10:10 **17:19:** 1 Korin 1:2; 1:30; 1 Tesalonika 4:7; Hibru 10:10 **17:21:** Jo 10:16, 10:38, 17:11, Ro 12:5, Ga 3:28 **17:21:** Jon 10:16; 10:38; 17:11; Rom 12:5; Galesia 3:28

iba nighnizir gavgavim iki
egh fogh suam, ni na amadazi
ki ize. Kamaghin ki ghaze, me
bar navir vamira iki.
22 Ki ghaze, ni na ko, ga
navir vamira iti moghin,
kamaghira me navir vamira
ikiam. Bizir kam bagha, ziar
ekiar na ganingizim, ki ziar
ekiar kamra isa me ganingi.
23 Ki kamaghsua, nguazimin
gumazamiziba fogh suam,
ni na amadazi ki ize. Egh
fogh suam, ni na gifongezi
moghira ni nan adarazigh
ifonge. Kamaghin ki men
aven iti, ezi ni nan aven iti, ezi
arazir kamin me guizbangira
navir vamira ikiasa ki ifonge.
24 "Afeziam, gumazamizir
ni na ganingiziba, me na ko
nguibar ki itimin ikiasa ki
ifonge. Me nan angazangarir
ekiam ko nan gavgavimin
ganasa ki ifonge. Dughiar
nguazim tighar otivam, ni
na gifonge, egha ni angazan-
garir kam ko gavgavim na
ganingi.
25 "Ni Arazir Aghuibaram
Amir Afeziam, nguazimin gu-
mazamiziba ni gifozir puvati.
Ezi ki ni gifo. Ezi nan adarasi,
me fo, ni na amadazi ki ize.
26 Ki kamaghin ifonge, me
igharaz darazigh ifongezir
arazim inigham, mati ni na
gifongezi mokin. Eghti ki
uaghan men aven ikiam.
Kamaghin ki ni isa men
aka, egh ki kamaghin damu
mamaghira ikiam."

Iesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

18

(Sapta 18--20)

Judas Iesus isa apanibar agharim gati

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Ezi Iesus kamaghin God
ko mikemegha givagha, egha
uan suren gumaziba ko me
ghua Kidronin Zarim girigha
vongin ghue. Ezi dipar kamin
vongin azenir mam iti, ezi
Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko
me azenir kamin aven ghue.
2 Dughiar aviribar Iesus
uan suren gumaziba azenir
kamin me batifi. Kam-
aghin Judas, a Iesus isi
gumazir apanibar agharim
darighamim, a uaghan
azenir kam gifo.
3 Egha a Romin midorozir
gumaziba ko, ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba ko Faris-
iba amadazir polisin maba
inigha me danganir kamin
ghue. Egha me adenir aviba
ko lamba ko midorozir biziba
sara suigha zui.

17:22: Jo 14:20, Ap 4:32, 1 Jo 1:3, 3:24 **17:22:** Jon 14:20; Aposel 4:32; 1 Jon 1:3; 3:24 **17:23:** Kl 3:14 **17:23:** Kolosi 3:14 **17:24:** Jo 12:26, 17:5, 1 Te 4:17 **17:24:** Jon 12:26; 17:5; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 **17:25:** Jo 8:55, 15:21, 16:3, 16:27 **17:25:** Jon 8:55; 15:21; 16:3; 16:27 **17:26:** Jo 15:9, 15:15, 17:6 **17:26:** Jon 15:9; 15:15; 17:6 **18:1:** 2 Sml 15:23, Mt 26:36, Mk 14:32, Lu 22:39 **18:1:** 2 Samuel 15:23; Matyu 26:36; Mak 14:32; Luk 22:39 **18:2:** Lu 21:37, 22:39 **18:2:** Luk 21:37; 22:39 **18:3:** Mt 26:47, Mk 14:43, Lu 22:47, Jo 7:45, Ap 1:16 **18:3:** Matyu 26:47; Mak 14:43; Luk 22:47; Jon 7:45; Aposel 1:16

4 Ezɨ Iesus bizir a bati-
vamiba a bar dagh fo. Egha a
sɨvagha men boroghɨra ghua
kamaghɨn men azara, “Ia tina
buri?”
5 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn an akam
ikaragha ghaze, “E Nasaretɨn
gumazim Iesus buriasa izi.”
Ezɨ Iesus me mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Kar kɨrara.” Dughiar kam
Judas, a gumazir Iesus isa me
ganɨdim, a me ko tughav iti.
6 Me Iesus barazi a kam-
aghɨn mɨgei, “Kar kɨrara,” ezɨ
me ua ekuigha ghua nguazim
gire.
7 Ezɨ Iesus ua men azara,
“Ia tina buri?”
Ezɨ me ghaze, “Nasaretɨn
gumazim Iesus.”
8 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn men
akam ikaragha ghaze, “Kɨ ia
mɨkemegha gɨfa, kar kɨrara.
Kamaghɨn ia na buriva,
gumazir kaba ateghtɨ me
mangɨ.”
9 A kamaghsua an akar
fomɨra mɨkemezim, an
daghem otogham, “Ezɨ gu-
mazir nɨ na ganɨngiziba,
men tav ovengezir puvatɨ.”
Kamaghɨn an arazir kam
gami.
10 Ezɨ Saimon Pita
mɨdorozir sabar mam inigha
ize, egha uan sabam a
mɨkɨrɨgha ofa gamir gumaz-
ibar dapanimɨn ingangarir
gumazim mɨsogha, an kuarir
guvimɨn itim atuzɨ, a irɨ.
Ingangarir gumazir kamɨn
ziam, Malkus.
11 Ezɨ Iesus Pita mɨgei, “Nɨ
sabam inigh ua an nodozim
darugh. Manmagh ami?
Nɨ ghaze, kɨ ti Afeziam na
ganɨngizir osɨmtɨzir kam
inian kogham, o?”

Me Iesus inigha Anas bagha zui

12 Ezɨ Romɨn mɨdorozir
gumaziba ko men gumazir
ekiam, ko Judan polisɨn gu-
maziba, me Iesusɨn suighava
benimɨn a ike.
13 Egha faraghava a inigha
Anas bagha ghu. Anas a
Kaiafasɨn ivozir afeziam.
Kaiafas a azenir kamɨn ofa
gamir gumazibar dapanim.
14 Egha Kaiafas, Judaba
kamaghɨn me mɨkemezir
gumazim, “Kamaghɨn a dera,
gumazir vamɨra gumaza-
mizibar danganim inigh
aremegham.”

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gɨfozir puvatɨ

(Matyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Ezɨ Saimon Pita ko suren
gumazir igharazir mam, an-
ing Iesusɨn gɨn zui. Ofa gamir
gumazibar dapanim, a suren
gumazir kam gɨfo, kamaghɨn
amizɨ, a Iesusɨn gɨn ghua ofa
gamir gumazibar dapanimɨn
dɨpenimɨn dɨvazimɨn aven
ghu.

18:9: Jo 17:12 **18:9:** Jon 17:12 **18:10:** Mt 26:51, Mk 14:47, Lu 22:38, 22:49-50 **18:10:** Matyu 26:51; Mak 14:47; Luk 22:38; 22:49-50 **18:11:** Mt 20:22, 26:39, 26:42, Mk 14:36, Lu 22:42 **18:11:** Matyu 20:22; 26:39; 26:42; Mak 14:36; Luk 22:42 **18:13:** Mt 26:57, Lu 3:2 **18:13:** Matyu 26:57; Luk 3:2 **18:14:** Jo 11:49-50 **18:14:** Jon 11:49-50 **18:15:** Mt 26:58, Mk 14:54, Lu 22:54, Jo 20:3, 21:20, Ap 3:1 **18:15:** Matyu 26:58; Mak 14:54; Luk 22:54; Jon 20:3; 21:20; Aposel 3:1 **18:16:** Mt 26:69, Mk 14:66, Lu 22:54 **18:16:** Matyu 26:69; Mak 14:66; Luk 22:54

16 Ezɨ Pita azenan ikia tiar
akamɨn boroghɨra tughav iti.
Ezɨ suren gumazir igharazim,
a ghua amizir tiar akamɨn
garim mɨkemegha, Pita
inigha aven zui.
17 Ezɨ amizir tiar akamɨn
garim a kamaghɨn Pitan
azara, “Nɨ ti uaghan gumazir
kamɨn suren gumazim?”

Ezɨ Pita ghaze, “Puvatɨ. Kɨ
an suren gumazim puvatɨ.”
18 Ezɨ danganim bar orangi.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ingangarir
gumaziba ko polisɨn gumaz-
iba me avir mam atɨ. Egha
me avimɨn fɨava an mɨn tuiv-
ighav iti. Ezɨ Pita uaghan me
ko tughav ikia egha avimɨn
fɨa iti.

*Ofa gamir gumazibar da-
panim
Iesusɨn kotim gami
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak
14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)*

19 Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn ofa
gamir gumazibar dapanim,
a Iesusɨn suren gumaziba ko
akar a men sure gamizim
bagha, a Iesusɨn azangsɨsi.
20 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an
akam ikaragha ghaze, “Kɨ
gumazamiziba azenara me
mɨkeme. Egha kɨ zurara
God ko mɨgeir dɨpeniba
ko Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn aven
gumazamizibar sure gami.
Kar danganir Judaba bar uari
akuviba. Kɨ modogha akatam
mɨkemezir puvatɨ.
21 Ezɨ manmagh amizɨ nɨ
nan azangsɨsi? Nɨ gumaza-
mizir akar kam baraghizibar
azangsɨgh. Me kɨ mɨkemezir
akam gɨfo.”
22 Iesus kamaghɨn mɨgeima
ezɨ polisɨn gumazir mam
tughav ikia, egha an an guam
a mɨsuegha kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Nɨ kamaghɨn ofa gamir
gumazibar dapanimɨn akam
ikaragha ghaze, kar ti arazir
aghuim, o?”
23 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an
akam ikaragha ghaze, “Kɨ
akar kuratam mɨkemeghtɨ, nɨ
deravɨra akar kɨ mɨkemezimɨn
gun mɨkɨm. Eghtɨ kɨ
mɨgɨrɨgɨar aghuim damightɨ,
ezɨ nɨ tizim bagha na apese?”
24 Ezɨ Anas Iesus isa ofa
gamir gumazibar dapanim
Kaiafas bagha anemada.
Egha me Iesus ikezir benim
fɨrizir puvatɨ.

*Pita ua ghaze, a Iesus
gɨfozir puvatɨ
(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak
14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)*

25 Saimon Pita tughav ikia
egha avimɨn fɨi. Ezɨ me kam-
aghɨn an azara, “Nɨ ti uaghan
an suren gumazir mam?”

Ezɨ a kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Pu-
vatɨ. Kɨ an suren gumazim
puvatɨ.”
26 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazibar
dapanimɨn ingangarir gu-
mazir mam iti, a Pita kuarim
atuzir gumazimɨn adarazir
mav.

18:20: Mt 26:55, Lu 4:15, Jo 7:14, 7:26-28 **18:20:** Matyu 26:55; Luk 4:15; Jon 7:14; 7:26-28 **18:22:** Jer 20:2, Ap 23:2 **18:22:** Jeremaia 20:2; Aposel 23:2 **18:25:** Mt 26:69-71, Mk 14:69, Lu 22:58 **18:25:** Matyu 26:69-71; Mak 14:69; Luk 22:58 **18:26:** Jo 18:10 **18:26:** Jon 18:10

A ghaze, “Kɨ ti nɨn gani,
nɨ Iesus ko azenimɨn aven
ikes?”
27 Ezɨ Pita ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Puvatɨ.” Ezɨ dughiar
kamra tuarim ake.

Me Iesus inigha Pailat
bagha zui
(Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14;
Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Egha Judaba Iesus inigha
Kaiafasɨn dɨpenim ategha
an akua gavmanɨn dapanir
ekiamɨn dɨpenimɨn zui. Ka
bar mɨzaraghara. Egha me
ghaze, “E Godɨn damazimɨn
mɨzeghɨva, egh e God Is-
raelia Gitazir Dughiamɨn isar
ekiamɨn asɨzim ameghan
kogham.” Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
me uari gavman dapanir
ekiamɨn dɨpenimɨn aven
ghuzir puvatɨ.*
29 Me azenan iti, ezɨ Pailat
me bagha izegha kamaghɨn
men azara, “Ia akar manam
gumazir kam gasarazɨ, a
kotɨn iti?”
30 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn an
akam ikaragha ghaze, “An
arazir kuram gamir puvatɨzɨ,
e nɨ bagha a inigha izeghan
koghai.”
31 Ezɨ Pailat kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Kamaghɨn, ia a inigh
mangɨva uan Arazibagh isɨn
a tuisɨgh.”

Ezɨ Judaba kamaghɨn an
akam ikaragha ghaze, “E gu-
mazitam puram a mɨsueghtɨ
an aremeghan kogham.”†
32 (Iesus fomɨra uan
ovengamin arazim mɨgei. A
kamaghsua, an akar kam
guizbangɨra otivam, ezɨ
kamaghɨn Pailat ko Judaba
kamaghɨn uariv gei, ezɨ bizir
kam oto.)
33 Ezɨ Pailat uamategha
gavmanɨn dɨpenimɨn aven
ghua, Iesusɨn diazɨma a izi.
Ezɨ a kamaghɨn an azara, “Nɨ
Judabar Atrivim, o?”
34 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an
akam ikaragha ghaze, “Nɨ
uabɨ nɨghnɨgha akar kam
gami, o gumazir igharazitam
nan gun nɨ mɨkeme?”
35 Ezɨ Pailat kamaghɨn an
akam ikaragha ghaze, “Man-
maghɨn ami? Nɨ ghaze, kɨ ti
Judabar mav o? Nɨn adarazi
ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba,
me nɨn akua na bagha ize. Nɨ
bizir tizim gami?”

18:27: Mt 26:74, Mk 14:72, Lu 22:60, Jo 13:38 **18:27:** Matyu 26:74; Mak 14:72; Luk 22:60; Jon 13:38 **18:28:** Mt 27:2, Mk 15:1, Lu 23:1, Ap 3:13, 10:28 **18:28:** Matyu 27:2; Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1; Aposel 3:13; 10:28 * **18:28:** Gavmanɨn faragha zuir gumaziba, Pailat ko an adarasi, me bar Romɨn gumaziba. Egha Judan Arazibar gɨn zuir puvatɨ. Me Godɨn damazimɨn zuegh ikiamɨn nɨghnɨziba puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Judaba kamaghɨn nɨghnɨgha ghaze, me Romɨn gumaziba ko poroghɨva Godɨn damazimɨn ti mɨzegham. **18:31:** Jo 19:6-7, Ap 18:15 **18:31:** Jon 19:6-7; Aposel 18:15 † **18:31:** Romɨn gavman Judabar Nguazim gatifa. Egha me amamangatizɨ, Judaba uari uan kotɨn aven bizitabar akɨram. Egha me Judabar kotiabar kamaghɨn anogoroke, me gumazitam bagh mɨkɨmtɨ, an aremeghan markiam. Arazir gumazim ter ighuvim gafuzɨ an aremeghamim, kar Rombar arazimra. **18:32:** Mt 20:19, Jo 3:14, 12:32-33 **18:32:** Matyu 20:19; Jon 3:14; 12:32-33 **18:33:** Mt 27:11 **18:33:** Matyu 27:11 **18:35:** Jo 1:11 **18:35:** Jon 1:11 **18:36:** Dan 2:44, 7:14, 1 Ti 6:13 **18:36:** Daniel 2:44; 7:14; 1 Timoti 6:13

36 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
an akam ikaragha ghaze,
“Kɨ nguazir kamɨn atrivim
puvatɨ. Kɨ nguazir kamɨn
atrivimɨn ikiai, kamaghɨn
nan ingangarir gumaziba
na bagha mɨsoghai, egha
tav na isa Judabar agharim
gatɨghan koghai. Ezɨ kɨ
nguazir kamɨn atrivibar mɨn
ingarir puvatɨ.”
37 Ezɨ Pailat an azara, “Ezɨ
nɨ guizbangɨra atrivir mam,
o?”
Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an
akam ikaragha ghaze,
“Atrivimɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam,
kar nɨn akamra. Amebam
na batezɨ kɨ nguazir kamɨn
ingangarir vamɨra damuasa
ize. Ingangarir kam ka-
makɨn: kɨ guizɨn akam aku-
nam. Ezɨ gumazamizir guizɨn
akamɨn gɨn mangamiba, me
nan akam barasi.”
38 Ezɨ Pailat an azara,
“Guizɨn akam, a bar bizir
tizimra?”

Pailat ter ighuvimɨn
Iesus gafughasa mɨgei
(Matyu 27:15-31; Mak
15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Pailat mɨkemegha gɨvagha
ua Judaba bagha azenan ghu.
Egha kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Kɨ
an arazir kuratam batozir
puvatɨ.
39 Egha, arazir kɨ gɨn zuir
kam, ia a gɨfo. Azeniba
bar, God Israelia Gitazir
Dughiabar, kɨ ian arazimɨn
gɨn ghua gumazir vamɨra
kalabusɨn a isa azenim
garɨsi. Ia ifueghtɨ kɨ Judabar
atrivir kam fɨrigh ia bagh
anemangam, o?”
40 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn dɨa
ghaze, “Mam puvatɨ! Nɨ
Barabasra fɨrigh!” (Barabas,
a gumazir okeim egha
uaghan mɨsosi.)‡

19

1 Ezɨ Pailat me mɨkemezɨ
me Iesus inigha a ifozorosi.
2 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaz-
iba dɨkoniba ɨtir beniba
inigha atrivimɨn dapanir
asuamɨn mɨn an ingarigha,
an dapanim garu. Egha me
korotiar aghevir mam a garu.
3 Egha me an boroghɨra
izegha a mɨgei, “Judabar
Atrivim, nɨrara atrivir
ekiam!” Egha me kamaghɨn
mɨgɨava an guam apezavɨra
iti.
4 Ezɨ Pailat ua azenan
ghugha kamaghɨn gumaza-
mizibav gei, “Ia oragh. Kɨ a
inigh ia bagh azenan izam,
eghtɨ ia fogham, kɨ an arazir
kuratamɨn apizir puvatɨ.”
5 Ezɨ Iesus azenan zuɨ.
Ezɨ dapanir asuar me benir
dɨkoniba ɨtimɨn ingarizim,
an an dapanimɨn ikiavɨra iti.
Ezɨ korotiar aghevir kam, a
uaghan an ikiavɨra iti. Ezɨ

18:37: Jo 8:47, 1 Ti 6:13, 1 Jo 3:19, 4:6 **18:37:** Jon 8:47; 1 Timoti 6:13; 1 Jon 3:19; 4:6 **18:38:** Mt 27:24, Lu 23:4 **18:38:** Matyu 27:24; Luk 23:4 **18:39:** Mt 27:15, Mk 15:6, Lu 23:17 **18:39:** Matyu 27:15; Mak 15:6; Luk 23:17 **18:40:** Lu 23:19, Ap 3:14 **18:40:** Luk 23:19; Aposel 3:14 ‡ **18:40:** Fofozir gumazir avɨriba kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, Barabas, a gumazir Judan nguazim bagha Romɨn gavman ko mɨsozir mav. **19:1:** Mt 20:19, Mk 15:15, Lu 18:33 **19:1:** Matyu 20:19; Mak 15:15; Luk 18:33 **19:2:** Lu 23:11 **19:2:** Luk 23:11 **19:3:** Jo 18:22 **19:3:** Jon 18:22 **19:4:** Jo 18:38, 19:6 **19:4:** Jon 18:38; 19:6

Pailat me mɨgei, “Ia gan, gumazir kam a kara.”

6 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko polisɨn gumaziba an ganigha kamaghɨn dei, “A isɨ ter ighuvimɨn a gafugh! A isɨ ter ighuvimɨn a gafugh!”

Ezɨ Pailat kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia uari a inighɨva egh ter ighuvimɨn a gafugh. Kɨ uabɨ, kɨ an arazir kuratamɨn apizir puvatɨ.”

7 Ezɨ Judaba kamaghɨn an akam ikaragha ghaze, “A uabɨ ghaze ‘Kɨ Godɨn Otarim.’ Ezɨ en Arazibar Osizirir mam iti, ezɨ arazir kam kamaghɨn mɨgei, gumazir kamaghɨn mɨgeim, an aremegham.”

8 Ezɨ Pailat akar kam baregha bar atiatingi.

9 Egha a ua ghua gavmanɨn dɨpenimɨn aven ghugha, kamaghɨn Iesusɨn azai, “Nɨ nguibar manamɨn ikegha ize?” Ezɨ Iesus an akar kam ikarazir puvatɨ.

10 Ezɨ Pailat a mɨgei, “Manmaghɨn amizɨ nɨ nan akam ikarvaghan aghua? Kɨ nɨ fɨrighamin gavgavim iti, egha uaghan nɨ isɨ ter ighuvim gafughamin gavgavim iti. Ezɨ nɨ ti bizir kam gɨfozir puvatɨ?”

11 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Godɨn pɨn itim, a gavgavim nɨ ganɨngizir puvatɨzɨ, nɨ na dɨkabɨnamin gavgaviba puvatɨghai. Ezɨ gumazir na isa nɨn agharim gatɨzim, an arazir kuramɨn osɨmtɨzim, a nɨn arazir kuramɨn osɨmtɨzim, bar a gafira.”

12 Pailat akar kam baregha Iesus ateghtɨ a mangasa tuaviba buri. Ezɨ Judaba kamaghɨn dei, “Nɨ gumazir kam ateghtɨ a mangɨtɨ, nɨ Sisarɨn namakam puvatɨ. Guizbangɨra, gumazim uabɨra uabɨ mɨgɨa ghaze, an atrivim, a Sisarɨn apanim.”

13 Pailat akar kam baregha, Iesusɨn akua azenan ghu. Egha a jasɨn dabirabim gaperaghav iti, danganir kam, me “Dagɨar Azuarim,” a garɨsi. (Hibrun akam me ghaze, “Gabata.”)

14 Ezɨ dughiar kam a dughiar me God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamɨn isam bagh daghebar amu bizibar kɨramim. Kar aruer arɨzim. Ezɨ Pailat Judabav gei, “Ia ganigh! Ian Atrivim kara.”

15 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn dei, “A batokegh! A batueghtɨ a mangɨ! A isɨ ter ighuvimɨn a gafugh!”

Ezɨ Pailat men azara, “Ia ifonge, kɨ ian Atrivim isɨ ter ighuvimɨn a gafugham?”

Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba kamaghɨn an akam ikaragha ghaze, “E atrivir

---

19:6: Jo 18:31, Ap 3:13 **19:6:** Jon 18:31; Aposel 3:13 **19:7:** Wkp 24:16, Mt 26:65, Jo 5:18 **19:7:** Ofa Gami 24:16; Matyu 26:65; Jon 5:18 **19:9:** Ais 53:7, Mt 26:62-63, 27:12-14, Lu 23:9 **19:9:** Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 26:62-63; 27:12-14; Luk 23:9 **19:11:** Lu 22:53, Jo 7:30, 10:18, Ap 2:23, Ro 13:1 **19:11:** Luk 22:53; Jon 7:30; 10:18; Aposel 2:23; Rom 13:1 **19:12:** Lu 23:2, Ap 17:7 **19:12:** Luk 23:2; Aposel 17:7 **19:14:** Mt 27:62 **19:14:** Matyu 27:62

igharaziba puvatɨ. Sisar bar uabɨra!”

16 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Pailat Iesus isa, me ter ighuvimɨn a gafughasa, a men agharim gatɨ.

Me Iesus isa ter ighuvimɨn a gafu
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Ezɨ me Iesus inigha zui.

17 Ezɨ a uabɨ uan ter ighuvim gupugha, nguibar ekiam ategha danganir mamɨn zui, an ziam “Dapanir Agharir Danganim.” (Hibrun akam me ghaze, “Golgota.”)

18 Ezɨ danganir kamɨn me a isa ter ighuvimɨn anegura. Egha me gumazir igharazir pumuning a ko, aning agura, mam vongɨn itima, mam vongɨn iti. Ezɨ Iesus aningɨn torimɨn iti.

19 Ezɨ Pailat uaghan me mɨgeima me ziar mam osirigha ter ighuvim gatɨ. Ziar kam a kamakɨn, “Nasaretɨn Gumazim Iesus, Judabar Atrivim.”

20 Me ziar kam, Hibrun akam ko Romɨn akam ko Grighɨn akamɨn, men akabar an osiri. Danganir me Iesus ter ighuvimɨn anegurazim, a nguibar ekiam boroghɨra iti, kamaghɨn amizɨ, Judan avɨrim izava osizirir kamɨn gara egha a dɨbori.

21 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba kamaghɨn Pailat mɨgei, “Nɨ kamaghɨn osiran markɨ, ‘Judan Atrivim.’ Bar markɨ. Nɨ kamaghɨn osirigh, ‘Gumazir kam ghaze, kɨ Judabar Atrivim.’ ”

22 Ezɨ Pailat kamaghɨn men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Markɨ. Akar kɨ osirigha gɨvazim, a kamaghɨra ikɨ.”

23 Mɨdorozir gumaziba ter ighuvimɨn Iesus gafugha gɨvagha, gɨn me an korotiaba inigha 4plan akuabar uari rome. Egha me akuar vamɨra vamɨra isi. Egha me uaghan an korotiar ruarim sara ini, egha mɨdorozir gumaziba kamaghɨn gari, me inir akuar avɨriba inigha korotiar ruarir kam isamizir pu. Puvatɨ. Me inir vamɨram an ingarigha, isamizir puvatɨ.

24 Egha mɨdorozir gumaziba kamaghɨn uarira uariv gei, “E korotiar ruarir kam abɨghan kogham. Puvatɨ. E satu gikararang fogham tina a iniam.”

Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn itir akar mam kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Me nan korotiaba tuiragh uarira uari danɨngam. Egh me satu gikararangɨva gumazim amɨseveghtɨ a nan korotiar ruarim iniam.” Ezɨ akar kam guizbangɨra otoghasa, kamaghɨn arazir

19:16: Mt 27:26, 27:31, Mk 15:15, Lu 23:24 **19:16:** Matyu 27:26; 27:31; Mak 15:15; Luk 23:24 **19:17:** Mt 27:31-33, Mk 15:21-22, Lu 23:26, 23:33 **19:17:** Matyu 27:31-33; Mak 15:21-22; Luk 23:26; 23:33 **19:19:** Mt 27:37, Mk 15:26, Lu 23:38 **19:19:** Matyu 27:37; Mak 15:26; Luk 23:38 **19:23:** Mt 27:35, Mk 15:24, Lu 23:34 **19:23:** Matyu 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:34 **19:24:** Sng 22:18 **19:24:** Onger Akaba 22:18 **19:25:** Mt 27:55-56, Mk 15:40, Lu 23:49, 24:18 **19:25:** Matyu 27:55-56; Mak 15:40; Luk 23:49; 24:18

kamra mɨdorozir gumaziba
a gami.
25 Ezɨ Iesusɨn amebam
ko, an amebamɨn afumim
ko, Klopasɨn amuim Maria
ko, Makdalan nguibamɨn
amizim Maria, me bar an
ter ighuvimɨn boroghɨra
tuivighav iti.
26 Ezɨ Iesus garima an
amebam ko suren gumazir
a bar ifongezim, aning
roghɨra tughav iti. Ezɨ a
kamaghɨn uan amebam
mɨgei, “Amizim, gumazir
kam datɨrɨghɨn, a nɨn otarim.”
27 Egha a kamaghɨn suren
gumazir kam mɨgei, “Amizir
kam, a datɨrɨghɨn nɨn ame-
bam.” Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn
ghua, suren gumazir kam
Maria inigha uan dɨpenimɨn
ghugha an gara uan ame-
bamɨn mɨn a gami.

Iesus areme
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Ezɨ Iesus fo, an ingan-
gariba datɨrɨghɨn bar gɨfa.
Egha a kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Nan kuarim nan pɨri.”
Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn itir akar
mam guizbangɨra otivasa,
kamaghɨn an akar kam gami.
29 Ezɨ mɨner mam wainɨn
afangtɨzim an ikia roghɨra iti.
Ezɨ me dɨpamɨn suizir bizim
inigha wainɨn dɨpam garu.
Ezɨ wain a gizɨvazɨma, me a
isa hisopɨn aghorim gikegha
a isa Iesusɨn akam darɨghasa
an amadi.
30 Ezɨ Iesus wainɨn kam
amegha gɨvagha, kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “A datɨrɨghɨn gɨfa.”
Egha a dapanim aviragha
uan duam sue.

Mɨdorozir gumazir mam Iesusɨn ivim bɨra

31 Kar dughiar me Sabat
bagha bizibar kɨrim. Sabatɨn
dughiar kam, a dughiar bar
ekiam. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Jud-
aba gumazir kuaba dughiar
kamɨn ter ighuvibar ikian me
aghua. Egha me kamaghɨn
Pailatɨn azangsɨgha ghaze,
a men amamangatɨghtɨ me
ter ighuvibar itir gumazibar
suer agharibav sogh da
apɨrighti, me zuamɨram
aremeghtɨ me men kuaba
adegh izighiram.
32 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaz-
iba ghua gumazir Iesus ko
guraghav itir mamɨn suer
agharimning mɨsogha aning
apɨrigha, egha ghua gumazir
igharazim uaghan an suer
agharimning mɨsogha aning
apɨri.
33 Egha me iza Iesusɨn
garima an aremegha gɨfa.
Kamaghɨn amizɨma me an
suer agharimning apɨrizir
puvatɨ.
34 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumazir
mam afuzim inigha Iesusɨn
ivim bɨra. Ezɨ ghuzim ko
dɨpam zuamɨra ire.

19:26: Jo 2:4, 13:23, 21:7, 21:20 **19:26:** Jon 2:4; 13:23; 21:7; 21:20 **19:28:** Sng 22:15, 69:21 **19:28:** Onger Akaba 22:15; 69:21 **19:29:** Mt 27:48 **19:29:** Matyu 27:48 **19:30:** Jo 17:4 **19:30:** Jon 17:4 **19:31:** Lo 21:22-23, Mk 15:42, Jo 19:42 **19:31:** Godɨn Araziba 21:22-23; Mak 15:42; Jon 19:42 **19:34:** 1 Jo 5:6-8 **19:34:** 1 Jon 5:6-8 **19:35:** Jo 21:24 **19:35:** Jon 21:24

35 (Ki, Jon, ki gumazir bizir
kamin ganizim, ki kamaghin
ifonge, ia bizir kam gifoghiva
nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam.
Kamaghin ki an gun ia migei.
Akar ki gun migeir kam, a
guizbangira. Ki uabi fo, ki
guizbangira migei.)
36 Godin Akinafarimin
itir akar mam, a kamakin,
"Me an agharitam apirighan
kogham." God kamaghsua,
akar kam guizbangiram
otogham, ezi kamaghin bizir
kam oto.
37 Ezi akar igharazir mam
Godin Akinafarimin iti, a
kamakin, "Gumazir me
afuzimin ruazim, me an
ganam."

*Me Iesusin kuam isa
mozir igiar mam gati*
*(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak
15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)*

38 Ezi gin Arimatean
nguibamin gumazim Josep
ghua Iesusin kuam iniasa
Pailatin azangsisi. Josep a
Iesusin suren gumazir mam,
egha a Judabar atiatigha, uan
nighnizir gavgavim modo.
Ezi Pailat an amamangatizi,
a ghua Iesusin kuam ini.
39 Ezi Nikodemus, gumazir
faragha dimagarimin Iesusin
ganizim, a uaghan ize. Egha
borer mughuriar aghuir
maba inigha ize, me temer
pumuningin borem inigha
aning veregha, borer kam
gami. Ezi borer kamin
osimtizim 30 kilogremin ghu.
40 Ezi Josep ko Nikodemus
aning Iesusin kuam inigha
borer kam an kuam gaghui.
Egha inir aghuimin an
mikarzim nomke, Judaba
uan gumazir oveaghuez-
ibagh ami mokin.
41 Ezi midorozir gumaziba
Iesus ter ighuvimin ane-
gurazir danganir kamin
boroghira, azenir mam iti.
Egha azenir kamin mozir
igiar mam iti, me dagiar
mozir kamin, faragha gu-
mazitamin kuatam afazir
puvati.
42 Kar dughiar Judaba
Sabatin dughiam bagh biz-
ibar kiramim, ezi mozir kam,
a Iesus aremezir danganimin
boroghira iti. Kamaghin
amizi, aning Iesusin kuam
inigha ghua mozir kamin
aneti.

20

Iesus ua dikafi
*(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8;
Luk 24:1-12)*

1 Ezi Sanden bar mizaraghara,
aminim mitateghavira iti,
ezi Makdalan nguibamin
amizim Maria, a mozimin
ghu. Egha a garima mozimin
tiar akam gasarazir dagiam
ua itir puvati.*

19:36: Kis 12:46, Nam 9:12, Sng 34:20 **19:36:** Ua Me Ini 12:46; Diboboniba 9:12; Onger Akaba 34:20 **19:37:** Sng 22:16-17, Sek 12:10, MAA 1:7 **19:37:** Onger Akaba 22:16-17; Sekaraia 12:10; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **19:38:** Mt 27:57, Mk 15:42, Lu 23:50, Jo 7:13, 9:22 **19:38:** Matyu 27:57; Mak 15:42; Luk 23:50; Jon 7:13; 9:22 **19:39:** Jo 3:1-2, 7:50 **19:39:** Jon 3:1-2; 7:50 **19:40:** Ap 5:6 **19:40:** Aposel 5:6 **19:42:** Ais 53:9, Jo 19:31 **19:42:** Aisaia 53:9; Jon 19:31 **20:1:** Mt 28:1, Mk 16:1, Lu 24:1 **20:1:** Matyu 28:1; Mak 16:1; Luk 24:1 * **20:1:** Wikbar faraghavira zuir aruem, a Sandera.

2 Ezɨ a, Saimon Pita ko
suren gumazir igharazir
Iesus bar ifongezim bagha
ivegha ghua kamaghɨn aning
mɨgei, “Me Ekiamɨn kuam
mozimɨn a inigha ghu, ezɨ
e fozir puvatɨ, me managh
anetɨ.”
3 Ezɨ Pita ko suren gu-
mazir igharazir kam, aning
nguibam ategha mozimɨn
zui.
4 Aning vɨrara ivegha ghua,
suren gumazir igharazir
kam Pita gafiragha, faragha
mozimɨn oto.
5 Egha an aviragha
mozimɨn aven inir aghuir
me Iesusɨn kuam avarazir
kabar gara, egha aven ghuzir
puvatɨ.

6 Ezɨ Saimon Pita an gɨn
ghua, mozimɨn averiamɨn
ghu. Egha a inir aghuir kabar
garima da iti.
7 Egha a inir igharazir
mamɨn garima a uaghan
iti, kar inir me Iesusɨn da-
panimɨn ikezim. Inir kam a
inir igharaziba ko itir puvatɨ.
Saimon ghaze, me ti a righa
igharagha anetɨ.
8 Ezɨ suren gumazir
igharazir faragha mozimɨn
otozim, a uaghan aven ghu.
Egha a bizir kabar ganigha
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim iti.
9 (Guizbangɨra, Godɨn
Akɨnafarimɨn itir akam
ghaze, Iesus mozimɨn ua
dɨkavigham. Ezɨ dughiar
kamɨn aning akar kam tɨghar
deraghvɨra a gɨfogham.)
10 Egha suren gumazimn-
ing uamategha dɨpenimɨn
ghu.

Makdalan nguibamɨn amizim Maria Iesusɨn gani
(Matyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

11 Ezɨ Maria mozimɨn
azenan tughav ikia azi.
Egha aziavɨra ikia aviragha
mozimɨn averiamɨn gari.
12 Egha a enselɨn pumuningɨn
garima, aning korotiar
ghurghurimning aru. Egha
aning danganir Iesusɨn kuam
faragha ikezimɨn aperaghav
iti. Egha mam an dapanim
ikezir naghɨn aperazɨ, mam
an suemning ikezir naghɨn
apera.
13 Egha aning kamaghɨn
Marian azai, “Amizim, nɨ
manmaghsuava azi?”
Ezɨ a kamaghɨn aning
mɨgei, “Me nan Ekiamɨn
kuam inigha ghu, ezɨ kɨ fozir
puvatɨ, me managh anetɨ.”
14 A kamaghɨn mɨkemegha,
ragha garima, Iesus tughav
iti. Ezɨ Maria fozir puvatɨ, kar
Iesus.
15 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an
azara, “Amizim, nɨ man-
maghsuava azi? Nɨ tina
buri?”
Ezɨ Maria ghaze, kar ti
azenimɨn garir gumazim,
egha a kamaghɨn Iesus
mɨgei, “Gumazir aruam, nɨ

20:2: Jo 13:23, 19:26, 21:7, 21:20, 21:24 **20:2:** Jon 13:23; 19:26; 21:7; 21:20; 21:24 **20:5:** Jo 19:40 **20:5:** Jon 19:40 **20:7:** Jo 11:44 **20:7:** Jon 11:44 **20:9:** Sng 16:10, Ap 2:25-31, 13:34-35 **20:9:** Onger Akaba 16:10; Aposel 2:25-31; 13:34-35 **20:11:** Mk 16:5 **20:11:** Mak 16:5 **20:14:** Mt 28:9, Mk 16:9, Lu 24:16, 24:31, Jo 21:4 **20:14:** Matyu 28:9; Mak 16:9; Luk 24:16; 24:31; Jon 21:4

an kuam inigh mangighiva,
egh danganir ni an atizimin
gun na mikemegh. Eghti ki
mangiva a iniam."
16 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a
migei, "Maria!"
Ezi Maria ragha kamaghin
Hibrun akamin a migei,
"Rabonai." Akar kamin
mingarim a kamakin, "Tisa."
17 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a
migei, "Ki tighar uan Afeziam
bagh mavanangam, kam-
aghin ni nan suiraghiv ikian
marki. Ni nan aveghbuaba
bagh mangiva kamaghin me
mikim, ki e uan Afeziam
bagha uamategha ghua-
vanadi. A nan God, ko
uaghan ian God."
18 Ezi Makdalan Maria
ghua suren gumaziba kam-
aghin me migei, "Ki Ekiamin
ganigha gifa." Egha an akar
Iesus a mikemezimin gun me
migei.

Suren gumaziba Iesusin gani

(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Sanden guaratizimin
aminim pirigha givazi, suren
gumaziba Judabar atiatigha
dipenir me itim, me pamten
an tiar akaba ase. Ezi Iesus
iza pura suren gumazibar
tongin tugha, kamaghin me
migei, "Ian naviba amiragh
iki."
20 A kamaghin migia, uan
duar torir dafarimningin
itimning ko duar ivir vuemin
itim, men aka. Ezi suren
gumaziba Ekiamin ganigha
me bar akonge.
21 Ezi Iesus ua me migei,
"Ian naviba amiragh iki.
Afeziam na amadazi ezi ki
ize. Ezi kamaghira ki ia
amadima ia zui."
22 A kamaghin migia, egha
uan aminim men a giver-
agha, men amada, egha ka-
maghin me migei, "Ia Godin
Duam uan navir averiabar a
inigh.
23 Egh ia gumaza-
mizibar arazir kuraba
gin amadagham, eghti
God uaghan men arazir
kuraba gin amadaghti,
da puvatigham. Eghti ia
men arazir kuraba gin
amadaghan koghti, men
arazir kuraba ikivira ikiam."

Tomas Iesusin gani

24 Dughiar Iesus uan suren
gumaziba batozim, men
12plan suren gumazibar
mav, a me ko itir puvati.
Kar Tomas, an ziar mam
Fufuzim.
25 Ezi suren gumazir
igharaziba kamaghin Tomas
migei, "E Ekiamin ganigha
gifa."
Ezi Tomas kamaghin me
migei, "Ki an duar torir me an
dafarimning gafuziminging

20:17: Sng 22:22, Mt 28:10, Ro 8:29, Ef 1:17, Hi 2:11-12 **20:17:** Onger Akaba 22:22; Matyu 28:10; Rom 8:29; Efesus 1:17; Hibru 2:11-12 **20:19:** Mk 16:14, Lu 24:36, Jo 19:38, 1 Ko 15:5 **20:19:** Mak 16:14; Luk 24:36; Jon 19:38; 1 Korin 15:5 **20:20:** Jo 16:22, 19:34, 1 Jo 1:1 **20:20:** Jon 16:22; 19:34; 1 Jon 1:1 **20:21:** Mt 28:18-19, Jo 17:18, 2 Ti 2:2, Hi 3:1 **20:21:** Matyu 28:18-19; Jon 17:18; 2 Timoti 2:2; Hibru 3:1 **20:23:** Mt 16:19, 18:18 **20:23:** Matyu 16:19; 18:18 **20:24:** Jo 11:16, 14:5, 21:2 **20:24:** Jon 11:16; 14:5; 21:2

ganighan koghiva, egh ki uan dafar puzim an duar torimning datighan kogh, egh uan dafarim an ivir vuemin itir duam datighan koghiva, ki nighnizir gavgavim ikian kogham. Bar puvatigham."

26 Ezi 7plan dughiaba givazima, suren gumaziba ua dipenimin aven iti, ezi Tomas me ko aven iti. Me tiar akaba bar pamten da asegha gifa. Ezi Iesus iza men tongin tughav iti. Egha me migei, "Ian naviba amiragh iki."

27 Egha a kamaghin Tomas migei, "Ni uan dafar puzimin kagh suiragh, egh nan dafarimningin ganigh. Egh ni uan agharim amadagh uan dafarim nan ivir vuemin itir duam datigh. Ni nighnizir pumuning ikian marki. Ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iki."

28 Ezi Tomas kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ni nan Ekiam. Ni nan God."

29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ni nan ganigha givagha, nighnizir gavgavim nan iti, a? Gumazir nan ganizir puvatiziba, egha nighnizir gavgavim nan iti, gumazir kaba bar akongegh."

Akinafarir kamin mingarim

30 Iesus mirakelin avirir maba uaghan suren gumazibar damazimin dagh ami. Ezi ki bar Akinafarir kamin da osirizir puvati.

31 Ezi akar ki osirizir kam, ki kamaghsua, ia nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiasa, ki an osiri. A Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, a Godin Otarim. Eghti ia nighnizir gavgavim an ikiva, egh ia an ziamin zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Ki kamaghsua, akinafarir kam an osiri.

Iesus ua uabi isa uan suren gumazibar aka

21

(Sapta 21)

7plan suren gumaziba Iesusin gani

1 Dughiar maba givazima, Iesus Galilin Dipar Akaremin boroghin, uabi isa ua uan suren gumazibar aka. Galilin Dipar Akaremin ziar mam Taiberiasin dipam. Bizir kam kamaghin oto.

2 Dughiar kam Saimon Pita ko Tomas (an ziar mam Fufuzim) ko Nataniel (an nguibam, Kanan nguibar Galilin Distrighin aven itim) ko Sebedin otarir pumuning, ko Iesusin suren gumazir igharazir pumuning, me bar uari inigha iti.

3 Egha Saimon Pita kamaghin me migei, "Ki osiriba burisi mangam."

Ezi me ghaze, "E ni ko mangam." Egha me dikavigha botin mamin ghuavanabogha me zui. Ezi

20:27: 1 Jo 1:1 **20:27:** 1 Jon 1:1 **20:29:** 2 Ko 5:7, 1 Pi 1:8 **20:29:** 2 Korin 5:7; 1 Pita 1:8 **20:30:** Jo 21:25 **20:30:** Jon 21:25 **20:31:** Lu 1:4, Jo 3:15-16, 5:24, Ro 1:17, 1 Pi 1:8-9, 1 Jo 5:13 **20:31:** Luk 1:4; Jon 3:15-16; 5:24; Rom 1:17; 1 Pita 1:8-9; 1 Jon 5:13 **21:2:** Mt 4:21, Jo 1:45-51, 20:24 **21:2:** Matyu 4:21; Jon 1:45-51; 20:24 **21:3:** Lu 5:5 **21:3:** Luk 5:5

dɨmagarir kamɨn me osirir taba inizir puvatɨ.

4 Ezɨ bar mɨzaraghara, aruem ovɨrima, me gumazir mamɨn garima a dɨpamɨn dadarimɨn tughav iti. Ezɨ suren gumaziba kamaghɨn fozir pu, kar Iesus.

5 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn men azara, “Otariba, ia osiritaba iniz, o?”

Ezɨ me kamaghɨn a ikaragha ghaze, “Bar puvatɨ.”

6 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia ivem inigh, botɨn agharir guvimɨn amadaghan anekunigh, egh ia osiritaba iniam.” Ezɨ me ivem akunizɨ, osirir bar avɨrim ivem gizɨvazɨ, me a gekuigh anangan ibura.

7 Ezɨ suren gumazir Iesus bar ifongezim, a kamaghɨn Pita mɨgei, “Kar Ekiamra.” Pita faragha ingarasava uan korotiar aruzim sue.

Egha a kamaghɨn oraki, “Kar Ekiamra,” egha korotiam uam anerugha uabɨ ikegha, dɨpam uabɨ akunigha egha dɨpamɨn ghua dadarimɨn oto.

8 Ezɨ suren gumazir igharaziba botɨn mam inigha ghua, osiriba sara ivem amɨkɨrigha dadarimɨn zui. Me saghon itir puvatɨ, me 100 mitan dɨpar dadarimɨn boroghɨra iti.

9 Ezɨ me iza dadarimɨn otogha gɨvagha, me avir mamɨn garima osiri maba avim gisɨn iti. Ezɨ bretɨn maba sara iti.

10 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Osirir ia datɨrghɨn iniziba, ia taba inigh izɨ.”

11 Ezɨ Saimon Pita botɨn ghuavanabogha, egha ivem a mɨkɨrigha dɨpar dadarimɨn ghu. Ezɨ osirir ekiabara ivem gizɨfa, da bar moghɨra, 153plan osiriba. Osiriba bar avɨrasemezɨ ivem akariaghɨrɨzir puvatɨ.

12 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia izɨ damɨ.”

Ezɨ suren gumaziba atiatigha men tav an azarazir puvatɨ, “Nɨ tina?” Me fo, kar Ekiamra.

13 Ezɨ Iesus avimɨn boroghɨra ghua bret inigha me ganɨdi. Egha osiriba sara inigha uaghan me ganɨdi.

14 Dughiar Iesus mozimɨn dɨkavizimɨn gɨn, kar an namba 3ɨn dughiam a uabɨ isa uan suren gumazibar aka.

Iesus Pita mɨgɨa ghaze, nɨ nan sipsipba deraghvɨra men gan men akurvagh

15 Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko amegha gɨvagha, Iesus kamaghɨn Saimon Pitan azai, “Saimon, Jonɨn otarim, nɨ ti bar na gifonge, egha nɨ na gifongezir arazir kam, a gumazir kaba na gifongezir arazibagh afira?”

Ezɨ Pita ghaze, “Are, Ekiam, nɨ fo, kɨ nɨ gifonge.”

21:4: Jo 20:14 **21:4:** Jon 20:14 **21:5:** Lu 24:41 **21:5:** Luk 24:41 **21:6:** Lu 5:4-7 **21:6:** Luk 5:4-7 **21:7:** Mt 14:29, Jo 13:23, 20:2 **21:7:** Matyu 14:29; Jon 13:23; 20:2 **21:11:** Lu 5:6 **21:11:** Luk 5:6 **21:13:** Jo 6:11, Ap 10:41 **21:13:** Jon 6:11; Aposel 10:41 **21:14:** Jo 20:19, 20:26 **21:14:** Jon 20:19; 20:26 **21:15:** Mt 26:33, Jo 1:42 **21:15:** Matyu 26:33; Jon 1:42

Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgei, “Nɨ nan gumazamiziba sipsipɨn nguzibar mɨn men akurvagh deraghvɨra men gan.”*

16 Ezɨ Iesus uam an azara, “Saimon, Jonɨn otarim, nɨ ti na gifonge?”

Ezɨ Pita a ikara, “Are, Ekiam, nɨ fo, kɨ nɨ gifonge.”

Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgei, “Nɨ nan gumazamiziba sipsipbar mɨn men akurvagh deraghvɨra men gan.”†

17 Egha dughiar mɨkezimɨn uam an azara, “Saimon, Jonɨn otarim, nɨ ti na gifonge?”

Ezɨ Pita Iesus baseme, a dughiar mɨkezim uam an azaragha ghaze, nɨ ti na gifonge? Ezɨ a kamaghɨn Iesus mɨgei, “Ekiam, nɨ bar bizibagh fo. Nɨ fo, kɨ nɨ gifonge.”

Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨ nan gumazamiziba sipsipbar mɨn men akurvagh deraghvɨra men gan.‡

18 Kɨ guizbangɨra nɨ mɨgei, nɨ fomɨra igiamra ikia, nɨ uabɨ letiam uan ivariam ikegha danganir nɨ mangasa ifongezibagh arui. Egh nɨ ghurighamin dughiam, nɨ uan agharimning feghtɨ, gumazir igharazim nɨ gikegh nɨ inigh danganir nɨ mangasa ifongezir puvatɨzimɨn mangam.”

19 (Iesus mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam mɨgɨa kamaghɨn Pitan aka, a tuavir manamɨn aremegh ziar ekiam God danɨngam.) Egha a kamaghɨn Pita mɨgei, “Nɨ nan gɨn izɨ.”

Suren gumazir Iesus bar ifongezir kamɨn akam

20 Ezɨ Pita ragha suren gumazir Iesus bar ifongezir kamɨn garima, an anɨngɨn gɨn izi. Suren gumaziba faragha Iesus koma apava, gumazir kam uan dapanim isa Iesusɨn afarɨzim boroghɨra anetɨgha, kamaghɨn an azai, Ekiam, tina nɨ isɨ apanibar agharim darɨgham?

21 Ezɨ Pita an ganigha kamaghɨn Iesus azara, “Ekiam, gumazir kam, bizir tizim a batogham?”

22 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Kɨ ifueghtɨ a ikɨvɨra ikɨ mangɨ dughiar kɨ uamategh izamim otogham, kar nɨn bizim puvatɨ. Nɨ nan gɨn izɨ.”

23 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, akar kam tintinibar arui, ezɨ

---

* **21:15:** Gumazir maba Iesusɨn akar kam kamagh a giragha ghaze, “Nɨ ti bar na gifuegha, egha bizir igharazibagh ifongezir puvatɨ?” Kamaghɨra gumazir maba uaghan Pitan akar kam giragha ghaze, “Ekiam, guizbangɨra, nɨ fo, kɨ nɨn roroam.” **21:16:** Ap 20:28, Hi 13:20, 1 Pi 2:25 **21:16:** Aposel 20:28; Hibru 13:20; 1 Pita 2:25 † **21:16:** Gumazir maba Pitan akar kam kamaghɨn a giragha ghaze, “Ekiam, guizbangɨra, nɨ fo, kɨ nɨn roroam.” **21:17:** Jo 13:38, 16:30 **21:17:** Jon 13:38; 16:30 ‡ **21:17:** Gumazir maba Iesusɨn akar kam kamagh a giragha ghaze, “Nɨ nan roroam?” Egha Pitan akar kam giragha ghaze, “Nɨ fo, kɨ nɨn roroam.” **21:18:** Jo 13:36, Ap 12:3-4 **21:18:** Jon 13:36; Aposel 12:3-4 **21:19:** Mt 16:24-25, Mk 1:17, Jo 13:36, 2 Pi 1:14 **21:19:** Matyu 16:24-25; Mak 1:17; Jon 13:36; 2 Pita 1:14 **21:20:** Jo 13:23-25, 20:2 **21:20:** Jon 13:23-25; 20:2 **21:22:** Mt 16:27-28, 25:31, 1 Ko 4:5, MAA 22:7, 22:20 **21:22:** Matyu 16:27-28; 25:31; 1 Korin 4:5; Akar Mogomem 22:7; 22:20

gumazamiziba kamaghɨn nɨghnɨgha ghaze, “Suren gumazir kam an aremeghan kogham.”

Ezɨ Iesus guizbangɨra kamaghɨn mɨkemezir puvatɨ, an aremeghan kogham. Puvatɨ. A ghaze, “Kɨ ifueghtɨ a ikɨvɨra ikɨ mangɨ dughiar kɨ uamategh izamim otogham, kar nɨn bizim puvatɨ.”

24 Kar suren gumazir kamra, a datɨrɨghɨn bizir kabar gun mɨkemegha, an akar kaba osiri. E datɨrɨghɨn fo, akar a gun mɨkemezir kaba, da guizbangɨra.

25 Ezɨ bizir avɨrir igharazir maba Iesus uaghan dagh amizɨ, da iti. Ezɨ me ti vaghvagha bizir kabar akɨnafariba osirighai, nguazir kamɨn akɨnafarir kabar arɨghamin danganiba bar puvatɨgham.

21:24: Jo 19:35, 3 Jo 12 **21:24:** Jon 19:35; 3 Jon 1:12 **21:25:** Jo 20:30 **21:25:** Jon 20:30

Aposelbar Ingangariba O Aposel Akar faragha zuim

Akinafarir kam, Aposelbar Ingangariba, Lukra an osiri. Luk faragha, akinafarir igharazim osiri, a Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim. Egha datirighin Aposelbar Ingangariba osiri.

E akinafarir kamin garima, Godin Duam aposelba tuavim men akazi, me Iesusin Akar Aghuim "Jerusalemin nguibar ekiamin aven ko, Judian danganiba bar moghira ko, Samarian Distrik ko, nguazir kamin danganiba bar," an gun me migei. (Ni sapta 1:8in gan.)

Aposelbar akinafarim kamaghin migia ghaze, Iesusin sios Judabar tongin dikavigha egha gin ghua bar ekevegha tintinibar ghua nguazimin otevir mabar ghu. Luk uaghan kamaghin en akaghasa, Kraisin ingangarim ko gumazamizir an gin zuibar dabirabim, da God fomira Israelin gumazamiziba bagha dikirizir akam bar a ko voroghira ghu.

Ezi bizir ekiar mam Aposelbar akinafarim a migei, a Godin Duamin ingangarim. Pentikosin dughiamin Godin Duam faragha Iesusin suren gumazamizibar ize. Egha gin Godin Duam nighniziba me ganiga, egha gavgavim me ganidi.

Ezi akinafarir kam e uaghan aposelbar akar ruarir aviribar gari. Dughiar aviriba aposelba Iesusin Akar Aghuim gumazamizir igharazibav kinasa. Ezi e garima gumazamizir avirim Akar Aghuir kamin gin zui, ezi sios otogha gavgafi.

Aposelbar akinafarim, an aposelin aviribar eghaghaniba an iti. Egha akar bar aviriba, Pita ko Pol amizir bizibav gei. Pita a suren gumazir mam, a uaghan Iesus ko arui. Ezi Pol faragha Iesusin gin aruizir puvati. A Iesusin siosin gumazamiziba dikabinasa pamtemin ingari. Ezi Iesus Polin diazi, a Iesus baghavira itir gumazimin min otogha guizbangira an ingangarim pamtem a gami.

Ezi akinafarir kamin otevir maba, Luk bizir Pol bativizibagh eghanasa, ghaze, "Eia," e dagh ami. Fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, Luk uabi ti Pol ko dughiar mabar arui, kamaghin amizi, a ghaze, "Eia."

Aposelba Jerusalemin aven Iesusin Akar Aghuim akuri

(Sapta 1:1--8:3)

Iesus akar dikirizimin ghaze, a Godin Duam amangam

1:1-2: Mak 16:19; Luk 1:1-4; 24:49-51

1-2 Tiofilus, ki akinafarir
kam ni bagha an osiri.
Nan akinafarir faragha
zuimin, ki Iesus amizir
biziba ko, a gumazamizibar
sure gamiziba bar, ada
osiri. Dughiar kamin Iesus
dikavigha uan ingangarim
gamua mamaghira ikia, ghua
a Godin Nguibamin ghua-
vanabozir dughiamin tuzir
biziba, ki da osiri. A tighar
Godin Nguibamin mangasa,
aposelba misevegha Godin
Duamin gavgavimin ingan-
garir akabar me migei.*

3 A faragha mizaziba inigha
aremegha ua dikafi. Egha
a tighar Godin Nguibamin
mangasava amua uabi isa
uan aposelbar aka. Egha a
bizir aviribar men akazi, me
bar fo, a ua dikavigha iti. Ezi
40plan dughiaba, dughiar
kamin aven dughiar aviriba
a uabi men akakaghava
God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin gun me migei.

4 Dughiar mamin a me
ko ikia, apava migirigiar
gavgavir kam me ganingi, "Ia
Jerusalemin nguibar ekiam
ategh mangan marki. Bizir
aghuarir nan Afeziam ia
daningasa akam akirizim a
izam. Ki an gun ia mikemezi,
ia a baraki. Ia a bagh iki.

5 Jon dipamin gumazamiz-
iba rue, ezi gurumra ia Godin
Duamin ruegham."

6 Ezi me uari akuvazir
dughiamin, me an azara,
"Ekiam, ni dughiar kam
atrivim Israel danightima,
a ua Israelin nguazimin
ganam, o?"†

7 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migei, "Biziba otivamin
dughiaba, nan afeziam uabi
uan gavgavimin da ati. Ezi ia
tizim bagh dughiar an atizir
kam gifoghasa. Kar ian bizim
puvati.

8 Godin Duam izighiri ia
gizivaghti, ia an gavgavim
iniam. Eghti bizir ia ganigha
foziba, ia Jerusalemin
nguibar ekiamin aven ko, Ju-
dian danganiba bar moghira
ko, Samarian Distrik ko,
nguazir kamin danganiba
bar, me geghanam."

---

* **1:1-2:** Luk, a akinafarir kam Aposelbar Ingangariba, an osiri. A faragha zuir akinafarim an osirizi, a Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim. **1:3:** Mt 28:17, Mk 16:12, Lu 24:36-49, Ap 10:41, 1 Ko 15:5-7 **1:3:** Matyu 28:17; Mak 16:12; Luk 24:36-49; Aposel 10:41; 1 Korin 15:5-7 **1:4:** Lu 24:49, Jo 14:16-17, Ap 2:33 **1:4:** Luk 24:49; Jon 14:16-17; Aposel 2:33 **1:5:** Mt 3:11, Mk 1:8, Lu 3:16, Jo 1:33, Ap 11:16 **1:5:** Matyu 3:11; Mak 1:8; Luk 3:16; Jon 1:33; Aposel 11:16 **1:6:** Ais 1:26, Dan 7:17, Amo 9:11, Mt 24:3, Lu 24:21 **1:6:** Aisaia 1:26; Amos 9:11; Matyu 24:3; Luk 24:21

† **1:6:** Fomira Israelin gumazir maba uari atrivimin ikia uan nguazimin gari. Egha Iesusin dughiamin Israelia Romin apengan iti. Ezi Iesus dughiar kamin otogha aruima, gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, a Romin gavman batueghiva uabi Israelian ganam. Eghti gin Israel Kantrin igharaziba dar ganiva egh dar apengan ikian kogham. **1:7:** Mt 24:36, Mk 13:32, 1 Te 5:1 **1:7:** Matyu 24:36; Mak 13:32; 1 Tesalonika 5:1 **1:8:** Matyu 28:19; Mak 16:15; Luk 24:47-48; Jon 15:27; Aposel 2:32; 3:15; 5:32 **1:9:** Mk 16:19, Lu 24:50-51, Jo 6:62, 20:17 **1:9:** Mak 16:19; Luk 24:50-51; Jon 6:62; 20:17

Iesus Godɨn Nguibamɨn zui (Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

9 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn mɨkemegha gɨvazɨ, an aposelba garavɨra itima God anesiarafazɨma a Godɨn Nguibamɨn ghuavanabo. Ezɨ ghuariam me gari naghɨn a modo.

10 A ghuavanadima me kogha overiamɨn garavɨra itima, gumazimning korotiar ghurghurimning arugha bemɨra men mɨn tu.

11 Egha aning kamaghɨn me mɨgei, "Galilin gumaziba, ia tizim bagha kagh tuivighav ikia pɨn overiamɨn gari? Gumazir kam Iesus, God a inizɨ a ia ategha uan Nguibamɨn ghu. Ia an ganizɨ a Godɨn Nguibamɨn ghuzɨ moghɨn, kamaghɨra a uamategham."

Me Judasɨn ingangarir danganim bagha Matias amɨsefe

12 Egha Iesusɨn aposelba Olivɨn Mɨghsɨam ategha ua Jerusalemɨn zui. Olivɨn Mɨghsɨar kam Jerusalemɨn boroghɨra ikia an ruarim 1 kilomitan mɨrara ghu.

13 Egha me otivigha, ghuriar pɨn itir me zurara itimɨn ghuavanabo. Men ziabar kara:

Pita, Jon, Jems ko Andru, Filip ko Tomas, Bartolomyu ko Matyu, Jems, Alfiusɨn otarim, ko Saimon a Selotbar gumazir mam, ko Judas, a Jemsɨn otarim.

14 Egha me zurara navir vamɨra ikia uari inigha God ko mɨgei. Ezɨ amizir maba ko, Iesusɨn amebam Maria ko Iesusɨn doziba uakan.

15 Dughiar kabar aven Pita nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn itir darazir tongɨn tu. (Men avɨrimɨn dɨbobonim 120.)

16 Egha kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Nan adarasi, Godɨn Duam fomɨra Devit gamizɨ, an akar mam mɨkeme. Ezɨ akar kam Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn aven iti. Akar kam a Judasɨn mɨgei. Judas, a gumazir Iesus isa gumazir an suirazibar akazim. Akar kam datɨrɨghɨn Devit mɨkemezɨ moghɨra otogha gɨfa.

17 Judas fomɨra en gumazir mamra, egha uaghan ingangarir e amir kam gami."

18 (Ivezir Judas uan arazir kuramɨn inizim, a nguazir mam givese. Egha nguazir kamɨn a uabɨ ekunigha aremegha an mɨkarzim afoaraghirɨ, ezɨ an muriaba bar azenim gire.

1:10: Mt 28:3, Mk 16:5, Lu 24:4, Jo 20:12, Ap 10:3, 10:30 **1:10:** Matyu 28:3; Mak 16:5; Luk 24:4; Jon 20:12; Aposel 10:3; 10:30 **1:11:** Mt 24:30, 26:64, Lu 21:27, Jo 14:3, 1 Te 1:10, 4:16, MAA 1:7 **1:11:** Matyu 24:30; 26:64; Luk 21:27; Jon 14:3; 1 Tesalonika 1:10; 4:16; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **1:12:** Lu 24:50 **1:13:** Mt 10:2-4, Mk 3:16-19, Lu 6:14-16 **1:13:** Matyu 10:2-4; Mak 3:16-19; Luk 6:14-16 **1:14:** Mt 13:55, Lu 23:49, 23:55, 24:10, Jo 6:42, 7:5 **1:14:** Matyu 13:55; Luk 23:49; 23:55; 24:10; Jon 6:42; 7:5 **1:16:** Sng 41:9 **1:16:** Onger Akaba 41:9 **1:17:** Mt 10:4, Lu 6:16, Ap 1:25 **1:17:** Matyu 10:4; Luk 6:16; Aposel 1:25 **1:18:** Mt 26:15, 2 Pi 2:15 **1:18:** Matyu 26:15; 2 Pita 2:15 **1:18:** Matyu 27:3-8

19 Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
Jerusalemɨn itir darazi bar
moghɨra bizir kam baregha,
nguazir kam uan akamɨn
ziar kam a gatɨ, Akeldama.
An mɨngarim kamakɨn,
“Ghuzimɨn Nguazim.”)

20 Egha Pita ua kam-
aghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, “Godɨn
Akɨnafarimɨn itir Onger
Akabar aven osizirir kam iti,
‘An danganim pura ikɨ, tav an
danganim inian markɨ.’

“Egha a uaghan ghaze,
‘A gumazir dapanim, eghtɨ
igharaz tav an danganim ini.’

21 “Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
e gumazir zurara e ko
ikia uaghan Ekiam Iesus
ko aruizir gumazitam
amɨsɨvam.

22 Dughiar Jon gumaza-
miziba ruezim ko Iesus
faragha ingangarim igiamra
a gamir dughiam ikegha,
ghua dughiar God Iesus inizɨ
an e ategha ghuavanabozir
dughiamɨn tu. E dughiar
kaba bar e ko ikezir gumazi-
tam amɨsɨvam. Gumazir kam
Iesusɨn garima, a ua dɨkafi.
An e ko mɨgɨrɨgɨar kamɨn gun
akam akunam.”

23 Egha me gumazir
pumuningɨn ziamning
dɨboro, Josep, an ziar mam
Barsabas (an ziar igharazir
mam Jastus) ko Matias.

24-25 Egha me God ko mɨgei,
“Ekiam, gumazamizibar
navir averiaba, nɨ bar dagh
fo. Nɨ en akagh, nɨ aningɨn
tav amɨseveghtɨ, an aposelɨn
ingangarim bagh Judasɨn
danganim iniam. Ingangarir
kam Judas anetegha uan
danganir ikiamimɨn ghu.”

26 Egha me dagɨaba aningɨn
ziamning osirigha torim
gatɨgha aning givazvasi. Ezɨ
dagɨar Matiasɨn ziam isɨn itim
faragha azenim girɨ. Ezɨ me
Matias isa, uaghan 11plan
aposelbar tongɨn anetɨ.

2

Godɨn Duam izaghiri

1 Ezɨ Pentikosɨn Dughiar
Ekiam otozɨma, nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim Iesusɨn itir darasi,
me bar moghɨra uari aku-
vagha danganir vamɨran iti.*

2 Ezɨ zuamɨra nɨgɨnir mam
Godɨn Nguibamɨn ikegha iza-
ghira mati amɨnir gavgavim
izi. Egha dɨpenir me api-
aghav itim bar a gizɨvagha
anevara.

3 Egha me garima bizir
mam mati avir mɨzariaba
bɨaghira vaghvagha men
dapanir siriabagh apiaghiri.

4 Ezɨ Godɨn Duam bar
moghɨra me gizɨvagha,
gavgavim me ganɨga me

1:20: Sng 69:25, 109:8 **1:20:** Onger Akaba 69:25; 109:8 **1:22:** Mt 3:16, Mk 1:9, 16:19, Lu 3:21, 24:51, Jo 15:27, Ap 4:33 **1:22:** Matyu 3:16; Mak 1:9; 16:19; Luk 3:21; 24:51; Jon 15:27; Aposel 4:33 **1:24-25:** 1 Samuel 16:7; Jeremaia 11:20; Jon 2:25; Akar Mogomem 2:23 **2:1:** Lo 16:9-11, Ap 1:14 **2:1:** Godɨn Araziba 16:9-11; Aposel 1:14 * **2:1:** Pentikosɨn Dughiar Ekiam, an ziar igharazimra kara: Obaribar Aghavir Dughiar Ekiam. **2:2:** Ap 4:31 **2:2:** Aposel 4:31 **2:3:** Mt 3:11 **2:3:** Matyu 3:11 **2:4:** Mk 16:17, Ap 1:5, 4:31, 10:44-46, 1 Ko 12:10, 13:1 **2:4:** Mak 16:17; Aposel 1:5; 4:31; 10:44-46; 1 Korin 12:10; 13:1

gamima, me nguibar igharazibar akabav gei.

5 Ezi Judan gumazamizir Godin apengan itir maba, me nguazimin itir kantriba bar dar ikegha izegha datirighin Jerusalemin iti.

6 Egha me niginir kam baregha iza bar uari akuvaghava, vaghvagha orazima gumazamiziba men nguibabar akabav gei. Kamaghin amizi, me digavir kuram gamua okam nighnisi.

7 Egha me digavir kuram gamigha azangsisi, "Gumazamizir migeir kaba, me bar Galilin gumazamizibara!

8 Ezi manmaghin amizi, e vaghvagha me barazi me en nguibabar akabav gei?

9 En marazi Partian kantri ko Midian kantri ko Elamin kantribar ize. Ezi marazi Mesopotemian Distrighin ize. Ezi marazi Judian Distrik ko Kapadosian Provins ko, Pontusin Provins ko, Esian Provinsin ize.

10 Ezi marazi Frigian Distrik ko Pamfilian Provinsin ize. Ezi marazi Isipin kantri, ko Libian Distrighin aven itir nguibar ekiam Sairinin boroghin ikegha ize. Ezi marazi Judan gumazir Romin nguibamin ikegha izeziba. Marazi Judaba, ezi marazi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me Judan Arazibagh amua dar gin ghua, egha me uaghan, mati en marasi.

11 Ezi en marazi Kritin Arighatizim ko Arebian Distrighin gumazamiziba, e vaghvagha me barazima me en nguibabar akabar God amizir bizir ekiabar gun migei!"

12 Ezi Judan gumazamiziba digavir kuram gamigha pura okam nighnigha uarir azangsisi, "Kar bizir tizim?"

13 Ezi Judan gumazamizir maba dibovir akabav gia ghaze, "Me wainin dipar aviriba amegha ongani."

Pita akam akuri

14 Ezi Pita 11plan aposelba ko tughav ikia, egha pamtem kamaghin gumazamizibav gei, "Ia Judaba ko Jerusalemin itir gumazamiziba, ia bar deraghvira na baragh. Ki bizir otozir kamin gun ia mikemeghti, ia a gifogham.

15 Gumazamizir kaba wainin dipamin onganizir puvati. Ia fo, kar 9 kloghin mizarazimra.†

16 Bizir otozir kam, kar Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Joel fomira mikemezi moghin:

17 "'God kamaghin migia ghaze,
Dughiar gin izamibar ki uan Duam gumazamiziba bar me gingegham.

2:7: Ap 1:11 **2:7:** Aposel 1:11 **2:9:** 2 Ti 1:15 **2:9:** 2 Timoti 1:15 **2:15:** 1 Te 5:7 **2:15:** 1 Tesalonika 5:7 † **2:15:** Judaba dughiar kamin mizaraghara dipar onganiba apir puvati. Kamaghin Pita akar kam me migei. **2:17:** Joel 2:28-32; Sekaraia 12:10; Jon 7:38; Aposel 10:45; 21:9

Eghtɨ ian otariba ko guiviba
Godɨn akam inigha izir
gumazamizibar mɨn
mɨkɨmtɨma,
ian gumazir igiaba
irebabar mɨn bizibar
gantɨ,
ian gumazir ghuriba
irebabar ganam.
18 Dughiar kabar kɨ uaghan
uan Duam isɨ,
uan ingangarir gumaz-
iba ko ingangarir
amizibagh ingegham,
eghtɨ me Godɨn
akam inigha izir
gumazamizibar
akabav kɨmam.
19 Eghtɨ kɨ pɨn overiamɨn
dɨgavir kuram gamir
araziba akakagh,
egh nguazimɨn mi-
rakelɨn arazibar
amuam.
Eghtɨ ghuzim ko
avim ko mɨturir
dafam otogham.
20 Eghtɨ aruem mɨtarmeghtɨ,
iakɨnim ghuzimɨn mɨn
otogham.
Bizir kaba faragh
otivightɨ,
gɨn Ekiam Iza-
min Dughiam
otogham.
Dughiar kamɨn Ekiam
uan gavgavim ko
angazangarim sara
izam.
21 Eghtɨ Ekiamɨn ziamɨn
dɨmamin adarasi,
a men akurvagham.'

22 "Israelɨn gumazamiziba,
ia mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam baragh.
Nasaretɨn Iesus, God ia bagha
anemadagha gavgavim a
ganɨngizɨ, a ian tongɨn in-
gangarir gavgavir ekiaba
ko mirakelɨn gavgavibagh
amizɨ, da otivizɨ ia dar
ganigha uari fo.
23 God uan ifongiamɨn
gɨn ghua ia bagha fomɨra
nɨghnɨzir mam gamigha,
uan Otarim isa ian agharim
gatɨ. Ezɨ ia gumazir kurabar
agharimɨn, a isa ter ighu-
vimɨn a gafuzɨ, an areme.
24 Ovevem bar Iesusɨn
suiraghan kogham. Ka-
maghɨn, God a gamizɨ a
dɨkavigha ovevemɨn gav-
gavim ataki.
25 Devitɨn Onger Ak-
abar Akɨnafarim kamaghɨn
mɨkeme:

" 'Kɨ Ekiamɨn garima a zurara
bar nan boroghɨra iti.
A bar roghɨra ikia gav-
gavim na ganɨdi.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ
atiatiava agoir pu-
vatɨ.
26-27 Nɨ na ateghtɨ,
kɨ Gumazamizir Oveaghuez-
ibar Nguibamɨn ikian
kogham.
Nɨ ua bagha inabazir gu-
mazim aneteghtɨma,

2:21: Ro 10:13 **2:21:** Rom 10:13 **2:22:** Jo 3:2, 14:10-11, Hi 2:4 **2:22:** Jon 3:2; 14:10-11; Hibru 2:4 **2:23:** Mt 27:35, Mk 15:24, Lu 23:33, Jo 19:18, Ap 4:28, 1 Pi 1:20 **2:23:** Matyu 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:33; Jon 19:18; Aposel 4:28; 1 Pita 1:20 **2:24:** Mt 28:5-6, Mk 16:6, Lu 24:5, Ap 3:15, 4:10, 10:40, 13:30-31, 17:31, 1 Ko 15:15 **2:24:** Matyu 28:5-6; Mak 16:6; Luk 24:5; Aposel 3:15; 4:10; 10:40; 13:30-31; 17:31; 1 Korin 15:15 **2:25:** Onger Akaba 16:8-11 **2:26-27:** Aposel 13:35

an inivafizim kurighan
kogham.
Kamaghin nan navir averiam bar akonge.
Ezi ki migirigiar
aghuibagh ami.
God na damuamin bizir aghuiba,
ki da bagha mizuai.
28 Ikirimirir aghuarim iniamin tuavim,
ni nan akagha gifa.
Ni na ateghti ki ni ko ikiam,
egh ni na damuti,
ki bar akuegham.’

29 “Nan adarasi, ki guizbangira ia migei, en ovavim Devit aremezi me anefa. Ezi an dagiar mozim datirighin e ko ikia kati.
30 Devit a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam, egha a fo, God migirigiar gavgavim a ganiga ghaze, ‘Nin atrivir danganimin ki nin ovavitam afagham.’
31 God gin damuamin bizim, Devit a gifo, a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, Krais, an aremegh ua dikavamin bizim migei. Egha ghaze, God aneteghtima a Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamin ikian kogham. Egh an inivafizim kurighan kogham.‡
32 Ezi gumazir kam Iesus, God a gamizi a ua dikafi. Ezi e uari uan damazibar an ganigha, an gun migei.
33 Ezi Iesus ghuanabogha uan Afeziam Godin agharir guvim gaperaghav ikia a da gavgavim isi. Ezi an Afeziam a mikemezi moghin uan Duam Iesus ganingi. Ezi datirighin ia oragha garir bizir kaba, Iesus uabi dagh ami.
34 Devit Iesusin min Godin Nguibamin ghuzir puvati. Egha a kamaghin migei:

“ ‘Ekiam kamaghin nan
Ekiam migia ghaze,
“Ni nan agharir guvimin
daperagh iki mangiti,
35 ki nin apaniba dikabiragh
me isi nin dafarim
datighti,
me nin dagarimningin
apengan ikiam.” ’

36 “Kamaghin amizi, Israelia ia bar bizir kam gifo, ia misuegha ter ighuvimin gurazir Iesusin kam, God datirighin a gamizi an Ekiamin oto, a Krais, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.”

Gumazamizir aviriba uan naviba iragha rue

2:29: 1 Kin 2:10, Lu 1:32, 1:69, Ap 13:36, 2 Ti 2:8 **2:29:** 1 Atriviba 2:10; Aposel 13:36; 2 Timoti 2:8 **2:30:** 2 Sml 7:12-13, Sng 89:3-4, 132:11 **2:30:** 2 Samuel 7:12-13; Onger Akaba 89:3-4; 132:11 **2:31:** Sng 16:10, Ap 13:35 **2:31:** Onger Akaba 16:10; Aposel 13:35 ‡ **2:31:** Grighin akam me ghaze, “Krais,” an mingarim God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. **2:32:** Ap 1:8, 2:24 **2:32:** Aposel 1:8; 2:24 **2:33:** Jo 14:26, Ap 1:4, 5:31, 7:55-56, 10:45, Ef 4:8, Hi 10:12 **2:33:** Jon 14:26; Aposel 1:4; 5:31; 7:55-56; 10:45; Hibru 10:12 **2:34:** Onger Akaba 110:1 **2:36:** Ap 5:30-31 **2:36:** Aposel 5:30-31 **2:37:** Sek 12:10, Lu 3:10-12, Ap 9:6, 16:30 **2:37:** Sekaraia 12:10; Luk 3:10-12; Aposel 9:6; 16:30

37 Gumazamiziba Pitan akaba barazima, da men navibagh kuizi, me kamaghin
Pita ko aposelin igharazibav
gei, “En aveghbuaba, e man-
maghin damuam?”
38 Ezi Pita kamaghin me
migei, “Ia bar navibagh
iragh Krais Iesusin ziamin
rueghti, a ian arazir kuraba
gin amangiti, God uan Duam
ia daningam.
39 God fomira akam
akirigha ghaze, a uan Duam
isi, ia ko, ian boriba ko, ian
saghon itir darazi bar, a uan
Duam ia daningam. God,
en Ekiam, gumazamizir a
diaziba, a uan Duam me
daningam.”
40 Egha Pita migirigiar
avíribar me gamua akar
gavgavir maba sara me
mikeme, “Ia uari uarir
akuragh, eghti God dughiar
kamin gumazamizir kurar
kabagh asighasigh uaghan ia
gasighasighan kogham.”
41 Ezi gumazamizir avíriba
an akam baregha a gifuegha,
egha rue. Ezi dughiar kamin
God ua 3,000plan gumaza-
mizir maba ua me inizi, me
Kraisin adarazir aven ize.

Godin gumazamizibar ikirimirim

42 Kraisin adarazi me
aposelbar migirigiaba
baragha, bizibar uarir akur-
vagha, uari isava apava, God
ko mikimasa bar ifonge.§
43 Ezi aposelba digavir ku-
ram gamir arazir avíriba ko
mirakelin avíribagh ami. Ka-
maghin gumazamizir avíriba
digavir kuram gami.
44 Egha nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin itir darasi, navir
vamira ikiava, bizir me itiba,
me uarir akurvasi.
45 Egha me uan nguaziba
ko biziba amaga dar dagiaba
isava, dagheba otevezibar
akurvasi.
46 Dughiabar zurara, me
Godin Dipenir avízimin uari
akufi. Egha dipeniba roa
vaghvagha dagh arua, uari
isava apava, bar akongegha,
men naviba bar dera.
47 Egha me Godin ziam
fema, gumazamizir igharaz-
iba me bagha bar akonge. Ezi
Ekiam dughiabar zurara gu-
mazamiziba akurvaghavíra
iti. Kamaghin amizi, men
dibobonim dughiabar ghua-
vanagavíra iti.

3

Gumazir suer kurar mam ua dera

2:38: Lu 24:47, Ap 3:19 **2:38:** Luk 24:47; Aposel 3:19 **2:39:** Ais 57:19, Jol 2:28, Ap 10:45, 14:27, Ef 2:13, 2:17 **2:39:** Aisaia 57:19; Joel 2:28; Aposel 10:45; 14:27; Efesus 2:13; 2:17 **2:40:** Lo 32:5, Fl 2:15 **2:40:** Godin Araziba 32:5; Filipai 2:15 **2:41:** Ap 2:47, 4:4, 5:14 **2:41:** Aposel 2:47; 4:4; 5:14 **2:42:** Ap 20:7 **2:42:** Aposel 20:7 § **2:42:** Fofozir gumazir avíriba kamaghin nighnisi, Faragha zuir Kraisin adarazi uari akuva egha uari koma api. Me amegha givagha, me Iesusin inivafizim ko ghuzim ginighnigha bret ko wainin dipam api. **2:43:** Mk 16:17, Ap 4:33, 5:11-12 **2:43:** Mak 16:17; Aposel 4:33; 5:11-12 **2:44:** Ap 4:32-35, 5:12, 6:8 **2:44:** Aposel 4:32-35; 5:12; 6:8 **2:46:** Lu 24:53, Ap 1:14, 20:7 **2:46:** Luk 24:53; Aposel 1:14; 20:7 **2:47:** Ap 2:41, 4:33, 5:14, 6:7, 11:21, 11:24, Ro 14:18 **2:47:** Aposel 2:41; 4:33; 5:14; 6:7; 11:21; 11:24; Rom 14:18

1 Aruer mam, aruem 3
kloghin tu, kar Judaba God
ko migeir dughiam. Dughiar
kamra Pita ko Jon Godin
Dipenimin zui.
2 Ezi gumazir navimin
averara suemning iku-
vizir mam iti. Ezi gumaz-
iba anetera ghua Godin
Dipenimin tiar akar mamin
aneri si, an ziam, Tiar Akar
Bar Dirim. A kagh ikiava
dagiaba bagha gumaza-
mizir Godin Dipenimin aven
zuibagh ginge.
3 Ezi a gari Pita ko Jon Godin
Dipenimin aven mangasa iz-
ima a dagiaba bagha aning
ginge.
4 Ezi Pita bar anarira gari,
ezi Jon uakan. Egha Pita
ghaze, "Ni kagh gan ganigh!"
5 Ezi gumazim bizitam ini-
asa nighnigha, aningra gari.
6 Ezi Pita kamaghin migei,
"Ki dagiaba puvati, bizir
ki itim, ki ni daningasa.
Nasaretin gumazim Krais
Iesus, an ziamin, ni dikavigh
daru!"
7 Egha Pita an dafarir gu-
vimin suiragha a fe. Ezi
an duiavaniba ko dagariba
zuamira gavgafi.
8 Ezi a dikavigha uabi
ekunigha maghiram arui.
Egha a Pita ko Jon sara
Godin Dipenir avizibar aven
aruava, pin uabi ekura,
Godin ziam fe.
9 Ezi gumazamiziba bar
an gari an arua Godin ziam
fema,
10 me an ganigha a gifogha
ghaze, gumazir kamra Godin
Dipenimin tiar akar ziam,
Tiar Akar Bar Dirimin apiav
ikia, dagiaba bagha gumaza-
mizibagh inge. Egha me
digavir kuram gamigha pura
nighnisi, manmaghin amizir
bizim kav bato.

Pita Godin Dipenimin aven akam akuri

11 Ezi gumazamiziba akar
kam baregha, digavir kuram
gamigha, ivemara ghua
gumazir kamin garima a
Pita ko Jonin suiragha, Godin
Dipenir azuarimin tughav iti.
Dipenir azuarir kamin ziam,
Solomonin Azuarim.
12 Ezi Pita kamaghin
ganigha, me migei, "Israelin
gumazamiziba, tizim bagha
bizir kam ia gamizima ia
digavir kuram gami? Ia
tizim bagha pamtem gan
gara ghaze, ga ti uan gav-
gavibar tuavim, o ga Godin
damazimin deravira itir
tuavimin, gumazir kam
gamizima an arui? Bar
puvati.
13 Abraham ko Aisak ko
Jekopin God, a en inazir
afeziabar God, a uan ingan-
garir gumazim Iesus bar a
pirafa. Ia, an aremeghasa
a isa apanibar dafarim

3:1: Sng 55:17, Ap 2:46, 10:3, 10:9, 10:30 **3:1:** Aposel 2:42; 10:9; 10:30 **3:2:** Jo 9:1, Ap 14:8 **3:2:** Jon 9:1; Aposel 14:8 **3:4:** Ap 14:9 **3:4:** Aposel 14:9 **3:6:** Ap 3:16, 4:10, 16:18 **3:6:** Aposel 3:16; 4:10 **3:8:** Ais 35:6, Jo 5:14, Ap 14:10 **3:8:** Aisaia 35:6; Jon 5:14; Aposel 14:10 **3:9:** Ap 4:16, 4:21 **3:9:** Aposel 4:16; 4:21 **3:13:** Kis 3:6, 3:15, Mt 22:32, Lu 23:13-25, Ap 2:23, 7:32 **3:13:** Ua Me Ini 3:6; 3:15; Matyu 22:32; Luk 23:13-25; Aposel 2:23; 7:32

gatɨ. Egha dughiar Pailat anetaghɨraghasa mɨgeim, ia kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘E tong a gifongezir puvatɨ!’ Egha akɨrim a gasara.

14 Ia Godɨn damazimɨn zuegha derazir gumazimɨn aghuaghava, gumazir kuram uari bagh anetaghɨraghasa Pailat mɨgei. A gumazibav sozi me ariaghirezir gumazim.

15 Ia gamizɨ ia angamɨra itir gumazim, ia a mɨsoghezɨ an aremezɨ God a gamizɨ a ua dɨkafi. Ga uaning bizir kamɨn ganighava a gɨfogha an gun mɨgei.

16 Ga Iesusɨn ziamɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim iti. Ezɨ Iesusɨn ziamɨn gumazir ia ganigha fozir kam, a gavgavim ini. Iesusra gan nɨghnɨzir gavgavir kam gamizɨ, nɨghnɨzir gavgavir kamra gumazir kam gamizɨ, a bar derazɨ, ia datɨrɨghɨn uari an gari.

17 “Ezɨ nan adarasi, kɨ kamaghɨn fo, ia uan gumazir dapaniba ko amizir arazim, ia a gɨfozir puvatɨ.

18 Ezɨ God fomɨra an akam inigha izir gumaziba bar me mɨkemezɨ, me mɨgɨa ghaze, God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim, Krais, mɨzazim iniam. Ezɨ God uan mɨgɨrɨgɨabagh amizɨ moghɨn dar dagheba otifi.

19-20 “Ia kamaghɨn ifueghtɨma, God ian arazir kuraba angarightɨ dughiar kabar Godɨn Duam izɨva ian duaba avughsɨzim ko navir amɨrizim, ia danightɨ, God ia bagh Iesus uam anemangam, a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezim, a ia bagha anemɨsefe. Ia bizir kabagh nɨghnɨgh da inisɨ, uan navibagh iraghɨva uamategh God bagh izɨ.

21 God fomɨra uan akam inigha izir gumazir zuezibav kemezɨ, me ghaze, ‘Iesus datɨrɨghɨn Godɨn Nguibam ikɨ, mangɨ dughiar God bizibar amutɨ da bar igiabar otivam.’ Eghtɨ God mɨkemezɨ moghɨn, biziba bar otivam.

22 Ezɨ akar dɨkɨrɨzir kam God fomɨra Moses mɨkemezɨ, a kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘Ekiam ian God, a nan mɨn ia bagh akam inigha izir gumazitam, ian tongɨn gumazitamra mɨsevegham. Bizir a mɨgeiba, ia da baragh dar amu.

23 A barazir puvatɨziba God me gasɨghasigham. Eghtɨ me ua Godɨn adarazi ko ikian kogham.’*

3:14: Mt 27:15-23, Mk 15:6-14, Lu 23:13-23, Jo 19:12-15 **3:14:** Matyu 27:15-23; Mak 15:6-14; Luk 23:13-23; Jon 19:12-15 **3:15:** Ap 1:8, 2:24, 2:32, 2:36, 4:10 **3:15:** Aposel 1:8; 2:24; 2:32; 2:36; 4:10 **3:16:** Mt 9:22, Ap 4:10, 14:9 **3:16:** Matyu 9:22; Aposel 4:10; 14:9 **3:17:** Lu 23:34, Jo 16:3, 1 Ko 2:8, 1 Ti 1:13 **3:17:** Luk 23:34; Jon 16:3; 1 Korin 2:8; 1 Timoti 1:13 **3:18:** Ais 50:6, 53:5, Lu 24:27, 24:44, Ap 26:22, 1 Pi 1:10-11 **3:18:** Aisaia 50:6; 53:5; Luk 24:27; 24:44; Aposel 26:22; 1 Pita 1:10-11 **3:19-20:** Aposel 2:38 **3:22:** Lo 18:15-19, Ap 7:37 **3:22:** Godɨn Araziba 18:15-19; Aposel 7:37 **3:23:** Wkp 23:29 **3:23:** Ofa Gami 23:29

* **3:23:** Akar kam, akam inigha izir gumazir God amadazim, a Godɨn Araziba 18:15, 16, 17, 18, 19ɨn iti. Pita kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, Iesus, a uabɨ akam inigha izir gumazim.

24 Godɨn akam inigha izir
gumaziba bar, Samuelɨn
tugha izi, me bar mɨgɨa
dughiar kabar gun mɨkeme.
25 “God fomɨra uan akam
inigha izir gumaziba Akar
Gavgavim me ganɨngi, ezɨ
ia men boriba mɨn ikɨ, eghtɨ
Akar Gavgavir kabanang
uaghan iana. God fomɨra
Akar Dɨkɨrɨzir Gavgavim ian
ovaviba ko a gamizɨ, ia men
boribar mɨn iti, ezɨ Akar
Dɨkɨrɨzir Gavgavir kam, a
uaghan iana. God kamaghɨn
Abraham mɨkeme, ‘Kɨ kam-
aghɨn damuam, nɨn ovavibar
borimɨn tuavimɨn, kɨ nguazir
kamɨn itir nguibaba bar
deravɨra me damuam.’
26 God kamaghɨn ifonge,
ia vaghvagh uan arazir
kuraba ateghtɨ, a deravɨra ia
damuam. Bizir kam bagha
a uan ingangarir gumazim
amɨsevegha ia bagha faragha
anemada.”

4

Pita ko Jon Judan kotɨn iti

1 Pita ko Jon gumaza-
mizibav gɨavɨra itima, ofa
gamir gumaziba ko Godɨn
Dɨpenimɨn garir gumaz-
ibar gumazir dapanim ko
Sadyusiba, me izava aning
bato.*
2 Egha me fo, Pita ko Jon
Iesus aremegha ua dɨkavizir
bizir kamɨn gun gumazamiz-
ibav gei. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, gu-
mazir dapanibar naviba an-
ing bagha bar ikufi.
3 Egha me Pita ko Jonɨn
agharimning suiragha aning
kot darɨghasava amima,
amɨnim pɨri. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, me aning sel gatɨzɨ an-
ing ikia ghua amɨmzaraghan.
4 Ezɨ gumazamizir avɨriba
akar kam baregha nɨghnɨzir
gavgavimɨn an iti. Egha
Kraisɨn adarazir dɨbobonim
bar ekevegha ghua 5,000ɨn
boroghɨn tu.

Me Pita ko Jon kot gatɨ

5 Egha amɨmzaraghan Ju-
dan gumazir ekiaba ko Jud-
abar gumazir aruaba ko Ju-
dan Arazibagh fozir gumaz-
iba, me Jerusalemɨn uari aku-
vagha iti.†
6 Anas, ofa gamir gumaz-
ibar dapanim, a uaghan iti,
ezɨ Kaiafas ko Jon ko Alek-
sanda ko ofa gamir gumaz-
ibar dapanimɨn adarazir gu-
mazir igharaziba, me uaghan
iti.
7 Egha me mɨkemezɨ,
gumaziba Pita ko Jon inigha

3:25: Stt 12:3, 18:18, 22:18, Ro 9:4, 9:8, Ga 3:8, 3:26 **3:25:** Jenesis 12:3; 18:18; 22:18; Rom 9:4; 9:8; Galesia 3:8; 3:26 **3:26:** Mt 10:5, Lu 24:47, Ap 13:32-33, 13:46 **3:26:** Matyu 10:5; Luk 24:47; Aposel 13:32-33; 13:46 **4:1:** Lu 22:4, 22:52

* **4:1:** Luk 22:4; 22:52 * **4:1:** Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn garir gumazibar ekiam, a ofa gamir gumazir mam. A Livain gumaziba, a me gativagha men garima, me Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn mɨriamɨn ingara bizibar gara polismanɨn ingangarim gami. **4:2:** Mt 22:23, Ap 23:8 **4:2:** Matyu 22:23; Aposel 23:8 **4:4:** Ap 2:41 **4:4:** Aposel 2:41 † **4:5:** Gumazir okoruar pumuning ko mɨkezim, me uari akufa. Egha me Judabar Kaunselbar mɨn iti. Egha men ingangarim kamakɨn, me Judabar dabirabim gativagha egha men gari. **4:7:** Mt 21:23, Ap 7:27 **4:7:** Matyu 21:23; Aposel 7:27

men damazibar izezi, me
maghiram aningin azangsisi,
“Gua gavgavir manam
inigha, tinan ziamin gua bizir
kabagh ami?”
8 Ezi Godin Duam Pita
gizivazima, a kamaghin me
migei, “Ia Judan gumazir
ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir
aruaba!
9 Ia ti gumazir suer kurar
ga akurazir kam bagha gan
azangsigh, egha ti uaghan
foghasa, gumazir kam a man-
maghin dera.
10 Eghti ia ko Israelin
itir darasi, ia bar moghira
bizir kam gifogh! Kar
Nasaretin gumazim Krais
Iesusin ziamin, gumazir ian
damazibar tughav itir kam
ua dera. Gumazir kam a
Iesus, ia a inigha ter ighuvim
gafuzi, an aremezi God a
gamizi a ua dikafi.‡
11 Ezi Iesus:

“‘Kar dipenir akinir in-
gangarir gumaziba
aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim
aterir guarim gava.’

12 “Nguazir kamin gumazi-
tam en akuraghan kogham,
bar puvati. Iesusin ziamra
e akurvazir aghuim iniam.
A uabira, en Akurvazir Gu-
mazim.”

13 Egha me Pita ko Jonin
garima aning bar gavgav-
ighav atiatir puvatigha
me migeima, me aningin
ganighava fo, aning sure
gamizir puvati. Aning pura
gumazir kinimning. Egha me
aningin gara digavir kuram
gamigha ghaze, gumazir
kamning Iesus koma arui.
14 Egha me gumazir
faragha suer ikuvizimin gari,
a Jon ko Pita, ko tughav itima,
me bizitam mikiman asa.
15 Kamaghin amizi, me
akar gavgavimra aning
ganingizima, aning Judan
kotin dipenim ategha zuima,
me aning bagha akam misosi.
16 Egha me uarir azangsisi,
“E manmaghin gumazir
kamning damuam? Jerusalemin
itir gumazamiziba, fo, an-
ing mirakelin bar ekiam
gami. Eghti e kamaghin
mikiman kogham, bizir kam
guizbangira otozir puvati.
17 E kamaghin aghua, gu-
mazamizir igharaziba bizir
kam baraghan kogham. Egh
e akar bar gavgavimra an-
ing danighti, aning ua Iesusin
ziamin gun bar tav mikiman
kogham.”
18 Egha me ua aningin
diazima aning aven ghuzi,
me akar gavgavimin aning
migia ghaze, gua uamategh

4:8: Mt 10:19-20 **4:8:** Matyu 10:19-20 **4:10:** Ap 2:24, 3:6, 3:13-16 **4:10:** Aposel 2:24; 3:6; 3:13-16 ‡ **4:10:** Gumazir okoruar kam, Judabar Kaunselba, merara Pailat (Romin gavman faragha zuir gumazim) migia ghaze, a Iesus misueghti an ovengegh. Ni Luk 22:66--23:5in gan. Egha Iesus ovengegha givazi, me gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavimin an ikian me aghua. **4:11:** Sng 118:22, Ais 28:16, Mt 21:42 **4:11:** Onger Akaba 118:22; Aisaia 28:16; Matyu 21:42 **4:12:** Mt 1:21, Ap 10:43 **4:12:** Matyu 1:21; Aposel 10:43 **4:16:** Jo 11:47, Ap 3:9-10 **4:16:** Jon 11:47; Aposel 3:9-10 **4:18:** Ap 5:28, 5:40 **4:18:** Aposel 5:28; 5:40

Iesusɨn ziamɨn gun mɨkɨmɨva gumazitabar sure damuan bar markɨ.

19-20 Ezɨ Pita ko Jon men akam ikaragha mɨgei, “Ga uaning ganighava oraghizir bizibar ghuangsɨghan kogham, ga dar gun mɨkɨmvɨra ikiam. Ia uari nɨghnɨgh, arazir manam Godɨn damazimɨn dera, ga Godɨn akam baragham, o ga ian akam baragham?”

21-22 Gumazir Pita ko Jon Godɨn gavgavimɨn amizir derazim, a 40plan azenibagh afira. Gumazamiziba uari bizir kabar gari da otivizɨ, kamaghɨn me Godɨn ziam fe. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, gumazir dapaniba ivezir kuram aning danɨngasa pura nɨghnɨsi, me manmaghɨn aning damuam. Egha me atiatir mɨgɨrɨgɨaba ko mɨgɨrɨgɨar gavgavir maba uam aning gamigha aning amadazɨ aning zui.

Nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn itir darazi God ko mɨgei

23 Ezɨ Judan kotɨn aven itir gumaziba Pita ko Jon ataghizɨma aning azenim girɨgha uamategha uan adarazi bagha ghu. Egha aning ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba aning mɨkemezir akabar gun uan adarazi bar me mɨkeme.

24 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn oregha uari akuvagha God ko mɨgei. Me kamaghɨn mɨgei, “En Ekiar en garim, nɨ overiam ko nguazimɨn ingarigha, ongarim sara ingari, egha dar itir biziba sara, bar dar ingari.

25 Fomɨra nɨn Duam akar mam en ovavim Devit, a nɨn ingangarir gumazim, nɨ akar kam a ganɨngi. Ezɨ Devit kamaghɨn mɨkeme:

“ ‘Ezɨ Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba tizim bagha atari?
Egha me tizim bagha arazir kurabar amuasava akabav sosi?
26 Ezɨ nguazir kamɨn itir atriviba me mɨsoghasava ami.
Ezɨ gumazir ekiaba uari inigha Ekiam mɨsoghasa.
Egha uaghan God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim mɨsoghasa.’

27 “Bar guizbangɨra, Herot ko Pontius Pailat, Israelɨn gumaziba, ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba sara, me Jerusalemɨn nguibamɨn uari akuvagha arazir kurabar Godɨn ingangarir gumazir zuezim, Iesus damuasava akabav sosi. A gumazir nɨ fomɨra uan ingangarim bagha inabazim.

4:19-20: Aposel 5:29 **4:19-20:** Aposel 1:8; 22:15; 1 Jon 1:1-3 **4:24:** Kis 20:11, Neh 9:6, Sng 146:6 **4:24:** Ua Me Ini 20:11; Nehemia 9:6; Onger Akaba 146:6 **4:25:** Onger Akaba 2:1-2 **4:27:** Mt 27:1-2, Mk 15:1, Lu 23:1, 23:7-11, Jo 18:28-29, Ap 3:13 **4:27:** Matyu 27:1-2; Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1; 23:7-11; Jon 18:28-29; Aposel 3:13 **4:28:** Ap 2:23, 3:18 **4:28:** Aposel 2:23; 3:18

28 Ni fomiram otivasa mikemezir biziba, me nin
gavgavim ko nin nighnizimin
gin ghua dagh ami.
29 Ezi Ekiam, ni atiatir akar
me e ganingizibagh nighnigh.
Egh ni en akuraghtima e tugh
gavgavigh atiatingan kogh
nin akam akunam.
30 Egh ni uan dafarim
arimariar gumazamizibar
arighti me ghuamagham.
Egh ni mirakelba ko digavir
kuram gamir arazibar amuti
da Iesusin ziamin otivam, a
nin ingangarir gumazir bar
zuezim."
31 Egha me Afeziam ko
mikemegha givazima, dan-
ganir me itim ivazvazima,
Godin Duam bar moghira me
gizivazi, me atiatir puvatigha
Godin akam akuri.

Nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darazi uan bizibar uarir akurvasi

32 Egha nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin itir darasi, me bar
navir vamira ko nighnizir
vamira iti. Men tav uabira
uan bizitam gamir puvati,
me uari inighava biziba bar
moghira dagh ami.
33 Egha aposelba Godin
gavgavir ekiamin amodoghin,
Ekiam Iesus aremegha ua
dikavizir bizir kamin gun
gumazamizibav gei. Ezi
Godin apangkuvir ekiamra
me ko iti.
34-35 Ezi kamaghin, men
tav bizitamin otevezir puvati.
Ezi gumazamizir nguaziba
ko dipeniba itiba, me da
amaga dar dagiaba inigha
iza aposelbagh anidima, me
da isava gumazamizir biziba
puvatizibar akurvasi.
36 Gumazir mam Josep,
a Livain gumazim. Ezi
aposelba Barnabas a garisi.
An mingarim kamaghin
ghu, gumazamizibar akur-
vagha gavgavim me ganidir
gumazim. Barnabas, a
Saiprusin Arighatizimin
gumazim.
37 A uan nguazir mam
amadagha, an dagiaba inigha
aposelbagh aningi.

5

Ananaias ko Safaira God gifari

1 Gumazir mam Ananaias,
an amuim Safaira, aning
uaghara fuegha uan nguazir
mam amadagha an ivezim
ini.
2 Egha aning uaghara bar
fogha, Ananaias dagiar maba
ua bagha dar suira. Egha
naba inigha aposelbagh
ifaragha me ganingi.
3 Ezi Pita kamaghin Anana-
ias migei, "Ni manmaghsua,
Satan ataghizima a nin
navim gizivazi, ni Godin
Duam gifari? Egha nguazir

4:29: Ap 9:27, 13:46, 19:8, Ef 6:19 **4:29:** Aposel 9:27; 13:46; 19:8; Efesus 6:19 **4:31:** Ap 2:4, 4:29, 16:26 **4:31:** Aposel 2:4; 4:29; 16:26 **4:32:** Ap 2:44-45, 2 Ko 13:11, 1 Pi 3:8 **4:32:** Aposel 2:44-45; 2 Korin 13:11; 1 Pita 3:8 **4:33:** Ap 1:8, 1:22, 2:45-47 **4:33:** Aposel 1:8; 1:22; 2:45-47 **4:34-35:** Aposel 2:45 **4:36:** Ap 11:22-26, 13:2-3 **4:36:** Aposel 11:22-26; 13:2-3 **5:2:** Ap 4:34-37 **5:2:** Aposel 4:34-37 **5:3:** Lo 23:21, Lu 22:3, Jo 13:2 **5:3:** Godin Araziba 23:21

ivezimin dagiar maba ni ua
bagha dar suira?
4 Kar nin nguazim, ni
uabi ifuegha anemada. An
ivezimin dagiaba uaghan nin
dagiabara. Ni manmaghin
nighnigha uan dagiar kabar
e gifari? Ni gumazamizibagh
ifari puvati, ni God gifari.”
5 Ezi Ananaias kam-
aghin oregha degiaghirigha
maghiram areme. Ezi
gumazamiziba bizir kam
baregha atiatir ekiam me ini.
6 Ezi gumazir igiaba izava
an kuam nomkegha a inigha
azenan ghuava a mozim gati.
7 Ezi auan pumuning ko
mikezim givazi, an amuim
fozir puvatigha aven izi.
8 Ezi Pita an azara, “Ni na
mikim, kar nguazir ivezim, ni
Ananaias ko gua a ini?”
Ezi a kamaghin migia
ghaze, “Are, bar an ivez-
imra.”
9 Ezi Pita kamaghin a
migei, “Gua manmaghsua
virara fuegha Godin Duam
gifari? Ni gan! Gumazir
nin pam mozim gatiziba,
me tiar akamin iti. Egh
me uaghan nin kuam inigh
azenan mangam.”
10 Pita migiavira itima,
Safaira maghiram an suemn-
ingin irighava areme. Ezi
gumazir igiaba aven iza
garima an aremezi me a
inigha azenan ghugha an
pamin mozimin miriamin
anefa.
11 Ezi atiatir ekiam Kraisin
adarazi bar me batozi, gu-
mazir bizir kaba baraghiziba
bar uaghan bar atiatingi.

Mirakelin aviraviriba otifi

12 Aposelba mirakelin
aviriba ko digavir kuram
gamir bizir aviriba, gu-
mazamizibar tongin dagh
ami. Ezi nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin itir gumazamiziba,
me Solomonin Azuarimin
zurara uari akufi.
13 Gumazir igharaziba, me
ko poghasa tong nighnizir pu-
vati. Me men ziaba fa egha fo,
me arazir aghuim gami.
14 Marazi me ko poghan
aghua, ezi avirim nighnizir
gavgavim Ekiamin ikia men
aven zuima, men dibobonim
bar ghuavanabo.
15 Kamaghin, gumaziba
arimariar gumazamiziba
inigha men misiaba ko
akuriaba sara me atera iza
tuavir miriamin me arisi.
Me kamaghin nighnizir
gavgavim iti, Pitan nedazim
me gisin mangiti me ua
ghuamagham.*
16 Ezi uaghan Jerusalem
torim gatizir nguibar dozibar
gumazir avirim, me uan
arimariar gumazamiziba
inigha ize. Egha uaghan uan
gumazamizir duar kuraba
apazaziba inigha izezima,

5:12: Ap 2:43, 4:32, 14:3, Ro 15:19, 2 Ko 12:12 **5:12:** Aposel 2:43; 14:3; Rom 15:19; 2 Korin 12:12 **5:14:** Ap 2:41, 21:20 **5:14:** Aposel 2:41; 21:20 **5:15:** Mt 9:21, 14:36, Ap 19:12 **5:15:** Matyu 9:21; 14:36; Aposel 19:12 * **5:15:** Gumazamizir kaba nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iti, aruem Pita gisiraghti an nedazim arimariar gumazamizibagh isin ikiti, me ua deragham. **5:16:** Mk 6:56, Ap 19:11-12 **5:16:** Mak 6:56; Aposel 19:11-12

me bar moghira ghuamaghegha dera.

Ensel aposelbar akurazi, me kalabus ataki

17 Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim ko an akurvazir adarasi, kar Sadyusibar aven itir gumaziba. Me aposelba amir biziba bagha navim ikufi.
18 Egha Sadyusiba men suiragha kalabuziar ekiam gati.
19 Me kalabusin itima, dimangan Ekiamin ensel tiaba kuigha me inigha azenan ize.
20 Egha ensel kamaghin migei, "Ia mangi, Godin Dipenir miriamin avizibar tuiv ikirimirir igiar kamin migirigiaba bar, gumazamizibav kim."
21 Ezi aminim itima aposelba, ensel me mikemezi moghin Godin Dipenir miriamin aven ghua, gumazamizibar sure gami.

Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uan akurvaziba ko iza, Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar diazi, me ghua uari akufa. Israelin gumazir aruaba bar uari akufa. Egha me kalabusin dipenimin aposelba inigh izasa akam amada.
22 Ezi polisin maba ghua kalabusin dipenimin otogha garima, me itir puvati, ezi me uamategha iza bizir kamin gun migei,
23 "E kalabusin dipenimin garima me deravira an tiam asarazi kalabusin dipenimin garir gumaziba an tiar akamin tuivighav iti. Ezi e tiaba kuigha garima, tav aven itir puvati."
24 Ezi me ghua bizir kamin gun mikemezi, Godin Dipenimin garir gumazibar dapanim ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba pura nighnisi, bizir tizitam uam otogham?†
25 Ezi gumazir mam iza ghaze, "Ia oragh! Gumazir ia kalabus gatiziba Godin Dipenir miriamin tughav ikia gumazamizibar sure gami."
26 Kamaghin amizi, Godin Dipenimin garir gumazibar gumazir dapanim, uan gumazir a ko ingariba ko ghua aposelba inigha izi. Me kamaghin atiati, gumazamiziba dagiabar me ginivigham, egha me pura nimira me inigha izi.

Aposelba Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba akam me mikiman atiatir puvati

27 Ezi Godin Dipenimin garir gumaziba, me aposelba inigha izegha me migeima, me Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar damazimin tuifi. Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim me kotin Itir bizim bagha men azangsisi.

5:17: Ap 4:1-2, 4:6 **5:17:** Aposel 4:1-2; 4:6 **5:19:** Ap 12:7-10, 16:26 **5:19:** Aposel 12:7-10; 16:26 † **5:24:** Grighin akam, vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, "Me nighnigha egha ghaze, bizir tizim datirighin otogham?" **5:26:** Mt 14:5, 21:26 **5:26:** Matyu 14:5; 21:26 **5:28:** Mt 27:25, Ap 2:23, 2:36, 4:18, 7:52 **5:28:** Matyu 27:25; Aposel 2:23; 2:36; 4:18; 7:52

28 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazibar
dapanim kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “E akar gavgavim
ia ganɨga ghaze, ia Iesusɨn
ziamɨn gumazamizibar
sure damuan markɨ! Ezɨ
ia orazir puvatɨgha men
sure gamima ian suren
mɨgɨrɨgɨaba Jerusalem bar a
garui. Egha ia ghaze, e Iesus
mɨsoghezɨ an areme.”
29 Ezɨ Pita aposelɨn igharaz-
iba ko, me kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “E God baragham,
e gumazamiziba baraghan
kogham.
30 Iarara Iesusɨn mɨsuegha
ter ighuvimɨn anegurazɨma
an areme. Ezɨ en ovavibar
God Iesus fezɨ a ua dɨkafi.
31 Ezɨ God a isa uan agharir
guvimɨn anetɨzɨ, an Atrivimɨn
Otarim ko Gumazamizibar
Akurvaghamin Gumazimɨn
ikiam. Egh a Israelia damutɨ
me navibagh iraghtɨ, God
men arazir kuraba gɨn
amangam.
32 E God amizir bizir kaba
uan damazibar dar ganigha
dar gun mɨgei. Ezɨ Godɨn
Duam uaghan bizir kabar
gun mɨgei. God baragha an
gɨn zui adarasi, a uan Duam
me ganɨngi.”

Gamalielɨn fofozim

33 Judan kotɨn aven itir gu-
maziba kamaghɨn aposelbar
akam baregha, men naviba
me bagha bar ikufi. Egha me
mɨsueghtɨ me aremeghasa
nɨghnɨsi.
34 Ezɨ Farisin gumazir mam
Gamaliel, Judan Arazibar
sure gamizir gumazir me bar
ifongezim. A Judan kotɨn
aven tugha ghaze, aposelba
tong azenan ikegh.‡
35 Egha a mɨgɨrɨgɨar kabagh
ami, “Israelɨn gumaziba,
ia arazitam gumazir kabar
amusɨ deravɨra nɨghnɨgh.
36 Boghɨmra Teudas otogha
kamaghɨn uabɨ mɨgɨa ghaze,
kɨ gumazir dapanir mam, ezɨ
400ɨn boroghɨra ghuzir gu-
maziba an gɨn ghue. Ezɨ gav-
man a mɨsoghezɨ, an areme.
Ezɨ an gɨn zuir darazi bar uari
aghamsɨki. Ezɨ me amizir
bizir kam dagheba puvatɨ.
37 Ezɨ an gɨn, gavman
gumazamiziba dɨborir
dughiam, Galilin gumazir
mam Judas oto. Egha, a
gumazir bɨzir mamɨn faragha
ghuava me gavman ko
mɨsosi. A uaghan aremezɨ
an gɨn zuir darasi, me uari
aghamsɨki.
38 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ
datɨrɨghɨn kamaghɨn ia
mɨkɨmasa. Ia bizitamɨn gu-
mazir kabar amuan markɨ!
Me ateghtɨ me mar mangɨ! Ia
pura gan, men ingangarim
gumazitam gisɨn tughɨva,

5:29: Ap 4:19 **5:29:** Aposel 4:19 **5:30:** Ap 3:15, 10:39, 13:29, Ga 3:13, 1 Pi 2:24 **5:30:** Aposel 3:15; 10:39; 13:29; Galesia 3:13; 1 Pita 2:24 **5:31:** Ap 2:33-34, 3:15, Ef 1:20, Fl 2:9, Hi 2:10, 12:2 **5:31:** Aposel 2:33-34; 3:15; Efesus 1:20; Filipai 2:9; Hibru 2:10; 12:2 **5:32:** Jo 15:26-27, Ap 1:8, 2:4, 10:44 **5:32:** Jon 15:26-27; Aposel 1:8; 2:4; 10:44 **5:33:** Ap 2:37, 7:54 **5:33:** Aposel 7:54 ‡ **5:34:** Dughiar Pol tɨghar Kraisɨn adarazir mavɨn otivam, gumazir kam Gamaliel an sure gami. Nɨ akar Aposel 22:3ɨn itimɨn gan. **5:36:** Ap 21:38 **5:36:** Aposel 21:38 **5:37:** Lu 2:1-2 **5:38:** Ais 8:10, Mt 15:13

degeghirigham.
39 Egh me Godin tugh bizim
damuti, ia men anogoroghan
kogham. Ia fogh suam, ia God
ko misosi.”
40 Ezi me Gamalielin
nighnizimin gin ghugha
aposelbar diazi, me aven
ghuezi me pura me fozoroke.
Egha Iesusin ziamin bizibav
kiman men anogoregha me
ataghizi me ghue.
41 Egha me ghaze, God
e bagha bar akongegha en
amamangatizi, e Iesusin
ziamin osimtiziba ini.
Egha kamaghin me Judan
kotin aven itir gumaziba
ataghiragha bar akonge.
42 Egha dughiaba zu-
rara me Godin Dipenimin
miriaba ko dipenibar Akar
Aghuim gumazamiziba sure
gamuavira iti. Egha akam me
mikira ghaze, Iesus a Krais,
God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim.

6

Me 7pla gumazir maba aposelbar akurvaghasa me amisefe

1 Dughiar kabar Iesusin
suren gumazamizibar
dibobonim bar ghuavanadi.
Ezi suren gumazamizir maba
Grighin akamin migei, ezi
marazi Aramin akam migei.
Ezi Grighba ghaze, “Dughiar
aviriba ia zurara gumaza-
mizir dagheba puvatizibar
akurvasi, egha ia en amuir
odiaribar akurvazir puvati.”
Bizir kam bagha me uarir
atari.*
2 Ezi aposelin 12pla, suren
gumazamiziba bar men diazi
me iza uari akuvazima, me
kamaghin me migei, “E Godin
akam akurir ingangarim
ateghiva dagher ingangarim
damuam, kamaghin derazir
puvati.
3 Kamaghin amizi, en
adarasi, ia uarir tongin
7plan gumaziba misefegh.
Men araziba gumazamiz-
ibar damazibar bar deragh,
Godin Duam me gizivaghti,
me uaghan fofozir aghuarim
iki. Eghti e me isi ingangarir
kam datighti, me an ganam.
4 Eghti e uari ingangarir
kamning damuam, e God
ko mikimiva, Godin Akar
Aghuim gumazamizibar sure
damuam.”
5 Ezi gumazamiziba akar
kam baregha bar a gifonge.
Egha me Stiven amisefe,
a gumazir bar nighnizir
gavgavim itim, ezi Godin
Duam bar a gizifa. Egha
me uaghan Filip, ko Prokorus, ko Nikanor, ko Timon, Parmenas, ko Nikolas me amisefe. Nikolas an Antioghin gumazim, a Judan gumazim puvati, a faragha

5:39: Lu 21:15, Ap 7:51, 9:5, 1 Ko 1:25 **5:39:** Luk 21:15; Aposel 7:51; 9:5; 1 Korin 1:25 **5:40:** Ap 4:18 **5:40:** Aposel 4:18 **5:41:** Mt 5:10-12, 1 Pi 4:13 **5:41:** Matyu 5:10-12; 1 Pita 4:13 **5:42:** Ap 9:22, 17:3 **5:42:** Aposel 9:22; 17:3 **6:1:** Ap 2:41, 4:35, 5:14, 9:29 **6:1:** Aposel 2:41; 4:35; 5:14; 9:29 * **6:1:** Aramin akam, a Judia ko Galilin Distrighin gumazibar akam. A Hibrun akamin min ghu. **6:3:** Lo 1:13, Ap 1:21, 16:2, 1 Ti 3:7 **6:3:** Godin Araziba 1:13; Aposel 16:2; 1 Timoti 3:7 **6:5:** Ap 8:5 **6:5:** Aposel 8:5

Judan Arazibagh amuava dar
gin zui. Egha a datirighin
Kraisin gin zui.
6 Ezi me gumazir kaba
inigha aposelbar damazimin
ghuzi, me dafariba men
dapanibagh isin arigha me
bagha God ko migei.
7 Ezi Godin akam bar
moghira ekevegha bar
nguibabar ghue. Ezi
Jerusalemin itir suren gu-
mazamizibar dibobonim
zuamiram ekefe. Ezi ofa
gamir gumazir avirim Godin
akam baregha nighnizir
gavgavim an ikia uaghan an
gin zui.

Judan gumaziba Stivenin suira

8 Ezi God guizbangira
Stivenin akuragha, apangku-
vim ko gavgavim a
ganingizima, a digavir kuram
gamir araziba ko mirakelin
araziba gumazamizibar
tongin dagh amima da otifi.
9 Ezi marazi dikavigha
Stiven ko me migirigiabar
uari adosi. Me Judan God
ko migeir dipenir mamin
gumaziba, dipenir kamin
ziam, Friman. Me Sairinin
nguibamin gumaziba, ko
Aleksandrian nguibamin
gumaziba, ko Silisian Provins
ko Esian Provinsin gumaz-
iba. Me Stiven ko uari adosi.†
10 Ezi Godin Duam fofozir
aghuim isa Stiven ganingi.
Kamaghin amizi, Judan gu-
maziba an akaba ko mikiman
ibura.
11 Ezi me moga, gumazir
mabagh ifara me abira
ghaze, ia kamaghin mikim,
"E orazima Stiven migirigiar
kurabar Moses ko God gami."
12 Ezi me arazir kamin
gumazamiziba, ko men
gumazir aruaba ko Judan
Arazibagh fozir gumazibar
navibagh inivima da dikafi.
Ezi me Stiven bagha ghugha
an suiragha a inigha Judan
kotin aven itir gumazibar
damazimin ghue.
13 Egha me migirigiar
ifavarir tabar a damuasa
gumazir maba ini. Gu-
mazir kaba kamaghin migei,
"Gumazir kam zurara akar
kurabar Godin Dipenim ko
Judan Arazibagh asi.
14 E orazima a kam-
aghin migei, 'Gumazir kam
Nasaretin gumazim, Iesus, a
Godin Dipenir kam apirigh
a gasighasigh, egh arazir
Moses fomira e ganingiziba
otivkinigham.' "
15 Ezi Judan kotin aven
itir gumaziba bar moghira
apiaghav ikia dikiravira
Stivenin garima, an guam
enselin guamin min gara
taghtasi.

7

Stiven Judan kotin

6:6: Ap 13:3, 14:23 **6:6:** Aposel 13:3; 14:23 **6:7:** Jo 12:42, Ap 2:41, 12:24, 16:5, Kl 1:6 **6:7:** Jon 12:42; Aposel 2:41; 12:24; 16:5; Kolosi 1:6 **6:8:** Ap 2:43 **6:8:** Aposel 2:43 **6:9:** 2 Ti 1:15 **6:9:** 2 Timoti 1:15 † **6:9:** Frimanin gumazir kaba, me fomira pura ingangarim gamir gumazir kiniba. Egha datirighin me gumazitamin apengan ikia ingarir puvati. **6:10:** Ais 54:17, Lu 21:15, Ap 5:39 **6:10:** Aisaia 54:17; Luk 21:15; Aposel 5:39 **6:11:** Mt 26:59-61 **6:11:** Matyu 26:59-61 **6:13:** Jer 26:11 **6:13:** Jeremaia 26:11

damazimɨn
akam akuri

1 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazibar
dapanim Stivenɨn azara,
“Me nɨ gasir akar kaba, da
guizbangɨra, o puvatɨ?”

2 Ezɨ Stiven me ikaragha
ghaze, “Nan aveghbuaba ko
nan afeziaba, ia na baragh!
En ovavim Abraham, a
tɨghar Haranɨn mangam,
a Mesopotemian kantrin
ikiavɨra itima angazangarim
itir God, a bato.

3 Egha a mɨgɨa ghaze,
‘Nɨ uan nguazim ko uan
adarazi ategh nguazir kɨ nɨn
akaghamimɨn mangɨ.’

4 “Ezɨ Abraham Kaldian
nguazim ategha Haranɨn
nguazimɨn ikiasa zui. Ezɨ
an afeziamɨn ovevemɨn gɨn
God nguazir ia datɨrɨghɨn itir
kamɨn anemada.

5 God tong nguazir otevi-
tam atugha a uan adarazi ko,
me ganɨngizir puvatɨ. God a
ko akam akɨra ghaze, a ko an
ovavir gɨn izamiba nguazir
kamɨn ikiam. Ezɨ dughiar
kamɨn Abraham uabɨ boriba
puvatɨ.

6 Egha God kamaghɨn
Abrahamɨn mɨgei, ‘Nɨn
ovavir boriba mangɨ kantrin
igharazimɨn ikiam. Egh pura
men ingangarir gumaza-
mizibar mɨn ikiam. Eghtɨ
kantrin kamɨn gumazamiz-
iba 400plan azenibar pazɨ me
damuam.

7 Eghtɨ kɨ osɨmtɨzir ekiam isɨ
paza me damuamin gumazir
kabar anɨngam. Eghtɨ gɨn me
kantrin kam ategh azenan
izegh, danganir kamɨn nan
ziam fam.’

8 God mɨkarzir mogome-
bar iniba aghoramin Akar
Dɨkɨrɨzir Gavgavim Abra-
ham koma a gami. Ezɨ
Abraham, Aisakɨn afeziamɨn
oto, egha amebam a batezɨ,
8plan dughiabar gɨn Abra-
ham Aisakɨn mɨkarzir
mogomemɨn inim atu. Egha
gɨn Aisak Jekopɨn afeziamɨn
oto. Ezɨ Jekop en inazir
afeziar 12plan afeziam.

9-10 “Ezɨ en inazir afeziaba
navir averiabar Josepɨn
ikuvigha Isipɨn nguibamɨn
ingarir gumazir kɨnimɨn
ikiasa anemada. Ezɨ God a ko
ikia an osɨmtɨziba agɨvagha
an akura. God fofozir bar
aghuiba Josep ganɨngizɨ, an
arazir aghuarim akakasi,
ezɨ Isipian atrivim bar a
gifongegha, a gamizɨ a Isipɨn
gumazir dapanimɨn oto.
Egha an dɨpenimɨn biziba
sara gari.

11 “Ezɨ gɨn dagheba otevezir
dughiam Isipɨn nguibaba ko
Kenanɨn nguaziba bar me
batifi. Ezɨ gumazamiziba

7:2: Stt 11:31 **7:2:** Jenesis 11:31 **7:2:** Jenesis 12:1 **7:4:** Stt 11:31, 12:4 **7:4:** Jenesis 11:31; 12:4 **7:5:** Stt 12:7, 13:15, 15:3, 15:18, 17:8, 26:3, 48:4, Lo 2:5 **7:5:** Jenesis 12:7; 13:15; 15:3; 15:18; 17:8; 26:3; 48:4; Godɨn Araziba 2:5 **7:6:** Stt 15:16, Kis 12:40, Ga 3:17 **7:6:** Jenesis 15:16; Ua Me Ini 12:40; Galesia 3:17 **7:6:** Jenesis 15:13-14 **7:7:** Kis 3:12 **7:7:** Ua Me Ini 3:12 **7:8:** Stt 17:10-14, 21:2-4, 25:26, 29:31-35:18 **7:8:** Jenesis 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31--35:18 **7:9-10:** Jenesis 37:11; 37:28; 39:2; 39:21; 41:37-41 **7:11:** Stt 41:54, 42:1-2 **7:11:** Jenesis 41:54; 42:1-2 **7:12:** Stt 42:1-5 **7:12:** Jenesis 42:1-5

osimtizir ekiam isi. En inazir
afeziaba uaghan dagheba
puvati.
12 Ezi Jekop orazima
dagheba Isipin itima, a uan
otariba, en inazir afeziaba,
a me amangizi me darorir
farazim gamua zui.
13 Ezi me darorir namba
2in ua zuima, Josep uan
aveghbuabagh eghara ghaze,
'Ki Josep.' Ezi gin atrivim
uaghan Josepin adarazigh fo.
14 Egha bizir kamin gin,
Josep uan afeziam Jekop ko
an 75plan gumazamiziba bar
moghira a bagh izasa, a me
bagha akam amada.
15 Ezi Jekop Isipin
nguibamin iraghugha, a en
inazir afeziaba ko me kagh
ariaghire.
16 Ezi me men kuaba
inigha uamategha Sekemin
nguibamin ua izegha
me dagiar torir mozim
gariki, kar Abraham
fomira Sekemin nguibamin
Hamorin otariba da ivezezir
mozim.
17 "Ezi God Abraham ko
dikirizir Akar Gavgavim
guizbangira otivasa roghira
izima, en gumazamizir Isipin
itiba bar aviraseme.
18 Ezi gin atrivir igiar mam
Isipin kantrin atrivimin oto.
Atrivir kam Josep gifozir pu-
vati.
19 Egha an en gumazamiz-
ibagh ifara arazir kurabar en
inazir afeziabagh ami. Eghti
me uan borir iririviba pu-
ram azenan me akunti, me
ariaghirasa a me gakaghori.
20 "Ezi dughiar kamin
Mosesin amebam a bate,
a Godin damazimin bar
derazir borim. A iakinir
pumuning ko mikezimin uan
afeziamin dipenimin itima,
me an gari.
21 Egha gin me a inigha
azenan anetizima, atrivimin
guivim a inigha ghua uan
borimin mirarama an gari.
22 Ezi Moses Isipbar fofozir
ekiar aghuiba ini, egha an
araziba ko an migirigiaba bar
gavgafi.
23 "Moses 40plan azeniba
ikia, egha ua uan adarazi Is-
raelian ganasa nighnisi.
24 Egha a Israelian mavin
garima, Isipian mav a
misogha bar pazava a gami.
Ezi a ghua an akuragha,
Isipin gumazimin arazir ku-
ram ikarvagha, a misoghezi
an areme.
25 Moses kamaghin
nighnisi, an adarazi ka-
maghin fogh suam, God
men akurvaghasa nan aven
ingari. Ezi me bar fozir
puvati.
26 Egha amimzaraghan
Moses garima Israelin gu-

7:13: Stt 45:1, 45:16 **7:13:** Jenesis 45:1; 45:16 **7:14:** Stt 45:9-10, 45:17-18, 46:27 **7:14:** Jenesis 45:9-10; 45:17-18; 46:27 **7:15:** Stt 46:1-7, 49:33 **7:15:** Jenesis 46:1-7; 49:33 **7:16:** Stt 23:3-16, 33:19, 50:7-13, Jos 24:52 **7:16:** Jenesis 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Josua 24:32 **7:17:** Stt 15:5, Sng 105:24-25, Ap 7:5-7 **7:17:** Jenesis 15:5; Onger Akaba 105:24-25; Aposel 7:5-7 **7:17:** Ua Me Ini 1:7-8 **7:19:** Kis 1:10-22 **7:19:** Ua Me Ini 1:10-22 **7:20:** Kis 2:2, Hi 11:23 **7:20:** Ua Me Ini 2:2; Hibru 11:23 **7:21:** Kis 2:3-10 **7:21:** Ua Me Ini 2:3-10 **7:23:** Ua Me Ini 2:11-15

mazimningra uaning mɨsosi.
Ezɨ aning uaning gifueghasa
a navir amɨrizimɨn aning
mɨgei, ‘Maning, gua orakigh,
gua avetinganing, egha gua
tizim bagha kaghɨra uaning
mɨsosi?’
27 “Ezɨ gumazir igharazi-
tav mɨsozim, Moses a dugha
ghua kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘Tina
nɨ amɨsevezɨ nɨ en gumazir
dapanim ko jasɨn ikiava en
gari?
28 Nɨ boghɨnaron Isipian
gumazim mɨsoghezɨ an are-
mezɨ moghɨn, datɨrɨghɨn na
mɨsueghtɨ kɨ aremeghasa?’
29 Ezɨ Moses kamaghɨn
oregha Isip ategha ara ghua
Midian nguazir igharazimɨn
ikia egha otarir pumuning
ini.
30 “Egha 40plan azenibar
gɨn, Moses gumazamiz-
iba puvatɨzir danganimɨn
itima, God enselɨn mam a
bagha anemada. Enselɨn
kam Sainain Mɨghsɨamɨn
boroghɨn temer otevir
mamɨn aguabar tongɨn avir
mɨzariabar aven, puram a
bato.
31 A bizir kamɨn ganigha
dɨgavir kuram gami. Egh
bar roghɨra mangɨ der-
agh ganasava amua, egha
Ekiamɨn tiarim barasi,
32 ‘Kɨ nɨn inazir afeziabar
God, kɨ Abraham ko Aisak
ko Jekopɨn God.’ Ezɨ Moses
nɨgha, ganan atiatingi.
33 “Ezɨ Ekiam kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, ‘Nguazir nɨ isɨn tughav
tir kam, kar anogoroghezir
nguazim, a nan nguazimra.
Kamaghɨn nɨ uan dagarir
asuaba suegh.
34 Kɨ arazir bar kurar
me Isipɨn nan gumazamiz-
ibagh amibar gani. Egha kɨ
men arareba baregha, men
osɨmtɨziba gɨvasa izaghiri. Nɨ
izɨ, kɨ ua Isipɨn nɨ amangam.’
35 “Mosesɨn kamra Israelia
an aghuagha ghaze, ‘Tina
nɨ amɨsevezɨ nɨ en gumazir
dapanim ko jasɨn ikiava
en gari?’ Ezɨ kar anarɨra,
gumazir God uabɨ men
gumazir dapanimɨn ikɨ, ua
me iniasava amadazim. E
fo, God Moses bagha enselɨn
mam amadazɨ ensel temer
isimɨn aven otozɨ Moses an
gara God amadazir akam ini.
36 Ezɨ a me inigha Isip
ateghasava egha mirakelɨn
avɨribagh ami. A Isipɨn ko
Ongarir Aghevimɨn, dagh
ami. Egha gumaziba pu-
vatɨzir danganimɨn a 40plan
azenibar dagh ami.
37 “Mosesɨn kamra, a
Israelia mɨgɨa ghaze, ‘God
ian tongɨn akam inigha
izir gumazitam nan mɨn
anemɨsevegham.’

7:29: Kis 2:21-22, 18:3-4 **7:29:** Ua Me Ini 2:21-22; 18:3-4 **7:30:** Ua Me Ini 3:1-10 **7:33:** Jos 5:15 **7:33:** Josua 5:15 **7:35:** Kis 2:14, 14:11-12, Nam 20:16 **7:35:** Ua Me Ini 2:14 **7:36:** Kis 7:3, 12:41, 14:21, 16:1, 16:35, Nam 14:33, Sng 105:27 **7:36:** Ua Me Ini 7:3; 12:41; 14:21; 16:1; 16:35; Dɨboboniba 14:33; Onger Akaba 105:27 **7:37:** Lo 8:15, 8:18, Mt 17:5, Ap 3:22 **7:37:** Godɨn Araziba 18:15; 18:18; Matyu 17:5; Aposel 3:22 **7:38:** Kis 19:1-20:17, Lo 5:1-33, Ais 63:9, Ap 7:53, Ro 3:2, Ga 3:19, Hi 2:2 **7:38:** Ua Me Ini 19:1--20:17; Godɨn Araziba 5:1-33; Aisaia 63:9; Aposel 7:53; Rom 3:2; Galesia 3:19; Hibru 2:2

38 Ezi Israelia gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin uari akuvagha itima a me ko iti, a Sainaian mighsiamin ghuavanabozi ensel a mikeme. Ezi an akar angamira itir ikirimirim e daningasa, a ini.

39 “Ezi en inazir afeziaba Mosesin akaba baraghan aghua. Egha me an migirigiaba batosi. Egha men navir averiabar aven me uamategh Isipin mangasa.

40 Egha me kamaghin Aron migei, ‘E fozir puvati, gumazir e inigha Isipin azenan izezim Moses, bizir tizim a bato. Kamaghin amizi, ni e bagh marvir guabar ingarighti da en faragh mangam.’

41 Dughiar kamin me bulmakaun nguzimin mirarama marvir guamin ingari. Egha uan dafaribar ingarizir bizim bagha ofabagh gamua, ighiabagh amua bar akonge.

42 Ezi God akirim ragha me gasaragha, me ataghizi me overiamin mikovezibar ziaba fe. Akam inigha izir gumazibar akinafarimin akam an mirara ghu:

“ ‘Ia Israelin gumaziba,
mar ia 40plan azenibar gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikia
nan ofa gami?
Bar puvati.
43 Ia asem Molekin marvir guamin averpenim aneteri,
egha ia uaghan asem Refanin mikovezir nedazim ateragha arui.
Kar asemning,
ia aningin arazibar gin mangasa
aningin ingari.
Kamaghin amizi, ki ian nguazimin ia batuegh,
ia amadaghti ia mangi
Babilonin nguazimin vongin ikiam.’*

44 “En inazir afeziaba gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin itima, Godin Purirpenim me ko iti. Dipenir kamin aven me fo, God me ko iti. God Moses mikemegha an akazi moghira, a Israelia mikemezi me an ingari.

7:39: Nam 14:3 **7:39:** Diboboniba 14:3 **7:40:** Kis 32:1, 32:23 **7:40:** Ua Me Ini 32:1; 32:23 **7:41:** Kis 32:2-6, Lo 9:16, Sng 106:19 **7:41:** Ua Me Ini 32:2-6; Godin Araziba 9:16; Onger Akaba 106:19 **7:42:** Sng 81:12, Jer 19:13, Ese 20:25, 20:39, 2 Te 2:11 **7:42:** Onger Akaba 81:12; Jeremaia 19:13; Esekiel 20:24; 20:39; 2 Tesalonika 2:11 * **7:43:** Molek, a gumazir igharazibar asem, Judaba puvati. Ezi Refan a mikovezir mamin ziam, me Godin min an ziam fe. Migirigiar Stiven amir kamnagh, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, Amosin akinafarimin iti. (Amos 5:25-27) Amos kamaghin mikeme, Israelia faragha guizin Godin ziam fer puvati. Me Godin akaba batogha egha gumazir igharazibar godbar ziaba fe. Ezi azenir aviribar gin God Israelian gari me akirim a gasara. Ezi God amamangatizi Babilonba izava Israelia misogha me inigha ghua Babilonin me kalabus gati. (Ni 2 Atriviba 24:10-16in gan.) **7:44:** Kis 25:9, 25:40, 26:30, Hi 8:5 **7:44:** Ua Me Ini 25:9; 25:40; 26:30; Hibru 8:5 **7:45:** Jos 3:14-17, 18:1, 23:9, Neh 9:24, Sng 44:2, Ap 13:19 **7:45:** Josua 3:14-17; 18:1; 23:9; Nehemia 9:24; Onger Akaba 44:2; Aposel 13:19

45 Ezi en inazir afeziaba Purirpenim inigha,
anetera Josuan gin zui. Me
ghua nguibar igharazimin
nguazim, God men damaz-
ibar me batoghezi, me a
ini. Purirpenir kam me
ko ikiavira itima Devitin
dughiam oto.
46 Ezi Devit Godin
damazimin derazi God de-
raviram a gami. Egha a
kamaghin Godin azara, 'Ki
Jekopin God bagh Dipenimin
ingaram, o?' Ezi God ghaze,
'Puvati.'
47 Ezi gin Solomon a bagha
Dipenimin ingari.
48 "Ezi Godin Bar Pin Itim
dipenir gumaziba ingaribar
itir puvati. Godin akam
inigha izir gumazim kam-
aghin mikeme:

49 " 'God kamaghin migei:
Overiam, a nan atrivir
dabirabim,
ezi nguazim ki uan da-
garimning arizir dan-
ganim.
Eghti ia managh nan
Dipenimin ingaram?
Eghti danganir man-
amra nan avughsizir
danganim ikiam?
Bar puvatigham.
50 Ki uabi, uan dafarimningin
overiam ko nguazim ko
biziba bar dar ingari.' "

51 Egha Stiven ua kamaghin
Judan kotin gumazibav gei,
"Ia bar orazir puvatizir
darasi! Ian naviba ko
nighniziba mati, God gifozir
puvatizir gumazamiziba!
Ia uan inazir afeziabar
mirarama ami! Ia uaghan
Godin Duam zurara a batosi!
52 Ian inazir afeziaba
Godin akam inigha izir
gumaziba, osimtiziba bar
me gariki. Ezi me fomira
Godin damazimin derazir
gumazimin izirimin gun
migeima, ian inazir afeziaba
me misozi me ariaghire. Ezi
datirighin ia a inigha gumazir
kurabar dafaribagh atigha, a
misoghezi an areme.
53 Ia enselbar dafaribar
Moses Osirizir Araziba
inigha, dar gin zuir puvati."

Me dagiabar Stiven
ginivizima an areme

54 Ezi me kamaghin oregha,
men navir averiaba a bagha
bar ikuvigha uan ataribagh
ivi.
55 Ezi Godin Duam Stiven
gizivazima, a kogha Godin

7:46: 1 Sml 16:1, 2 Sml 7:1-16, 1 Kin 8:19, 1 Sto 17:1-14, Sng 89:19, 132:1-5 **7:46:** 1 Samuel 16:1; 2 Samuel 7:1-16; 1 Atriviba 8:19; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:1-14; Onger Akaba 89:19; 132:1-5 **7:47:** 1 Kin 6:1-38, 8:20, 1 Sto 17:12, 2 Sto 3:1-17 **7:47:** 1 Atriviba 6:1-38; 8:20; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:12; 2 Eghaghaniba 3:1-17 **7:48:** 1 Kin 8:27, 2 Sto 2:6, 6:18 **7:48:** 1 Atriviba 8:27; 2 Eghaghaniba 2:6; 6:18 **7:49:** Mt 5:34-35, 23:22 **7:49:** Matyu 5:34-35; 23:22 **7:49:** Aisaia 66:1-2 **7:51:** Kis 32:9, Wkp 26:41, Lo 10:16, Ais 48:4, 63:10, Jer 6:10, 9:26 **7:51:** Ua Me Ini 32:9; Ofa Gami 26:41; Godin Araziba 10:16; Aisaia 48:4; 63:10; Jeremaia 6:10; 9:26 **7:52:** 2 Sto 36:16, Mt 21:35, 23:31, 1 Te 2:15 **7:52:** 2 Eghaghaniba 36:16; Matyu 21:35; 23:31; 1 Tesalonika 2:15 **7:53:** Kis 20:1, Ap 7:38, Ga 3:19, Hi 2:2 **7:53:** Ua Me Ini 20:1-17; Aposel 7:38; Galesia 3:19; Hibru 2:2 **7:54:** Ap 5:33 **7:54:** Aposel 5:33 **7:55:** Mt 22:44, Ap 2:33-34, 5:31, 6:5 **7:55:** Matyu 22:44; Aposel 2:33-34; 5:31; 6:5

Nguibamɨn Godɨn angazan-
garir gavgavimɨn gari, ezɨ
Iesus Godɨn agharir guvimɨn
tughav iti.
56 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Ia
Gan! Kɨ Godɨn Nguibamɨn
gari, a kuiaghirɨzɨma Gu-
mazamizibar Otarim Godɨn
agharir guvimɨn tughav iti.”
57 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn oregha
pamtem diava ara, egha
dafaribar uan kuaribav
konegha, ivemara a bagha
zui.
58 Egha me a ku-
rugha nguibar ekiamɨn
azenan ghugha, maghɨrama
dagɨabar a ginifi. Egha akam
a gasir darazi uan azenan
azuir korotiaba suegha gu-
mazir igiam, an ziam Solɨn
dagarimningɨn a da arɨsi.†
59 Egha me dagɨabar a
ginivavɨra itima, Stiven kam-
aghɨn God ko mɨgei, “Ekiam
Iesus, nan duam inigh.”
60 Egha a uan tevimning
apɨrigha irɨgha pamtem dei,
“Ekiam, nɨ men arazir kurar
kam gɨnɨghnɨghan markɨ, a
gɨn amadagh.” A kamaghɨn
mɨkemegha areme.

8

1 Ezɨ Sol uaghan ikia bizir
kamɨn ganigha ghaze, a dera.

Sol Kraisɨn adarazi pazavɨra me gami

Me Stiven mɨsoghezɨ
dughiamɨn gɨn, me Jerusalemɨn
itir Kraisɨn adaraziv sogha,
arazir kurabar me gami.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Kraisɨn
adarazi bar ara Judian
Distrik ko Samarian Dis-
trighɨn ghue. Ezɨ aposelbara
Jerusalemɨn iti.
2 Ezɨ gumazir God
baghavɨra itiba, me Stivenɨn
kuam isa mozim gatɨgha a
bagha puvɨrama azi.
3 Ezɨ Sol Kraisɨn adarazigh
asɨghasɨghavɨra ikia, egha
vaghvagha men dɨpenibar
ghua gumazamiziba isa,
me kurvagha ghua kalabus
garɨsi.

Aposelba Akar Aghuim Judian Distrik ko Samarian Distrighɨn anekuragharui

(Sapta 8:4--12:25)

Filip Samarian Distrighɨn Akar Aghuim akuri

4 Ezɨ gumazamizir areziba,
me Akar Aghuim nguibar me
itibar anekuri.
5 Ezɨ Filip Samarian Dis-
trighɨn aven itir nguibar

7:56: Ese 1:1, Dan 7:13, Mt 3:16, Ap 10:11, Kl 3:1 **7:56:** Esekiel 1:1; Daniel 7:13; Matyu 3:16; Aposel 10:11; Kolosi 3:1 **7:58:** Lo 13:9, Lu 4:29, Ap 6:13-14, 22:20, Hi 13:12 **7:58:** Godɨn Araziba 13:9; Luk 4:29; Aposel 6:13-14; 22:20; Hibru 13:12 † **7:58:** Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, gumazitam arazir kuram damightɨ, me a inigh nguibamɨn azenan mangɨ dagɨaba isɨ a ginivightɨ, an aremegham. Nɨ Ofa Gami 24:13-16, ko Dɨboboniba 15:35ɨn gan. **7:59:** Sng 31:5, Lu 23:46 **7:59:** Onger Akaba 31:5; Luk 23:46 **7:60:** Mt 5:44, Lu 23:34, Ap 9:40, 21:5 **7:60:** Matyu 5:44; Luk 23:34; Aposel 9:40 **8:1:** Ap 7:58, 8:4, 11:19, 22:20 **8:1:** Aposel 7:58; 8:4; 11:19; 22:20 **8:3:** Aposel 9:1; 9:13; 9:21; 22:4-5; 26:9-11; 1 Korin 15:9; 1 Timoti 1:13 **8:4:** Mt 10:23, Ap 6:5, 11:19 **8:4:** Matyu 10:23; Aposel 11:19

mamin ghua, God Uam E
Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,
Kraisin akam akuri.
6 Ezi gumazamizir okoru-
aba an akaba baragha, uan
damazibar an amir mirakel-
bar gara, kuariba arigha bar
deraghavira a barasi.
7 Me Filipin garima a
duar kurar gumazamizibagh
apazaziba batozima, da
pamtem diava arava me
ataghiragha azenan izi.
Ezi gumazamizir agharir
amiriziba ko suer kurar
aviriba, uaghan ua dera.
8 Kamaghin amizi, nguibar
kamin gumazamiziba bar
akonge.

Kukunir gumazim Sai-
monin eghaghanim

9 Gumazir mam an ziam
Saimon, a fomira Samarian
nguibamin ikia mirakelin
ifavarir kurabagh amima,
Samarian gumazamiziba an
ganigha nighnizir aviribagh
ami. A kamaghin migei, "Ki
gumazir ekiam."
10 Ezi gumazir ekiaba ko
gumazamizir kiniba, me
Saimonin akam baraghasa
ifonge. Egha me kamaghin
migei, "Kar aser gavgavim,
an ziam Gavgavir Bar Ekiam,
a Saimonin iti."
11 A dughiar aviribar
mirakelin ifavarir kurabagh
ami da otivi me dar garava,
nighnizir aviribagh ami.
Bizir kam bagha, me an akam
baraghasa ifongegha an gin
arui.
12 Egha datirighin Filip, a
God Bizibagh Ativir Arazimin
Akar Aghuim ko Krais Iesusin
ziam sara kuri. Kam-
aghin amizi, gumazamiziba
nighnizir gavgavim Filipin
akamin ikiava, me rue.
13 Ezi Saimon uaghan
nighnizir gavgavim ikia
egha rue. Egha Saimon
Filipin gin arua garima,
Filip arazarazir ekiaba ko
mirakelbagh amima da otifi,
ezi a digavir kuram gami.
14 Ezi Jerusalemin itir
aposelba orazima, Samarian
gumazamiziba Godin akam
inigha gifa, kamaghin amizi,
me Pita ko Jon amadazi aning
me bagha ghu.
15-16 Samarian gumazamiz-
iba, me Ekiam Iesusin ziamin
ruegha Godin Duam inizir
puvati. Kamaghin amizi, Pita
ko Jon ghua otogha, me Godin
Duam iniasa me bagha God
ko migei.
17 Aning God ko mikemegha,
uan dafariba me gisin
arizima me Godin Duam isi.
18 Ezi Saimon gari, aposel-
ning uan dafariba me gisin
arizima me Godin Duam isi.
Ezima a dagiaba inigha aning
ganiga, kamaghin migei,
19 "Gua gavgavir kam
uaghan na daningigh. Eghti
ki uan dafarim tav gisin
datighti, a uaghan Godin
Duam iniam."
20 Ezi Pita kamaghin Sai-
mon migei, "Ni ghaze, ni
dagiaba ga daningigh, egh

8:7: Mt 10:1, Mk 16:17 **8:7:** Matyu 10:1; Mak 16:17 **8:15-16:** Matyu 28:19; Aposel 2:38; 10:48; 19:2 **8:17:** Ap 6:6, 19:6, Hi 6:2 **8:17:** Aposel 6:6; 19:6; Hibru 6:2 **8:20:** Mt 10:8, Ap 2:38, 10:45 **8:20:** Matyu 10:8; Aposel 2:38; 10:45

tuavir kamin God aningizir
bizir aghuim givezam. Bar
puvati! Bizir kam bagh
ni uan dagiaba sara helin
mangam.
21 Nin navir averiam Godin
damazimin derazir puvati.
Kamaghin amizi, ni Godin
ingangarimin aven ikian
kogham.
22-23 Ki nin garima, ni
navim ikufi, egha uaghan
arazir kuraba nin ike. Kam-
aghin amizi, ni navim giragh
arazir kuraba ateghiva,
Ekiam ko mikim. Eghti
a ti nighnizir kurar nin
navir averiamin itiba gin
amadagham."
24 Ezi Saimon an akam
ikaragha ghaze, "Gua na
bagh Ekiam ko mikimtima,
bizir gua mikemeziba na
bativan kogham."
25 Ezi Pita ko Jon Ekiam
aningin akurvaghizir bizibar
gun migiava, an akam akuri.
Egha aning uamategha
Jerusalemin ghua, Akar
Aghuim Samarian Distrighin
nguibar aviribar anekura
zui.

Filip Akar Aghuimin
Itiopian gumazim migei

26 Ekiamin ensel kamaghin
Filipin migei, "Ni Sautin zuir
tuavimin mangi, tuavir kam
Jerusalem ategha ghuaghira
Gazan nguibamin oto. Tu-
avir kam gumazamiziba pu-
vatizir danganimin iti."

27-28 Ezi Filip maghira
dikavigha zui, a tuavir
arizimin Itiopian gumazir
mam bato. A gumazir
dapanim, a Itiopian Atrivir
Amizim Kandasin dagiabar
garir gumazim. Gumazir
kam Jerusalemin ghugha
Godin ziam fegha uamategha
izi. Egha a karis gaperagha,
Godin akam inigha izir gu-
mazim, Aisaian akinafarimin
gari.

29 Ezi Godin Duam Filip
migei, "Ni mangiva karisin
munamin boroghin iki."

30 Ezi Filip ivegha karisin
boroghin ghugha Itiopian
gumazim barazima, a Godin
akam inigha izir gumazim
Aisaian akinafarimin gari.
Ezi Filip an azara, "Ni garir
akinafarir mam ni a gifoz, o
puvati?"

31 Ezi Itiopian gumazim
a ikaragha ghaze, "Ki man-
maghin fogham? Tav na
gegharaghti, ki fogham."

Egha a Filip migia ghaze,
"Ni izivanang na ko daper-
agh."

32-33 Itiopian gumazim
Godin Akinafarimin itir akar
kabar gari:

"A mati sipsipin nguzim uan
akam dukuazi,
me a misueghti an are-
meghasa a inigha zui.

8:21: Sng 78:37 **8:21:** Onger Akaba 78:37 **8:22-23:** Daniel 4:27; 2 Timoti 2:25; Hibru 12:15 **8:24:** Kis 8:8, Nam 21:7, 1 Kin 13:6, Je 5:16 **8:24:** Ua Me Ini 8:8; Diboboniba 21:7; 1 Atriviba 13:6; Jems 5:16 **8:27-28:** Aisaia 56:3-7; Sefanaia 3:10; Jon 12:20 **8:31:** Jo 16:13 **8:31:** Jon 16:13 **8:32-33:** Ais 53:7-8 **8:32-33:** Aisaia 53:7-8

Egha uaghan mati sipsip me
an arɨziba aghorasava amima,
a bizitam mɨgeir puvatɨ.
Kamaghɨra gumazir kam, me
a mɨsoghasava amima,
a pura nɨmɨra ikia
bizitam mɨgeir puvatɨ.
Ezɨ me guizɨn arazim
oteghavkɨnigha puram a isa
kalabus gatɨgha, a inigha
kotɨn ghu,
ezɨ kot a mɨgɨa ghaze,
an aremegham.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, a boriba puvatɨ,
ezɨ tina an gun me
geghanam?
Me an ikɨrɨmɨrim agɨvazɨ,
a ua nguazimɨn itir puvatɨ."

34 Egha Itiopian gumazim Filipɨn azara, "Ga uaning, nɨ na mɨkemegh, Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazim, a tinan gun mɨgei? A uabɨn gun mɨgei, o a gumazir igharazimɨn mɨgei?"
35 Ezɨ Filip dɨkavigha Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn aven akar kamra an mɨngarimɨn mɨgɨa ghua, egha Iesusɨn Akar Aghuimɨn gun a mɨgei.
36-37 Me tuavimɨn ghua, dɨpar mam bato. Egha Itiopian gumazim kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Nɨ gan, dɨpam kara. Kɨ datɨrɨghɨra ruasa, bizir tizitam ua nan suigham?"*
38 Egha Itiopian gumazim karisɨn suizir gumazim mɨgeima, a karis gamizɨma a tu. Ezɨ Filip ko Itiopian gumazim dɨpamɨn ghuaghirɨgha, Filip a rue.
39 Aning dɨpamɨn ikegha azenan izezɨ, Ekiamɨn Duam zuamɨra Filip inigha ghu. Ezɨ Itiopian gumazim ua Filipɨn garir puvatɨ, egha tuavimɨn ghuava bar akonge.
40 Ezɨ Filip gari, a Azotusɨn nguibamɨn oto. Egha ghua, nguibaba bar dar Akar Aghuim akura ghua Sisarian oto.

9

Sol navim gɨra
(Aposel 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

1-2 Dughiar kamɨn Sol Iesusɨn suren gumazamizibagh asɨghasɨgh, me mɨsoghtɨ me arɨghirasa, mɨgɨrɨgɨar gavgavim gamuavɨra iti. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, an ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim bagha ghua kamaghɨn an azai, "Nɨ Damaskusɨn itir God ko mɨgeir dɨpenibar garir gumazir dapaniba bagh akɨnafariba osir suam, 'Gumazitam o amizitam, Iesusɨn Tuavimɨn gɨn mangɨtɨ, Sol an apigh, an suiragh mangɨva kalabuziar gumazimɨn mɨn

8:35: Lu 24:27, Ap 18:28 **8:35:** Luk 24:27; Aposel 18:28 **8:36-37:** Ap 10:47 **8:36-37:** Aposel 10:47 * **8:36-37:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, akar otevir igharazir mam uaghan kagh ɨtɨ. Filip kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Nɨ guizbangɨra uan navimɨn aven nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ikɨtɨ, kɨ nɨ ruam." Ezɨ Itiopian gumazim kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Kɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Krais Iesusɨn iti, a Godɨn Otarim." **8:39:** 1 Kin 18:12, 2 Ki 2:16, Ese 3:12-14 **8:39:** 1 Atriviba 18:12; 2 Atriviba 2:16; Esekiel 3:12-14 **8:40:** Ap 21:8 **8:40:** Aposel 21:8 **9:1-2:** Aposel 8:3; Galesia 1:13; 1 Timoti 1:13

a ikirarighiva, a inigh
Jerusaleminmangam.’”
3 Egha Sol Damaskusin
nguibaminboroghinzuima
overiaminangazangarir
gavgavim a gisira.
4 Ezi a nguazim girigha
orazima, tiarir mam kam-
aghin a migei, “Sol, Sol, ni
tizim bagha na gasighasisi?”
5 Ezi Sol azara, “Ekiam, ni
tina?”
Ezi a kamaghin a migei, “Ki
Iesus, ni na gasighasisi.
6 Ni dikavigh nguibar
ekiaminmangi. Egh arazir ni
manmaghindamuamim, gu-
mazitamtighar ni mikimam.”
7 Ezi gumazir Sol ko
zuiba, me pura gumazimin
migirigiar kinim baragha
gumazitamingarir pu-
vati. Kamaghin amizi, me
migirigiaba puvatigha pura
iti.
8 Ezi Sol dikavigha, uan
damazimning kuigha, ua
bizitamingarir puvati, an
damazimning mitarmangi.
Ezi a koma aruir gumaziba
an agharimningin suiragha a
inigha me Damaskusin zui.
9 A Damaskusin itima an
damatuzimning dughiar
pumuning ko mikezimin iku-
vighavira itima, a daghetam
ko dipatam amezir puvati.
10 Dughiar kamin Damaskusin
aven Iesusin suren gumazir
mam iti, an ziam Ananaias.
Ezi Ekiam irebamin min
garir bizimin aven an diagha
ghaze, “Ananaias!”
Ezi Ananaias a ikara ghaze,
“Ekiam, ki kati.”
11 Ezi Ekiam a migia ghaze,
“Gumazir mam, an ziam Sol,
a Tarsusin gumazim. A na ko
migia iti. Kamaghin amizi,
ni dikavigh, tuavir kamin
mangi, an ziam Voroghira
Zui. Ni Judasin dipenimin
mangi Sol bagh azaragh.
12 Sol irebamin min garir
bizimin garima, gumazimin
ziam Ananaias, a iza an
damazimning deraghasa
uan dafarimning a gisin ati.”
13 Ezi Ananaias a ikaragha
ghaze, “Ekiam, ki orazima,
gumazir aviriba kamaghin
gumazir kamin gun migei,
me ghaze, a nin gumazir
Jerusaleminaven itiba paza
me gami.
14 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba akar gavgavim an
amamangatizi a ize. Egh te
nin ziam fa ni ko migei, a
men suighiva me kalabus
darigham.”
15 Ezi Ekiam kamaghin
Ananaias migei, “Ni mangi!
Gumazir kam, mar ki in-
abazir ingangarir gumazim.
A nan ziam ater Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
iba ko men atriviba ko

9:3: Ap 22:6, 26:12, 1 Ko 15:8 **9:3:** Aposel 22:6; 26:12; 1 Korin 15:8 **9:4:** Mt 25:40 **9:5:** Ap 5:39, 1 Ko 15:8 **9:5:** Aposel 5:39; 1 Korin 15:8 **9:7:** Ap 22:9, 26:13 **9:7:** Aposel 22:9; 26:13 **9:10:** Ap 22:12 **9:10:** Aposel 22:12 **9:11:** Ap 16:9, 21:39, 22:3 **9:11:** Aposel 16:9; 21:39; 22:3 **9:13:** Ap 8:3 **9:13:** Aposel 8:3 **9:14:** Ap 9:1-2, 9:21, 22:16, 1 Ko 1:2, 2 Ti 2:22 **9:14:** Aposel 9:1-2; 9:21; 22:16; 1 Korin 1:2; 2 Timoti 2:22 **9:15:** Ap 25:13, 25:22, 26:17, 27:24, Ro 1:5, 1 Ko 15:10, Ga 2:7-8, 1 Ti 2:7 **9:15:** Aposel 25:13; 25:22; 26:17; 27:24; Rom 1:5; 1 Korin 15:10; Galesia 2:7-8; 1 Timoti 2:7

Israeli̇n gumazamiziba bagh
mangam.
16 Eghti̇ a nan ziami̇n ini-
ami̇n mi̇zaziba ko osi̇mti̇ziba,
ki̇ dar an akagham.”
17 Ezi̇ Ananaias ghua
di̇penimi̇n aven ghu. Egha
uan dafarimning Sol gisi̇n
ati̇gha kamaghi̇n mi̇gei, “Nan
aveghbuam Sol, ni̇ kagh
izima Ekiam Iesus tuavimi̇n
ni̇ bato. Ezi̇ dati̇ri̇ghi̇n ni̇
ua ganti̇, Godi̇n Duam ni̇
gizi̇vaghasa, a na amadazi̇ ki̇
ize.”
18 Ezi̇ zuami̇ra, osirir
naziami̇n mi̇n garir bizim,
Soli̇n damazimningi̇n ikegha
kuiaghiri̇gha iri̇. Ezi̇ a
dati̇ri̇ghi̇n ua gari. Ezi̇
a di̇kavizi̇ma me Iesusi̇n
ziami̇n a rue.
19 Sol dagher maba amegha
gi̇n ua uan gavgavim ini.
Egha a Iesusi̇n suren gumaza-
miziba ko mong dughiar
mabar Damaskusi̇n ike.

*Sol Damaskusi̇n Akar
Aghuim akuri*

20 Egha Sol Iesusi̇n
suren gumazamiziba ko
Damaskusi̇n ikia maghi̇ra
God ko mi̇geir di̇penibar
akam akura ghaze, Iesus a
Godi̇n Otarim.
21 Ezi̇ Soli̇n mi̇giri̇gi̇am
baraghizir darasi, me di̇gavir
kuram gamighava azai,
“Kar ti gumazir kamra, a
Jerusalemi̇n ikia, Iesusi̇n
ziami̇n deir gumazamizibar
suigha me gasi̇ghasi̇si? Egh a
ti me inigh mangi̇ kalabusi̇n
gumazamizibar mi̇n me
iki̇rari̇gh ofa gamir gumazir
ekiabar dafarim dari̇ghasa,
egha a kagh ize?”
22 Ezi̇ Sol akurir akar kabar
gavgavim bar ghuanabozi̇, a
mi̇gi̇ri̇gi̇am bar deravi̇rama
anebi̇ghizi̇, Judan gumaza-
mizir Damaskusi̇n itiba fo,
Iesus a Krais, a Gumazir God
Uam E Iniasa Mi̇sevezim.

*Judaba Soli̇n apanimi̇n
itima
an arav ghu*

23 Dughiar avi̇riba ghua
gi̇vazi̇ma, Judaba Sol
mi̇sueghti̇ an aremeghasa
tuaviba buri.
24 Me a mi̇soghasava
amua, a bagha arueba ko
di̇magaribar zurazurara
nguibar ekiami̇n tiar akabar
gari, ezi̇ Sol men ni̇ghni̇zir
kurar kam gi̇fo.
25 Ezi̇ an gi̇n aruir gu-
maziba, me di̇magarimi̇n a
mi̇kemezi̇ an aki̇rar ekiam
gaperazi̇ma, me dagi̇ar
di̇vazir torir mami̇n ane-
taghizi̇ma a ghuaghira
nguibar ekiami̇n di̇vazimi̇n
azenan iri̇.

Sol Jerusalemi̇n iti

26 Sol gi̇n Jerusalemi̇n
izegha, a uaghan Iesusi̇n
suren gumazibar aven man-
gasava ami. Ezi̇ me ni̇ghni̇zir
gavgavim kamaghi̇n an

9:16: Ap 20:23, 21:11, 2 Ko 11:23-28 **9:16:** Aposel 20:23; 21:11; 2 Korin 11:23-28 **9:17:** Ap 13:52, 22:12-13 **9:17:** Aposel 13:52; 22:12-13 **9:21:** Ap 8:3, Ga 1:13, 1:23 **9:21:** Aposel 8:3; Galesia 1:13; 1:23 **9:22:** Ap 17:3, 18:5, 18:28 **9:22:** Aposel 17:3; 18:5; 18:28 **9:23:** Ap 23:12, 25:3, 2 Ko 11:23 **9:23:** Aposel 23:12; 25:3; 2 Korin 11:23 **9:23:** 2 Korin 11:32-33 **9:26:** Ap 22:17, Ga 1:17-19 **9:26:** Aposel 22:17; Galesia 1:17-19

itir puvati, a Iesusin suren
gumazim, egha me bar an
atiatingi.
27 Ezi Barnabas a inigha
an gun aposelbav kimasa
zui. Egha kamaghin me
migei, Sol tuavimin ghua
Ekiamin gani. Ezi Ekiam
a mikemezi, a Damaskusin
tavin atiatingizir puvatigha,
Iesusin ziamin akam akuri.
28 Ezi Sol Jerusalemin
deravira me koma aruava
me ko ikia, egha atiatir
puvatigha Iesusin ziamin
akam akura ghuavira iti.
29 Egha a Judan Grighin
akam migeir gumaziba ko me
uariv gia uari adosi, ezi me
a misueghti an aremeghasa
tuaviba buri.
30 Ezi Kraisin adarazi
kamaghin oregha, a
inigha Sisarian nguibamin
ghuaghira, egha a isa Tar-
susin nguibamin anemada.*
31 Ezi Judian Distrik ko
Galilin Distrik ko Samarian
Distrighin aven itir Kraisin
adarasi, dughiar kamin
navir amirizimin ikia de-
ravira itima, Godin Duam
gavgavim me ganidi. Ezi
Kraisin adarazir dibobonim
ghuavanadi. Gumazamiziba
Godin atiatiava an apengan
iti.

Pita Ainias gamizima a ua dera

32 Ezi Pita nguibaba bar
dagh aruigha, egha Lidan
nguibamin itir Godin gu-
mazamizibar ganasa zui.
33 Egha a nguibar kamin
gumazir mam bato, an ziam
Ainias. An soroghafariba an
amirazima, a 8plan azenibar
misiamra iti.
34 Ezi Pita kamaghin a
migei, “Ainias, Krais Iesus ni
gamizi, ni dera. Ni dikavigh
uan akuriam apirigh.” Ezi
Ainias zuamira dikafi.
35 Ezi Lidan nguibam ko
Saronin danganir voroghira
irighav itimin itir gumaza-
miziba, an ganigha uan nav-
ibagh iragha Iesus bagha ize.

Pita Tabita gamizima a ua dikafi

36 Ezi Jopan nguibamin
suren amizir mam iti, an
ziam Tabita, Grighin akamin
an ziam Dorkas, a zurarama
arazir aghuibagh amuava
gumazir onganarazibar
akurvasi.
37 Ezi dughiar mamin
arimariam a inizima an
areme. Ezi me an kuam
ruegha a isava ghuriar pin
itimin aneti.
38 Jopan nguibam, a Lidan
nguibamin boroghira iti, ezi
suren gumaziba kamaghin
oraki, Pita Lidan nguibamin
itima, me a mikimasa gu-
mazir pumuning amadazima
aning zui. Aning ghua a migia

9:27: Ap 4:36, 9:4, 9:20-22, 1 Ko 9:1, 15:8 **9:27:** Aposel 4:36; 9:4; 9:20-22; 1 Korin 9:1; 15:8 **9:29:** Ap 6:1, 9:23, 11:20, 2 Ko 11:26 **9:29:** Aposel 6:1; 9:23; 11:20; 2 Korin 11:26 **9:30:** Ga 1:21 **9:30:** Galesia 1:21 * **9:30:** Ezi gin Barnabas Sol inigh Antioghin mangasa, egha ghua Tarsusin nguibamin a buri. Ni Aposel 11:25in gan. **9:34:** Ap 3:6, 3:16, 4:10 **9:34:** Aposel 3:6; 3:16; 4:10 **9:35:** 1 Sto 5:16, Ap 11:21 **9:35:** 1 Eghaghaniba 5:16; Aposel 11:21 **9:36:** 1 Ti 2:10, Ta 3:8 **9:36:** 1 Timoti 2:10; Taitus 3:8

ghaze, “E uari, nɨ zuamɨra datɨrɨghɨra ga ko izɨ!”

39 Ezɨ Pita aning ko ghua otogha, maghɨra ghuriar pɨn itimɨn ghuavanabo. Ezɨ amizir odiarir pura itiba, an mɨriamɨn tuivighav ikia azia, Dorkas angamɨra ikia me bagha ingarizir korotiaba ko korotiar azenan azuiba an akakasi.

40 Ezɨ Pita gumazamiziba bar me amangizɨ me azenan ghue. Ezɨ a uan tevimning apɨrigha God ko mɨgei. Egha raghɨrigha amizir aremezim gara ghaze, “Tabita, nɨ dɨkafigh.” Ezɨ Tabita uan damazimning kuigha Pitan apigha, dɨkavigha apera.

41 Ezɨ Pita an akuragha a fezɨ a dɨkavigha tu. Egha Pita nɨghnɨzir gavgavim God baghavɨra itir gumazamiziba ko amizir odiaribar diagha Tabita men aka, ezɨ me gari an angamɨra iti.

42 Ezɨ Jopan itir gumazamiziba bizir kamɨn eghaghanim baregha men avɨriba nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Ekiamɨn iti.

43 Ezɨ Pita dughiar mabar Jopan itir gumazir asɨzir inibar bizibar ingarir mam, an ziam Saimon, a ko ike.

10

Ensel Kornilius bagha izeghava akam a ganɨdi

1 Gumazir mam Sisarian nguibamɨn iti, an ziam Kornilius. A Romɨn mɨdorozir gumazir 100plan garir gumazir dapanim. A uaghan men mav, me Italin Kantrin Mɨdorozir Gumaziba.

2 Kornilius, a God ifongezir arazibagh amir gumazim, a uan adarazi ko me Godɨn apengan iti. Egha a uaghan Judan gumazamizir onganarazibar akurvagha, zurara God ko mɨgei.

3 Dughiar mamɨn 3 kloghɨn guaratɨzimɨn Kornilius bar deravɨra garima Godɨn ensel irebamɨn mɨn bizimɨn aven iza kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Kornilius!”

4 Ezɨ Kornilius atiatia dɨkɨravɨram an gara, kamaghɨn an azara, “Ekiam, bizir tizim?”

Ezɨ ensel an azangsɨzim ikaragha ghaze, “God nɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨaba baragha, ingangarir nɨ gumazamizir onganarazibagh amiba, God dagh ifuegha dagh nɨghnɨsi.

5 Nɨ datɨrɨghɨn gumazitaba amadaghtɨ, me Jopan mangɨ gumazir kam an ziam Saimon, me uaghan Pita a garɨsi, me a batogh a inigh izɨ.

6 An asɨzir inibar bizibar ingarir gumazim Saimon ko iti. An dɨpenim ongarir mɨriamɨn iti.”

7 Egha enselɨn Kornilius mɨkemezim anetegha ghuzɨma, a uan ingangarir gumazimning koma

9:40: Mt 9:25, Mk 5:40-41, Jo 11:43, Ap 7:60 **9:40:** Matyu 9:25; Mak 5:40-41; Jon 11:43; Aposel 7:60 **9:43:** Ap 10:6 **9:43:** Aposel 10:6 **10:1:** Mt 8:5, Ap 27:1-3 **10:1:** Matyu 8:5; Aposel 27:1-3 **10:2:** Ap 8:2, 10:22, 10:35, 22:12 **10:2:** Aposel 8:2; 10:22; 10:35; 22:12 **10:3:** Ap 3:1, 10:30, 11:13 **10:3:** Aposel 10:30; 11:13 **10:6:** Ap 9:43 **10:6:** Aposel 9:43

mɨdorozir gumazir bar God gifongezim uaghan a ko itimɨn diazɨma me a bagha izi.
8 Ezɨ a bizir otivizir kabar gun bar me mɨkemegha, me amadazɨ me Jopan ghue.

Pita irebamɨn mɨn bizimɨn gari

9 Ezɨ amɨmzaraghan aruer arɨzimɨn Kornilius amadazir gumaziba ghua Jopan nguibar ekiamɨn boroghɨn otivima, dughiar kamra Pita dɨpenimɨn avughsir danganimɨn ghuavanabogha God ko mɨgei.
10 Ezɨ mɨtiriam Pita azima, a daghetam amasa, ezɨ me daghebagh amuavɨra itima, a irebamɨn mɨn bizir mamɨn gari.
11 Egha a pɨn garima overiam kuiaghirɨzɨ, bizir mam inir ekiamɨn mɨn gari. Bizir kam, me an ruaghatevir 4plan suirazɨma, a nguazimɨn izaghiri.
12 Egha inir kamɨn aven, asɨziba bar an iti, asɨzir soroghafariba ikia aruiba, ko nguazim davaragha aruir asɨziba, ko pɨn itir kuaraziba sara an iti.
13 Ezɨ tiarir mam kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Pita, nɨ dɨkavigh dav suegh dar amɨ.”
14 Ezɨ Pita kamaghɨn a ikaragha ghaze “Ekiam bar puvatɨgham! Kɨ fomɨram Godɨn damazimɨn bizir mɨzɨrɨzitam amezir puvatɨ.”
15 Ezɨ tiarim uam a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Bizir God amizir zueziba, nɨ uam mɨzɨrɨzibar dar arɨghan markɨ.”
16 Ezɨ bizir kamnagh dughiar pumuning ko mɨkezimɨn Pita bato. Ezɨ inir ekiar kam zuamɨra uamategha overiamɨn ghuavanabo.
17 Pita irebamɨn mɨn ganizir bizir kamɨn mɨngarim gɨnɨghnɨghavɨra itima, Kornilius amadazir gumaziba otifi. Egha me Saimonɨn dɨpenim bagha azangsɨsi, an dɨpenim managh iti. Egha me datɨrɨghɨn izava an tiar akamɨn otifi.
18 Egha me diava azangsɨsi, “Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, a kagh iti o puvatɨ?”
19 Pita irebamɨn mɨn ganizir bizim gɨnɨghnɨghavɨra itima, Godɨn Duam kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Saimon, gumazir pumuning ko mɨkezim nɨ buriagharui.
20 Kɨ me amadazɨ me nɨ bagha izi. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ me ko mangɨsɨ nɨghnɨzir avɨribar amuan markɨ. Nɨ dɨkavigh vangɨnan magɨrɨ.”
21 Ezɨ Pita vangɨnan iraghugha me mɨgei, “Kar kɨrara, ia na buri. Ia tizim bagha izi?”
22 Ezɨ gumaziba an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Kornilius

10:9: Ap 11:5 **10:9:** Aposel 11:5 **10:11:** Ap 11:5-17 **10:11:** Aposel 11:5-17 **10:14:** Wkp 11:1-47, Lo 14:3, 14:7, Ese 4:14 **10:14:** Ofa Gami 11:1-47; Godɨn Araziba 14:3; 14:7; Esekiel 4:14 **10:15:** Mt 15:11, Mk 7:15, 7:19, Ap 10:28, Ro 14:14-20, 1 Ko 10:25 **10:15:** Matyu 15:11; Mak 7:15; 7:19; Aposel 10:28; Rom 14:14-20; 1 Korin 10:25 **10:19:** Ap 11:12, 13:2 **10:19:** Aposel 11:12; 13:2 **10:22:** Ap 10:1-2, 22:12 **10:22:** Aposel 10:1-2; 22:12

100plan mɨdorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim, a nɨ bagha e amadazɨ e ize. A Godɨn damazimɨn deragha an apengan ɨtir gumazim. Judan gumazamiziba bar a gifongegha an ziam fe. Ezɨ Godɨn enselɨn mam a mɨgɨa ghaze, nɨ Pita bagh akam amadaghtɨ a nɨn dɨpenimɨn izegh mɨgɨrɨgɨatabar amutɨ nɨ da baragh.”

23 Egha Pita me mɨgeima, me dɨpenimɨn aven ghu. Me akuigha amɨmzaraghan, Jopan nguibamɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn ɨtir gumazir maba uaghan me ko Sisarian zui.

Pita Korniliusɨn dɨpenimɨn ghu

24 Me ghua tuavimɨn akuigha, ua dɨkavigha ghua Sisarian oto. Ezɨ Kornilius me mɨzua ɨti. A uan roroaba ko uan adarazi diagha, me akuvagha me ko ɨti.

25 Pita dɨpenimɨn aven zuima, Kornilius a batogha, an suemningɨn ɨrɨgha an ziam fe.

26 Ezɨ Pita an suiragha a fegha ghaze, “Nɨ dɨkavigh tugh. Kɨ pura gumazir kɨnim.”

27 Pita a mɨgɨavɨra dɨpenimɨn aven ghua garima, gumazamizir avɨriba uari akuvagha ɨti.

28 Ezɨ Pita kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia bar fo, e Judaba en arazim. E Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar boroghɨn mangan kogh me ko ɨkian kogham. Ezɨ God kamaghɨn na mɨgɨa ghaze, kɨ Godɨn damazimɨn gumazitam mɨzɨrɨzim a darɨghan kogham.

29 Ia na bagha akam amadazɨ, kɨ ize, kɨ aghuazir puvatɨ. Egha kɨ ian azangsɨsi, ia tizim bagha na bagha akam amada?”

30 Ezɨ Kornilius kamaghɨn an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Dughiar pumuning ko pumuning gɨvazɨma, kɨ 3 kloghɨn guaratɨzimɨn uan dɨpenimɨn aven ɨkia God ko mɨgei. Ezɨ gumazir mam korotiar ghurghurim arugha bemɨra nan guamɨn mɨtɨghav ɨti.*

31 Egha ghaze, ‘Kornilius, God nɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨam baraki, egha arazir nɨ gumazamizir onganarazibagh amiba, an adagh nɨghnɨsi.

32 Eghtɨ Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, nɨ a bagh gumazitam amadaghtɨma, a Jopan mangɨva a inigh izɨ. A Saimon asɨzir inibar bizibar ingarir gumazimɨn dɨpenimɨn akuima, anan gara ɨti. Dɨpenir kam ongarir mɨriamɨn ɨti.’

33 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ nɨ bagha zuamɨram akam

10:23: Ap 10:45, 11:12 **10:23:** Aposel 10:45; 11:12 **10:26:** Ap 14:13-15, MAA 19:10 **10:26:** Aposel 14:13-15; Akar Mogomem 19:10 **10:28:** Jo 4:9, Ap 15:8-9, Ga 2:12-14, Ef 3:6 **10:28:** Jon 4:9; Aposel 15:8-9; Galesia 2:12-14; Efesus 3:6 **10:30:** Ap 1:10, 3:1 **10:30:** Aposel 1:10; 3:1 * **10:30:** Gumazir kam, a Godɨn enselɨn mam. **10:31:** Dan 10:12, Hi 6:10 **10:31:** Daniel 10:12; Hibru 6:10

amada. Ezi ni deragha
izi. E datirighin bar iza
Godin damazimin iti. God
ni mikemezir akaba, ni dav
kimtima e bar da baragham.”

Pita Korniliusin dipenimin
Godin akam akuri

34 Ezi Pita kamaghin Kor-
niliusin dipenimin aven
itir daraziv gei, “Bar
guizbangira, ki datirighin fos.
God gumazamizir vabara
ifuegha merara garir pu-
vati, a bar gumazamizibagh
ifonge.
35 Nguibaba bar dar itir gu-
mazamizir an apengan ikia,
arazir aghuibagh amiba, a
me gifonge.
36 Kar God Israelin gu-
mazamiziba bagha amadazir
akam. A kamaghin migei,
Krais Iesus a bar moghira en
Ekiam. Egha an e gamima, e
God ko navir amirizimin iti.
37 Ia uari fo, bizir manaba
kantri Israelin nguibaba bar
da batifi. Bizir kaba Dis-
trik Galilin dikafi. Da, Jon
gumazamiziba ruasa akam
akuragharuigha givazima, da
gin otifi.
38 Ia fo, God Nasaretin
gumazim Iesus, uan Duam
ko gavgavim a ganingi.
Egha God a ko itima, ezi a
nguibabagh arua gumaza-
mizibar akurvasi. Egha
Satanin apengan itir gumaza-
mizibagh ami me ua dera.
39 “E uari uan damaz-
ibar an garima, an en
nguibar Judan aven itiba
ko Jerusalemin nguibamin
bizir aviribagh ami. Ezi me
a misuegha ter ighuvimin
anegurazima an areme.
40 Ezi dughiar pumuning
ko mikezim givazima God a
gamizi a ua dikafi. Ezi God a
isava gumazamizibar aka.
41 Egha a Judaba bar me
bativizir Puvati. E gumazir
God miseveziba, erara an
gari. An aremegha ua
dikavizir dughiamin gin, an e
ko ikiava dagheba ko dipaba
ame.
42 Iesus uan akamin gun
gumazamizibav kimasava
e mikeme. A ghaze, e
kamaghin me mikim suam,
God gumazir kam, Iesus
anemisevezima, anarira
en kotiaba baragham,

10:34: Lo 10:17, 1 Sml 16:7, Ro 2:11, Ga 2:6, Ef 6:9, Kl 3:25, 1 Pi 1:17 **10:34:** Godin Araziba 10:17; 1 Samuel 16:7; Rom 2:11; Galesia 2:6; Efesus 6:9; Kolosi 3:25; 1 Pita 1:17 **10:35:** Jo 9:31, Ro 2:13, 1 Ko 12:13, Ga 3:28, Ef 3:6 **10:35:** Jon 9:31; Rom 2:13; 1 Korin 12:13; Galesia 3:28; Efesus 3:6 **10:36:** Sng 107:20, Ais 52:7, 57:19, Mt 28:18, Ro 10:12, MAA 17:14 **10:36:** Onger Akaba 107:20; Aisaia 52:7; 57:19; Matyu 28:18; Rom 10:12; Akar Mogomem 17:14 **10:37:** Mt 4:12-17, Lu 4:14 **10:37:** Matyu 4:12-17; Luk 4:14 **10:38:** Mt 3:16, Lu 4:17-20, Jo 3:2, Hi 1:9 **10:38:** Matyu 3:16; Luk 4:17-20; Jon 3:2; Hibru 1:9 **10:39:** Ap 2:32, 5:30 **10:39:** Aposel 2:32; 5:30 **10:40:** Ap 2:24, 1 Ko 15:4-7 **10:40:** Aposel 2:24; 1 Korin 15:4-7 **10:41:** Lu 24:42-43, Jo 14:17-24, 15:27, Ap 1:8, 13:31 **10:41:** Luk 24:42-43; Jon 14:17-24; 15:27; Aposel 1:8; 13:31 **10:42:** Mt 28:19-20, Ap 17:31, Ro 14:9-10, 2 Ko 5:10, 2 Ti 4:1, 1 Pi 4:5 **10:42:** Matyu 28:19-20; Aposel 17:31; Rom 14:9-10; 2 Korin 5:10; 2 Timoti 4:1; 1 Pita 4:5 **10:43:** Ais 33:24, 53:5-6, 53:11, Jer 31:34, Dan 9:24, Mai 7:18, Sek 13:1, Ro 10:11, Ga 3:22 **10:43:** Aisaia 53:5-6; 53:11; Jeremaia 31:34; Maika 7:18; Sekaraia 13:1; Rom 10:11; Galesia 3:22

oveaghueziba ko angamira itiba sara.
43 Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba bar, me Iesusin guizin akar kam akuni. Egha ghaze, gumazitam nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ziamin ikiti, God Iesusin ziamin an arazir kuraba gin amangam."

Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Godin Duam isi

44 Pita akam akuravira iti, gumazamiziba a baragha itima, Godin Duam bar me gisin izaghiri.
45-46 Judan gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itiba, Pita ko ize. Egha me orazima me nguibar igharazibar akabar Godin ziam fe. Kamaghin amizi, me digavir kuram gamigha kamaghin migei, "Ia munagh gan! God uan Duam bizir aghuarimin min Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan me ganingi."

47 Ezi Pita kamaghin me migia ghaze, "Gumazamizir kaba, me en min Godin Duam inis. Ezi tina, e dipamin me ruan en anogorosi?"

48 Egha Pita kamaghin gumazir kabav gei, "Ia Krais Iesusin ziamin me ruegh." Ezi me ruegha givagha, uari ko dughiar tabar ikiasa Pita migei.

11

Pita Jerusalemin ghugha bizir otivizibar gun migei

1 Ezi aposelba ko Judian nguibabar aven itir darasi, me kamaghin oraki, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan Godin akam ini.
2-3 Ezi Pita uamategha Jerusalemin ghuavanabo. Ezi gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoregha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba, me Pitan atara ghaze, "Ni arazir manam gamua, egha ghua gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir puvatizibar dipenibar me koma api."

4 Ezi Pita maghira bizir a batoziba, bar deravira dar gun me migei,
5 "Ki Jopan nguibar ekiamin ikia God ko migei. Egha irebamin min bizimin garima, bizim mati inir avizir dafam, me an ruaghatevir 4plan suirazima, an overiam ategha izaghira ki iti naghin asara.
6 Ezi ki an aven garima, asizir soroghafariba ikia nguazimin itiba, ko asizir atiar maba, ko nguazimin davaragha aruir asiziba, ko pin itir kuaraziba iti.
7 Ezi ki orazi, tiarir mam kamaghin na migei, 'Pita, dikavigh, asizitam misuegh anemi.'

10:44: Ap 4:31, 8:15-16, 11:15, 15:8 **10:44:** Aposel 4:31; 8:15-16; 11:15; 15:8 **10:45-46:** Ap 2:4, 10:23, 11:18, 19:6, Ga 3:14 **10:45-46:** Aposel 2:4; 10:23; 11:18; 19:6; Galesia 3:14 **10:47:** Ap 8:36, 11:17, 15:8-9, Ro 10:12 **10:47:** Aposel 8:36; 11:17; 15:8-9; Rom 10:12 **10:48:** Ap 2:38 **10:48:** Aposel 2:38 **11:2-3:** Aposel 10:28; Galesia 2:12 **11:5:** Ap 10:9-48 **11:5:** Aposel 10:9-48

8 “Ezɨ kɨ kamaghɨn a
ikaragha ghaze, ‘Ekiam! Bar
puvatɨgham! Nan akam
Godɨn damazimɨn bizir
mɨzɨrɨzir katam bar anemezir
puvatɨ.’
9 “Ezɨ tiarim ua kamaghɨn
Godɨn Nguibamɨn mɨgei,
‘Bizir God amizir zueziba, nɨ
uam mɨzɨrɨzibar dar arɨghan
markɨ.’
10 Ezɨ bizir kam dughiar
pumuning ko mɨkezimɨn
amigha, ua ekuigha ove-
riamɨn ghuavanabo.
11 “Ezɨ dughiar kamra
gumazir pumuning ko
mɨkezim, na bagha Sisarian
nguibamɨn iza dɨpenir kɨ
itimɨn oto.
12 Ezɨ Godɨn Duam na mɨgɨa
ghaze, nɨ me ko mangɨsɨ
nɨghnɨzir avɨribar amuan
markɨ. Ezɨ 6plan aveghbuaba
uaghan na ko zui. Egha
e gumazir na bagha akam
amadazimɨn dɨpenimɨn aven
ghue.
13 Ezɨ an e mɨgɨa ghaze, en-
selɨn mam an dɨpenimɨn aven
a batogha ghaze, nɨ gumaz-
itaba amangightɨ, me Jopan
nguibamɨn mangɨ, Saimon,
an ziar mam Pita, a batogh.
14 Eghtɨ a Godɨn akam inigh
izɨ, nɨ mɨkɨmtɨ, tuavir kamɨn
nɨ ko nɨn dɨpenimɨn itir
gumazamiziba bar, Ekiam
uaghan ua me iniam.
15 “Ezɨ kɨ mɨgɨavɨra itima,
Godɨn Duam maghɨra me
gisɨn izaghiri, mati bar
faraghavɨra an e gisɨn iza-
ghirɨzɨ mokɨn.
16 Ezɨ kɨ Ekiam mɨkemezir
mɨgɨrɨgɨam ginɨrɨ, ‘Jon
dɨpamɨn ia rue, eghtɨ kɨ Godɨn
Duamɨn ia ruam.’
17 E fo, e faragha nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim Ekiam Krais
Iesusɨn itima, Godra uan
Duam bizir aghuimɨn mɨn
e ganɨngi. Egha kamaghɨra
datɨrɨghɨn God Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiziba
uaghan uan Duam, bizir
aghuim mɨn me ganɨngi.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ tina, kɨ
God me ko ingaramin ingan-
garimɨn anogoregham?”
18 Ezɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Iesusɨn itir gumazamiziba
kamaghɨn oregha, uam
ataramin nɨghnɨziba pu-
vatɨgha, Ekiamɨn ziam fa
ghaze, “A dera, God uaghan
Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamizibar amaman-
gatɨghtɨ, me uaghan nav-
ibagh iragh egh ikɨrɨmɨrir
zurara itim iniam.”

*Antioghɨn itir gumaza-
miziba nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Iesusɨn iti*

19 Me Stivenɨn mɨsoghezɨ
an aremezir dughiamɨn,
me arazir kuram uaghan
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn
itir igharazibagh amizɨ, me

11:12: Jo 16:13, Ap 10:19, 10:23, 10:45 **11:12:** Aposel 10:19; 10:23; 10:45 **11:14:** Ap 16:31 **11:14:** Aposel 16:31 **11:15:** Ap 2:4 **11:15:** Aposel 2:4 **11:16:** Jol 2:28, Mt 3:11, Jo 1:26, 1:33, Ap 1:5 **11:16:** Joel 2:28; Matyu 3:11; Jon 1:26; 1:33; Aposel 1:5 **11:17:** Ap 10:47, 15:8-9 **11:17:** Aposel 10:47; 15:8-9 **11:18:** Ap 13:48, 14:27, Ro 10:12-13, 15:9, 15:16 **11:18:** Aposel 13:48; 14:27; Rom 10:12-13; 15:9; 15:16 **11:19:** Ap 8:1-4 **11:19:** Aposel 8:1-4

tintinibar ara ghua, Fonisian Distrik ko Saiprusɨn Arighatɨzim ko Antioghɨn nguibar ekiamɨn ghua, Godɨn akam Judan gumazamizibav gei.

20 Ezɨ men marazi uaghan Saiprusɨn Arighatɨzim ko Sairinin nguibar ekiamɨn ikegha ize, egha Antioghɨn ghuegha Ekiam Iesusɨn Akar Aghuimɨn gun Grighɨn gumazamizibav gei.

21 Ezɨ Ekiamɨn gavgavim me ko iti. Ezɨ gumazamizir bar avɨrim nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Ekiamɨn ikia egha uan navibagh iragha Ekiam bagha ize.

22 Ezɨ Jerusalemɨn itir Kraisɨn adarazi bizir kamɨn eghaghanim baregha, Barnabas amadazɨma an Antioghɨn ghu.

23 Egha an otogha gari, God men apangkuvigha, men akurvagha arazir aghuibar me gamizɨ Barnabas bar akonge. Egha me uan navir averiabar aven guizbangɨra Ekiam ko ikiamin mɨgɨrɨgɨabar me mɨgei.

24 A bar gumazir aghuim, Godɨn Duam a gizɨvazɨ Godɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an iti. Ezɨ gumazamizir bar avɨrim Ekiam bagha ize.

25-26 Ezɨ Barnabas Sol buriasa Tarsusɨn zui. Egha an apigha, a inigha Antioghɨn ize. Egha azenir vamɨra Barnabas ko Sol uaning inigha Kraisɨn adarazi ko uari akufa. Egha gumazamizir bar avɨribar sure gami. Ezɨ suren gumaziba Antiokɨn, faragha ziar kam, Kraisɨn gɨn zuir darasi, me a ini.

27 Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn, Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazir maba Jerusalemɨn ikegha Antioghɨn izaghiri.

28 Ezɨ men mav, an ziam Agabus, a dɨkavigha Godɨn Duamɨn gavgavimɨn kamaghɨn mɨgei, Romɨn nguaziba bar dagheba otevegham. (Sisar Klodius, atrivimɨn itir dughiamɨn bizir kam oto.)

29 Ezɨ suren gumaziba akam mɨsuegha, vaghvagh uan dabirabimɨn mɨn dagɨaba danɨngɨva, Judian itir darazir akurvaghasa dagɨaba amangasa.

30 Me kamaghɨn amigha, uan dagɨaba isa, Barnabas ko Sol ganɨngizɨ, aning ghua Kraisɨn adarazir gumazir dapanibagh anɨngi.

12

Herot Jems mɨsoghezɨ an aremezɨ, a Pita kalabus gatɨ

11:21: Ap 2:41 **11:21:** Aposel 2:41 **11:22:** Ap 4:36 **11:22:** Aposel 4:36 **11:23:** Ap 13:43 **11:23:** Aposel 13:43 **11:24:** Ap 2:41, 5:14, 6:5, 11:21 **11:24:** Aposel 2:41; 5:14; 11:21 **11:25-26:** Aposel 9:30 **11:27:** Ap 13:1, 15:32, 21:9, 1 Ko 12:28, Ef 4:11 **11:27:** Aposel 13:1; 15:32; 21:9; 1 Korin 12:28; Efesus 4:11 **11:28:** Ap 21:10 **11:28:** Aposel 21:10 **11:29:** Ro 15:26, 1 Ko 16:1, 2 Ko 9:1 **11:29:** Rom 15:26; 1 Korin 16:1; 2 Korin 9:1 **11:30:** Ap 12:25 **11:30:** Aposel 12:25 * **12:1:** Atrivir kam Herot, a Maria Iesus batezir dughiamɨn itir Atrivir kam Herotɨn ovavir borim. Egha a Atrivim Agripan afeziam.

1 Dughiar kamin Atrivim
Herot Kraisin adarazir
marazir suigha me gasighasighaa*
a bagha gara tiar akamin iti.

2 Egha a migeima, me Jonin
aveghbuam Jems midorozir
sabamin a misoghezi, an
areme.

3 Ezi Herot garima, an
amizir arazir kam, Judaba
a gifonge, kamaghin amizi,
a uaghan Pitan suiragha
a isa kalabus gati. Herot
Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isamin
Dughiamin bizir kam gami.

4 A Pitan suiragha a isa
kalabus gati. Egha a isa
midorozir gumazir 4plan
okoruabar agharim gati. Ezi
me dughiaba isa vaghvagha
an gari. Egha 4plan okoruar
kaba, me dar vaghvagha
4plan gumaziba inizima
me an gari. Herot, God
Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin
Isar Ekiar kam givaghti, a
Pita isi gumazamizir aviribar
damazimin a kot darighasa.

5 Ezi Pita kalabusin
dipenimin aven itima Kraisin
adarazi uan navir averiabar
a bagha puvira God ko
migiavira iti.

Ensel kalabuziar dipenimin Pita inigha azenim gati

6 Egha Herot Pita inigh
kot bagh mangasa dughiar
mam diboro. Ezi dimagarir
kamin, aminim tighar tiam,
me senin pumuningin a
ikezi a midorozir gumazir
pumuningin tongin akui. Ezi
midorozir gumazir igharazir
mada kalabuziar dipenimin
aven gara tiar akamin iti.

7 Ezi zuamira Ekiamin
ensel otozi, an angazangarim
kalabuziar dipenimin aven
sira. Egha ensel Pitan ivim
amisuegha a gaghuragha ka-
maghin a migei, "Ni zuamira
dikafigh!" Ezi senin an
agharimning gikezimning
firiaghirigha nguazim giri.

8 Ezi ensel a migia ghaze,
"Ni korotiam arughiva da-
garir asuabar aghuigh."

Ezi Pita kamaghin amigha
givazi ensel a migei, "Ni uan
korotiar ruarim arugh nan
gin izi."

9 Ezi Pita kalabuziar
dipenim ategha, enselin gin
azenan ghu. A bizir kabagh
fozir puvatizi, ensel dagh
amima, da guizbangiram
otifi. Pitan nighnizim ghaze,
a irebamin min bizimin gari.

10 Aning ghuava, kalabusin
dipenimin garir gumazir
pumuning gitagha, ghua
kalabusin zuir ainin tiar
akar nguibar ekiamin zuimin
oto. Aning an otozi, tiam
uabi kuiaghirizima, aning
azenan ghua tuavir mamin
zui. Aning mong saghon
ghua, ensel zuamira Pita
ategha ghu.

11 Ezi Pitan nighnizim ua
izima, a kamaghin migei,
"Ki datirighin guizbangira fo,
Ekiam uan ensel amadazima

12:2: Mt 4:21, 20:23 **12:2:** Matyu 4:21; 20:23 **12:3:** Ap 4:3 **12:3:** Aposel 4:3 **12:4:** Kis 12:1-27 **12:4:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27 **12:5:** Je 5:16 **12:5:** Jems 5:16 **12:6:** Ap 5:23 **12:6:** Aposel 5:23 **12:9:** Ap 10:3, 10:17, 11:5 **12:9:** Aposel 10:3; 10:17; 11:5 **12:10:** Sng 34:7, Dan 3:28, 6:22, Ap 5:19, Hi 1:14, 2 Pi 2:9 **12:10:** Onger Akaba 34:7; Daniel 6:22; Aposel 5:19; Hibru 1:14; 2 Pita 2:9

a ize. Egha a Herotɨn agharim
da nan akura, egha Judaba
na damuasa nɨghnɨzir bizir
kuraba sara nan akura."
12 Pita bizir kabagh fogha,
Jonɨn amebam Marian
dɨpenimɨn ghu. Jonɨn ziar
mam Mak. Ezɨ gumaza-
mizir avɨrim uari akuvagha
dɨpenir kamɨn ikia God ko
mɨgei.
13 Ezɨ Pita azenan ikia
dɨvazimɨn tiar akar azenan
itim gafughafuzima, ingan-
garir amizimɨn ziam Roda, a
bagha tiam kuasa izi.
14 Egha a Pitan tiarim
baregha, bar akuegha, tiam
kuizir puvatɨgha uamategha
ivegha aven ghua, kamaghɨn
gumazamizibav gɨa ghaze,
"Pita muna iza tiar akamɨn
iti!"
15 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
"Nɨ onganis ti."
Ezɨ a bar gavgavigha
kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Puvatɨ.
Guizbangɨra a iti."
Ezɨ me a mɨgɨa ghaze, "Nɨ ti
an enselɨn gani."†
16 Ezɨ Pita tiam gafughafuz-
ima, me iza tiam kuigha an
apigha, dɨgavir kuram gami.
17 Ezɨ Pita uan dafarimɨn
me aminivazɨma, me
aghumra iti. Ezɨ an Ekiam
kalabuziar dɨpenimɨn aven
a inigha azenan anetɨzir
arazibagh eghari. Egha a
kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Ia bizir
kabar gun Jems ko aveghbuaba sara mɨkemegh." Egha
Pita me ategha danganir
igharazimɨn ghu.‡
18 Egha amɨnim tirazɨma,
mɨdorozir gumaziba Pita
bagh garava avenge. Egha
bar dɨgavir kuram gamigha
uarira uarir azangsɨgha
ghaze, "Pita managh ghu?"
19 Pita itir puvatɨzɨ, Herot
a gumazibav kemezɨ me
Pita buriasa ghue. Egha
me tong bar an apizir
puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn amizɨ
mɨdorozir gumazir a Pitan
ganasa arɨghiziba, Herot me
isa kot gatɨgha ghaze, me
arɨmɨghiram. Egha Herot
gɨn Judian danganim ategha,
Sisarian nguibar ekiamɨn
ikiasa uaghirɨ.

Herotɨn ovevem

20 Egha Herot adarim
Tair ko Saidonian gumaza-
mizibar iti. Me Herot
garir nguibar ekiamɨn uan
dagheba isi. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, me datɨrɨghɨn uari
akuvagha izi an ganasa. Me
faragha Blastus ko uariv ke-
mezɨ a me ko navir amɨrizim
inis. Blastus, an Atrivim
Herot akuir danganimɨn
garir gumazim. Egha gɨn,
me Herotɨn ganasa zui, Herot
men apangkuvigh adarir
kam me kom anegɨvagham.

12:12: Ap 4:23, 12:5, 12:25, 15:37 **12:12:** Aposel 4:23; 12:5; 15:37 **12:15:** Mt 18:10, Ap 26:24 **12:15:** Matyu 18:10; Aposel 26:24 † **12:15:** Dughiar kam Judan avɨriba kamaghɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim iti, enselɨn maba gumazamizibar ganamɨn ingangariba iti. Egha me ghaze, Pitan ensel markiama. **12:17:** Ap 13:16, 19:33, 21:40 ‡ **12:17:** Jemsɨn kam a Iesusɨn dozim. Nɨ Galesian 1:19ɨn gan. Jems Jerusalemɨn siosɨn itir gumazir dapanimɨn oto. **12:18:** Ap 5:22-24 **12:18:** Aposel 5:22-24 **12:20:** 1 Kin 5:9-11, Ese 27:17 **12:20:** 1 Atriviba 5:9-11; Esekiel 27:17

21 Herot dughiar atizimin,
a uan atrivir korotiaba
aghuigha, uan atrivimin
dabirabim gaperagha gu-
mazamizibav gei.
22 Ezi me pamtem dia
ghaze, “Kar gumazim migeir
puvati. Kar godin mam
migei.”
23 Herot Godin ziam fer
puvati, kamaghin amizi,
Ekiamin ensel maghira a
misoghezi a iri. Ezi apiziba
angamira anepa zuima, an
areme.
24 Ezi Godin akam
nguibaba bar dar ghua bar
ekevegha ghuavira iti.
25 Ezi Barnabas ko Sol
uan ingangarim Jerusalemin
anegivagha, uamategha
Antioghin ghu. Jon, an ziar
mam Mak, aning a inigha a
sara ghu.

Pol kantrin aviribar ghua Iesusin Akar Aghuim akuri

13

(Sapta 13:1--21:14)

God kantrin igharazibar Akar Aghuim akunasa Barnabas ko Sol amisefe

1 Antioghin itir Kraisin
adarasi, men marazi Godin
akam inigha izir gumaziba
ko tisaba. Men ziabar kara:
Barnabas, ko Simeon (an
ziar mam Niger) ko Sairinin
gumazim Lusius, ko Manain
(a Atrivim Herotin roroam, a
Herot koma aghungi) ko Sol.*
2 Ezi dughiar mamin
Kraisin adarasi, me Godin
apengan ikia uari isa God
ganiga, God ko mikimasa
dagheba ta. Ezi Godin
Duam kamaghin me migei,
“Ki Barnabas ko Sol uan
ingangarim bagha aningin
dia. Ia ingangarir kam bagh
aning amiseveghti, aning nan
ingangarim bagh mangi.”
3 Kamaghin amizi, me God
ko mikimasa dagheba tagha,
God ko migei. Egha uan da-
fariba Barnabas ko Sol gisin
atigha, aning amadazi aning
zui.

Barnabas ko Sol Saiprusin Arighatizimin Akar Aghuim akuri

4 Ezi Godin Duam Barn-
abas ko Sol amadazi, aning
Selusian nguibar ekiamin
ghugha, ua kurim inigha
Saiprusin Arighatizimin ghu.
5 Egha me Salamisin
otivigha Judaba God ko
migeir dipenibar, Godin
akam akuri. Jon Mak aning
ko ghua aningin akura.
6 Me Saiprusin nguibar
arighatizim bar a garua

12:23: 1 Sml 25-38, 2 Sml 24:17, Sng 115:1, Dan 5:20 **12:23:** 1 Samuel 25:38; 2 Samuel 24:17; Onger Akaba 115:1; Daniel 5:20 **12:24:** Ais 55:11, Ap 6:7, 19:20, Kl 1:6 **12:24:** Aisaia 55:11; Aposel 6:7; 19:20; Kolosi 1:6 **12:25:** Ap 11:29-30, 12:12, 13:5, 13:13, 15:37 **12:25:** Aposel 11:29-30; 13:5; 13:13; 15:37 **13:1:** Ap 11:27 **13:1:** Aposel 11:27 * **13:1:** Ziar kam Niger, an mingarim kamaghin ghu, “pizim.” Gumazir maba ghaze, Simeon Niger, a Afrikan gumazim. **13:2:** Ap 9:15, Ro 10:15, Ga 1:15, Ef 3:7-8, 1 Ti 2:7, Hi 5:4 **13:2:** Aposel 9:15; Rom 10:15; Galesia 1:15; Efesus 3:7-8; 1 Timoti 2:7; Hibru 5:4 **13:3:** Ap 6:6 **13:3:** Aposel 6:6 **13:4:** Ap 15:39 **13:4:** Aposel 15:39 **13:5:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 13:46, 15:37 **13:5:** Aposel 12:12; 12:25; 13:13; 13:46; 15:37

ghua, Pafosɨn nguibar
ekiamɨn oto. Egha me Judan
kukunir gumazir mam bato.
A Godɨn akam inigha izir
ifavarir gumazim, an ziam
Bar-Iesus.
7 A gavmanɨn gumazir da-
panim Sergius Paulus ko iti.
Sergius Paulus, a gumazir
nɨghnɨzir aghuiba ko fofozir
aghuiba itim. A Godɨn akam
baraghasa, egha kamaghɨn a
Pol ko Barnabasɨn diazɨ aning
ize.
8 Kukunir gumazir kam,
me Grighɨn akamɨn ziar kam
Elimas a gatɨ, an mɨngarim
kukunir gumazim. Elimas, a
gavmanɨn gumazim Sergius
Paulus, nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Iesusɨn ikian an aghua.
Elimas, Barnabas ko Solɨn in-
gangarim pazɨva a damuasa.
9 Ezɨ Sol, an ziar mam Pol,
Godɨn Duam a gizɨvazɨma, a
dɨkɨravɨra Elimasɨn gara ka-
maghɨn mɨgei,†
10 “Nɨ Satanɨn borim. Nɨ
arazir aghuaribar apanimɨn
iti. Ifavarir araziba ko
arazir kuraba bar nɨ gizɨfa.
Egha nɨ tizim baghavɨra
Ekiamɨn arazir aghuibagh
asɨghasɨsi? Nɨ ti arazir
kuraba ataghɨraghan aghua?
11 Datɨrɨghɨn Ekiam nɨn
apanim damu uan gav-
gavimɨn nɨn damazimning
okavigham. Eghtɨ nɨ aruer
angazangarimɨn ganan kogh
dughiatabar ikegham.”
Ezɨ zuamɨra ghuariam
an damazimning korozɨ
amɨnim an pɨri. Ezɨ a tavɨn
agharimɨn suighasa pura
ruia asaghinifi.
12 Ezɨ gavmanɨn gumazir
dapanim, Ekiamɨn akam
baregha dɨgavir kuram
gamɨ. A bizir otivizir
kabar ganigha, kamaghɨn a
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Ekiamɨn
iti.

Barnabas ko Pol Antioghɨn aven Iesusɨn akam akuri

13 Ezɨ Pol ko gumazir a
koma aruiba, me Pafosɨn
kurim inigha ghua Pergan
nguibamɨn otifi. A Pamfilian
Provinsɨn aven iti. Ezɨ
Jon Mak kagh me ategha
uamategha Jerusalemɨn ghu.
14 Ezɨ me Pergan nguibamɨn
dɨkavigha ghua Antioghɨn
nguibamɨn otifi, a Pisidian
Distrighɨn aven iti. Egha,
Judaba avughsa Godɨn ziam
fer dughiamɨn, me God
ko mɨgeir dɨpenimɨn aven
ghuegha apiaghav iti.‡
15 Ezɨ God ko mɨgeir
dɨpenimɨn garir gumazir
dapanir ekiaba, me Moses
Osirizir Araziba ko Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumazibar
akaba dar bora me mɨgei.
Me dar ponegha gɨvagha, Pol

13:8: 2 Ti 3:8 **13:8:** 2 Timoti 3:8 † **13:9:** Ziar kam Sol, a Hibrun akamɨn otivir ziar mam. Ezɨ ziar kam Pol, a Grighɨn akam otivir ziam. Gumazir maba ghaze, Sol Grighɨn akamɨn mɨgeir darazir tongɨn ingara, egha kamaghɨn dughiar kamɨn a ziar kam Pol uabɨ garɨsi. **13:10:** Mt 13:38, Jo 8:44, 1 Jo 3:8 **13:10:** Matyu 13:38; Jon 8:44; 1 Jon 3:8 **13:11:** Kis 9:3, 1 Sml 5:6, Ap 9:8 **13:11:** Ua Me Ini 9:3; 1 Samuel 5:6; Aposel 9:8 **13:13:** Ap 13:5, 15:38 **13:13:** Aposel 13:5; 15:38 ‡ **13:14:** A Sabatɨn dughiam. **13:15:** Lu 4:16, Ap 13:27, 15:21, Hi 13:22 **13:15:** Luk 4:16; Aposel 13:27; 15:21; Hibru 13:22

ko Barnabas bagha akam
amaga ghaze, “Aveghbuaba,
ia akurvazir mɨgɨrɨgɨatam
gumazir kabav kɨmsɨ, ia me
mɨkɨm.”

16 Ezɨ Pol dɨkavigha, uan
dafarimɨn me aminiva, kam-
aghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia Israelɨn
gumazamiziba ko, Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamizir
Godɨn atiatia uari isa God
ganɨdiba, ia na baragh!

17 Fomɨra Israelɨn gumaza-
mizibar God en ovaviba
amɨsevezɨma, kamaghɨn me
an gumazamizibara. Egha
gɨn me uan nguibam ategha
ghua Isipɨn kantrin ghue.
Egha dughiar kamɨn God me
gamima men dɨbobonim bar
pɨn ghua, me bar avɨraseme.
Ezɨma gɨn God uan gav-
gavimɨn Isipɨn me inighava
azenim gatɨ.

18 Egha a 40plan azenibar
gumazamiziba puvatɨzir
danganim me ko ikia, men
osɨmtɨziba atera men akur-
vasi.

19 Egha Kenanɨn nguaziba,
God 7plan gumazamizir
bɨzim gasɨghasɨgha, men
nguaziba isa uan gumaza-
mizibagh anɨngi. Ezɨ me dar
ghuaviba ikiangi.

20 Bizir kaba 450 azenimɨn
aven otifi.

“Egha bizir kabar gɨn God
Israelian ganasa gumazir
dapaniba amɨsɨva, mam-
aghɨra ikia ghua, Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumazim
Samuelɨn dughiamɨn tu.

21 “Dughiar kamɨn Is-
raelia atrivim bagha Godɨn
azangsɨsi. Ezɨ a Sol me
ganɨngi, a Kisɨn otarim,
egha Benjaminɨn adarazir
gumazim, a 40plan azenibar
men gari.

22 Ezɨ God Sol agɨvagha,
Devit amɨsevezɨ an an dan-
ganim inigha atrivimɨn oto.
Ezɨ a Devitɨn gun me mɨgei,
‘Kɨ Devitɨn gani, Jesin otarim,
gumazir kɨ bar ifongezim,
bizir kɨ ifongeziba a bar dar
amuam.’

23 “God fomɨra akam akɨrizɨ
moghɨn, God gumazir mam
amadazɨ a Israelɨn ize. A
Iesus, Devitɨn ovavir mam, a
en Akurvazir Gumazim.

24 “Iesus tɨghar izamin
dughiamɨn, Jon faragha izava
navibagh iraghamin akam
ko rurumɨn akamɨn Israelɨn
gumazamizibav gei.

13:16: Ap 12:17 **13:17:** Kis 1:7, 6:6, 12:5, Lo 7:6-7, Sng 105:23-24 **13:17:** Ua Me Ini 1:7; 6:6; Godɨn Araziba 7:6-7; Onger Akaba 105:23-24 **13:18:** Kis 16:35, Nam 14:34, Lo 1:31, Sng 95:10, Ap 7:36 **13:18:** Ua Me Ini 16:35; Dɨboboniba 14:34; Godɨn Araziba 1:31; Onger Akaba 95:10; Aposel 7:36 **13:19:** Lo 7:1, Jos 14:1, Sng 78:55 **13:19:** Godɨn Araziba 7:1; Josua 14:1; Onger Akaba 78:55 **13:20:** Het 2:16, 1 Sml 3:20 **13:20:** Gumazir Dapaniba 2:16; 1 Samuel 3:20 **13:21:** 1 Sml 8:5, 8:19, 10:1, 10:21 **13:21:** 1 Samuel 8:5; 8:19; 10:1; 10:21 **13:22:** 1 Sml 13:14, 15:23-26, 16:12-13, 2 Sml 2:4, Sng 89:20, Hos 13:11 **13:22:** 1 Samuel 13:14; 15:23-26; 16:12-13; 2 Samuel 2:4; Onger Akaba 89:20; Hosea 13:11 **13:23:** 2 Sml 7:12-16, Sng 132:11, Ais 11:1, Lu 1:32, 1:69, Ro 11:26 **13:23:** 2 Samuel 7:12-16; Onger Akaba 132:11; Aisaia 11:1; Luk 1:32; 1:69; Rom 11:26 **13:24:** Mt 3:1-2, Mk 1:4, Lu 3:3, Ro 11:26 **13:24:** Matyu 3:1-2; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:3; Rom 11:26 **13:25:** Mt 3:11, Mk 1:7, Lu 3:16, Jo 1:20-27 **13:25:** Matyu 3:11; Mak 1:7; Luk 3:16; Jon 1:20-27

25 Jonin ingangarir
dughiam givasava amima,
a kamaghin me migei, ‘Ia
ghaze, ki tina? Ki gumazir
ia mizua itim puvati. A nan
gin izi. Ki an dagarir asuabar
beniba firan derazir puvati.
Ki gumazir kinim.’

26 “Aveghbuaba, ia Abra-
hamin igiaba, ko ia God
gifuegha an apengan itir
Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamiziba, e bagha, God
uam e iniasa migirigiar kam
amadazi a ize.
27 Jerusalemin gumazamiz-
iba ko gumazir ekiaba, me
kamaghin fozir puvati, Iesus
en Akurvazir Gumazim.
Egha me zurara Sabatin
dughiamin Godin akam
inigha izir gumazimin akaba
dibora, egha deragha dagh
fozir puvati. Egha ghaze
gumazir kam aremegham.
Kamaghin amizi, Godin akam
inigha izir gumazimin akaba
guizbangira otos.
28 Egha me a misueghti an
aremeghan migirigiar otevir
aghuitam batozir puvati.
Ezi me pamtem kamaghin
Pailat migei, ni midorozir
gumazibav kemeghti me a
misueghti an aremegh.
29 Godin akam inigha izir
gumaziba fomira mikemezi
moghin me ami. Egha me ter
ighuvimin anedegha a inigha
dagiar torim gati.
30 Ezi God a gamizi a ua
dikafi.
31 A ko Galilin Distrighin
ikia Jerusalemin zuir gu-
mazamiziba, me dughiar
aviribar an gani. Ezi
datirighin gumazir uari an
ganizir kaba, me an gun
Judan gumazamizibav gei.
32 “E Akar Aghuim kam-
aghin ia migei. God fomira
en ovaviba bagha akam akira
ghaze, a gumazir uam e ini-
amim amadagham.
33 Datirighin, a Iesus gamizi
a matmatin ua dikafi. E men
boriba, kamaghin amizi, an e
bagha uan akar dikirizir kam
gamizi a guizbangiram oto.
Onger Akabar Akinafarim
sapta 2, kamaghin a migei:

“ ‘Ni nan otarim,
ezi datirighin ki nin
afeziamin oto.’

34 “E fo, God a gamizima a
ua matmatin dikafi. Ezi a
ua matmatin mangi kurighan
kogham. God bizir kamin ka-
maghin mikeme:

“ ‘Ki guizbangira deraghvira

13:26: Mt 10:6, Lu 24:47, Ap 13:16, 13:46 **13:26:** Matyu 10:6; Luk 24:47; Aposel 13:46 **13:27:** Lu 23:34, 24:20, 24:44, Jo 16:3, Ap 3:17, 15:21, 1 Ko 2:8 **13:27:** Luk 23:34; 24:20; 24:44; Jon 16:3; Aposel 3:17; 15:21; 1 Korin 2:8 **13:28:** Mt 27:22-23, Mk 15:13-14, Lu 23:21-23, Jo 19:15 **13:28:** Matyu 27:22-23; Mak 15:13-14; Luk 23:21-23; Jon 19:15 **13:29:** Mt 27:57-61, Mk 15:42-47, Lu 18:31, 23:50-56, Jo 19:28-30, 19:36-42 **13:29:** Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 18:31; 23:50-56; Jon 19:28-30; 19:36-42 **13:30:** Mt 28:6, Ap 2:24 **13:30:** Matyu 28:6; Aposel 2:24 **13:31:** Ap 1:3, 1:8 **13:31:** Aposel 1:3; 1:8 **13:32:** Stt 12:3, Ap 13:23, Ro 4:13, Ga 3:16 **13:32:** Aposel 13:23; Rom 4:13; Galesia 3:16 **13:33:** Sng 2:7, Ro 1:4, Hi 1:5, 5:5 **13:33:** Onger Akaba 2:7; Rom 1:4; Hibru 1:5; 5:5 **13:34:** Ais 55:3 **13:34:** Aisaia 55:3

ia damuva,
bizir aghuiba ia daningam,
ki fomira akar dikirizibar Atrivim Devit mikemezi moghin,
ki bizir aghuiba ia daningam.
Ezi bizir kam ki mikemezi moghin guizbangiram otivam.’

35 “Ezi akar igharazir mam uaghan Godin Akinafarimin iti. A kamaghin migei:

“‘Ni uan ingangarim bagha misevezir gumazim ateghtima,
a matmatin iki kurighan kogham.’

36 “E fo, dughiar kamin Devit nguazimin ikia, a Godin nighnizimin gin zui. Egha a gin aremezi, me an kuam inigha ghua an ovaviba afi naghin anefazi, an kuam kuri.
37-38 Ezi gumazir God amizi a ua matmatin dikavizir kamnang, an kuam kurizir puvati. Nan adarasi, kamaghin amizima, e ua migei, ia akar kam gifogh, gumazir kam Iesus ian arazir kuraba gin amangasa ize.
39 Moses Osirizir Araziba ian akuragh ian arazir kuraba gin amadaghti, ia Godin damazimin deraghan kogham. Puvati. Gumazir kam Iesusin ingangarimin, God gumazir nighnizir gavgaviba itiba bar, men akuragha men arazir kuraba bar, da gin amaga, me gamima me an damazimin dera.
40 Ia uari bagh gan, Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba fomira mikemezi moghin, bizitam ia batoghan kogham:

41 “‘Ki ian dughiamin bizir igharazitam damighti a ia batogham.
Eghti gumazitam ia mikimti ia nighnizir gavgavim an ikian kogham.
Kamaghin, ia gumazir dibovir akar kurabagh amiba, ia gan,
ia digavir kuram damigh ikuvigham.’”

42 Egha Pol ko Barnabas Judaba God ko migeir dipenim ataghirazima, gumazamiziba kamaghin aning migei, “Gua Sabatin munamin dughiamin uamategh iziva bizir kabar migirigiar taba uam e mikim.”
43 Egha me bar God ko migeir dipenim ategha azenan ghue. Ezi Judan aviriba ko gumazamizir igharaziba, me Judan Arazibar gin zuir gumazamiziba,

13:35: Sng 16:10, Ap 2:27, 2:31 **13:35:** Onger Akaba 16:10; Aposel 2:27; 2:31 **13:36:** 1 Kin 2:10, Ap 2:29 **13:36:** 1 Atriviba 2:10; Aposel 2:29 **13:37-38:** Daniel 9:24; Luk 24:47; Aposel 10:43; 1 Jon 2:12 **13:39:** Ais 53:11, Ro 3:28, 8:3, 10:4, Hi 7:19 **13:39:** Aisaia 53:11; Rom 3:28; 8:3; 10:4; Hibru 7:19 **13:40:** Ais 29:14 **13:40:** Aisaia 29:14 **13:41:** Hab 1:5 **13:41:** Habakuk 1:5 **13:43:** Ap 11:23, 14:22, Ta 2:11, Hi 12:15, 1 Pi 5:12 **13:43:** Aposel 11:23; 14:22; Taitus 2:11; Hibru 12:15; 1 Pita 5:12

me Pol ko Barnabasɨn gɨn
zui. Ezɨ aning me mɨgɨa, men
nɨghnɨziba fa ghaze, ia Godɨn
nɨghnɨzimɨn gɨn mangɨ an
apangkuvimɨn apengan ikɨ.
44 Ezɨ Sabatɨn dughiar
igharazim otozɨ, nguibar
ekiar kamɨn itir gumaza-
mizir avɨrim bar iza uari
akuvagha Ekiamɨn akam
barasi.
45 Ezɨ Judaba gumazamizir
okoruar kamɨn ganigha, men
naviba bar ikufi. Ezɨ me Polɨn
akabar kurakuragha a mɨgei.
46 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Pol ko
Barnabas atiatir puvatɨgha,
akar bar gavgavimɨn me
mɨgei, "Ia Judaba, ga faragha
Godɨn akamɨn ia mɨkeme.
Ezɨ ia akɨrim ragha akar
kam gasara. Egha ghaze, e
ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuir zurara itim
inian kogham. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, ia oragh, ga uam akar
kamɨn ia mɨkɨman kogham.
Ga Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamizibav kɨmam.
47 Ekiam bizir kam bagha
kamaghɨn e mɨkeme:

" 'Kɨ nɨ amɨsevegha
ingangarir ekiam nɨ
ganɨdi.
Egh nɨ damighti,
nɨ Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba bagh
angazangarimɨn mɨn
ikiam.
Eghti kɨ Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba bar
men akuragh
ua me iniam.' "

48 Ezɨ Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba, me akar
kam baregha, bar akuegha
ghaze, akar kam bar dera. Ezɨ
gumazamizir God ikɨrɨmɨrir
aghuir zurara ikiam bagha
mɨseveziba, me bar nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim an iti.
49 Ezɨ Ekiamɨn akam bar
nguibaba bar dar ghu.
50 Amizir maba God gi-
fuegha an apengan ikia
ziar ekiaba iti, ezɨ gumazir
ziaba itir maba, me uaghan
nguibar ekiar kamɨn iti. Jud-
aba men navibagh inivima,
me osɨmtɨziba Pol ko Barn-
abas garɨsi. Egha me uan
distrighɨn aning batoke.
51 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Pol ko
Barnabas, uan dagarimn-
ingɨn itir nguaziba apɨsi, eghti
gumazamiziba fogh suam,
men arazir kam osɨmtɨzim
me ganɨngi. Ezɨ, Pol ko
Barnabas Antiok ategha
Aikoniam nguibamɨn ghu.
52 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, An-
tioghɨn itir Kraisɨn suren
gumazamiziba, Godɨn Duam
bar me gizɨvazɨma me bar
akonge.

14

Pol ko Barnabas Aiko-

13:45: Ap 14:2, 18:6, 1 Pi 4:4, Ju 10 **13:45:** Aposel 14:2; 18:6; 1 Pita 4:4; Jut 1:10 **13:46:** Ais 55:5, Lu 7:30, Ap 3:26, 18:6, Ro 1:16, 10:19 **13:46:** Aisaia 55:5; Luk 7:30; Aposel 3:26; 18:6; Rom 1:16; 10:19 **13:47:** Ais 42:6, 49:6, Lu 2:32 **13:47:** Aisaia 42:6; 49:6; Luk 2:32 **13:48:** Ap 11:18 **13:48:** Aposel 11:18 **13:50:** Ap 17:4, 17:12 **13:50:** Aposel 17:4; 17:12 **13:51:** Mt 10:14, Mk 6:11, Lu 9:5, 10:11, Ap 18:6 **13:51:** Matyu 10:14; Mak 6:11; Luk 9:5; 10:11; Aposel 18:6 **13:52:** Mt 5:12, Jo 16:22, Ap 2:46 **13:52:** Matyu 5:12; Jon 16:22; Aposel 2:46

niamɨn Iesusɨn Akar Aghuim akuri

1 Pol ko Barnabas Antioghɨn ikiav amizir arazibara, aning iza Aikoniamɨn Judaba God ko mɨgeir dɨpenibar dagh ami. Egha aning kagh bar deraghvɨra akam akurima, Judan avɨriba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir avɨriba nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn iti.

2 Ezɨ Judan marazi nɨghnɨzir gavgavim men akabar ikian aghuagha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar nɨghnɨzibagh asɨghasɨgha men navibagh inivima, me nɨghnɨzir kurabar nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn itir darazigh ami.

3 Ezɨ Pol ko Barnabas dughiar ruarimɨn Aikoniamɨn ikiava, Ekiamɨn apangkuvimɨn akam mɨkɨmasava atiatir puvatɨ. Ezɨ Ekiam gavgavim aning ganɨngizɨ, aning mirakelba ko dɨgavir kuram gamir bizibagh ami, da otifi. Ezɨ kamaghɨn Ekiam gumazamizibar akakagha ghaze, akar aning me mɨgeir kaba, da guizɨn akaba.

4 Ezɨ nguibar ekiar kamɨn itir gumazamiziba uari abɨki, marazi Judabar gɨn zuima, marazi aposelning bagha zui.

5 Egha gɨn Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me uan gumazir aruaba ko, Pol ko Barnabas aremeghasa me nɨghnigha aning bagha tuaviba buria ghaze, me arazir kurabar aning damuasa ifonge. Egha me dagɨabar aning ginivasava ami.

Pol ko Barnabas Listra ko Derben Akar Aghuim akuri

6 Ezɨ Pol ko Barnabas kamaghɨn oregha ara Listra ko Derben ghu, aning Likonian Distrighɨn nguibar ekiamning. Egha aning uaghan nguibar ekiar kamningɨn boroghɨn itir nguibaba sara ghu.

7 Egha aning kagh Akar Aghuim akuravɨra iti.

8 Listran nguibar ekiamɨn aven gumazir mam, an suemning ikuvigha an amɨrazɨ an aruir puvatɨgha aperaghavɨra iti. An amebam a batezɨma a kamaghɨra gari.

9 A Pol barazi an akam akuri. Ezɨ Pol dɨkɨravɨram an gara kamaghɨn fo, gumazir kam nɨghnɨzir gavgavim iti, a deragham.

10 Egha Pol kamaghɨn pamtemɨn dia, “Nɨ dɨkavigh mɨtɨgh!” Ezɨ gumazir kam uabɨ ekunigha mɨtɨgha maghɨram arui.

11 Egha gumazamizir avɨrim Pol amizir bizir kamɨn ganigha, pamtemɨn Likonian akamɨn dɨa mɨgei, “Aseba gumazibar mɨn otivigha e bagha izaghire!”

14:2: Ap 13:45 **14:2:** Aposel 13:45 **14:3:** Mk 16:20, Ap 19:11, Hi 2:4 **14:3:** Mak 16:20; Aposel 19:11; Hibru 2:4 **14:5:** Ap 14:19, 2 Ti 3:11 **14:5:** Aposel 14:19; 2 Timoti 3:11 **14:6:** Mt 10:23 **14:6:** Matyu 10:23 **14:8:** Jo 9:1, Ap 3:2 **14:8:** Jon 9:1; Aposel 3:2 **14:9:** Mt 8:10, 9:28-29, Ap 3:4 **14:9:** Matyu 8:10; 9:28-29; Aposel 3:4 **14:11:** Ap 8:10, 28:6 **14:11:** Aposel 8:10; 28:6

12 Egha Barnabas, me asem
Sus a gati. Pol a migirigiabar
faragha zuir gumazim, ka-
maghin me asem Hermes a
gati.*
13 Asem Susin dipenim,
a Listran nguibar ekiamin
avinizir tiar akamin
boroghin azenan iti. Ezi
Susin ofa gamir gumazim,
a ko gumazir aviriba, me
Pol ko Barnabas bagh
asizibav sueghiva aningin
ofa damuasa. Kamaghin,
a bulmakaun apuriba ko
akimarir biziziba inigha
Listran nguibar ekiamin tiar
akamin ize.
14 Ezi aposelning Pol ko
Barnabas, aning bizir kaba
baregha, uan korotiaba
abiaghariga, ivegha gu-
mazamizibar okoruamin
aven ghua pamtem dia migei,
15 "Maia! Gumazamiziba,
ia tizim bagha arazir kam
gami? Ga pura gumazir
kinimning, egha uaghan ian
mirara gari. Ga kamaghsua
Akar Aghuir kam ia migei.
Ia pura bizir kinir kabar
ziaba fan marki. Ia uari isi
Ekiam daning, an Angamira
Itir God. A Godin overiam
ko nguazim ko ongarimin
ingarizim, egha dar itir
biziba bar adar ingari.
16 Fomira, God nguibaba
bar, me ataghizima me
pura uan nighnizibar arua
bizibagh ami.
17 Egha a ian modozir
puvati, eghti gumazamiziba
a gifoghan kogham. Puvati.
A zuraram arazir aghuibar
ia gamua, amozim ia ganiga,
dagher aghuir aviriba ia
ganiga, dagher aghuibagh
ami da otifi. Egha ia gamima
ian naviba deragha bar
akonge."
18 Aning bizir kabar
pamten me migia, uaningin
ofa damuan men anogoroghavira
iti.
19 Ezi gin Judan gu-
mazir maba Antiok ko
Aikoniamin ikegha Listran
izegha, gumazamizibar
nighnizibagh ekuizi, me Polin
apanibar otifi. Egha me
dagiabar Pol ginivigha an
ganigha ghaze, an areme.
Egha anemikirigha Listran
nguibar ekiamin azenan ghu.
20 Ezi gin suren gumaza-
miziba iza an okarizi, a
dikavigha uamategha Lis-
tran nguibar ekiamin ghu.
Egha dughiar igharazimin a
Barnabas ko Derben zui.

Pol ko Barnabas gavgavim isa suren gumazamizibagh anidi

---

* **14:12:** Grighin gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iti, aser aviriba uaghan iti. Men aser mam, Sus, a men asebar gumazir dapanir ekiam. Ezi Hermes, a men aser akaba inigha me bagha izim. **14:15:** Kis 20:11, 2 Sml 12:21, Sng 33:6, 146:6, Ap 10:26, 1 Ko 8:4, 1 Te 1:9, Je 5:17 **14:15:** Ua Me Ini 20:11; Onger Akaba 33:6; 146:6; Aposel 10:26; 1 Korin 8:4; 1 Tesalonika 1:9; Jems 5:17 **14:16:** Sng 81:13, Ap 17:30, 1 Pi 4:3 **14:16:** Onger Akaba 81:12; Aposel 17:30; 1 Pita 4:3 **14:17:** Sng 147:8, Jer 5:24, 14:22, Ap 17:27, Ro 1:20 **14:17:** Onger Akaba 147:8; Jeremaia 5:24; 14:22; Aposel 17:27; Rom 1:20 **14:19:** Ap 13:45, 17:13, 2 Ko 11:25, 2 Ti 3:11 **14:19:** Aposel 13:45; 17:13; 2 Korin 11:25; 2 Timoti 3:11 **14:21:** Mt 28:19 **14:21:** Matyu 28:19

21 Pol ko Barnabas Derben
nguibar ekiamin ikia Akar
Aghuim akura gumazamizir
aviribagh ami, me suren
gumazamizibar otifi. Egha
aning uamategha Listra ko
Aikoniam ko Antioghin ghu.
22 Aning gavgavim suren
gumazamizibagh aniga akur-
vazir migirigiabar me gamua
ghaze, ia uan nighnizir gav-
gavibar tuivigh gavgafigh.
Aning kamaghin me migia
ghaze, "E God Bizibagh Ati-
vaghamin Dughiamin aven
mangisi, e faragh osimtizir
aviribar aven mangigham."
23 Egha Pol ko Barnabas
Kraisin adarazi itir nguibaba
bagha vaghvagha gumaza-
mizir dapaniba amisefe.
Gumazamizir dapanir kaba
nighnizir gavgaviba Ekiamin
iti. Ezi aning me bagha
dagheba tagha Ekiam
ko mikemegha me isava
Ekiamin agharim gati.

*Pol ko Barnabas ua-
mategha Sirian Distrighin
aven Antioghin zui*

24 Egha Pol ko Barnabas Pi-
sidian Distrighin ghugha gin
iza Pamfilian Provinsin ghu.
25 Egha aning Pergan
nguibamin Akar Aghuim
akunigha givagha Atalian
nguibam uaghiri.
26 Egha aning Atal-
ian ikegha kurim inigha
uamategha Antioghin
nguibamin ghu. Nguibar
kamra, aning kagh faragha
ikezi, Antioghin itir Kraisin
adarazi aning isa Godin
agharim ganiga ghaze,
Godin apangkuvim aning
ko ikiti aning ingangarir
kam damuam. Ezi aning
ingangarir kam gamua iza
datirighin anegivagha, ua-
mategha Antioghin ghu.
27 Egha aning Antioghin
otogha, Kraisin adarazir
diazi me iza uari akuvazima,
aning bizir God aningin
dafaribar amiziba bar, dar
gun me migei. Egha uaghan
God Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamiziba bagha nighnizir
gavgavimin tiam kuizir akam
me migei.
28 Egha aning kagh dughiar
ruarimin suren gumazamiz-
iba ko ike.

15

*Kraisin adarazi Jerusalemin
nguibamin uari akufa*

1 Ezi Judian Distrighin
gumazir maba Antioghin
izegha Kraisin adarazir sure
gamua ghaze, "Ia Mosesin
Arazimin gin mangan kogh,
egh uan mikarzir mogome-
bar iniba aghoreghan koghti,
God ua ia inighan kogham."*

14:22: Matyu 7:14; Aposel 11:23; 15:32; 18:23; 1 Tesalonika 3:3 **14:23:** Ap 13:1-3, 15:40 **14:23:** Aposel 15:40 **14:26:** Ap 13:1-3, 15:40 **14:26:** Aposel 13:1-3; 15:40 **14:27:** Ap 11:18, 15:4, 15:12 **14:27:** Aposel 11:18; 15:4; 15:12 **15:1:** Wkp 12:3, Jo 7:22, Ga 2:12, 5:2, Kl 2:8, 2:11, 2:16 **15:1:** Ofa Gami 12:3; Jon 7:22; Galesia 2:12; 5:2; Kolosi 2:11; 2:16 * **15:1:** Gumazir kaba me Judan gumaziba, egha me ghaze, gumazir azenan itiba me en arazibar amuam. Men marazi fomira Farisibar ike. **15:2:** Ap 11:30, Ga 2:1 **15:2:** Aposel 11:30; Galesia 2:1

2 Bizir kam bangin, Pol
ko Barnabas maburan odor-
ozim me koma a gami.
Kamaghin amizi, Kraisin
adarazi Pol ko Barnabas ko
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
itir gumazir maba sara
me amisevegha ghaze, me
Jerusalemin mangi bizir kam
bagh aposelba ko Siosin
gumazamizir dapanibav
kimam.
3 Egha Kraisin adarazi,
me amadazima me zui. Me
Fonisian Distrik ko Samar-
ian moghin ghua Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiziba
uan navibagh irazir bizimin
gun me migei. Ezi Kraisin
adarazi bar migirigiar kam
baregha bar akonge.
4 Ezi Pol ko Barnabas,
me ko zui darazi ko, me
Jerusalemin otivizi, aposelba
ko Kraisin adarazi ko men gu-
mazir dapaniba bar akuegha
me ini. Ezi Pol ko Barnabas
God aningin agharimin
amizir bizibar, gun me migei.
5 Ezi nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin itir gumazir maba,
me fomira Farisibar min
ike, me dikavigha kamaghin
migei, "Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamiziba uaghan
Moses Osirizir Arazibar
gin mangiva uan mikarzir
mogomebar aghor."†
6 Ezi aposelba ko siosin
gumazamizir dapaniba akar
kam akirasa uari akufa.
7 Dughiar ruarimin me
bizir kam migia ghua, Pita
dikavigha me migei, "Nan
adarasi, ia fo dughiar maba
givazi God kamaghin ifonge,
Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamiziba nan akatorimin
Akar Aghuimin migirigiam
bareghiva nighnizir gav-
gavim Iesusin ikiam. Egha
a ian tongin na misefe.
8 E fo, God gumazamizibar
navir averiabagh fo. Egha a
uan Duam me ganingi. An
e gamizi moghira, me gami.
Egha tuavir kamin a kam-
aghin en aka, a me gifuegha
ua me ini.
9 Godin damazimin Jud-
aba ko Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba, e bar magh
ghue. Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba nighnizir
gavgavim Iesusin itima, God
men nighnizir gavgavimin
tuavimin, men navibagh
amizi me an damazimin dera.
10 Ezi kamaghin ia tizim
bagh God damighti, a ian
nighnizibar gin mangam?
Egha osimtizir faragha en
ovaviba ateran iburaziba ko,
osimtizir e uaghan datirighin
ateran iburaziba, da isa
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
itir darazigh arisi.
11 Kamaghin puvati. En
nighnizir gavgavim ghaze,
en Ekiam Iesusin apangku-

15:4: Ap 14:27 **15:4:** Aposel 14:27 † **15:5:** Ni akar Filipai, 3:2in itimin gan. **15:7:** Ap 10:1-43 **15:7:** Aposel 10:1-43 **15:8:** 1 Sto 28:9, Ap 1:24, 2:4, 10:44, 11:15 **15:8:** Aposel 1:24; 2:4; 10:44; 11:15 **15:9:** Ap 10:15, 10:28, 10:34-35, Ro 10:11, 1 Ko 1:2, 1 Pi 1:22 **15:9:** Aposel 10:15; 10:28; 10:34-35; Rom 10:11; 1 Korin 1:2; 1 Pita 1:22 **15:10:** Mt 11:30, 23:4, Lu 11:46, Ga 3:10, 5:1 **15:10:** Matyu 11:30; 23:4; Luk 11:46; Galesia 3:10; 5:1 **15:11:** Ro 3:24, Ga 2:16, Ef 2:5-8, Ta 2:11 **15:11:** Rom 3:24; Galesia 2:16; Efesus 2:5-8; Taitus 2:11

vimɨn, God uam e inizir
moghɨra me ini.”
12 Ezɨ gumazir uari aku-
vaziba bar nɨmɨra ikia Barn-
abas ko Pol barasi. Ezɨ an-
ing mirakelɨn arazaraziba ko
dɨgavir kuram gamir bizibar
gun me mɨgei. Egha aning
ghaze, God aningɨn dafaribar
arazir kaba Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamizibar tongɨn,
dagh ami.
13 Aning mɨkemegha gɨvazɨ
Jems kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Nan
adarasi, ia na baragh.
14 Saimon kamaghɨn e
geghara ghaze, kar faragha
zuir dughiam, God Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiziba
uan apangkuvim men ak-
agha, men tongɨn gumazir
maba ua bagha me inigha me
gamizɨ, me an gumazamiz-
ibar otifi.
15 Godɨn akam inigha
izir gumazibar mɨgɨrɨgɨamɨn
mɨrara ghu. Me fomɨra kam-
aghɨn osiri, men mɨgɨrɨgɨamɨn
osizirimra kara:

16 “ ‘God kamaghɨn mɨgei,
Devitɨn ovaviba mati,
purirpenim de-
giaghirɨ.
Egh kɨ gɨn uamategh izɨ,
an ingarightɨ a tugham.
An bizir ikuviziba kɨ ua dar
ingarigham,
egh kɨ a damightɨ
a ua deragham.
17 Eghtɨ gumazamizir ikiavɨra
itir naba
God bagh ruiam.
Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamizir nan ziamɨn
itiba
bar uaghan na buriam.
18 Ekiam kamaghɨn mɨkeme.
A bizir kaba fomɨra gu-
mazamizibar akazɨ
me dagh fo.’ ”

19 Jems ua kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Nan nɨghnɨzimra kara,
Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamiziba, me navibagh
iragha God bagha zui. Eghtɨ e
men tuaviba apɨran kogham.
20 E me bagh osir kamaghɨn
me mɨkɨm suam, ia dagher
me marvir guabagh anɨdibar
aman markɨ. Ia dar amɨ ka-
maghɨn ia Godɨn damazimɨn
mɨzegham. Ia dagher kabar
aman markɨ. Ia uari isava
akuir arazir kurabar amuan
markɨ. Egha asɨzir me beni-
bar fɨribagh afi ariaghɨriba,
dar ghuziba darara iti, ia dar
aman markɨ. Egh ia ghuzibar
aman markɨ.
21 E fo, Moses osirizir
arazir kamnagh fomɨra iza
datɨrɨghɨn, me an akam
nguibar ekiabar aven bar

15:12: Ap 14:27 **15:12:** Aposel 14:27 **15:13:** Ap 12:17, Ga 2:9 **15:13:** Galesia 2:9 **15:14:** Ap 15:7-9 **15:14:** Aposel 15:7-9 **15:16:** Amos 9:11-12 **15:20:** Stt 9:4, Kis 34:15-17, Wkp 17:10-16, 18:6-23, 1 Ko 6:9, 6:18, 8:1, Ga 5:19, Ef 5:3, Kl 3:5, 1 Pi 4:3 **15:20:** Jenesis 9:4; Ua Me Ini 34:15-17; Ofa Gami 17:10-16; 18:6-23; 1 Korin 6:9; 6:18; 8:1; Galesia 5:19; Efesus 5:3; Kolosi 3:5; 1 Pita 4:3 **15:21:** Ap 13:15 **15:21:** Aposel 13:15 ‡ **15:21:** Judaba, me Israelɨn nguazimra itir puvatɨ. Fomɨra me ghua kantrin igharazir Israelɨn nguazim boroghɨra itibar iti. Egha men God ko mɨgeir dɨpeniba, nguibar ekiamɨn uaghan nguazir kam iti. Nɨ akar Aposel 2:5-11ɨn itimɨn gan. Kamaghɨn, nguibar ekiar kabar itir gumazamiziba, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar akaba da baregha gɨfa.

anekura, egha Sabatba zurara God ko mɨgeir dɨpenibar aven a dɨbori.”‡

Me Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir God gɨfoziba bagha akɨnafarim amadi

22 Egha aposelba ko siosɨn gumazamizir dapaniba ko Jerusalemɨn itir Kraisɨn adarazi bar mɨkemegha, uarir tongɨn gumazir maba mɨsevegha me amadazɨ me Pol ko Barnabas ko Antioghɨn zui. Me gumazir dapanir pumuning uaghan aning amɨsefe: Sailas ko Judas, an ziar mam Barsabas. Gumazir kamning Kraisɨn adarazir faragha zui.

23 Egha me akɨnafarir kam me koma anemada:

E, aposelba ko siosɨn gumazamizir dapaniba, e ian adarasi.

Ia Kantrin Igharazimɨn itir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn itir darasi, ia Antioghɨn nguibar ekiam ko Sirian Provins ko Silisian itiba. Akɨnafarir kam ia bagha izi. Dughiar aghuim.

24 E kamaghɨn oraki, en tongɨn marazi me en azarazir puvatɨgha, ghua ia mɨgɨa ian nɨghnɨzibagh asɨghasɨki. Me ia gifarazɨ ia okam nɨghnɨsi.

25 Ezɨ e bar navir vamɨra inigha gumazir maba ko en namakar aghuimning Barnabas ko Pol a mɨsevegha me amada.

26 Gumazir kamning, aning en Ekiam Krais Iesusɨn ziam bagha nguazir kamɨn ikɨrɨmɨrim ategha uaningɨn sa.

27 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Judas ko Sailas uaghan akamɨn ia mɨkɨmasa, e aning amada.

28 E Godɨn Duam ko navir vamɨra ikia kamaghɨn nɨghnɨgha ghaze, e osɨmtɨzitam ua ia darɨghan kogham. Bizir e ia mɨkemeziba, darara ia dar gɨn mangɨ.

29 Ia me marvir guabagh anɨdir daghebar aman markɨ, egh asɨzibar ghuzibar aman markɨ, egh me beniba fɨribagh afi ariaghirir asɨzibar aman markɨ, egh uari isava akuir arazir kurabar amuan markɨ. Ia bizir kaba ategh deragham. En akam kamaghɨra tu.

30 Egha Jerusalem itir Kraisɨn adarazi gumazir kaba amadazɨ, me Jerusalem ategha Antioghɨn iraghuegha Kraisɨn adarazi akuvagha akɨnafarim me ganɨngi.

31 Ezɨ Antioghɨn itir Kraisɨn adarazi akɨnafarir kam barazima, a gavgavim me ganɨga men navibagh ami da dera. Ezɨ me bizir kam bagha bar akonge.

32 Judas ko Sailas aning

15:24: Ap 15:1 **15:24:** Aposel 15:1 **15:26:** Ap 13:50, 14:19, 1 Ko 15:30, 2 Ko 11:23, 11:26 **15:26:** Aposel 13:50; 14:19; 1 Korin 15:30; 2 Korin 11:23; 11:26 **15:28:** Mt 23:4 **15:28:** Matyu 23:4 **15:29:** Wkp 17:14, Ap 15:20, 21:25, MAA 2:14, 2:20 **15:29:** Ofa Gami 17:14; Aposel 15:20; 21:25; Akar Mogomem 2:14; 2:20 **15:32:** Ap 11:27, 13:1, 14:22 **15:32:** Aposel 11:27; 14:22

uaghan Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazimning. Egha aning mɨgɨrɨgɨar avɨribagh ami. Kamaghɨn, aning gavgavim Kraisɨn adarazi ganɨga mɨgɨrɨgɨar akurvazir avɨribar me gami.

33-34 Egha aning dughiar maba mong Antioghɨn me ko ike. Ezɨ gɨn Kraisɨn adarazi navir amɨrizim sara me amadazɨ, me Jerusalemɨn uamategha gumazir me amangiziba bagha zui.§

35 Ezɨ Pol ko Barnabas Antioghɨn ikia gumazir avɨrir maba ko gumazamizibar sure gamua Ekiamɨn akam akuri.

Pol ko Barnabas uaning abɨki

36 Dughiar maba gɨvazɨ, gɨn Pol kamaghɨn Barnabas mɨgei, "Ga uamategh nguibar ekiar ga Ekiamɨn akam akuniziba, bar dar mangɨva uan adarazir ganam, me manmaghɨn iti."

37 Ezɨ Barnabas kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, a Jon, an ziar mam Mak, an a inightɨma, a aningɨn gɨn mangam.

38 Jon Mak Pamfilian purama aning ataki, egha aning ko ingangarim a gɨvazir puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn an aning ko mangan Pol aghua.

39 Egha aning odorozir dafam gamigha kamaghɨn aning uaning abɨki. Ezɨ Barnabas ko Mak kurim inigha arighatɨzim Saiprusɨn ghu.

40 Ezɨ Pol Sailas amɨsefe. Ezɨ Kraisɨn adarazi uari akuvagha aning isa Godɨn agharim gatɨgha kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Godɨn akurvazim gua ko ikɨ." Ezɨ aning ghu.

41 Egha aning Sirian Provins ko Silisian moghɨn ghua Pol gavgavim Kraisɨn adarazigh anɨdi.

16

Timoti Pol ko Sailasɨn gɨn zui

1 Pol ghua Derben otogha ghua Listran oto. Ezɨ kagh suren gumazir mamɨn ziam Timoti, a iti. An amebam Judan amizim, a Kraisɨn mav. Ezɨ an afeziam Grighɨn gumazim.

2 Listra ko Aikoniamɨn itir en adarasi, me kamaghɨn a mɨgei, Timoti gumazir bar aghuim.

3 Ezɨ Pol a inightɨ, an a ko mangasa ifonge. Judaba danganir kamɨn iti. Egha me bar fo, an afeziam a Grighɨn gumazim. Kamaghɨn, Pol Timotin mɨkarzir mogomemɨn inim atu.

4 Egha me nguibar ekiabagh arui. Akar aposelba ko siosɨn gumazamizir dapaniba Jerusalemɨn

§ **15:33-34:** Fofozir gumazir maba uaghan kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, mɨgɨrɨgɨar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. Mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam kamaghɨn ghu, "Ezɨ Sailas uan nɨghnɨzim gɨn ghua Antioghɨn iti." **15:37:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, Kl 4:10, 2 Ti 4:11 **15:37:** Aposel 12:12; 12:25; Kolosi 4:10; 2 Timoti 4:11 **15:38:** Ap 13:13, Kl 4:10 **15:38:** Aposel 13:13; Kolosi 4:10 **16:1:** Ap 14:6, 2 Ti 1:5 **16:1:** Aposel 14:6; 2 Timoti 1:5 **16:2:** Fl 2:19-22 **16:2:** Filipai 2:19-22 **16:3:** 1 Ko 9:20, Ga 2:3-5 **16:3:** 1 Korin 9:20; Galesia 2:3-5 **16:4:** Ap 15:23-29 **16:4:** Aposel 15:23-29

mikemegha amamangatizim,
gumazamiziba da baragh,
dar gin mangasa, me me
migiagharui.
5 Kamaghin amizi, Kraisin
adarasi, men nighnizir gav-
gaviba gavgafi. Ezi men
dibobonim aruebar zurara
pin ghuavanadi.

Pol irebamin min bizimin
Masedonian gumazimin gani

6 Ezi Godin Duam, Esian
Provinsin Akar Aghuim ku-
nan men anogoroke. Kam-
aghin amizi, Pol, ko Sailas, ko
Timoti, me Frigian Distrighin
nguibar ekiam ko Galesian
Distrighin moghin ghue.
7 Egha me Misian Dis-
trik ko Bitinian Provinsin
mitaghniamin otogha Bi-
tinian Provinsin aven man-
gasava amima, Iesusin Duam
men anogoroke.
8 Kamaghin amizi, me
Misian Distrighin miriam
gatigha, Troasin ira ghue.
9 Ezi dimangan Pol ire-
bamin min bizimin garima,
Masedonian Provinsin gu-
mazim tughav ikia a gak-
aghora ghaze, "Ia Masedo-
nian iziva en akuragh."
10 Pol irebamin min bizir
kamin ganigha givagha,
e zuamira bizibar kirigha
Masedonian mangasa tu-
avibar kiri. E fo, God Akar
Aghuim me mikinasa en dia.*

Filipain amizim, Lidia,
Kraisin anavin oto

11 Egha e Troasin
kurim inigha biaghatigha
Samotresin zui. Egha
amimzaraghan Neapolis
bagha zui.
12 Egha e kagh dikavigha
ghua Filipain otifi. Romba
fomira izava apiazir nguibar
ekiam. A Masedonian Dis-
trighin nguibar faragha zuir
mam. E kagh dughiar mabar
ike.
13 Ezi Sabatin dughiamin, e
nguibar ekiamin tiar akamin
azenan ghua dipamin
uaghiri. E ghaze, God ko
mikimamin danganitam ti
kagh ikiama? Ezi e kagh
amizir mabar gari me uari
akuvagha itima, e me migei.
14 Amizir e barazir kabar
mav, an ziam Lidia, a faragha
Taiatairian nguibar ekiamin
ikia izegha inir pighagheviba
amadi. A zurara Godin ziam
fer amizim. Ekiam an navim
kuizima a Polin migirigiaba
barasi.
15 Egha a ko an gara
dipenir vamiran itir darasi,
e me ruegha givazi, a uan
dipenimin mangasa en
gighami. A kamaghin e
migia ghaze, "Ia kamaghin
na ginighnigh suam, ki
guizbangira nighnizir gav-
gavim Ekiamin iki, kamaghin
ia izi nan dipenimin iki."

16:5: Ap 2:47 **16:5:** Aposel 2:47 **16:6:** Ap 18:23 **16:6:** Aposel 18:23 **16:7:** 2 Ti 1:15 **16:10:** 2 Ko 2:13 **16:10:** 2 Korin 2:13 * **16:10:** Aposelin akinafarimin akar otevir maba iti, "e," iti. Gumazir avirim a ghaze, Luk, Pol koma dughiar mabar arui, kamaghin a migei, "e." Dughiar kam Luk Pol ko ghua Filipain tugha, Filipain iti. Bizir kam bagha, Pol Filipai ataghizima, akar kam, "e," ua itir puvati. Ni Aposel 16:40, an ganigh. **16:15:** Ap 16:33, 18:8 **16:15:** Aposel 16:33; 18:8

A kamaghin e migia bar e gakaghone.

Pol ko Sailas kalabusin iti

16 Dughiar mamin e God ko
migeir danganimin zuima,
ingangarir amizir igiam,
duar kuram a gapazazi,
an e bato. Duar kuram a
gapazazima a gin otivamin
bizibagh fogha dar gun
migei. Ezi kamaghin an
garir gumaziba an amir
ingangarir kamin dagiar
aviriba isi.
17 Ezi guivir kam, Pol ko
bar en gin iza kamaghin dia
migei, "Gumazir kaba Godin
Bar Pin Itimin ingangarir gu-
maziba. Me God ian akur-
vaghamin tuavimin gun ia
migei."
18 A dughiar aviribar kam-
aghin ami.

Ezi Pol an amiragha
raghirigha kamaghin duar
kuram migei, "Ki Krais
Iesusin ziamin ni migei, ni
azenim girigh!" Ezi duar
kuram maghira anetaki.

19 Ezi an garir gumaziba
fo, men dagiaba isir tuavim
piri. Kamaghin amizi, me
Pol ko Sailasin suiragha an-
ing amikirigha gumazir da-
paniba bagha biziba amadir
danganir ekiamin ghu.
20 Egha me aningin akua
jas bagha ghugha kamaghin
migei, "Kar Judan gumaz-
imning. Aning en nguibar
ekiamin itir gumazamizibar
navibagh inivima osimtizir
aviriba otifi.
21 Egha aning Romin kantri
en anogoroghezir arazibar
gin mangasa, gumazamiz-
ibav gei."
22 Ezi gumazamiziba iza
uari akuvagha uaghan akaba
Pol ko Sailas gasi. Ezi jas
midorozir gumazibav gia
ghaze, ia aningin korotiaba
suegh aning misogh.
23 Me Pol ko Sailas puv an-
ing misuegha, aning isa kal-
abus gati. Egha deraghiva
aningin ganamin akar gav-
gavim isa, kalabusin garir gu-
mazim ganingi.
24 Ezi kalabusin dipenimin
garir gumazim jasin akam
baregha, aning isa selin dan-
ganir bar aven itim gatigha,
aningin sueba pamtem
temem sara da ike.
25 Ezi dimagarir arizimin
Pol ko Sailas God ko migiava
ighiabagh ami. Ezi kalabusin
itir gumazir maba aning
barasi.
26 Ezi zuamira mikimkizir
dafar mam otogha, gav-
gavim kalabuziar dipenimin
mingarim ganidir dagiabagh
inobaghnobasi. Ezi kal-
abusin tiar akaba zuamira
kuiaghire. Ezi me kal-
abuziaba ikezir senba bar

16:16: Ap 19:24 **16:16:** Aposel 19:24 **16:17:** Mk 1:24, 1:34 **16:17:** Mak 1:24; 1:34 **16:18:** Mk 16:17 **16:18:** Mak 16:17 **16:19:** Ap 19:25-26, 2 Ko 6:5 **16:19:** Aposel 19:25-26; 2 Korin 6:5 **16:20:** 1 Kin 18:17, Mt 5:11, Mk 13:9, Ap 17:6 **16:20:** 1 Atriviba 18:17; Matyu 5:11; Mak 13:9; Aposel 17:6 **16:22:** 2 Ko 6:5, 11:23-25, Fl 1:30, 1 Te 2:2 **16:22:** 2 Korin 6:5; 11:23-25; Filipai 1:30; 1 Tesalonika 2:2 **16:26:** Ap 4:31, 5:19, 12:7, 12:10 **16:26:** Aposel 4:31; 5:19; 12:7; 12:10 **16:27:** Ap 12:18-19 **16:27:** Aposel 12:18-19

firiaghire.

27 Ezi kalabusin dipenimin
garir gumazim osegha
dikavigha kalabusin dipenimin
tiar akabar garima da bar
kuiaghirezi, an nighnizim
ghaze gumazir kalabusin
itiba bar are. Kamaghin
a uan midorozir sabam
asigha uabi uabi biragh
aremeghasa.

28 Ezi Pol pamtemin dia, "Ni
pazi uabi damuan marki! E
bar ka iti."

29 Ezi kalabusin garir gu-
mazim angazangariba bagha
dia, egha ivegha Pol ko Sailas
itir danganimin ghua atiatia
puvira nigha, aningin suebar
iri.

30 Egha an aning inigha
azenan otogha aningin
azangsisi, "Aruamning, ki
tizim damightima God nan
akuragham?"

31 Ezi aning a ikaragha
ghaze, "Ni nighnizir gav-
gavim Ekiam Iesusin ikiti, a
nin akuragh, nin adarazi sara
akuragham."

32 Ezi aning Ekiamin akam
a migia egha uaghan a ko itir
darazi bar me migei.

33 Dimagarir kamra, gu-
mazir dapanir kam aning
inigha aning duaba rue.
Ezi aning zuamira a ko an
adarasi, Iesusin ziamin bar
me rue.

34 Ezi kalabuzibar garir
gumazir dapanim, Pol ko
Sailas inigha uan dipenimin
aven ghugha dagheba aning
ganidi. A uan adarazi ko
nighnizir gavgavim Godin
iti. Kamaghin amizi, me bar
akonge.

35 Ezi aminim tirazi, jasba
polisin gumaziba amadazi
me iza kamaghin kalabuziar
dapanim migei, "Jasba kam-
aghin migei, 'Ni Pol ko Sailas
ateghtima aning mangi.' "

36 Ezi kalabuziabar garir
gumazir dapanim kamaghin
Pol migei, "Jasba ni ko Sailas
ataghiraghasa na mikeme.
Ezi gua datirighin navir
amirizim sara mangi."

37 Ezi Pol kamaghin polisin
gumazibav gei, "Ga Romin
gumazimning. Me ga isa kot
gatizir puvatigha gumazir
aviribar damazimin pura ga
misogha, ga isa kalabusin ga
amada. Egha me datirighin
nimira ga amangasa? Ti
puvatigham! Me uari iziva
gan aku mangam."†

38 Ezi polisin gumaziba
akar kabar gun jasbav keme.
Ezi me orazi Pol ko Sailas

16:30: Lu 3:10, Ap 2:37, 9:6 **16:30:** Luk 3:10; Aposel 2:37; 9:6 **16:31:** Jo 3:16, 3:36, 6:47, 1 Jo 5:10 **16:31:** Jon 3:16; 3:36; 6:47; 1 Jon 5:10 **16:33:** Ap 16:15 **16:33:** Aposel 16:15 † **16:37:** Dughiar kamin Romin nguibar ekiamin atrivim, an ziam Sisar. A Mediterenianin Ongarir Ekiamin boroghira itir kantribar gari. Kamaghin amizi, Romin kantrin itir gumaziba mati gumazir ziar ekiaba iti moghin iti. Ezi men osirizir arazim kamaghin migia ghaze, Kotiaba ko gavmanin gumaziba pura me misoghan kogham. Dughiar mabar Romba, gumazir igharaziba uaghan me ataghizima me uaghan Romin kantrin gumazibar min otifi. Polin afeziam a uaghan kamaghin amizir gumazir mam. Kamaghin amizi, Polin amebam a batezi, a uaghan Romin kantrin gumazir mam. (Ni Aposel 22:24-29 an ganigh.) **16:39:** Mt 8:34 **16:39:** Matyu 8:34

Romin gumazimning. Ezi me atiatingi.

39 Kamaghin amizi, jasba kalabusin dipenimin ghuegha, kamaghin aning migia ghaze, gua ataran marki. Egha me aningin akua azenan ghuegha, aningin azangsisi, “Gua nguibar ekiar kam ategh mangi.”

40 Ezi aning kalabusin dipenim ategha Lidian dipenimin ghu. Egha Kraisin adarazir ganigha, akar maba me migia, gavgavim me ganigha, egha aning ghu.

17

Me Tesalonikan nguibamin aven akam akuri

1 Pol ko an gin aruir gumazziba, me Amfipolis ko Apolonian nguibamning ategha ghuavira ikia Tesalonikan nguibamin oto. Tesalonikan nguibamin aven, Judabar dipenir God ko migeir mam iti.

2 Egha Pol God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghu. Kar a zuraram amir arazim. Egha Sabatin pumuning ko mikezimin Godin Akinafarimin itir osiziriba me geghara me migei.

3 An osiziriba men akakagha dar mingaribav gia ghaze, “Krais mizazim inigh aremegh ua dikavamin migirigiam, a guizbangira.”

Egha kamaghin migei, “Iesusin ki akam akurir kamnagh, a Gumazir God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezim, a Krais.”*

4 Ezi Judan gumazir maba oregha nighnizir gavgavim akar kabar ikia Pol ko Sailasin nighnizimin gin zui. Ezi uaghan Godin atiatir Grighin gumazir aviriba ko ziaba itir amizir aviriba sara aningin gin zui.

5 Gumazir avirim Pol ko Sailasin nighnizimin gin zuima, Judaba kamaghin naviba bar ikufi. Egha puram aruir gumazir kurar maba akumakumigha gumazir bizir dafam gami. Egha ghua nguibar ekiamin aven arua pamtem atarava araghasi. Me Pol ko Sailas inigh avirir torimin mangasa, aning buriasa ivemara Jesonin dipenimin aven ghue.

6 Egha me aningin apizir puvatigha, Jeson ko Kraisin marazi kurivegha nguibar ekiamin garir gumazir dapaniba bagha me inigha ghu. Egha kamaghin dei, “Gumazir kaba osimtizim nguazir kamin nguibaba bar dagh arigha iza datirighin kagh oto.

7 Ezi Jeson me inigha uan dipenim gati. Gumazir kaba

17:1: 1 Te 1:1-2, 2:1-2 **17:1:** 1 Tesalonika 1:1-2; 2:1-2 **17:3:** Lu 24:26, Ap 3:18, 9:22, 18:28, Ga 3:1 **17:3:** Luk 24:26; Aposel 3:18; 9:22; 18:28; Galesia 3:1 * **17:3:** Migirigiar kamin mingarim, Krais, kamaghin ghu, “God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.” **17:4:** Ap 13:50, 15:22, 15:27, 15:40, 28:24 **17:4:** Aposel 13:50; 15:22; 15:27; 15:40; 28:24 **17:5:** Ro 16:21 **17:6:** Ap 16:20 **17:6:** Aposel 16:20 **17:7:** Lu 23:2, Jo 19:12, 1 Pi 2:13 **17:7:** Luk 23:2; Jon 19:12; 1 Pita 2:13

bar moghira Sisar osirizir
arazibar gin mangan aghua.
Egha kamaghin migei, Atrivir
ekiar igharazim uaghan iti,
an ziam Iesus.”
8 Ezi gumazamizir avirir
uari akuvaziba ko nguibar
ekiamin garir gumazir
dapaniba, me men akar
kam baragha digavir kuram
gamigha diava arai.
9 Egha nguibar ekiamin
garir gumazir dapaniba, me
Jeson ko an adaraziv kemezi,
me sel givese. Ezi me me
ataghizi, me zui.

Berian nguibamin itir Jud-
abar arazir aghuim

10 Ezi aminim pirima,
Kraisin adarazi zuamira
aning amadazi aning Berian
nguibamin ghu. Aning ghua
otivavira Judabar dipenir
God ko migeimin aven ghu.
11 Berian Judaba, men
araziba ko men nighniziba
bar dera. Me Polin
migirigiaba baraghasa bar
ifonge. Egha me Polin
migirigiabar mingariba abigh
bar dagh fofoghasa zurara
Godin Akamin Osiziribar
gari. Me kamaghin foghasa,
Polin migirigiaba, da guizin
migirigiaba, o? Kamaghin,
me Tesalonikan itir Judabar
arazibagh afira.
12 Ezi Judan aviriba
nighnizir gavgavim Polin
migirigiabar iti. Ezi uaghan
Grighin amizir ziaba itir
maba ko Grighin gumazir
aviriba sara aningin gin zui.
13 Ezi Judan gumazir
Tesalonikan itiba orazi, Pol
Berian ikia Godin akam
akuri. Ezi me uaghan Berian
otivigha gumazamizir kabar
nighnizim gasighasigha men
navibagh inifi.
14 Ezi Kraisin adarazi
zuamira Pol amadazi an
ongarir miriamin ghu. Sailas
ko Timoti Berian ikiavira iti.
15 Ezi Polin akua zuir
gumaziba, ghua Atensin
aneti. Ezi Pol, Sailas ko Timoti
zuamira a bativasa, an aning
bagha akam isa me ganingi.

Pol Atensin ikiava akam
akuri

16 Egha Pol Atensin ikia
Sailas ko Timoti bagha
mizuai. Egha a gari, Atensin
nguibar ekiamin aven mar-
vir guaba bar izifa. Ezi Pol
bar osemegha an muriam
bar ikufi.
17 Egha a bizir kam bagha
God ko migeir dipenibar
aven a Judaba ko Grighin
Godin atiatia itir gumazamiz-
iba sara migei. Egha uaghan
bizibagh ivezir danganimin
zurara gumazir pura iza
otivibav gei.
18 Ezi Epikurian ko Stoikin
gumazir fofoziba itiba, me
Pol ko uari adosi. Marazi
kamaghin migei, “Onganir
mam tizibav gei?” Ezi marazi
kamaghin migei, “A ti aser
igharazibar akam akuri.” Pol
Iesus ua dikavizir bizimin

17:11: Ais 34:16, Lu 16:29, Jo 5:39 **17:11:** Aisaia 34:16; Luk 16:29; Jon 5:39 **17:13:** Ap 13:50, 14:19 **17:13:** Aposel 13:50; 14:19 **17:17:** Ap 18:19 **17:17:** Aposel 18:19

Akar Aghuim akurima, kamaghin me migirigiar kabar a gami.†

19-20 Egha me a inigha Atensin garir gumazir dapanibar tongin ghua me mighsiamin Areopagus uari akuvagha iti. Egha me kamaghin Pol migei, “Ni nighnizir e fomira tong oraghizir puvatizibav gei. E dar mingarim gifoghasa ifonge. Kamaghin e foghasa, kar nighnizir igiar manam, ni an gumazamizibar sure gami. Ni e mikim.”

21 (Atensin gumaziba ko Atensin azenan itir gumazir izeziba, me zurara pura ikiava nighnizir igiar otivir kabara migei.)

22 Ezi Pol Areopagusin Mighsiamin tongira tugha kamaghin migei, “Ia Atensin gumaziba! Ki ian gari, ia godin min asebar gin mangasa bar gavgafi.

23 Ki arua bar deravira bizir ia ziaba febar gani, egha ki uaghan ofa gamir dakozir mamin gari ziar kam an iti: E fozir puvatizir godin ofa gamir dakozim. Ezi datirighin ki, godin ia fozir puvatigha gin zuim, ki an akam ia mikimasa.

24 “Godin mam iti, a nguazir kam ko an itir biziba bar dar ingari, anarira overiam ko nguazimin Ekiam. Egha a gumaziba dafaribar ingarir dipenibar itir puvati.

25 Godin kam a uabi ikirimirim ko biziba bar gumazamizibagh aningi. Egha a bizitamin otevezir puvati. Kamaghin, e uan dafaribar an akurvagh bizitam damighan kogham.

26 Ezi God gumazir vamiran ingari, egha an ovavir kamin a gumazamiziba bar men ingari. Egha me isa nguazimin danganiba bar dagh ariki. Egha a uabi me ikiamin ikirimirimin dughiaba ariki. Egha danganir me itiba a me bagha nguazir mitaghniaba ariki.

27 God kamaghin ifonge, gumazamiziba a buri, an boroghin iziva an apigh, kamaghin a bizir kabagh ami. Guizbangira God e vaghvagha en saghon itir puvati.

28 ‘Anarira e gamima, e ikiava, aruava egha ikirimirim isi.’ Ezi ian fofozir gumazir mabara kamaghin mikeme, ‘E Godin boribara.’‡

† **17:18:** Faragha zuir akam, Grighbar tongin gumazir aviriba, me fofozir gumazir fomira ikezibar nighnizibar gin zui. Men fofozir gumazibar mamning, aning ziamning Epikurian ko Stoik. **17:24:** Mt 11:25, Ap 7:48, 14:15 **17:24:** Matyu 11:25; Aposel 7:48; 14:15 **17:24:** 1 Atriviba 8:27; Aisaia 42:5 **17:25:** Jop 12:10, Sng 50:12, Sek 12:1, Ap 7:48 **17:25:** Jop 12:10; Onger Akaba 50:12; Sekaraia 12:1; Aposel 7:48 **17:27:** Lo 32:8, Sng 145:18, Ais 55:6, Jer 23:23, Ap 14:17, Ro 1:20 **17:27:** Onger Akaba 145:18; Aisaia 55:6; Jeremaia 23:23; Aposel 14:17; Rom 1:20 **17:28:** Kl 1:17, Ta 1:12, Hi 1:3 **17:28:** Kolosi 1:17; Hibru 1:3 ‡ **17:28:** Pol gumazir kaba an akam deravira agifoghasa, egha a men fomira itir Grighin gumazibar akar otevir pumuning isa, uan akam gavgavim a daningasa, aning gun me migei. **17:29:** Ais 40:18-20, 44:10-17, Ap 19:26 **17:29:** Aisaia 40:18-20; 44:10-17; Aposel 19:26

29 “Kamaghin amizi,
e guizbangira an ovav-
ibar ikiva, egh kamaghin
nighnighan kogh suam,
God ti golin nedazim o
silvan nedazim o dagiabar
nedazim. E uaghan kam-
aghin nighnighan kogh suam,
a ti gumazamiziba uari uan
dafariba ko uan nighnizibar
ingarizir marvir guatam.

30 “Fomira gumazamiziba
God gifozir puvati. Dughiar
kamin, me fozir puvatigha
amizir biziba, God dagh
nighnizir puvati. Egha
datirighin God Akar Gav-
gavim aniga ghaze, nguazir
kamin danganiba bar dar
itir gumazamiziba bar uan
navibagh iragh.

31 God gumazamiz-
ibar arazir kuraba bagh
me tuisighamin dughiam
akirigha gifa. An arazir
aghuimin mirara a inabazir
gumazim, nguazir kamin
gumazamiziba tuisigham.
Gumazir kam aremezi God
a gamizi a ua dikafi. Bizir
kamin God e tuisighamin
ingangarim gumazamiziba
bar men akazi, me fo, a
guizbangiram otogham.”

32 Egha me ua dikavamin
migirigiam baregha, marazi a
dipofi. Ezi marazi kamaghin
migei, “Ni dughiatam ua bizir
kam mikimti, e ni baraghasa.”

33 Ezi Pol me ategha ghu.

34 Ezi gumazamizir maba
Polin nighnizimin gin ghua
nighnizir gavgavim an
migirigiabar iti. Men tongin
Dionisius, a Areopagus kaun-
selin aven itir gumazir mam.
Ezi amizir mam, an ziam
Damaris, a gumazamizir
igharazir maba ko, me
uaghan nighnizir gavgavim
Polin migirigiabar iti.

18

Pol Korinin nguibar ekiamin Godin Akar Aghuim akuri

1 Bizir kabar gin, Pol Atens
ategha Korinin nguibamin
ghu.

2 Egha a Judan gumazir
mam bato, an ziam Ak-
wila. An nguibam Pontusin
Provinsin aven iti. A uan
amuim Prisila ko, aning
mong fomira kantri Italin
ike, ezi Sisar Klodius Judabav
gia ghaze, me Romin nguibar
ekiam ategh igharagh mangi.
Kamaghin amizi, aning Itali
ategha Korinin ize. Ezi Pol
aning ganasa zui.

3 Pol uaghan aningin
mirara, selin dipenibar
ingari. Kamaghin amizi,
an aningin ganasa ghugha,
aning ko ikia egha me ko
ingari.

4 Sabatin dughiabar, Pol
zurara Judaba God ko migeir
dipenibar ghua me ko uariv

17:30: Ap 14:16, Ro 3:25, Ta 2:11-12, 1 Pi 1:14 **17:30:** Aposel 14:16; Rom 3:25; Taitus 2:11-12; 1 Pita 1:14 **17:31:** Sng 9:8, 96:13, Ap 2:24, 10:42, Ro 2:16, 14:10 **17:31:** Onger Akaba 9:8; 96:13; Aposel 2:24; 10:42; Rom 2:16; 14:10 **18:2:** Ro 16:3, 1 Ko 16:19, 2 Ti 4:19 **18:2:** Rom 16:3; 1 Korin 16:19; 2 Timoti 4:19 **18:3:** Ap 20:34, 1 Ko 4:12, 1 Te 2:9, 2 Te 3:8 **18:3:** Aposel 20:34; 1 Korin 4:12; 1 Tesalonika 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:8

gei. A Judaba ko Grighbar
nighnizibar amutima, me
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
ikiasa me gakaghori.

5 Ezi Sailas ko Timoti
Masedonia ategha izaghirizi,
Pol dughiabar zurara Godin
Akar Aghuim akuri. An
akar gavgavimin kamaghin
deravira Judabagh eghari,
Iesus a Krais, Gumazir God
Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.
6 Ezi Judaba Polin
akam baraghan aghuagha,
migirigiar kuraba a ganidi.
Kamaghin amizi, a uan ko-
rotiamin mineziba apizigha,
kamaghin me migei, "Kam-
aghin ia Godin saghon iki
oveghti, mar ian osimtizimra.
Ezi ki uabi osimtiziba puvati.
Ki datirighin Godin Akar
Aghuim Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamiziba me
mikinam."

7 Ezi Pol God ko migeir
dipenim ategha Titius Jas-
tusin dipenimin ghu. Gu-
mazir kam zurara Godin
ziam fe. An dipenim a Judaba
God ko migeir dipenimin
boroghin iti.

8 Krispus, God ko migeir
dipenibar garir gumazir
dapanim. Ezi a uan adarazi
ko me nighnizir gavgavim
Ekiamin iti. Ezi Korinin
gumazamizir avirim Polin
akam baregha, nighnizir
gavgavim Iesusin ikia egha
rue.

9 Ezi dimagarir mamin
Ekiam irebamin min garir
bizimin kamaghin Pol migei,
"Ni atiatingan marki, ni
mikimvira iki, egh nimira
ikian marki.
10 Ki ni ko iti, nan gumaza-
mizir aviriba nguibar ekiar
kamin iti. Kamaghin tav pazi
ni damighan kogh, egh ni
misueghan kogham."

11 Ezi Pol azenir vamira ko
akuamin ikiava, Godin Akar
Aghuim men sure gami.

12 Galio, Akaian Provinsin
gavmanin gumazir da-
panimin itima, Judan gu-
maziba bar dikavigha Polin
apanimin gamua a isa kot
gati.

13 Me ghaze, "Gumazir
kam, a gumazamizibav
gia ghaze, 'Ia Moses Osi-
rizir Araziba riaghiriaghiva,
arazir igharazimin Godin
ziam fi.' "

14 Pol bar men akam
ikarvaghasava ami, ezi Galio
Judabav gei, "Ia Judaba,
gumazir kam Rom osirizir
araziba abigham, o an arazir
kuratam damightima, ki ian
akam baregham.

15 Ezi ia migirigiaba ko
ziaba ko ia uan araziba,
bagha nighnigha na bagha
izi. Markiam. Ia uari dar

18:5: Ap 9:22, 17:3, 17:14-15, 18:28 **18:5:** Aposel 9:22; 17:3; 17:14-15; 18:28 **18:6:** Ese 18:13, Ap 13:45-46, 13:51, 20:26, 1 Pi 4:4 **18:6:** Aposel 13:45-46; 13:51; 20:26; 1 Pita 4:4 **18:8:** 1 Ko 1:14 **18:8:** 1 Korin 1:14 **18:9:** Ap 23:11, 1 Ko 2:3 **18:9:** Aposel 23:11; 1 Korin 2:3 **18:10:** Jos 1:9, Ais 41:10, Jer 1:8, 1:18-19, Mt 28:20, Jo 10:16 **18:10:** Josua 1:9; Aisaia 41:10; Jeremaia 1:8; 1:18-19; Matyu 28:20; Jon 10:16 **18:14:** Ap 23:29, 25:11,25:19 **18:14:** Aposel 23:29; 25:11; 25:19 **18:15:** Jo 18:31, Ap 23:29, 25:18-19 **18:15:** Jon 18:31; Aposel 23:29; 25:18-19

kirmigh. Ki bizir kabar kotiaba bareghan kogham.”

16 Kamaghin amizi, a me amadazi, me kot ategha azenan ize.

17 Ezi Korinin gumaziba, maghira Sostenesin suira, a Judabar dipenir God ko migeimin garir gumazir dapanim, egha kotin danganim boroghira a misosi. Ezi Galio bizir me amizir kam gunuira.*

Pol uamategha Antioghin nguibam ghu

18 Pol dughiar mabar Korinin ikegha, Kraisin adarazi ategha kurimin ghuavanabogha Sirian Distrighin ghu. Prisila koma Akwila a ko zui. Dughiar a tighar kurimin mangamim, a Senkrian ikia God ko akar dikirizir mam gami. Kamaghin a uan dapanir arizim gise.†

19 Ezi me Efesus otivigha, Pol Prisila ko Akwila kagh aning ataki. Egha a uabi Judabar dipenir God ko migeimin ghua me ko uariv gei.

20 Ezi me dughiar tabar uarir gan ikiasava a migeima, a ghaze, Puvati.

21 A me ataghiragha, akar dikirizim gamua kamaghin me migei, “God ifueghti, ki ua ia bagh izam.” Egha kurim inigha Efesus ategha ghu.

22 Egha a Sisarian otogha, Jerusalemin itir Kraisin adarazigh etiasa ghuavanabo. Egha gin Antioghin nguibamin ghuaghiri.

23 Pol dughiar mabar Antioghin ikegha, Distrik Galesia ko Frigian itir nguibaba bar dagh arua, men nighnizir gavgavir Iesusin itiba gavgavim me ganidi.

Apolos Godin Akar Aghuim Efesusin nguibamin anekuri

24 Judan gumazir mam, an ziam Apolos, an Aleksandrian gumazim. A iza Efesusin nguibamin iti. A bar deravira migiava, Godin Akinafarimin Osiziriba bar dagh fo.

25 Me Ekiamin tuavimin a geghani, ezi a gumazamizibar sure damuasa an navim bar a dikafi. A bar deravira Iesus amizir bizibar me migei. Egha a Jonin rurimra fo.

26 Egha Apolos Judabar God ko migeir dipenimin ghugha, atiatir puvatigha Godin akam akuri. Ezi Prisila ko Akwila a baregha a inigha uan dipenimin ghugha Godin tuavim a geghanizi, a deravira Godin tuavim gifos.

---

* **18:17:** Grighin akam deragha bizir kam gifozir puvati. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, Judaba uari uan gumazir dapanir ekiamin atarav egha me a misosi. **18:18:** Nam 6:18, Ap 21:24, Ro 16:1 **18:18:** Diboboniba 6:18; Aposel 21:24; Rom 16:1 † **18:18:** Judaba kamaghin ami, me Godin akar dikirizim gin mangiva, uan dapanir arizim gisegham. **18:19:** Ap 17:17 **18:19:** Aposel 17:17 **18:21:** Ro 1:10, 1 Ko 4:19, Hi 6:3, Je 4:15 **18:21:** Rom 1:10; 1 Korin 4:19; Hibru 6:3; Jems 4:15 **18:25:** Ap 19:3, Ro 12:11 **18:25:** Aposel 19:3; Rom 12:11 **18:26:** Ap 19:8 **18:26:** Aposel 19:8 **18:27:** 1 Ko 3:6, 2 Ko 3:1 **18:27:** 1 Korin 3:6; 2 Korin 3:1

27 Ezɨ Apolos Akaian
mangasava amima, Efe-
susɨn itir Kraisɨn adarasi,
gavgavim a ganɨdi, egha
a iniasa Akaian suren gu-
maziba bagha akɨnafarim
osiri. Apolos Akaian otozir
dughiamɨn, a nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim Godɨn itir darazi
akurvazir ekiam me gami.
God men apangkufi, kam-
aghɨn amizɨ, me nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim Godɨn iti.
28 Apolos bar gavgavigha
gumazamizibar damazibar
akam akuri, egha men akaba
ikarvagha, Judabar akar
kurar me mɨgeiba dɨkabɨri.
A Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn itir
akam akuri, eghtɨ me fogh
suam, Iesus a God Uam E
Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim,
Krais.

19

Pol Efesusɨn akam akuri

1 Dughiar kam Apolos
Korinɨn ikiavɨra itima, Pol
mɨghsɨabar itir nguibabagh
arua ghua iza Efesusɨn oto.
Egha a kagh suren gumazir
maba bato.
2 Egha men azara, “Ia
faraghavɨra nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim Iesusɨn itima, Godɨn
Duam ia gizɨvaz, o puvatɨ?”

Ezɨ me ghaze, “Puvatɨ, e
uaghan tong oraghizir pu,
Godɨn Duam iti, o puvatɨ.”
3 Ezɨ Pol men azara, “Ia
rurir manamra ini?”

Ezɨ me ikara ghaze, “Jonɨn
rurim.”
4 Ezɨ Pol ghaze, “Jonɨn
rurim a navim gɨrazir rurim.
Jon gumazamizibav gɨa
ghaze, ia nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
nan gɨn izamin gumazimɨn
ikɨ, a Iesus.”
5 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn or-
aghizɨ, Pol Ekiam Iesusɨn
ziamɨn me rue.
6 Ezɨ Pol uan agharimning
me gisɨn atɨzɨ, Godɨn Duam
me bagha izegha me avara.
Ezɨ me nguibar igharazibar
akabav gei. Egha Godɨn akam
inigha izir gumazibar mɨn
Godɨn akam mɨgei.
7 Me bar moghɨra men
dɨbobonim 12pla.

8 Ezɨ Pol iakɨnir pumuning
ko mɨkezimɨn, a God ko
mɨgeir dɨpenimɨn aven, gu-
mazamiziba akar gavgavibar
me mɨgɨa atiatir puvatɨ. A
God Bizibagh Ativir Arazimɨn
mɨgɨrɨgɨamɨn gun me mɨgɨa,
men nɨghnɨziba iraghasa me
mɨgei.
9 Ezɨ marazir naviba
gavgavizɨ, me nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim Polɨn akabar
ikian aghuagha, gumaza-
mizibar damazibar azenara
mɨgɨrɨgɨar kurabar Godɨn
Tuavim gami. Ezɨ Pol me
ategha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Iesusɨn itir darazi inigha

18:28: Ap 9:22, 17:3, 18:5 **18:28:** Aposel 9:22; 17:3; 18:5 **19:1:** 1 Ko 1:12, 3:6 **19:1:** 1 Korin 1:12; 3:6 **19:2:** Ap 2:38, 8:16 **19:2:** Aposel 2:38; 8:16 **19:3:** Mt 3:11 **19:3:** Matyu 3:11 **19:4:** Mt 3:11, Mk 1:4, 1:7-8, Lu 3:4, 3:16, Jo 1:15, 1:26-30, Ap 18:25, 19:4 **19:4:** Matyu 3:11; Mak 1:4; 1:7-8; Luk 3:4; 3:16; Jon 1:15; 1:26-30; Aposel 18:25; 19:4 **19:6:** Ap 2:4, 6:6, 8:17, 10:44-46 **19:6:** Aposel 2:4; 6:6; 8:17; 10:44-46 **19:9:** Ap 9:2, 2 Ko 6:14-18, 2 Pi 2:2 **19:9:** Aposel 9:2; 2 Korin 6:14-18; 2 Pita 2:2

ghu. Egha dughiabar zurara
Tiranusɨn suren dɨpenimɨn
bizibar me mɨgei.
10 Pol azenir pumuningɨn
kamaghɨn amima, Judaba ko
Grighɨn Esian Provinsɨn itiba,
me bar Ekiamɨn akam baraki.

Skevan otariba duar kuraba batoghasa

11 Egha God mirakelɨn
bar gavgavir igiaba Polɨn
dafarimningɨn dagh ami.
12 Me uaghan inir avɨzir
doriba adiziba ko, inir
avɨzir maba, me da Polɨn
mɨkarzimɨn poegha, da
isa ghuava arɨmariabagh
arɨzi me ghuamazima, duar
kuraba me ataghɨrasi.
13 Ezɨ Judan gumazir
maba nguibabagh arua duar
kuraba batosi. Me Ekiam
Iesusɨn ziamɨn duar kurar
gumazamizibar aven itiba
batoghasa kamaghɨn mɨgei,
"Iesusɨn Pol akam akurimɨn
ziamɨn, kɨ pamtem nɨ mɨgei,
'Nɨ azenan izɨ.' "
14 Ezɨ Skeva, a Judan
ofa gamir gumazir dapanir
mam. An otarir 7pla, arazir
kam gami.
15 Ezɨ dughiar mam, duar
kurar mam kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, "Iesus, kɨ a gɨfo, egha
kɨ Pol, kɨ a gɨfo, ezɨ ia taia?"
16 Ezɨ gumazir duar ku-
ram apazazir kam, uabɨ
fegha me mɨkɨnigha puv me
mɨsuaghariki. A mɨzazir
kuram me gasima me ghuz-
ibagh rua bibiabara dɨpenim
ategha arava azenan ghue.
17 Ezɨ Judaba ko Grighɨn
gumazir Efesusɨn itiba bizir
kam baregha bar atiatingi.
Ezɨ Ekiam Iesus an ziam, gu-
mazamiziba bar a pɨrafa.
18 Faragha nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim Iesusɨn itiba
datɨrɨghɨn iza, gumazamiz-
ibar damazimɨn uan arazir
kurabar gun mɨgei.
19 Ezɨ gumazamizir avɨrir
imeziba ko mirakel kurabagh
amiba, me uan akɨnafarir
mirakelɨn kurabar osiziriba
itiba inigha iza, gumazamiz-
ibar damazimɨn da tue. Me
mirakelɨn kurabar akɨnafarir
kabar ivezimɨn dɨbobonim
dɨboborima, da 50,000ɨn
silvan dagɨabar tu.
20 Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
Ekiamɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨam nguibaba
bar dar zui. Ezɨ gumazamizir
avɨrim nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Ekiamɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨamɨn itima
a pamtem men navibar aven
ingari.

Efesusɨn nguibamɨn gumaziba dia Polɨn atari

21 Bizir kaba otivigha
gɨvazɨ, Pol Godɨn Duamɨn gɨn
Masedonian Provins ko Aka-
ian Provins moghɨn mangɨ,
Jerusalemɨn otivasa. Egha
ghaze, "Kɨ nguibar kamɨn
ikeghɨva, gɨn uaghan Romɨn
nguibar ekiamɨn mangam."

19:10: 2 Ti 1:15 **19:10:** 2 Timoti 1:15 **19:11:** Ap 14:3 **19:11:** Aposel 14:3 **19:12:** Ap 5:15 **19:12:** Aposel 5:15 **19:13:** Mk 9:38 **19:13:** Mak 9:38 **19:15:** Mk 1:24, 1:34 **19:15:** Mak 1:24; 1:34 **19:17:** Lu 7:16, Ap 2:43, 5:5, 5:11 **19:17:** Luk 7:16; Aposel 2:43; 5:5; 5:11 **19:20:** Ap 6:7, 12:24 **19:20:** Aposel 6:7; 12:24 **19:21:** Ap 18:21, 20:22, 23:11, Ro 1:13, 15:24-28, Ga 2:1 **19:21:** Aposel 18:21; 20:22; 23:11; Rom 1:13; 15:24-28; Galesia 2:1

22 Egha an akurvazir gumazimning, Timoti ko Erastus, an aning isa Masedonian aning amada. Egha a uabi mong Esian Provinsin ike.

23 Dughiar kamra gumazir maba Ekiamin Tuavimin adarir migirigiar dafam gami.

24 Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam Demitrius. A silvan bizibar ingarir gumazim. A dagiaba iniasa, aser amizim Artemisin dipenimin min, a dipenir dozibar ingarigha, silvan dagh ami. Gumazir aviriba Demitrius ko ingara dagiar aviriba isi.

25 Egha a ko an ingangarir gumaziba ko men ingangarimin min amir ingangarir igharazibagh amir gumaziba, men dia. Egha kamaghin migei, "Maia, ia fo. E dagiar ingangarir kam gamua dagiar dafam isi.

26 Ia garava orasi, gumazir kam Pol, gumazamizir avirim an akaba bangin ira dar gin zui. Efesusin kaghira puvati, Esian Provins bar. A gumazamizibar nighnizibagh ami, da tuavir igharazibar zui. A kamaghin migia ghaze, gumaziba amir marvir guaba, da guizbangira godba puvati.

27 Polin akar kam en dagiar ingangarimin ziar aghuim gasighasigham. Bizir kamra puvati, uaghan gumazamizibar nighnizimin, Artemisin dipenim pura bizir kinim gavagham. Eghti Artemis uabi, me Esian Provins ko nguazir kam bar moghira ua asemin min an ganan kogham. An marvir guam pura bizir kinim gavagham!"

28 Ezi me oregha atara maghira pamtem migia ghaze, "Aser amizim Artemis, an Efesusin bar Ekiam!"

29 Ezi mong gin nguibar kamin itir gumazamiziba bar niginir dafam gami. Egha me bar, Gaius ko Aristarkusin suiragha aning a mikirigha, voroghira uari akuvir danganir ekiamin zuamira ivemara ghue. Aning, Masedonian gumazir Pol koma aruimning.

30 Pol uabi gumazamizir okoruamin tongin mangasa nighnisi. Ezi Kraisin adarazi an anogorosi.

31 Ezi uaghan Efesusin gavmanin gumazir maba, me Polin namakaba, me a bagha akam amaga pamtem a gakaghora ghaze, a danganir ekiar gumazamiziba uari akuvimin mangan marki.

32 Ezi uari akuvazir gumazamiziba me okam nighnisi, marazi bizir mam migia dei, ezi marazi bizir igharazim migia dei. Gu-

---

19:22: Ro 16:23, 2 Ti 4:20 **19:22:** Rom 16:23; 2 Timoti 4:20 **19:23:** 2 Ko 1:8 **19:23:** 2 Korin 1:8 **19:24:** Ap 16:16-19 **19:24:** Aposel 16:16-19 **19:26:** Sng 115:4, Ais 44:10-20, Jer 10:3, Ap 17:29, 2 Ti 1:15 **19:26:** Onger Akaba 115:4; Aisaia 44:10-20; Jeremaia 10:3; Aposel 17:29; 2 Timoti 1:15 **19:29:** Ap 20:4, 27:2, Ro 16:23, 1 Ko 1:14, Kl 4:10, Fm 24 **19:29:** Aposel 20:4; 27:2; Rom 16:23; 1 Korin 1:14; Kolosi 4:10; Filemon 1:24 **19:31:** 2 Ti 1:15 **19:31:** 2 Timoti 1:15

mazir avirim fozir puvati, me
tizim bagha iza uari akufa.
33 Ezi Judaba, me gumazir
mam Aleksanderin tivazi, a
ghua faraghavira tu. Ezi
marazi ghaze, Aleksander ti
osimtizimin mingarim. Ezi a
uan dafarimra nimira ikiasa
me migei. A men akaba ikar-
vaghasa.*
34 Ezi me fo, a Judan gu-
mazir mam, me bar moghira
uari inigha dia ghaze, "Aser
amizim Artemis, an Efesusin
bar Ekiam." Men dimdiam
auan pumuningin ghu.
35 Ezi Efesusin nguibar
ekiamin kuskus gumazir oko-
ruar kam me aminivagha ka-
maghin me migei, "Efesusin
gumazamiziba, nguazir
kamin gumazamiziba bar fo.
Artemisin marvir guam ove-
riamin ikegha kagh suiaghiri.
Ezi Efesusin nguibar ekiam,
an Artemisin dipenim ko
an marvir guamin garir
nguibam.
36 E fo, gumazitam akar
kabar ghuaraghan kogham.
Kamaghin ia nimira iki,
zuamira bizitam damuan
marki.
37 Ia gumazir kamn-
ing inigha kagh ize. An-
ing Artemisin dipenimin
bizitam okemezir puvati.
Egha aning Artemisin ziam
gasighasighizir puvati.
38 Demitrius ko ingarir gu-
maziba, me osimtizitam gu-
mazitamin ikiti, kotiaba ko
gumazir kotiaba baraziba iti.
Me men osimtizim kotiamin
anekiram.
39 Ka kot puvati. Egh ia
osimtizitaba ua ikiva, ia kotin
dughiamin dar kir.
40 Kamaghin amizi, gav-
manin gumaziba bizir
datirighin otozir kam baregh,
egh e isi kot datigham.
Kamaghin e pamtemin
atara amizir bizir kam
bagh, me e damighti e
ivezegham. E amizir bizir
kamin mingariba puvati. Me
bizir kam bagh azaraghti
e mikimamin migirigiaba
puvati."
41 A kamaghin mikemegha
gumazamiziba amadazi me
ghue.

20

Pol Provins Masedonia ko kantri Grighin zui

1 Ezi gumazamizibar
arareba ko dimdiaba
givazima, Pol gumazamizir
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
itiba, men diazi me iza uari
akufa. Ezima an akar mabar
me migia ghaze, me tuivigh
gavgavigh. Egha a men
dafariba suigha me ategha
Masedonian ghu.
2 Egha Pol nguibar kabagh
arua akar avirir men nav-
ibar amuti, me tuivigh gav-
gavighamibav gei. Egha a gin
ghua Grighin kantrin oto.
3 Egha a iakinir pumuning
ko mikezimin Grighin iti.
Pol kurim inigha Sirian
mangasava amima, Judaba a
misoghamin migirigiar mam
akiri. Kamaghin amizi, a
uamategha Masedonian ghu.

* **19:33:** Grighin akam bizir kam deragha a gifozir puvati.

4 Pol zuima, Berian gumazim, Sopater, a Pirusin otarim, an gin zui. Ezi Aristarkus koma Sekundus, aning Tesalonikan gumazimning. Ezi Gaius, nguibar ekiam Derben gumazim. Ezi Timoti ko Esian gumazir pumuning, Tikikus koma Trofimus, aning Provins Esian gumazimning, me bar moghira Pol ko ghue.

5 Gumazir kaba faragha ghuava Troasin nguibamin e bagha mizua iti.

6 Ezi e Filipain ikiavira itima, Yis puvatizir Bretin Dughiaba givazi, e kurim inigha Filipai ataki. Ezi 5plan dughiaba ua givazi e ghua Troasin gumazir e bagha mizuaiba batifi. Egha 7plan dughiaba Troasin iti.*

Pol Troasin nguibamin Yutikus gamizi a ua dikafi

7 Wighin kamin faragha zuir aruemin, e bret abiagharigha damasa iza uari akufa. Ezi Pol amimzaraghan mangasa, kamaghin amizi, an akam akura ghuavira ikia dimagarir arizimin tu.†

8 Ghuriar e uari akuvazir pin itir kam, lamin aviriba an iti.

9 Ezi winduan aperaghav itir gumazir igiam, an ziam Yutikus, an osemegha akuava ongani. Pol migiavira itima, Yutikus pin ikegha degha nguazim giri. Ezi me ghua a gaghuigha an garima, a bar areme.

10 Ezi Pol uaghira a gisin ghua a muigha kamaghin migei, "Ia atiatingan marki. An angamira iti."

11 Egha Pol ghuriar pin itimin ghuavanabogha, bret abiagharigha gumazamiziba ko me da api. Pol me migia ghuavira itima aminim tirazi a me ategha zui.

12 Ezi me gumazir igiar angamira itim inigha an dipenimin ghua bar akonge.

Pol Troas ateghava uan suebar Miletusin nguibamin zui

13 Ezi e Pol ategha faragha kurim inigha Asosin nguibamin zui. E ghaze, e Asosin Pol batogh a inigh kurimin mangam. Pol uabi ghaze, ki tuavimin mangam.

14 Ezi Pol Asosin e batogha e ko kurir kam inigha Mitilinin nguibamin ghue.

15 Egha amimzaraghan e kurimin ghua Kiosin Arighatizimin otifi. Dughiar kamin gin e ghua Samosin nguibamin otogha, dughiar abuananamin e ghua Miletusin nguibamin oto.

20:4: Ap 19:29, 21:29, Ef 6:21 **20:4:** Aposel 19:29; 21:29; Efesus 6:21 * **20:6:** Fofozir gumazir avirim kamaghin nighnisi, Pol Filipain otogha, Luk inigha a ko ghu. Kamaghin amizima migirigiar otevir kam iti, "e." (Ni Aposel 16:10, an gan.) **20:7:** Ap 2:42, 2:46, 1 Ko 16:2, MAA 1:10 **20:7:** Aposel 2:42; 2:46; 1 Korin 16:2; Akar Mogomem 1:10 † **20:7:** Fofozir gumazir avirim kamaghin nighnisi, me dagher kam gamua, Iesusin inivafizim ko ghuzim ginighnisi. **20:10:** 1 Kin 17:21 **20:10:** 1 Atriviba 17:21 **20:16:** Ap 18:21, 24:17, 1 Ko 16:8 **20:16:** Aposel 18:21; 24:17; 1 Korin 16:8

16 Pol dughiar aviribar
Esian Provinsin ikian aghua,
a zuamira mangasa. A
Jerusalemin otoghiva, Pen-
tikosin Dughiar Ekiamin
ganasa ifonge. Bizir kam
bagha an Efesus azovagh
mangasa nighnizir mam
gami.‡

Pol ko Efesusin Kraisin
adarazir gumazir dapaniba

17 E ghua Miletusin otogha,
Pol Efesusin Kraisin adarazir
gumazamizir dapaniba
bagha akam amada.§
18 Ezi me iza otivizima,
a kamaghin me migei, "Ia
ki amir arazibagh fo, ki
dughiar faragha ghuzimin
Esian Provinsin izegha arazir
kabagh amua, iza datirighin
tu.
19 Judaba na misoghasa
migei. Kamaghin ki bar uabi
dikabiragha, osimtiziba ko
terim sara Ekiamin ingan-
garim gami.
20 Ia kamaghin fo, ki ian
akurvaghamin akatamin
ia mikimsi ia mikimam,
ki atiatir puvati. Egha ki
vaghvagha ian dipeniba ko
azenara ian sure gami.
21 Ki akar gavgavimra
Judaba ko Grighin gumaza-
mizibav gia ghaze, ia uan
navibagh iragh, uan arazir
kuraba ateghiva Godin gin
mangi, egh nighnizir gav-
gavim e uan Ekiam Krais
Iesusin iki.
22 "Ia oragh, Godin Duar
nan aven itim, a datirighin
Jerusalemin mangasa puvira
na migei. Ezi ki fozir puvati,
bizir manatam munagh na
batogham.
23 Ki kamaghin fo, nguibar
ekiar ki zuiba bar Godin
Duam na migia ghaze, kal-
abusba ko osimtiziba na
mizua iti.
24 "Ezi ki uan mikarzir
angamira itim ginighnizi, a
pura bizim. Ekiam Iesus
ingangarir mam na ganingi.
Ezi ingangarir kam kamakin,
ki bizitam iniasa ivemari.
Mati gumazim uan ivemarim
a givasava ami, kamaghira
ki uaghan uan ingangarim
agivasa bar ifonge. Ingan-
garir kam kamakin, God uan
apangkuvim gumazamiziba
bar men akakaghasa. Ezi ki
bizir kabar akam akuri.
25 "Ezi ia oragh. Ki ian
tongin ikia God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin akam
akuragha arui. Egha ki fo,
datirighin ia ua nan guamin
apighan kogham.
26-27 Bizir kam bagha
ki atiatir puvatigha Godin
nighniziba bar ia migei. Kam-
aghin amizima, datirighin ki
bar deraghvira ia mikimasa,

‡ **20:16:** Ni Aposel 2:1in akamin ganigh. **20:17:** Ap 18:21 **20:17:** Aposel 18:21 § **20:17:** Miletusin nguibam, a Efesusin nguibam mong an saghon iti. Aning tongin ababanim 50 kilomitan tu. **20:18:** Ap 18:19, 19:10 **20:18:** Aposel 19:10 **20:19:** Ap 20:3 **20:19:** Aposel 20:3 **20:22:** Ap 19:21 **20:22:** Aposel 19:21 **20:23:** Ap 19:21, 21:4, 21:11, 1 Te 3:3 **20:23:** Aposel 19:21; 21:4; 21:11; 1 Tesalonika 3:3 **20:24:** Ap 21:13, Ro 8:35, 2 Ko 4:1, 4:16, Ga 1:1, 2 Ti 4:7 **20:24:** Aposel 21:13; Rom 8:35; 2 Korin 4:1; 4:16; Galesia 1:1; 2 Timoti 4:7 **20:26-27:** Aposel 18:6; 2 Korin 7:2

gumazitam ian tongin
oveghti, kar ian osimtizim.
28 Ia uari uari bagh ganiva,
egh uaghan Godin gumaza-
mizibar gan. Godin Duam
Godin gumazir nighnizir gav-
gaviba iti, a bar dar ganasa
ia misefe. Ia gumaziba gari
gumazibar min iki, ia Kraisin
adarazir gan. God uabi
uan Otarimin ghuzimin me
givese.
29 Ki kamaghin fo, ki gin ia
ategh mangighti, gumazitaba
afiar atiabar min ian tongin
izam. Ezi afiar atiaba sipsip-
bagh asighasizi moghin, gu-
mazir kaba ian gari darazigh
asighasigham.
30 Eghti ian tongin tarazi,
dikavigh guizin akam giragh
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
itir daraziv kimti, me men gin
mangam.
31 Kamaghin amizi, ia
uari bagh gan. Ki azenir
pumuning ko mikezimin
amizir araziba, ia dagh
nighnigh. Ki arueba ko
dimagaribar, teriba sara, zu-
razurara nighnizir aghuiba
vaghvagha ia migia, tong
mitetam atizir puvati. Egha
ghaze, ia uari bagh ganigh.
32 "Ezi ki datirighin ia isa
Godin dafarim gati, eghti
an apangkuvimin akam ia
damuti, ia gavgavigham. Egh
gin apangkuvimin akar kam,
bizir aghuiba ia daningiva, ia
ko Godin damazimin zuezir
gumazamiziba sara daning,
akurvazir aghuibar gumaza-
mizir Godin damazim zuez-
ibar tongin gin ia daningam.
33 "Ki tavin silva ko gol ko
inibagh ifongezir puvati.
34 Ia uari kamaghin fo,
nan dafarir kamning, ki uabi
ua bagha ingarir biziba isa
uabin akurvagha, egha na ko
ingarir darazir akurvasi.
35 Ezi ki amizir ingangariba
bar, ki kamaghin ian aka,
e pamtemin ingangarir
arazimin gin mangi, egh
kamaghin, e ingaran iburazir
gumazibar akurvagham.
Egh ia Ekiam Iesus, a uabi
mikemezir akam ginighnigh,
'Ni bizir aghuarim munav
ganidir arazim, a bar dera.
Egha a ni ua baghavira biziba
isir arazim gafira.'"
36 Egha Pol akar kam
mikemegha, me ko me bar
moghira teviba apirigha,
gumazir dapaniba ko, me
God ko migei.
37 Ezi me bar aziava a
muigha an tori.

20:28: 1 Ko 12:28, 1 Ti 4:16, Hi 9:14, 1 Pi 1:19, 5:2-4 **20:28:** 1 Korin 12:28; 1 Timoti 4:16; Hibru 9:14; 1 Pita 1:19; 5:2-4 **20:29:** Mt 7:15, Jo 10:12, 2 Pi 2:1 **20:29:** Matyu 7:15; Jon 10:12; 2 Pita 2:1 **20:30:** 1 Ti 1:20, 1 Jo 2:19 **20:30:** 1 Timoti 1:20; 1 Jon 2:19 **20:31:** Mk 13:37, Ap 19:8-10, 1 Te 2:11 **20:31:** Mak 13:37; Aposel 19:8-10; 1 Tesalonika 2:11 **20:32:** Ap 26:18, Ef 1:18, Kl 1:12, Hi 13:9 **20:32:** Aposel 26:18; Efesus 1:18; Kolosi 1:12; Hibru 13:9 **20:33:** 1 Sml 12:3, 1 Ko 9:11-12, 2 Ko 7:2 **20:33:** 1 Samuel 12:3; 1 Korin 9:11-12; 2 Korin 7:2 **20:34:** Ap 18:3, 1 Ko 4:12, 1 Te 2:9 **20:34:** Aposel 18:3; 1 Korin 4:12; 1 Tesalonika 2:9 **20:35:** Mt 10:8, 2 Ko 11:9, 11:12, Ef 4:28, 1 Te 4:11, 2 Te 3:8 **20:35:** Matyu 10:8; 2 Korin 11:9; 11:12; 1 Tesalonika 4:11; 2 Tesalonika 3:8 **20:36:** Ap 21:5 **20:36:** Aposel 21:5 **20:38:** Ap 20:25 **20:38:** Aposel 20:25

38 Ezi Pol me migia ghaze,
"Ia ua nan guamin ganighan
kogham." Ezi bizir kam
bagha, me bar osemegha
bar nighnighava avenge.
Egha Polin akua, kurimin
anemangasa zui.

21

Pol kurimin Jerusalemin zui

1 Egha e, Efesusin Kraisin
adarazir gumazir dapaniba,
ataghiragha bar oseme.
Egha e kurim inigha Kosin
Arighatizim baghavira zui.
Egha amimzaraghan, e
Rodesin Arighatizimin ghue.
Egha Rodes ategha Pataran
nguibamin ghue.
2 Egha e Pataran kurir
mam bato. A Finisian zuima,
e an binigha zui.
3 Egha e Saiprusin
Arighatizimin gara, agharir
kiriamin amadaghan a
gitagha ghua, Sirian
Provinsin zui. Egha Tairin
nguibamin aghegha kurimin
itir biziba kagh dar arighasa.
4 E kagh Kraisin adarazir
apigha me ko 7plan aru-
bar ike. Ezi Godin Duam
me mikemezi me Pol migia
ghaze, ni Jerusalemin man-
gan kogham.
5 Ezi kurim Tair ataghiraghasava
amima, Kraisin adarazi uan
amuiroghboriba ko, en akua
nguibar ekiamin azenan zui.
Egha ongarir dadarimin e
teviba pirigha God ko migei.
6 Ezi e me ko uan dafaribar
suigha, e kurim inigha
zuima, me uamategha uan
dipenibar zui.

Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Agabus akar mam Pol ganingi

7 Ezi e Tair ategha
Tolemesin nguibamin
otivigha, dughiar aghuim
Kraisin adarazigh anigha, me
ko aruer vamiran ike.
8 Egha amimzaraghan e
me ategha Sisarian nguibar
ekiamin otivigha ghua,
Filipin dipenimin iti. Filip
Ekiamin Akar Aghuim akurir
gumazir mam. Egha a 7plan
gumazir aposelbar akurvazir
gumazamizibar mav.
9 A guivir igiar pumuning
ko pumuning iti, egha me
Godin akam inigha izir amiz-
ibar min akam akuri.
10 E mong dughiar maba
Sisarian ikezi, Godin akam
inigha izir gumazir mam,
Agabus, a Judian Distrighin
ikegha Sisarian izaghiri.
11 Egha a en bighan izava
Polin letiam uan dafarimn-
ing ko suemning ikegha ka-
maghin migei, "Godin Duam
kamaghin migei, 'Kamaghira
Judan Jerusalemin itiba, letin
kamin ghuavim ikeghiva a
isi Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamizibar aningam.' "

21:4: Ap 20:23, 21:12 **21:4:** Aposel 20:23; 21:12 **21:6:** Ap 20:36 **21:6:** Aposel 20:36 **21:8:** Ap 6:5, 8:5, 8:26, 8:40, Ef 4:11, 2 Ti 4:5 **21:8:** Aposel 6:5; 8:5; 8:26; 8:40; Efesus 4:11; 2 Timoti 4:5 **21:9:** Jol 2:28, Ap 2:17 **21:9:** Joel 2:28; Aposel 2:17 **21:10:** Ap 11:28 **21:10:** Aposel 11:28 **21:11:** Jo 21:18, Ap 20:23, 21:33 **21:11:** Jon 21:18; Aposel 20:23; 21:33

12 E kamaghin oregha,
e ko Sisarian gumazamiz-
iba Jerusalemin mangan
koghasa Pol gakaghori.
13 Ezi Pol me ikaragha kam-
aghin migei, “Ia tizim bagha
aziava nan navim gamima a
ikufi? Me na ikisi, a dera. Ki
uaghan Ekiam Iesusin ziam
bagh Jerusalemin aven are-
megham, a dera.”
14 Pol bar gavgavizima e
tagha anetegha kamaghin
migei, “Bizir tizim Ekiam
a damusi ifongegh, an a
damu.”

Pol Judian kalabusin itima me an kotiam barasi

(Sapta 21:15--26:32)

Pol ghua Jerusalemin oto

15 Egha gin e bizibar
kirigha Jerusalemin ghua-
vanabo.
16 Ezi Sisarian itir Kraisin
adarasi, men marazi en akua
ghua Nasonin dipenimin
e ikiamin naghin e ati.
A Saiprusin gumazir bar
faraghavira Iesus gifogha an
gin zuim.
17 Egha e Jerusalemin
otozima, Kraisin adarazi e
bagha bar akonge.
18 Egha amimzaraghan, Pol
en marazi ko Jemsin ganasa
zui. Dughiar kamin siosin
gumazamizir dapaniba bar,
uaghan iti.
19 Pol dughiar aghuim
me ganigha, Ekiam Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamizibar
tongin an dafarimin amizir
biziba bar dar gun me migei.

Gumazir dapaniba Godin Dipenimin mangasa Pol migei

20 Ezi Kraisin adarazir
gumazir dapaniba kamaghin
oregha Ekiamin ziam fe.
Egha me Pol migia ghaze, “En
anav, ni fo Judan gumaza-
mizir bar aviriba nighnizir
gavgavim Ekiamin iti. Egha
me bar Moses Osirizir Araz-
iba bagha gavgafi.
21 Ezi gumazir maba me
migia ghaze, Pol Judan
gumazir Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamizibar tongin itiba
Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin
mangan men anogorosi.
Egha ghaze, ia uan boribar
mikarzir mogomebar iniba
aghoran marki, egh Judaba e
uan arazibar amuan marki.
22 E fo, ni izezi, me
oregham, eghti e ua man-
maghin damuam?
23 Ni kamaghin damu.
Kagh e ko itir gumazir
pumuning ko pumuning God
ko akar dikirizir gavgavir
mam gami.
24 Ni me inigh ia Godin
damazimin zueghsi, arazir
kam damu. Egh me uan
dapanir arizibagh isamin

21:12: Mt 16:22 **21:12:** Matyu 16:22 **21:13:** Ap 20:24 **21:13:** Aposel 20:24 **21:18:** Ap 15:2, 15:13, Ga 1:19, 2:9 **21:18:** Aposel 15:2; 15:13; Galesia 1:19; 2:9 **21:19:** Ap 15:4, 15:12, Ro 15:18-19 **21:19:** Aposel 15:4; 15:12; Rom 15:18-19 **21:20:** Ap 15:1, 15:5, 22:3, Ro 10:2, Ga 1:14 **21:20:** Aposel 15:1; 15:5; 22:3; Rom 10:2; Galesia 1:14 **21:21:** Ap 16:3, Ga 2:3 **21:21:** Aposel 16:3; Galesia 2:3 **21:23:** Diboboniba 6:13-21 **21:24:** Ap 18:18 **21:24:** Aposel 18:18

ofaba, ni adagh ivezam. Ni
kamaghin damightima, gu-
mazamiziba bar fogh suam,
ka ti akar ifavaritam, ezi
ni uaghan Judan Arazibagh
ami.*
25 Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamizir Iesusin gin
zuiba, e akinafarir mamin
uan nighnizim osirigha me
bagha fomira anemada.
Egha me migia ghaze, ia
marvir guabar ofa gamir
asizibar aman marki. Egh ia
uaghan asizir ghuziba itiba
koma asizir me firagharim
dafa misozibar aman marki,
egh uari isi dakuva arazir
kurabar amuan marki."
26 Kamaghin amizi, Pol
tagha ghua gumazir kaba
ini. Egha amimzaraghan,
me ghua arazir Godin
damazimin zueghamim,
a me ko a gamigha,
Godin Dipenir miriamin
aven ghua ofa gamir
gumazibav gia ghaze,
dughiar manamin e Godin
damazimin zueghamin
arazimin dughiam givaghti,
me e bagh vaghvagh ofa
damuam.

Judan gumaziba Godin Dipenimin Polin suira

27 Ezi dughiar 7pla
givasava amima Judan
gumazir Esian Provinsin
itiba Godin Dipenim avinizir
divazimin aven Polin api.
Egha gumazamizibar nav-
ibagh inivima me Polin
suiragha kamaghin dia migei,
28 "Israelin gumaziba,
ia en akuragh! Gumazir
kam, en gumazamizibagh
asighasighasa, gumazir
igharaziba ko nguibar
igharaziba bar men sure
gami. Egha Moses Osirizir
Araziba ko Godin Dipenim
gasighasigha migei. A
uaghan Grighin gumaz-
iba inigha Godin Dipenim
avinizir divazimin aven
ghua, God ua bagha inabazir
Dipenim gamima a Godin
damazimin mize."
29 (Me faragha Efesusin
gumazim Trofimusin garima,
a Pol ko nguibar ekiamin
aven arui. Ezi me kamaghin
nighnisi, Pol a inigha Godin
Dipenim avinizir divazimin
aven ghu.)
30 Ezi nguibar ekiamin
gumazamiziba bar naviba
me ginivima, me tintinibar
ivemara izi. Egha Godin
Dipenimin miriamin Polin
suiragha a kurugha zui. Egha
me zuamira Godin Dipenimin

* **21:24:** Ni Aposelbar Ingangariba 18:18in gan, uaghan Diboboniba 6:1-21. **21:25:** Aposel 15:29 **21:26:** Nam 6:13, Ap 24:18, 1 Ko 9:20 **21:26:** Diboboniba 6:13; Aposel 24:18; 1 Korin 9:20 **21:27:** 2 Ti 1:15 **21:27:** 2 Timoti 1:15 **21:28:** Ese 44:7, Ap 6:13 **21:28:** Esekiel 44:7; Aposel 6:13 **21:29:** Ap 20:4, 24:5-6, 2 Ti 4:20 **21:29:** Aposel 20:4; 24:5-6; 2 Timoti 4:20 † **21:30:** Divazir aviriba Godin Dipenim okari, ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba divazir faraghavira itimrama aven mangam. Akar kam, "Me Pol kurugha Godin Dipenimin divazir azenan itimin ghu," a divazir namba 2 migei. Tiar akaba me da ase, kar namba 2in divazimin tiar akaba. Kamaghin gumazamiziba danganir ekiar uari akuvir itimin iti, kar Godin Dipenimin divazir namba 1 an okarizim.

miriamin tiar akar ekiaba ase.†

Romin midorozir gumaziba Polin suira

31 Egha Judan gumazamiziba aremeghamin midorozim Pol gamima Romin midorozir gumazibar ekiam oraki. Ezi migirigiam ghua kamaghin a bato, Jerusalemin gumazamiziba uariv sosi.

32 Ezi a zuamira midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanir maba ko, midorozir gumaziba inigha me ivemara danganir gumazamizir avirim iti naghin zui. Ezi Pol misozir gumaziba midorozir gumazir ekiam ko an gumazibar ganigha Pol ataki.

33 Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim iza Polin suiragha midorozir gumazibav geima, me senin pumuningin a ike. Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim, Judan gumazibar azara, “Kar tina, egha a tizim gami?”

34 Ezi avirir ekiar kamin aven me pura tintinimin bizibav gei. Me niginir dafam gamima, midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim deragha bizitam baragha a gifozir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, a uan midorozir gumazibav kemezima, me a inigha uan dipenimin ghu.

35 Pol dipenir kamin adiriziamin otivasava amima gumazamiziba a misoghasa bar kaghiram aneirisi. Ezi midorozir gumaziba a gisaghpu.

36 Ezi gumazamizir avirir men gin zuiba dia kamaghin migei, “A misueghti, an aremegh!”

Pol uan nighnizir gavgavimin gun Judabagh eghari

37 Ezi me Pol inigha midorozir gumazibar dipenimin aven mangasava amima, a Grighin akamin men gumazir dapanimin azara, “Ki bizitam ni mikimam, o?”

Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim an azara, “Ni Grighin akam migei?

38 Ki ghaze, ni Isipin gumazim, ni fomira gavman ko misogha, 4,000plan gumazir kuraba inigha ghua gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu. Ni gumazir kam?”

39 Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, “Puvati. Ki Judabar gumazim, ki Silisian Distrighin aven itir nguibam Tarsusin gumazim. Ki ziam itir nguibar ekiamin gumazim. Ki ni azai, ni nan amamangatighti, ki akatam gumazamizibav kimasa.”

40 Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim a mikemezi, Pol adiriziamin tugha uan dafarimra gumazamiziba aminifa. Ezi me bar moghira nimira itima, a Hibrun akamin me migei.

21:33: Ap 20:23 **21:33:** Aposel 20:23 **21:36:** Lu 23:18, Jo 19:15, Ap 22:22 **21:36:** Luk 23:18; Jon 19:15; Aposel 22:22 **21:38:** Ap 5:36-37 **21:38:** Aposel 5:36-37

22

1 “Nan adarazi ko nan afeziaba, ia oragh. Ki datirighin deravira ia geghanam. Ki osimtizitam gamizir puvati.”

2 Ezi me a barazima, a Hibrun akam me migeima, me bar nimira iti. Ezi Pol kamaghin migei,

3 “Ki Judan gumazir mam, nan amebam Silisian Distrighin, Tarsusin nguibamin na bate. Ezi ki Jerusalemin nguibar ekiamin ikiava aghungi. Ki Gamalielin dafarimin itima, a en ovavibar arazibar nan sure gamizi, ki bar deravira dagh fo. Egha ia datirighin ami moghin ki Godin gin mangasa bar gavgafi.

4 Ki faragha gumazamizir nighnizir gavgaviba itiba, me Tuavir Kamin zuima, ki me gasighasisi. Egha ki men suigha senbar me ikiava kalabus garisi.

5 Godin ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim ko Judan kotin aven itir gumazir aruaba bar nan arazibagh fo, me dar gun ia mikimam. Me Judan Damaskusin itir en darazi bagha osirizir akinafariba na ganingi. Ezi ki ghaze, ki gumazamizir nighnizir gavgaviba itir Tuavir Kamin gin zuiba, kalabusbar min me inigh Jerusalemin iziva, mizaziba me daningam. Egha ki bizir kam bagha Damaskusin ghu.”

Pol manmaghin amigha datirighin Iesus bagha nighnizir gavgavim an iti
(Aposel 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

6 Pol migia ghua, ua kamaghin me migei, “Ki aruer arizimin Damaskusin boroghira zuima, angazangarir gavgavim Godin Nguibam ikia bar na gisira.

7 Ezi ki nguazim girigha orazima, tiarir mam na migei, ‘Sol! Sol! Ni manmaghsua na gasighasisi?’

8 “Ezi ki an azara, ‘Ekiam, ni tina?’

“Ezi tiarir kam na ikara, ‘Ki Nasaretin gumazim Iesus, ni na gasighasisi.’

9 Ezi na ko zuir darasi, me angazangarimin ganigha, me migirigiam baragha deragha fozir puvati, tina na migei.

10 “Ezi ki azara, ‘Ekiam, ki manmaghin damuam?’

“Ezi Ekiam na migei, ‘Ni dikavigh Damaskusin mangi. Eghti gumazitam munagh, ki ni bagha misevezir ingangariba bar, dar ni mikimam.’

11 Ezi angazangarir kam nan damazimning okavizi, ki garir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, na ko itir darazi me uan dafaribar nan suigha Damaskusin ghu.

12 “Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam Ananaias, a God

22:3: Ap 5:34-39, 9:11, 21:39, 26:5, Ro 10:2, 2 Ko 11:22, Ga 1:14, Fl 3:5 **22:3:** Aposel 5:34-39; 9:11; 21:39; 26:5; Rom 10:2; 2 Korin 11:22; Galesia 1:14; Filipai 3:5 **22:4:** Ap 22:19, 26:9-11, Fl 3:6, 1 Ti 1:13 **22:4:** Aposel 22:19; 26:9-11; Filipai 3:6; 1 Timoti 1:13 **22:4:** Aposel 8:3 **22:5:** Ap 9:2 **22:5:** Aposel 9:2 **22:6:** Ap 9:3, 26:12-13 **22:6:** Aposel 9:3; 26:12-13 **22:12:** Ap 9:17, 10:22, 1 Ti 3:7 **22:12:** Aposel 9:17; 10:22

baghavira ikiava, egha
Moses Osirizir Araziba bar
deraghavira dar gin zui.
Ezi Judan Damaskusin itir
darasi, me a migia ghaze, a
gumazir aghuim. Ezi a iza
nan gari.
13 A iza nan boroghin
tugha, kamaghin na migei,
'Nan aveghbuam, Sol, nin
damazimning ua deragh.' Ezi
dughiar kamra, ki maghira
an gari.
14 "Ezi Ananaias na migei,
'En ovavibar God uan
nighnizim gifoghasa ni gin-
aba. Ni Gumazir arazir
aghuibagh amir kamin
ganiva, an akamin otivir
migirigiaba baragh.
15 Ni an akam akun, egh
ganigha oraghizir bizibar
gun gumazamiziba bar me
mikimam.
16 Ezi datirighin ni tizibav
zuai? Ni dikavigh ruegh, an
ziamin diaghtima a nin arazir
kuraba gin amadagh.' "

God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bagha Pol amada

17 Egha Pol migia ghua ua
kamaghin migia ghaze, "Ki
gin uamategha Jerusalemin
izegha, Godin Dipenimin
aven ikia God ko migia
irebamin min bizimin gari.
18 Ki Ekiamin garima a na
migei, 'Ni zuamira dikavigh
Jerusalem ategh mangi. Ni
kagh nan akam akuntima,
me a bareghan kogham.'
19 "Ezi ki a ikaragha ghaze,
'Ekiam, gumazir kaba me
uari fo, ki God ko migeir
dipenibar ghua gumazamizir
nighnizir gavgavim nin itibar
suigha me kalabus garigha,
me misosi.
20 Ezi nin akam akurir
gumazir kam Stiven, me a
misoghezi an areme. Ki an
boroghin tughav ikia, uan
damazimin arazir kamin
garima a dera. Ezi ki Stiven
misoghezi an aremezir
adarazir korotiar ruaribar
gari.'
21 "Ezi Ekiam kamaghin na
migei, 'Ni mangi. Ki saghon
itir gumazamizir Kantrin
Igharazibar Itiba bagh ni
amangam.' "

Pol midorozibar gumazibav gia ghaze, ki Romin gumazim

22 Ezi gumazamizir avirim
Polin migirigiaba baragha
ghua migirigiar kam gami,
a Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamiziba bagh mangasa.
Ezi Judaba maghira tiariba
akara, a dagarvasi, "E a
misueghti an aremeka!
Gumazir kamaghin amim
nguazimin ikian kogham."
23 Egha me dagarvagha
uan korotiaba makurava

22:14: Ap 9:15, 1 Ko 9:1, 11:23, Ga 1:12 **22:14:** Aposel 9:15; 1 Korin 9:1; 11:23; Galesia 1:12 **22:15:** Ap 23:11, 26:16 **22:15:** Aposel 23:11; 26:16 **22:16:** Ap 2:21, 9:11, 9:18, Ro 10:13, Hi 10:22 **22:16:** Aposel 2:21; 9:11; 9:18; Rom 10:13; Hibru 10:22 **22:18:** Ap 9:29-30 **22:18:** Aposel 9:29-30 **22:19:** Ap 8:3, 22:4, 26:9-11 **22:19:** Aposel 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11 **22:20:** Ap 7:58, 8:1 **22:20:** Aposel 7:58; 8:1 **22:21:** Ap 9:15, 13:2, 13:46, Ga 1:15-16, 1 Ti 2:7 **22:21:** Aposel 9:15; 13:2; 13:46; Galesia 1:15-16; 1 Timoti 2:7 **22:22:** Ap 21:36 **22:22:** Aposel 21:36

nguazir minemniaba pin da akuri.
24 Ezi Romin midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim, uan midorozir gumazibav geima, me Pol inigha uan dipenibar ghue. A kamagh deragh foghasa, manmaghin amizi me kamaghin Pol dagarvasi. Kamaghin a bizir kam gifoghasa, uan midorozir gumazibav keme, ia a fozoregh an azangsigh.
25 Ezi me Polin sorogha-fariba ikegha a fozoroghasa. Ezi Pol gari, Romin midorozir gumazir 100plan garir gumazir dapanim tughav itima, Pol an azara, "Romin gavman osirizir arazitam, Romin kantrin gumazitam damuasa ian amamangati, o puvati? Ki Romin gumazim. Ia na kotiam gatizir puvatigha egh na fozoroghasa."*
26 Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim kamaghin oregha, Romin midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim bagha ghua kamaghin a migei, "Ni manmaghin damuam? Kar Romin gumazim."
27 Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim Pol bagha ghua an azara, "Ni na mikim, ni Romin gumazimra?"

Ezi Pol a ikaragha ghaze, "Are, kirara."
28 Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim kamaghin migei, "Ki ivezir dafam gamigha, egha Romin gumazimin oto."

Ezi Pol kamaghin a migei, "Nan afeziam, a Romin gumazim, ezi ki Romin gumazim."
29 Ezi an azangsighasava amir gumaziba me kamaghin oregha, zuamira uarigh ekuigha saghuiamin tuivighav iti. Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanir senin Pol ikezim a fo, Pol Romin gumazimra. Kamaghin amizi, a uaghan atiatingi.

Pol Judan kotin aven akam akuri
30 Ezi amimzaraghan midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim bar deragh foghasa, Pol arazir kurar manam gamizi, Judaba a migei. Ezi a Polin senba firigha, Godin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar men diazi, me iza uari akufa. Ezi a Pol inigha ghuaghira men damazimin anetizi a tughav iti.

23

1 Egha Pol dikiravira Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar garava kamaghin me migei, "Nan adarasi, ki ingangarir God baghava amizim, ki bar deravira a gamua iza datirighin tu. God nan nighnizibagh fo, ki uan

22:25: Ap 16:37 **22:25:** Aposel 16:37 * **22:25:** Ni akar Aposel 16:37in itimin gan. Romin Arazir mam kamaghin migiava anogoroke, me Romin gumazitam bar fozoroghan kogham. **22:29:** Ap 16:38 **22:29:** Aposel 16:38 **23:1:** Ap 24:16, 1 Ko 4:4, 2 Ko 1:12, 2 Ti 1:3 **23:1:** Aposel 24:16; 1 Korin 4:4; 2 Korin 1:12; 2 Timoti 1:3

araziba deravira da tuisigha
arazir aghuimin gin zui.”
2 Pol kamaghin mikemezi,
ofa gamir gumazibar da-
panim, Ananaias, Polin akam
misoghasa an boroghin itir
gumazibav gei.

3 Ezi Pol kamaghin a migei,
“God uaghan ni misuegham!
Ni mati dipenir birir kuram,
me azenan aneghefe. Eghti
me aven an kuramin ganan
kogham. Ni magh aperaghav
ikia Moses Osirizir Araz-
ibagh isin tugha na kot garisi.
Egha ni na misoghasa migeir
migirigiamin ni uabi Moses
Osirizir Arazim gasighasisi.”*

4 Ezi Polin boroghin tuiv-
ighav itir gumaziba kam-
aghin migei, “Ni Godin ofa
gamir gumazibar dapanim
akar kuramin a migei.”

5 Ezi Pol kamaghin migei,
“Nan adarasi, ki kamaghin
fozir puvati, an ofa gamir
gumazir dapanir ekiam.
Godin Akinafarimin osizirim
kamaghin iti, ‘Ia akar ku-
ratam uan gumazir dapani-
tam mikiman kogh, an ziam
gasighasighan kogham.’ ”

6 Ezi Pol fo men marazi
Sadyusiba, ezi marazi Faris-
iba. Ezi a Judan kotin aven
itir gumazibar diagha kam-
aghin migei, “Nan adarasi,
ki Farisin mav, nan afeziam
a Farisin gumazim. Nan
nighnizir gavgavim kamakin,
ovengeziba ua dikavam. Me
bizir kam bagha na isa kot
gati.”

7 Polin migirigiam me
gamizi Farisiba ko Sadyusiba
me uari abigha, egha uari
adosi.
8 (Sadyusiba ghaze,
ovengeziba ua dikavan
kogham, egha uaghan ghaze
enselba ko duaba itir puvati.
Ezi Farisiba ghaze, bizir kaba
bar iti.)

9 Kamaghin amizi,
adoghodozir dafam otozi
Judan Arazibagh fozir gu-
maziba (me Farisiba), me
dikavigha pamtem migia
ghaze, “Gumazir kam
osimtiziba an puvati. A ti
guizbangira migei, ensel o
duam ti a mikemeghama.”

10 Men odorozim bar
gavgavizima midorozir gu-
mazibar gumazir dapanim
kamaghin atiatingi, Judaba
Pol misoghiva a gekuti, an
asighiregham. Kamaghin
amizi, a midorozir gumaz-
ibav kemezi me ghuaghira
me da anemikegha a

23:2: 1 Kin 22:24, Jer 20:2, Jo 18:22-23 **23:2:** 1 Atriviba 22:24; Jeremaia 20:2; Jon 18:22-23 **23:3:** Wkp 19:35, Lo 25:1-2, Mt 23:27-28, Jo 7:51 **23:3:** Godin Araziba 25:1-2; Matyu 23:27-28; Jon 7:51 * **23:3:** Ofa Gami 19:15 kamaghin migei, gumazir kotiam barazim an arazir aghuimra kotin a damu. Pol ti migirigiar kam ginighnigha egha kamaghin migei, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uabi Moses Osirizir Arazim abiki. **23:5:** Kis 22:28 **23:5:** Ua Me Ini 22:28 **23:6:** Ap 4:2, 24:15, 24:21, 26:5, Fl 3:5 **23:6:** Aposel 4:2; 24:15; 24:21; 26:5; Filipai 3:5 **23:8:** Mt 22:23, Mk 12:18, Lu 20:27 **23:8:** Matyu 22:23; Mak 12:18; Luk 20:27 **23:9:** Ap 5:39, 22:7, 22:17-18, 25:25 **23:9:** Aposel 5:39; 22:7; 22:17-18; 25:25 **23:11:** Ap 18:9, 19:21, 27:23-24, 28:16-23 **23:11:** Aposel 18:9; 19:21; 25:11; 27:23-24; 28:16-23

inigha mɨdorozir gumazibar dɨpenimɨn ghu.

11 Ezɨ amɨnim tirazɨ ua dɨmangan, Ekiam an boroghɨn tugha ghaze, “Nɨ atiatingan markɨ! Nɨ Jerusalemɨn nan gun mɨkemezɨ moghɨra nɨ nan gun Romɨn me mɨkɨm.”

Judaba Pol mɨsueghtɨ an aremeghasa akam akɨri

12 Egha amɨmzaraghan Judan gumaziba uari akuvagha Pol mɨsueghtɨ an aremeghasa God ko akam akɨri. Me kamaghɨn akam akɨra ghaze, “E daghetam o dɨpatam rameghan kogh, mangɨtɨ dughiar Pol aremeghamim otogham.”

13 Akam akɨrizir gumazir kabar dɨbobonim, 40 gafira.

14 Egha me ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba bagha ghua kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “E kamaghɨn akam akɨra ghaze, e Pol mɨsueghtɨ an aremeghtɨ, e gɨn daghetam amam.”

15 Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn ia ko Judan kotɨn aven itir gumaziba, ia mɨdorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim kamaghɨn a bagh ifar akam amadagh, “E Polɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨar otevitam deravɨra a gɨfoghasa. Eghtɨ e a bagh pɨragham. A tɨghar izɨ ia bativtɨ, e a mɨsueghtɨ an aremegham.”

16 Me mɨgeima Polɨn amizimɨn otarim oregha ghua mɨdorozir gumazibar dɨpenimɨn Pol mɨkeme.

17 Ezɨ Pol Romɨn mɨdorozir gumazir 100plan garir gumazir dapanimɨn diagha ghaze, “Otarir igiar kam inigh mɨdorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim bagh mangɨ. A bizir mamɨn a mɨkɨmasa.”

18 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim Polɨn amizimɨn otarim inigha mɨdorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim bagha zui.

Egha mɨdorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim ghaze, “Kalabusɨn itir gumazim Pol na bagha akam amada. Egh otarir igiar kam inigh nɨ bagh izasa nan azara. Otarir igiar kam nɨ mɨkɨmamin mɨgɨrɨgɨar mam iti, kamaghɨn kɨ a inigha nɨ bagha izi.”

19 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim, otarimɨn dafarimɨn suiragha aning mɨriamɨn ghugha an an azara, “Nɨ tizimɨn na mɨkɨmasa?”

20 Ezɨ otarim ghaze, “Judaba nɨn azangsɨghasa akam akɨri. Me ghaze, nɨ Pol amadaghtɨ a gurumzaraghan Judan kotɨn mangam. Me ifara ghaze, a mangɨtɨ Judan kot deravɨra an mɨgɨrɨgɨaba iniam.

21 Gumazibar dɨbobonim 40 gafira, me an aravagha a bagha monge. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ me baraghan markɨ. Me akam akɨrigha gɨfa, me daghetam ko dɨpatam ameghan kogh mangɨ me a mɨsueghtɨ an aremeghvɨra

23:15: Ap 25:3 **23:15:** Aposel 25:3

givagham. Datirighin ni men amamangatighamin akamra, me a baghaviram oragha iti.”

22 Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim, anemaga akar gavgavim kamaghin a migei, “Ni na mikemezi bizir kam tavin mikiman marki.”

Me Pol amadazi a gavmanin gumazir ekiam, Feliks bagha ghu

23 Egha midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim, uan midorozir gumazir 100plan garir gumazir dapanir pumuningin diagha kamaghin aning migei, “Gua 200plan midorozir gumaziba ko 70plan midorozir gumazir hoziabagh apiaghira misoziba ko 200plan afuzibar misozir midorozir gumaziba akumakum. Egh ia 9 kloghin datirighin dimagarimin Sisarian mangi.

24 Egh Pol isin dapiamin hoziataba, ni uaghan da inigh. Eghti a deravira mangi gavmanin gumazir ekiam Feliks bativam.”

25 Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim kamaghin akinafarim osiri:

26 Ki Klodius Lisias.
Ki bar pin itir gavmanin gumazir ekiam Feliks bagha akinafarim osiri.
Dughiar aghuim, ni deravira iki.

27 Judaba gumazir kamin suiragh a misueghti an aremeghasa. Ki kamaghin fo, a Romin gumazim, ezi ki uan midorozir gumaziba ko ghua uam a ini.

28 Ki foghasa, me bizir tizim bagha akam a gasi. Egha ki a inigha men kotin ghu.

29 Ki kamaghin fo, me uan osirizir arazibar migirigiam gamua pura akaba a gasi. An aremegham o kalabusin mangamin arazitam gamizir puvati.

30 Gumazir mam na mikemezi, ki fo, me a misueghti an aremeghasa, moga akabav sosi. Ezi ki ni bagha zuamira anemadi. Egha akam a gasir gumaziba, ki uaghan nin damazimin me uan migirigiabar amuasa, me mikeme.

31 Ezi midorozir gumaziba akam baregha dimagarimin Polin akua ghua Antipatrisin oto.

32 Ezi amimzaraghan hoziabagh apiaghira misozir midorozir gumaziba a ko zuima, midorozir gumazir igharaziba uamategha uan dipenibar Jerusalemin ghue.

33 Ezi hoziabagh apiaghirir midorozir gumaziba Sisarian otogha akinafarim isa gavmanin gumazir ekiam ganiga Pol isava a ganingi.

34 Ezi gavmanin gumazir ekiam akinafarimin ganigha

23:27: Ap 21:30-33, 22:25-27, 24:7 **23:27:** Aposel 21:30-33; 22:25-27; 24:7 **23:28:** Ap 22:30 **23:28:** Aposel 22:30 **23:29:** Ap 18:14-15 , 25:19, 26:31 **23:29:** Aposel 18:14-15; 25:19; 26:31 **23:30:** Ap 23:20, 24:5-8 **23:30:** Aposel 23:20; 24:5-8

Polin azara, “Ni provinsin
manamin gumazim?”
Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, “Ki
Silisian gumazim.”
Gavmanin gumazir ekiam
kamaghin oregha,
35 ghaze, “Akam ni gasir gu-
maziba kagh otivighti ki nin
kotiam baragham.” Egha a
Herotin dipenir ekiamin Pol
atigh deraviram an ganasa,
me mikeme.

24

*Judan gumazir dapanir
aruaba Pol kot gati*

1 Aruer 5pla givazima,
Godin ofa gamir gumazibar
dapanim Ananaias, a Ju-
dan gumazir aruar maba
ko Romin gavman osirizir
arazibagh fozir gumazir
mam, an ziam Tertulus, me
Sisarian ghuaghiri. Egha me
Pol gasir akamin gun gavman
gumazir ekiam migei, egha
akar kam bagha me Pol isi kot
darighasa.
2 Egha gavman gumazir
ekiam Polin diazi an aven
ghuzima, Tertulus, Feliksin
damazimin maghiram akaba
a gasi. A kamaghin migei,
“Gumazir Ekiam Feliks, ni
en akurazima e dughiar
ruarimin bar deraghvira iti.
Nin nighnizir aghuarimin
ni en akurvagha en kantrin
aven itir bizir aviribar akiri.
3 Nguibaba bar ko dughi-
aba zurara e bar ni minabi:
Feliks, ni bar gumazir
aghuim.
4 “Ezi ki nin suiraghtima
ni dughiar ruarimin ikeghan
kogham, ni en deragh en
akar otevim baraghasa, ki
nin azangsisi.
5 “E gumazir kamin garima
an osimtizir aviribagh ami.
A Judan nguibaba bar dar
adariba ko midoroziba
forima da otifi, a Nasaretin
ifarir darazir gumazir da-
panim.
6-8 Egh uaghan, a Godin
Dipenim damuti, a Godin
damazimin mizegh iku-
vighasava ami. Bizir kam
bagha e an suighasa. Kam-
aghin ni uabi gumazir kamin
azaragh, egh deraghvira akar
e a gasibagh fogham.”*
9 Ezi Judaba uaghan Ter-
tulusin akuragha akaba bar
Pol gasi. Me kamaghin migei,
bizir kaba bar guizbangira.

Pol Feliks migei

10 Ezi gavmanin gumazir
ekiam mikimasa dafarim
Polin akuizima, a kam-
aghin me ikaragha ghaze,
“Ki fo, azenir aviriba ni
gumazamizir kabar jasin
iti. Kamaghin ki nin akam
ikarvaghasa nan navim bar
dera.

24:5: Ap 6:13, 16:20, 17:6, 21:28, 1 Pi 2:12, 2:15 **24:5:** Aposel 6:13; 16:20; 17:6; 21:28; 1 Pita 2:12; 2:15 **24:6-8:** Ap 21:28-30 **24:6-8:** Aposel 21:28-30 * **24:6-8:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. A kamaghin iti: “E uan araziba bagh a isi kot darighasa. Ezi puvati, midorozir gumazibar ekiam Lisias uan gumaziba ko izava en tongin an suiragha a gekui. Egha kamaghin migei, ‘Tina gumazir kam kot darighsi ni bagh kagh izi.’ ” **24:11:** Ap 21:17, 21:26, 24:17 **24:11:** Aposel 21:17; 21:26; 24:17

11 Ezɨ nɨ puram azangsɨgh,
egh fogham, kɨ 12plan
dughiar ghuzibara, Godɨn
ziam fasa Jerusalemɨn ghua-
vanabo.
12 Ezɨ akam na gasibar
damazimɨn, kɨ gumazitam
ko, Godɨn Dɨpenim dan-
ganimɨn aven akatamɨn
anedoghezir puvatɨ. Egha
me nan gari, kɨ gumaziba
God ko mɨgeir dɨpeniba o
Jerusalemɨn aven me akuva
men navibagh inivizir pu-
vatɨ.
13 Ezɨ me datɨrɨghɨn na gasir
akaba, me nɨn akaghamin tu-
avitam itir puvatɨ. Akar me
na gasir kam, a guizɨn akam
puvatɨ.

14 "Ezɨ kɨ guizbangɨra
mɨgei, kɨ en ovavibar Godɨn
ziam fa egha Tuavir kamɨn
zui. Tuavir kamɨn ziam
Judaba kamaghɨn a dɨbori,
ifarir darasi. Kɨ nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim bar Moses Osirizir
Araziba ikia, egha Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumaziba
osirizir akabar iti.
15 Ezɨ kɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Godɨn ikia kamaghɨn fo, a
gumazir ovengezibar amutɨ
me ua dɨkavam. Gumazir
aghuiba ko kuraba sara. A
damuamin bizim, kɨ a bagha
mɨzuai. Ezɨ akam na gasir
gumaziba uaghan bizir kam
bagha mɨzuai iti.
16 Kamaghɨn kɨ zurara
God ko gumazamizibar
damazimɨn uan araziba
deravɨra da tuisɨgha, arazir
aghuimɨn gɨn mangasa,
pamtem ingari.

17 "Egha kɨ azenir mabar
nguibar igharazibar ikegha,
uamategha Jerusalemɨn ize.
Kɨ God danɨngamin ofaba ko
gumazamizir onganarazibar
akurvaghasa dagɨaba inigha
izi.
18 Ezɨ kɨ Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn
itima me nan gari kɨ Godɨn
damazimɨn zue. Gumazir
avɨrim na ko itir puvatɨzɨ,
nɨgɨnir avɨriba uaghan pu-
vatɨ.†
19 Ezɨ Judan gumazir Esian
itir maba, me iza nan suiki,
kamaghɨn me akatam nan
ikɨ, me uari kagh izɨva, nɨn
damazimɨn na isɨ kot darɨgh.
20 Ezɨ dughiar kɨ Judan
kotɨn aven tughav itim,
gumazir kagh itir kaba me
nan gari arazir kurar manam
nan iti, me nɨ mɨkɨm.
21 Ezɨ kɨ men tongɨn tughav
ikia dɨa mɨkemezir akam, me
ti a gifongezir puvatɨ. Akar
kam, 'Gumazir ovengeziba
ua dɨkavam, ezɨ bizir kam
bagha me na inigha ian kot

24:14: Ap 24:5, 26:22, 28:23, 2 Ti 1:3 **24:14:** Aposel 24:5; 26:22; 28:23; 2 Timoti 1:3 **24:15:** Dan 12:2, Jo 5:28-29, Ap 23:6, 26:6-7, 28:20 **24:15:** Daniel 12:2; Jon 5:28-29; Aposel 23:6; 26:6-7; 28:20 **24:16:** Ap 23:1 **24:16:** Aposel 23:1 **24:17:** Ap 11:29-30, 20:16, Ro 15:25-26, 2 Ko 8:4, Ga 2:10 **24:17:** Aposel 11:29-30; 20:16; Rom 15:25-26; 2 Korin 8:4; Galesia 2:10 **24:17:** Aposel 21:17-28 † **24:18:** Tertulus ves 6ɨn aven Pol akam a gasa ghaze, Pol Godɨn Dɨpenim damutɨ, a Godɨn damazimɨn mɨzegham. Ezɨ Pol akar kam ikarvaghasa, kamaghɨn mɨgei, a zuegha gɨvagha gɨn Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn aven zui. **24:19:** Ap 23:30, 25:16, 2 Ti 1:15 **24:19:** Aposel 23:30; 25:16; 2 Timoti 1:15 **24:21:** Ap 23:6, 28:20 **24:21:** Aposel 23:6; 28:20 **24:22:** Ap 23:26 **24:22:** Aposel 23:26

darighasa ize.’ ”

22 Feliks men nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazir me Ekiamin gin zuir Tuavim gifogha gifa. Ezi Pol mikemegha givazima, Feliks Judabav gia ghaze, “Ia orarkegh. Midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim, Lisias, izitima, ki ian migirigiabar kiram.”

23 Egha a Pol kalabus darighasa midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim migia ghaze, ni kalabusin gavgavim Pol damuan marki. Polin namakaba bizibar an akurvaghti ni men anogoroghan marki.

Feliks Polin tivazi an azenir pumuningin kalabusin iti

24 Dughiar maba givazima, Feliks uan amuim Drusila ko ize. A Judan amizim. Ezi Feliks Polin diagha an migirigiaba barazi a nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin itir arazibav gei.

25 Ezi Pol Godin damazimin derazir arazimin migirigiam gamua navir ghurimin arazim dikabirir arazimin migirigiam gamua, Godin Kotiar Gin Izamin migirigiabagh ami. Ezi Feliks bizir kam baregha atiatigha ghaze, “Kamaghira tuzi, ni mangi. Ki gin dughiatam iki ua nin diagham.”

26 Ezi dughiar kamra Feliksin nighnizim ghaze, Pol dagiataba inigh a danighti a Pol ateghtima a mangam. Bizir kam bagha dughiar aviribar a Polin deima, a iza a ko migirigiabagh ami.

27 Ezi azenir pumuning givazima, Porsius Festus a Feliksin danganim ini. Feliks Judabar amuti me a bagh bar akueghasa, a Pol ataghizi a kalabusin ikiavira iti.

25

Pol ghaze, Sisar nan kotiam baragham

1 Ezi Festus Judian Distrighin izezi, dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givazima a Sisaria ategha Jerusalemin ghuavanadi.

2 Festus Jerusalemin ghuavanabozi, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir dapaniba Festusin kotiamin tugha akaba Pol gasi.

3 Me pamtemin kamaghin Festus migei, ni en akuragh gumazir kam amadaghti, a Jerusalemin ghuavanang. Me gumazir mabav gia ghaze, ia Pol misueghti an aremeghsi, mangi an aravagh mongegh. Kamaghin amizi, me kamaghin Festus migei.

4 Ezi Festus me ikara, “Pol a Sisarian kalabusin iti. Ezi ki gurumra Sisarian magiram.

5 Pol guizbangin osimtizim damighti, ia akam a gasisi, ian gumazir dapanir taba nan gin Sisarian magiri kotiam baragh.”

6 Festus 8pla o 10plan arueba kamaghin me ko

24:23: Ap 27:3, 28:16, 28:30 **24:23:** Aposel 27:3; 28:16; 28:30 **24:27:** Ap 25:9, 25:14 **24:27:** Aposel 25:9; 25:14 **25:2:** Ap 24:1, 25:15 **25:2:** Aposel 24:1; 25:15 **25:3:** Ap 23:12, 23:15 **25:3:** Aposel 23:12; 23:15

ikegha Sisarian iraghu. Egha amimzaraghan a kotin aperagha me mikemezi me Pol inigha a bagha izi.

7 Pol izava otozima Judan Jerusalemin ikegha izaghireziba an okarigha tuifi. Egha kamaghin migei, gumazir kam arazir kurar aviribagh ami. Egha me an osimtizitam Festusin akazir puvati.

8 Ezi Pol ua bagha kamaghin migei, "Ki Judabar arazitam abighizir puvati. Egha Godin Dipenim gasighasighizir puvati, egha osimtizitam Sisar gatizir puvati."

9 Ezi Festus Judabar akurvaghasa nighnigha Polin azara, "Ni kotiam bagh Jerusalemin ghuavanaboghti, ki munagh akar me ni gasiba baragham? Ni kamaghin ifongez, o?"

10 Ezi Pol a ikara, "Kotin ki tughav itir kam, kar Sisarin kotiam. Kotin kamra, kar nan kot. Ni uaghan bar fo, ki osimtizitamin Judabagh amizir puvati.

11 Ki guizbangira ovengamin arazitam damighiva ovengam. Ki ovevemin arimangighan kogham. Ezi Judaba na gasir migirigiaba, da mingariba puvatighti, tav na inigh Judabar dafarim datighan kogham. Sisar nan kotiam baraghasa ki ifonge!"*

12 Festus a ko kotiam barazir gumazibar nighnizim inigha, kamaghin Pol migei, "Sisar nin kotiam baraghsi, ni Sisar bagh mangi!"

Atrivim Agripa Polin kotiam barasi

13 Ezi dughiar maba givazima, Atrivim Agripa uan amuim Bernaisi ko aning Festusin gan dughiar aghuim a daningasa Sisarian zui.†

14 Aning dughiar aviribar Sisarian itima Festus Polin gun Atrivim Agripa migei. Festus ghaze, "Gumazir mam kagh iti. Feliks a isa kalabus gatizi a ikiavira ikia kagh iti.

15 Ki Jerusalemin itima ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba akaba a gasa nan azangsigha ghaze, ki an osimtizim gun mikemeghti, midorozir gumaziba a misueghti an aremegham.

16 "Ezi ki kamaghin me migei, 'Romin arazimra kara, me gumazitam puram a misueghan kogham. A faragh akam a gasir gumaziba ko kotiamin tugham. Egh a me ko me uarir ganam. Dughiar kam a ua bagh

25:7: Ap 24:5-6, 24:13 **25:7:** Aposel 24:5-6; 24:13 **25:8:** Ap 24:12, 28:17 **25:8:** Aposel 24:12; 28:17 **25:9:** Ap 24:27, 25:20 **25:9:** Aposel 24:27; 25:20 **25:11:** Ap 23:29, 25:25, 26:31-32, 28:19 **25:11:** Aposel 23:11; 23:29; 25:25; 26:31-32; 28:19 * **25:11:** Romin Arazibar mam ghaze, Romin gumazitam nighnisi, kotin aven me deragha an akam baraghizir puvati, eghti a kotin azaraghti, Sisar uabi an kotiam baragham. Sisar, a Rombar atrivibar ziam. † **25:13:** Atrivim Agripa, a Atrivim Herotin otarim. Atrivim Herot faragha Jonin dozim Jems misoghezi an areme. Ni akar Aposel 12 vin itimin gan. **25:14:** Ap 24:27 **25:14:** Aposel 24:27

mɨkɨm suam guizɨn bizim o
puvatɨ.'
17 "Ezɨ me na ko kagh izezɨ,
kɨ tong sughsughizir puvatɨ.
Egha amɨmzaraghan kɨ ko-
tiam gaperagha gumazim
inigh aven izasa mɨkemezɨ,
me a inigha ize.
18 Akam asir gumaziba me
akam Pol gasir dughiamɨn,
kɨ orazi me arazir kuratam
baghava a gasir puvatɨ. Kɨ
ghaze, an arazir kuratam
gamizɨ, me akam a gasi. Ezɨ
puvatɨ.
19 Judaba uan nɨghnɨzir
gavgaviba bagha Pol ko
uari adosi. Egha aremezir
gumazir mam Iesus, Pol
ghaze, an angamɨra itima me
bizir kam bagha uari adosi.
20 Kɨ akar kamɨn mɨngarim
buriava avenge. Kɨ deragha
fozir puvatɨ. Egha kamaghɨn
an azai, 'Nɨ ti Jerusalemɨn
mangɨva akar me nɨ gasir
kaba bagh kotiam damu?'
21 Ezɨ Pol ghaze, 'Kɨ kal-
abusɨn ikiam, eghtɨ gɨn Sisar
nan kotiam baragham.' Kam-
aghɨn amizɨ, kɨ me mɨkemezɨ,
me an suirazɨ a kalabusɨn iti.
Eghtɨ kɨ gɨn tuavitam batogh
Sisar bagh anemangam."
22 Ezɨ Agripa oregha kam-
aghɨn mɨgei, "Kɨ uabɨ gumazir
kam baraghasa."
Ezɨ Festus kamaghɨn mɨgei,
"Nɨ gurumɨn an kotiam
baragh."
23 Ezɨ amɨmzaraghan
Agripa ko Bernaisi atrivimɨn
kurukazir aghuaribagh
amigha, mɨdorozir gumaz-
ibar garir gumazir dapaniba
ko nguibar ekiamɨn gumazir
aruaba sara me gumaziba iti
naghɨn aven zui. Ezɨ Festus
mɨkemezɨ me Pol inigha aven
ize.
24 Ezɨ Festus kamaghɨn
mɨgei, "Atrivim Agripa ko
ia kagh itir darazi bar, ia
gumazir kamɨn gan! Judan
gumazamizir Jerusalemɨn
itiba ko Sisarian kagh itiba,
me akam a gasa bar pamtem
dɨa ghaze, 'Nɨ a mɨsueghtɨ an
aremegh, an angamɨra ikian
markɨ!'
25 Ezɨ kɨ an aremeghamin
arazir kuratam batozir pu-
vatɨ. Ezɨ Sisar an kotiam
baraghasa Pol ifonge. Kam-
aghɨn kɨ a isa Romɨn anemadi.
26 Ezɨ kɨ bizir tizitamra
uan ekiam Sisar bagh an
osirigh anemangam? Eghtɨ
a fogh suam, me bizir kam
bagha akam a gasi. Kam-
aghɨn amizɨ, ia bar kagh itir
gumaziba ko, nɨrara Atrivim
Agripa, kɨ a inigha ia bagha
ize. Eghtɨ nɨ an kot bareghtɨ,
kɨ deravɨra an gun osiram.
27 "Nan nɨghnɨzim, kɨ
pura kalabuziar gumazitam
amang, an arazimɨn gun
osirighan koghtɨ, kar arazir
aghuim puvatɨ."

26

Pol Agripa mɨgei

1 Ezɨ Agripa kamaghɨn Pol
mɨgei, "Nɨ uabɨ uabɨ geghan."

25:19: Ap 18:15, 23:29 **25:19:** Aposel 18:15; 23:29 **25:20:** Ap 25:9 **25:20:** Aposel 25:9 **25:23:** Mt 10:18, Mk 13:9 **25:23:** Matyu 10:18; Mak 13:9 **25:24:** Ap 25:2-3, 25:7, 22:22 **25:24:** Aposel 22:22; 25:2-3; 25:7

Ezi Pol uan agharim fegha
uan akabav gia ghaze,
2 “Atrivim Agripa, ki Jud-
aba na gasir akar kam ikar-
vaghasa. Ezi bar dera ki an
gun ni mikimam.
3 E Judaba, ni en araziba
ko bizir e migia uari adoz-
iba ni bar a dagh fo. Kam-
aghin amizi, ki nin azai, ni
nimira daperagh iki nan ak-
aba baragh.
4 “Judaba me bar na gifo,
ki aghirimra itir dughiamin,
ki uan nguibamin uan
adarazir ko ikegha, gin ghua
Jerusalemin iti.*
5 Me fomira na gifo, egh me
ifongegh, nan arazibar gun
ni mikim. Ki uan igiamin ikia,
Farisibar gumazir mamin
otogha men arazibar gin
zui. Ezi gumaziba men
arazibar gin mangan bar
iburaghburaki.
6 “God fomira en ovaviba
ko akar dikirizir mam gami.
Ezi ki nighnizir gavgavim
akar kamin ikiava a bagha
datirighin kotin iti.
7 Ezi kar Godin akar
dikirizim, en 12plan an-
ababa, me Godin ziam
arueba ko dimagaribar a
fe, egha nighnizir gavgavim
ikia bizir kam baghavira
mizuai. O Atrivim, e bizir
kam bagha mizuai, ezi bizir
kamin, Judaba a bagha akaba
na gasi.
8 “Manmaghin amizi ia
gumazir maba ghaze, e
nighnizir gavgavim God
ikian kogham, a gumaza-
mizir oveaghuezibar amuti
me ua dikavam?
9 “Fomira ki uabi ghaze, ki
bizir bar aviribar amuti da
Nasaretin gumazim Iesusin
ziam gasighasigham.
10 “Egha ki bizir kaba
Jerusalemin dagh ami. Ki
Godin ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba da gavgavim inigha,
Kraisin adarazir aviriba isa
kalabus gariki. Ezi gumazir
dapaniba me misoghti me
aremeghasa me migeima,
ki uaghan ghaze, me are-
megham.
11 Egha dughiar aviriba
ki God ko migeir dipenibar
aven ghua, men suigha me
misosi. Ki kamaghsua, me
Iesusin ziam akar kurabar
a mikim, egh nighnizir
gavgavim Iesusin ikian
kogham. Nan navim me
bagha puv nan isi, ezi ki
nguibar saghon itibar ghua
me gasighasighasa me buri.”

Pol uabi geghari, a man-
maghin
Kraisin anavin oto
(Aposel 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

12 Egha Pol migia ghua ua
kamaghin migei, “Ezi darorir
kabar mam, ki Godin ofa
gamir gumazir ekiaba da

* **26:4:** Pol, dughiar aghirimra itimin, a Tarsusin nguibar Silisian Provinsin itimin iti. Ni akar Aposel 22:3in itimin gan. **26:5:** Ap 22:3, 23:6, 24:15, 24:21, Fl 3:5 **26:5:** Aposel 22:3; 23:6; 24:15; 24:21; Filipai 3:5 **26:6:** Lo 18:5, Sng 132:11, Ais 7:14, Dan 9:24, Ap 23:6, 28:20 **26:6:** Daniel 9:24; Aposel 23:6; 28:20 **26:9:** 1 Tim 1:13 **26:9:** 1 Timoti 1:13 **26:9:** Aposel 8:3; 22:4-5 **26:10:** Ap 9:14, 9:21, Ga 1:13 **26:10:** Aposel 9:14; 9:21; Galesia 1:13 **26:12:** Ap 9:3, 22:6 **26:12:** Aposel 9:3; 22:6

akar gavgavim ini, ezi me
na amadazi ki Damaskusin
nguibar ekiamin ghu.
13 O Atrivim, dughiam ka-
maghin 12 kloghin zuima, ki
tuavimin ghua gari, angazan-
garir mam Godin Nguibamin
ikegha izaghiri. Angazan-
garir kam bar gavgavigha,
aruemin angazangarim gafi-
ragha, na ko zui darazi bar e
gisira.
14 Ezi e bar nguazim gire,
egha ki orazima akar mam
Hibrun akamin kamaghin na
migei, 'Sol, Sol, ni manmagh-
sua na gasighasighavira
iti? Ki nin akurvaghasava
amima, ni nan akurvazim
tivagha, uabi osimtizim uabi
ganidi.'
15 "Ezi ki an azara, 'Ekiam,
ni tina?'
"Ezi Ekiam na ikaragha
ghaze, 'Ki Iesus, ni na
gasighasighavira iti.
16 Ni dikavigh tugh. Ki ni
amiseveghti, ni nan ingan-
garim damuasa, ki datirighin
ni bato. Ezi bizir datirighin
otozir ni ganiziba ko bizir ki
gin nin akakaghamiba, ni dar
gun mikimam.
17 Eghti ki nin ganiva
nin akurvagham, eghti nin
gumazamiziba ko Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiziba
pazi ni damighan kogham. Ki
me bagha ni amadi,
18 eghti ni men damaziba
kuightima, me akirim ragh
mitatemin arazir kurabagh
asaragh, angazangarimin
izi. Egh me Satanin atrivir
gavgavim ateghiva, God bagh
izi. Kamaghin ki men arazir
kuraba gin amangti, me
nighnizir gavgavim nan itir
gumazamizibar tongin dan-
ganim iniam. Nan gumaza-
mizir kaba, me nighnizir
gavgavim nan itima, ki me
gamizi me zue. Ni ingangarir
kam damuasa, ki me bagha
ni amadi.' "

Pol uan ingangarimin gun Agripa migei

19 Egha Pol ua kamaghin
migei, "Atrivim Agripa, ki
Godin Nguibamin izezir ire-
bamin min bizimin ganigha
an aghuazir puvati, ki an
akam baraki.
20 Egha ki faragha
Damaskusin nguibamin
akam akuni, egha Jerusalemin
akam akunigha, Judan
nguibaba bar dar akam
akurava, uaghan Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiziba
sara akam me mikira ghaze,
'Ia uan navibagh iragh ua
God bagh izi. Eghti ian arazir
ia amiba, ian gun mikim
suam, ia navibagh iragha
gifa.'
21 Ki bizir kabar akam
akurima, Judaba na
misueghti ki aremeghasa, me
Godin Dipenir avizibar nan
suira.

26:16: Ap 22:15 **26:16:** Aposel 22:15 **26:17:** Ap 22:21 **26:17:** Aposel 22:21 **26:18:** Ais 35:5, 42:7, 42:16, Jo 8:12, Ap 20:32, 2 Ko 6:14, Ef 2:2, Kl 1:13 **26:18:** Aisaia 35:5; 42:7; 42:16; Jon 8:12; Aposel 20:32; 2 Korin 6:14; Efesus 2:2; Kolosi 1:13 **26:20:** Mt 3:8, Ap 9:20, 9:28-29, 11:26, 13:14 **26:20:** Matyu 3:8; Aposel 9:20; 9:28-29; 11:26; 13:14 **26:21:** Ap 21:30-31 **26:21:** Aposel 21:30-31

22 God nan akurazi ki deragha ikia iza datirikin, egha
ki kagh tughav ikia akam me
migei, gumazir kiniba ko gu-
mazir ekiaba me bar. Akar
kamra, Moses ko Godin akam
inigha izir gumaziba fomira
an gun mikeme. Ki uam akar
igharazitam akuri puvati.
23 Me kamaghin migia
ghaze, Gumazir God Uam
E Iniasa Misevezim, Krais,
a mizazim inigh aremegh,
egh faraghivira ovevemin
dikavighamin gumazimin
otogham. Egh, a Godin
angazangarimin gun Israelia
ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamizibav kimam."

Pol, nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiasa Agripa migei

24 Pol akam akuravira
itima, Festus a dagaragha
kamaghin a migei, "Pol, ni
ongani! Ni suren aviribagh
amizi, da ni gamima ni
ongani!"
25 Ezi Pol kamaghin a
ikaragha ghaze, "Gumazir
Aruam Festus, ki onganizir
puvati, ki guizbangira migei,
ki nighnizim ikiava ki migei.
26 Ezi Atrivim Agripa
bizir kaba bar dagh fo, da
modogha otozir puvati, ezi
ki fo, bizir kaba a gitazir
puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ki
atiatir puvatigha dar gun bar
Atrivim Agripa migei.
27 Atrivim Agripa, ni
nighnizir gavgavim Godin
akam inigha izir gumazibar
iti, o puvati? Ki fo, ni
nighnizir gavgavim iti."
28 Ezi Agripa kamaghin
Polin azara, "Ni ghaze, ni
ti dughiar otevir kamin na
damighti, ki Kraisin anavin
otogham, o?"
29 Ezi Pol a ikaragha ghaze,
"Dughiar otevim o dughiar
ruarim, ki kamaghin God
ko mikimam, ni ko karasi ia
datirighin nan akam baraki,
ia bar nan min otivigham. Ezi
bizir vamira, me senbar ia
ikegh ia isi kalabus darighan,
ki aghua."
30 Ezi Atrivim ko gavmanin
dapanim ko Bernaisi ko
gumazir me ko ikeziba, me
dikavigha,
31 dipenim ategha ghua,
uarira uariv gia ghaze, "Gu-
mazir kam arazir kuratam
damighiva, an aremegham, o
a kalabusin ikiam. An arazir
kuratam gamizir puvati."
32 Ezi Agripa kamaghin Fes-
tus migei, "A uabi ghaze, Sisar
nan kotiam baragham. A
ti kamaghin mikemezir pu-
vatigha, firiaghirighai."

Pol Romin nguibar ekiamin zui

27

(Sapta 27--28)

26:22: Lu 24:27, 24:44, Jo 5:46, Ro 3:21 **26:22:** Luk 24:27; 24:44; Jon 5:46; Rom 3:21 **26:23:** Ais 42:6, 49:6, Lu 24:26, 24:44-47, 1 Ko 15:20, Kl 1:18 **26:23:** Aisaia 42:6; 49:6; Luk 24:26; 24:44-47; 1 Korin 15:20; Kolosi 1:18 **26:26:** Jo 18:20 **26:26:** Jon 18:20 **26:31:** Ap 23:9, 23:29, 25:25 **26:31:** Aposel 23:9; 23:29; 25:25 **26:32:** Ap 25:11 **26:32:** Aposel 25:11 **27:1:** Ap 25:12, 25:25 **27:1:** Aposel 25:12; 25:25

Me Pol isa kurim gatizi a Romin zui

1 Me, e kurim inigh Italin mangasa akam akirigha givagha, me Pol ko kalabuziar igharaziba sara isa 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanimin dafarim gati. An ziam Julius, an Atrivim Sisarin garir midorozir gumazibar mav.*

2 E Adramitiumin nguibamin kurimin bini. Kurir kamnagh Esian Provinsin itir ongarir mikebabar mangasa, ezi e an zui. Ezi Aristarkus, a Tesalonikan Provinsin itir nguibam Masedonian gumazim, a uaghan e ko iti.

3 E amimzaraghan Saidonin oto. Egha Julius arazir aghuim Pol gamua anetaghizi a uan adarazi bagha zuima, me dagheba ko bizibar an akurvasi.

4 E Saidonin ikegha uamategha zuima aminim bar gavgavizi, kamaghin e Saiprusin Arighatizimin aminim amirazir naghin zui.

5 E ongarir ekiam abigha Silisian Provins ko Pamfilian Provinsin dadarimning gitagha ghua, Lisian Provinsin itir nguibar ekiam Mairan oto.

6 Ezi 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim Aleksandrian, kurimin gari a Italin mangasa, ezi an e isava a gati.

7 Egha e dikavigha kurim dughiar aviribar nimira zuima e pamten ingarava ghua nimira Nidusin boroghin zuima, aminim bar gavgavizima kurim uan tuavim ategha ghua Kritin Arighatizimin oto, a Salmonin Arighatizimin nguazir otevimin boroghin iti. Egha Kritin aminim ivai puvatizir danganimin ghuaghiri.

8 Aminim bar amirazi, e pamten ingara ongarir dadarimin boroghiram anaga izava, danganir ziam Ongarir Mikebar Aghuim bato. Danganir kam a Lasean nguibamin boroghin iti.

9 Kurir darorir kam ikufi; ezi dughiar aviriba pura gifa. Ezi kamaghin Judaba dagheba ataghirazir dughiar kam otogha gifa. Ezi Pol kamaghin me migei,†

10 "Gumaziba, ki kamaghin nighnisi, e datirighira dughiar kuram bativam, kurim ko bizir avirir an itiba ko e sara, e bar ovengam."

11 Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim Pol baraghan firin, kurimin ghuavim ko an suizir gumazimin migirigiam baraki.

12 Kuritam aminir ekiamin ongarir mikebar kamin

* **27:1:** Pol Jerusalemin izima, Luk ti uaghan a ko ize. Ni Aposel 16:10 ko Aposel 21:17in gan. Ezi Pol Judia ategha Romin zuima, Luk ti uaghan a ko ghu. **27:2:** Ap 19:29 **27:2:** Aposel 19:29 **27:3:** Ap 24:23 **27:3:** Aposel 24:23 † **27:9:** Dughiar ekiar kam, a dughiar ekiar God gumazamizibar arazir kuraba da gin amadi. Ni Ofa Gami 23:26-32in gan. Ezi azenir dughiar kam, aminir ekiaba Mediterenianin Ongarir Ekiamin dikafi, ezi kuriba aruir puvati. **27:10:** Ap 27:22 **27:10:** Aposel 27:22

ikeghan kogham. A bar ikufi. Kamaghin gumazir aviriba mangivira ikiasa migei. Egha ghaze, me manmaghin Finiksin otivigh ikiti aminir kam givagham. Kar Kritin Arighatizimin itir ongarir mikebam. Finiks, a Kritin Arighatizimin Sautin ongarir mikebamin aven iti. An aruem ghuaghiri naghin gari.

Aminir ekiam ko ongarim dikafi

13 Ezi Sautin aminir amirizim dikafi. Ezi me ghaze, me ti deravira mangi ongarir mikebar me mikemezim batogham. Egha kamaghin me kurimin anka asigha Kritin ongarir dadarimin miriamin zui.

14-15 Egha mong ikezi aminir bar gavgavim dikavigha ongarim gamima a puvira ingari. Me kamaghin aminir kam dibori, “Not ko aruem anadi naghin tizimin dikavir aminim.” A Kritin Arighatizimin vongin izava pamten kurim givava a munamadi. Aminim bar gavgavizi kurimin ingarir gumaziba kurimin suizir puvatigha kurim ataghizi aminim a givaima a pura zui.

16 E ghua Kaudan Arighatizimin miriamin ghue. Arighatizim aminim mong anepazazima e botin dozim gekuigha kurimin boroghin izasa bar ingangarir ekiam gami.

17 Ezi kurimin ingarir gumaziba botin dozim fegha pin anetigha, me benibar a ikegha, kurim sara a ikezi a gavgafi. Egh me mangi Afrikan ongarir dadarimin gigimin ghuanangan atiatigha, kurimin selba akunizi aminim kurim gisivaghsivazima a zui.

18 Ezi aminim ko ongarim virara bar gavgavigha puvira e misosi. Ezi amimzaraghan kurimin ingarir gumaziba kurimin aven itir biziba isava ongarimin da makuri.

19 Dughiar mikezimin me kurimin sel ko an biziba sara uaghan da makuri. Me uan dafaribar da isa da akuri.‡

20 Egha dughiar aviribar e aruem ko mikovezibar garir puvati. Ezi aminim pamtem vavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, e abuan uarir akurvaghamin nighnizitam ua itir puvatigha ghaze, e arimighiregham.

21 Dughiar ruarimin gumaziba daghetam amezir puvatizi, Pol dikavigha men guamin tugha kamaghin migei, “Gumaziba, ia nan akam baregha, e Kritin Arighatizimra ikegha dughiar kurar kam batozir puvatizi, bizitaba oveghan koghai.

22 Ki datirighin ia mikimasa, en tav oveghan kogham. Kamaghin ia atiatingan marki, egh pura nimira iki. Kamaghin amizi, kurim uabira guizbangira bar ikuvigham.

‡ **27:19:** Grighin akam deravira bizir kam a mikemezir puvati. **27:22:** Ap 27:10, 27:31 **27:22:** Aposel 27:10; 27:31

23 Kɨ Godɨn gumazim, kɨ an
ziam fe. Ezɨ dɨmangan, Godɨn
ensel iza na boroghɨn tugha
kamaghɨn mɨgei,
24 ‘Pol, nɨ atiatingan markɨ.
Nɨ mangɨtɨ, Sisar nɨn kotiam
baragh. Nɨ oragh, God nɨn
azangsɨzim baregha gɨvagha
nɨn apangkufi. Gumazir nɨ
ko kurimɨn itiba, me oveghan
kogham.’
25 Gumaziba, ia oragh! Kɨ
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn
ikia kamaghɨn fo, God na
mɨkemezɨ moghɨra biziba
otivam. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia
gavgavigh atiatingan markɨ.
26 E kurim ateghtɨ a mangɨ
arighatɨzitamɨn dadarimɨn
poroka.”
27 Ezɨ namba 14ɨn aruemɨn
dɨmagarimɨn, amɨnim e
givarazɨ e Mediterenianɨn
ongarir ekiam gisɨn zui. Ezɨ
dɨmagarir arɨzim roghɨra
izezɨma kurimɨn ingarir gu-
maziba nɨghnɨsi, e nguazimɨn
boroghɨn izi.
28 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, me on-
garimɨn konim gɨfofoghasa
benim akunizɨ a iraghu.
Ezɨ ongarimɨn konim 40
mitan tu. Egha kurim mong
isɨvagha ghuzɨ, me ongarimɨn
abarima a 30 mitan tu.
29 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn
atiatingi, kurim mangɨ
dagɨataba iti naghɨn
bɨraghɨva bar mɨsarighiregham.
Egha me ankan 4pla kurimɨn
gɨrakɨrangɨn da akunigha,
amɨnim zuamɨra tiasa me
God ko mɨgei.
30 Egha kurimɨn ingarir
gumaziba, me kurim ategh
arasa tuaviba buri. Egha
odava botɨn muziarim isa
ongarim dafa. Egha ifara
ghaze, kar kurimɨn guamɨn
tir anka.
31 Ezɨ Pol kamaghɨn
100plan mɨdorozir gumaz-
ibar garir gumazir dapanim
ko mɨdorozir gumazibav gei,
“Gumazir kaba kurimɨn ikian
koghtɨ, ia ovegham.”
32 Kamaghɨn mɨdorozir
gumaziba botɨn muziarimɨn
beniba aghorezɨ an ongarim
giraghu.
33 Egha amɨnim tiasava
amima Pol daghetam amasa
bar me gakaghori, “Ia, 14plan
dughiaba ian dɨghoriba
mɨtivighav itima dagheba ian
navibar puvatɨ, ia daghetam
amezir puvatɨ.
34 Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn kɨ
daghetam iniasa ia gak-
aghori. Daghem ian
akuraghtɨ ia gavgavigham.
Ian tongɨn tav ikuvighan
kogham. Ian dapanir
arɨzitam oveghan kogham.”
35 A kamaghɨn mɨkemegha
gɨvagha, bretɨn mam inigha
men damazibar God mɨnabi.
Egha anebigha maghɨram
anepi.
36 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, me bar
navir aghuarim ikia, egha

27:23: Dan 6:16, Ap 23:11, Ro 1:9 **27:23:** Daniel 6:16; Aposel 23:11; Rom 1:9 **27:24:** Ap 23:11 **27:24:** Aposel 23:11 **27:25:** Ro 4:20-21, 2 Ti 1:12 **27:25:** Rom 4:20-21; 2 Timoti 1:12 **27:26:** Ap 28:1 **27:26:** Aposel 28:1 **27:31:** Ap 27:22 **27:31:** Aposel 27:22 **27:34:** 1 Kin 1:52, Mt 10:30, Lu 12:7 **27:34:** 1 Atriviba 1:52; Matyu 10:30; Luk 12:7 **27:35:** Mt 15:36, Jo 6:11, 1 Ti 4:3-5 **27:35:** Matyu 15:36; Jon 6:11; 1 Timoti 4:3-5

uari dagheba api.
37 E gumazir kurimɨn itiba,
en dɨbobonim bar 276ɨn tu.
38 Egha me amegha nav-
iba izevegha ghaze, kurim
mɨghɨvghigh pɨrara ikiam.
Egha me witɨn nar kurimɨn
itiba isa ongarimɨn da akuri.

Kurim ikufi

39 Ezɨ amɨnim tirazɨ aruem
anadima, kurimɨn ingarir
gumaziba ongarir dadarir
e zuimɨn garava a gɨfozir
puvatɨ. Egha me ongarir
mɨkebar mamɨn gari, a bar
aven ghugha egha gigir
aghuim iti. Ezɨ me ghaze, me
deravɨra kurim damightɨ a ti
gigir dadarir kamɨn azenan
mangasa, me ifonge.
40 Egha me ankabar
suighizir beniba aghorezɨ
da ongarim giraghue. Egha
kurimɨn pul gamir pulɨn
ekiamning ikezir beniba
fɨri. Egha me amɨnim bagha
kurimɨn guamɨn itir sel
agurazɨ amɨnim kurim inigha
dadarimɨn zui.
41 Ezɨ kurim ghua ongarir
torimɨn itir gigir fɨghtɨzimɨn
ghuavanabogha, maghɨram
aperaghav iti. Kurimɨn guam
gigim vuigha ghugha bar
gavgafi. Ezɨ an gɨnkevim,
ongarim izava a mɨsozima a
bar bɨaghire.
42 Mɨdorozir gumaziba ka-
maghɨn nɨghnɨgha atiati, kal-
abusɨn gumazitaba mangɨva
dadarimɨn otivigh aregham.
Egha me me mɨsueghtɨ me
aremeghasa nɨghnɨsi.
43 Ezɨ 100plan mɨdorozir
gumazibar garir gumazir
dapanim, Pol aremeghan an
aghua. Egha a mɨdorozir
gumazibar anogoroke. Afo-
zofogha fozir adarasi, a me
mɨgɨa ghaze, ia kurimɨn
uari akunigh afozofogh
dadarimɨn mangɨ.
44 Eghtɨ igharaz darazi ter
arariba ko kurimɨn arariba
dagh isɨn mangɨ. Ezɨ me kam-
aghɨn bar moghɨra deravɨra
nguazimɨn otifi.

28

Pol Maltan arighatɨzimɨn iti

1 E deraghavɨra ghuava
ongarir dadarimɨn otivigha,
gara fo, e arighatɨzir mamɨn
ti, an ziam Malta.
2 Ezɨ gumazir arighatɨzir
kamɨn itiba arazir aghuaribar
e gami. Ezɨ amozim izima, en
mɨkarziba bar orangi, kam-
aghɨn amizɨ, e avimɨn fɨngasa,
me e bagha avim atɨgha e
inigha avim boroghɨra ghu.
3 Pol dazir pozir mam
inigha da avim garɨsi. Ezɨ
kuruzir mam dazibar aven
itima, avir fefem a inizɨ
an azenan oto. Egha ku-
ruzim Polɨn agharim givigha
guraghav iti.
4 Ezɨ arighatɨzir kamɨn itir
gumazamiziba kamaghɨn
an garima, kuruzim an
agharim gitoroghav itima,
me kamaghɨn uariv gei,
“Gumazir kam ti gumazibav
sozi me ariaghirir gumazim,

27:41: 2 Ko 11:25 **27:41:** 2 Korin 11:25 **27:44:** Ap 27:22-25 **27:44:** Aposel 27:22-25 **28:2:** Ro 1:14, 1 Ko 14:11, 2 Ko 11:27, Kl 3:11 **28:2:** Rom 1:14; 2 Korin 11:27

an ongarimin aremezir
puvati. Kamaghin amizi,
aser arazir kuraba ikarvazim
datirighin a ikarvagha ghaze,
an angamira ikian kogham."
5 Ezi Pol kuruzim kavkinizi
an avim giraghu. Ezi bizitam
Pol batozir puvati.
6 Ezi gumaziba pura
Polin mizuai, me ghaze, an
mikarzim ti buigham, o a
ti irighiva aremegham. Me
dughiar ruarimin an gara a
mizua ghua puram an gari,
bizitam a batozir puvati.
Egha me ghaze, an aser mam.
7 Ezi nguazir mam dan-
ganir kamin boroghira iti,
kar Publiusin nguazim,
an arighatizimin gavman
gumazir dapanim. An e
inigha uan dipenimin ghuzi,
e dughiar pumuning ko
mikezimin a ko deraghvira
iti.
8 An afeziam aria iti, an
mikarzim an feima, a buarir
dipabagh avi. Ezi Pol an
ganasa aven ghugha, a bagha
God ko mikemegha, uan da-
farimning a gisin atizima, a
ghuamaghe.
9 A kamaghin amizi,
arighatizir kamin itir
arimariar gumazamiziba bar
moghira izima a me gamima
me ua dera.
10 Me arazir aghuibar e
gami, ezi e kurim inigh man-
gasava amima, me bizir e pu-
vatiziba isa e ganigava egha
da isa kurim garisi.

Pol ghua Romin oto

11 Ezi iakinir pumuning
ko mikezim givazima e
mangasa. Ezi kurir mam
Maltan itima, aminir ekiamin
dughiam gifa. An Alek-
sandrian nguibamin kurim.
Kurimin guamin asem Susin
otarir fufuzimningin nedaz-
imning an iti. Aningin
ziamning Kastor ko Polluks.
12 Ezi e ghua Sirakyusin
otivigha, dughiar pumuning
ko mikezimin an iti.
13 Egha e kagh dikavigha
ghua Regiumin otifi. Egha
amimzaraghan, Sautin
amadaghan aminim dikavizi,
e dughiar mikezimin Pute-
olin otifi.
14 E kagh Kraisin adarazir
marazi batifi. Ezi me 7plan
aruebar uari ko ikiasa e
mikemezi, e me ko iti. Egha
me ategha ghua Romin
nguibar ekiamin oto.
15 Ezi nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin itir darazi Romin ikia
e barazi e izima, me e bati-
vasa izi. Ezi e Apiusin biziba
amadir danganim ko Pasin-
dian Dipenir 3pla itir dan-
ganimin me bato. Ezi Pol men
ganigha, God minabagha an
navim gavgavim ini.
16 Egha e Romin otivizi,
gavmanin gumazir dapanim
Polin amamangatigha ghaze,
a uabira dipenitamin ikiti
midorozir gumazitam an
ganam.

Pol Romin Akar Aghuim akuri

28:5: Mk 16:18, Lu 10:19 **28:5:** Mak 16:18; Luk 10:19 **28:6:** Ap 14:11 **28:6:** Aposel 14:11 **28:8:** Ap 19:11, 1 Ko 12:9, 12:28, Je 5:14-15 **28:8:** Aposel 19:11; 1 Korin 12:9; 12:28; Jems 5:14-15 **28:16:** Ap 24:23 **28:16:** Aposel 24:23

17 Ezɨ 3pla dughiaba gɨvazɨma, Pol Judan gumazir
dapanibar diazɨ, me iza uari
akufa. Ezɨ a kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Nan aveghbuaba,
kɨ bizitam e uan adarazi
paza me gamizir puvatɨ, o
en ovavibar arazitam iriazir
puvatɨ. Ezɨ me Jerusalemɨn
na kalabus gatɨghava, na isa
Romɨn gumazibar dafarim
gatɨ.
18 Ezɨ me nan kotiam
baragha, nan gara fo, kɨ
arazir kuratam gamizir
puvatɨ. Kɨ tam damighɨva
ovegham. Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
me na ataghɨraghasa.
19 Ezɨ Judaba kamaghɨn
aghua. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ
tuaviba ua puvatɨ. Kɨ ghaze,
Sisar nan kotiam baragham.
Ezɨ kɨ uan adarazi akam me
gasamin bizir mɨngaritam
itir puvatɨ.
20 Ezɨ bizir kam bagha kɨ
ian diazɨ ia ize. Kamaghɨn
kɨ ian ganɨva ia ko mɨkɨmasa.
Ezɨ kɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ikia
mɨzuai bizir kam, Israelia bar
uaghan a mɨzuai. Bizir kam
bangɨn me datɨrɨghɨn senɨn
kamɨn na ike.”
21 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn Pol
ikara, “E Judian Provinsɨn
gumaziba da akɨnafarir
osirizir nɨ mɨgeitam inizir
puvatɨ. Ezɨ Judan gumazi-
tam iza eghaghanitam e
geghara mɨgɨrɨgɨar kuratam
nɨ gamizir puvatɨ.
22 E fo, nguibaba bar men
gumazamiziba mɨgɨrɨgɨar
kurabar Judan aven itir
dakozir igiar igharazir kam
mɨgei. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, e nɨn
nɨghnɨzim baraghasa.”
23 Ezɨ me dughiar mam
dɨborogha, gumazir avɨriba
iza Pol bagha a itir dɨpenir
kamɨn zui. Mɨzarazimɨn
ghua guaratɨzimɨn, a God
Bizibagh Ativir Arazimɨn
akam geghara an gun me
mɨgei. Egha Moses Osizirir
Arazibar akaba ko Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumazibar
akabar, men nɨghnɨziba fa
me mɨgei. Egha me nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim akar kabar Iesusɨn
ikiasa, a pamtemɨn me mɨgei.
24 Ezɨ marazi ghaze,
Pol mɨkemezir akaba da
guizbangɨra, ezɨ marazi
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim dar ɨkian
aghua.
25 Egha me uarira uarir
tongɨn akaba uariv sogha
me mangasava amima, Pol
akar abuananamɨn me mɨgei,
“Godɨn Duam guizbangɨra
ian ovavibav keme. An akam
inigha izir gumazim Aisaian
akatorimɨn kamaghɨn ia
mɨkeme:

26-27 “ ‘Nɨ gumazamizir kaba
bagh mangɨ,
egh kamaghɨn me
mɨkɨm:

28:17: Ap 21:33, 24:12-13, 25:8 **28:17:** Aposel 21:33; 24:12-13; 25:8 **28:18:** Ap 22:24, 25:8, 26:31 **28:18:** Aposel 22:24; 25:8; 26:31 **28:19:** Ap 25:11 **28:19:** Aposel 25:11 **28:20:** Ap 24:15, 26:6-7, 26:29, Ef 3:1-2, 2 Ti 2:9, Fm 10, 13 **28:20:** Aposel 24:15; 26:6-7; 26:29; Efesus 3:1-2; 2 Timoti 2:9; Filemon 1:10; 1:13 **28:22:** Ap 24:5, 24:14, 1 Pi 2:12, 4:14 **28:22:** Aposel 24:5; 24:14; 1 Pita 2:12; 4:14 **28:25:** Ais 6:9-10, Mt 13:14 **28:26-27:** Ais 6:9-10 **28:26-27:** Aisaia 6:9-10; Jeremaia 5:21; Esekiel 12:2; Matyu 13:14; Rom 11:8

Gumazamizir kaba uan
navir averiabar kua,
ezɨ men kuariba oraghan
aghua,
ezɨ men damaziba
okafi.
Me kamaghɨn amizɨ, God
ghaze, markɨ,
men damaziba bizitamɨn
ganighai, me foghai,
ezɨ men kuariba
oreghai, ezɨ me
foghai.
Ezɨ men naviba kuiaghirɨzɨ
me mɨgɨrɨgɨabagh fogha
navibagh iragha na
bagha izima,
kɨ ua me inigha
me gamizɨ me der-
aghai.
Me kamaghɨn damuan
aghua,
kamaghɨn me zurara or-
aghɨva,
egh deragh bizitamɨn
mɨngarim gɨfoghan
kogham.
Me zurara ganɨva,
egh deragh bizitamɨn
ganighan kogham.’ ”

28-29 Egha Pol mɨgɨa ghua, kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ kamaghsua, ia kamaghɨn fogh, Godɨn akurvazim, a Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bagha anemadagha gɨfa. Eghtɨ me oragham!”*

30 Pol azenir pumuningɨn dɨpenir mam ikia egha dɨpenir kam givesi. Ezɨ gumazamiziba an ganasa an dɨpenimɨn izima a bar akonge.†

31 Pol God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn Arazimɨn akam akura, egha Ekiam Krais Iesusɨn akabar gumazamizibar sure gami. Egha a uaghan atiatir puvatɨzɨ, bizitam bar an tuavim apɨrizir puvatɨ.

28:28-29: Sng 67:2, Lu 3:6, Ap 13:46-47, 18:6, 22:21, Ro 11:11 **28:28-29:** Onger Akaba 67:2; Luk 3:6; Aposel 13:46-47; 18:6; 22:21; Rom 11:11 * **28:28-29:** Fofozir gumazir mabar ghaze, mɨgɨrɨgɨar otevir mam uaghan itɨ. Akar kam kamakɨn, “Pol akar kam mɨkemegha gɨvazɨma, Judaba anetegha ghu. Ezɨ adarir dafar men tongɨn otozɨma me uarira uariv gɨa, akabar uariv sosɨ.” **28:30:** Ap 28:16 **28:30:** Aposel 28:16 † **28:30:** Luk azenir pumuning Pol batozir bizimɨn gun e mɨkemezir puvatɨ. Ezɨ gumazir maba ghaze, gavmanɨn gumaziba kalabusɨn a fɨrizɨ a ghua nguibar igharazibar Godɨn akam akuri. Ezɨ gumazir maba ghaze, Romɨn gavmanɨn gumaziba Pol mɨsoghezɨma an aremes. **28:31:** Ap 4:31, 28:23, Ef 6:19 **28:31:** Aposel 4:31; 28:23; Efesus 6:19

Akinafarir Pol Romin Nguibar Ekiamin Itir Sios Bagha Osirizim o Rom Akar faragha zuim

Pol kamaghin ifonge, a mangiva Romin nguibar ekiamin itir Kraisin adarazir ganasa. Kamaghin amizi, an akinafarir kam osiri. A ghaze, a dughiar otevimin me ko ikegh, gin mangi kantri Spenin Akar Aghuim akunam. Akinafarir kamin, Pol bar deraghvira bigha Iesusin Akar Aghuimin gun me migia, egha Iesusin gin zuir gumazamizibar ikirimirimin gun me migei.

Pol faragha Romin itir Kraisin adarazi migia ghaze, a zurara God ko migiava, men akurvaghasa Godin azangsisi. Egha gin an akinafarir kamin akar mingarim abigha ghaze, "Nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimra e Godin damazimin gumazamizir aghuibar otivigham." (1:17) Pol kamaghin migia ghaze, gumazamiziba bar, me Judan adarasi o Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me bar arazir kurabagh ami. Kamaghin amizi, God men apangkuvigh ua me iniam. Gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin itiba, God uam me inighti, me Godin namakabar otogh Krais Iesusin aveghbuabar ikiam.

Kamaghin amizi God ua gumazitam o amizitam inighti, a ikirimirim igiam ikiam. Ezi God a ko itima, Godin Duam a gizifa. Kamaghin, ovevem ko arazir kuram ua a dikabiniva a gativaghamin gavgaviba puvati. Sapta 5, 6, 7, ko 8, Pol Godin Arazibar mingarim migiava, Godin Duamin gavgavim migei. Pol ghaze, Godin Duam, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itibar aven ikia, egha men ikirimiribar aven ingari.

Sapta 9, 10 ko 11, Pol uan osimtizir ekiar mamin gun migei. Pol uabi Judabar gumazir mam. Kar gumazamizir God fomira ua baghavira miseveziba. Ezi Judan avirir ekiam, me akirim ragha Iesus gasara. Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir aviriba, me Iesusin suren gumazamizibar otifi. Ezi Judaba puvati. Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, arazir kurar kam, kar me uari men osimtizim. Me bizir ekiar God me bagh damuasa ifongezir kam me deragha a ginighnizir puvati. Ezi Polin nighnizim, gin Judan gumazamizitaba uaghan Iesusin adarazir aven izam.

Ezi Polin akinafarimin akar abuananaba, sapta 12, 13, 14, 15, ko 16, Pol Kraisin adarazi gin mangamin arazibav gei. A igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazimin migirigiar aviribagh ami. Egha a uaghan Godin ingangarim damuamin arazim migiava,

gavmanɨn apengan ikiamin arazim mɨgɨava, igharaz darazir akurvaghamin arazim mɨgei.

E nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn ikia tuavir kamɨn, e Godɨn damazimɨn dera

(Sapta 1--4)

Pol uan aposelɨn ingangarimɨn gun mɨgei

1 Kɨ Pol, kɨ ia bagha akɨnafarir kam osiri. Kɨ Krais Iesusɨn ingangarir gumazir mam. Krais Iesus nan diagha ghaze, nɨ Godɨn aposelɨn otogham. Egha a na mɨsevegha Akar Aghuim akunamin ingangarim na ganɨngi.

2 Faraghavɨra God akam akɨra ghaze, akar aghuir kam otogham. Egha akar kam inigha, an akam inigha izir gumazibav keme. Ezɨ me akar kam osirizɨ a Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn iti.

3 Akar aghuir kam a Godɨn Otarimɨn gun mɨgei. Otarir kam, a gumazamizibar mɨn otogha, kamaghɨn a Atrivim Devitɨn ikɨzimɨn iti.

4 Egha Godɨn Duamɨn gavgavimɨn tuavimɨn, God a gamizɨ a ua dɨkavigha kamaghɨn en aka, a gavgavim itir Godɨn Otarim: A Krais Iesus, en Ekiam.

5 God kamaghɨn ifonge, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir maba, nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn ikɨva an akamɨn gɨn mangam. Kamaghɨn God, Krais Iesusɨn ingangarimɨn tuavimra, a en apangkufi. Egha God, Krais bagha, aposelɨn ingangarim damuasa e atɨ.

6 Ezɨ ia uaghan, Krais Iesus ian diagha ghaze, ia nan adarasi, ezɨ ia an gɨn zui. Egha ia Iesusɨn aven itir marasi.

7 God ia gifongegha ian diagha ghaze, ia nan adarasi, egh na baghvɨra ikɨ. Ezɨ kɨ akɨnafarir kam ia Romɨn nguibar ekiamɨn itir gumazamiziba bagha an osiri.

Egha kɨ ghaze, en Afeziam God ko en Ekiam Krais Iesus, aning ian apangkuvighɨva navir amɨrizim ia danɨngam.

Pol Romɨn nguibar ekiamɨn mangasa bar ifonge

8 Kɨ faragh kamaghɨn ia mɨkɨmasa. Nguazir kamɨn nguibaba bar dar itir gumazamiziba, me

---

1:1: Ap 9:15, 13:2, 22:21, 1 Ko 1:1, Ga 1:15 **1:1:** Aposel 9:15; 13:2; 22:21; 1 Korin 1:1; Galesia 1:15 **1:2:** Ap 26:6, Ro 3:21, 16:25-26, Ga 3:8, Ta 1:2 **1:2:** Aposel 26:6; Rom 3:21; 16:25-26; Galesia 3:8; Taitus 1:2 **1:3:** Mt 22:42, Lu 1:32, Jo 1:14, Ap 2:30, Ro 9:5, Ga 4:4, 2 Ti 2:8 **1:3:** Matyu 22:42; Luk 1:32; Jon 1:14; Aposel 2:30; Rom 9:5; Galesia 4:4; 2 Timoti 2:8 **1:4:** Ap 13:33, Hi 9:14 **1:4:** Aposel 13:33; Hibru 9:14 **1:5:** Ap 26:16-18, Ro 12:3, 15:18, 1 Ko 15:10, Ga 2:7-9, Ef 3:8 **1:5:** Aposel 26:16-18; Rom 12:3; 15:18; 1 Korin 15:10; Galesia 2:7-9; Efesus 3:8 **1:7:** Nam 6:25-26, 1 Ko 1:2-3, 2 Ko 1:1, Ga 1:3, Ef 1:2, 1 Te 4:7 **1:7:** Dɨboboniba 6:25-26; 1 Korin 1:2-3; 2 Korin 1:1; Galesia 1:3; Efesus 1:2; 1 Tesalonika 4:7 **1:8:** Fl 1:3, Kl 1:3-4, 1 Te 1:2, 1:8 **1:8:** Filipai 1:3; Kolosi 1:3-4; 1 Tesalonika 1:2; 1:8

ian nighnizir gavgavimin
eghaghanim barasi. Ezi
Krais Iesus na gamima, ki
bar moghira ia bagha God
minabi.
9-10 Ki bar God bagha
pamten ingara, egha uan
gavgavim sara ingari, egha
an Otarimin Akar Aghuim
akuri. God nan gara na gifo,
ki ia ginighnighavira iti. Ki
God ko migia zurara kam-
aghin an azai, a ifueghiva,
a uabi na bagh tuavitam
atighti, ki ia bagh iziva ian
ganam.

11 Ki kamaghsua, ki ia
damuti, Godin Duam amir
ingangarir aghuiba, ian
ikiam, eghti ian duaba gav-
gavigham. Kamaghin amizi,
ki ian ganasa bar ifonge.

12 Nan nighnizim kamakin,
e uarira uarir akurvagham.
Ian nighnizir gavgavim nan
akurvaghti, nan nighnizir
gavgavim ian akurvagham.

13 Nan adarasi, ia ka-
maghin fogh, ki dughiar
aviribar izi ian ganasava
amima, bizir aviriba otiva
nan tuavim apirima, ka-
maghin ki izir puvati. Ki
Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamizibar tongin ingarizi,
men aviriba navibagh ira.
Kamaghira, ki ian tongin
ingarti, ian gumazamizir
aviriba navibagh iragham.

14 God Grighba ko gu-
mazamizir Grighin aven itir
puvatizibar akurvaghasa in-
gangarim na ganingi. Fofozir
gumazamiziba ko, fofoziba
puvatizir gumazamiziba
me uakan. Kamaghin, ki
gumazamiziba me ikar-
vaghamin osimtizim aterіva,
ingangarir kam damuam.

15 Kamaghin amizi ia
Romin itir gumazamiziba,
ki Akar Aghuim uaghan ia
mikinasa, nan navim dikafi.

Godin gavgavim, an an Akar Aghuimin aven iti

16 Ki fo, Godin gavgavim
an Akar Aghuimin aven
iti. Gavgavir kam gumazir
nighnizir gavgavir an itiba
bar men akurvagham. A
faragh Judabar akurvagh,
egh uaghan Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamizibar akur-
vagham. Kamaghin amizi,
ki Akar Aghuim akunasa
aghumsizir puvati.

17 Akar Aghuir kam, an
arazir aghuir God amizir
kamin e dipon suam, e
an damazimin dera. Ezi
nighnizir gavgavimin tu-
avimra e an damazimin
gumazamizir aghuibar
otogham. Mati akam Godin
Akinafarimin iti, “Gumaza-
mizir nighnizir gavgavim an
itiba, God me mikim suam,
me nan damazimin dera,

1:9-10: Aposel 19:21; Rom 15:23; 15:32; 2 Korin 1:23; Efesus 1:16; Filipai 1:8; 1 Tesalonika 2:5; 2:10; 3:10; 2 Timoti 1:3; Jems 4:15 **1:13:** Jo 15:15-16, Ap 19:21, Ro 15:23, 16:7, Fl 4:17 **1:13:** Jon 15:15-16; Aposel 19:21; Rom 15:23; 16:7; Filipai 4:17 **1:16:** Sng 119:46, Mk 8:38, Ap 3:26, 13:46, 1 Ko 1:18-24, 2 Ti 1:8 **1:16:** Onger Akaba 119:46; Mak 8:38; Aposel 3:26; 13:46; 1 Korin 1:18-24; 2 Timoti 1:8 **1:17:** Hab 2:4, Jo 3:36, Ro 3:21-22, Ga 3:11, Hi 10:38 **1:17:** Habakuk 2:4; Jon 3:36; Rom 3:21-22; Galesia 3:11; Hibru 10:38

eghti gumazamizir kaba
zurara deraghvira ikiam.”

Gumazamiziba bar akirim God gasara

18 E fo, God uan Nguibamin
ikia uan aningagharim azen-
imra aneka. A gumazamizir
akirim a gasaragha arazir
kurabagh amiba, ivezir
kuram me daningam. Men
arazir kurar kam guizin
akam abiri.
19 God gumazamizir kaba
uabi deravira men akazi,
me an arazir aviribagh fo.
Me guizbangira fo, egha me
akirim God gasara, kamaghin
amizi, God ivezir kuram me
ganidi.
20 God nguazimin biziba
bar dar ingarizir dughiamin
ikegha, iza datirighin gu-
mazamiziba bar a ingarizir
bizibar gani. Tuavir kamin,
gumazamiziba Godin arazir
mogomer maba deravira
dagh fogham. Egha me an
arazir aghuibar mingarim ko
an gavgavir bar ekiar zurara
itim gifos. Kamaghin amizi,
gumazitam o amizitam
kamaghin mikiman kogh
suam, “Ki God gifozir puvati,
egha ki osimtiziba puvati.” Ti
puvatigham!

21 Me God gifogha kam-
aghin nighnizir puvati, “A
guizbangira God.” Egha
an ziam fan aghua. Egha
a minabir pu. Puvati.
Men nighniziba onganizi
moghin itima, me fofozir
aghuiba puvatizi, mitatem
men nighniziba avaragha
dagh izifa.
22 Me ghaze, me fofozir
aghuim iti. Me guizbangira
puvatigha, ongani.
23 Me Godin zurara itim
akirim a gasara, egha an
ziam fer pu. Puvati. Me
aremeghamin gumazamiz-
ibar min gara, marvir guaba
ko, kuaraziba ko, asiziba ko,
kuruziba ko, ipebar marvir
guabar ingara, egha da isa
dar ziaba fe.

*Gumazamiziba arazir ku-
rar igharagha garir aviribagh
ami*

24 Gumazamiziba God
akirim a gasara, ezi
bizir kam bangin a me
ataghizima men naviba
ifongezir arazir kuraba me
dikavima, me arazir bar
kurar aghumsiziba itibar
uari gami.
25 Kamaghin amir gumaza-
miziba, me Godin guizin
akamin gin mangan firin,

1:18: Ap 17:30, Ef 5:6, Kl 3:6, 2 Te 2:12 **1:18:** Aposel 17:30; Efesus 5:6; Kolosi 3:6; 2 Tesalonika 2:12 **1:19:** Jo 1:9, Ap 14:15-17, 17:24-28 **1:19:** Jon 1:9; Aposel 14:15-17; 17:24-28 **1:20:** Jop 12:7-9, Sng 19:1, Ap 14:17, 17:27, Hi 11:3 **1:20:** Jop 12:7-9; Onger Akaba 19:1; Aposel 14:17; 17:27; Hibru 11:3 **1:21:** Jer 2:5, Ef 4:17-18 **1:21:** Jeremaia 2:5; Efesus 4:17-18 **1:22:** Jer 10:14, 1 Ko 1:20 **1:22:** Jeremaia 10:14; 1 Korin 1:20 **1:23:** Lo 4:16-18, Sng 106:20, Jer 2:11, Ese 8:10, Ap 17:29 **1:23:** Godin Araziba 4:16-18; Onger Akaba 106:20; Jeremaia 2:11; Esekiel 8:10; Aposel 17:29 **1:24:** Ap 7:42, 14:16, 1 Ko 6:18, Ef 4:18, 1 Te 4:4 **1:24:** Aposel 7:42; 14:16; 1 Korin 6:18; Efesus 4:18; 1 Tesalonika 4:4 **1:25:** Ais 44:20, Jer 13:25, 16:19, Amo 2:4, Ro 9:5, 1 Te 1:9, 1 Jo 5:20 **1:25:** Aisaia 44:20; Jeremaia 13:25; 16:19; Amos 2:4; Rom 9:5; 1 Tesalonika 1:9; 1 Jon 5:20

akar ifavarimin aneti. Me
biziba bar adar ingarizir
Godin kamnangin ziam fan
aghuagha, uam akirim ragha
a gasara. Egha a ingarizir
bizibar ziaba fava da bagha
ingari. God a biziba bar
dar mingarim, kamaghin e
zurazurara an ziam fi mam-
aghira ikiam! Guizbangira!

26 Me God akirim a gasara,
kamaghin God akirim ragha
me gasaragha me ataghizi,
me uan aghumsizim itir
arazir kurabagh ami. Ezi
men amuiba poroghamibar
arazir aghuim ategha arazir
kuraba amizir igharaziba ko
uari gami.

27 Kamaghira, gumaz-
iba poroghamibar arazir
aghuim ategha naviba me
dikava mati avim men isima,
me arazir kuraba gumazir
igharaziba ko uari gami. Gu-
maziba aghumsizir araziba
uarira uari gami, egh bizir
kamin me uarira uan arazir
kurabar ivezir kuram iniam.

28 Me Godin guizin fo-
fozim suiragh a ginighnighan
aghua, kamaghin God
me ataghizi, me uan
nighnizir kurar mizirizibar
gin ghua arazir bar kurar
e damuan koghamibagh
amua, nighniziba bar ikufi.

29 Me arazir kurar avirir
kabagh ami: men araziba
bar ikuvigha, munavin bizim
bagha navim dikafi, egha
uarir apanim gamigha, bizir
aviriba itir gumazamiziba
bagha navim ikufi, egha
gumazamizibav sozima
da ariaghiri, egha biziba
bagha uarir atara uari
abisi, egha gumazamizibagh
ifari. Egha gumazamiziba
paza me damuasa nighnisi,
egha girakirangin migirigiar
kurabar gumazamizibagh
ami.

30 Egha migirigiar ifavarir
gumazamizir igharazibar
ziabagh asighasizibagh ami.
Egha Godin apanim gamua,
egha tiraghtirazir arazim
gamua, egha uan navir
averiabar aven ghaze erara
e bar dera, egha me uari uan
ziaba fe. Egha me uari arazir
kurar igiar mabagh ami da
otifi. Egha me uan afeziaba
ko amebabar akaba batosi.

31 Me nighnizir aghuiba
puvati. Egha me uari uan
akar dikirizibar gin zuir pu-
vati. Egha me igharaz darazir
akurvaghan aghuagha, men
apangkuvir puvati.

32 Me fo, Godin Akinafarimin
itir Akar Gavgavim kam-
aghin migia ghaze, "Gu-
mazamizir kamaghin amiba,
me ivezir kuram inigh
arimighiregham." Gumaza-
mizir kaba Godin Akar Gav-
gavim gifogha, me a batogha
arazir kurar aviribagh ami.
Egha uaghan me arazir kurar
kabarama amir pu. Puvati.
Me arazir kurar kabagh amir
gumazamizir igharazibar
ziaba fe.

1:26: Wkp 18:22-23, Ef 5:12 **1:26:** Ofa Gami 18:22-23; Efesus 5:12 **1:27:** Wkp 18:22, 20:13, 1 Ko 6:9 **1:27:** Ofa Gami 18:22; 20:13; 1 Korin 6:9 **1:32:** Sng 50:18, Hos 7:3, Ro 2:2, 6:21 **1:32:** Onger Akaba 50:18; Hosea 7:3; Rom 2:2; 6:21

2

God gumazamizibar araziba tuisizir arazim, a guizbangira ghua bar dera

1 Kamaghin amizi, ia akaba igharaz darazi gasir gumazamiziba, ki vaghvagh kamaghin ia mikimasa, ni kamaghin nighnighan marki suam, ki uabi osimtiziba nan puvati. Ia orakigh, ni akam igharazitav gasi, egha ni uabi arazir me amiba ni uaghan dagh ami, kar ni akam uaghan uabi gasi.

2 E fo, God, gumazamizir arazir kurar kabagh amiba, men araziba tuisigha ivezir kuram me ganidi, arazir God amir kam a bar guizbangira ghua bar dera.

3 Ia arazir kabagh amir gumazamiziba akam me gasa, egha ia uari arazir kaba uaghan me ko dagh ami. Ni ghaze, God ti akam ni gasan kogham? Bar puvati!

4 Manmaghin amizi God arazir aghuibar ni gamua, egha dughiar ruarimin ni mizua ikia, nin arazir kuram bagha ivezir kuram zuamira ni ganingizir puvati. Godin arazir aghuarir kam, ni ti an garima a ti pura bizim? Ni uan navim giraghasa God ifuegha arazir aghuimin ni gami. Ni foz, o?

5 Ni uan navimin suiragha gavgavigha uan navim gighasa nighnizir puvati. Egha arazir kamin ni uabi ivezir bar ekiar kuram uabi garisi.

6 God gumazamiziba amizir araziba bagh ivezim vaghvagh me daningam.

7 Gumazamizir maba arazir aghuiba bagha gavgavigha dar gin ghua, God ko dabirabir aghuim, ko ziar ekiam, ko ikirimirir ikuvighan koghamim, da iniasa tuavim buri. God ikirimirir zurazurara itim gumazamizir kabar aningam.

8 Ezi gumazamizir maba uarira uari ginighnigha, guizin akam akirim ragh a gasaragha arazir kurabar gin zui. Eghti God uan aningagharim isi gumazamizir kabagh ingeghiva ivezir bar kuram me daningam.

9 Osimtizir ekiam ko mizazir kuram gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba batogham. Judaba faraghtima Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba gin.

10 Eghti God dabirabir aghuim ko ziar ekiam ko navir amirizim isi gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amibar aningam. Judaba faraghti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba gin.

2:1: Mt 7:1, Lu 6:37, Jo 8:7-9, Ro 1:20 **2:1:** Matyu 7:1; Luk 6:37; Jon 8:7-9; Rom 1:20 **2:4:** Ais 30:18, Ro 3:25, Ef 1:7, 2:9, 2 Pi 3:9, 3:15 **2:4:** Aisaia 30:18; Rom 3:25; Efesus 1:7; 2:9; 2 Pita 3:9; 3:15 **2:6:** Sng 62:12, Snd 24:12, Mt 16:27, Jo 5:29, 1 Ko 3:8, 2 Ko 5:10, MAA 22:12 **2:6:** Onger Akaba 62:12; Aghuzir Akaba 24:12; Matyu 16:27; Jon 5:29; 1 Korin 3:8; 2 Korin 5:10; Akar Mogomem 22:12 **2:8:** Ro 1:18, 2 Te 1:8 **2:8:** Rom 1:18; 2 Tesalonika 1:8 **2:9:** Amo 3:2, Lu 12:47-48, Ro 1:16, 1 Pi 4:17 **2:9:** Amos 3:2; Luk 12:47-48; Rom 1:16; 1 Pita 4:17

11 God ikizitam uabin
toroghan kogh, egh bar
deravira gumazamizibar
araziba tuisigham.
12 Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba, Moses Os-
irizir Araziba men puvati.
Egha arazir kuram gamigha,
Moses Osirizir Arazibar
saghon ikia me ovenge.
Ezi Judaba Moses Osirizir
Araziba ikia dagh fo. Egha
arazir kuram gamizi, God
men gara Moses Osirizir
Arazibar aven itir akamin gin
ghua men araziba tuisisi.
13 E fo, gumazitam o
amizitam Moses Osirizir
Araziba pura da baragha,
Godin damazimin derazir pu.
Puvati. Gumazamizir Moses
Osirizir Arazibar gin zuibara,
God me migia ghaze, me an
damazimin dera.
14 Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba, me Moses
Osirizir Araziba puvati. Egha
men marazi uan nighnizimra
arazir aghuibar gin zui, ezi
arazir kaba Moses Osirizir
Araziba mirara zui. Me
Moses Osirizir Araziba pu-
vati, egha dar aven itir arazir
aghuibar gin zui. Arazir
kam kamaghin en aka, arazir
aghuiba men nighnizimin
iti me fo, me manmaghin
damuam.
15 Me amir arazir kamin
e fo, God Moses Osirizir
Arazibar akam men navir
averiabar an osirizima an
azenim giri. Dughiar maba
men nighnizimra akam me
gasi; egha dughiar maba
men nighnizim ghaze, ia
deraviram ami. Kamaghin
amizi, nighnizir men navir
averiabar aven itir kam
uaghan kamaghin en aka,
Moses Osirizir Araziba
guizbangira men navir ave-
riabar aven iti.
16 Kamaghin amizi, Akar
Aghuir ki kurim kam-
aghin migei, God gumaza-
miziba bar men navir
averiabar itir nighnizir
mogomeba tuisighamin
dughiam, gumazamizir
kabar nighnizibara arazir
kurar me amiziba bagh men
araziba tuisigham. God gu-
mazamizibar araziba bagh
me tuisighamin ingangarim
isava, Krais Iesusin dafarim
gati.

Judaba ghaze, Moses Osirizir Araziba men akurvasi

17 Ezi datirighin ia man-
maghin ami? Ia ghaze, erara
e Judaba; e Moses Osirizir
Arazibagh isin tu. Egha
ia uari fa ghaze, e Godin
adarasi, erara God uabin
toro.
18 Kamaghin ia God
ifongezir arazibagh fo.
Moses Osirizir Araziba ian
sure gami, ezi ia fo, arazir
manaba dera, o da ikufi.

2:11: Lo 10:17, 2 Sto 19:7, Jop 34:19, Ap 10:34, Ga 2:6, Ef 6:9, Kl 3:25, 1 Pi 1:17 **2:11:** Godin Araziba 10:17; 2 Eghaghaniba 19:7; Jop 34:19; Aposel 10:34; Galesia 2:6; Efesus 6:9; Kolosi 3:25; 1 Pita 1:17 **2:13:** Mt 7:21, Je 1:22-25, 1 Jo 3:7 **2:13:** Matyu 7:21; Jems 1:22-25; 1 Jon 3:7 **2:14:** Ap 10:35 **2:14:** Aposel 10:35 **2:15:** Matyu 25:31; Aposel 10:42; 1 Timoti 1:11; 2 Timoti 2:8; 4:1; 4:8 **2:17:** Ais 45:25, Jo 8:33, 2 Ko 11:22, Je 2:19 **2:17:** Aisaia 45:25; Jon 8:33; 2 Korin 11:22

19-20 Ia kamaghin nighnisi,
Moses Osirizir Araziba fo-
fozimin mingarir aghuim
ko guizin akaba bar e
ganingi. Kamaghin ia ghaze,
e gumazamizir damazir
okavirziba tuavim men
akakasi. Egha mitatemin
itir gumazamiziba, angazan-
garim men akakasi. Egha gu-
mazamizir onganiba fofozim
me ganiga, borir dozibar sure
gami.
21 Guizbangira, ia marazir
sure gami. Egha manmagh-
sua ia uari sure damuan
aghua? Ia kamaghin akam
akuri, biziba okiman marki.
Egha iarara biziba okei.
22 Ia ghaze, poroghamiba
uari isi arazir kurabar
amuan marki. Egha ia
uaghan kamaghin ami. Ia
ghaze, e asebar marvir
guaba, bar dar aghua. Egha
manmaghsua dar dipenibar
ghua, marvir guaba okei.
23 Ia uarira uan ziaba fa
ghaze, "E Moses Osirizir
Araziba iti." Egha ia dar
gin mangan aghua. Egha
arazir kamin ia Godin ziam
gasighasisi.
24 Ia fo, Godin Akinafarim
bizir kamin migirigiam iti,
"Ia Judaba, ian arazir kuraba
bangin, Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba Godin ziam
gasighasisi."

Guizin mikarzir mogomer dighorimin arazim

25 Ia guizbangira Moses
Osirizir Arazibar gin
mangiti, ian arazir mikarzir
mogomemin inim aghorim a
dera. Egh ia Moses Osirizir
Arazibar gin mangan koghti,
ian mikarzir mogomemin
inim aghorir arazim pura
bizimin oto.
26 Eghti Kantrin Igharazimin
Gumazitam, a mikarzir
mogomemin inim atuzir
puvatizir gumazim, Moses
Osirizir Araziba bar dar
gin mangiti, God an ganigh
mikim suam, a mati gumazir
me mikarzir mogomer inim
atuzim.
27 Ia Judaba guizbangira
Moses Osirizir Arazibar
akinafarim iti, ezi me ian
mikarzir mogomebar iniba
aghore. Ezi ia deravira Moses
Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir
puvati. Ezi Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamiziba, Moses
Osirizir Araziba deravira dar
gin zui, ezi me men mikarzir
mogomebar iniba aghorezir
puvati. Bar guizbangira,
ia Judaba, Moses Osirizir
Arazibar gin mangan koghti,
Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamiziba ian araziba
tuisigh egh mikim suam, ian
araziba ikufi.
28 Akar kamin mingarim
kamakin: mikarzir mogomer
iniba aghorir arazim gumazi-
tam damuti, a guizin Judan
gumazimin otoghan kogham.

2:19-20: Mt 15:14, 23:16-19, Lu 18:9, Jo 9:34, 9:40, Ro 6:17, 2 Ti 1:13, 3:5, 3:15 **2:19-20:** Matyu 15:14; 23:16-19; Luk 18:9; Jon 9:40; Rom 6:17; 2 Timoti 3:5; 3:15 **2:21:** Sng 50:16-21, Mt 23:3-4 **2:21:** Onger Akaba 50:16-21; Matyu 23:3-4 **2:24:** Ais 52:5, Ese 36:20-23 **2:24:** Aisaia 52:5; Esekiel 36:20-23 **2:25:** Jer 4:4, 9:25, Ga 5:3 **2:25:** Jeremaia 4:4; 9:25; Galesia 5:3 **2:26:** Ga 5:6 **2:26:** Galesia 5:6 **2:28:** Jo 7:24, 8:39, Ro 9:6-7 **2:28:** Jon 7:24; 8:39; Rom 9:6-7

Mikarzir mogomemin inibar aghorir arazim a inivafizimin bizim pu.

29 Puvati. Guizin Judan gumazim a kamakin: an nighnizim ko navir averiam Judan gumazimin iti. Guizin mikarzir mogomer inir dighorim, a uaghan gumazimin nighnizim ko navir averiamin aven ikegh otivam. Guizin mikarzir mogomer inir dighorim, a Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir tuavimin otivir puvati. Kar bizir Godin Duamin tuavimin otivim. Gumazir kamaghin amim, gumazamizibar damazimin ziar aghuim isir puvati. Egha Godin damazimin a ziar aghuim isi.

3

God deravira uan akamin gin zui

1 E fo, mikarzir mogomemin inimin dighorim a pura inivafizimin bizim puvati. Ezi kamaghin Judaba ti manmaghin Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibagh afira? Ezi bizir aghuir manaba mikarzir dighorimin arazimin otifi?

2 God bizir bar aghuir aviriba Judabagh aningi! Bar bizir ekiam, God uan akam isa Judabagh aniga ghaze, ia deravira a geghuv an ganam.

3 Bar guizbangira, Judan marazi akar kam deravira an gin zuir puvati. Eghti God manmaghin damuam? Me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikian koghti, bizir kam God damighti, a uan akamin gin mangan kogham, o?

4 Bar puvati! Gumazamiziba bar moghira ifari, ezi God uabira zurara guizbangira migei. Godin Akinafarimin osizirim kamaghin migei:

“God, ni migeima, gumazamiziba fo, ni guizbangira migei.

Egh me nin araziba tuisighiva, me fogh suam, ni arazir kuratam itir puvati.”

5 Ezi manmaghin ami? E kamaghin mikim suam, en arazir kuraba ti Godin arazir aghuiba azenim garisi? O, e kamaghin mikim suam, God en arazir kuraba ikarvagha ivezir kuraba e ganiga, kamaghin a ti arazir kuram gami? (Migirigiar kaba, nguazimin itir gumazamizibar migirigiabar min zui.)

6 Bar puvati! God deraghan koghiva, manmaghin gumazamiziba bar men araziba tuisigham? Bar puvati, an araziba dera, kamaghin amizi a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba ikarvasi.

2:29: Lo 30:6, 1 Ko 4:5, 2 Ko 10:18, Kl 2:11, 1 Pi 3:4 **2:29:** Godin Araziba 30:6; 1 Korin 4:5; 2 Korin 10:18; Kolosi 2:11; 1 Pita 3:4 **3:2:** Lo 4:7-8, Sng 147:19-20, Ro 2:18, 9:4 **3:2:** Godin Araziba 4:7-8; Onger Akaba 147:19-20; Rom 2:18; 9:4 **3:3:** Ro 9:6, 10:16, 11:29, 2 Ti 2:13, Hi 4:2 **3:3:** Rom 9:6; 10:16; 11:29; 2 Timoti 2:13; Hibru 4:2 **3:4:** Sng 51:4, 62:9, Jo 3:33 **3:4:** Onger Akaba 51:4; 62:9; Jon 3:33 **3:5:** Rom 6:19; Galesia 3:15

7 Gumazitam o amizitam
kamaghin mikim suam, "Nan
akar ifavarim, Godin guizin
akam gamizi, an azenim
giri, egha an ziam gamima
an ekefe. Egh manmagh
su, God na mikim suam,
ki gumazir arazir kuram
gamim, egh nan arazir
kuram ikaragham?"
8 Migirigiar onganir
igharazir mamra kara: "Aria,
e arazir kuram damutima
arazir aghuim otivam."
Gumazamizir maba akam
na gasa ghaze, ki kamaghin
bizibav gei! Kamaghin
God me gasighasighti, bar
deragham.

Gumazamiziba Godin damazimin derazir puvati

9 Ezi manmaghin ami? E
Judaba ti Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamiziba Godin
damazimin me gafira? Bar
puvati! Ki mikemegha gifa,
Judaba ko Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamiziba sara,
arazir kurabar gavgavim bar
e avarazi e an apengan iti.
10 Godin Akinafarim bizir
kam kamaghin a migei:

"Gumazamiziba bar moghira,
men tav arazir aghuitam
bar a gamizir puvati.
Bar puvati.
11 Gumazitam fofozir aghuim
itir puvati.
Gumazitam God buri pu-
vati.
12 Gumazamiziba bar tuavir
aghuim ataki.
Gumazamiziba bar
pazav ami.
Men tav arazir aghuitam bar
a gamizir puvati.
Bar puvati.
13 Men akar toriba mati gu-
mazamizir moziba ak-
aba akari;
kamaghin amizi me
migeima ovevem otifi.
Me akar ifavarir bar
aviribagh ami.
Me gumazibagh asighasighasa
migeir akaba,
men akatoribar ikia
mati kuruzim
imezir kuram an
aven iti.
14 Dughiaba zurara me
akavghuriaba gu-
mazamizibagh arigha,
migirigiar gumazamiz-
ibagh asighasisibagh
amua
osimtiziba me garisi.
15 Me zurara atamra ghua
gumazamizir arazir
kurabagh amir pu-
vatizibav sozi,
me ariaghiri.
16 Me aruava bizir gumaza-
mizibar dabirabim
gasighasizibagh amua,
mizaziba ko osimtiziba
me garisi.
17 Me navir amirizimin tu-
avim gifozir puvatigha
igharaz darazi ko der-
agha apiaghiri puvati.
18 Me tong Godin atiatia
an apengan itir puvati.

3:8: Ro 5:20, 6:1, 6:15 **3:8:** Rom 5:20; 6:1; 6:15 **3:9:** Ro 1:18-2:24, 3:23 **3:9:** Rom 1:18--2:24; Rom 3:23 **3:10:** Sav 7:20 **3:10:** Fofozir Gumazim 7:20 **3:10:** Onger Akaba 14:1-3; 53:1-3 **3:13:** Sng 5:9, 140:3, Je 5:16 **3:13:** Onger Akaba 5:9; 140:3 **3:14:** Sng 10:7 **3:14:** Onger Akaba 10:7 **3:15:** Aghuzir Akaba 1:16; Aisaia 59:7-8 **3:18:** Sng 36:1 **3:18:** Onger Akaba 36:1

Bar puvati.”

19 E fo, God kamaghin
ifonge, an kotin dughiamin
Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba sara, me
Godin arazir gumazamiziba
tuisizim riagh migirigiatam
damighan kogham. Kamaghin God, Moses Osirizir
Araziba isa, Judabagh aningi.
Eghti me dar gin mangi dar
apengan ikiam.
20 E fo, tav Moses Osirizir
Arazibar gin mangiti, God kamaghin mikiman kogham, ni
nan damazimin dera. Puvati. Gumazamizir Moses
Osirizir Arazibar gin mangasava amiba, me uan arazir
kurabar gara fo, kar arazir
kuram.

Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim, God ghaze, a nan damazimin dera

21 Ezima tuavir e Godin
damazimin derazim, a
datirighin azenim giri. A
Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin
zuir tuavimin otozir puvati.
A tuavir igharazimin oto.
Mosesin Osiziriba, ko Godin
akam inigha izir gumazibar
Akinafariba bizir kamin gun
migei.
22 Bizir kam kamakin,
gumazamiziba bar nighnizir
gavgavim Krais Iesusin ikiti,
God suam ia nan damazimin
dera. Tuavir igharazitam ua
itir puvati.
23 Gumazamiziba bar
moghira arazir kuram
gamigha, Godin angazangarimin saghon ikia an aven
mangan ibura.
24 Ezi God en apangkuvigha
Krais amizir ingangarimin
a uam e givezegha ghaze,
e an damazimin dera. E
uan ingangaritamin Godin
damazimin derazir pu. Puvati. Kraisin Iesusin ingarim
bangin, God bizir aghuir kam
isa puram e ganingi.
25 God kamaghin ifonge,
Krais aremeghiva, tuavir
kamin a gumazamizibar
amuti, men arazir kuraba
gin amadagham. Bizir kam
bagha, God Krais amisefe.
Eghti tina nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin ikiti, God suam, ni
nan damazimin dera. Kraisin
ovevemin tuavimin, God
uabi en akagha ghaze, a
uabi bar dera. Fomira God
gumazamizibar asughav
ikia, zuamira men arazir
kurabar ivezir kuram da
ikarazir puvati.
26 Egha datirighin dughiar
kam God uabi en akagha
ghaze, a uabi bar dera. A
uan arazir aghuim kamaghin

3:19: Jo 10:34, Ro 1:20, 2:2, 3:9, 3:23 **3:19:** Jon 10:34; Rom 1:20; 2:2; 3:9; 3:23 **3:20:** Sng 143:2, Ap 13:39, Ro 7:7, Ga 2:16, Ef 2:8-9, Ta 3:5 **3:20:** Onger Akaba 143:2; Aposel 13:39; Rom 7:7; Galesia 2:16; Efesus 2:8-9; Taitus 3:5 **3:21:** Ap 10:43, 15:11, 26:22, Hi 11:4, 1 Pi 1:10 **3:21:** Aposel 10:43; 15:11; 26:22; Hibru 11:4; 1 Pita 1:10 **3:22:** Ro 1:17, 10:12, Ga 2:16, 3:28, Kl 3:11 **3:22:** Rom 1:17; 10:12; Galesia 2:16; 3:28; Kolosi 3:11 **3:23:** Ro 3:9, 5:2, 11:32, Ga 3:22 **3:23:** Rom 3:9; 5:2; 11:32; Galesia 3:22 **3:24:** Ro 5:1, Ef 1:7, 2:8, Kl 1:14, 1 Ti 2:6, 1 Pi 1:18-19 **3:24:** Rom 5:1; Efesus 1:7; 2:8; Kolosi 1:14; 1 Timoti 2:6; 1 Pita 1:18-19 **3:25:** Ap 13:38-39, 17:30, Ef 1:7, Kl 1:20, Hi 9:15 **3:25:** Aposel 13:38-39; 17:30; Efesus 1:7; Kolosi 1:20; Hibru 9:15

en aka, eghti gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti, a suam, ia nan damazimin dera.

27 Eghti e tizim bagh uarira uan ziaba fam? Biziba bar puvati. E kamaghin mikiman kogham, e Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuima God e migia ghaze, e dera. Bar puvati. Gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti, God suam, ia nan damazimin dera.

28 E fo, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir tuavir kam gumazitam gamizi, a Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazamiziba, merara Godin damazimin dera.

29-30 Ezi manmaghin ami, God ti Judabar Godra? O, a ti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba sara, men God? Are. A Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bar moghira men God. Godin vamira iti. Egha a gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoreziba, men nighnizir gavgavimin garava, uaghan gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir puvatiziba, men nighnizir gavgavimin gari. Egha ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera.

31 Ezi manmakin? E kamaghin mikim suam, nighnizir gavgavim bar bizir ekiam, egh e ti suam, Moses Osirizir Araziba pura bizim? Bar puvati. E kamaghin mikim suam, Moses Osirizir Araziba da gavgavigha ingangarim iti.

4

God Abraham dibora ghaze, a nan damazimin dera

1 Kamaghin amizi, e Abraham ginighnigham, an en min nguazir kamin gumazir mam, egha en ovavim. Bizir tizim guizin a bato?

2 Ia nighnigh: Abraham arazir aghuibar amuti, God suam ni nan damazimin dera, eghti bizir kam bagh Abraham uan ziam fam. Ezi bizir kam guizin bizim puvati. Abraham tuavir kamin Godin damazimin gumazir aghuim otozir puvati. Abraham bizir kam bagh uan ziam fan kogham.

3 Godin Akinafarim ghaze, “Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, God an nighnizir gavgavim bagha a dibora ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera.”

4 Gumazim ingangarim gamima, me ivezim a ganidi. Ivezir kam, a bizir aghuir me pura a ganidir puvatizim. Puvati. Kar an ingangarimin ivezimra.

5 Eghti gumazitam o amizitam Godin damazimin gumazir aghuimin min otivsi,

---

3:27: Ro 2:17, 2:23, 1 Ko 1:29-31, Ef 2:9 **3:27:** Rom 2:17; 2:23; 1 Korin 1:29-31; Efesus 2:9 **3:28:** Ap 13:38-39, Ro 3:20-22, 8:3, Ga 2:16 **3:28:** Aposel 13:38-39; Rom 3:20-22; 8:3; Galesia 2:16 **3:29-30:** Godin Araziba 6:4; Rom 4:11-12; 10:12; Galesia 3:8; 3:20; 3:28 **3:31:** Mt 5:17, Ro 8:4 **3:31:** Matyu 5:17; Rom 8:4 **4:2:** Ro 3:20, 3:27-28 **4:2:** Rom 3:20; 3:27-28 **4:3:** Stt 15:6, Ga 3:6, Je 2:23 **4:3:** Jenesis 15:6; Galesia 3:6; Jems 2:23 **4:4:** Ro 11:6 **4:4:** Rom 11:6

a manmaghin damuam? An
arazir aghuim bagh pamten
ingaran markɨ. Puvatɨ. A
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn ikɨ
suam, God arazir kurabagh
amizir gumazim dɨpon suam,
nɨ nan damazimɨn dera.
God gumazir kam o amizir
kamɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn
garava a mega ghaze, nɨ nan
damazimɨn dera.
6 Devit uaghan akar otevir
kam gamua ghaze, gumaza-
mizir arazir aghuibagh
amir puvatɨziba, God ghaze,
me nan damazimɨn dera.
Gumazamizir kaba, me bar
akongegh. Devit kamaghɨn
mɨgei:

7 “Gumazamizir arazir
kurabagh amiba,
God men arazir kuraba
gɨn amadagha da
avara,
eghtɨ gumaza-
mizir kaba bar
akuegham.
8 Gumazamizir arazir
kurabagh amiba,
God men arazir kuram
mengvɨra ikian koghtɨ,
gumazamizir kaba
bar akuegham.”

9 Bar akongezir arazir kam,
ten bizim? A gumazir uan
mɨkarzir mogomebar iniba
aghorezibar bizimra? O, gu-
mazir mɨkarzir mogomebar
iniba aghorezir puvatɨziba
uaghan, men bizim? Ia de-
ravɨra nɨghnɨgh. E kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Abraham nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim Godɨn itima, God
an nɨghnɨzir gavgavim bagha
a dɨbora ghaze, nɨ nan
damazimɨn dera.”
10 Ia nɨghnɨgh, dughiar
manamra God ghaze, nɨ
nan damazimɨn dera?
Dughiar a tɨghar uan
mɨkarzir mogomemɨn
inim aghoramim, an a
mɨkemez, o? Dughiar a uan
mɨkarzir mogomemɨn inim
atugha gɨvazimɨn gɨn, an a
mɨkeme? Guizbangɨra, Abra-
ham tɨghar uan mɨkarzir
mogomemɨn inim agho-
ramɨn dughiamɨn God ghaze,
nɨ nan damazimɨn dera!
11 Ezɨ gɨn, me an mɨkarzir
mogomemɨn inim atu. God
mɨkarzir mogomemɨn inimɨn
dɨghorimɨn arazim a ganɨngi,
eghtɨ me Abrahamɨn duar
kurimɨn gan fogh suam,
dughiar a tɨghar mɨkarzir
mogomemɨn inim agho-
ramim a nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Godɨn itɨ. Ezɨ bizir kam
bagha God ghaze, nɨ nan
damazimɨn dera. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, Abraham gumaza-
mizir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Godɨn itibar ovavimɨn mɨn
oto. Gumazir kaba, me gu-
mazir mɨkarzir mogomemɨn
inim aghorezir puvatɨziba.
Egha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Godɨn itima God ghaze, ia
nan damazimɨn dera.
12 Egha Abraham uaghan
mɨkarzir mogomebar iniba
aghorezir marazir ovavim,
me pura mɨkarzir mogome-
bar iniba aghorezir pu. Pu-
vatɨ. Me mɨkarzir mogome-

4:7: Onger Akaba 32:1-2 **4:9:** Ro 4:3 **4:9:** Rom 4:3 **4:11:** Stt 17:10, Lu 19:9, Ga 3:7 **4:11:** Jenesis 17:10; Luk 19:9; Galesia 3:7 **4:12:** Mt 3:9 **4:12:** Matyu 3:9

bar iniba aghoregha, me uaghan en ovavim Abrahamin arazibar gin ghua, nguazir kamin ikia nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, mati Abraham, dughiar a tighar mikarzir mogomemin inim aghoramimin, a nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti.

God Abraham ko dikirizir akam

13 Fomira God akar dikirizim Abraham ko an gin zuir ovaviba me ganiga ghaze, a nguazir kam me daningam. Abraham, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvatizi, God a ko akar dikirizim gami. Puvati, Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, God ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera. Egha God Abrahamin nighnizir gavgavimin ganigha, kamaghin a ko akar dikirizim gami.

14 Gumazitam o amizitam Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva a Godin akar dikirizimin biziba initi, kamaghin an nighnizir gavgavim a pura bizimin otozi, Godin akar dikirizim gavgaviba puvatighai.

15 E kamaghin fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba itima gumazamiziba dar gin zuir puvatizima bizir kam God gamima a men aningazi. Moses Osirizir Araziba puvatightima, e kamaghin mikiman kogham, gumazamiziba Moses Osirizir Arazibar akaba batosi.

16 God kamaghin ifonge, a Abrahamin gin zuir ovavibar apangkuvighiva akar dikirizim me daningam. Kamaghin amizi, God Abrahamin nighnizir gavgavimin ganigha, a gisin akar dikirizim Abraham koma a gami. Gumazamizir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuibara, bizir kaba inian kogham. Puvati. Tina Abrahamin min nighnizir gavgavim ikiva me uaghan bizir kaba iniam. Kamaghin, Abraham bar en afeziam.

17 Kamaghin amizi Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Ki ni damighti ni kantrin aviribar afeziamin otogham." Akar dikirizir kam, God uabi a gamizi an an damazimin gavgafi. Godin kamra, Abraham nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Egha Godin kamra, a gumazamizir ovengezibagh amima me ua dikafi, egha a pura migeima bizir faragha itir puvatiziba, da otifi.*

18 Abraham fozir puvati, God manmaghin uan akar dikirizim damighti an otivam. Egha a guizbangira

4:13: Stt 17:4-6, 22:17-18, Ga 3:29 **4:13:** Jenesis 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Galesia 3:29 **4:14:** Ga 3:18 **4:14:** Galesia 3:18 **4:15:** Ro 3:20, 5:13, 5:20, 7:8, 2 Ko 3:7-9, Ga 3:10, 3:19 **4:15:** Rom 3:20; 5:13; 5:20; 7:8; 2 Korin 3:7-9; Galesia 3:10; 3:19 **4:16:** Ro 3:24, Ga 3:7, 3:22 **4:16:** Rom 3:24; Galesia 3:7; 3:22 **4:17:** Stt 17:5, Ais 48:13, 1 Ko 1:28, Ef 2:1, 2:5, 1 Pi 2:10 **4:17:** Jenesis 17:5; Aisaia 48:13; 1 Korin 1:28; Efesus 2:1; 2:5; 1 Pita 2:10 * **4:17:** Grighin akam, vezin kam deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. Marazi nighnigha ghaze, vezin kam kamaghin migei, "Abraham, Godin damazimin en ovavir afeziam." **4:18:** Stt 15:5, Hi 11:1 **4:18:** Jenesis 15:5; Hibru 11:1

nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikia, bizir aghuir a fogha
iniamiba bagha mizuai iti.
Egha kamaghin a "Kantrin
aviribar afeziamin oto."
Godin Akinafarim mikemezi
moghin, "Nin ovavir boriba
bar avirasemegham."
19 Abraham fo, an
mikarzim bar ghurigha mati
aremezir gumazim. Egha
a 100plan azenibar roghira
ghu. Egha a fo, an amuim
Sara boritam batan kogham,
a navim ronge.
20-21 Egha Abraham uan
nighnizir gavgavim ane-
taghizir puvati. Egha Godin
akar dikirizim ginighnigha
navir pumuningin itir puvati.
An nighnizir gavgavim a
gamima a bar gavgavigha
Godin ziam fe. A bar fo,
God uan akar dikirizimin gin
mangi bizir kam damuamin
gavgavim iti.
22 Kamaghin God Abra-
hamin nighnizir gavgavim
ginighnigha a dibora ghaze,
a nan damazimin dera.
23 Akar kam Godin
Akinafarimin iti, "God
a dibora ghaze, a nan
damazimin dera." Kar an
Abrahamra migeir puvati.
24 Kar uaghan en
migirigiam. E uaghan
nighnizir gavgavim Godin
iti. God en Ekiam Iesus
gamizi a ua mozimin dikafi,
ezi e nighnizir gavgavim an
iti. Kamaghin amizi God
uaghan e dipon suam, ia nan
damazimin dera.
25 En arazir kuraba bagha,
God Iesus isa gumazir
kurabar dafarim gatizi me a
misoghezi, an areme. E an
damazimin deraghasa, an
e bagha Iesus gamizi a ua
mozimin dikafi.

E Krais ko aremegha uaghan a ko angamira iti

5

(Sapta 5--8)

E datirighin Godin damazimin dera

1 E nighnizir gavgavim
Godin itima, tuavir kamin
God ghaze, e an damazimin
dera. Kamaghin, en Ekiam
Krais Iesus an e gamizi, e
navir vamira God ko iti.
2 E Krais nighnizir gav-
gavim an itima, tuavir kamin
an e inigha God bagha
ghuzima, e datirighin Godin
apangkuvimin aven iti. E
fo, e Godin ziar ekiam ko
dabirabir aghuim a ko a
iniasa, bizir kam mizuai ikia
bar akonge.

4:19: Stt 17:17, 18:11, Hi 11:11-12 **4:19:** Jenesis 17:17; 18:11; Hibru 11:11-12 **4:20-21:** Onger Akaba 115:3; Hibru 11:19 **4:22:** Stt 15:6 **4:22:** Jenesis 15:6 **4:24:** Ap 2:24, 13:30, Ro 15:4, 1 Pi 1:21 **4:24:** Aposel 2:24; 13:30; Rom 15:4; 1 Pita 1:21 **4:25:** Ais 53:4-5, 1 Ko 15:17, 2 Ko 5:21, Ga 1:4, 1 Pi 1:21 **4:25:** Aisaia 53:4-5; 1 Korin 15:17; 2 Korin 5:21; Galesia 1:4; 1 Pita 1:21 **5:1:** Jo 16:33, Ro 3:24, 3:28-30, 4:24, Ef 2:14, Kl 1:20 **5:1:** Jon 16:33; Rom 3:24; 3:28-30; 4:24; Efesus 2:14; Kolosi 1:20 **5:2:** 1 Ko 15:1, Ef 2:18, 3:12, Hi 3:6, 10:19 **5:2:** 1 Korin 15:1; Efesus 2:18; 3:12; Hibru 3:6; 10:19 **5:3:** Ap 5:41, 2 Ko 12:10, Fl 2:17, Je 1:2-3, 1 Pi 1:5-7, 3:14 **5:3:** Aposel 5:41; 2 Korin 12:10; Filipai 2:17; Jems 1:2-3; 1 Pita 1:5-7; 3:14

3 Egha e bizir kabanangira
bagha bar akongezir puvati.
E fo, e osimtizibar aven iti,
eghti osimtiziba e damuti, e
tugh gavgavighamin arazim
gifogham. Kamaghin amizi e
bar akonge.
4 E tugh gavgavighti,
God migirigiar aghuim e
damuam. Eghti an migirigiar
kam e damuti, e bizir aghuir
gin izamiba bagh mizuam iki
suam, e da iniam.
5 God uan Duamin, an
arazir gumazamizibagh
ifongezim e gingezi, a bar
en navibagh izifa. Kamaghin
amizi, e Godin bizir aghuiba
bagha mizua, egha bar fo,
e pura mizuai puvati, da
guizbangira otivam.
6 E uarira uarir akur-
vaghan iburazir dughiamin,
Krais e gumazamizir kuraba
bagha areme. An ovevem,
God inabazir dughiamin oto.
7 Guizbangira, gumazir
aghuimin akurvaghsi are-
meghamin bizim bar oseme.
Ezi ti dughiar vabara, tarazi
ti, gumazir aghuitam bagh
aremegham.
8 Ezi e arazir kurabagh
amuavira itir dughiamin,
Krais en akurvaghasa areme.
Arazir kamin, God bar e
gifongezir arazim en aka.
9 Bizir bar ekiam, Krais e
bagh aremezi, tuavir kamin
God en gara ghaze, ia nan
damazimin dera. Kamaghin
amizi e fo, gin Godin kotiamin
dughiamin an aningagharim
otoghti, a dughiar kam guizin
uaghan en akurvagham.
10 E faragha Godin apaniba,
ezi an Otarimin ovevemin
an e gamizi e an namakaba.
Datirighin e an namakaba,
ezi Iesus angamira ikiava,
kamaghin bar guizbangira a
en akurvagham.
11 Uaghan bizir mam ka-
makin, en Ekiam Krais Iesus
e gamizi e guizin Godin na-
makabara, kamaghin e bar
akonge.

Adamin aven, ovevem oto,
ezi Kraisin aven, ikirimirir zu-
rara itim oto

12 Kamaghin amizi, gu-
mazir vamira arazir kuram
gami, ezi tuavir kamin arazir
kuraba nguazir kamin oto.
Ezi nguazir kamin gumaza-
miziba arazir kurabagh
amima, ovevem oto. Ezi
gumazamiziba bar arazir
kurabagh amima, ovevem
bar me bato.
13 E fo, fomira Moses
Osirizir Arazibar tighar
otivamin dughiam, dughiar
kamin arazir kuraba nguazir
kamin iti. Ezi Moses Osirizir
Araziba itir puvatizi, God

5:5: Sng 22:5, 25:20, 2 Ko 1:22, Ga 4:6, Ef 1:13-14, Hi 6:18-19 **5:5:** Onger Akaba 22:5; 25:20; 2 Korin 1:22; Galesia 4:6; Efesus 1:13-14; Hibru 6:18-19 **5:6:** Ro 4:25, 5:8-10 **5:6:** Rom 4:25; 5:8-10 **5:8:** Jo 3:16, 15:13, 1 Pi 3:18, 1 Jo 3:16, 4:10 **5:8:** Jon 3:16; 15:13; 1 Pita 3:18; 1 Jon 3:16; 4:10 **5:9:** Ro 1:18, 2:5, 2:8, 3:25, 1 Te 1:10, Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7 **5:9:** Rom 1:18; 2:5; 2:8; 3:25; 1 Tesalonika 1:10; Hibru 9:14; 1 Jon 1:7 **5:10:** Jo 14:19, Ro 8:7-8, 2 Ko 4:10-11, 5:18-19, Kl 1:20-21 **5:10:** Jon 14:19; Rom 8:7-8; 2 Korin 4:10-11; 5:18-19; Kolosi 1:20-21 **5:12:** Stt 2:17, 3:6, 3:19, Ro 6:23, 1 Ko 15:21 **5:12:** Jenesis 2:17; 3:6; 3:19; Rom 6:23; 1 Korin 15:21 **5:13:** Ro 4:15, 1 Jo 3:4 **5:13:** Rom 4:15; 1 Jon 3:4

gumazamizibar arazir kurar
kaba medir puvati.
14 Ezi Adamin dughiamin
ikegha ghua Mosesin
dughiamin, ovevem gumaza-
miziba gativagha me avara.
Gumazir maba Adamin min
arazir kuratam gamizir
puvati, men arazir kuraba
ighara. Ezi ovevem uaghan
me avara. Ezi Adam mati
Gumazir Izamimin nedazim.
15 Ezi Godin apangkuvir
a pura aningizim, an Adam
amizir arazir kuramin min
amir puvati. Guizbangira,
gumazir vamira Adam
arazir kuram gamizi, tu-
avir kamin gumazamizir
aviriba ariaghire. Ezi gu-
mazir vamira Krais Iesus
an apangkuvimin, God e
gamizi, e an damazimin dera.
Ezi Godin apangkuvimin
gavgavim bar ovevemin
gavgavim gafira. Bizir kam,
a gumazamizir aviriba pura
me ganingizi, a me gizifa!
16 Egha uaghan God pu-
ram e ganingizir bizim ko,
gumazir vamiran arazir
kuramin otozir bizim, aning
uaghara zuir puvati. Aning
arazir vamira e gamir pu. Bar
puvati. Gumazir kam arazir
kurar vamira gamizi, God
gumazamiziba me tuisigha
ghaze, ia bar ikuvigham.
Egha God puram e ganingizir
bizim kamakin, gumazamiz-
iba arazir kurar aviribagh
amima, God men apangkuva
gari, mati me arazir kuratam
gamizir puvati.
17 Guizbangira, gumazir
vamira Godin akam ba-
toke, ezi an arazir kuramin
ovevem gumazamiziba bar
me gatifa. Ezi God uan
apangkuvim gumazamiziba
avarazi a me gizifa, ezi a
ghaze, ia nan damazimin
dera. Kar a pura aningizir
bizim. Egh gumazir vamira
Krais Iesusin ingangarimin,
tina God pura anidir bizim
iniva, a Krais ko ikiva biz-
ibagh ativagh dar ganam.
Egh me kamagh ikiva me
bizibagh ativaghamin gav-
gavim, ovevemin gavgavim
gafiragham.
18 Kamaghin amizi,
e deravira akar kam
ginighnigham. Gumazir
mam arazir kurar vamiram
amizi, God ghaze, gumaza-
miziba bar moghira bar
ikufi. Kamaghira, Gumazir
Igharazir Vamira arazir
aghuir Godin damazimin
derazim gami. Kamaghin
amizi God gumazamiziba bar
men gari, me mati arazir
kuratam gamizir puvati. Egh
God zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarim me daningam.
19 Gumazir vamira Godin
akam baraghizir puvati, ezi
an arazir kam gumazamizir
aviribagh amizi, me arazir
kurabagh amir gumazamiz-
ibagh ava. Kamaghira Gu-
mazir Vamira Godin akam
baraghizi, an arazir kam gu-
mazamizir aviribagh amizi,

5:14: 1 Ko 15:21-22, 15:45 **5:14:** 1 Korin 15:21-22; 15:45 **5:18:** 1 Ko 15:22 **5:18:** 1 Korin 15:22 **5:19:** Ais 53:11 **5:19:** Aisaia 53:11 **5:20:** Jo 15:22, Ro 3:20, 4:15, 7:8, Ga 3:19, 3:23, 1 Ti 1:14 **5:20:** Jon 15:22; Rom 3:20; 4:15; 7:8; Galesia 3:19; 3:23; 1 Timoti 1:14

me Godɨn damazimɨn dera.
20 God kamaghɨn nighnigha,
Moses Osirizir Araziba
anɨngi, eghtɨ gumaza-
miziba arazir kurabar
amuamin tuavibagh fogh
dar amutɨ, arazir kurar
avɨrim otivighɨram. Kam-
aghɨn amizɨ gumazamiziba
puv arazir kurabagh ami,
ezɨ Godɨn apangkuvim bar
ekevegha, bar dar pɨn iti.
21 Arazir kuram faragha
gumazamizibagh amima
me ariaghiri, kamaghɨn
amizɨ ovevemɨn tuavimɨn,
arazir kuram men atrivimɨn
mɨn iti. Kamaghɨra, Godɨn
apangkuvim datɨrɨghɨn gu-
mazamizibagh amima, me
an damazimɨn dera. Ezɨ
apangkuvim en atrivimɨn
mɨn iti. Eghtɨ gɨn izamin
dughiam, en Ekiam Krais
Iesusɨn ingarimɨn, God zu-
rara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuarim
e danɨngam.

6

E Krais ko ovenge

1 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, e man-
maghɨn mɨkɨmam? E ti
arazir kurabar amuvɨra ikɨtɨ,
Godɨn apangkuvim ekevegh
mangɨvɨra ikiam?
2 Bar puvatɨgham! E
aremezir gumazamizibar
mɨn ikia, egha arazir ku-
rar e amiba ategha gɨfa.
Egh e manmagh su, uam
arazir kurabar tuavimɨn gɨn
mangɨvɨra ikiam?
3 Ia ti kamaghɨn fo, e bar
Krais Iesusɨn aven ruegha a
ko poke. Arazir kamɨn e bar
an ovevem ko poke.
4 E ruegha, tuavir kamɨn
Kraisɨn ovevemɨn poghezɨ,
Afeziam Krais ko mozimɨn
aven e akaragha e avara.
A uan gavgavir ekiamɨn
Krais gamizɨ a mozimɨn ua
dɨkafi, kamaghɨra, e uaghan
ikɨrɨmɨrir igiar aghuimɨn
ikɨvɨra ikiam.

E Krais Iesus ko uaghan ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuarimɨn ikiam

5 E Krais ko puegha mati
an aremezɨ moghɨn areme.
Kamaghɨra, a ua dɨkavizɨ
moghɨn e a ko puegh ua
dɨkavigham.
6 E kamaghɨn fo, en navir
ghurimɨn araziba, da Krais
ko ter ighuvimɨn aremegha
gɨvazɨ, en inivafɨzimɨn
agoroger arazir kurabar
gavgavim gɨfa. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, e ua arazir kuramɨn
ingangarir gumazamizibar
ikian kogham.
7 Guizbangɨra, gumazim o
amizim aremeghtɨ, arazir ku-
ramɨn gavgavim uam a gati-
vaghtɨ, an an apengan ikian
kogham.
8 E ghaze, e Krais ko are-
megha, nighnizir gavgavim
kamaghɨn iti, e uaghan a

5:21: Ro 6:23 **5:21:** Rom 6:23 **6:1:** Ro 3:5-8, 6:15 **6:1:** Rom 3:5-8; 6:15 **6:2:** Ro 7:4, Ga 6:14, Kl 3:3, 1 Pi 2:24, 4:1 **6:2:** Rom 7:4; Galesia 6:14; Kolosi 3:3; 1 Pita 2:24; 4:1 **6:3:** 1 Ko 15:29, Ga 3:27 **6:3:** 1 Korin 15:29; Galesia 3:27 **6:4:** Ro 8:11, Ga 6:15, Ef 4:22-24, Kl 2:12, 3:10 **6:4:** Rom 8:11; Galesia 6:15; Efesus 4:22-24; Kolosi 2:12; 3:10 **6:5:** Fl 3:10-11 **6:5:** Filipai 3:10-11 **6:6:** Ga 5:24, 6:14, Ef 4:22, Kl 2:11, 3:5, 3:9 **6:6:** Galesia 5:24; 6:14; Efesus 4:22; Kolosi 2:11; 3:5; 3:9 **6:7:** 1 Pi 4:1 **6:7:** 1 Pita 4:1

ko ikirimirir aghuir kamin
ikiam.
9 E kamaghin fo, Krais
mozimin ua dikavigha
gifa. Egh uam aremeghan
kogham. Ovevem, a
misueghti a uam are-
meghamimin gavgaviba
puvati.
10 Krais dughiar vamiram
areme, egha ua are-
meghan kogham. Egha
ovever arazir kamin, an
arazir kuramin gavgavim
agifa. Eghti ovevem
uam a gativsi damuan
kogham. A datirighin
ikirimirir aghuarimin ikia
God baghavira iti.
11 Ia uaghan nighnizir
kamra iki, ia uaghan Krais
ko aremegha arazir kuramin
gavgavim uam an apengan
itir puvati. Ia Krais Iesus ko
puegha God baghavira ikia
ikirimirir aghuimin iti.
12 E Ovever mikarzim
iti, ezi ia arazir kuram
ateghtima a ian mikarzibagh
ativan marki. Arazir kuram
ia gekutima ia mikarzim
ifongezir arazir kuramin gin
mangan kogham.
13 Egh ia arazir ku-
ramin amamangatighti a
ian soroghafariba ko biz-
itaba ikirarighti ia arazir
kuratam damuan marki.
Ia mati, gumazamizir
ovegha mozimin ikegha ua
dikavigha angamira itiba, ka-
maghin ia uari isi God daning.
Egh Godin amamangatighti a
ian mikarzim bar a gativaghti
ia arazir aghuibar amu.
14 Arazir kuram ua ian
mikarzibagh ativan kogham.
Ia Moses Osirizir Arazibar
apengan itir puvati, ia Godin
apangkuvimin apengan iti.

*E arazir aghuibar ingan-
garir gumazamiziba*

15 E datirighin ua Moses
Osirizir Arazibar apengan
itir puvati. Egh e manmaghin
damuam? E datirighin Godin
apangkuvimin apengan iti,
egh e arazir kurabar amuvira
ikiam o? Bar puvati!
16 Ia ti kamaghin fos
o? Ia uari isi, gumazitam
daningiva, an akamin gin
mangiva, an ingangarir gu-
mazamizibar otivigham. Ka-
maghira, ia arazir kuramin
ingangarir gumazamizibar
ikiti, a ia damighti ia are-
megham. Egh ia Godin akam
bareghiva an gin mangiva an
ingangarir gumazamizibar
ikiti, a ia damighti, ia an
damazimin deragham.
17 Guizbangira, ia faragha
arazir kuramin ingangarir
gumazamizibar ike, ezi
God gin ia isa, uan akamin
apengan ia ariki. Me Godin

6:9: MAA 1:18 **6:9:** Akar Mogomem 1:18 **6:10:** Lu 20:38, Hi 9:26-28, 1 Pi 3:18 **6:10:** Luk 20:38; Hibru 9:26-28; 1 Pita 3:18 **6:11:** Ro 6:2, 2 Ko 5:15, Ga 2:19, 1 Pi 2:24 **6:11:** Rom 6:2; 2 Korin 5:15; Galesia 2:19; 1 Pita 2:24 **6:12:** Stt 4:7, Sng 19:13, 119:133 **6:12:** Jenesis 4:7; Onger Akaba 19:13; 119:133 **6:13:** Ro 7:5, 12:1, Ef 2:5, 5:14, Kl 3:5, Je 4:1 **6:13:** Rom 7:5; 12:1; Efesus 2:5; 5:14; Kolosi 3:5; Jems 4:1 **6:14:** Ro 7:4-6, 8:2, Ga 5:18, 1 Jo 3:6 **6:14:** Rom 7:4-6; 8:2; Galesia 5:18; 1 Jon 3:6 **6:15:** Ro 6:1 **6:15:** Rom 6:1 **6:16:** Mt 6:24, Jo 8:34, 2 Pi 2:19 **6:16:** Matyu 6:24; Jon 8:34; 2 Pita 2:19

guizin akam ian sure gamizi,
ia a inigha guizbangira an gin
zui. Ezi bizir kamin, e God
minabi!
18 Faragha arazir kuraba
ia ikiagharighizi, God ia
firi. Egha ia gamizi, ia
arazir aghuibar ingangarir
gumazamizibar otifi.

19 Iavzika. Ian navir
ghuribar nighniziba otevezi,
ia foghasa ki bizir kam akar
otevir isin zuimin ia migei.
Bizir kam guizbangira, ia
faragha uan mikarziba
bar da aningizi, da arazir
kurabar ingangarir gu-
mazamizibar otivizi, ia
arazir mizirziba ko bar
ikuvizir arazibagh ami.
Egh datirighin ia bar uan
mikarzibar anighti, da arazir
aghuibar ingangarir gu-
mazamizibar otivighti, ia
Godin mirara zuegh ikiam.

20 Faragha ia arazir
kurabar ingangarir gumaza-
mizibar ikia, arazir aghuimin
gavgavimin apengan itir
puvati.
21 Ia faragha amir araz-
ibagh da akurvazir manabar
ia gami? Arazir kaba, ia
datirighin dagh nighnigha
aghumsisi. Arazir kabara
gumazamizibagh amima me
ariaghiri.
22 Ezi datirighin God ia
firizi, ia arazir kurabar
gavgavimin apengan itir
puvatigha, Godin ingangarir
gumazamizibar otifi. Ia
iniamin bizir aghuimra kara,
God ia damighti, ia Godin
mirara zuegh iki, zurara itir
ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.
23 Guizbangira, arazir
kuram ivezim isa uan
ingangarir gumazamiz-
ibagh aningi. Ivezir kam
an ovevemra. Ezi God
bizir aghuarir pura e
ganingizimra kara, zurara
itir ikirimirir aghuarim.
Ikirimirir kam, e uan Ekiam
Krais Iesus ko poroghava a
isi.

7

Datirighin e navir igiamin arazibar gin ghua ingangarim gami

1 Nan adarasi, ia Moses
Osirizir Arazibagh fozi ki ia
migei. Ia fo, gumazamiziba
angamira ikiavira ikia, Moses
Osirizir Arazibar apengan
iti. Gumazamiziba aremegha
uam Moses Osirizir Arazibar
apengan itir puvati.
2 Amizim pam ikiti, an pam
angamira ikivira ikitima,
Moses Osirizir Araziba
uaghara aning ike. Amizimin
pam aremeghti, Moses Osi-
rizir Arazir uaghara aning
ikezim, uam amizim ikeghan
koghti amizim firighirigham.
3 Gumazim angamira
ikivira ikiti, amizim gumazir
igharazim ko dakuighti,
me amizir kam mikim
suam, a poroghamiba

6:18: Jo 8:32, 1 Ko 7:22, Ga 5:1, 1 Pi 2:16 **6:18:** Jon 8:32; 1 Korin 7:22; Galesia 5:1; 1 Pita 2:16 **6:20:** Jo 8:34 **6:20:** Jon 8:34 **6:21:** Ro 1:32, 7:5, 8:6, 8:13 **6:21:** Rom 1:32; 7:5; 8:6; 8:13 **6:23:** Stt 2:17, Ro 2:7, 5:12, 5:15, Je 1:15, 1 Pi 1:4 **6:23:** Jenesis 2:17; Rom 2:7; 5:12; 5:15; Jems 1:15; 1 Pita 1:4 **7:2:** 1 Ko 7:39 **7:2:** 1 Korin 7:39 **7:3:** Mt 5:32 **7:3:** Matyu 5:32

uari bakeir arazim gamir
amizim. Amizir kamin pam
aremeghti, Moses Osirizir
Arazim a ikeghan koghti a
firighirigham. Kamaghin, a
gumazir igharazimin ikiti,
me kamaghin mikiman
kogham, a poroghamiba uari
bakeir arazim gami. Puvati.
4 Kamaghira, nan adarasi,
ia Kraisin mikarzim ko
puegha bizir kamin ia a ko
ovegha, uam Moses Osirizir
Arazimin apengan itir pu-
vati. God kamaghin ifonge,
e a bagh ingarti dagher
aghuiba otivam. Kamaghin
amizi, ia datirighin gumazir
God amizi ua mozimin
dikavizim, ia an adarasi.
5 E faragha uan navir
ghurimin arazibar gin
zuima, Moses Osirizir Araz-
iba agoroger kuram en
mikarzibagh aningizima, e
arazir kuram gami. Ezi arazir
kamin ovevem e bato.
6 Ezi datirighin e Kraisin
min ovengegha faragha en
suighizir biziba, e da ataki.
Kamaghin amizi, Moses
Osirizir Araziba uam en
suirazir puvatizi e firiaghire.
Ezi datirighin en ingangarir
e amiba, ua Moses Osirizir
Arazibar gin zuir puvati.
Datirighin, Godin Duam e
gamima e tuavir igiamin gin
ghua ingangarim gami.

Arazir kuraba paza e gami

7 Eghti manmakin? Moses
Osirizir Araziba agoroger ku-
ram en mikarzibar anighti,
e arazir kuram damigh,
manmagh mikimam? Tarazi
suam, Moses Osirizir Araz-
iba ti ikufi. Bar puvati.
Moses Osirizir Araziba ikian
koghtima, ki guizin kamaghin
azangam, arazir kuraba,
da tizim? Ki dagh foghan
kogham. Moses Osirizir
Araziba kamaghin migei, "Ni
munavin biziba bagh navim
dikavan marki." A kam-
aghin mikemeghan koghti,
ki foghan kogham, biziba
bagha navim dikavir arazim,
an arazir kuram.
8 Ezi arazir kuram nan
navir ghurimin aven ingara,
egha Moses Osirizir Araz-
ibar aven tuavimin apigha
nighnizir kuraba na ganidi.
Egha tuavir aviribar nan
navim gami a dikavima, ki
gumazamizir igharazibar
bizibar gara nan navim da
bagha arai. Moses Osirizir
Araziba ti puvatizima, arazir
kuram gavgaviba puvatighai.
9-10 Fomira Moses Osirizir
Araziba itir puvatizi, ki
angamira iti. Ezi Moses
Osirizir Araziba otozi, arazir
kuraba dikavigha angamira
iti ki fo, ki Godin damazimin
areme. Moses Osirizir
Arazibar ingangarimra kara,
a ikirimirir aghuarim e
ganidi. Ki Moses Osirizir

7:4: Ro 6:2, 6:11, 8:2, Ga 2:19, 5:22, Kl 2:14 **7:4:** Rom 6:2; 6:11; 8:2; Galesia 2:19; 5:22; Kolosi 2:14 **7:5:** Ro 6:13, 6:21, Ga 5:19, Je 1:15 **7:5:** Rom 6:13; 6:21; Galesia 5:19; Jems 1:15 **7:6:** Ro 2:29, 6:4, 8:2, 2 Ko 3:6 **7:6:** Rom 2:29; 6:4; 8:2; 2 Korin 3:6 **7:7:** Kis 20:17, Lo 5:21, Ap 20:33 **7:7:** Ua Me Ini 20:17; Godin Araziba 5:21; Aposel 20:33 **7:8:** Ro 4:15, 5:20, 1 Ko 15:56 **7:8:** Rom 4:15; 5:20; 1 Korin 15:56 **7:9-10:** Ofa Gami 18:5; Esekiel 20:11-13; 20:21; Rom 10:5; 2 Korin 3:7; Jems 1:15

Arazibar tuavimɨn, ikɨrɨmɨrir
aghuarim inizir pu. Puvatɨ.
Da na gamizɨ, kɨ areme.
11 Ezɨ arazir kuram nan
aven ingara Moses Osirizir
Arazibar aven tuavimɨn
apigha na gifari. Egha Moses
Osirizir Arazibar tuavmɨn na
mɨsoghezɨ, kɨ areme.
12 E kamaghɨn fo, Moses
Osirizir Araziba, da Godɨn
otivaghire. Moses Osirizir
Arazibar aven itir mɨgɨrɨgɨar
gavgaviba, da uaghan
Godɨn otivaghiregha Godɨn
damazimɨn derazir arazibar
amuasa e mɨgɨa, egha gu-
mazamizibar akurvasi.
13 Ezɨ manmakɨn? Bizir
aghuir kam ti na gamizɨ kɨ
ovenge? Bar puvatɨ. Arazir
kuram uabɨ na gamizɨ kɨ
ovenge. God kamaghɨn
ifonge, arazir kuram azenim
girɨghtɨma e bar fogh suam,
arazir kuram a bar bizir
kuram. Kamaghɨn amizɨ
God arazir kuramɨn ama-
mangatɨzɨ, arazir kuram
bizir aghuir kamɨn aven
otogha na gamizɨ kɨ ovenge.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ Moses
Osirizir Arazibar tuavimɨn,
God guizbangɨra kamaghɨn
en aka, arazir kuram bar
kurigha mughasi.

Arazir kuram en mɨkarzibagh atifa

14 E fo, Moses Osirizir Araz-
iba, da Godɨn Nguibamɨn
bizim, ezɨ kɨ nguazir kamɨn
gumazim. Ezɨ arazir kuramɨn
gavgavim nan suirazɨ, kɨ
arazir kuramɨn ingangarir
gumazimɨn oto.
15 Egha kɨ amir araziba,
kɨ deragha dar mɨngaribagh
fozir puvatɨ. Arazir kɨ
damuasa bar ifongeziba, kɨ
dagh amir puvatɨ. Egha
arazir kɨ ifongezir pu-
vatɨziba, kɨ zurara dagh ami.
16 Arazir kɨ ifongezir
puvatɨziba, kɨ dar amutɨ
nan arazir kam kamaghɨn
ian akaghtɨ, kɨ ti kamaghɨn
mɨkɨmam, Are, Moses Osi-
rizir Araziba da bar dera.
17 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ uabɨ
arazir kurar kabagh amir pu.
Puvatɨ. Arazir kurar nan
aven itimra, dagh ami.
18 Kɨ uan navir ghurim
mɨgei. Kɨ fo, bizir aghuitam
nan aven itir puvatɨ. Ka-
maghɨn amizɨ, kɨ arazir
aghuibar amuasa ifuegha,
dar amuamin gavgaviba pu.
19 Arazir aghuir kɨ
damuasa ifongeziba, kɨ
dagh amir pu. Egha arazir
kurar kɨ damuasa ifongezir
puvatɨziba, kɨ dagh ami.
20 Arazir kɨ aghuaziba, kɨ
dagh amua, kamaghɨn fo, kɨ
uabɨ kamaghɨn amir pu. Pu-
vatɨ. Arazir kurar nan aven
itimra, dagh ami.
21 Kamaghɨn amizɨ kɨ gari,
arazir kam guizbangɨra nan
ingari: kɨ arazir aghuibar
amuasa ifongezɨ, arazir ku-
ram zurara na ko ikia nan
tuavim apɨri.

7:11: Stt 3:13, Hi 3:13 **7:11:** Jenesis 3:13; Hibru 3:13 **7:12:** Sng 19:8, 119:138, 1 Ti 1:8 **7:12:** Onger Akaba 19:8; 119:138; 1 Timoti 1:8 **7:13:** Ro 5:20 **7:13:** Rom 5:20 **7:14:** Sng 51:5, Jo 3:6 **7:14:** Onger Akaba 51:5; Jon 3:6 **7:15:** Ga 5:17 **7:15:** Galesia 5:17 **7:18:** Stt 6:5, 8:21 **7:18:** Jenesis 6:5; 8:21

22 Guizbangira, nan navir
averiamin aven, Godin otivir
Moses Osirizir Araziba, ki
dagh nighnighavira ikia da
bagha bar akonge.
23 Kamaghin, ki arazir
igharazimin garima, a nan
mikarzimin aven ingari.
Egha Godin migirigiar nan
nighnizimin aven itibav
sosi. Arazir igharazir kam,
na gamima, Moses Osirizir
Arazibar otozir arazir ku-
ram, a nan mikarzimin aven
ingara na ikiagharigha na
gatifa.
24 Maia! Ki ghaze, ki bar
ikufi! Tina nan akuraghtima,
ki mikarzir ovengamin
kamin firighirigham?
25 Godra, a en Ekiam
Krais Iesusin ingangarimin
tuavimin, a nan akuragham!
Ezi ki God minabi! Egha
ki uabi, uan nighnizimin
navir averiamin aven Godin
migirigiabar ingarir gu-
mazimin iti. Egha uan navir
ghurimin aven, ki uaghan
Moses Osirizir Arazibar
otozir arazir kuram, ki an
ingangarir gumazimin iti.

8

Krais arazir kuraba agivagha Godin Duam e ganingi

1 Kamaghin amizi e Krais
Iesus ko pogheziba, God
datirighin uan kotiamin aven
uam ivezir kuram e daningisi
mikiman kogham.
2 E fo, e bar datirighin
Krais Iesus ko pueghav itiba,
Godin Duamin gavgavim
ikirimirir aghuarim e ganiga,
ovevemin arazim ko arazir
kuramin e firaghariki. Eghti
arazir kaba ua e gativagh e
ikirarighan kogham.
3 En navir ghuriba, gav-
gaviba puvati. Kamaghin
amizi, Moses Osirizir Araz-
iba, en arazir kurabar gin
amangamin gavgaviba pu-
vati. Ezi Moses Osirizir
Araziba damuan koghamin
bizir kam, God uabi a gami.
God uan Otarim amadazi,
a gumazimin min otogha,
arazir kurabagh amir gu-
mazimin min gari. A en
arazir kuraba agivasa izezi,
an ingangarimin tuavimin,
God gumazamiziba itir
arazir kurabar gavgavim
agivagha a gasighasiki.
4 Ezi e datirighin navir
ghurimin arazibar gin zuir
puvati, e Godin Duamin
arazibar gin zui. God kam-
aghin ifonge, Moses Osirizir
Arazibar aven itir arazir
aghuiba en navibar aven
deragh otogham. Kam-
aghin amizi God en arazir
kurabar gavgavim a givagha
a gasighasiki.

7:22: Sng 1:2, 2 Ko 4:16, Ef 3:16 **7:22:** Onger Akaba 1:2; 2 Korin 4:16; Efesus 3:16 **7:23:** Ro 6:13, 6:19, Ga 5:17, Je 4:1, 1 Pi 2:11 **7:23:** Rom 6:13; 6:19; Galesia 5:17; Jems 4:1; 1 Pita 2:11 **7:25:** Ro 6:13, 6:19, 1 Ko 15:57, Ga 5:17 **7:25:** Rom 6:13; 6:19; 1 Korin 15:57; Galesia 5:17 **8:1:** Ro 8:34, 8:39 **8:1:** Rom 8:34; 8:39 **8:2:** Jo 8:36, Ro 7:23-25, 2 Ko 3:6, Ga 2:19 **8:2:** Jon 8:36; Rom 7:23-25; 2 Korin 3:6; Galesia 2:19 **8:3:** Ap 13:38-39, 15:10, Ro 3:20, 2 Ko 5:21, Fl 2:7, Hi 4:15, 7:18-19 **8:3:** Aposel 13:38-39; 15:10; Rom 3:20; 2 Korin 5:21; Filipai 2:7; Hibru 4:15; 7:18-19 **8:4:** Ga 5:16, 5:25 **8:4:** Galesia 5:16; 5:25

5 Guizbangira, navir
ghurimin arazibar gin zuir
gumazamiziba, me dughiaba
bar navir ghurim ifongezir
biziba baghavira nighnisi.
Ezi Godin Duamin gin zuir
gumazamiziba, me Godin
Duam ifongezir biziba
baghavira nighnisi.
6 Eghti gumazim o amizim
navir ghurimin araziba
baghvira nighnighiva, an
aremegham. Eghti tina Godin
Duam baghvira nighnighiva,
a ikirimirir aghuarim ko
navir amirizim iniam.
7 Eghti gumazim o amizim
navir ghurimin araziba
baghvira nighnigh, a Godin
aghuaghiva an apanimin
ikiam. A Godin otivir Moses
Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir
puvatigha guizbangira dar
gin mangan kogham.
8 Gumazamizir navir
ghurimin arazibar gin zuiba,
me God ifongezir arazibar
amuan kogham.

9 Eghti Godin Duam
guizbangira ian navir ave-
riabar aven ikiti, ia ua
navir ghurimin arazibar gin
mangan kogham, ia Godin
Duam ifongezir arazibar
gin mangam. Gumazim
o amizimin navir averiam
Kraisin Duam guizbangira
an itir puvati, a Kraisin anav
puvati.
10 Ia arazir kuram
gamigha, bizir kamin ia
ariaghire. Eghti Krais ian
navir averiabar aven ikiti,
God ia mikim suam, ia nan
damazimin dera, eghti Godin
Duam ikirimirir aghuarim ia
daningam.
11 Godin Duam Iesus
mozimin a gamizi a ua
dikafi, ezi Duar kamra,
ian navir averiabar aven
iti. Egh gumazir Krais
gamizi a dikavizir kam, a
ian ovengamin mikarzibar
amuti, da ua dikavigh
angamira ikiam. God uan
Duar ian navir averiabar
aven itimin tuavimin, bizir
kam damuam.

Godin Duam ia gamizi, ia Godin boribar otifi

12 Kamaghin amizi, nan
adarasi, e ikarvazir ingan-
garir mam iti. Ikarvazir
ingangarir kam, a navir
ghurimin bizim puvati, e an
gin mangan kogham.
13 Ia navir ghurimin
arazibar gin mangiva, ia
arimighiregham. Ia Godin
Duamin gavgavimin tu-
avimin, ia uan mikarzibar
arazir kurabav soghti, da
arimighireghti, ia angamira
ikivira ikiam.
14 E fo, gumazamizir Godin
Duam men faragha zuima

8:5: Jo 3:6, 1 Ko 2:14, Ga 5:22, 5:25 **8:5:** Jon 3:6; 1 Korin 2:14; Galesia 5:22; 5:25 **8:6:** Ro 6:21, 8:13, Ga 6:8 **8:6:** Rom 6:21; 8:13; Galesia 6:8 **8:7:** Mt 12:34, Jo 8:43, 12:39, 1 Ko 2:14, Je 4:4 **8:7:** Matyu 12:34; Jon 8:43; 12:39; 1 Korin 2:14; Jems 4:4 **8:9:** 1 Ko 3:16, 12:3, Ga 4:6, Fl 1:19, 1 Pi 1:11 **8:9:** 1 Korin 3:16; 12:3; Galesia 4:6; Filipai 1:19; 1 Pita 1:11 **8:10:** Ga 2:20, Ef 3:17, 1 Pi 4:6 **8:10:** Galesia 2:20; Efesus 3:17; 1 Pita 4:6 **8:11:** Ap 2:24, 1 Ko 3:16, 6:14, 2 Ko 4:14, Ef 2:5 **8:11:** Aposel 2:24; 1 Korin 3:16; 6:14; 2 Korin 4:14; Efesus 2:5 **8:13:** Ga 6:8, Ef 4:22, Kl 3:5 **8:13:** Galesia 6:8; Efesus 4:22; Kolosi 3:5 **8:14:** Ga 5:18 **8:14:** Galesia 5:18

me an gɨn zuiba, gumazamizir kaba bar Godɨn boriba.
15 E kamaghɨn fo, Duar God ia ganɨngizim, a ia gamizɨ, ia pura ingangarir gumazamizibar otozir puvatɨ, egh ia bizibar atiati. Puvatɨ. Godɨn Duam ia gamizɨ, ia an boribar otifi. Egha Godɨn Duamɨn gavgavimɨn e an dɨa ghaze, “O Ame, En Afeziam!”*
16 Godɨn Duam uabɨ, en duaba ko porozɨ, e uarir gun mɨgɨa ghaze, e Godɨn boriba.
17 E Godɨn boriba, egh gɨn bizir aghuir God e danɨngasa e bagha inabaziba iniam. Bizir kaba, en avebam Krais da inigha gɨfa. E fo, e datɨrɨghɨn Krais ko mɨzazir a iniziba e da aterɨva, gɨn a ko ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim uaghan a iniam.

E gɨn Godɨn Nguibamɨn mangɨva ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim iniam

18 Kɨ fo, ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuir kam God gɨn en akaghtɨ, e a gɨfogham. Ezɨ kɨ kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, bizir kam, a mɨzazir e datɨrɨghɨn isiba bar dagh afiragham.
19 Guizbangɨra, God ingarizir biziba bar, me dughiar God uan boriba azenim darɨghamim a bagha mɨzua, uan dapaniba fegha tintinibar gara nɨghnɨghɨsi, dughiar manamra bizir kam otivam?
20 Guizbangɨra, God fomɨra nguazimɨn itir biziba da tuisɨgha ghaze, da bar ikufi, da pura bizir kɨniba. Da uari kamaghɨn otozir pu. Puvatɨ. God uabɨ dagh amizɨ da kamaghɨn otifi. Egha da God damuamin bizir aghuim bagha mɨzuai.
21 Datɨrɨghɨn, nguazimɨn itir biziba da ovevem ko biziba kuraghɨrir arazimɨn apengan ikia, mati da kalabusɨn iti. Egha me kamaghɨn fo, dughiar God mɨsevezimɨn, God biziba kalabusɨn itir arazir kam agɨvaghtɨ, biziba bar Godɨn boriba ko fɨrighɨreghɨva dabirabir aghuarim ko ziar ekiam iniam.
22 E fo, bizir God ingariziba bar moghɨra, mati amizim borim batasa mɨzazim isi moghɨn, da mɨzazim isi. Egha da bar puv tuava ara, iza datɨrɨghɨn oto.
23 Ezɨ bizir kabarama arair pu. Puvatɨ, e uari uaghan arai. E Godɨn Duam inigha gɨfa, mati God e danɨngamin bizir aghuibar faragha zuim

8:15: 1 Ko 2:12, 4:6, 2 Ti 1:7, Hi 2:15 **8:15:** 1 Korin 2:12; 2 Timoti 1:7; Hibru 2:15 **8:15:** Galesia 4:5-7 * **8:15:** Aramɨn akam, a Iesusɨn nguibamɨn akam, me uan afeziam dɨbora ghaze, “Aba.” Egha Iesus uan Afeziam ko mɨgɨa, a kamaghɨn a dɨbora ghaze, “Aba.” Nɨ Mak 14:36ɨn gan. **8:16:** 2 Ko 1:22, Ef 4:30 **8:16:** 2 Korin 1:22; Efesus 4:30 **8:17:** Ap 26:18, Ga 4:5-7, Fl1:29, 2 Ti 2:11-12, MAA 21:7 **8:17:** Aposel 26:18; Galesia 4:5-7; Filipai 1:29; 2 Timoti 2:11-12; Akar Mogomem 21:7 **8:18:** Ro 5:2, 2 Ko 4:17 **8:18:** Rom 5:2; 2 Korin 4:17 **8:19:** Kl 3:4, 2 Pi 3:13, 1 Jo 3:2 **8:19:** Kolosi 3:4; 2 Pita 3:13; 1 Jon 3:2 **8:20:** Stt 3:17-19 **8:20:** Jenesis 3:17-19 **8:21:** 2 Pi 3:13, 1 Jo 3:2 **8:21:** 2 Pita 3:13; 1 Jon 3:2 **8:23:** 2 Ko 5:2-4, Ga 5:5, Ef 1:14, 4:30 **8:23:** 2 Korin 5:2-4; Galesia 5:5; Efesus 1:14; 4:30

a e ganingi. Egha e tuavara,
dughiar God e damighti e an
boribar miraram otivamim,
e a bagha mizuai. Dughiar
kam, God en mikarzibar
amighti da firighiregh gan-
ganir igharazimin otogham.
24 E bizir aghuir e fogha
iniamiba bagh mizuai iti, ka-
maghin amizi God en akura.
E suam, e bizir mam bagh
mizuam fogham, e tighar a
iniam. Egh gumazamiziba
tizim bagha bizir me inigha
givazim bagh mizuam ikiam?
25 E fo, bizir e tighar
iniamiba e guizbangira da
iniam. Kamaghin amizi, e
navibar suigha da bagha
mizuai.
26 Kamaghira, e gavgaviba
puvatizir darasi, Godin Duam
en akurvasi. E fozir puvati, e
manmaghin biziba bagh God
ko mikimam? En migirigiaba
otefe. Kamaghin amizi,
Godin Duam uabi e bagha
God ko migia, tuavara, an
ararem akar e mikiman
asazibagh afira.
27 Ezi God gumazamizibar
navir averiaba guizbangira
dar gari. A uan Duamin
nighnizim gifo. Kamaghin,
an Duam Godin ifongiamin
gin ghua Godin gumazamiz-
iba bagha a ko migei.
28 E fo, God bizibagh
amima da virara uari inigha
ingara, gumazamizir bar God
gifongezibagh amima, me
dera. Kar gumazamizir God
ua me iniasa mikemegha
givaziba, a men dia.
29 Kar, gumazamizir God
fomira ua me iniasa migeiba,
a me ginaba, eghti me uaghan
an Otarimin min ikiam. Eghti
borir aviriba ikiti Krais uabi
men avebar ekiamin min
ikiam.
30 Ezi gumazamizir a
fomira me ginabaziba, a
uaghan men dia. Egha
gumazamizir kaba dibora
ghaze, ia nan damazimin
dera. Egha gumazamizir
an damazimin derazir kaba,
a ziar ekiam ko dabirabir
aghuim me ganingizi me a ko
a isi.

Bizitam e damuti, e God e gifongezir arazimin saghon ikian kogham

31 E bizir kabagh foghava,
manmaghin mikimam? E
fo, God e baghvira ikiti, tina
e dikabiragh e gafiragham?
Bar puvatigham.
32 God uan Otarimin
suirazir pu. Puvati, a bar
moghira e bagha ofan min
aneningizi, an areme. E fo,
a uan Otarim e ganingi, a

8:24: 2 Ko 5:7, Hi 11:1 **8:24:** 2 Korin 5:7; Hibru 11:1 **8:26:** Sek 12:10, Ef 6:18, Je 4:3 **8:26:** Sekaraia 12:10; Efesus 6:18; Jems 4:3 **8:27:** Sng 7:9, 139:1, Ap 1:24, 1 Ko 4:5, 1 Te 2:4, 1 Jo 5:14 **8:27:** Onger Akaba 7:9; 139:1; Aposel 1:24; 1 Korin 4:5; 1 Tesalonika 2:4; 1 Jon 5:14 **8:28:** Ro 9:11, 9:23-24, Ef 1:11, 2 Ti 1:9 **8:28:** Rom 9:11; 9:23-24; Efesus 1:11; 2 Timoti 1:9 **8:29:** Jo 17:22, 2 Ko 3:18, Ef 1:5, 1:11, Kl 1:5, 1:11, 1:18, 2 Ti 2:19, Hi 1:6 **8:29:** Jon 17:22; 2 Korin 3:18; Efesus 1:5; 1:11; Kolosi 1:18; 2 Timoti 2:19; Hibru 1:6 **8:30:** Ro 9:24, 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 4:4, 1 Pi 2:9 **8:30:** Rom 9:24; 1 Korin 6:11; Efesus 4:4; 1 Pita 2:9 **8:31:** Nam 14:9, Sng 118:6 **8:31:** Diboboniba 14:9; Onger Akaba 118:6 **8:32:** Jo 3:16 **8:32:** Jon 3:16

uaghan bizir aghuir igharaziba bar, da pura e daniingam.
33 Eghti tina God inabazir
gumazamizibar kotin aven
akam me gasam? Puvati.
God uabi gumazamizir kabav
gia ghaze, ia nan damazimin
dera.
34 Tinara e mikim suam, ia
uan arazir kuramin ivezim
iniam? Puvati, Krais Iesus,
gumazir aremezim, God
a gamizi a ua dikavigha,
datirighin Godin agharir
guvimin aperaghav iti. Egha
anarira e bagha God ko
migei!

35 Krais bar e gifongeghavira iti, kamaghin
amizi tina e damuti, e Krais e
gifongezir arazimin saghon
ikiam? Puvati. Osimtiziba
e bativam, o dughiar kuram e bativam, o gumazamiziba arazir kurabar e
damuam o, mitiriaba en
agham o, bizir daghuamiba
puvatigham o, bizir kuram
e gasighasigham o, me e
misoghti e arimighiram, bizir
kabanang e damuti, e ti Krais
e gifongezir arazimin saghon
ikiam, o? Bar puvati.
36 Guizbangira, Godin
Akinafarim mikemezi
moghin bizir kaba e batifi:

"E nin gin zui, ezi bizir kam
bangin,
me zurara e misozima, e
ariaghirasava ami.
Me kamaghin nighnigha
ghaze,
e mati sipsipin gumaziba misueghti
aremeghasavirama
amibar min,
me e misoghasa."

37 Bar puvati. Krais bar e gifonge, ezi bizir manam e batifi, a zurara e gamima e uan
apanim dikabiri.
38 Guizbangira, Krais bar e
gifonge, ezi nan nighnizir
gavgavim kamakin, bizitam
e damuti, e Krais e gifongezir arazimin saghon
ikian kogham: Ovevem, o
ikirimirir aghuim, o enselba,
o duar kuraba, o gavgaviba
itir biziba, o datirighin itir
biziba, o bizir gin otivamiba,
39 o bizir pin itiba, o bizir
vazimin itiba, o God ingarizir biziba bar, dar tongin
bizitam e damuti, e God e
gifongezir arazimin saghon
ikian kogham. An arazir e
gifongezir kam, a Krais Iesus
en Ekiamin ingangarimin, e
ganingi.

God Israelia gamizir arazim, Pol a geghari

9

(Sapta 9--11)

8:33: Ais 50:8 **8:33:** Aisaia 50:8 **8:34:** Sng 110:1, Ap 7:55-56, Kl 3:1, Hi 7:25, 9:24, 1 Jo 2:1 **8:34:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Aposel 7:55-56; Kolosi 3:1; Hibru 7:25; 9:24; 1 Jon 2:1 **8:35:** Ro 8:38-39 **8:35:** Rom 8:38-39 **8:36:** Sng 44:22, 1 Ko 15:30-31, 2 Ko 4:11 **8:36:** Onger Akaba 44:22; 1 Korin 15:30-31; 2 Korin 4:11 **8:37:** Jo 16:33, 1 Ko 15:57, 2 Ko 2:14, 1 Jo 4:4, MAA 12:11 **8:37:** Jon 16:33; 1 Korin 15:57; 2 Korin 2:14; 1 Jon 4:4; Akar Mogomem 12:11 **8:38:** Ef 1:21, Kl 1:16, 2:15, 1 Pi 3:22 **8:38:** Efesus 1:21; Kolosi 1:16; 2:15; 1 Pita 3:22

Pol Israelia ginighnigha men apangkufi

1 Ki Kraisin gumazim, kamaghin amizi ki guizbangira migei, ki ifarir puvati. Godin Duam nighnizir zuezim na ganingizi, nan navimin aven ki kamaghin fo, nan akar kam a guizbangira.

2 Ki zurara uan anabam bagha nighnigha, bar men apangkuvigha, osemegha nan navir averiam ikufi.

3 Ki kamaghin bar ifonge, God nan anabam Israel, ua men iniam. Eghti Krais nan nighnizimin gin mangan koghti, ki an azangsigh a ko mikimti, a uan gumazamizibar tongin na batueghti, nan anabam Israel nan danganim iniam. Bizir kam men akurazi, kamaghin deraghai.

4 Me Israelin gumazamiziba, ezi God me dibora ghaze, me an boriba. Ezi me Godin ziar ekiam a ko a inigha gifa. Ezi God uan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim me ko a gami. Egha Moses Osirizir Araziba isa, me ganingi. Egha uan ziam fer arazim men akagha, me ko akam akiri.

5 Men ovavir faragha itiba, bar ziar ekiaba iti. Ovavir kabar iza, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, Krais nguazir kamin gumazimin min men ikizimin aven oto. Krais a God, egha biziba bar dar dapanimin iti. Eghti e zurazurara Kraisin ziam fam!*

God Israelia gamir arazim, Pol an gun migei

6 Ki kamaghin migeir puvati, Godin akar dikirizim pura ghua otozir pu. Puvati. E fo, gumazamizir maba Israelin anabamin aven ikia, guizin Israelia puvati.

7 Abrahamin ovaviba, men marazi guizbangira Godin boriba puvati. Fomira God kamaghin Abraham mikeme, "Aisakra, nin ovavir boriba otivam."

8 Akar kamin mingarim kamaghin ghu, borir inivafizimin otiviziba, me Godin boriba pu. Puvati. Borir Godin akar dikirizimin otiviba, me guizbangira Abrahamin ovaviba.

9 Ezi akar dikirizim kamaghin ghu, "Dughiar ki inabazimin, ki uamategh iziti, Sara otarim batam."

10 Kamaghira, akar igharazir mam kamaghin iti: Rebekan otarir pumuning afeziar vamiran oto, a en ovavim, Aisak.

9:3: Kis 32:32 **9:3:** Ua Me Ini 32:32 **9:4:** Kis 4:22, 9:4, Lo 7:6, 14:1-2, Ap 3:25, 13:22, Ef 2:12, Hi 8:8-10, 9:1 **9:4:** Ua Me Ini 4:22; 9:4; Godin Araziba 7:6; 14:1-2; Aposel 3:25; 13:22; Efesus 2:12; Hibru 8:8-10; 9:1 **9:5:** Mt 1:1-16, Jo 1:1, Ro 1:25

* **9:5:** Matyu 1:1-16; Jon 1:1; Rom 1:25 **9:5:** Gumazir maba nighnigha ghaze, vezin kamin migirigiar otevir abuananam e kamaghin a gighi suam, "God biziba bar dar dapanimin iti. Eghti e zuraram an ziam fi mangivira ikiam." **9:6:** Nam 23:19, Jo 8:39, Ro 2:28, 3:3, Ga 6:16 **9:6:** Diboboniba 23:19; Jon 8:39; Rom 2:28; 3:3; Galesia 6:16 **9:7:** Stt 21:12, Ga 4:23, Hi 11:18 **9:7:** Jenesis 21:12; Galesia 4:23; Hibru 11:18 **9:8:** Ga 4:23 **9:8:** Galesia 4:23 **9:9:** Stt 18:10, 18:14 **9:9:** Jenesis 18:10; 18:14 **9:10:** Stt 25:21 **9:10:** Jenesis 25:21 **9:11-12:** Jenesis 25:23

11-12 God arazir a zurara
amimin gin ghua, gumaza-
miziba uan nighnizimin
me ginabi. A gumaza-
mizibar ingangarim bagha
nighnizir pu. Puvati. A
uabi men diava me ginabi.
Kamaghin amizi Rebeka
tighar otarir pumuning
batamin dughiamin, aning
arazir kuratam o arazir
aghuim gamizir puvatizi,
God kamaghin Rebeka migei,
“Otarir faragha irizim, otarir
gin irizimin ingangarir gu-
mazimin min ikiam.”
13 Bizir kam, Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin
mikeme, “Ki Jekop gifuegha,
Ison aghua.”
14 Kamaghin amizi e man-
maghin mikimam? E suam,
God ti arazir kuram gami?
Bar puvati!
15 Guizbangira, God ka-
maghin Moses migei, “Ki
gumazamizitabar kuarku-
vighsi, ki men kuarku-
vam. Ki gumazamizitabar
apangkuvsi, ki men apangku-
vam.”
16 Kamaghin amizi God
gumazitam o amizitam
ginabaghsi, an an nighnizim
ko an ingangarimin gara a
ginabir pu. Puvati. God
uan apangkuvimra gin ghua
gumazamizibagh inabi.
17 Guizbangira, Godin
Akinafarimin itir akam Isipin
atrivim migia ghaze, “Ki ka-
maghsua ifonge, ki uan gav-
gavim isi ian akagham, eghti
nguazir kamin danganiba
bar, dar gumazamiziba nan
ziar ekiam geghanam. Kam-
aghin amizi, ki ia ataghizi ia
ikiavira iti.”
18 Kamaghin amizi e fo, God
gumazitam o amizitamin
apangkuvighsi ifuegh, an
apangkuvam. Egh a gumazi-
tam o amizitam damighti an
dapanim gavgavigh an akam
batoghsi ifuegh, a damuam.
19 Ian tav ti na mikim suam,
“God kamaghin amigha,
tizimsua e migia ghaze, ‘Ia
uan arazir kurabar ivezim
iniam?’ Gumazitam o
amizitam Godin ifongiam
iriaghan kogham.”
20 Ia gumazamizir kiniba!
Ia Godin arazir an amizim
bagh an ataran marki!
Nguazir minem kamaghin
gumazir an ingarizimin
mikiman kogham, “Ni tizim
bagha kamaghin nan in-
gari?”
21 Nguazir minemin in-
garizir gumazim, a uan
nighnizimin gin mangi miner
pumuning ingarigham. A
nguazitam inigh, miner
pumuning ingarighti, tam
dughiar ekiam bagh ikiti,
igharazim, me pura bizir

9:13: Lo 21:15, Mal 1:2-3, Lu 14:26 **9:13:** Godin Araziba 21:15; Malakai 1:2-3; Luk 14:26 **9:14:** 2 Sto 19:7, Jop 8:3, 34:10, Sng 92:15 **9:14:** 2 Eghaghaniba 19:7; Jop 8:3; 34:10; Onger Akaba 92:15 **9:15:** Kis 33:19 **9:15:** Ua Me Ini 33:19 **9:16:** Ef 2:8 **9:16:** Efesus 2:8 **9:17:** Kis 9:16, Ga 3:8, 3:22 **9:17:** Ua Me Ini 9:16; Galesia 3:8; 3:22 **9:18:** Kis 4:21, 9:12, 14:4 **9:18:** Ua Me Ini 4:21; 9:12; 14:4 **9:19:** 2 Sto 20:6, Jop 23:13, Dan 4:35 **9:19:** 2 Eghaghaniba 20:6; Jop 23:13; Daniel 4:35 **9:20:** Ais 29:16, 45:9, 64:8 **9:20:** Aisaia 29:16; 45:9; 64:8 **9:21:** Jer 18:6, 2 Ti 2:20 **9:21:** Jeremaia 18:6; 2 Timoti 2:20

kuraba zuraram a mikinam.
Kar an nighnizim.
22 God uaghan kam-
aghiram ami. God kamagh-
sua, a uan aningagharim
azenim datightima, gumaza-
miziba bar an gavgavir
ekiam gifogham. Nguazir
miner ivezir kuram ini-
amiba, kar gumazamizir an
asighasighasava amiba, a
dughiar ruarim me ganingi.
Egh a gin me abighirarigham.
23 A kamaghsua, an ziar
bar ekiam ko dabirabir
aghuim azenim girighti, gu-
mazamiziba bar a gifogham.
A fomira uan ziar ekiam
ko dabirabir aghuim e a ko
da iniasa, gumazim nguazir
mineba akirizi moghin, an
en navibar akiri. Egha uan
ziar ekiam ko dabirabir
aghuim isa, nguazir miner an
apangkuvim itibagh ingezi,
da bar izifa.
24 Nguazir miner apangku-
vim iniamin kaba, kar e
gumazamizir God deiba. E
Israelia merara men tongin
izezir puvati, e uaghan
Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamizibar tongin ize.
25 Ezi Hosean akinafarimin,
God kamaghin migei:

"Gumazamizir fomira nan
adarazi puvatiziba,
datirighin ki me dipon
suam, ia nan adarasi.
Kantrin ki fomira aghuazir
kam, ki gin me mikim
suam,
ia ki bar ifongezir darasi.
26 Ia faragha danganir
mamin itima, ki ia
migia ghaze,
'Ia nan adarazi puvati.'
Egh danganir kamnaghira ki
ia mikim suam,
'Ia Godin zurazurara
angamira itimin
boriba.' "

27-28 Aisaia Israelia ginighnigha
kamaghin akam akuri,
"Guizbangira, Ekiam
dughiar vamira gumaza-
mizir nguazimin itiba
bar men araziba tuisigh,
zuamira men ivezir kuram
isi me danighiva bar me
gasighasigham. Fomira,
Israelian gumazamiziba,
mati ongarimin itir gigimin
min bar aviraseme, ezi pura
bizim, me marki. Ekiam men
ikiavira itir varazira, ua me
inigham."
29 Bizir kaba Aisaia fomira
mikemezi moghin otifi, a
kamaghin migei, "Ekiar Gav-
gavir Ekiam Itim, en tarazi
ataghizir puvatizi, e itir pu-
vatighai. Ezi bar guizbangira,
e bar gevegha givaghai,
mati bar fomira Sodom ko
Gomoran nguibamning bar
ikufi."

*Israelia nighnizir gav-
gavim itir puvati*

30 E manmaghin mikimam?
E kamaghin mikimam,

9:23: Ro 8:28-30, Ef 1:3-12, Kl 1:27 **9:23:** Rom 8:28-30; Efesus 1:3-12; Kolosi 1:27 **9:25:** Hos 2:23, 1 Pi 2:10 **9:25:** Hosea 2:23; 1 Pita 2:10 **9:26:** Hos 1:10 **9:26:** Hosea 1:10 **9:27-28:** Ais 10:22-23 **9:27-28:** Aisaia 10:22-23; Rom 11:5 **9:29:** Ais 1:9, 13:19, Jer 50:40 **9:29:** Aisaia 1:9; 13:19; Jeremaia 50:40 **9:30:** Ro 1:17, 4:11, 10:20 **9:30:** Rom 1:17; 4:11; 10:20

Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, Godɨn damazimɨn deraghasa ingangarir ekiam gamizir puvatɨ. Me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn itima, God ghaze, me nan damazimɨn dera.

31 Ezɨ Israelia me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gɨn ghua ingara, Godɨn damazimɨn deraghasa tuavim buriava, a batozir puvatɨ.

32 Manmaghɨn amizɨ, me a batozir puvatɨ? Me Godɨn damazimɨn deraghasa, uan gavgavibar pamtem ingarava avenge. Me nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn tuavimɨn gɨn zuir puvatɨ. Dagɨar dagariba asim, me a gasaghporaghiri.

33 Godɨn Akɨnafarim bizir kam mɨgɨa ghaze:

"Ia oragh!
Kɨ gumazamiziba asaghporir dagɨar mam amɨsevegha
a isa Saionɨn Mɨghsɨamɨn anefa.
Dagɨar kam a gumazamizibagh amima, me asaghpora daighiri.
Egh gumazamizir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an itiba,
me aghumsɨghan kogham."

10

Israelia Godɨn Araziba deravɨra dagh fozir puvatɨ

1 Nan adarasi, God ua Israelia iniasa kɨ uan navir averiamɨn aven bar ifuegha, me bagha God ko mɨgei.

2 Kɨ bar deragha Israelia gɨfogha kamaghɨn mɨgei, me Godɨn Arazibar gɨn mangasa bar gavgafi. Egha me guizɨn God ifongezir arazim gɨfozir puvatɨ.

3 Me, tuavir God ghaze e an damazimɨn derazim, me a gɨfozir puvatɨ. Egha uan gavgavibar, Godɨn damazimɨn deraghasa tuaviba buri. Kamaghɨn amizɨ me Godɨn damazimɨn deraghamin tuavimɨn apengan itir puvatɨ.

4 E fo, Krais Moses Osirizir Arazibagh amizɨma, dar gavgavim gɨfa. Kamaghɨn, tina nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn iti, anarɨra Godɨn damazimɨn deragham.

5 Gumazamizir Godɨn damazimɨn deraghasa Moses Osirizir Arazibar gɨn zuiba, Moses me mɨgɨa kamaghɨn osiri, "Gumazamiziba Moses Osirizir Araziba mɨgei moghɨn damu egh dughiaba zurara dar amutɨ, arazir kaba me damutɨ, me ikɨvɨra ikiam."

9:31: Ro 10:2-3, 11:7, Ga 5:4 **9:31:** Rom 10:2-3; 11:7; Galesia 5:4 **9:32:** Ais 8:14, Lu 2:34, 1 Ko 1:23 **9:32:** Aisaia 8:14; Luk 2:34; 1 Korin 1:23 **9:33:** Sng 118:22, Ais 8:14, 28:16, Mt 21:42, Ro 10:11, 1 Pi 2:6-8 **9:33:** Onger Akaba 118:22; Aisaia 8:14; 28:16; Matyu 21:42; Rom 10:11; 1 Pita 2:6-8 **10:2:** Ap 21:20, 22:3, Ga 1:14, 4:17 **10:2:** Aposel 21:20; 22:3; Galesia 1:14; 4:17 **10:3:** Ro 1:17, 9:30-32, Fl 3:9 **10:3:** Rom 1:17; 9:30-32; Filipai 3:9 **10:4:** Mt 5:17, Jo 3:18, Ga 3:24 **10:4:** Matyu 5:17; Jon 3:18; Galesia 3:24 **10:5:** Wkp 18:5, Neh 9:29, Ese 20:11-13, Ro 7:10, Ga 3:12 **10:5:** Ofa Gami 18:5; Nehemia 9:29; Esekiel 20:11-13; Rom 7:10; Galesia 3:12 **10:6:** Godɨn Araziba 30:12-14

6 Kar Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn
akar otevir mam, a gu-
mazamizir nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavimɨn tuavimɨn Godɨn
damazimɨn deraziba, a
kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia
uan navir averiabar ka-
maghɨn mɨkɨmam markɨ,
‘Tina Godɨn Nguibamɨn
ghuavanangam?’ ” (Akar
kam kamakɨn, nɨ Krais e
bagh izighirɨsɨ, nɨ mangɨva an
azangam?)
7 “Egh nɨ uaghan kam-
aghɨn mɨkɨman markɨ, ‘Tina
Gumazamizir Oveaghuez-
ibar Nguibamɨn magɨram?’ ”
(Akar kam kamakɨn, nɨ
ovevemɨn mozimɨn mangɨ,
Krais inigh anangam?)
8 Ezɨ Godɨn Akɨnafarim
kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Godɨn
akam bar nɨn boroghɨra iti,
a nɨn akatorim ko nɨn navir
averiamɨn aven iti.” Kar
nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn akar e
ia mɨgeim.
9 Nɨ uan akamɨn kamaghɨn
mɨkɨm suam, “Iesus a nan
Ekiam,” egh uan navir ave-
riamɨn aven nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim ikɨ, kamaghɨn fogh,
God Iesus gamizɨ a mozimɨn
ua dɨkafi, eghtɨ God nɨn akur-
vaghtɨ, nɨ ikɨvɨra ikiam.
10 E fo, nɨ navir aver-
iamɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Iesusɨn ikɨtɨ, God suam, nɨ
nan damazimɨn dera. Egh
uaghan nɨ uan akatorimɨn
suam, “Iesus nan Ekiam,”
eghtɨ God nɨn akuraghtɨ, nɨ
ikɨvɨra ikiam.
11 Godɨn Akɨnafarim kam-
aghɨn mɨgei, “Gumazamiziba
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an itiba,
me aghumsɨghan kogham.
Puvatɨ.”
12-13 Godɨn Akɨnafarim
ghaze, “Ekiamɨn ziamɨn
diaghamin adarasi, a men
akurvagham.” Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, Godɨn vamɨra iti, a bar
en Ekiam. Eghtɨ gumaza-
mizir an deiba, a bar bizir
aghuir avɨriba men akur-
vagham. Judaba ko Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiziba,
Godɨn damazimɨn magh gari.
14 Ezɨ manmakɨn? Gu-
mazamizir nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim Godɨn itir puvatɨziba,
me manmaghɨn an ziamɨn
dɨmam? Egh gumazamizir
eghaghanim baraghizir pu-
vatɨziba, me manmaghɨn
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an
ikiam? Eghtɨ gumazamiz-
itaba Akar Aghuim me
mɨkɨnighan koghtɨ, me man-
maghɨn a baregham?
15 Eghtɨ siosba Akar
Aghuim akurir gumaza-
miziba amangan koghtɨma,
me manmaghɨn akamɨn
gun me mɨkɨmam? Godɨn
Akɨnafarimɨn aven Aisaia
kamaghɨn osiri, “Godɨn Akar
Aghuim inigha izir gumaza-
mizibar darorim, a bar dera.”

Israelia Akar Aghuim in-
izir puvatɨ

10:9: Mt 10:32, Lu 12:8, Ap 8:37 **10:9:** Matyu 10:32; Luk 12:8 **10:11:** Ais 28:16, Jer 17:7, Ro 9:33 **10:11:** Aisaia 28:16; Jeremaia 17:7; Rom 9:33 **10:12-13:** Joel 2:32; Aposel 2:21; 9:14; 10:36; 15:9; Rom 3:22; 3:29; Galesia 3:28 **10:15:** Ais 52:7, Nah 1:15 **10:15:** Aisaia 52:7; Nahum 1:15 **10:16:** Ais 53:1, Jo 12:38, Hi 4:2 **10:16:** Aisaia 53:1; Jon 12:38; Hibru 4:2

16 Ezi Israelian marasi me
God̈in Akar Aghuim inizir pu-
vati. Aisaia uabi kamaghin
migei, “Ekiam, tinara en Akar
Aghuim nighnizir gavgavim
an iti?”
17 Kamaghin e fo, nighnizir
gavgavim a gumazamiziba
Akar Aghuim barazir tu-
avimin izam. Eghti gumaza-
mizir Kraisin akam akuribar
tuavimin, gumazamiziba
Akar Aghuim baregham.
18 Ezi ki ian azai, Israelin
gumazamiziba me God̈in
Akar Aghuim, me uan
kuaribar a baraghizir puvati,
o? Ki ghaze, me guizbangira
oraki. E fo, God̈in Akinafarim
kamaghin migei:

“Akam inigha izir gumaz-
ibar akatoribar otivir
migirigiaba,
da ghua nguazir kamin
nguibaba bar dar
otozi,
gumazamiziba bar,
men kuariba a
baraki.”

19 Ezi ki ua ian azai, Israelia
me ti akar kamin mingarim
gifozir puvati, o? Puvati.
Me fos. Moses God bagha
faragha kamaghin mikeme:

“Ki Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamizir ziaba
puvatigha pura biz-
ibar min itiba ki me
inightima,
ian naviba bar iku-
vigham.
Ki gumazamizir fofoziba pu-
vatiziba inightima,
bizir kam ia damighti
ia ataram.”

20 Ezi Aisaia uaghan Akar
Gavgavimin kamaghin migei:

“Gumazamizir na burir pu-
vatiziba,
me nan api.
Gumazamizir na bagha azai
puvatiziba,
ki uabi men aka.”

21 Egha a Israelia ginighnigha
kamaghin migei:

“Ki zurara dughiabar men
suigh me mughasa me
baghavira ikia
uan dafarim amadagha
men azangsighavira
itima,
me nan akaba barazir pu-
vatigha
akirim ragha na gasara.”

11

God Israelian tongin itir varaziran apangkuvigha, ua bagha me amisefe

1 Kamaghin amizi, ki bizir
kam ginighnigha ian azai,
God uan gumazamiziba
batosi, o? Bar puvati! Ki
uabi Israelin gumazir mam,
egha Abrahamin ovavim, ki

10:17: Jo 17:20 **10:17:** Jon 17:20 **10:18:** Sng 19:4, Mt 24:14, Mk 16:15, Kl 1:6, 1:23 **10:18:** Onger Akaba 19:4; Matyu 24:14; Mak 16:15; Kolosi 1:6; 1:23 **10:19:** Lo 32:21, Ro 11:11, Ta 3:3 **10:19:** God̈in Araziba 32:21; Rom 11:11; Taitus 3:3 **10:20:** Ais 65:1, Ro 9:30 **10:20:** Aisaia 65:1; Rom 9:30 **10:21:** Ais 65:2 **10:21:** Aisaia 65:2 **11:1:** 1 Sml 12:22, Sng 94:14, Jer 31:37, 2 Ko 11:22, Fl 3:5 **11:1:** 1 Samuel 12:22; Onger Akaba 94:14; Jeremaia 31:37; 2 Korin 11:22; Filipai 3:5

Benjaminɨn anabar gumazir mam.
2 God uan gumazamizir fomɨra ua bagha mɨseveziba, a me batozir puvatɨ. Ia Elaijan eghaghanir Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn itim gɨnɨghnɨgh. Elaija Israelian osemegha me bagha pamtem God azangsɨgha ghaze,
3 "Ekiam, Israelia nɨn akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezɨ me ariaghirezɨ, me nɨn ofa gamir dakozibagh asɨghasɨki. Ezɨ kɨ uabɨra nɨ bagha ikiavɨra itima, me na mɨsoghasava ami."
4 Ezɨ God manmaghɨn an akam ikara? A ghaze, "Kɨ ua bagha Israelian tongɨn itir gumazir 7,000ɨn varazira amɨsevezɨ, me Israelɨn ikiavɨra iti. Me asem Baal bagha teviba apɨrizir puvatɨ."
5 Kamaghɨra, dughiar kamɨn uaghan Israelian tongɨn ikiavɨra itir varazira, God men apangkuvigha, ua bagha me amɨsefe.
6 Guizbangɨra, God men apangkuvigha me amɨsefe. A me amir ingangaribagh nɨghnɨzir puvatɨ. God gumazamiziba mɨsevir arazim, gumazamiziba amir ingangarimɨn tuavimɨn otoghtɨ, Godɨn apangkuvimɨn tuavim, a guizbangɨra otoghan kogham.
7 Ezɨ manmakɨn? Israelia Godɨn damazimɨn deraghamin bizim bagha pamtem ingara, egha a inizir puvatɨ. Ezɨ Israelian avɨrimɨn tongɨn itir God mɨsevezir varazira, merara a ini. Israelɨn igharaz darasi, naviba gavgavigha Godɨn dɨmdiamɨn aghua.
8 Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn osizirim iti:

"God me gamizɨ, me mati gumazamizir aremeziba moghɨn akui.
Ezɨ men damaziba bizibar garir puvatɨzɨ,
men kuariba biziba barazir puvatɨgha,
iza datɨrighɨn tu."

9 Ezɨ Devit Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn aven kamaghɨn mɨgei:

"Kamaghɨn deragham, dughiar me isar ekiaba bagha uari akuvibar,
men isar ekiar kaba me damutɨ
me irɨ,
mati azuazim asɨzim a mɨsoke.
Me irɨva,
uan arazir kurabar ɨvezim iniam.
10 Eghtɨ God men damazibar amightɨ
amɨnim men pɨrightɨ,
me ua ganan kogham.
A me damutɨ
me osɨmtɨziba aterɨva

11:2: Sng 94:14, Ro 8:29 **11:2:** Onger Akaba 94:14; Rom 8:29 **11:3:** 1 Kin 19:10, 19:14 **11:3:** 1 Atriviba 19:10; 19:14 **11:4:** 1 Kin 19:18 **11:4:** 1 Atriviba 19:18 **11:5:** Ro 9:27 **11:5:** Rom 9:27 **11:6:** Ro 4:4-5, Ga 3:18 **11:6:** Rom 4:4-5; Galesia 3:18 **11:7:** Ro 9:31, 10:3 **11:7:** Rom 9:31; 10:3 **11:8:** Lo 29:4, Ais 29:10, Jer 5:21, Jo 12:40, Ap 28:26-27 **11:8:** Godɨn Araziba 29:4; Aisaia 29:10; Jeremaia 5:21; Jon 12:40; Aposel 28:26-27 **11:9:** Sng 35:8 **11:9:** Onger Akaba 35:8 **11:9:** Onger Akaba 69:22-23

akiraghariba avigh
mamaghira
ikiam.”

God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ua me ini

11 Ki ua ian azai, Israelia asaghporegh iregh mamaghira iki, ua daruan kogham, o? Bar puvati! Guizbangira, men arazir kuraba bangin Godin akurvazim Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar ize. God kamaghin ifonge, Israelia na bagh ua izam, kamaghin a Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar akurvaghti, me men gan naviba ikuvigh ua na bagh izam.

12 Israelia akirim God gasarazima, God bizir aghuir aviriba nguazir kamin itir gumazamizibar akura. Israelia Godin arazimin irezi, God akurvazir ekiam Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibagh aningi. Kamaghin amizi, gin Israelian God misevezíba bar God bagh ua izeghti, God guizbangira bizir bar aghuir aviribar gumazamizibar amuam.

13 Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, ki ia migei, God ian tongin ingarasa na amadazi ingangarir ki amir kam, ki bar a gifonge.

14 Tuavir kamin, ki uan adarazir nighnizibar amuti, men naviba God ia gamizir arazir aghuim bagh dikavam. Eghti nan ingangarir kamin, God men tarazi ua me iniam.

15 God Israelia batuegha, nguazimin itir gumazamizibagh amizima me a ko navir vamira iti. Kamaghin amizi gin God ua Israelia inighti, bar deragham, mati God gumazamizir aremezibar amighti, me ua dikavam.

16 Ni bretin ingar, egh plauan atiaritam inigh faragh a isi ofan min God daningigh. Eghti arazir kamnangin bretin igharaziba uaghan Godin biziba. Eghti, gumazitam temer biba God daningti, an aguaba uaghan Godin biziba.

17 Israelia mati olivin temer aghuir mam, ezi God an aguar maba aghoraghariki. Ezi ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba mati ruarimin itir olivin temer atiamin aguaba. God ia inigha olivin temer aghuimin aguar a dighorezibar danganimin ia isavsuiki. Ezi ia datirighin olivin temer aghuimin bimin daghem isa, mati olivin aguar faragha ikezibar min deragha iti.

18 Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, ia bar deragha guizin olivin tememin aguabagh afira. Ia faragh deravira nighnigh, egh nighnizir kam damu. Ia olivin aguaba daghem olivin bim ganidir pu. Puvati. Temer bim daghem ia ganidi.

11:11: Ap 13:46, 22:18, 22:21, Ro 10:19 **11:11:** Aposel 13:46; 22:18; 22:21; Rom 10:19 **11:16:** Nam 15:17-21, Ese 44:30 **11:16:** Diboboniba 15:17-21; Esekiel 44:30 **11:17:** Jer 11:16, Ap 2:39, Ef 2:11-19 **11:17:** Jeremaia 11:16; Aposel 2:39; Efesus 2:11-19 **11:18:** Jo 4:22, 1 Ko 10:12 **11:18:** Jon 4:22; 1 Korin 10:12

19 Eghtɨ ia ti kamaghɨn
mɨkɨmam, God e isa, temer
aguar kabar danganimɨn e
isavsuiraghasa, kamaghɨn
ana dar aghore.
20 Guizbangɨra, God kam-
aghɨn ami. Arazir an amizir
kamɨn mɨngarim kamakɨn,
me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn
itir puvatɨzɨ, a me aghore.
Ezɨ ia nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Godɨn ikia, egha deravɨra iti.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ ia deragh
uari bagh gan, uari uan
ziaba fan markɨ. Ia atiatingtɨ
deragham.
21 Ia nɨghnɨgh, God
fomɨra guizɨn olivɨn aguaba
ataghizɨma, da ikezir pu-
vatɨ. Kamaghɨra, ia akaba
batoghtɨma a ia ateghtɨ ia
ikian kogham.
22 Kamaghɨn amizɨ ia
deravɨra nɨghnɨgh. God
arazir aghuibagh amua,
uaghan ivezir kuraba anɨdi.
Gumazamizir an arazibar
gɨn zuir puvatɨziba, a ivezir
kuram me ganɨdi. Ia an
arazir aghuibar suiragh tugh
gavgavightɨma, an arazir
aghuibar ia damuam. Ia dar
amuan koghtɨma, a uaghan
ia aghoregham.
23 Olivɨn temer aguar
a fomɨra dɨghoreziba, me
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn
ikian koghamin arazim
ateghtɨ, a ua me inigh
olivɨn tememɨn me isav-
suiragham. Guizbangɨra,
God me inigh ua tememɨn me
isavsuiraghamin gavgavim
iti.
24 Ia fo, ia fomɨra ruarimɨn
itir olivɨn atiamɨn aguaba,
ezɨ God ia aghoregha olivɨn
aghuimɨn ia isavsuiki. Kar
guizbangɨra ian temem
pu. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, a
temer kamɨn aguar faragha
an ikezibara inigh ua da
isavsuigham, kar ingangarir
ekiam puvatɨ, a pura bizim.

God uan apangkuvim bar gumazamizibar akaghasa ifonge

25 Nan adarasi, ia guizɨn
akar mogomer mam
gɨfoghasa kɨ ia mɨgei. Ia
a gɨfoghɨva, kamaghɨn
mɨkɨman kogham, ia fo-
fozir ekiam iti. Akar kam
kamakɨn: Israelɨn marazi
datɨrɨghɨn nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim ikian aghua; men
arazir kam zurara ikɨvɨra
ikian kogham. Me kam-
aghɨra ikɨ mangɨ, Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamizir
God mɨseveziba bar God
bagh ɨzamin dughiamɨn
tugham. Eghtɨ me gɨn
Godɨn gumazamizibar tongɨn
ikiam.
26 Tuavir kamnangra God
Israelia bar men akur-
vagham. Godɨn Akɨnafarim
kamaghɨn mɨkeme:

“Akurvazir Gumazim
Jerusalemɨn ikegh

11:20: Ais 66:2, Ro 12:16, Fl 2:12 **11:20:** Aisaia 66:2; Rom 12:16; Filipai 2:12 **11:22:** Jo 15:2-4, 1 Ko 15:2, Hi 3:14 **11:22:** Jon 15:2-4; 1 Korin 15:2; Hibru 3:14 **11:23:** 2 Ko 3:16 **11:23:** 2 Korin 3:16 **11:25:** Lu 21:24, Jo 10:16, Ro 12:16, 2 Ko 3:14, MAA 7:9 **11:25:** Luk 21:24; Jon 10:16; Rom 12:16; 2 Korin 3:14; Akar Mogomem 7:9 **11:26:** Sng 14:7, Ais 59:20, Mt 23:39 **11:26:** Onger Akaba 14:7; Aisaia 59:20

izam.
Egh a Jekopin ovavir
boribar amightima
me Godin akam
barazir puvatizir
arazim ategham.

27 Ki men arazir kuraba bar
da agivaghiva,
egh dughiar kamin uan
Akar Dikirizir Gav-
gavir kam me ko a
damuam.”

28 Israelia Iesusin Akar
Aghuim akirim a gasaragha
mati Godin apaniba. Ezi
men arazir kam Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamizibar
akura. God fomira uan
gumazamiziba amisevegha,
me gifueghavira iti. A
men ovavir fomira itibagh
nighnigha kamaghin ami.
29 God diazir gumazamiziba,
a bizir aghuiba me ganingi,
egh a gin uamategh uan
nighnizim giragh kamaghin
mikiman kogham, ia marki,
ki uan dimdiam ko bizir
aghuiba ua da iniam.
30 Ezi ia Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba, ia fomira
Godin akam batoghezi,
datirighin Israelia a batosi.
Ezi tuavir kamin ia Godin
apangkuvim ini.
31 Kamaghira, Israelia Godin
akam batoke. Ezi Godin
apangkuvir ia inizir kamin
tuavimin, me datirighin
Godin apangkuvim uaghan
a iniam.
32 God kamaghin ifonge, a
uan apangkuvim gumaza-
miziba bar men akagham.
Kamaghin amizi, gumaza-
miziba bar Godin akam
batoke. God me gamizi
me kamaghin amua, uan
arazir kuramin apengan ikia
kalabuziar gumazamizibar
min iti.

E Godin ziam fam

33 Ame! Godin bizir
aghuiba ko an fofozim ko an
nighnizim, da guizbangira
bar ekevegha bar pin
iti! Egha ongarimin min
bar kone! Gumazitam o
amizitam an nighnizimin
mingarim manmaghin de-
raviram a geghanam? Puvati.
A zuraram amir araziba,
gumazitam o amizitam man-
maghin dagh fogham? Bar
puvati!
34-35 Bizir kam, Godin
Akinafarimin aven iti:

“Guizbangira, tina Ekiamin
nighnizim gifo?
Gumazitam bizibar
amuamin fofozim
Ekiamin sure damuan
kogham.
Gumazitam an faragh mangi
nighniziba a daningan
kogham.
Bar puvati!”

36 E fo, God uan dafarimin
biziba bar dar ingari, egha

11:27: Jer 31:33-34, Hi 8:8, 10:16 **11:27:** Jeremaia 31:33-34; Hibru 8:8; 10:16 **11:30:** Ef 2:2, Kl 3:7 **11:30:** Efesus 2:2; Kolosi 3:7 **11:32:** Ro 3:9, Ga 3:22, 1 Ti 2:4 **11:32:** Rom 3:9; Galesia 3:22; 1 Timoti 2:4 **11:33:** Jop 11:7, Sng 36:6, 92:5, Ais 55:8-9 **11:33:** Jop 11:7; Onger Akaba 36:6; 92:5; Aisaia 55:8-9 **11:34-35:** Jop 15:8; 35:7; 36:22; 41:11; Aisaia 40:13; 1 Korin 2:16 **11:36:** 1 Ko 8:6, Ga 1:5, 2 Ti 4:18, Hi 13:21, 2 Pi 3:18 **11:36:** 1 Korin 8:6; Galesia 1:5; 2 Timoti 4:18; Hibru 13:21; 2 Pita 3:18

dar mingarim, ezi da a baghavira ikia, mamaghira iti. Kamaghin amizi e zurazurara ziar ekiam a daning mamaghira ikiam! Bar guizbangira.

Pol ghaze, Kraisin adarazi me arazir manabar amuam

12

(Sapta 12:1--15:13)

E uan inivafiziba isi ofan min God daningam

1 Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi, ki Godin apangkuvir ekiam ginighnigha, kamaghin ia gakaghori: Ia uari uan inivafiziba isi angamira itir ofan min God daningvira iki. Egh a baghvira ikiva an ingangarim damu. Egh ia God damuti, a bizir kam bagh bar akuegham. Ia uari isi God daningamin arazir kam, kar guizin arazir Godin ziam fem.

2 Ia nguazir kamin itir gumazamiziba amir arazibar gin mangan marki. Ia teghtima God nighnizir igiaba ia daningti ia arazir igiabar amuam. Kamaghin, ia Godin ifongiam gifogham, a kamakin: ia arazir aghuiba, ko God bar akongezir arazziba, ko arazir bar deragha arazir mabagh afiraziba, ia dagh fogham.

God ingangaribar amuasa fofoziba isa e ganingi, eghti e igharaziba bagh ingangarim deravira a damuam

3 God uan apangkuvimin gin ghua ingangarim damuasa bizir aghuim na ganingizi, ki vaghvagha kamaghin ia mikimasa. Ia uari fiva pin uari arighan marki. Ia deragh nighnighiva, God ia ganingizir nighnizir gavgavimin ganiva, tuavir kamin ia uari tuisigh.

4 E fo, inivafizir vamira itima, an aven soroghafariba ko bizir maba sara iti. Ezi inivafizir kamin aven itir bizir kaba, vaghvagha ingangarir igharazibagh ami.

5 Kamaghira, e gumazamizir aviriba ikia, datirighin Krais ko porogha inivafizir vamiran min oto. Egha inivafizir kamin aven itir bizir kabar min, e uari inigha Kraisin poroghav iti.

6 Kamaghin amizi, God uan apangkuvimin gin ghua ingangaribar amuasa fofoziba isa mati bizir aghuibar min vaghvagha e ganingi. Eghti gumazitam o amizitam, Godin akam inigha izir fofozim ikiva, a uan nighnizir gavgavimin mirara deravira Godin akamin gun me mikimam.

12:1: Sng 50:13-14, Jo 4:24, Ro 6:11-13, 1 Ko 6:13, 6:20, Hi 10:20, 1 Pi 2:5 **12:1:** Onger Akaba 50:13-14; Jon 4:24; Rom 6:11-13; 1 Korin 6:13; 6:20; 1 Pita 2:5 **12:2:** Ef 1:18, 4:23, 5:10, 5:17, Kl 1:21, 1 Pi 1:14, 1 Jo 2:15 **12:2:** Efesus 1:18; 4:23; 5:10; 5:17; Kolosi 1:21; 1 Pita 1:14; 1 Jon 2:15 **12:3:** 1 Ko 3:10, 12:7, 12:11, Ga 2:9, Ef 4:7 **12:3:** 1 Korin 3:10; 12:7; 12:11; Galesia 2:9; Efesus 4:7 **12:4:** Ef 4:16 **12:4:** Efesus 4:16 **12:4:** 1 Korin 12:12 **12:5:** 1 Ko 12:27, Ef 4:25 **12:5:** 1 Korin 12:27; Efesus 4:25 **12:6:** 1 Ko 12:28, 13:2, 1 Pi 4:10-11 **12:6:** 1 Korin 12:28; 13:2; 1 Pita 4:10-11 **12:6:** 1 Korin 12:4-11

7 Eghti gumazim o amizim
igharazibar akurvaghamin
fofozim ikiva, a deravira men
akurvagh. Eghti gumazim
o amizim igharazibar sure
damuamin fofozim ikiva, a
deravira men sure damu.
8 Eghti gumazim o amizim
gavgavim igharaz darazir
navibar aningamin fofozim
ikiva, a bar deravira in-
gangarir kam damu. Eghti
gumazim o amizim biziba
isa gumazamizibagh anidir
fofozim ikiva, an aviriba
me daning. Eghti gumazim
o amizim ingangarimin
faragha zuir fofozim ikiva,
a deravira an apengan
itir gumazamizibar ganiva
ingangarir kam damu.
Eghti gumazim o amizim
igharaz darazir apangku-
vamin fofozim ikiva, a men
apangkuvsi bar akongegh
mamaghira iki.

E navir averiabar aven guizin gumazamizibagh ifongegham

9 Ia ifar gumazamizibagh
ifongan marki, ia uan navir
averiabar aven guizin gu-
mazamizibagh ifongegh. Egh
arazir kurabar aghuaghiva,
arazir aghuibar suiragh
gavgafigh.
10 Ia uan ikizimin aven
uari uarigh ifongezi moghin,
ia uaghan Kraisin adarazir
aven uari uarigh ifongegh.
Egh ia zurara uarira uan
ziaba pirafisi pamtem ingar.
11 Ia pamten ingariva
amirvaghan marki, Godin
Duam ian navibar amuti ia
zurara Ekiamin ingangarim
damusi naviba dikavam.
12 Egh ia, bizir aghuir ia
fogha iniamiba bagha mizua
itiba, da bagh nighnigh bar
akongegh. Egh osimtiziba
izamin dughiamin, ia iki
uaghan da ateriva tugh
gavgavigh, egh zurara God
ko mikim.
13 Eghti Godin gumaza-
miziba biziba puvatighti,
bizir ia itiba men akurvagh.
Egh nguibar igharazimin
gumazamiziba ian bighan
izamin dughiamin, ia me
inigh uan dipenibar mangi
deragh me damu.
14 Gumazim o amizim
arazir kuramin ni damighti,
ni arazir aghuimin a
damusi Godin azangsigh.
Egh a gasighasighsi Godin
azangsighan marki.
15 Ia igharaz darazi bar
akongeghti ia me ko bar
akongegh. Egh igharaz

12:7: Ap 13:1, Ga 6:6, 1 Ti 5:17 **12:7:** Aposel 13:1; Galesia 6:6; 1 Timoti 5:17 **12:8:** Ap 15:32, 20:28, 2 Ko 9:7, 1 Pi 5:2 **12:8:** Aposel 15:32; 20:28; 2 Korin 9:7; 1 Pita 5:2 **12:9:** Sng 34:14, Amo 5:15, 1 Ti 1:5, 1 Pi 1:22 **12:9:** Onger Akaba 34:14; Amos 5:15; 1 Timoti 1:5; 1 Pita 1:22 **12:10:** Fl 2:3, Hi 13:1, 1 Pi 1:22, 2 Pi 1:7 **12:10:** Filipai 2:3; Hibru 13:1; 1 Pita 1:22; 2 Pita 1:7 **12:11:** Ap 18:25, MAA 3:15 **12:11:** Aposel 18:25; Akar Mogomem 3:15 **12:12:** Ap 2:42, Fl 3:1, 1 Te 5:16-17, Hi 3:6, 10:36, Je 1:4 **12:12:** Aposel 2:42; 1 Tesalonika 5:16-17; Hibru 3:6; 10:36; Jems 1:4 **12:13:** 1 Ko 16:1, 2 Ko 9:1, 9:12, Hi 13:2, 13:16, 1 Pi 4:9 **12:13:** 1 Korin 16:1; 2 Korin 9:1; 9:12; Hibru 13:2; 13:16; 1 Pita 4:9 **12:14:** Mt 5:44, Lu 6:28, Ap 7:60, 1 Ko 4:12, 1 Pi 3:9 **12:14:** Matyu 5:44; Luk 6:28; Aposel 7:60; 1 Korin 4:12; 1 Pita 3:9 **12:15:** Sng 35:13 **12:15:** Onger Akaba 35:13

darazi osemeghti, ia me ko
osemegh.
16 Ia arazir vabara, gu-
mazamiziba bar me damu.
Egh uarira uari fan marki.
Ia gumazamizir ziaba pu-
vatizibar namakabar amu.
Kamaghin uabi ginighnighan
marki, kirara fofozim iti.
17 Gumazitam o amizitam
arazir kuratamin ni
damightima, ni uam arazir
kuramin a ikarvaghan marki.
Puvati. Ia zurara gumaza-
mizibar damazimin arazir
aghuibar amu.
18 Ia uari navir amirizim
ikiva gumazamizir igharaz-
iba ko navir vamira ikisi
pamtem ingar.
19 Nan namakar aghuiba,
me arazir kuram ia damighti,
ia men arazir kuram ikar-
vaghan marki. Ia teghti, God
uabi uan aningagharimin
tuavimin me ikarvagham.
Ia fo, Godin Akinafarimin
aven en Ekiam kamaghin
migei, "Arazir kuraba ikar-
vaghamin ingangarim, kar
nan bizim. Ki uabi men
arazir kuraba ikarvagh egh
ivezir kuraba me daningam."
20 Ni Godin Akinafarim
mikemezi moghin damu,
"Nin apanim, mitiriam an
aghiti, ni daghem a daning.
Egh kuarim an pirti, ni
dipatam a daning. Nin arazir
aghuir kamin a damighti, a
uan arazir kuram ginighnigh
bar aghumsigham."
21 Ni arazir kuram ateghti,
a ni gafighan marki. Ni arazir
aghuim damuti, nin arazir
kam arazir kuram abiragh a
gafiragham.

13

E gavmanin apengan ikiam

1 Gumazamiziba bar gav-
manbar apengan iki. E fo,
gavmanin tam puram otozir
puvati. Gavmanin ingan-
gariba Godin dafarimram
oto. Gavmanin aven itir
gumazamizir dapaniba bar,
God uabi me ariki.
2 Gumazitam o amizitam
gavmanin gumazir dapani-
bar akam batoghiva, kam-
aghin a God uabi ingangarir
kam damuasa misevezir gu-
mazamizibar akaba batosi.
Gumazamizir kamaghin
amiba, me uari uan arazibar
ivezir kuraba iniam.
3 Gavmanba gumazamizir
arazir aghuibagh amiba ati-
atim me daningasa itir pu-
vati. Gavmanba gumaza-
mizir arazir kurabagh amiba
atiatim me daningasa iti. Ka-
maghin amizi, ni gavmanin

12:16: Sng 131:1-2, Snd 3:7, Ais 5:21, Jer 45:5, Ro 11:20, 15:5 **12:16:** Onger Akaba 131:1-2; Aghuzir Akaba 3:7; Aisaia 5:21; Rom 11:20; 15:5 **12:17:** Mt 5:39, Ro 14:16, 2 Ko 8:21, 1 Te 5:15 **12:17:** Matyu 5:39; Rom 14:16; 2 Korin 8:21; 1 Tesalonika 5:15 **12:18:** Mk 9:50, Ro 14:19, Hi 12:14 **12:18:** Mak 9:50; Rom 14:19; Hibru 12:14 **12:19:** Lo 32:35, Snd 24:29, Mt 5:39, Ro 12:17, 13:4, 1 Te 1:6-7, Hi 10:30 **12:19:** Godin Araziba 32:35; Aghuzir Akaba 24:29; Matyu 5:39; Rom 12:17; 13:4; Hibru 10:30 **12:20:** Kis 23:4-5, Snd 25:21-22, Mt 5:44 **12:20:** Ua Me Ini 23:4-5; Aghuzir Akaba 25:21-22; Matyu 5:44 **13:1:** Snd 8:15, Dan 2:21, Jo 19:11, Ta 3:1, 1 Pi 2:13 **13:1:** Aghuzir Akaba 8:15; Daniel 2:21; Jon 19:11; Taitus 3:1; 1 Pita 2:13 **13:3:** 1 Pi 2:13-14, 3:13 **13:3:** 1 Pita 2:13-14; 3:13

atiatingan koghsɨ, nɨ arazir aghuibar amutɨ, me nɨn ziam fam.
4 E fo, gavman a mati Godɨn ingangarir gumazim, egha arazir aghuibar ian akurvaghasa ingari. Ia arazir kuram damigh gavmanɨn atiating. Ia fo, gumazamizibagh asɨghɨsɨghamin ingangarim ko gavgavim, gavmanɨn dafarimɨn iti, a puram aningɨn suirazir puvatɨ. A Godɨn ingangarir gumazim, ia te arazir kuram damighti, a ian arazir kuramɨn ivezim ia danɨngam.
5 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia gavmanbar apengan ikɨ. Ia gavmanɨn apengan ikian kogh, ivezir kuram iniam, kar guizbangɨra. Ezɨ ia uaghan kamaghɨn fogh, ia uan navir averiamɨn aven uan araziba deravɨra da tuisɨgh, arazir aghuibar gɨn mangɨ. Ia kamaghɨn damuva, gavmanbar apengan ikiam.

6 Gavmanba Godɨn ingangarir gumazamizibar ikɨ, zurara ingangarir God me ganɨngizim deragh a damu. Bizir kam bagh, ia uaghan takisɨn dagɨaba isɨ me danɨngam.
7 Bizir tizir ia gavmanba danɨngamiba, ia me danɨng. Takisɨn dagɨaba ko takisɨn igharazir maba sara, me danɨngɨva, egh arazir aghuibar me damu, men ziaba fɨ.

E gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifuegham

8 Ia ikarvaghamin biziba, tam ikian markɨ, ia bar da gɨfagh. Eghtɨ ikarvaghamin bizir mam zurara ikiam. A kamakɨn: e gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifuegham. Tina gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifonge, a guizbangɨra Moses Osirizir Arazibar gɨn zui.
9 E fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Ia gumazamizibav soghtɨ, me arɨmɨghiran markɨ. Ia okɨman markɨ. Ia gumazamizir igharazibar biziba bagh naviba dɨkavan markɨ. Ia poroghamiba uari bakɨm uari ko dakuan markɨ.” Moses Osirizir Arazir kaba ko maba sara uaghan iti, da bar moghɨra akar vamɨra an aven iti, akar kam kamakɨn: “Nɨ uabɨra uabɨ gifongezɨ moghɨn, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh.”
10 Nɨ gumazamizir igharazim gifongegh, arazir kuratamɨn a damighan kogham. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, gumazim igharaz darazigh ifongeghɨva, a Moses Osirizir Araziba guizɨn dar gɨn zui.

E angazangarimɨn aruir gumazamizibar mɨn daruam

13:4: Ro 12:19, 1 Te 4:6 **13:4:** Rom 12:19; 1 Tesalonika 4:6 **13:5:** Sav 8:2, 1 Pi 2:19 **13:5:** Fofozir Gumazim 8:2; 1 Pita 2:19 **13:6:** Matyu 22:21; Mak 12:17; Luk 20:25 **13:8:** Mt 22:39-40, Ga 5:14, Kl 3:14, Je 2:8 **13:8:** Matyu 22:39-40; Galesia 5:14; Kolosi 3:14; Jems 2:8 **13:9:** Kis 20:13-17, Wkp 19:18, Lo 5:17-21 **13:9:** Ua Me Ini 20:13-17; Ofa Gami 19:18; Godɨn Araziba 5:17-21 **13:10:** Mt 22:40, Ro 13:8, 1 Ko 13:4-7 **13:10:** Matyu 22:40; Rom 13:8; 1 Korin 13:4-7

11 Dughiar e datirighin itim,
ia a gifo, kamaghin amizi
arazir ki ia mikemeziba ia
dar amu. Kar dughiar ia
daguraguim ategh dikavigh
angamira ikiamim. Ia fo,
fomira dughiar e nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin itim,
ko God en akuraghamin
dughiam, aning mong
uaningin saghon iti. Ezi
datirighin God en akur-
vaghamin dughiar kam a
roghira ize.
12 Aminirbirim givasava
amima, aminim tiasa. Ka-
maghin amizi, e mitatemin
araziba bar da ateghiva
angazangarimin aven
misoghsi, midorozir biziba
inigh dar aghuam.
13 E angazangarimin aruir
gumazamizibar min der-
aghvira daruam. E dipar
onganibar amiva onganan
kogh, egh pura gumazamiz-
iba isi pamten dimiva ighiar
kurabar arazibar amuan
kogham. Egh gumaziba ko
amiziba pura tintinibar uari
ko dakuva, afiar arazibar
amuan marki. Egh uari uariv
soghiva, munavin biziba
bagh navim ikuvighiva da
inisi navim isian marki.
14 Egh ia uan Ekiam Krais
Iesus arugh, mati gumazim
midorozir biziba aghui. Ia
uan navir ghurimin araz-
ibagh nighnighiva, navir
ghurimin ifongiam uam an
gin mangan marki.

14

Ia uan adarazir araziba tuisighan marki, egh suam, ian araziba ikufi

1 Gumazim nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin ikia, an
nighnizir gavgavim gavgav-
izir puvati, ia gumazir kam
inigh aven izitì a ian tongin
ikiam. Ia, an navir averiamin
aven itir nighniziba bagh, a
ko uari adoghan marki.
2 Gumazir nighnizir gav-
gavim itim, a biziba bar ada
api. Ezi gumazir nighnizir
gavgavim mong gavgavizir
puvatizim, an asiziba apir pu-
vati.*
3 Gumazir biziba bar
da apim, gumazir asiziba
apir puvatizim girakirangin
adarir nighnizibar a damuan
marki. Eghti uaghan gumazir
asiziba apir puvatizim, a fo,
God a inizi a siosin aven ize,
kamaghin, a gumazir biziba
bar ada apimin arazibar gan
da tuisighan marki egh suam,
an araziba ikufi.

13:11: 1 Ko 15:34, Ef 5:14, 1 Te 5:5-7 **13:11:** 1 Korin 15:34; Efesus 5:14; 1 Tesalonika 5:5-7 **13:12:** Ef 5:11, 6:11-13, Kl 3:8, 1 Te 5:5-6, 1 Jo 2:8 **13:12:** Efesus 5:11; 6:11-13; Kolosi 3:8; 1 Tesalonika 5:5-6; 1 Jon 2:8 **13:13:** Lu 21:34, Ef 5:18, Fl 4:8, 1 Te 4:12, Je 3:14, 1 Pi 2:12, 4:3 **13:13:** Luk 21:34; Efesus 5:18; Filipai 4:8; 1 Tesalonika 4:12; Jems 3:14; 1 Pita 2:12; 4:3 **13:14:** Ga 3:27, 5:16, Kl 3:10, 1 Pi 2:11 **13:14:** Galesia 3:27; 5:16; Kolosi 3:10; 1 Pita 2:11 **14:1:** Ro 15:1, 15:7, 1 Ko 8:9-11, 9:22 **14:1:** Rom 15:1; 15:7; 1 Korin 8:9-11; 9:22 **14:1:** Kolosi 2:16 **14:2:** Stt 1:29, 9:3, Ro 14:14, 1 Ko 10:25, 1 Ti 4:4 **14:2:** Jenesis 1:29; 9:3; Rom 14:14; 1 Korin 10:25; 1 Timoti 4:4 * **14:2:** Ia akar 1 Korin 8:1in itimin gan. **14:3:** Kl 2:16 **14:3:** Kolosi 2:16 **14:4:** Mt 7:1, Je 4:11-12 **14:4:** Matyu 7:1; Jems 4:11-12

4 Nɨ tina, nɨ ghaze, kɨ ti
gumazir igharazimɨn ingan-
garir gumazimɨn araziba
tuisɨgham. Puvatɨ. Bizir
a tugh gavgavigham o a
irɨghamim, kar an Gumazir
Ekiamɨn bizim. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, Ekiam uabɨ a damightɨ,
a guizbangɨra tugh gavgav-
igham.

5 Gumazitam suam,
dughiar mam dughiar
mabagh afira. Eghtɨ gumazir
igharazim suam, dughiaba
bar magh gari. Eghtɨ gu-
mazamiziba bar vaghvagh
uari gɨfogh suam, nɨghnɨzir
manam men nɨghnɨzimɨn
dera.
6 Gumazir dughiar mam
pɨrafim, an Ekiamɨn ziam
fasa kamaghɨn ami. Ezɨ
gumazir biziba bar ada
apim, a dagheba bagha God
mɨnabava, tuavir kamɨn
Ekiamɨn ziam fe. Gumazir
asɨziba apir puvatɨzim, a
God mɨnaba, Ekiamɨn ziam
fasa nɨghnɨgha, dagher maba
ataghɨrasi.

7 E fo, en tongɨn itir gumazi-
tam suam, nan ikɨrɨmɨrir
angamɨra itim, a nan bizimra
puvatɨ. Eghtɨ gumazitam
suam, nan ovevem, uaghan
nan bizimra puvatɨ.

8 E angamɨra ikɨva, Ekiam
bagh ikiam. E aremeghɨva,
Ekiam bagh aremegham. Ka-
maghɨn amizɨ, e angamɨra
iti, o e areme, e Ekiamɨn
adarazira.
9 Bizir kamɨn mɨngarim
kamakɨn. Krais aremegha
ua dɨkafi. Kamaghɨn an
angamɨra itiba ko aremeziba
bar moghɨra men Ekiamɨn iti.

10 E fo, e bar Godɨn
kotiamɨn tuivightɨ, an en
araziba tuisɨgham. Kam-
aghɨn amizɨ, nɨ uabɨ, nɨ uan
adarazir araziba tuisɨghan
kogh suam, men araziba
ikufi. Nɨ uabɨ, nɨ uan
adarazir gɨrakɨrangɨn adarir
nɨghnɨzibar me damuan
markɨ.
11 E fo, Godɨn Akɨnafarim
kamaghɨn mɨgei:

"Kɨ ian Ekiam, kɨ zurara
ikɨvɨra ikiam,
kamaghɨn amizɨ kɨ
guizbangɨra ia mɨgei,
'Nguazimɨn itir gumazamiz-
iba bar moghɨra
nan guamɨn teviba
apɨrigh,
egh uan akabar nan
gun mɨkɨm suam,
kɨ guizbangɨra
God.' "

12 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, e bar
vaghvagh uan arazir amiz-
ibar gun Godɨn mɨkɨmam.

14:5: Ga 4:10 **14:5:** Galesia 4:10 **14:6:** 1 Ko 10:31, Ga 4:10, 1 Ti 4:3 **14:6:** 1 Korin 10:31; Galesia 4:10; 1 Timoti 4:3 **14:7:** 1 Ko 6:19-20, Ga 2:20, 1 Te 5:10, 1 Pi 4:2 **14:7:** 1 Korin 6:19-20; Galesia 2:20; 1 Tesalonika 5:10; 1 Pita 4:2 **14:8:** Lu 20:38, Ga 2:20, 1 Te 5:10 **14:8:** Luk 20:38; Galesia 2:20; 1 Tesalonika 5:10 **14:9:** Ap 10:36, 2 Ko 5:15 **14:9:** Aposel 10:36; 2 Korin 5:15 **14:10:** Mt 25:31-32, Ap 10:42, 17:31, 2 Ko 5:10 **14:10:** Matyu 25:31-32; Aposel 10:42; 17:31; 2 Korin 5:10 **14:11:** Ais 45:23, Fl 2:10-11 **14:11:** Aisaia 45:23; Filipai 2:10-11 **14:12:** Mt 12:36, Ga 6:5, 1 Pi 4:5 **14:12:** Matyu 12:36; Galesia 6:5; 1 Pita 4:5

Ni uan tav damuti, an arazir kuram damuan kogham

13 Kamaghin amizi, e gumazir igharazibar araziba ua da tuisighan kogham. Egh ia nighnizir igharazimin gin mangiva, uan adarazir amuti me arazir kuram damu iran kogham.

14 Ki Ekiam Iesus ko poroghav iti, bizir kam nan nighnizim gamizi a bar kuiaghirizi, ki guizbangira kamaghin fo, bizitam uabi Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. Eghti gumazitam suam, bizir manam an damazimin zuezir puvati. Eghti bizir kam an nighnizimin guizbangira bar mizeghti an a damuan marki.

15 Ni daghetam amiti, nin anav gan nighnigh suam, a Godin damazimin mize, eghti arazir kamin ni an nighnizim gasighasigham. Ni kamaghin damuva ni munav gifongezir arazimin gin mangan kogham. Krais munav bagha areme, ezi ni puram apir arazim a damuva a gasighasighan marki.

16 Egh ia kamaghin damuan marki, ia igharaz darazir amuti, me ian arazir aghuim mikim suam, ia arazir kuram gami.

17 E fo, God Bizibagh Ativir Arazim, a dagheba apir araziba o dipaba apir arazim puvati. A Godin damazimin derazir arazim ko, navir vamiran ikiamin arazim ko, bar akongezir arazim. Arazir aghuir kaba, da Godin Duamin aven otifi.

18 Tina tuavir kamin Kraisin ingangarim damigh, a God damuti, an a bagh bar akuegham. Egh a gumazamizibar amuti, me migirigiar aghuibar a mikimam.

19 Kamaghin amizi, e zurara igharaz darasi ko navir vamira ikiamin arazibar gin mangiva, arazir gumazamizir igharazibar amuti me tugh gavgavighamiba, dar gin mangi dar amuam.

20 Ni daghemra nighnigh, tuavir kamin God amizir arazibagh asighasighan marki. Guizbangira, dagheba bar, ada dera. Eghti ni daghetam amiti, bizir kam gumazir igharazim damighti, an arazir kuram damigh irighti, kamaghin ni arazir kuram gami.

21 Ni asizitam ko wainin dipatam amiva bizir igharazitam damighti, tuavir kamin da nin anav damighti a irigham. Ni kamaghin damuan marki.

22 Nin nighnizir gavgavir bizir kamin itim, a nin navimin iki. God nin

14:13: 1 Ko 8:9, 8:13, 10:32 **14:13:** 1 Korin 8:9; 8:13; 10:32 **14:14:** Ap 10:15, Ro 14:2, 14:20, 1 Ko 8:7-8, 1 Ti 4:4, Ta 1:15 **14:14:** Aposel 10:15; Rom 14:2; 14:20; 1 Korin 8:7-8; 1 Timoti 4:4; Taitus 1:15 **14:15:** 1 Ko 8:11-13 **14:15:** 1 Korin 8:11-13 **14:16:** Ta 2:5 **14:16:** Taitus 2:5 **14:17:** 1 Ko 8:8 **14:17:** 1 Korin 8:8 **14:18:** 2 Ko 8:21 **14:18:** 2 Korin 8:21 **14:19:** Ro 12:18, 15:2, 1 Ko 14:12, 1 Te 5:11 **14:19:** Rom 12:18; 15:2; 1 Korin 14:12; 1 Tesalonika 5:11 **14:20:** Mt 15:11, Ro 14:14-15, 1 Ko 8:9, 8:13, Ta 1:15 **14:20:** Matyu 15:11; Rom 14:14-15; 1 Korin 8:9; 8:13; Taitus 1:15

nighnizim gifozi, ni gumazir igharazitamin mikiman marki. Gumazitam bizitam guizbangira, a ginighnizi, bizir kam derazi, an navim osemezir puvati, gumazir kam bar akongegham.†

23 Gumazitam asizitam o daghetam amiva, nighnizir pumuning ikiti, God a mikim suam, an arazir kuram gami. An amir arazir kam, nighnizir gavgavim gisin tuzir puvati, kamaghin osimtizim an iti. Guizbangira, e nighnizir gavgavim gisin tughan kogh arazir manam damuti, God suam, an arazir kuram.

15

E Kraisin nighnizim ko arazimin gin mangam

1 E gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim itiba, gumazamizir gavgaviba puvatiziba, men osimtiziba ater men akurvagham. E uarira uarir akurvaghsi nighnighan kogham.

2 E bar vaghvagh uan adarazi bagh pamten ingar men akurvagham. E kamaghsua, men nighnizir gavgavim gavgavigh ikivira ikiam, kamaghin e men akurvagham.

3 E fo, Krais uabi uabin akurvaghasa nighnizir puvati. Godin Akinafarimin arazir a batozimin osizirim kamakin, “Akar kurar gumazamiziba ni gasiba, da uaghan na gire.”

4 Godin migirigiar me fomira Godin Akinafarimin osiriziba, da bar en sure damuasa me ada osiri. Migirigiar kam e damuti, e nimira iki, osimtiziba aterva tugh gavgavigh God e daningamin bizir aghuiba bagh mizuamam.

5 Datirighin ki ia bagha God ko migia ghaze, God uabi e gamima, e nimira ikia osimtiziba atera tugha gavgafi. Egh a ia damuti, ia Krais Iesus amizir arazibar gin mangi, egh tuavir kamin ia igharaz darazi ko navir vamira ikiam.

6 Kamaghin amizi ki ia bagh Godin azangsighti, ia navir vamira ikiva bar moghira uari inigh Godin ziam fam, an en Ekiam Krais Iesusin Afeziam.

Krais, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan, bar men akura

7 Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba Godin ziam fisi, ia Kraisin adarazi ia uarira uari inigh bar akongegh. Krais ia inigha aven izezi moghin, ia

† **14:22:** Grighin akam vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. **14:23:** Ta 1:15 **14:23:** Taitus 1:15 **15:1:** Ro 14:1, Ga 6:1 **15:1:** Rom 14:1; Galesia 6:1 **15:2:** Ro 14:19, 1 Ko 9:19, 9:22, 10:24, 10:33, 13:5, Fl 2:4-5 **15:2:** Rom 14:19; 1 Korin 9:19; 9:22; 10:24; 10:33; 13:5; Filipai 2:4-5 **15:3:** Sng 69:9, Mt 26:39, Jo 5:30, 6:38 **15:3:** Onger Akaba 69:9; Matyu 26:39; Jon 5:30; 6:38 **15:4:** Ro 4:23-24, 1 Ko 9:9-10, 10:11, 2 Ti 3:16-17 **15:4:** Rom 4:23-24; 1 Korin 9:9-10; 10:11; 2 Timoti 3:16-17 **15:5:** Ro 12:16, 1 Ko 1:10, 9:9-10, Fl 3:16 **15:5:** Rom 12:16; 1 Korin 1:10; Filipai 3:16 **15:6:** Ap 4:24, 4:32 **15:6:** Aposel 4:24; 4:32 **15:7:** Ro 5:2, 14:1-3 **15:7:** Rom 5:2; 14:1-3

igharaz darazi inigh aven izi
bar akongegh.
8 Ki ia migei, Krais Jud-
abar ingangarir gumazimin
oto. An arazir kam kam-
aghin aka, God mikemezir
akaba da bar guizbangira.
Da kamakin, God en ovaviba
ko amizir akar dikiriziba, da
guizbangira otivigham.
9 Krais uaghan kamagh-
sua, a Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamizibar amighti, me
Godin apangkuvim bagh an
ziam fam. Godin Akinafarim
bizir kam kamaghin a migei:

"Kamaghin amizi, ki Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaza-
mizibar tongin ikiva ni
minamam.
Egh ki nin ziam fiva ighi-
abar amuam."

10 Egha Godin Akinafarim
migirigiar igharazim uaghan
iti:

"Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamiziba,
ia Godin gumazamiziba
Israelia,
ia me ko iki bar
akongegh."

11 Ezi migirigiar mam uaghan
kamaghin migei:

"Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamiziba bar,
ia Ekiamin ziam fi!
Egh nguazimin itir anababa,
ia bar an ighiabar amu!"

12 Ezi Aisaia uaghan kam-
aghin mikeme:

"Atrivir igiam, Jesin ovavir
boribar tongin otogh,
mati temer ghuzir igiam,
temer dakar kamin
oto.
God gumazir kam amiseveghti,
an atrivimin otogh iziva
Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamizibar
ganam.
Egh a me damuti,
me bizir aghuir a me
daningamiba bagh
mizuam ikiam."

13 Ki ia bagha God ko migei,
Godra, a ian akuraghti, ia
bizir aghuir gin izamiba bagh
mizuamam. God kamagh-
sua, an Duamin gavgavimin,
a ia damuti, ian arazir gin
izamin bizir aghuiba bagha
mizuaim, an aghung mangi
bar ekevegham. Kamaghin
amizi, God ian nighnizir gav-
gavir an itimin tuavimin, a
ia damuti, navir amirizim ko
bar akongezir arazim, bar ia
gizivagham.

Pol uabi uan ingangarim geghara, uan akam isa uan namakaba bagha anemadi

15:8: Mt 15:24-25, Ap 3:25-26, 2 Ko 1:20 **15:8:** Matyu 15:24-25; Aposel 3:25-26; 2 Korin 1:20 **15:9:** 2 Sml 22:50, Sng 18:49, Jo 10:16, Ap 3:25, Ro 9:23, 11:30 **15:9:** 2 Samuel 22:50; Onger Akaba 18:49; Jon 10:16; Aposel 3:25; Rom 9:23; 11:30 **15:10:** Lo 32:43 **15:10:** Godin Araziba 32:43 **15:11:** Sng 117:1 **15:11:** Onger Akaba 117:1 **15:12:** Ais 11:1, 11:10, MAA 5:5, 22:16 **15:12:** Aisaia 11:1; 11:10; Akar Mogomem 5:5; 22:16 **15:13:** Ro 12:12, 14:17 **15:13:** Rom 12:12; 14:17

(Sapta 15:14--16:27)

Pol uan ingangarim bagha bar akonge

14 Nan adarasi, ki uan navimin aven ki nighnizir gavgavim ikia kamaghin fo, ia zurara arazir aghuibagh ami. Egha fofozir guar aviriba iti. Kamaghin ia vaghvagh nighnizir aghuiba uarira uari daningam.

15-16 Ezi ki akinafarir kamin aven akar mabagh nighnigha, kamaghin ian nighniziba dikavasa ia bagha mong akar gavgaviba osiri. Ki fo, God nan apangkuvigha na misevezi, ki Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazimin ikiava, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bagha ingari. God kamaghin ifonge, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me ofan min iki a damuti a me bagh bar akongegham. Eghti Godin Duam me damighti, me God baghvira ikiam. Kamaghin amizi, nan ingangarim kamaghin iti, ki ofa gamir gumazimin min ingara Godin Akar Aghuim me mikiri.

17 Ki Krais Iesus ko porogha ingangarim gami, kamaghin amizi ingangarir ki God bagha amir kam, ki a bagha bar akonge.

18-19 Ki bizir igharazibar gun mikiman kogham, bizir vamiran kam ki an gun mikimasa: Ki Krais ko ingarima Krais na bagha tuaviba arizima, ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba an gin mangasa men sure gami. A nan aven ingarima, migirigiar ki me migeiba ko arazir ki amiziba, ko mirakelin gavgaviba ko arazarazir ki amiziba, me dar garima da me gamima me Godin gin zui. Bizir otozir kaba, Godin Duamin gavgavimin ki a dagh amima da otifi. Kamaghin amizi, ki Jerusalemin ikegha Kraisin Akar Aghuim bar anekura ghua Ilirikumin Provinsin oto.

20 Nan ifongiam kamakin: ki Kraisin Akar Aghuim danganir gumaziba oraghizir puvatizibar anekunasa bar ifonge. Ki kamaghin aghua, me suam, Pol gumazir igharazim kunizir dipenir akinibagh isin dipenimin ingari.

21 Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin ki damuasa:

"Gumazamizir an eghaghaniba
faragha da baraghizir puvatiziba,
datirighin da baragham.
Gumazamizir faragha an
migirigiaba baraghizir puvatiziba,
datirighin dagh fogham."

Pol Romin itir Kraisin adarazir ganigh, Spenin Kantrin mangam

---

15:14: 1 Ko 8:1, 8:7, 8:10, 2 Pi 1:12, 1 Jo 2:21 **15:14:** 1 Korin 8:1; 8:7; 8:10; 2 Pita 1:12; 1 Jon 2:21 **15:15-16:** Rom 1:5; 11:13; 12:3; Galesia 2:7-9; Filipai 2:17 **15:18-19:** Ap 19:18, 2 Ko 3:5, 12:12 **15:18-19:** Aposel 19:11; 2 Korin 3:5; 12:12 **15:20:** 2 Ko 10:15-16 **15:20:** 2 Korin 10:15-16 **15:21:** Ais 53:15 **15:21:** Aisaia 52:15

22 Dughiar aviriba, ki ia
bagha izasava amima, ingan-
garir kam nan suirazi, kam-
aghin ki izezir puvati.
23 Egha datirighin ki
nguibar kabar ingangariba
puvati. Ki azenir aviribar ian
ganasa ifonge,
24 kamaghin amizi, ki
datirighin izasa. Ki ghaze,
ki kagh dikavigh Spenin
Kantrin mangisi mangi,
Spenin darorim ategh ia ko
tong ikeghiva, gin Spenin
mangam. Ki ian gan, egh
tong ia ko ikisi bar akuegham.
Eghti ia tuavimin ivezim
nan akuraghti, ki Spenin
mangam.
25 Ki datirighin Godin
adarazi bagh akurvazitam
inigh Jerusalem Nguibar
Ekiamin mangam.
26 Ia fo, Jerusalemin itir
Godin adarasi, men tongin
itir gumazamizir maba
biziba bar puvati. Kamaghin
amizi, Masedonia ko Akaian
Provinsin itir siosba me
bagha dagiaba arighasa bar
ifuegha akam misoke.
27 Me uan ifongiamra an
gin ghua kamaghin ami.
Kar guizbangira, Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiziba,
me Israelin gumazamizir on-
ganarazibar akurvaghamin
ingangarim iti. Guizbangira,
Israelia fomira Godin bizir
aghuir aviriba isa Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
ibagh anigha men duabar
akura. Kamaghin amizi,
Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamiziba ikarvaghamin
bizim iti, me nguazir kamin
bizir aghuiba isi Israelia
daningiva me ikarvagham.
28 Ki faragh dagiar kaba
bar a da inigh Jerusalemin
mangamin ingangarim
agivaghiva, gin Spenin
mangisi izi ian ganigh,
mangam.
29 Ki fo, ki izi ia bativamin
dughiam, Krais bizir aghuir
bar aviribar en tongin dar
amuam.
30 Nan adarasi, en nighnizir
gavgavir Ekiam Krais Iesusin
itim ko, Godin Duam e
ganidir igharaz darazigh
ifongezir arazim, ki bizir
kamning ginighnigha kam-
aghin ia gakaghori, ia na
ko porogh pamtem God ko
mikim na bagh an azangsigh.
31 Egh kamaghin mikim, Ju-
dian itir nighnizir gavgavim
puvatiziba na gasighasighan
kogham. Eghti Jerusalemin
itir Kraisin adarazi nan in-
gangarir ki me bagha amim
bagh bar akuegham.
32 Kamaghin God ifueghtima,
ki ia bagh izisi nan navir
averiam bar akuegham.
Egh ia ko avughsi ua uan
gavgavim inisi, egh bar
akuegham.

15:22: Ro 1:13 **15:22:** Rom 1:13 **15:24:** 1 Ko 16:6 **15:24:** 1 Korin 16:6 **15:25:** Ap 19:21, 20:22, 24:17 **15:25:** Aposel 19:21; 20:22; 24:17 **15:25:** 1 Korin 16:1-4 **15:26:** Ap 24:17, 2 Ko 8:1, 9:2, 9:12 **15:26:** 2 Korin 8:1; 9:2; 9:12 **15:27:** Ro 9:4, 11:17, 1 Ko 9:11, Ga 6:6 **15:27:** Rom 9:4; 11:17; 1 Korin 9:11; Galesia 6:6 **15:29:** Ro 1:11 **15:29:** Rom 1:11 **15:30:** 2 Ko 1:11, Fl 2:1, Kl 4:3, 4:12, 2 Te 3:1 **15:30:** 2 Korin 1:11; Filipai 2:1; Kolosi 4:3; 4:12; 2 Tesalonika 3:1

33 Ki kamaghin Godin azai,
Godin navir amirizim ko
dabirabir aghuim anidim,
bar moghira ia ko iki.
Guizbangira.

16

Pol gumazamizir aviriba bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki

1 Ki ghaze, ia kamaghin
fogh, Fibi en buaramizim, an
amizir bar aghuim. Ia der-
agh a damu. An ingangarim
kamakin, a Senkrian nguibar
ekiamin itir siosin ingangarir
amizim.
2 Ki kamaghsua, ia Ekiam
ginighnigh Fibi inighti a ia ko
iki. Kar arazir aghuir e Godin
gumazamiziba damuamim.
Egh a bizitizim puvatighti ia
an akuragh. Guizbangira,
a gumazamizir aviribar
akurvagha egha uaghan nan
akura.
3 Ezi ki uan akam isa Prisila
ko Akwila bagha anemaga
ghaze, Afeziam aning ko iki.
Aning na ko Krais Iesusin in-
gangarim gami.
4 Aning nan akurvagha
na bangin oveghai. Kam-
aghin, ki uabira puviram
aning minabi. Ezi Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamizibar
siosba uaghan aning minabi.
5 Egha ki uan akam isa an-
ingin dipenimin uari akuvir
sios bagha anemaga ghaze,
Afeziam vaghvagh me ko iki.
Egha ki uan akam isa nan
namakam Epainetus bagh
anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a
ko iki. A Esian Provinsin
itir gumazamiziba bar men
faraghavira nighnizir gav-
gavim Kraisin iti.
6 Egha ki uan akam isa
Maria bagha anemaga ghaze,
Afeziam a ko iki. A ian
akuraghasa pamten ingari.
7 Egha ki uan akam isa
Andronikus ko Junia bagha
anemaga ghaze, Afeziam
aning ko iki. Gumazir kam
ko amizir kam, aning e
Judan ikizir vamira, egha
na ko kalabusin ike. Aning
Kraisin aposelbar tongin ziar
ekiamning itima, me bar
aning gifo. Ezi aning nan
faragha ghua Krais gifo.
8 Egha ki uan akam isa
Ampliatus bagha anemaga
ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. Ga
uaghara Ekiam ko porogha
kamaghin ga namakar
aghuimningin min iti.
9 Egha ki uan akam isa Ur-
banus bagha anemaga ghaze,
Afeziam a ko iki. An e ko
Kraisin ingangarir gumazim.
Egha Stakis uaghan, ki a
bagha akam amaga ghaze,
Afeziam a ko iki. A uaghan
nan namakar aghuim.
10 Egha ki uan akam
isa Apeles bagha anemaga
ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A
Kraisin gin zuima osimtiziba
a bativima, an nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin ikiavira
iti, ezi bizir kam bagha a
ziam iti. Egha ki uan akam
isa Aristobulusin dipenimin

16:3: Ap 18:2, 18:18, 18:26, 2 Ti 4:19 **16:3:** Aposel 18:2; 18:18; 18:26; 2 Timoti 4:19 **16:5:** 1 Ko 16:15, 16:19, Kl 4:15, 2 Ti 1:15, Fm 2 **16:5:** 1 Korin 16:15; 16:19; Kolosi 4:15; 2 Timoti 1:15; Filemon 1:2

itir darazi bagha anemaga
ghaze, Afeziam me ko iki.
11 Egha ki uan akam isa
Herodion bagha anemaga
ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. Ga
Judan ikizir vamira. Egha
ki uaghan uan akam isa
Narsisusin dipenimin aven
itir Ekiamin adarazi bagha
ghaze, Afeziam me ko iki.
12 Egha ki uan akam isa
Trifina ko Trifosa bagha
anemaga ghaze, Afeziam
aning ko iki. Aning Ekiam
bagha pamten ingari. Egha
uaghan uan akam isa nan ro-
roam Persis bagha anemaga
ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A
uaghan Ekiam bagha pamten
ingari.
13 Egha uaghan akam isa
Rufus bagha anemaga ghaze,
Afeziam a ko iki. A gumazir
bar deragha Ekiamin gin
zuim. An amebam uaghan, ki
a bagha akar aghuim amadi.
A guizbangira uan borimin
min deravira na gami.
14 Egha ki uan akam isa
Asinkritus ko Flegon ko Her-
mes, ko Patrobas, ko Her-
mas, ko nighnizir gavgavim
Ekiamin ikia me ko itiba bar,
me bagh akam amaga ghaze,
Afeziam bar me ko iki.
15 Egha ki uan akam isa
Filologus ko Julia, ko Nereus
uan buaramizim sara, ko
Olimpas, ko Godin gumaza-
mizir me ko uari akuviba bar,
me bagh akam amaga ghaze,
Afeziam bar me ko iki.
16 Ia Kraisin adarasi, e uan
arazimin gin mangiva, ia uan
adarazir dafaribar suigh. Ezi
Kraisin siosba bar, uan akaba
isa ia bagha da amaga ghaze,
Afeziam ia ko iki.

Ia gumazir ia abiziba bagh deragh gan

17 Nan adarasi, ki akar
gavgavim ia mikimasa, Ia
gumazir ia abiziba bagh
deraghvira gan. Gumazir
kaba, ian marazir nighnizir
gavgavibagh asighasighava,
suren akar ia inizibar
apanim gami. Kamaghin
amizi, ia men saghon iki.
18 Me en Ekiam Krais
Iesusin ingangarim gamir
pu. Puvati. Me uan ini-
vafizim ifongezir arazibar
gin zui. Me migirigiar
aghuiba ko migirigiar nav-
ibagh inivibagh amuava, gu-
mazamizir arazir kurabagh
ifozir puvatiziba me gifara,
men nighnizibagh amima,
me okam nighnisi.
19 Gumazamiziba bar
kamaghin oraki, ia Akar
Aghuim inigha deravira an
gin zui. Kamaghin amizi,
ki ia bagha bar akonge. Ki
kamaghin ifonge, ia arazir
aghuiba bar adagh fogh, egh
arazir kurabar amuamin
fofoziba puvatigham.

16:13: Mk 15:21 **16:13:** Mak 15:21 **16:16:** 1 Ko 16:20, 1 Pi 5:14 **16:16:** 1 Korin 16:20; 1 Pita 5:14 **16:17:** Mt 7:15, Ap 15:1, 15:5, 1 Ko 5:9-11, 2 Ti 3:5, Ta 3:10, 2 Jo 10 **16:17:** Matyu 7:15; Aposel 15:1; 15:5; 1 Korin 5:9-11; 2 Timoti 3:5; Taitus 3:10; 2 Jon 1:10 **16:18:** Fl 3:19, Kl 2:4, 1 Ti 6:5, Ta 1:10, 2 Pi 2:3 **16:18:** Filipai 3:19; Kolosi 2:4; 1 Timoti 6:5; Taitus 1:10; 2 Pita 2:3 **16:19:** Mt 10:16, Ro 1:8, 1 Ko 14:20 **16:19:** Matyu 10:16; Rom 1:8; 1 Korin 14:20

20 Dughiar bar otevimin,
Godin navir amirizim
ko dabirabir aghuarim
anidim, a Satanin gav-
gavim gasighasighiva ian
amamangatighti, ia Satan
dikaraghtima, a ian da-
garibar apengan ikiam.
En Ekiam Krais Iesusin
apangkuvim ia ko iki.

Gumazir maba uan akaba isa Romin itir gumazamiziba bagha da amadi

21 Timoti, na ko ingarir
gumazim, a uan akam isa
ia bagha anemaga ghaze,
Afeziam ia ko iki. Ezi Lusius
ko, Jason ko, Sosipater, me na
ko e ikizir vamira, me uaghan
ia bagha akam amadi.
22 Ki Tertius, ki uaghan
uan akam isa ia bagha
Ekiamin ziamin anemadi. Ki
Polin akaba inigha ia bagha
akinafarir kamin da osiri.
23-24 Ezi Gaius uan akam
isa, ia bagha anemaga ghaze,
Afeziam ia ko iki. Ki Pol
ki Gaiusin dipenimin aven
itima, a bar deragha na
gami. Ezi Siosin mam uaghan
Gaiusin dipenimin aven uari
akufi. Ezi Erastus nguibar
kamin Gavmanin dagiabar
garir gumazim, ko en mav
Kuartus, aning uan akam isa
ia bagha anemadi.*

E Godin ziam fam!

25-26 E Godin ziam fam! God
gavgavir ekiam ikia, kam-
aghin a ia damuti ia nighnizir
gavgavimin suiragh gavgav-
igham! Bizir kam, ki an akar
aghuim akura, bizir kam
uaghan a migei. Akar Aghuir
ki akurim, a Krais Iesusin
Akar Aghuim, a guizin
akar mogomem, bar fomira
azenir aviribar modogha
iza, datirighin azenim giri.
Guizin akar mogomer kam,
Godin akam inigha izir
gumazibar osiziriba, da
gumazamizibagh amizi, me
akar mogomer kam gifo.
Godin ovengan koghamim,
Akar Gavgavimin kamaghin
migia ghaze, akar mogomer
kaba azenim giriti, Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiziba
bar dagh foghiva, nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin iki kam-
aghin an gin mangam.
27 Ezi ki kamaghin ifonge,
Krais Iesus e damuti, e Godin
ziam fam. Anarira a God,
egha a uabira fofoziba bar
iti. Kamaghin amizi, e zurara
an ziam fi mamaghira ikiam.
Guizbangira!

16:20: Stt 3:15, Ro 15:33, 1 Ko 16:23, 1 Te 5:28, MAA 22:21 **16:20:** Jenesis 3:15; Rom 15:33; 1 Korin 16:23; 1 Tesalonika 5:28; Akar Mogomem 22:21 **16:21:** Ap 16:1, 19:22, 20:4 **16:21:** Aposel 16:1; 19:22; 20:4 **16:23-24:** Ap 19:29, 1 Ko 1:14, 2 Ti 4:20 **16:23-24:** Aposel 19:29; 1 Korin 1:14; 2 Timoti 4:20 * **16:23-24:** Fofozir gumazir maba uaghan ghaze, akar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamin iti. Akar kam kamakin. En Ekiam Krais Iesusin apangkuvim zurazurara ia ko iki. Guizbangira. **16:25-26:** Rom 1:5; Efesus 1:9; 3:5; 3:9; 3:20; Kolosi 1:26-27; 1 Tesalonika 3:13 **16:27:** 1 Ti 1:17, 6:16, Ju 25 **16:27:** 1 Timoti 1:17; 6:16; Jut 1:25

Akinafarir Faragha Zuim, Pol Korinin Nguibamin Itir Sios Baghava an Osiri

O 1 Korin

Akar faragha zuim

Polin dughiamin, Korin, a nguibar ekiar mam, an Akaian Provinisin iti. A uaghan Grighin nguazimin aven iti. Pol uabi faragha Iesusin akam Korinin nguibar ekiam anekunigha, sios gamizi a tu. Egha gin Pol me ategha, ghua nguibar igharazibar ingarava aruima, osimtiziba Korinin sios batifi. Kamaghin amizi, Pol nighnizir aghuiba me daningiva men osimtiziba akirasa akinafarir kam osiri.

Pol garima, Korinin itir Kraisin adarasi, men arazir maba ikufi. Ezi a kamaghin nighnisi, me ti uan nighnizir gavgavim ategham. A kamaghin men apangkufi. Egha poroghamiba arazir aghuibar amuasa a me migei. A uaghan ghaze, me Godin Duamin amamangatighti, a men daroribar faragh mangan koghti, osimtiziba guizbangira me bativam. A Godin ziam fer arazir aghuim migia, uaghan Godin Duamin bizir aghuibar me mikeme. Egha gumazamizir ovengezibav gia ghaze, me ua dikavam.

Bizir kaba, osimtiziba Korinin itir darazigh anidi. Me Godin ifongiam gifoghasa Pol akar bar aghuir kamin me gami. A men akuraghti, me a gifogham. Akar otevir Kraisin adarazi bar ifongezir mam, a sapta 13in iti. Sapta 13 Pol kamaghin men akagha ghaze, igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim, a bizir bar aghuir God uan gumazamizibagh anidim.

Kraisin adarasi uarira uari adogh uan ziaba fan marki

(Sapta 1--4)

1 Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesusin aposel. God uabi ifongegha, na gamizi ki aposelin oto. Ki, Kraisin gin zuir gumazim Sostenes ko,

2 ga akinafarir kam ia Korinin nguibar ekiamin itir sios bagha an osiri. Krais Iesus ia gamizima, ia a baghavira iti. Egha a ua bagha ia amisevezi, ia a ko poroghav iti. A ia ko, nguazimin itir gumazamizir Krais Iesusin ziam feba bar, a ia misefe. Krais Iesus, en Ekiam. A men Ekiam, ko uaghan en Ekiam.

3 Ki God ko migia ghaze, God en Afeziam ko en Ekiam Krais Iesus, aning

1:2: Ap 9:14, 18:1, 18:17, Ro 1:7, 10:12, 1 Ko 6:11, 2 Ti 1:9 **1:2:** Aposel 9:14; 18:1; 18:17; Rom 1:7; 10:12; 1 Korin 6:11; 2 Timoti 1:9 **1:3:** Ro 1:7, 2 Ko 1:2 **1:3:** Rom 1:7; 2 Korin 1:2

ian apangkuv, egh navir
amirizim ia daning.

Pol God minabi

4 God, Krais Iesusin in-
gangarimin tuavimin, ian
apangkuvigha, deragha ia
gami. Kamaghin ki zurara ia
ginighnigha uan God minabi.
5-6 Ki a minabagha ghaze,
Kraisin akar e ia mikinizim,
a ian navibar ikia gavgafi.
Ia Krais ko poroghav itima,
God bizir aghuir avirim ia
ganingizi, da ia gizifa, kar
akam akurir arazir aviriba,
ko fofozir guar aviriba.
7 Kamaghin, ia datirighin
en Ekiam Krais Iesus azenim
giramin dughiam mizua,
Godin Duam aningizir bizir
aghuitam, ia an otevizir
puvati.
8 Krais Iesus gavgavim
ia daningti, ia gavgav-
igh mangi, dughiar abua-
nanamin otoghti, bizir ku-
ratam en Ekiam Krais Iesus
Uamateghamin Dughiamin
ian ikian kogham.
9 God uan Otarim Krais
Iesus, en Ekiam a ko navir
vamira ikiasa ian dia. Eghti
God damuasa mikemezi
biziba, a bar adar amigham.

Sios bar biaghire

10 Nan adarasi, ki en Ekiam
Krais Iesusin ziamin pamtem
kamaghin ia gakaghori, ia
bar navir vamira uariv geir
migirigiaba iki. Egh ia tin-
tinimin bighiran marki. Ia
ikizir vamira, ko nighnizir
vamira, ko ifongiar vamira
iki.
11 Nan adarasi, Kloen
adarazi na migia ghaze, ia
adaribar uarigh ami.
12 Ki arazir ia uari adozir
ian tongin itim migei. Marazi
kamaghin migei, "Ki Polin
anav." Ezi marazi kamaghin
migei, "Ki Apolosin anav."
Ezi marazi kamaghin migei,
"Ki Pitan anav." Ezi marazi
kamaghin migei, "Ki Kraisin
anav."
13 Ezi manmakin? Krais ti
biaghireghama? Ki Pol ti ian
akurvaghasa ter ighuvimin
aremez, o? Ia ti nan ziamin
rurim iniz, o? Bar puvati!
14 Ian tongin, ki Krispus ko
Gaiusra rue, ua gumazamiz-
iba puvati. Kamaghin ki God
minabi.
15 Kamaghin amizi, gu-
mazitam o amizitam kam-
aghin mikiman kogham, "E
Polin ziamin rurim ini."
16 (Guizbangira, ki igharaz
darazi uaghan me rue, kar
Stefanasin dipenimin itir
adarasi. Egha ki fozir puvati,
ki ti igharaz darazi uaghan
me rues o puvati.)

1:5-6: 1 Ko 2:1-2, 12:8, 2 Ko 8:7, 2 Ti 1:8, MAA 1:2 **1:5-6:** 1 Korin 2:1-2; 12:8; 2 Korin 8:7; 2 Timoti 1:8; Akar Mogomem 1:2 **1:7:** Lu 17:30, Fl 3:20, 2 Te 1:7, Ta 2:13, 2 Pi 3:12 **1:7:** Luk 17:30; Filipai 3:20; 2 Tesalonika 1:7; Taitus 2:13; 2 Pita 3:12 **1:8:** Fl 1:6, Kl 1:22, 1 Te 3:13, 5:23 **1:8:** Filipai 1:6; Kolosi 1:22; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 5:23 **1:9:** Ais 49:7, Jo 17:21, 1 Ko 10:13, 1 Te 5:24, 1 Jo 1:3 **1:9:** Aisaia 49:7; Jon 17:21; 1 Korin 10:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:24; 1 Jon 1:3 **1:10:** Ro 12:16, 2 Ko 13:11, Fl 2:2, 3:16, 1 Pi 3:8 **1:10:** Rom 12:16; 2 Korin 13:11; Filipai 2:2; 1 Pita 3:8 **1:12:** Jo 1:42, Ap 18:24-28, 19:1, 1 Ko 3:4 **1:12:** Jon 1:42; Aposel 18:24-28; 19:1; 1 Korin 3:4 **1:14:** Ap 18:8, 19:29, Ro 16:23 **1:14:** Aposel 18:8; 19:29; Rom 16:23 **1:16:** 1 Ko 16:15 **1:16:** 1 Korin 16:15

17 Krais gumazamiziba
ruasa na amadazir pu.
Puvati. An akam aku-
nasa na amada. Eghti ki
apezeperir migirigiaba ko
nguazir kamin itir gumaza-
mizibar fofozimin anekunan
kogham. Ki kamaghin
damu, Kraisin ter ighuvimin
ovevem damighti, a mati
pura bizim.

Krais, a Godin gavgavim

18 Guizbangira, gumaza-
mizir ovengamiba ghaze,
ter ighuvimin migirigiam,
mati migirigiar onganim
egha mingariba puvati.
Ezi e gumazamizir God en
akurvaziba, e fo, ter ighu-
vimin migirigiam, a Godin
gavgavim.

19 Godin Akinafarim kam-
aghin migei:

"Ki gumazir nighnizir
aghuiba me ganidibar
fofoziba adegham,
egh ki men fofozir gu-
mazibar fofoziba bar
da agivagham."

20 Eghti e manmaghin
nguazir kamin itir gumaza-
mizibar nighnizir aghuibav
kimam? E manmaghin Judan
Arazibagh fozir gumazibav
kimam? E gumazamizir
akaba uariv sozir arazim bar
a gifoziba, e manmaghin me
mikimam? Guizbangira, God
nguazir kamin itir fofozibagh
amizima, da mati migirigiar
onganiba mingariba puvati.

21 Godin nighnizir aghuim
ko an fofozimin, God ka-
maghin fo, nguazir kamin
itir gumazamiziba uan
fofozimin tuavimin me
Godin fofozim inighan
kogham. Kamaghin, God
tuavir igharazir mam men
akuraghasa anemisefe. Kar,
me "migirigiar onganim,"
arazir akam, e anekuri.
Gumazamiziba akar kam
baragha nighnizir gavgavim
Godin itima, God men akur-
vasi.

22 Judaba mirakelbar
ganasa bar gavgafi, ezi
Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamiziba nighnizir
aghuim ko fofozim bagha
pamten ingari.

23 Ezi e Krais ter ighu-
vimin aremezir akam me
mikiri. Ezi akar kam
Judabar nighnizimin, mati
bizir me asaghporaghirim.
Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamizibar nighnizim
ghaze, kar migirigiar on-
ganim.

1:17: Mt 28:19, Jo 4:2, 1 Ko 2:1, 2:4, 2:13, 2 Pi 1:16 **1:17:** Matyu 28:19; Jon 4:2; 1 Korin 2:1; 2:4; 2:13; 2 Pita 1:16 **1:18:** Ap 17:18, Ro 1:16, 1 Ko 2:14, 15:2, 2 Ko 4:3 **1:18:** Aposel 17:18; Rom 1:16; 1 Korin 2:14; 15:2; 2 Korin 4:3 **1:19:** Ais 29:14, Jer 8:9 **1:19:** Aisaia 29:14; Jeremaia 8:9 **1:20:** Jop 12:17, Ais 19:12, 33:18, 44:25, Mt 11:25, Lu 10:21, Ro 1:20-21, 1:28 **1:20:** Jop 12:17; Aisaia 19:12; 33:18; 44:25; Matyu 11:25; Luk 10:21; Rom 1:20-21; 1:28 **1:21:** Mt 11:25, Lu 10:21, Ro 1:20-21, 1:28 **1:21:** Matyu 11:25; Luk 10:21; Rom 1:20-21; 1:28 **1:22:** Mt 12:38, Mk 8:11, Jo 4:48, Ap 17:18, 17:32 **1:22:** Matyu 12:38; Mak 8:11; Jon 4:48; Aposel 17:18; 17:32 **1:23:** Ais 8:14, Mt 11:6, Jo 6:60, 6:66, Ro 9:32, 1 Ko 2:14, Ga 5:11 **1:23:** Aisaia 8:14; Matyu 11:6; Jon 6:60; 6:66; Rom 9:32; 1 Korin 2:14; Galesia 5:11

24 Ezɨ e gumazamizir God
diaziba, Juda ko Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiziba
uaghara, e fo, Kraisra a Godɨn
gavgavim ko Godɨn fofozim.
25 Nguazimɨn itir gumaza-
miziba kamaghɨn nɨghnɨgha
ghaze, “Godɨn nɨghnɨzir
maba bar ongani.” Ezɨ
nɨghnɨzir kamra bar gumaza-
mizibar nɨghnɨzibagh afira.
Ezɨ me kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi,
Godɨn arazir maba kamaghɨn
en akakasi, God gavgaviba
puvatɨ. Ezɨ an arazir kabara
bar gavgavigha, bar gumaza-
mizibar gavgavim gafira.

26 Nan adarasi, ia dughiar
God ian diazim gɨnɨghnɨgh.
Ian avɨriba faragha, nguazir
kamɨn itir gumazamizibar
damazimɨn, fofozir gumaza-
mizibar mɨn ikezir puvatɨ.
Ezɨ ian avɨriba, gavgaviba
puvatɨ. Ian avɨriba, anabar
ziar ekiaba itibar otivizir
puvatɨ.
27 God kamaghsua, a
nguazir kamɨn itir fofozir
gumazamizibar amutɨ, me
bar aghumsɨgham. Ka-
maghɨn, a gari, gumaza-
mizir gavgaviba puvatɨgha
nguazimɨn itir gumazamiz-
ibar damazimɨn nɨghnɨziba
onganiziba, merara God me
amɨsefe. God ghaze, a gav-
gaviba itir gumazamizibar
amutɨ, me aghumsɨgham.
Kamaghɨn, gumazamizir
gavgaviba puvatɨgha nguazir
kamɨn itir gumazamizibar
damazimɨn itiba, merara
God me amɨsefe.
28 Egha a nguazir kamɨn
ziaba puvatɨzir gumazamiz-
iba ini, kar gumazamizir
me kamaghɨn mɨgeiba, me
bizir kɨnir me aghuaziba.
Ezɨ arazir kamɨn, God ziar
ekiaba itiba ko gavgaviba
itibagh amizɨ, da mati bizir
kɨnibar mɨn iti.
29 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, gu-
mazitam o amizitam Godɨn
damazimɨn uabɨ uan ziam
fan kogham.
30 God uabɨ ia gamizɨ, ia
Krais Iesus ko poroghav
iti. Ezɨ a Krais gamizɨ,
a en nɨghnɨzir aghuimɨn
mɨngarimɨn iti. Ezɨ Kraisɨn in-
gangarimɨn, God e gamizɨma,
e Godɨn damazimɨn deragha,
God baghavɨra iti. Ezɨ Kraisɨn
ingangarimɨn, a uam e
givezegha, arazir kuramɨn
gavgavimɨn e fɨri.
31 Ezɨ Akɨnafarim mɨkemezɨ
moghɨn God kamaghɨn
ifonge, “Tina bar akongeghsɨ,
an Ekiam amizir araz-
ibagh nɨghnɨgh, a bagh bar
akongegh.”

2

*Pol Korinɨn itir gumaza-
mizibar nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn
mɨgei*

1:24: Ro 1:4, 1:16, 1 Ko 1:18, Kl 2:3 **1:24:** Rom 1:4; 1:16; 1 Korin 1:18; Kolosi 2:3 **1:25:** 2 Ko 13:4 **1:25:** 2 Korin 13:4 **1:26:** Mt 11:25, Jo 7:48, Je 2:1-5 **1:26:** Matyu 11:25; Jon 7:48; Jems 2:1-5 **1:27:** Mt 11:25, Je 2:5 **1:27:** Matyu 11:25; Jems 2:5 **1:29:** Ro 3:27, Ef 2:9 **1:29:** Rom 3:27; Efesus 2:9 **1:30:** Jer 23:5-6, Jo 17:19, 2 Ko 5:21 **1:30:** Jeremaia 23:5-6; Jon 17:19; 2 Korin 5:21 **1:31:** Jer 9:23-24, 2 Ko 10:17 **1:31:** Jeremaia 9:23-24; 2 Korin 10:17 **2:1:** 1 Ko 1:17 **2:1:** 1 Korin 1:17

1 Nan adarasi, ki ia bagha
izezir dughiamin, ki Godin
akar mogomemin ia migia,
fofozir gumazamizibar min
akar ekiar guar aviritabar ia
mikemezir puvati.
2 Ki faraghavira kamaghin
nighniki, ki ian tongin iki-
amin dughiamin, ki bizir
igharazitam ginighnighan
kogham. Puvatigham. Ki
Krais Iesusra nighnighiva,
a ter ighuvimin are-
mezir ovevem uaghan a
ginighnigham.
3 Ki ia ko itir dughiamin,
ki guizbangira gavgav-
iba puvati. Ki atiatiava,
mighighavira agoi.
4 Ezi akar ki mikemezim ko
Akar Aghuir ki kunizim, ki
nguazir kamin itir fofozim o
nighnizibagh etuir akam, ia
mikemezir pu. Puvati. God
uan Duamin gavgavim, ian
akazi, ia fo, ki migeir akaba
da guizbangira.
5 Guizbangira, ki kamagh-
sua, ian nighnizir gavgavim
nguazir kamin itir fofozim
gisin ikian kogham. Puvati.
Ian nighnizir gavgavim,
Godin gavgavimra, a gisin
tugham.

Godin Duam nighnizir aghuim ko fofozim e ganidi

6 Guizbangira, gumaza-
mizir gavgavigha Godin
Arazibar gin zuiba, e fofozir
aghuim me ganidi. Ezi fofozir
me inizir kam, a nguazir
kamin itir fofozim puvati.
Egha uaghan a nguazir
kamin gumazir dapanibar
fofozim puvati, kar gumazir
ovengasava amiba.
7 Fofozir aghuir e ia ganidir
kam, a Godin nighnizir
mogomem. Fomira, God
tighar nguazimin ingaramin
dughiamin, a uan fofozir
aghuimin a kamaghin ifonge,
e an Nguibamin iki, ziar
ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim
a ko a iniam. Ezi dughiar
kamin ikegha iza datirighin
an fofozir aghuir kam en
modo.
8 Ezi, nguazir kamin gu-
mazir dapanitam a gifozir
pu. Puvati. Me ti foghava,
ziar ekiam itir Ekiam isa ter
ighuvim gafughan koghai.
9 Ezi e Godin Akinafarimin
itir akamin migirigiar kam
migei, a kamakin:

"Bizir gumazitam o amizitam
faragha uan damazimin
ganizir puvatiziba,
ko akar gumazitam o
amizitam faragha
oraghizir puvatiziba,
ko bizir gumazi-
tam o amizitamin
nighnizimin itir pu-
vatiziba,

2:2: Ga 6:14, Fl 3:8 **2:2:** Galesia 6:14; Filipai 3:8 **2:3:** Ap 18:9, 2 Ko 10:1 **2:3:** Aposel 18:9; 2 Korin 10:1 **2:4:** Ro 15:19, 1 Ko 1:17, 1 Te 1:5, 2 Pi 1:16 **2:4:** Rom 15:19; 1 Korin 1:17; 1 Tesalonika 1:5; 2 Pita 1:16 **2:5:** 2 Ko 4:7, 6:7 **2:5:** 2 Korin 4:7; 6:7 **2:6:** 1 Ko 1:28, Ef 4:13, Fl 3:15, Hi 5:14 **2:6:** 1 Korin 1:28; Efesus 4:13; Filipai 3:15; Hibru 5:14 **2:7:** Ro 16:25-26, Ef 3:5, 3:9, Kl 1:26, 2 Ti 1:9 **2:7:** Rom 16:25-26; Efesus 3:5; 3:9; Kolosi 1:26; 2 Timoti 1:9 **2:8:** Lu 23:34, Jo 7:48, Ap 13:27, 2 Ko 3:14 **2:8:** Luk 23:34; Jon 7:48; Aposel 13:27; 2 Korin 3:14 **2:9:** Ais 64:4 **2:9:** Aisaia 64:4

bizir bar aghuir kaba,
God gumazamizir a gifongeziba baghavira da akiri.”

10 Bizir kabar migirigiam fomira modo, ezi Godin Duamin ingangarimin God da azenim gatizi, e dar gari. Godin Duam biziba bar deravira dar gara, uaghan Godin nighnizir mogomebar gara fo.
11 Tav gumazamizir igharazibar nighnizibagh foghan kogham. Puvati. Gumazimin duar an aven itimra fo. Kamaghira, gumazitam o amizitam Godin nighnizim gifoghan kogham. Godin Duam, a uabira fo.
12 E nguazir kamin duam inizir pu. Puvati. E God amadazir Duam ini. Eghti tuavir kamin, e bizir aghuir God e ganingiziba, e deraghvira dagh fogham.
13 E bizir aghuir kabav geima, en migirigiaba nguazimin itir fofozimin tuavimin otozir pu. Puvati. Godin Duam uabi en sure gamima, e akar kabagh ami. E Godin Duamin akaba isa, Godin Duam itir gumazamiziba akar kaba bigha me geghari.
14 Ezi gumazamizir Godin Duam puvatiziba, me Godin Duamin bizir aghuiba inighan kogham. Guizbangira, me kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, da bizir onganiba, egha mingariba puvati. Bizir aghuir kaba, da Godin Duamin otifi. Kamaghin, gumazamizir Godin Duam itiba, merara Godin Duamin bizir aghuir kaba tuisighamin fofozim iti.
15 Gumazamizir Godin Duam itiba, me biziba bar da tuisisi. Eghti gumazitam o amizitam, Godin Duam itir gumazamizibar araziba tuisighiva avegham.
16 Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei:

“Tina Ekiamin nighnizim gifo?
Gumazitam bizibar amuamin fofozim Ekiamin sure damuan kogham.”

Ezi erara, Kraisin nighnizim en iti.

3

Siosin ingangarir gumazamiziba, me Godin ingangarir gumazamiziba

1 Nan adarasi, ki gumazamizir Godin Duamin gin zuibav gei moghin ia mikiman kogham. Puvati. Ki

2:10: Mt 13:11, 16:17, Jo 14:26, 1 Jo 2:27 **2:10:** Matyu 13:11; 16:17; Jon 14:26; 1 Jon 2:27 **2:11:** Snd 20:27, Jer 17:9, Ro 11:33-34 **2:11:** Aghuzir Akaba 20:27; Jeremaia 17:9; Rom 11:33-34 **2:12:** Jo 16:13-14 **2:12:** Jon 16:13-14 **2:13:** 1 Ko 1:17, 2:4, 2 Pi 1:16 **2:13:** 1 Korin 1:17; 2:4; 2 Pita 1:16 **2:14:** Mt 16:23, Jo 8:47, 14:17, Ro 8:5-7, 1 Ko 1:18, 1:23 **2:14:** Matyu 16:23; Jon 8:47; 14:17; Rom 8:5-7; 1 Korin 1:18; 1:23 **2:15:** 1 Te 5:21, 1 Jo 2:20, 4:1 **2:15:** 1 Tesalonika 5:21; 1 Jon 2:20; 4:1 **2:16:** Jop 15:8, Ais 40:13, Jer 23:18, Jo 15:15, Ro 11:34 **2:16:** Jop 15:8; Aisaia 40:13; Jeremaia 23:18; Jon 15:15; Rom 11:34 **3:1:** Jo 16:12, 1 Ko 2:14-15 **3:1:** Jon 16:12; 1 Korin 2:14-15

gumazamizir navir ghurimin
arazibar gin zuibav gei
moghin, ki ia migei. Dughiar
kamin ia borir iririvibar min
ikia, Kraisin arazibar gin zui.
2 Ki faragha, mati otem
ia ganiga, dagher gavgavi-
tam ia daningan ibura.
Faraghavira, ki fo, ia tighar
dagher gavgavitam iniam.
Egha datirighin ikia, kam-
aghira iti.
3 Ki fo, ia navir ghurimin
arazibar gin ghuavira iti.
Ia uan adarazi navim men
ikuvir arazim, ko uarir
adoghodozir arazim, da ian
ikiavira iti. Arazir ia amir
kaba, kar navir ghurimin
araziba. Ia dagh amuava,
nguazir kamin itir gumaza-
mizibar min ami.
4 Gumazir mam kamaghin
migei, "Ki Polin anav." Ezi
mav kamaghin migei, "Ki
Apolosin anav." Ezi arazir
kamin ia mati nguazir kamin
gumazamiziba.
5 Ia deravira nighnigh.
Apolos, a tina? Ki Pol,
ki tina? Ga ingangarir
gumazir kinimning. Ekiam
ingangariba isa, vaghvagha
ga ganingi. Ezi ingangarir
ga amir kabar, ia nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin iti.
6 Ki mati, dagher ovizim
opari. Ezi Apolos dipam a
ganidi. Ezi God a gamima, an
aghui.
7 Gumazamizir dagher
oviziba opariba, me ziaba
puvati. Gumazamizir dipam
a ganidiba, me uaghan ziaba
puvati. God daghebagh
amima, da aghui, kamaghin
a uabira ziam iti.
8 Gumazamizir dagher
oviziba opariba, ko gumaza-
mizir dipaba anidiba, me
uaghara Godin ingangarir
gumazamiziba. Egh me
vaghvagh uan ingangarir
amizibar ivezim iniam.
9 E bar moghira, e uari
inigha Godin ingangarim
gami, ezi ia mati an azenim.

*Siosin ingangarir gumaza-
miziba, mati dipenibar ingarir
gumazamiziba*

Egha ia uaghan mati Godin
Dipenim.
10 God uan apangkuvimin,
fofozim na ganingizi, ki mati
dipenibar ingarir gumazir
fofozir bar ekiam itim.
Egha ki dagiaba arizima,
gumazamizir igharaziba
dagh isin dipenimin ingari.
Eghti dipenimin ingarir
gumazamiziba vaghvagh
deravira ganiva dipenimin
ingar.

3:2: Jo 16:12, Hi 5:12-14, 1 Pi 2:2 **3:2:** Jon 16:12; Hibru 5:12-14; 1 Pita 2:2 **3:3:** 1 Ko 1:10-11, 11:18, Ga 5:20-21, Je 3:16 **3:3:** 1 Korin 1:10-11; 11:18; Galesia 5:20-21; Jems 3:16 **3:4:** 1 Ko 1:12 **3:4:** 1 Korin 1:12 **3:6:** Ap 18:4-11, 18:24-28, 19:1, 1 Ko 1:30, 2 Ko 3:5, 10:14-15 **3:6:** Aposel 18:4-11; 18:24-28; 19:1; 1 Korin 1:30; 2 Korin 3:5; 10:14-15 **3:7:** 2 Ko 12:11, Ga 6:3 **3:7:** 2 Korin 12:11; Galesia 6:3 **3:8:** Ro 2:6, Ga 6:4-5, MAA 22:12 **3:8:** Rom 2:6; Galesia 6:4-5; Akar Mogomem 22:12 **3:9:** Mt 13:3-9, Ap 15:4, 2 Ko 6:1, Ef 2:20-22, Hi 3:3-4, 1 Pi 2:5 **3:9:** Matyu 13:3-9; Aposel 15:4; 2 Korin 6:1; Efesus 2:20-22; Hibru 3:3-4; 1 Pita 2:5 **3:10:** Ro 15:20, 1 Ko 4:15, 15:10, 1 Pi 4:11, 2 Pi 3:15, MAA 21:14 **3:10:** Rom 15:20; 1 Korin 4:15; 15:10; 2 Pita 3:15; Akar Mogomem 21:14

11 Ia fo, God Krais Iesus
isa, dipenimin ingarir
dagiar faragha atizimin min
anetigha gifa. Eghti gumazi-
tam o amizitam, dipenimin
ingarir dagiar faragha itir
igharazitam, uam anerighan
kogham.
12 Gumazamiziba dagiar
kam gisin dipenimin ingarsi,
tarazi ti golin dagiabar an
ingaram, tarazi ti silvan
dagiabar an ingaram, eghti
tarazi ti dagiar ivezim bar
pin kozibar an ingaram, eghti
tarazi temebar an ingaram,
eghti tarazi dadabar an
ingaram, eghti tarazi maziar
misiabar an ingaram.
13 Eghti gin, Godin Ko-
tiamin Dughiamin, gumaza-
miziba bar, men ingan-
gariba azenim giram. Eghti
dughiar kam avir ekiamin
min otoghti, avir kam men
ingangaribar isi vaghvagh da
tuisigham, men ingangariba
deraz, o puvati.
14 Eghti gumazamizir
manam dagiar kam gisin
dipenimin ingarighti, an
dipenim isighan koghti, a
ingangarir kamin ivezir
aghuim iniam.
15 Eghti ingangarir gu-
mazamizibar dipeniba bar
isighti, me uan ingangaribar
ivezim inighan kogham.
Ingangarir gumazamiziba
uari avimin miseveaghirigh
egh me ovengan kogham.

Ia Godin Dipenimra

16 Ia kamaghin fos ti? Ia
Godin Dipenimra, ezi Godin
Duam ian aven iti.
17 Godin Dipenim, a ua
baghaviram a ginabas. Ezi
dipenir kam, kar iarara.
Kamaghin amizi, gumazim
o amizim Godin Dipenim
gasighasightima, God a
gasighasigham.

E gumazamizibar ziaba fan kogham

18 Ian tav uabira uabi
gifaran marki. Ki ghaze,
ian tongin gumazitam o
amizitam nguazir kamin
bizibagh fogh kamagh
nighnigham, "Ki fofozir bar
aghuim iti," egh a faragh gu-
mazir onganimin min otogh,
gin bar fofozir gumazimin
otogham. Kamaghin der-
agham.
19 Guizbangira, nguazir
kamin fofozir aghuim, a
Godin damazimin mati
arazir onganim. Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin migei,
"Gumazamizir maba paza
gumazamizir igharazibar
amuasa, arazir aviribagh
nighnisi. Ezi God gu-
mazamizir kabar araz-
ibagh amima, da meraram
asighasisi."

3:11: Ais 28:16, Mt 16:18, 2 Ko 11:4, Ga 1:7, 1 Pi 2:4-6 **3:11:** Aisaia 28:16; Matyu 16:18; 2 Korin 11:4; Galesia 1:7; 1 Pita 2:4-6 **3:13:** Lu 2:35, 1 Ko 4:5, 2 Te 1:7-10, 1 Pi 1:7, 4:12 **3:13:** Luk 2:35; 1 Korin 4:5; 2 Tesalonika 1:7-10; 1 Pita 1:7; 4:12 **3:16:** 1 Ko 6:19, 2 Ko 6:16, Ef 2:21-22, Hi 3:6, 1 Pi 2:5 **3:16:** 1 Korin 6:19; 2 Korin 6:16; Efesus 2:21-22; Hibru 3:6; 1 Pita 2:5 **3:18:** Snd 3:7, Ais 5:21 **3:18:** Aghuzir Akaba 3:7; Aisaia 5:21 **3:19:** Jop 5:13, 1 Ko 1:20, 2:6 **3:19:** Jop 5:13; 1 Korin 1:20; 2:6 **3:20:** Sng 94:11 **3:20:** Onger Akaba 94:11

20 Godɨn Akɨnafarim
uaghan kamaghɨn mɨkeme,
“Ekiam a fofozir gumazamiz-
ibar nɨghnɨzibagh fo. A fo, me
damuasa nɨghnɨzir biziba, da
otivan kogham.”
21 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia
gumazamizibar ziaba fer
arazim atakigh. Biziba bar,
ian biziba.
22 Pol, ko Apolos, ko
Pita, ko nguazir kam, ko
ikɨrɨmɨrim, ko ovevem, ko
bizir datɨrɨghɨn itiba, ko gɨn
otivamin biziba, da bar iana.
23 Ezɨ ia Kraisɨn adarasi, ezɨ
Krais, Godɨn anav.*

4

Ekiam uabɨ uan ingangarir gumazamiziba tuisɨsi

1 Ia kamaghɨn e gɨnɨghnɨgh,
e Kraisɨn ingangarir gumaza-
miziba. Egha Godɨn akar
mogomeba deraghvɨra dar
ganamim ingangarim gami.
2 Eghtɨ gumazamiziba
tavɨn ingangarir gumazibar
ikɨ, egh me uan gumazir
ekiamɨn akaba deraghvɨra
dar gɨn mangɨ.
3 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia
nan araziba tuisɨgham, o
gumazamizir igharazitaba
nan araziba kotɨn da tuisɨghsɨ
damuam, kar pura bizim.
Kɨ uaghan uabɨ uan araziba
tuisɨzir puvatɨ.
4 Guizbangɨra, kɨ uan arazir
kuratam gɨfozir puvatɨ. Kɨ
kamaghɨn mɨkɨman kogham,
“Kɨ gumazir arazir kuraba
puvatɨzim.” Puvatɨ, na
tuisɨghamin ingangarim, kar
Ekiamɨn bizimra.
5 Kotiamɨn Dughiam tɨghar
otivam. Kamaghɨn, ia gu-
mazamizir igharazibar araz-
iba tuisɨghan markɨ. Ia Ekiam
izamin dughiam mɨzuam. A
bizir mɨtarmemɨn mueghav
itiba inigh angazangarimɨn
dar atɨgham. Egh a gu-
mazamiziba bar men navir
averiabar itir nɨghnɨziba,
azenim darɨgham. Eghtɨ
dughiar kamɨn, God bar
vaghvagh e mɨkɨm suam, en
ingangarim deraz, o ikufi.

Korinba uari uan ziaba fe

6 Nan adarasi, kɨ ian
nɨghnɨzibar akurvaghasa,
Apolos ko ga uaning geghari.

3:21: 1 Ko 1:12, 3:4-6, 2 Ko 4:5, 4:15 **3:21:** 1 Korin 1:12; 3:4-6; 2 Korin 4:5; 4:15 **3:23:** Ro 14:8, 1 Ko 11:3, 2 Ko 10:7, Ga 3:29 **3:23:** Rom 14:8; 1 Korin 11:3; 2 Korin 10:7; Galesia 3:29 * **3:23:** 1 Korin 1:12 ko 3:4, Pol kamaghɨn mɨgei, Korinɨn siosɨn itir darazi uari abɨgha, marazi ghaze, e Polɨn adarasi, ezɨ marazi ghaze, e Apolosɨn adarasi. Ezɨ mɨgɨrɨgɨar kaba da nguazimɨn gumazamizibar nɨghnɨzibar gɨn zui. Korinɨn siosɨn itir gumazamiziba deravɨra Godɨn nɨghnɨzim gɨfogh, egh kamaghɨn mɨkɨm suam, Pol bar en anav, ezɨ Apolos bar en anav. Pol ko Apolos ko bizir igharaziba sara, me ingangarir gumazamizibar mɨn ikɨ, Korinɨn siosɨn akurvagh egh me damutɨ, me guizɨn Kraisɨn adarazir mɨn otivam. Kamaghɨn, God me ginaba. Nɨ 2 Korin 3:1-9ɨn gan. **4:1:** Lu 12:42, 1 Ko 3:5, 2 Ko 6:4, Ta 1:7, 1 Pi 4:10 **4:1:** Luk 12:42; 1 Korin 3:5; 2 Korin 6:4; Taitus 1:7; 1 Pita 4:10 **4:2:** Lu 12:42 **4:2:** Luk 12:42 **4:4:** Jop 9:2, Sng 143:2, Snd 21:2, Ro 4:2 **4:4:** Jop 9:2; Onger Akaba 143:2; Aghuzir Akaba 21:2; Rom 4:2 **4:5:** Ro 2:1, 2:29, 1 Ko 3:8, 2 Ko 5:10, MAA 20:12 **4:5:** Rom 2:1; 2:29; 1 Korin 3:8; 2 Korin 5:10; Akar Mogomem 20:12 **4:6:** Ro 12:3, 1 Ko 1:12, 3:4, 3:21 **4:6:** Rom 12:3; 1 Korin 1:12; 3:4; 3:21

Ia ga ginighnigh, egh
Godin Akinafarim mikemezi
moghin deravira an gin
mangi. Egh ia arazir osirizir
kamin mirara mangi. Ia
akaba batogh uari fiva,
gumazamizir mabar ziaba
fiva igharazibar ziaba abinan
marki.
7 Namakam, tina gu-
mazir ekiamin ni ati? Ni
ti bizir aghuir ni ititam,
God dama a inizir puvati,
o? Guizbangira, bizir ni
itiba, God ni ganingizi, ni
manmaghsua uabi uan ziam
fa, mati ni bizir kabagh amizi,
da otifi?
8 Guizbangira, ia ti biziba
bar izivaghama? Ia ti biziba
bar izivagha deraghaviram
apia? Ia ti e gafiragha atriv-
ibar otivighama? A dera, ki
mamagh sua, ia guizin atriv-
ibar ikitima, e ia ko uaghan
atrivibar ikiam.
9 Ki ghaze, puvati. Nan
nighnizimin, God ti e
aposelba isa, danganir bar
gin itimin e ati. E mati
gumaziba me kotin aven
ghaze, e aremegham. Me
nguazir kamin itir enselba
ko gumazamiziba bar, men
damazimin e misueghti, e
arighregham.
10 E Kraisin ziam fer arazim
bangin, e gumazamizir on-
ganibar min iti. Ezi ia Krais
ko poroghav ikiava, ia fofozir
gumazamizibar min iti. E
gavgaviba puvati, ezi ia bar
gavgafi. E ziaba pu, ezi ia ziar
ekiaba iti.
11 Bar fomira iza datirikin, e
mitiriaba sara itima, kuariba
puv en pirima, e korotiar
bibiziba azui. Ezi me tintini-
bar e misozi, e deravira dan-
ganitam gaperazir puvati.
12 E uari uan dafaribar
ingangarir bar osimtizibagh
ami. Me paza e migeima, e
deragh me damuasa Godin
azangsisi. Me arazir kurabar
e gamima, e pura nimira ikia
osimtiziba ateri.
13 Me akar bar kurabar e
migeima, e akar aghuaribar
men akaba ikarvasi. E mati
bizir kurar gumazamiziba
makuniziba. Gumazamiz-
ibar damazibar e mati bizir
kurar bar mizirziba. E
kamaghira ikia iza datirikin.

Polin ifongiam, Korinba an arazibar gin mangam

14 Akar kam, ia damuti ia
aghumsighasa ki an osirizir
puvati. Ki kamaghsua, ia
mati nan boribara. Ki ian
nighnizibar amuti ia deragh
foghasa, egha akar kam osiri.
15 Gumazamizir bar avirim
ia ko ikiam maraghe, Kraisin
arazibar ian akurvagh, ia

4:7: Jo 3:27, Ro 12:6, Je 1:17, 1 Pi 4:10 **4:7:** Jon 3:27; Rom 12:6; Jems 1:17; 1 Pita 4:10 **4:8:** MAA 3:17, 3:21 **4:8:** Akar Mogomem 3:17; 3:21 **4:9:** Ro 8:36, 1 Ko 15:30-31, 2 Ko 6:9, Hi 10:33 **4:9:** Rom 8:36; 1 Korin 15:30-31; 2 Korin 6:9; Hibru 10:33 **4:10:** Ap 26:24, 1 Ko 1:18, 3:18 **4:10:** Aposel 26:24; 1 Korin 1:18; 3:18 **4:11:** Ap 23:2, Ro 8:35, 2 Ko 11:23-27, Fl 4:12 **4:11:** Aposel 23:2; Rom 8:35; 2 Korin 11:23-27; Filipai 4:12 **4:12:** Sng 109:28, Mt 5:44, Ap 18:3, 1 Ko 9:14-15, 1 Te 2:9, 2 Te 3:8, 1 Ti 4:10 **4:12:** Onger Akaba 109:28; Matyu 5:44; Aposel 18:3; 1 Korin 9:14-15; 1 Tesalonika 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:8; 1 Timoti 4:10 **4:13:** Kra 3:45 **4:13:** Azir Akam 3:45 **4:15:** Ap 18:11, Ga 4:19, Je 1:18 **4:15:** Aposel 18:11; Galesia 4:19; Jems 1:18

geghuf, a pura bizim. Ia afeziar vamira iti. Ki Akar Aghuim inigha ia bagha iza ia ganingizi, ia Krais Iesus ko poroghav iti. Kamaghin, ki ian afeziamin oto.

16 Kamaghin ki ia gakaghori, ia nan arazibar gan, dar gin mangi.

17 Bizir kam bagha, ki Timoti ia bagha anemada. A nan otarimin min iti, ezi ki bar a gifonge. An Ekiamin ingangarim deragha an gari. Ki kamaghin ifonge, a nan arazir ki Kraisin poroghav ikia amibar gun ia mikimam. Arazir kabara, ki zurara nguibaba bar dar ghua, siosba bar dar men sure gami. Eghti, Timoti arazir kabar ia mikim, ian nighnizibar amuti, da dikavam.

18 Ian marazi ghaze, ki izi ian ganan kogham, egha me akaba batogha uan ziaba fe.

19 Puvati. Ekiam ifueghtima, ki ia bagh zuamira izam. Egh ki izeghamin dughiamin, ki gumazamizir uan ziaba feba, ki men akaba baraghsi izan kogham. Puvati. Ki izi foghasa, me gavgavir manam iti.

20 Guizbangira, God Bizibagh Ativamin Arazim, kar pura migirigiar kinimin bizim puvati. Kar gavgavir ekiam itir bizim.

21 Ezi ki manmaghin damuasa ia ifonge? Ki ia misoghamin aghorim inigh ia bagh izasa, ia ifonge? O ki uan navim ia daningiva, ian asughasugham?

Kraisin adarazi arazir kurar men tongin otiviba akir

5

(Sapta 5--6)

Gumazamiziba tintinibar uari isava akuir arazim, Korinin siosin aven iti

1 Ki kamaghin eghaghaniba baraki, gumazamiziba tintinibar uari isava akuir arazim ian tongin oto. Kar arazir bar kuram. Arazir kam, Krais gifozir puvatizir gumazamiziba amir arazir kuraba, bar dagh afira. Arazir kamnang kamakin, gumazir mam uan afeziamin amuim koma akui.

2 Egha ia manmaghin amigha ghaze, ia bar pin ikia, marazi gafira? Ia ti arazir uan ziaba fer kam ateghiva azi. Egh gumazir arazir kurar kam gamizim, ia a batueghtima, a ua ia ko ikian marki.

3 Guizbangira, ki uan inivafizimin ian saghon iti, egha uan duamin ki ia ko iti. Egha mati, ki guizbangira uabi ia

4:16: 1 Ko 11:1, Fl 3:17, 1 Te 1:6, 2 Te 3:9 **4:16:** 1 Korin 11:1; Filipai 3:17; 1 Tesalonika 1:6; 2 Tesalonika 3:9 **4:17:** Ap 19:22, Fl 2:19-22 **4:17:** Aposel 19:22; Filipai 2:19-22 **4:19:** Ap 18:21, 19:21, 1 Ko 16:5, 2 Ko 1:15, 1:23, Hi 6:3 **4:19:** Aposel 18:21; 19:21; 1 Korin 16:5; 2 Korin 1:15; 1:23; Hibru 6:3 **4:20:** 1 Ko 2:4, 1 Te 1:5 **4:20:** 1 Korin 2:4; 1 Tesalonika 1:5 **5:1:** Wkp 18:7-8, Lo 22:30, 27:20, Ef 5:3 **5:1:** Ofa Gami 18:7-8; Godin Araziba 22:30; 27:20; Efesus 5:3 **5:3:** Kl 2:5 **5:3:** Kolosi 2:5

ko ikia, gumazir arazir ku-
rar kam gamizimin arazim
tuisigha gifa.
4 Egha ki kamaghin migei,
ia en Ekiam Iesusin ziamin,
ia uari akuvaghti, en Ekiam
Iesusin gavgavim, ko nan
duam uaghan, ia ko ikiti,
5 ia gumazir kam isi,
Satanin dafarim datighti, an
inivafizim ikuvigham. Ia
kamaghin damighti, Ekiam
Izamin Dughiamin, God
gumazir kamin duamin
akuragham.

Korinba gumazir arazir kuram gamim batokegh

6 Ia uari uan ziaba fe, kar
arazir aghuim puvati. Ia
ti kamaghin fozir pu, yisin
muziarim, a bret damuamin
plaua bar a gamima, a bui?
7 Kamaghin, ia yisin
ghurimin min arazir kuraba
bar da batoghiva, zuegh,
mati bretin igiar yisba
puvatizimin min iki. Ki
kamaghin fo, ia yis puvatizir
bretin min iti. Ia fo, God
Israelia Gitazir Dughiam
Ginighnizir Isar Ekiam, an
ababanim gamigha gifa.
Me, mati Isar Ekiam bagha
sipsip isa ofa gami moghin,
me Krais isa sipsipin min a
misoghezi, an areme.
8 Kamaghin amizi, en
araziba, gumazamizir Isar
Ekiar kam damuasava amir
arazibar min mangi. Egh
uan arazir kuraba batuegh,
mati me Isar Ekiam damuasa
uan dipenibar yisin ghuriba
isa, da makuri. Egh arazir
zuruzim ko guizin akamin
gin mangiti, arazir kam mati
bretin igiar yis puvatizim.*
9 Akinafarir igharazir ki
ia bagha faragha osirizimin,
ki kamaghin ia mikeme, "Ia
gumazamizir tintiniba uari
bakiava akuiba, me ko ikian
marki."
10 Ia bar nguazir kamin
gumazamizir arazir kurar
kabagh amiba ataghiraghasa,
ki migeir puvati. Gumaza-
mizir tintinibar uari bakiava
akuiba, ko gumazamizir
igharazibar biziba bagha
naviba dikaviba, ko gumaza-
mizir igharazibar biziba
okeiba, ko gumazamizir
marvir guabar ziaba feba,
ia gumazamizir kabanang
bar me ataghiraghsi, ia bar
nguazir kamin ikian kogham.

5:4: Mt 16:19, 18:18, Jo 20:23, 2 Ko 13:10 **5:4:** Matyu 16:19; 18:18; Jon 20:23; 2 Korin 13:10 **5:5:** Ap 26:18, 1 Ti 1:20, 1 Pi 4:6 **5:5:** Aposel 26:18; 1 Timoti 1:20 **5:6:** 1 Ko 3:21, 15:33, Ga 5:9, Je 4:16 **5:6:** 1 Korin 3:21; 15:33; Galesia 5:9; Jems 4:16 **5:7:** Kis 12:5, 12:21, 13:7, Ais 53:7, Jo 1:29, 1 Pi 1:19, MAA 5:6, 5:12 **5:7:** Ua Me Ini 12:5; 12:21; 13:7; Aisaia 53:7; Jon 1:29; 1 Pita 1:19; Akar Mogomem 5:6; 5:12 **5:8:** Lo 16:3, Mt 16:6, 16:12, Lu 12:1 **5:8:** Godin Araziba 16:3; Matyu 16:6; 16:12; Luk 12:1 * **5:8:** Ves 6in ikegha ghua ves 8in tuzir migirigiam, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam an arazibagh nighnigha, Judaba amir arazibav gei. Ni Ua Me Ini 12:3-21 ko 13:5-7in gan. An arazir kaba bar dagh amizima, da Kraisin adarazir dabirabimin nedazim oto. **5:9:** Mt 18:17, 2 Ko 6:14, Ef 5:11, 2 Te 3:14 **5:9:** Matyu 18:17; 2 Korin 6:14; Efesus 5:11; 2 Tesalonika 3:14 **5:10:** Jo 17:15, 1 Ko 1:20, 10:27 **5:10:** Jon 17:15; 1 Korin 1:20; 10:27 **5:11:** Mt 18:17, Ro 16:17, 2 Te 3:6, Ta 3:10, 2 Jo 10 **5:11:** Matyu 18:17; Rom 16:17; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; Taitus 3:10; 2 Jon 1:10

11 Ki osirizir akar kam,
an mingarim kamakin:
Gumazir Kraisin adarazir
aven iti tam arazir kurabagh
amua, gumazamizir uari
bakiava akuir arazim gami,
o gumazir igharazibar biziba
bagha navim dikafi, o marvir
guabar ziaba fe, o akar
kuraba uari gasir arazim
gami, o dipar onganiba api,
o gumazir igharazibar biziba
okei, ia gumazir kam ko
ikian marki. Egh ia uaghan
gumazir kamaghin amim ko
daghebar aman kogham.
12 Ezi manmakin? Ki ti
Kraisin adarazir azenan itir
gumazamiziba tuisizir ingan-
garim iti? Bar puvati. Kraisin
adarazir aven itir gumaza-
miziba tuisizir ingangarim, a
ian ingangarimra.
13 Azenan itir gumaza-
miziba, God uabi men
araziba tuisigham. Ezi
Godin Akinafarim kamaghin
mikeme, "Ia gumazir kurar
ian tongin itim batokegh."

6

Kraisin adarazi uarira uari kot darighan marki

1 Ian tongin tav osimtizitam
Kraisin adarazir mavin
ikia, tizim bagha Godin
gumazamiziba ategha ghua
Godin gin zuir puvatizibar
damazimin a isa kot garisi?
Ia arazir kam gamua
aghumsizir puvati, o?
2 Ia ti kamaghin fozir
puvati? E Godin gumaza-
miziba, e nguazimin itir
biziba bar, da tuisigham. Egh
ia guizbangira gin nguazir
kamin biziba tuisighamin fo-
fozim ikiam, egha datirighin
manmaghsua osimtizir
muziarir kaba uarir tongin
ia da tuisighamin fofoziba
puvati?
3 Ia ti kamaghin fozir
puvati? E enselbar araziba
tuisigham. E kamaghin
damuva, e guizbangira
nguazir kamin osimtiziba
tuisighamin fofozim ikiam.
4 Kamaghin, osimtizitam
ian tongin otoghtima, tizim
bagh ia osimtizir kam
tuisighamin ingangarim
isava, siosin azenan itir
darazigh anidi?
5 Ia aghumsighasa, ki ka-
maghin migei. Ki ghaze, ian
tongin, gumazir fofozim iti-
tam ti mar ikia, egha Kraisin
adarazir tongin osimtiziba
tuisighamin fofozim ikiama.
6 Ezi manmaghsua, Kraisin
adarazi uari isava, gumazir
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
itir puvatizibar damazimin
ghua uari isa kot garisi.
7 Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia
osimtiziba uarir ikia, uari
isa kotin zui, ezi ian arazir

5:12: Mk 4:11, 1 Ko 6:1-4, Kl 4:5, 1 Te 4:12, 1 Ti 3:7 **5:12:** Mak 4:11; 1 Korin 6:1-4; Kolosi 4:5; 1 Tesalonika 4:12; 1 Timoti 3:7 **5:13:** Lo 13:5, 17:7, 21:21, 22:21-24 **5:13:** Godin Araziba 13:5; 17:7; 21:21; 22:21-24 **6:2:** Dan 7:22, Mt 19:28, MAA 2:26, 3:21, 20:4 **6:2:** Daniel 7:22; Matyu 19:28; Akar Mogomem 2:26; 3:21; 20:4 **6:3:** 2 Pi 2:4, Ju 6 **6:3:** 2 Pita 2:4; Jut 1:6 **6:7:** Mt 5:39, Snd 20:22, Lu 6:29, Ro 12:17-19, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Pi 3:9 **6:7:** Aghuzir Akaba 20:22; Matyu 5:39; Luk 6:29; Rom 12:17-19; 1 Tesalonika 5:15; 1 Pita 3:9

kam kamaghin e gamizi e fo,
Kraisin arazir ia gin zuim, ia
anetakis. Manmaghsua ia me
ateghti, me paza ia damuan
ia aghua? Manmaghsua
ia me ateghti, me pura ian
biziba inian ia aghua?
8 Ia arazir aghuir kabar gin
mangan aghuagha, uari paza
me gamua men biziba pura
da isi. Egha arazir kamra, ia
uaghan uan adarazigh ami.
9 Gumazamizir arazir
kurabagh amiba, God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
aven mangan kogham. Ia ti
kamaghin fozir puvati? Ia
uari uan navibagh ifaran
marki. Gumazamizir tin-
tinibar uari isava akuiba, ko
gumazamizir marvir guabar
ziaba feba, ko poroghamiba
uari bakeir arazim gamiba,
ko gumazir uarira uari isa
akua arazir aghumsizibagh
amiba,
10 ko okimakiar gumaza-
miziba, ko gumazamizir
igharaz darazir biziba bagha
navim dikaviba, ko dipar on-
ganiba apiba, ko akar kuraba
uari gasir arazim gamiba, ko
gumazir pura igharazibar
biziba uari bagha da isiba,
gumazamizir kamaghin
amiba bar, me God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin aven
ikian kogham.
11 Fomira ian marazi kam-
aghin ike. Ezi God ia ruegha,
ia gamizi, ia an gumazamiz-
ibar otifi. Ia, Ekiam Krais
Iesusin ziam ko en Godin
Duamin gavgavimin, God
ia gamizi, ia an damazimin
derazir gumazamizibar otifi.

En inivafiziba, da Godin Duamin Dipenimin min iti

12 Gumazamizir maba
kamaghin migei, “Bizitam
nan suirazir puvati, ka-
maghin ki biziba bar dar
amuam.” A guizbangira, egh
ni uaghan nighnigh, bizir
maba nin dabirabimin akur-
vazir puvati. Guizbangira,
ki firighirigh biziba bar
dar amuam. Eghti bizitam
na damighti, ki an ingan-
garir gumazimin min ikian
kogham.
13 Gumazamizir maba
ghaze, “Dagheba, da navim
bagha itir biziba, ezi navim,
a dagheba isir bizim.” Akar
kam guizbangira, ezi God
bizir kamning viraram an-
ing agivagham. Eghti en
inivafiziba, gumazamiziba
uari bakia akuir arazim bagh
ikian kogham. Puvati. En ini-
vafiziba, Ekiam bagh ikiva,
an ingangarim damuam.
Ekiam en inivafizibar gara
dar akurvasi.
14 God uan gavgavimin
Ekiam gamizi, a ua dikafi,
egh a uaghan en inivafizibar
amighti e ua dikavam.

6:9: Ga 5:19-21, Ef 5:5, 1 Ti 1:9, Hi 12:14, MAA 22:15 **6:9:** Galesia 5:19-21; Efesus 5:5; 1 Timoti 1:9; Hibru 12:14; Akar Mogomem 22:15 **6:11:** Ef 2:2, Kl 3:7, Ta 3:3-7, Hi 10:22 **6:11:** Efesus 2:2; Kolosi 3:7; Taitus 3:3-7; Hibru 10:22 **6:12:** 1 Ko 10:23 **6:12:** 1 Korin 10:23 **6:13:** Ro 14:17, 1 Ko 6:15, 15:19-20, Kl 2:22-23, 1 Te 4:3-7 **6:13:** Rom 14:17; 1 Korin 6:15; Kolosi 2:22-23; 1 Tesalonika 4:3-7 **6:14:** Ro 6:5, 6:8, 8:11, 1 Ko 15:20, 2 Ko 4:14, Ef 1:19-20 **6:14:** Rom 6:5; 6:8; 8:11; 1 Korin 15:20; 2 Korin 4:14; Efesus 1:19-20

15 Ia ti kamaghɨn fozir
puvatɨ? Ian inivafɨziba,
da Kraisɨn inivafɨzir
akuaba. Kamaghɨn, kɨ
ti Kraisɨn inivafɨzir akua
tam inighɨva, amizir arazir
kurabagh amimɨn ini-
vafɨzimɨn poroghtɨ, kar
arazir aghuim? Bar puvatɨ!
Kɨ kamaghɨn damighan
kogham!
16 Gumazim arazir
kurabagh amir amizim ko
porogha, a ko aning ini-
vafɨzir vamɨram oto. Ia
ti kamaghɨn fozir puvatɨ?
Godɨn Akɨnafarim kamaghɨn
mɨkeme, "Aning, inivafɨzir
vamɨram otogham."
17 Eghtɨ gumazitam o
amizitam Ekiam ko porogh,
egh a ko Duar vamɨram
otogham.
18 Ia zurara arazir gu-
mazamizir uari bakɨava
akuimɨn arɨ mangɨ, an
saghon ikɨ. Arazir kurar
igharaziba, gumazamiziba
dagh amima, da inivafɨzimɨn
azenan otifi. Ezɨ gumazim
o amizim, gumazamiziba
tintinibar uari ko akuir
arazim damigh, a uabɨ uan
inivafɨzim gasɨghasigham.
19 Ia ti kamaghɨn fozir
puvatɨ? Ian inivafɨziba, da
Godɨn Duamɨn Dɨpenimɨn
mɨn iti. God uan Duam isa ia
ganɨngizɨma, a ian aven iti. Ia
uarira uari bagha itir puvatɨ,
ia God bagha iti.
20 God ivezir bar ekiamɨn
ia givese. Kamaghɨn, ia uan
inivafɨziba isɨ, God danɨng an
ziam fɨ.

Pol poroghamir arazimɨn akam mɨgei

7

(Sapta 7)

Pol poroghamibar arazimɨn azangsɨziba ikar-vasi

1 Kɨ datɨrɨghɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨar ia
akɨnafarimɨn osiriziba ikar-
vaghasa. Gumazim o amizim
poroghamim gamizir puvatɨ,
a dera.
2 Gumazamizir uari bakɨa
akuir arazim, bar ekevima,
kamaghɨn gumaziba bar,
vaghvagh amuimɨn ikɨtɨ,
amiziba bar, vaghvagh
pamɨn ikɨ.
3 Pamɨn inivafɨzim, kar an
amuimɨn bizim, ezɨ gumazim
an anogoroghan kogham.
Kamaghɨra, amuimɨn ini-
vafɨzim, kar an pamɨn bizim,
amuim an anogoroghan
kogham.
4 Amizim uabɨ, uan ini-
vafɨzim gativan kogham. Pu-
vatɨ, pam a gatifa. Kam-
aghɨra, gumazim uabɨ, uan

6:15: Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 12:27, Ef 4:12, 4:16, 5:30 **6:15:** Rom 12:5; 1 Korin 12:27; Efesus 4:12; 4:16; 5:30 **6:16:** Stt 2:24, Mt 19:5, Ef 5:31 **6:16:** Jenesis 2:24; Matyu 19:5; Efesus 5:31 **6:17:** Jo 17:21-23, Ro 8:9-11, Ef 4:4 **6:17:** Jon 17:21-23; Rom 8:9-11; Efesus 4:4 **6:18:** Ro 1:24, 6:12-13, 1 Te 4:3, Hi 13:4 **6:18:** Rom 1:24; 6:12-13; 1 Tesalonika 4:3; Hibru 13:4 **6:19:** Ro 14:7-8, 1 Ko 3:16, 2 Ko 6:16 **6:19:** Rom 14:7-8; 1 Korin 3:16; 2 Korin 6:16 **6:20:** 1 Ko 7:23, Ga 3:13, Fl 1:20, Hi 9:12, 1 Pi 1:18-19 **6:20:** 1 Korin 7:23; Galesia 3:13; Filipai 1:20; Hibru 9:12; 1 Pita 1:18-19 **7:1:** 1 Ko 7:8, 7:26 **7:1:** 1 Korin 7:8; 7:26 **7:3:** Kis 21:10, 1 Pi 3:7 **7:3:** Ua Me Ini 21:10; 1 Pita 3:7

inivafizim gativan kogham.
Puvati, amuim a gatifa.
5 Gua poroghamimning,
gua akirim ragh uaning
gasi uaningin aghuaghuagh,
uan inivafizimning uaningin
anogoroghan marki. Gua
God ko mikimsi, virara
ifongegh uaning mikim
suam, ga dughiar ote-
vimin uan inivafizimning
anogoregham, eghti arazir
kam dera. Egh arazir kamin
girara, gua ua uaningin
porogh. Gua kamaghin
damuan koghti, Satan gua
gifarisi, gua gakaghonti, gua
uan inivafizimin agorogem
dikabiniva avegh, irigham.
6 Akar ki ia mikemezir kam,
ki pura ian amamangarisi. Ki
akar gavgavim ia ganidir pu-
vati.
7 Ki kamaghsua, gumaza-
miziba bar nan min pura
odiaribar iki. God vaghvagha
gavgavim isa, gumazamiziba
vaghvagha me ganingi. Gu-
mazir mam, gavgavir mam
iti, ezi gumazir igharazir
mam, gavgavir igharazir
mam iti.
8 Gumaziba ko amizir odi-
arbar itiba, ko amizir men
paba ariaghireziba, ki kam-
aghin migei, me nan min odi-
arimin ikiti, deragham.
9 Ni uan inivafizimin agoro-
gem dikabinamin gavgavim
puvatighiva, ni amuimin iki,
o pamin iki. Ni odiarimin
ikitima, inivafizir agorogem
bar nin ekeveghti, ni gumaza-
miziba pura tintinibar uari
ko akuir arazim bagh bar iku-
vigham.
10 Poroghamiba, ki akar
gavgavir kam ia ganidi,
kar nan akam puvati, kar
Ekiamin akam. A ka-
makin: Amizim uan pam
ataghiraghan kogham.
11 Amizim uan pam ategh,
a pura iki. Puvatightima,
a uamategh uan pam bagh
mangiva a ko navir vamira
iki. Eghti gumazim uaghan
uan amuim batoghan marki.
12 Ezi, gumazir igharazir
maba, ki kamaghin me
mikimasa, akar kam Ekiamin
akam puvati. Ki uabi ka-
maghin me migia ghaze,
Kraisin adarazir tavin
amuim, nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin ikian kogh, egh
amizir kam a ko ikisi bar
ifongeghti, gumazir kam a
batoghan kogham.
13 Eghti Kraisin adarazir
amizitamin pam, nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin ikian kogh,
egh gumazir kam a ko ikisi
bar ifongeghti, amizir kam
anetaghiraghan marki.
14 Gumazir nighnizir gav-
gavim Kraisin itir puvatizim,
amizir nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin itim ko poroghti,
arazir kamin God a damuti,
a God baghavira itir gu-
mazimin otogham. Ezi
amizir nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin itir puvatizim, gu-

7:5: Jol 2:16, Sek 7:3, 1 Te 3:5 **7:5:** Joel 2:16; Sekaraia 7:3; 1 Tesalonika 3:5 **7:7:** Mt 19:12, Ap 26:29, 1 Ko 12:11 **7:7:** Matyu 19:12; Aposel 26:29; 1 Korin 12:11 **7:9:** 1 Ti 5:14 **7:9:** 1 Timoti 5:14 **7:10:** Mal 2:14-16 **7:10:** Malakai 2:14-16 **7:10:** Matyu 5:32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18

mazir nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin itim ko poroghti,
arazir kamin God a damuti, a
God baghavira itir amizimin
otogham. Me kamaghin
amizir puvatizi, men boriba
ti Godin damazimin zuezir
puvatighai. Ezi datirighin
men boriba God baghavira
itir boriba.
15 Ezi nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin itir puvatizitav,
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
itir tav ataghiraghsi, a dera.
A mar anetakigh. Arazir
kam otoghti, pam o amuir
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
itim, datirighin poroghamir
arazir kam uam aning
ikirarighan kogham. Aning
firiaghiri. Ia fo, God navir
amirizimin ikiasa en dia.
16 Ni amuim, ni man-
maghin fogh, uan pamin
akuraghtima, a nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin ikiam? Ni
kamaghin fozir puvati. Ezi
ni pam, ni manmaghin fogh,
uan amuimin akuraghtima, a
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
ikiam, o puvatigham? Ni
uaghan fozir puvati.

E ikirimirir God e bagha in-
abazimin moghin ikiam

17 God vaghvagha e bagha
inabazir ikirimirim isa, e
ganingi. Kamaghin, e de-
ravira ikirimirir kamin aven
daruam. Eghiva e ikirimirir
God faragha en diazim, e an
ikiva kamaghira daruam. Ki
zurara arazir kam siosba bar
men sure gami.
18 Gumazir mam, me an
mikarzir mogomemin inim
atughti, gin God an diaghti,
a uan duar kurim mongan
marki. Eghti gumazitam,
me an mikarzir mogomemin
inim atughan koghti, gin God
an diaghti, a uan mikarzir
mogomemin inim aghoran
marki.
19 Mikarzir mogomemin
inim atuz, o mikarzir
mogomemin inim atuzir
puvati, aning pura bizim.
Godin Akar Gavgavibar gin
zuir arazim, a bizir ekiam.
20 E bar moghira, dughiar
God en diazimin, man-
maghin itir ikirimirim e
faragha an ike, e ikirimirir
kamra ikiam.
21 Ni ti fomira ingangarir
gumazir kinim o ingangarir
amizir kinimin itima, God
nin dia? Ni bizir kamin
osiman marki. Eghti tuavir ni
firighirighamin tam ikitima,
ni tuavir kamin gin mangi.
22 Gumazim ingangarir gu-
mazir kinimin itima, God an
dia, ezi a datirighin Ekiamin
gumazimra. An Ekiamin
damazimin firiaghirigha, ua
ingangarir gumazir kinimin
min itir puvati. Kamaghira,
gumazim firiaghirigha itima,
God an diazi, a datirighin
Kraisin ingangarir gumazir
kinimin min iti.
23 God bar ivezir ekiamin

7:15: Ro 12:18, 14:19, Hi 12:14 **7:15:** Rom 12:18; 14:19; Hibru 12:14 **7:16:** 1 Pi 3:1 **7:16:** 1 Pita 3:1 **7:17:** 1 Korin 4:17; 7:20; 7:24 **7:19:** Jo 15:14, Ro 2:25, Ga 5:6, 6:15 **7:19:** Jon 15:14; Rom 2:25; Galesia 5:6; 6:15 **7:22:** Jo 8:36, Ga 5:13, Ef 6:6, Fm 16, 1 Pi 2:16 **7:22:** Jon 8:36; Galesia 5:13; Efesus 6:6; Filemon 1:16; 1 Pita 2:16 **7:23:** 1 Ko 6:20, 1 Pi 1:18-19 **7:23:** 1 Korin 6:20; 1 Pita 1:18-19

ia givese, kamaghin, ia gumazamizibar ingangarir gumazamizir kinibar min ikian markі.
24 Nan adarasi, manmaghin itir ikirimirim e an itima, God en dia, eghti ikirimirir kamra e an aven daru God ko porogham.

Pol akam isa odiarir gumazamizibagh anidi

25 Ekiam gumazamizir odiaribar mikimamin akatam na ganingizir puvati. Ezi ki uan nighnizimin gin mangi mikimasa. Ia fo, Godin apangkuvimra na gamizi, ki guizin akam akurir gumazimin oto.
26 Ki dughiar kamin osimtizir ekiabar gara ghaze, ia kamaghira iti moghira ikiti, deragham.
27 Ni amuimin iti, ni anetaghiraghsi tuaviba burian markі. Ni odiarimin iti, ni poroghamim damusi nighnighan markі.
28 Ni amimin ikі, kar arazir kuram puvati. Ezi amizir igiam pamin ikі, kar arazir kuram puvati. Guizbangira gumazamizir poroghamibagh amiziba, nguazimin itir osimtiziba me bativam. Osimtizir kaba, ia bativan ki aghua.
29 Nan adarasi, ki kamaghin ia migei, dughiam bar otefe. Ezi dughiar kamin tugh mangiva, poroghamibagh amizir gumaziba, me gumazir amibar itir puvatizi moghin ikі.
30 Ezi gumazamizir aziba, me azi puvatizi moghin ikі. Eghti gumazamizir bar akongeziba, me akongan markі. Eghti gumazamizir bizibagh iveziba, me biziba puvatizi moghin ikі.
31 Ezi nguazimin biziba bagha ingarir gumazamiziba, me bizir kaba bagh pamtem nighnighan markі. E fo, dughiar ruarim puvati, eghti nguazir kam ko an itir biziba bar givagham.
32 Ki kamaghin aghua, nguazir kamin navir osimtiziba tintinibar ian nighnizibagh ekuam. Odiarir gumazim, a mighigha Ekiamin bizibagh nighnigha, Ekiam ifongezir arazibar amuasa.
33 Ezi poroghamim gamizir gumazim, a mighigha nguazir kamin bizibagh nighnisi. A uan amuim ifongezir arazibar amuasa.
34 Ezi kamaghin nighnizir pumuning a getui. Amizir igiaba ko odiarir amiziba, me mighigha Ekiamin bizibagh nighnisi. Me uan duaba ko inivafiziba bar da isi God daning, egh God baghvira ikiasa. Ezi poroghamim gamizir amizim, a mighigha nguazir kamin bizibagh nighnisi. A uan pam ifongezir arazibar amuasa.

7:25: 1 Ko 7:6, 7:10, 7:40, 2 Ko 8:8-10, 1 Ti 1:12-13, 1:16 **7:25:** 1 Korin 7:6; 7:10; 7:40; 2 Korin 8:8-10; 1 Timoti 1:12-13; 1:16 **7:28:** 1 Ko 7:38 **7:28:** 1 Korin 7:38 **7:29:** Ro 13:11 **7:29:** Rom 13:11 **7:31:** Sng 39:6, Je 1:10, 4:14, 1 Pi 1:24, 1 Jo 2:17 **7:31:** Onger Akaba 39:6; Jems 1:10; 4:14; 1 Pita 1:24; 1 Jon 2:17 **7:34:** Lu 10:40 **7:34:** Luk 10:40

35 Ki ian akuraghti ia deragh ikiasa akar kam gami. Ki ian anogoroghasa nighnizir puvati. Ki kamaghsua, ia zurara arazir aghuibar gin mangi, egh Ekiamin ingangarim damu. Biziba pura tintinimin ian nighnizibagh ekuan ki aghua.

36 Gumazitam kamaghin nighnigh suam, ki amizir igiar me na bagha inabazim, arazir aghuibar a gamir puvati. Egha a bagha nighnigha, uan inivafizimin agorogem dikabinamin gavgavim puvati. Egh a ganti tuaviba ua puvatigham. Kamaghin a uan ifongiamin gin mangi, aning uaningin iki. An arazir kuram gamir puvati.

37 Eghti gumazitam uabin gavgavigh, avighan kogh, uan inivafizimin agorogem dikabiniva, uan nighnizimin suam, ki amizir igiar me na bagha inabazimin ikian kogh, ga pura odiarimningin ikiam, arazir kam dera.

38 Kamaghin, gumazir poroghamim gamizim, an arazir aghuim gami. Ezi gumazir odiarimin itim, bar arazir aghuim gami.*

39 Amizitamin pam ikivira ikiti, amizir kam a ko porogh mamaghira iki. An pam aremeghti, datirighin a firiaghiri. A ua gumazitamin ikisi, tavin iki. Eghti a ikiamin gumazim, nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin iki.

40 Ki uabi kamaghin nighnisi, an odiarimin iki, kamaghin a bar akuegham. Ki nighnizi, Godin Duam nan iti, ezi ki akar kabav gei.

Me marvir guabar ofa gamir asiziba, Kraisin adarazi dar amam, o puvati?

8

(Sapta 8--10)

Pol asizir me isa marvir guabar ofa gamibav gei

1 Ki datirighin asizir me marvir guabar ofa gamua apir arazimin mikimasa. Gumazamizir maba ghaze, “E bar, fofozim iti.” Akar kam guizbangira, fofozir kinim, gumazamizibagh amima, me uarira uan ziaba fe. Ezi gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongezir arazim, a gumazamizibagh amima, men nighnizir gavgavir Kraisin itim bar gavgafi.*

2 Gumazitam o amizitam suam, a biziba bar dagh fo. Ti

* **7:38:** Grighin akam ves 36in ghua 38in tuzim, deragha bigha migeir puvati. **7:39:** Ro 7:2-3, 2 Ko 6:14 **7:39:** Rom 7:2-3; 2 Korin 6:14 **7:40:** 1 Ko 7:25, 1 Te 4:8 **7:40:** 1 Korin 7:25; 1 Tesalonika 4:8 **8:1:** Ap 15:20, 15:29, Ro 14:3, 14:10, 14:14, 1 Ko 10:19 **8:1:** Aposel 15:20; 15:29; Rom 14:3; 14:10; 14:14; 1 Korin 10:19 * **8:1:** Polin dughiamin, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizir gumazamiziba asiziba isa, marvir guabar dipenibar ghua dav sogha, marvir guabar ofa gami. Egha me gin asizir kaba isa maketin ghua da amadi. Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir darasi, bizir kam bagha Polin azangsisi, me asizir kamaghin amizibar amam, o puvatigham? **8:2:** 1 Ko 13:8-9, 13:12, Ga 6:3, 1 Ti 6:4 **8:2:** 1 Korin 13:8-9; 13:12; Galesia 6:3; 1 Timoti 6:4 **8:3:** Nah 1:7, Mt 7:23, Ga 4:9 **8:3:** Matyu 7:23; Galesia 4:9

puvati, an fofozim apengara iti.
3 Ezi gumazamizir God gi-
fongeziba, God bar me gifo.
4 Ezi, asizir me marvir
guabar ofa gamua apir
arazim, ki a mikimasa. E fo,
marvir guam, a guizin bizim
puvati, a nedazir kinim.
Godin aviriba puvati. Godin
bar vamira iti.
5 Guizbangira, bizir aviriba
me "god," dagh arigha,
bizir aviriba me "ekiam,"
dagh arisi. Da guizbangira
overiam o nguazimin iti, da
pura biziba.
6 E Godin vamira iti, a God
Afeziam. A biziba bar dar
mingarim, ezi e an gumaza-
mizibar min iti. Ezi Ekiar
vamira iti, a Krais Iesus. A
biziba bar dar ingarigha, e
gamima, e angamira iti.
7 Ezi gumazamizir maba
bizir kabagh fozir pu-
vati. Marazi fomira marvir
guabar arazibar gin ghuegha
kamaghin amigha, datirighin
asizir me apir kaba, me
ghaze, kar marvir guabar
guizin ofa. Men nighniziba
kuiaghirezir puvatigha gav-
gavizir puvatizi, me asizir
kaba apava ghaze, me der-
azir puvatizir arazim gami.
8 Guizbangira, daghem
e damighti, e bar Godin
boroghira mangan kogham.
E daman koghti, bizir kam e
damighti, e Godin damazimin
ikuvighan kogham. Egh e
damiti, bizir kam uaghan e
damighti, e Godin damazimin
deravira ikian kogham.
9 Ia deravira ganigh,
kamaghin fogh dagher
tizir ia ifongezim, ia pura
aneremam. Eghti gumaza-
mizir nighnizir gavgavir
muziariba itiba, ian arazir
ia amir kamin ganiva,
uam arazir kuramin aven
mangam.
10 Ni gumazir fofozim itim,
ni marvir guabar dipenimin
mangi asizibar amiti, gu-
mazamizir nighniziba
kuiaghirezir puvatigha gav-
gavizir puvatiziba, izi nin
ganti, nin arazir kam gav-
gavim an navim a danighti,
me uaghan asizir me marvir
guabar ofa gamibar amam.
11 Eghti nin arazir kamin,
fofozim gumazamizir
nighnizir gavgavir muziarim
itiba me gasighasigham. Kar,
ian anav, Krais uaghan a
bagha areme.
12 Ia oragh. Kraisin adarasi,
men marasi, men nighniziba
kuiaghirezir puvatigha
gavgavizir puvati. Ezi ia
arazir kurar kam me gamua
men nighnizir gavgavibagh
asighasisi, egha arazir kamin
ia mati arazir kuramin Krais
gami.

8:4: Lo 4:35, 4:39, 6:4, Ais 41:24, 1 Ko 10:19, Ga 4:8, Ef 4:6, 1 Ti 2:5 **8:4:** Godin Araziba 4:35; 4:39; 6:4; Aisaia 41:24; 1 Korin 10:19; Galesia 4:8; Efesus 4:6; 1 Timoti 2:5 **8:6:** Mal 2:10, Jo 1:3, Ap 17:28, Ro 11:36, 1 Ko 12:6, Ef 4:5-6, Fl 2:11 **8:6:** Malakai 2:10; Jon 1:3; Aposel 17:28; Rom 11:36; 1 Korin 12:6; Efesus 4:5-6; Filipai 2:11 **8:7:** Ro 14:14, 14:23, 1 Ko 10:28-29 **8:7:** Rom 14:14; 14:23; 1 Korin 10:28-29 **8:8:** Ro 14:17 **8:8:** Rom 14:17 **8:9:** Ro 14:13-15, 14:20, Ga 5:13 **8:9:** Rom 14:13-15; 14:20; Galesia 5:13 **8:11:** Ro 14:15-20 **8:11:** Rom 14:15-20

13 Kamaghin, dagher
manam nan adarazir mav
damighti, an arazir kuramin
aven mangiti, ki tong uam
asizitam ameghan kogham.
Ki uan namakam damuti,
an arazir kuramin aven
mangan, ki aghua.

9

Pol aposelin ingangarimin ivezim isir puvatigha, bar akonge

1 Ia nan gan fogh, ki
gumazir firiaghirizim! Ki
guizbangira aposelin mam!
Egha ki uabi Iesus en Ekiam,
ki an ganigha gifa. Egha
ki Ekiamin ingangarim
gamima, nan ingangarimin
ia gamizima, ia Kraisin
adarazir otifi!
2 Marazi ghaze, ki aposel
puvati. Ezi ia fo, ki aposel. Ia
Kraisin adarazir otivigha, a
ko poroghav itima, bizir kam
kamaghin ian aka, ki guizin
Ekiamin aposel.
3 Gumazamizir maba nan
araziba tuisigha, akam na
gasi. Ezi ki kamaghin ua
bagha me ikarvasi.
4 Kamaghin ti derazir
puvati, e aposelba uan in-
gangarimin ivezim dagheba
ko dipabar min da iniam?
Guizbangira, e da iniam.
5 A ti kamaghin derazir pu-
vati, e amuibar ikiva, me ko
tuavir saghuiabar mangam.
Mati aposelin igharaziba, ko
Ekiamin aveghbuar doziba,
ko Pita amizi moghin? Are,
arazir kam uaghan dera.
6 Ga Barnabasra ti, uan
ingangarimin ivezim isir pu-
vatigha, uan ikirimirim bagh
dagiar ingangarim damuam,
eghti aposelin igharaziba
ti puvatigham? Puvati, e
bar moghira ingangarimin
ivezim iniam.
7 Gumazir manam
midorozir gumazimin in-
gangarim gamua, uabi ua
bagha dagheba buri? A
guizbangira, da burir pu-
vati. Gumazir manam ua
bagha azenim oparigha, an
dagheba isir puvati? Puvati,
an ada iniam. Gumazir
manam sipsipbar gara, egha
a uabi dar oteba apir pu?
Puvati, an ada api.
8 Ia suam, ki ti nguazir
kamin gumazamizibar
nighnizibar gin ghua
migirigiar kam gami. Pu-
vati. Moses Osirizir Araziba
uaghan kamaghin mikeme.
9 Moses Osirizir Araz-
ibar aven a kamaghin
mikeme, “Bulmakau raizin
iniba tuir dughiamin, ia
damisi an anogorogh an
akam ikian marki.” God ti
bulmakaubagh nighnigha
migirigiar kam gami, o?
Puvati.
10 An e ginighnigha
migirigiar kam gami.

8:13: Ro 14:21, 2 Ko 11:29 **8:13:** Rom 14:21; 2 Korin 11:29 **9:1:** Ap 9:3, 9:15-17, 18:9, 26:16, 1 Ko 15:8, 2 Ko 12:12, Ga 2:7-8 **9:1:** Aposel 9:3; 9:15-17; 18:9; 26:16; 1 Korin 15:8; 2 Korin 12:12; Galesia 2:7-8 **9:2:** 2 Ko 3:2-3 **9:2:** 2 Korin 3:2-3 **9:4:** Lu 10:8, 1 Ko 9:13-14 **9:4:** Luk 10:8; 1 Korin 9:13-14 **9:7:** Lo 20:6, 2 Ko 10:4, 1 Ti 1:18, 1 Pi 5:2 **9:7:** Godin Araziba 20:6; 2 Korin 10:4; 1 Timoti 1:18 **9:9:** Lo 25:4, 1 Ti 5:18 **9:9:** Godin Araziba 25:4; 1 Timoti 5:18 **9:10:** 2 Ti 2:6 **9:10:** 2 Timoti 2:6

Guizbangira, gumazir
azenim bagha nguazim
abizim, ko gumazir raizin
inim amisevim, aning fo,
aning uan ingangarimin
daghetam iniam. Kamaghin
e fo, migirigiar kam, en
migirigiam.
11 E Godin Duamin bizir
aghuariba ian tongin da
opari. Eghti ia inivafizimin
akurvazir bizibar en akur-
vaghti, kamaghin ti der-
agham? Are, arazir kam
dera, e oparizir bizibar
dagheba iniam.
12 Ia igharaz darazir ama-
mangarighti, me ia da biziba
iniam, ia zurara en amaman-
garightima, e biziba iniam.
Eghti bizir ia e ganidiba, me
ganidir bizibagh afiragham.
Ezi bizir e ia da iniamiba
bar, e da isir puvatigha,
kamaghin e osimtizir aviriba
ateri. E Kraisin Akar
Aghuimin tuavim apiran
aghuagha, kamaghin e da isir
puvati.
13 Ia fo, gumazir Godin
Dipenimin ingangarim
gamiba, me Godin Dipenimin
dagheba isi. Ezi gumazir ofa
gamir dakozimin ingariba,
me gumazamiziba ofa gamir
asizir naba isa da api. Ia ti
kamaghin fozir puvati?
14 Kamaghira, Ekiam
migirigiar kam e ganingi,
gumazamizir Akar Aghuim
akuriba, me gumazamizir
Akar Aghuim barazibar
dafarimin, men inivafizimin
akurvazir biziba iniam.
15 Ezi arazir Ekiam
damuasa mikemezim, ki
uabi a gamir puvati. Egha
datirighin uaghan, ki ian
bizitam iniasava akar kam
osirir pu. Bar puvati. Ki
ti aremeghti, ia bizitam na
daningam. Arazir ki amim,
ki a bagha bar akongezi
gumazitam anegivan ki bar
aghua.
16 Ki Akar Aghuim akuniva,
uabi uan ziam fi bar
akongeghan kogham. Pu-
vati. Akar aghuim akurir
ingangarim, kar Ekiam na
ganingizir ingangarim. Ki
Akar Aghuim akunan kogh
bar ikuvigham.
17 Ki uabi uan ifongiamin
gin mangi ingangarir kam
damuva, ki an ivezim iniam.
Puvati. Ekiam ingangarir
kam na ganingizi, ki a gami.
18 Kamaghin, ki ivezir
manam iniam? Ki Akar
Aghuim akura iniasava amir
biziba, ki da isir puvati.
Ki pura Akar Aghuim gu-
mazamizibav kinasa, bar
akonge. Ezi bar akongezir
arazir ki isir kam, a mati nan

9:11: Ro 15:27, Ga 6:6 **9:11:** Rom 15:27; Galesia 6:6 **9:12:** Ap 20:33-35, 1 Ko 9:15, 9:18, 13:7, 2 Ko 11:7-9, 11:12 **9:12:** Aposel 20:33-35; 1 Korin 13:7; 2 Korin 11:7-9; 11:12 **9:13:** Wkp 6:16, 6:26, Nam 18:8, 18:31, Lo 10:9, 18:1 **9:13:** Ofa Gami 6:16; 6:26; Diboboniba 18:8; 18:31; Godin Araziba 10:9; 18:1 **9:14:** Mt 10:10, Lu 10:7, Ga 6:6, 1 Ti 5:17 **9:14:** Matyu 10:10; Luk 10:7; Galesia 6:6; 1 Timoti 5:17 **9:15:** Ap 18:3, 20:34, 2 Ko 11:10, 1 Te 2:9 **9:15:** Aposel 18:3; 20:34; 2 Korin 11:10; 1 Tesalonika 2:9 **9:16:** Jer 20:9 **9:16:** Jeremaia 20:9 **9:17:** 1 Ko 3:8, 3:14, 4:1, Ga 2:7, Kl 1:25 **9:17:** 1 Korin 3:8; 3:14; 4:1; Galesia 2:7; Kolosi 1:25 **9:18:** 1 Ko 7:31, 10:33, 2 Ko 4:5 **9:18:** 1 Korin 10:33; 2 Korin 4:5

ivezimra.

Pol gumazamiziba bar men ingangarir gumazimin min iti

19 Ki firiaghirigha iti, egha gumazitamin ingangarir gumazimin itir puvati. Egha ki uan ifongiamin gumazamiziba bar men ingangarir gumazimin min oto. Ki gumazamizir avirim uam me inigh, Kraisin adarazir aven izasa. Kamaghin, ki men ingangarir gumazim min iti.

20 Ki Judaba ko itir dughiamin, ki me iniasa, kamaghin ki Judan Arazibar gin zui. Ki uabi Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvati. Ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan iti darasi ki me iniasa, kamaghin ki men damazimin, Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir gumazimin min iti.

21 Kamaghira, ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba iniasa. Kamaghin, ki me ko ikia, mati Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazimin min iti. Egha ki kamaghin amua, Godin arazim ataghizir puvati. Guizbangira, ki Kraisin arazimin apengan ikiavira iti.

22 Ki gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziariba itiba, me iniasa. Kamaghin, ki men damazibar, ki gavgaviba puvatizir gumazimin min iti. Ki gumazamizir guar aviriba, men tarazi iniasa, tuavir aviriba buri. Kamaghin ki pura tintinimin gumazamiziba bar men arazibar min zui.

23 Ki fo, Ekiam gin bizir aghuiba isi, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Akar Aghuimin itiba, me daningam. Ki kamaghsua, ki uaghan bizir aghuir kataba me ko da iniam. Bizir kam bagha, ki Iesusin Akar Aghuim damuti a gavgavasa, kamaghin ki ingangarir kabagh ami.

E pamtem ivemari ivezim iniam

24 Gumazir ivemariba, me bar ivemara, vamira ivezim isi. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ia uaghan pamtem ivemar egh ivezim iniam.

25 Eghti gumazitam ivemarimin faragh otoghsi, inivafizimin ifongiam dikabiragh, ivezim inisi pamten ingar. Ivezir a isir kam, a zurara ikian kogham. Ivezir e iniasa amim, a zurara ikiam.

26 Kamaghin, ki mati gumazim pamtem ivemara tintinimin garir puvatizim. Egha mati misozir gumazim

9:19: Mt 18:15, 20:26-27, Ga 5:13, 1 Pi 3:1 **9:19:** Matyu 20:26-27; Galesia 5:13; 1 Pita 3:1 **9:20:** Ap 16:3, 18:18, 21:20-26 **9:20:** Aposel 16:3; 18:18; 21:20-26 **9:21:** Ro 2:12-14, 1 Ko 7:22, Ga 2:3, 3:2, 5:13 **9:21:** Rom 2:12-14; Galesia 2:3; 3:2; 5:13 **9:22:** Ro 11:14, 15:1, 1 Ko 10:33, 2 Ko 11:29 **9:22:** Rom 11:14; 15:1; 1 Korin 10:33; 2 Korin 11:29 **9:24:** Ga 5:7, Fl 2:16, 3:14, 2 Ti 4:7, Hi 12:1 **9:24:** Galesia 5:7; Filipai 3:14; 2 Timoti 4:7; Hibru 12:1 **9:25:** Ef 6:12, Fl 3:14, 2 Ti 2:4-5, 4:8, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 1:4, 5:4, MAA 2:10 **9:25:** Efesus 6:12; Filipai 3:14; 2 Timoti 2:4-5; 4:8; Jems 1:12; 1 Pita 1:4; 5:4; Akar Mogomem 2:10

deragha misogha, pura
agharim akurir puvatizim.
27 Puvati. Ki uan inivafizim
misogha a dikabirima, a nan
apengan iti. Ki kamaghin
aghua, ki Akar Aghuim
gumazamizir igharazibav
kimiva, gin ivezim inighan
kogham.

10

Ia uaribagh gan, ia
ifavariba ko osimtiziba bangin
iran marki

1 Nan adarasi, ia kamaghin
foghasa ki ifonge. Mosesin
dughiamin, en ovaviba bar
ghuariar God tuavimin men
akakazimin apengan iti. Ezi
me bar deravira Ongarir
Aghevim abigha ghue.
2 Egha me bar ghuariam
ko ongarimin rurim ini, ezi
rurir kam me gamizima, me
Mosesin gin aruir gumaza-
mizibar otifi.
3 Egha me bar moghira
dagher God me ganingiziba
ame.
4 Egha me bar moghira
dipar God me ganingiziba
ame. God dagiar me ko aruim
gamizima, dipam an ikegha
otivaghirima, me aneme. Ezi
dagiar kam, a Krais uabi.*
5 Ezi God gumaza-
mizir kabar aviriba, men
arazibagh ifongezir pu-
vati. Kamaghin, God me
misuagharigha, men kuaba
tintinimin danganir dipaba
puvatizimin pura da kava-
mangi.

6 Ezi arazir me amizir kaba,
da mati ababaniba, e dar
ganigh ua men min bizir
kuraba bagh naviba dikavan
kogham.
7 Mati me marazi amizi
moghin, ia marvir guabar
ziaba fan marki. Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin migei,
“Me apiagha dagheba
ko dipaba amegha, gin
dikavigha ghua ighiar
kurabagh ami.”
8 Mati men marazi amizi
moghin, e gumazamiziba
uari bakiava akuir arazim
damuan kogham. Ia fo,
dughiar vamiran, men
23,000pla gumazamiziba

9:27: Ro 6:18-19, 8:13, 13:14, 2 Ko 13:5-6, Kl 3:5 **9:27:** Rom 6:18-19; 8:13; 13:14; 2 Korin 13:5-6; Kolosi 3:5 **10:1:** Kis 13:21-22, 14:22-29, Nam 9:18, Neh 9:12, Sng 78:13 **10:1:** Ua Me Ini 13:21-22; 14:22-29; Diboboniba 9:18; Nehemia 9:12; Onger Akaba 78:13 **10:3:** Kis 16:35, Neh 9:15, 9:20, Sng 78:24 **10:3:** Ua Me Ini 16:35; Nehemia 9:15; 9:20; Onger Akaba 78:24 **10:4:** Sng 78:15 **10:4:** Onger Akaba 78:15 * **10:4:** Akinafarir Mosesin ingangarimin gun migeiba, da migirigiar otevir pumuning iti, aning Israelia dipam dagiamin a inizir arazim geghari. Mam, Ua Me Ini 17:1-7in iti, ezi mam Diboboniba 21:1-13in iti. Judabar marazi ghaze, migirigiar otevir kamning dagiar vamiram eghari. Dagiar kam Israelian gin danganir me aruiba bar dagh arui. **10:5:** Nam 14:16, 14:29-30, Sng 106:26, Hi 3:17, Ju 5 **10:5:** Diboboniba 14:16; 14:29-30; Onger Akaba 106:26; Hibru 3:17; Jut 1:5 **10:6:** Nam 11:4, 11:34, Sng 106:14, 1 Ko 10:11 **10:6:** Diboboniba 11:4; 11:34; Onger Akaba 106:14; 1 Korin 10:11 **10:7:** Kis 32:6, 1 Ko 10:14 **10:7:** Ua Me Ini 32:6; 1 Korin 10:14 **10:8:** Nam 25:1-18, Sng 106:29, MAA 2:14 **10:8:** Diboboniba 25:1-18; Onger Akaba 106:29; Akar Mogomem 2:14 **10:9:** Kis 17:2, 17:7, Nam 21:5-6, Lo 6:16 **10:9:** Ua Me Ini 17:2; 17:7; Diboboniba 21:5-6; Godin Araziba 6:16

ariaghire.

9 Mati men marazi amizi, kuruzir kuraba me givima me ariaghirezi moghin, e Krais bizitam damusi a gakaghonan kogham.

10 Mati men marazi amizi, Ovevemin Ensel iza me misoghezi me ariaghirezi moghin, Ia God gimoman marki.

11 Bizir me batozir kabanang, da mati ababaniba, eghti gumazir igharaziba dar ganam. God kamaghin ifonge, da nighnizim e datirighin itir gumazamizibar anighti, e deraghvira uari bagh ganam. Kamaghin, gumazamiziba fomira eghaghanir kaba Godin Akinafarimin e bagha da osiri. Dughiar e itir kam, kar nguazim givamim dughiar abuananam.

12 Kamaghin, gumazitam o amizitam suam, ki tugha gavgafi, a deragh gan, egh iran marki.

13 Osimtizir ia bativiba, da osimtizir kabanangira, gumazamiziba bar me batifi. Ezi God uan akar dikirizimin gin ghua, osimtizir ian gavgavibagh afirazi tam ateghti, a ia batoghan kogham. Osimtiziba ia bativti, God ian akuraghsi tuavim damigham. Tuavir kam kamakin: a ia damighti, ia tuivigh gavgavigham, eghti osimtizir kam ia abiraghan kogham.

E God ko marvir guam virara aningin ziaba fan kogham

14 Kamaghin, nan namakaba, ia marvir guabar ziaba fer arazimin saghon iki.

15 Ia fofoziba iti, kamaghin ki ia migei. Ia uari nan akaba tuisigh.

16 Kavin kam Godin bizir aghuiba an itima, e a bagha God minabi. E an wainin dipam apir dughiamin an e gamima, e bar moghira uari inigha Kraisin ghuzimin posi. Ezi bretin e bizir kam, e anepir dughiamin, an e gamima, e bar moghira uari inigha Kraisin inivafizimin posi.

17 Bretin rubuzir vamira iti, ezi e bar moghira uari inigha bretin rubuzir kamnaghiram apa, kamaghin e gumazamizir aviriba, e inivafizir vamira iti.

18 Ia Israelian arazim ginighnigh. Me ofa gamir dakozim gisin tuezir asiziba

---

10:10: Kis 16:2, Nam 14:2, 14:29, 14:37, 16:41-49, 1 Sto 21:15, Hi 3:11, 3:17 **10:10:** Ua Me Ini 16:2; Diboboniba 14:2; 14:29; 14:37; 16:41-49; 1 Eghaghaniba 21:15; Hibru 3:11; 3:17 **10:11:** Ro 15:4, 1 Ko 10:6, Fl 4:5, Hi 10:25, 10:37, 1 Pi 4:7, 1 Jo 2:18 **10:11:** Rom 15:4; 1 Korin 10:6; Filipai 4:5; Hibru 10:25; 10:37; 1 Pita 4:7; 1 Jon 2:18 **10:13:** Jer 29:11, 1 Ko 1:9, 2 Pi 2:9 **10:13:** Jeremaia 29:11; 1 Korin 1:9; 2 Pita 2:9 **10:14:** 2 Ko 6:17, 1 Jo 5:21 **10:14:** 2 Korin 6:17; 1 Jon 5:21 **10:16:** Mt 26:26-28, Mk 14:22-24, Lu 22:19-20, Ap 2:42, 2:46 **10:16:** Matyu 26:26-28; Mak 14:22-24; Luk 22:19-20; Aposel 2:42; 2:46 **10:17:** Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 12:27, Ef 4:16 **10:17:** Rom 12:5; 1 Korin 12:27; Efesus 4:16 **10:18:** Wkp 7:6, 7:15 **10:18:** Ofa Gami 7:6; 7:15 † **10:18:** Grighin akamin, vezin kam deragha migirigiam a bighizir puvati.

apir dughiamɨn, me uari
inigha ofa God ganɨdi.†
19-20 Kɨ kamaghɨn mɨgeir
puvatɨ, asɨzir me isa ofan mɨn
marvir guabagh anɨdiba, da
bizir ekiam, o marvir guaba
da bizir ekiaba. Puvatɨ, da
pura biziba. Guizbangɨra, kɨ
kamaghɨn mɨgei, Godɨn ziam
fer puvatɨzir darazi ofa gamir
biziba, me da isa asebagh
anɨdi. Me God bagha ofa
gamir puvatɨ. Egh ia uari
inigh aseba ko poghan, kɨ
aghua.
21 Ia Ekiamɨn kap ko asebar
kap vɨraram aningɨn daman
markɨ. Egh ia Ekiamɨn
dagher dakozim ko asebar
dagher dakozim vɨraram
aningɨn daman markɨ.
22 E ti Ekiam damightɨ, an
navim ikuvigham o? En
gavgavim ekevegha, Ekiamɨn
gavgavim gafiras? Bar
puvatɨ!

E zurara Godɨn ziam fam

23 Marazi ghaze, "God en
amamangarɨgha ghaze, e
biziba bar dar amuam." Ezɨ
e amir bizir maba deravɨra
en akurvazir puvatɨ. Marazi
ghaze, "God en amaman-
garɨgha ghaze, e biziba bar
dar amuam." Ezɨ e amir bizir
maba, e Kraisɨn adarasi, da
gavgavim e ganɨdir puvatɨ.
24 E uarira uarir akur-
vaghsɨ, nɨghnɨghan kogham.
Puvatɨ, e igharaz darazir
akurvaghsɨ nɨghnɨgham.
25 Asɨzir me maketɨn
amadiba, ia dar amɨ. Egh
navir averiamɨn nɨghnɨzir
avɨribar amu, tintinimɨn
azangsɨghan markɨ suam, a
dera o a ikufi. Puvatɨ.‡
26 E fo, Godɨn Akɨnafarim
ghaze, "Nguazir kam ko
an itir biziba bar, da bar
moghɨra Ekiamɨn biziba."
27 Eghtɨ gumazamizir
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn
itir puvatɨzitaba, ia ko damɨsɨ
ia mɨkɨmtɨ, ia ifongegh, me
ko mangɨ. Dagher manam
me ia danightɨ, ia pura
aneremɨ. Nɨ navir averiamɨn
nɨghnɨzir avɨribar amu,
pura tintinimɨn azangsɨghan
markɨ suam, dagher kam
deras, o a ikufi.
28 Eghtɨ tav ia mɨkɨm
suam, "Dagher kaba, me
da isa, marvir guabar ofa
gami." Eghtɨ ia gumazim o
amizir ia mɨkemezim bagh
nɨghnigh, daman markɨ. Ia
pazɨ damuan markɨ.
29 Ia paza uarir amuasa, kɨ
ia mɨgeir puvatɨ. Kɨ gumazir

10:19-20: Godɨn Araziba 32:17; Onger Akaba 106:37; 1 Korin 8:4; Akar Mogomem 9:20 **10:21:** Lo 32:38, 2 Ko 6:15-16 **10:21:** Godɨn Araziba 32:38; 2 Korin 6:15-16 **10:22:** Lo 32:21, Ese 22:14 **10:22:** Godɨn Araziba 32:21; Esekiel 22:14 **10:23:** 1 Ko 6:12 **10:23:** 1 Korin 6:12 **10:24:** Ro 15:1-2, 1 Ko 13:5, Fl 2:4, 2:21 **10:24:** Rom 15:1-2; 1 Korin 13:5; Filipai 2:4; 2:21 ‡ **10:25:** Dughiar mabar me asɨziba marvir guabar ofa gamua, egha gɨn da isa ghua maketɨn da amadi. Ezɨ Pol kamaghɨn mɨgei, Kraisɨn adarazi maketɨn ivezir asɨzibagh nɨghnɨgh osɨman markɨ, egh suam, me dar amegh, paza damigham. Puvatɨ. Me dar amam. **10:26:** Kis 19:5, Lo 10:14, Sng 24:1 **10:26:** Ua Me Ini 19:5; Godɨn Araziba 10:14; Onger Akaba 24:1 **10:27:** Lu 10:8 **10:27:** Luk 10:8 **10:28:** 1 Ko 8:7 **10:28:** 1 Korin 8:7 **10:29:** Ro 14:16 **10:29:** Rom 14:16

igharazir kamin migei, a ua
suam, ia pazav ami.
Eghti tav kamaghin
azangsigham, tizim bagh ki
gumazamizir igharazibar
nighnizimin gin mangiva,
bizir ki damuamim, ki a
damuan kogham?§
30 Ki God minabagh damiti,
gumazamizir igharaz-
iba tizim bagh migirigiar
kurabar nan dagher ki God
minabazir kabav kimam?
31 Kamaghin, ia dagheba
api, o ia dipaba api, o ia bizir
igharazibagh ami, ia ziar
ekiam God daningisi, bizir
kaba bar dar amu.
32 Ia Judaba ko Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiz-
iba ko Kraisin adarazigh
nighnighiva, egh me damuti,
me arazir kuramin iran
marki.
33 Egh ki amir arazibara,
ia dar gin mangi. Ki kamagh
sua, God gumazamiziba
bar men akurvaghasa. Ka-
maghin, ki amir araziba
bar, me damighti, me dagh
ifuegham. Ki uabi uabin
akurvaghasa amir puvati,
ki gumazamizir igharazibar
akurvaghasava ami.

11

1 Mati ki Kraisin arazibar
gin zui moghin, ia nan araz-
ibar gin mangi.

Pol Godin Duam anidir bizir aghuiba ko Godin ziam fer arazir aghuibav gei

(Sapta 11--14)

Pol dapaniba aver arazimin migei

2 Ia zurara na ginighnigh
migirigiar ki ia ganidiba,
pamtem dar suisi. Kam-
aghin, ki ghaze, ia arazir bar
aghuim gami.
3 Egha ki kamaghsua, ia
uaghan migirigiar igharazir
mam gifogh, a kamakin:
Krais, a gumaziba bar men
dapanim, ezi pam uan
amuimin dapanim, ezi God
Kraisin dapanim.
4 Ezi gumazim uan da-
panim avaragha God ko
migei, o Godin akam azenim
darigh, gumazir kam uan
dapanim Krais, aghumsizim
a ganidi.
5 Ezi amizitam uan da-
panim avaraghan koghiva,
God ko mikimam, o Godin
akam azenim darighiva,
a uaghan uan pam,
aghumsizim a daningam.
Amizir kamaghin amim,
amizir bar uan dapanim
gisezim ko, aning uaghara
aghumsizim anidi.
6 Eghti amizim uan da-
panim avaraghan koghiva, a

§ **10:29:** Grighin akam vezin kamin migirigiam deravira anebighizir puvati. **10:30:** Ro 14:6, 1 Ti 4:3-4 **10:30:** Rom 14:6; 1 Timoti 4:3-4 **10:31:** Kl 3:17, 1 Pi 4:11 **10:31:** Kolosi 3:17; 1 Pita 4:11 **10:32:** Ro 14:13, 1 Ko 8:13, 2 Ko 6:3, 1 Ti 3:5 **10:32:** Rom 14:13; 1 Korin 8:13; 2 Korin 6:3; 1 Timoti 3:5 **10:33:** Ro 15:2, 1 Ko 9:20-22, 10:24 **10:33:** Rom 15:2; 1 Korin 9:20-22; 10:24 **11:1:** 1 Ko 4:16, Ef 5:1, Fl 3:17, 2 Te 3:9 **11:1:** 1 Korin 4:16; Efesus 5:1; Filipai 3:17; 2 Tesalonika 3:9 **11:3:** Stt 3:16, 1 Ko 3:23, 15:27-28, Ef 5:23, 1 Pi 3:1, 3:5-6 **11:3:** Jenesis 3:16; 1 Korin 3:23; 15:27-28; Efesus 5:23; 1 Pita 3:1; 3:5-6

uan dapanarizim apirighti an
otefegh. A uan dapanarizim
apir, o bar a gisan aghumsigh,
egh a uan dapanim avaragh.
7 Gumazim Godin nedazimin
min ikia, Godin ziar ekiam
akakasi, kamaghin a uan
dapanim avan marki. Ezi
amizim, uan pamin ziar
ekiam akakasi.
8 God amizimin ini-
vafizimin gumazimin in-
garizir puvati. A gumazimin
inivafizimin amizimin in-
gari.
9 Egha God amizimin
akurvaghasa nighnigha,
gumazimin ingarizir puvati.
A gumazimin akurvaghasa
nighnigha, amizimin ingari.
10 Egh enselba amizir
kamin gansi, amizir kam
uan dapanim avaraghti, e
bar fogh suam, a gavgavim
ikia uabi uan dapanim gativa
Godin ingangarim gami.*
11 E datirighin Ekiam ko
porogha fo, amiziba uari
baghavira itir puvati, ezi
gumaziba uari baghavira
itir pu. Puvati. Amizim
gumazimin akurvazim, ezi
gumazim amizimin akur-
vazim.
12 Faraghavira God
gumazimin inivafizimin
amizimin ingari. Kam-
aghira, datirighin gumazim
amizimin inivafizimin otifi.
Ezi God uabi, biziba bar dar
mingarim.
13 Ia uari akar kam
tuisigh, amizim uan dapanim
avaraghan kogh, God ko
mikimti, arazir kam dera?
14 Nguazir kamin gumaza-
mizibar arazim, kamaghin
en aka, gumazimin dapa-
narizim ruaraghti, kamaghin
deraghan kogham.
15 Eghti amizimin da-
panarizim ruaraghti, kar
an adiarir aghuarim, egha
gumazamizibar damazimin
ziar ekiam a ganidi.
Guizbangira, God dapa-
narizir ruarim an dapanim
avasa a ganingi.
16 Eghti gumazitam o
amizitam nan migirigiar
kaba adoghsi, a deravira
kamaghin fogh, e arazir
igharazitabar gin zuir puvati,
ezi Godin siosba uaghan
arazir igharaziba itir puvati.

Korinba Ekiam Ginighnizir Isamin Dughiam, arazir aghuim gamir puvati

17 Ki datirighin arazitabar
ia mikemeghtima, ia dar gin
mangam. Ki gari, dughiar
ia uari akuva Godin ziam
fem, arazir aghuim otivir pu.
Puvati, arazir ia amim, mong
derazir puvati. Kamaghin,
bizir ki ia mikimamim, ki
ia fe moghin migirigiatam
damuan kogham.

11:7: Stt 1:26-27, Je 3:9 **11:7:** Jenesis 1:26-27; Jems 3:9 **11:8:** 1 Ti 2:13 **11:8:** 1 Timoti 2:13 **11:8:** Jenesis 2:18-23 * **11:10:** Grighin akam vezin kamin deravira bigha migeir puvati. Gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, Pol ghaze, amiziba uan dapaniba aver puvatigha, Godin akam azenim garisi, ezi arazir kam mati me gumaziba ziar ekiam me ganidi. Kamaghin me uan dapaniba aviti, me bar fogh suam, amiziba gavgavim ikia uari uan dapanibagh ativa Godin ingangarim gami. **11:18:** 1 Ko 1:10-12, 3:3 **11:18:** 1 Korin 1:10-12; 3:3

18 Ki faraghavira kamaghin
ia mikimam, ki orazi, dughiar
ia Godin ziam fasa uari
akuviba, ia uari abigha uari
adosi. Ezi ki mong nighnizir
gavgavim migirigiar kamin
iti.
19 (Ki kamaghin fo, ia uari
abigh, deravira foghasa, ian
gumazamizir manaba guizin
God ifongezir arazibar gin
zui.)
20 Egha ia Godin ziam fasa
uari akuvir dughiam, ia
ghaze, ia Ekiam Ginighnizir
Isam api. Egha ia guizbangira
anepir puvati.
21 Ia damasava amigha,
ian marazi vaghvagha
faraghavira uari bagha
dagheba isa da api. Ezi
kamaghin marazi mitiriaba
sara itima, marazi pamtemin
dipar onganiba apava on-
gani.
22 Manmaghin ami? Ia
ti dagheba ko dipaba apir
dipeniba puvati? Ia ti ghaze,
Godin sios, a pura bizim?
Egha ia izava dagheba
puvatizir aveghbuabagh
amima, me aghumsisi. Ki
manmaghin ia mikimam? Ki
ti ia amir arazim bagh ian
ziam fiti, ia bar akongegham?
Puvati. Bizir kam bagha,
ki ian ziam famin akar
aghuitamin ia mikiman
kogham. Bar puvati.

Ekiam Iesus bret ko wainin dipam aposelbagh aningi

(Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

23 Akar ki ia mikemezim,
kar Ekiamra na ganingi.
Akar kam kamakin:
Dimagarir Judas Ekiam Iesus
isava apanibar agharim
gatizimin, Iesus bret inigha,
24 God minabagha
anebigha ghaze, “Kar nan ini-
vafizim, ki ian akurvaghasa
anenidi. Ia kamaghin
damuva, na ginighnigh.”
25 Me amegha givazi, a
wain apir kap inigha, kam-
aghiram ami. A kamaghin
migei, “Wain apir kavin kam,
an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir
Igiam, ki uan ghuzimin a
gamua gavgavim a ganidi.
Ia anemamin dughiamin, ia
anemiva na ginighnigh.”
26 Iesusin akar kam ka-
maghin en aka, zurara
dughiabar ia bretin kam, ko
wainin kavin kam amiva,
ia Ekiamin ovevemin gun
mikim, mangi dughiar a
uamategh izamimin tugham.

E deravira uan naviba tuisighiva Ekiam Ginighnizir Isam amam

27 Eghti tina Ekiamin
bret o an wainin kavin
apir dughiamin, an arazir
aghuitam damuan kogh,
kamaghin an arazir kurabar

11:19: Lo 13:3, 1 Jo 2:19 **11:19:** Godin Araziba 13:3; 1 Jon 2:19 **11:22:** Je 2:5-6 **11:22:** Jems 2:5-6 **11:23:** Mt 26:26, Mk 14:22, Lu 22:19 **11:23:** Matyu 26:26; Mak 14:22; Luk 22:19 **11:25:** Kis 24:6-8, Jer 31:31-34, Sek 9:11, Hi 8:8-13 **11:25:** Ua Me Ini 24:6-8; Jeremaia 31:31-34; Sekaraia 9:11; Hibru 8:8-13 **11:26:** Jo 14:3, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 1:7 **11:26:** Jon 14:3; Aposel 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **11:27:** Nam 9:10, 9:13, Jo 6:51, 6:63-64, Hi 10:29 **11:27:** Diboboniba 9:10; 9:13; Jon 6:51; 6:63-64; Hibru 10:29

Ekiamin ghuzim ko inivafizim gami.
28 Gumazamiziba faragh deraghvira uan naviba tuisigh, egh bretin kam ko wainin kavin kamin dami.
29 Kamaghin tina Ekiamin inivafizimin mingarim gifoghan koghiva, bret ko wainin kavin damiva, a uabi pazi uabi damuti, God ivezir kuram a daningam.
30 Bizir kam baghavira gumazamizir ian tongin itir aviriba gavgavim puvatigha, ariava egha marazi ariaghire.
31 Ezi e deravira uari uan naviba tuisigh damiva, egh e osimtiziba inian kogham.
32 Ekiam kamaghin ifonge, e nguazimin itir gumazamiziba ko ovengan kogham. Egha kamaghin a en arazir kuraba akirasa osimtiziba e ganidi.
33 Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi, dughiar ia Ekiam Ginighnizir Isam amasa uari akuvamimin, ia igharaz adaraziv zuam.
34 Ian tav mitiriam an aghitima, a uan dipenimin damegh. Kamaghin ia uari akuvir dughiamin, God ivezir kuram ia daningan kogham. Migirigiar maba ikiavira iti, ki izi ian ganamin dughiamin, dar kiram.

12

Pol Godin Duam aningizir bizir aghuir guar aviribav gei

1 Nan adarasi, ki datirighin deravira Godin Duam aningizir bizir aghuibar ia mikimasa.
2 Ia kamaghin fo, ia fomira Kraisin adarazir otivizir puvatizir dughiamin, biziba tintinimin ia getuima, ia migeir puvatizir marvir guar kaba pura dar gin zui.
3 Kamaghin, ia kamaghin foghasa ki ifonge. Godin Duam gumazitamin ikitima a kamaghin mikemeghan kogham, “Iesus, a ikufigh.” Ezi uaghan Godin Duam puvatizir gumazitam kamaghin mikemeghan kogham, “Iesus, an Ekiam.”
4 Godin Duam bizir aghuir guar aviribagh ami, Duar kamra ada nidi.
5 God bagha ingarir tuavir guar aviriba iti, ezi e Ekiar kamra bagha ingari.
6 Ingangarim gamir arazarazir aviriba iti, ezi Godin vamirara gavgavim ko fofozim bar gumazamizibagh anidima, me ingangarir kabagh ami.
7 Godin Duam gumazamiziba vaghvagha men aven uan

11:28: Mt 26:22, 2 Ko 13:5, Ga 6:4 **11:28:** Matyu 26:22; 2 Korin 13:5; Galesia 6:4 **11:31:** Sng 33:5, 1 Jo 1:9 **11:31:** 1 Jon 1:9 **11:32:** Sng 94:12-13, Hi 12:5-6, 12:11 **11:32:** Onger Akaba 94:12-13; Hibru 12:5-6; 12:11 **12:2:** Sng 115:5-7, Hab 2:18-19, 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 2:11-12, 1 Pi 4:3 **12:2:** Onger Akaba 115:5-7; Habakuk 2:18-19; Efesus 2:11-12; 1 Pita 4:3 **12:3:** Mt 16:17, Mk 9:39, 2 Ko 3:5, 1 Jo 4:2-3 **12:3:** Matyu 16:17; Mak 9:39; 2 Korin 3:5; 1 Jon 4:2-3 **12:4:** Ef 4:4, Hi 2:4, 1 Pi 4:10 **12:4:** Efesus 4:4; Hibru 2:4; 1 Pita 4:10 **12:4:** Rom 12:6-8 **12:5:** Ro 12:6-8, Ef 4:11 **12:5:** Rom 12:6-8; Efesus 4:11 **12:7:** 1 Ko 14:26, Ef 4:7, 1 Pi 4:10-11 **12:7:** 1 Korin 14:26; Efesus 4:7; 1 Pita 4:10-11

ingangarim akakasi, egh tu-
avir kamin a gumazamiziba
bar men akurvagham.
8 Gumazamizibar tav,
Godin Duam akar nighnizir
aghuiba itim mikimasa
gavgavim a ganidi. Egha
gumazamizir igharaziba,
Duar kamra akar fofozim bar
izivazim mikimasa gavgavim
a ganidi.
9 Duar kamra, nighnizir
gavgavim ikiasa gavgavim
gumazir mam ganidi. Egha
Duar kamra, arimariar
gumazamiziba amuti, me
ghuamaghamin gavgavim
gumazamizir igharazibagh
anidi.
10 Egha igharazitav, a
mirakelbagh amir gavgavim
a ganidi. Egha igharazitav,
a Godin otivir akabar gun
migeir gavgavim a ganidi.
Egha igharazitav, a duaba
tuisighamin gavgavim a
ganidi. Egha igharazitav,
Godin Duamin otivir mizer
guar aviribav kimamin
gavgavim a ganidi. Egha
igharazitav, a mizer kabagh
ighavkinamin gavgavim a
ganidi.
11 Duar vamira, anarira
bizir kaba bar dagh ami. A
uabi ifongezi moghin, bizir
aghuarir mam isa gumaza-
mizir mabagh aniga, ua bizir
igharazir aghuir mam isa,
gumazamizir igharazibagh
anidi.

*E bar moghira, e mati ini-
vafizir vamiran akuaba*

12 Gumazamiziba vagh-
vagha inivafizir vamira,
egha akuar aviriba iti. Ezi
akuar avirir kaba, inivafizir
vamiran poro. Ezi Kraisin
sios uaghan kamaghira.
13 Duar vamira bar
moghira e ruezi, e inivafizir
vamiran min iti. E Judaba
ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamiziba, ko ingangarir
gumazamizir kiniba ko
firiaghirezir gumazamiziba,
Godin Duam bar moghira e
gamizi, mati gumazamizir
aviriba uari inigha dipar
itarir vamiran api moghin, e
uari inigha Godin Duam ko
poro.
14 E fo, inivafizim an akuar
vamira puvati, an akuar
aviriba iti.
15 Eghti suem suam, “Ki
dafarim puvati, egha ki ini-
vafizimin akuam pu,” puvati,
suem a inivafizimin akuar
mam.
16 Eghti kuarim suam, “Ki
damazim puvati, egha ki ini-
vafizimin akuam pu,” puvati,
kuarim a inivafizimin akuar
mam.
17 Eghti inivafizim bar
moghira damazimra, a
manmaghin oragham? Egh

12:8: 1 Ko 13:2, 2 Ko 8:7 **12:8:** 1 Korin 13:2; 2 Korin 8:7 **12:9:** Mt 17:19-20, 1 Ko 13:2, 2 Ko 4:13, Je 5:14 **12:9:** Matyu 17:19-20; 1 Korin 13:2; 2 Korin 4:13; Jems 5:14 **12:10:** Ap 2:4, Ro 12:6, 1 Ko 14:5, 14:29, 1 Jo 4:1 **12:10:** Aposel 2:4; Rom 12:6; 1 Korin 14:5; 14:29; 1 Jon 4:1 **12:11:** Ro 12:4-8, 1 Ko 7:7, 2 Ko 10:13, Hi 2:4 **12:11:** Rom 12:4-8; 1 Korin 7:7; 2 Korin 10:13; Hibru 2:4 **12:12:** Ro 12:4-5, 1 Ko 10:17, Ga 3:16, Ef 4:4, 4:16 **12:12:** Rom 12:4-5; 1 Korin 10:17; Galesia 3:16; Efesus 4:4; 4:16 **12:13:** Jo 6:63, Ro 6:5, Ga 3:28, Kl 3:11 **12:13:** Jon 6:63; Rom 6:5; Galesia 3:28; Kolosi 3:11

inivafizim bar moghira
kuarimra, a manmaghin biz-
ibar mughuriabar amuam?
18 Ezi guizin inivafizim
kamaghin puvati. God an
akuaba uabi ifongezi moghin,
vaghavagha bar da isa an
poke.
19 Inivafizim an akuar
vamira ikiva, kamaghin a
guizin inivafizim puvati.
20 Ezi inivafizim a kam-
aghin puvati. Inivafizim
akuar aviriba ikia, bar
inivafizir vamiran poke.
21 Eghti damazim kam-
aghin dafarimin mikiman
kogham, "Ni ikian koghti, ki
uabira deravira ikiam." Eghti
dapanim uaghan kamaghin
suem mikiman kogham,
"Ni ikian koghti, ki uabira
deravira ikiam."
22 Puvati. Inivafizimin
akuar maba, e dav gia ghaze,
da gavgaviba puvatigha pura
biziba, eghti da ikian koghti,
inivafizim deraghvira ikian
kogham. Bar puvatigham.
23 Egha inivafizimin akuar
maba, e dav gia ghaze,
da derazir puvati. Egha
e bar deravira da asi.
Egha inivafizimin akuar e
aghumsiziba, e bar deravira
da ave.
24 Egha inivafizir akuar
igharaziba, e da ave puvatizi,
da pura iti. God bar de-
ravira inivafizimin akuabar
ingarizi da bar uari akufa.
Egha kamaghin inivafizir
akuar ziaba puvatizibagh
amizi, da uaghan ziar ekiaba
iti.
25 God kamaghin ifonge,
inivafizimin akuaba uari
abighan kogh, bar uari
inigh uarir akurvaghsi
nighnigham.
26 Kamaghin amizi, ini-
vafizimin akuatam mizazim
initi, inivafizimin akuaba
uaghan bar mizazim iniam.
Eghti inivafizimin akuatam
ziar ekiam initi, inivafizir
akuar igharaziba uaghan a
ko bar akongegham.
27 Ia bar moghira Kraisin
inivafizim. Egha ia vaghav-
agh an inivafizimin akuaba.
28 Egha God siosin ingan-
garim damuasa, faragha
aposelbav sefe, egha aposel-
bar gin, a uan akamin otivir
akabar gun migeir gumaza-
mizibav sefe, egha men
gin, God ifongezir arazibar
igharaz darazir sure gamir
gumazamizibav sefe. Egha
uaghan mirakelbagh amir
gumazamiziba ko, gumaza-
mizir arimariabagh amima
da ghuamaziba ko, gu-
mazamizir igharaz darazir
akurvaziba ko, siosin ingan-
garibar amuasa gumazamiz-
ibav gia ingangariba vagh-
vagh me ganidiba ko, Godin
Duamin otivaghirir mizebav
geir gumazamizibav sefe.
29 Ezi manmakin? Me ti
bar aposelbar ingangarim
damuam? Me ti bar Godin
otivir akabar gun migeir
ingangarim damuam? Me

12:18: Ro 12:3, 1 Ko 3:5, 12:11, 12:28 **12:18:** Rom 12:3; 1 Korin 3:5; 12:11; 12:28
12:27: Ro 12:5, Ef 1:23, 5:30, Kl 1:24 **12:27:** Rom 12:5; Efesus 1:23; 5:30; Kolosi 1:24 **12:28:** Ap 13:1, Ro 12:6, Ef 2:20, 4:11-12 **12:28:** Aposel 13:1; Rom 12:6; Efesus 2:20; 4:11-12

ti bar gumazamizibar sure
gamir ingangarim damuam?
Me ti bar mirakelbagh amir
gavgavim ikiam?
30 Me ti bar arimariabar
amuti da ghuamaghamin
gavgavim ikiam? Me ti bar
Godin Duamin otivaghirir
mizebav kimam? Me ti bar
mizer kabagh ighavkinamin
fofozim ikiam? Bar puvati,
me bar vaghavagha ingan-
gariba iti.
31 Ia Godin Duam anidir
gavgavir faragha zuiba ia da
inisi, bar ifongegh. Eghti ki
datirighin arazir faraghavira
itim, ki ian akagham.

13

E gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifuegham

1 Ki enselba migeir mizeba
o nguazimin itir gumaza-
mizibar akabav geir fofozim
ikiva, ki igharaz darazi
ifongeghan koghti, da pura
bizim. Ki mati dibiarimin min
pura nidi, egha belon min
pura tingazi.
2 Eghti God gavgavim na
danighti, ki an otivir akabar
gun migeir gavgavim ikiva,
Godin nighnizir mogome-
bagh fogh, fofozir aviriba
bar ikiva, nan nighnizir
gavgavim bar ekevegh na
damuti ki mighsiaba mu-
namangamin gavgavim iki,
egh ki igharaz darazigh
ifongeghan koghiva, ki mati
pura bizim.
3 Ki bizir itiba bar da
isi onganarazibar anighiva,
uaghan uan inivafizim
ateghti, me nan suiragh
nan inivafizim avimin
na daboroghti, ki igharaz
darazigh ifongeghan koghti,
nan arazir kaba tong bar nan
akuraghan kogham.*
4 Gumazim o amizir
igharaz darazigh ifongezim,
arazir kaba an iti. A zuamira
atarir puvatigha, arazir
aghuibar gumazamiziba bar
me gamua, igharaz darazir
biziba bagha navim ikuvir
puvatigha, uabi uan ziam fer
puvati.
5 An akaba batozir arazim
gamir puvatigha, uabira
uabi ginighnizir puvatigha,
zuamira navim isir pu-
vatigha, arazir kurar me a
gamibagh nighnighavira itir
puvati.
6 An arazir kuraba bagha
aguer pu. Puvati, an agoro-
gem guizin araziba bagha iti.
7 Gumazamizir igharaz
darazigh ifongeziba, bizir

12:31: 1 Ko 14:1 **12:31:** 1 Korin 14:1 **13:2:** Mt 17:20, 21:21, Mk 11:23, Lu 17:6, 1 Ko 12:8-10, 12:28 **13:2:** Matyu 17:20; 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk 17:6; 1 Korin 12:8-10; 12:28 **13:3:** Mt 6:2 **13:3:** Matyu 6:2 * **13:3:** Grighin akamin akinafarir ghuriba bar vezin kamin migirigiaba da uaghara zuir puvati. Akinafarir maba akar kam iti, "ki uaghan uan inivafizim ateghti, me nan suiragh nan inivafizim avimin na daboroghti, ki aremegham." Ezi maba akar kam iti, "Me nan suiragh na gekuigh mangitima, ki ziar ekiam iniam." **13:4:** Snd 10:12, 1 Pi 4:8 **13:4:** Aghuzir Akaba 10:12; 1 Pita 4:8 **13:5:** 1 Ko 10:24, Fl 2:4 **13:5:** 1 Korin 10:24; Filipai 2:4 **13:6:** Sng 10:3, Ro 1:32, 12:9, 2 Jo 4 **13:6:** Onger Akaba 10:3; Rom 1:32; 12:9; 2 Jon 1:4 **13:7:** Ro 15:1, 1 Ko 9:12, Ga 6:2, 2 Ti 2:24, 1 Pi 4:8 **13:7:** Rom 15:1; 1 Korin 9:12; Galesia 6:2; 2 Timoti 2:24; 1 Pita 4:8

kaba men otivam. Me biziba bar da aterti, bizitam me abinan kogham. Egh me nighnizir gavgavir Godin itim ateghan kogham. Egh bizir aghuir me fogha iniamiba bagh mizuam ikiva, osimtizibar dughiamin, me tugh gavgavigh irighan kogham.

8 Eghti igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazir kam givaghan kogham. Bar puvati. Godin otivir akabar gun migeir arazim mangi givagham. Eghti Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizeba mangi givagham. Eghti gumazamizibar fofozir guar aviriba, da uaghan mangi givagham.

9 Guizbangira, en fofozim mong otefe, ezi arazir e Godin otivir akaba gun migeim, a uaghan mong otefe.

10 Eghti gin otivamin bizim, a guizbangira bar deragh, bizitam gasaghan kogham. Eghti dughiar kamin, bizir mong otevezir kaba, da givagham.

11 Ki borimra ikiava, ki borimin min migiava amuava, borimin min nighnigha, egha borimin min bizibagh fofosi. Egha ki gumazir aruamin otogha, ua boribar arazir kabagh amir puvati.

12 Godin bizir e datirighin gariba, e deravira dar garir puvati, mati e ganganimin aven dar gari. Eghti gin izamin dughiamin, e deraghvira Godin guamin ganiva a gifogham, mati datirighin God bar deravira e gifozi mokin.

13 Guizbangira, arazir pumuning ko mikezim zurara ikivira ikiam. Dar kara: nighnizir gavgavim Godin itim ko, bizir aghuir e iniamiba bagha mizuair arazim ko, igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim. Ezi arazir mam, arazir igharazibagh afiragha bar faraghavira iti. Kar, igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim.

14

Ia Godin otivir akabar gun mikimsi bar ifongegh

1 Ia igharaz darazigh ifongeghsi pamtemin ingar. Egh Godin Duam anidir gavgaviba inisi bar gavgafigh. Godin otivir akabar gun migeir gavgavim, a gavgavir mabar fara, eghti ia a inisi bar ifongegh.

2 E fo, Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir gumazamiziba, me gumazir igharazim ko migeir puvati. Me God ko migei. Guizbangira, gumazamiziba me migeir bizibagh fozir puvati. Me Godin Duamin gavgavimin, guizin akar mogomebav gei.

3 Ezi gumazamizir Godin otivir akabar gun migeiba,

13:12: Mt 18:10, 2 Ko 3:18, 5:7, Fl 3:12, Je 1:23, 1 Jo 3:2 **13:12:** Matyu 18:10; 2 Korin 3:18; 5:7; Filipai 3:12; Jems 1:23; 1 Jon 3:2 **13:13:** 1 Te 1:3, 1 Jo 4:16 **13:13:** 1 Tesalonika 1:3; 1 Jon 4:16 **14:1:** 1 Ko 12:31, 14:39 **14:1:** 1 Korin 12:31; 14:39 **14:2:** Ap 2:4, 10:46 **14:2:** Aposel 2:4; 10:46

me gumazamizibav gia, men nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim dagh aniga, arazir aghuibar amuasa me abira, men navibagh amima da dera.
4 Ezi Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir gumazamiziba, me uarira uarir akurvasi. Ezi gumazamizir Godin otivir akabar gun migeiba me siosin gumazamiziba uari akuvir dughiamin, me bar men akurvasi.
5 Ia bar, Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimasa, ki ifonge. Egh ia uaghan Godin otivir akabar gun mikimasa, ki guizbangira bar ifonge. Gumazim o amizim Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimti, dagh ighavkinamin gumazitam ikiva akabagh ighavkinti, siosin aven itir adarazi gavgavim iniam. Akam ighavkinamin gumaziba puvatighti, gumazamizir Godin otivir akabar gun migeiba, men ingangarim ekevegha, Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir gumazamizibar ingangarim gafira.
6 Nan adarasi, ia deravira akar kam ginighnigh. Ki ia bagh iziva, Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimiva, manmaghin ian akuragham? Ki ian akurvaghsi, ki migirigiar God nan akazitaba, o fofozir aghuitaba, o Godin otivir akataba, o ian sure damuamin akataba, ki ia daningam.
7 Ia bizir kam ginighnigh. Bizir arareir aghuiba, mati marvim o gita, da gumazamizibar min duaba itir puvati. Da deraghvira arangan koghiva, deraghvira uan ingangarim damuan kogham. Kamaghin e manmaghin fogh suam, me ighiar manam gami?
8 Kamaghira sigham deraghviram arangan koghti, tina midorozim damusi biziba iniam?
9 Ia uaghan kamaghira. Ia Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimtima, gumazamiziba ian akaba baragh dagh foghan koghiva, manmaghin migirigiar kabar mingaribagh fogham? Nin migirigiaba, mati ni gumazamizibar tuaghagiriabav gia, pura zui.
10 Nguazimin itir nguibaba akar bar aviriba iti. Egha da bar akar mingariba iti.
11 Eghti ki gumazamizitaba mikimamin migirigiam gifoghan kogh, egh nighnigh suam, me nguibar igharazimin akamin gumazamiziba. Egh me uaghan kamaghin nighnigh suam, e nguibar igharazimin akamin gumazamiziba.
12 Arazir kamra, ian tongin otivam. Ki fo, ia Godin Duam anidir gavgaviba iniasa bar ifonge. Egh ia siosin aven itir darazi gavgavim me daningamin gavgaviba, ia da inisi pamtemin ingar.

Pol Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir arazim

14:5: Nam 11:29 **14:5:** Diboboniba 11:29

migei

13 Gumazamizir Godin
Duamin otivaghirir mizebav
geiba, me God ko mikimiva,
me uan akar kaba ighavkinamin
gavgavim inisi, Godin
azangsigh.
14 Ia fo, ki Godin Duamin
otivaghirir mizebar God ko
mikimti, nan duam God ko
migeima, na nighnizim pura
iti.
15 Kamaghin ki man-
maghin damuam? Ki uan
duamin God ko mikimiva,
uaghan uan nighnizimin God
ko mikimam. Ki uan duamin
ighiam bangiva, uaghan uan
nighnizimin ighiam bangam.
16 Ni kamaghin damuan
kogh, egh duamin aven
God minabiti, gumazamizir
kinitaba ian tongin ikiva, ni
amir migirigiar kam gifoghan
koghiva, me manmaghin ni
minabir migirigiam gifogh
suam, "A guizbangira?" Me
foghan kogham, ni tizibav
gei.
17 Guizbangira, ni God
minabir migirigiam a bar de-
ragham. Eghti gumazamizir
igharaziba bar akurvazitam
inighan kogham.
18 Ki Godin Duamin oti-
vaghirir mizeba dughiar
aviribar dav gei, egha arazir
kamin ki bar ia gafira. Kam-
aghin ki God minabi.
19 Egh siosin aven itir
gumazamiziba uari akuvir
dughiamin, ki men sure
damusiva, akar otevir 5pla
me foghsi me mikimti,
deragham. Egh Godin
Duamin otivaghirir mizer
bar aviribar me mikiman
kogham.
20 Nan adarasi, ia aghiribar
min nighnigh ikian marki.
Ia borir iririvibar min
arazir kurabagh ami pu-
vatizi moghin iki. Eghti ian
nighniziba, da gumazamizir
aruabar nighnizibar min iki.
21 Godin Akinafarimin
aven osizirim kamaghin iti:

"Ekiam kamaghin migei, Gu-
mazamiziba nguibar
igharazibar akabav
geir tuavimin,
ki dar aven gumazamizir
kabav kimam.
Ki nguibar igharazibar gu-
mazamizibar amuti,
me me mikimti,
me nan akaba baraghan
aghuagham."

22 Kamaghin, Godin Duamin
otivaghirir mizebav geir
gavgavim, God nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin itir
puvatizibar akakaghasa,
aneningi. Egha a nighnizir
gavgavim itiba bagha
aneningizir puvati. Egha
Godin otivir akabar gun
migeir gavgavim, God
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
itibar akakaghasa, aneningi.
Egha nighnizir gavgavim pu-
vatiziba bagha, aneningizir

14:15: Sng 47:7, Ef 5:19, Kl 3:16 **14:15:** Onger Akaba 47:7; Efesus 5:19; Kolosi 3:16 **14:20:** Mt 18:3, Ro 16:19, Ef 4:14, Fl 3:15, Hi 5:12-14, 1 Pi 2:2 **14:20:** Matyu 18:3; Rom 16:19; Efesus 4:14; Filipai 3:15; Hibru 5:12-14; 1 Pita 2:2 **14:21:** Ais 28:11-12, Jo 10:34 **14:21:** Aisaia 28:11-12 **14:23:** Ap 2:13 **14:23:** Aposel 2:13

puvati.
23 Kamaghin, siosin gumazamiziba uari akuvamin dughiamin, ia bar moghira Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimti, gumazamizir kiniba o nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatiziba aven izi, ia baragh suam, ia ti ongani.
24 Eghti ia bar moghira Godin otivir akabar gun mikimti, gumazir kinitam o nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizitav aven izi, ia baraghti, ian migirigiaba an navim biragh, a damuti, a fogh suam, ki arazir kurabagh ami.
25 Nighnizir mogomer an navimin itiba, da azenim girigham. Eghti a tevimning apirigh magirigh, Godin ziam fi, egh suam, "Guizbangira, God ian tongin iti."

Siosin gumazamiziba uari akuvir dughiamin, me deravira bizibar amu

26 Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi, ia uari akuva Kraisin ziam fer dughiamin, ia manmaghin damuam? Ia bar moghira ingangariba iti. Gumazim o amizir mam Godin ziam fer ighiam iti, ezi mav suren migirigiam iti, ezi mav God an akakazir migirigiam iti, ezi mav Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizev giragham iti, ezi gumazir igharazim o amizir igharazim mizev girigiar kam ighavkinamin gavgavim iti. Egh bizir ia damuamiba bar, ia gavgavim sios daningisi, dar amu.
27 Egh tarazi Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimsi, gumazamizir pumuning o gumazamizir pumuning ko mikezimra, dav mikimam. Egh me uaghara mikiman marki. Tav mikemeghtima, tav mikim. Eghti tav men mizer migirigiaba da ighivkin.
28 Ezi akam ighivkinamin gumazamiziba puvatighti, gumazir Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geiba, me nimira iki, God ko nimira uariv kim.
29 Eghti gumazamizir pumuning, o gumazamizir pumuning ko mikezim, me Godin otivir akaba gun migeir gavgavim ikiva, merara akam akunam. Eghti igharaz darazi men akaba tuisigh.
30 Tav daperaghav ikiti, God migirigiatam an akaghti, gumazamizir faragha migeiba, me nimira iki.
31 Tuavir kamin, ia bar Godin otivir akaba vaghvagh dar gun mikimam, kamaghin siosin gumazamiziba bar fofozim ko gavgavam iniam.
32 Gumazamizir Godin otivir akaba gun migeir gavgaviba itiba, me deraghvira uan gavgavibagh ativagh dar gan. Egh dar dughiamra, me dav kim.

14:24: Jo 16:8 **14:24:** Jon 16:8 **14:25:** Ais 45:14, Sek 8:23, Jo 4:19 **14:25:** Aisaia 45:14; Sekaraia 8:23; Jon 4:19 **14:26:** 1 Ko 12:7-10, 2 Ko 12:19, Ef 4:12 **14:26:** 1 Korin 12:7-10; 2 Korin 12:19; Efesus 4:12 **14:29:** Ap 17:11, 1 Te 5:19-22 **14:29:** Aposel 17:11; 1 Tesalonika 5:19-22

33-34 Ia fo, God okam
nighnizir arazim gamima an
otivir puvati. A uan biziba
bar deravira dar kiri. Egha, e
navir vamiran iki deraghvira
ikiasa, a kamaghin ifonge.

Siosin gumazamiziba
Godin ziam fasa uari akuvir
dughiamin, amiziba bizibav
kiman marki. Me pura
nimira iki. Godin gumaza-
mizibar siosba bar, arazir
kam iti. Amiziba faragh
mangan markiam, me en
araziba mikemezi moghin,
puram apengan iki.

35 Amizim bizitam gifoghsi,
mangi uan dipenimin uan
pamin azangsigh. Amizim
sios uari akuvir dughiamin
bizibav kimiva, kamaghin
a uabi aghumsizim uabi
daningam.*

36 Guizbangira, Godin
akam faragha ian tongin
otogha, ti tintinimin ghuzir
puvati. An akam ia baghavira
izezi, igharaz darazi ti puvati.

37 Eghti gumazitam o
amizitam suam, a Godin
otivir akabar gun migeir
mav, o a Godin Duam
nighnizir aghuim anidir
gumazir mam, a kamaghin
fogh suam, bizir ki ia bagha
osirizim, kar Ekiam aningizir
Akar Gavgaviba.

38 Eghti a nan akar kam
baraghan koghti, ia an akam
baraghan marki.

39 Kamaghin amizi, nan
adarasi, ia Godin otivir
akabar gun mikimsi, bar
ifongegh. Egh Godin Duamin
otivaghirir mizebav kimsi
uarir anogoroghan marki.

40 Ia uari akuvir dughi-
abar, ia arazir aghuimin gin
mangiva, bar deraghvira
bizibar amu.

Gumazamizir ariaghireziba, me ua dikavam

15

(Sapta 15)

Krais aremegha ua dikafi

1 Nan adarasi, ki ua ian
nighnizibar amuti, ia ua
Akar Aghuir ki ia mikinizim,
ginighnigh. Ia Akar Aghuir

14:33-34: 1 Ko 11:3, 14:40, Kl 3:18, 1 Ti 2:11-12, Ta 2:5, 1 Pi 3:1 **14:33-34:** 1 Korin 11:3; 14:40; Kolosi 3:18; 1 Timoti 2:11-12; Taitus 2:5; 1 Pita 3:1 * **14:35:** Pol, sios uari akuvaghti, dughiar kam amiziba bizitam mikiman men anogoroghezir pu. Puvati, Pol sapta 11in migia ghaze, amiziba God ko mikimiva, egh Godin otivir akabar gun mikimam. (Ni 1 Korin 11:5in gan.) Pol kamaghin ifonge, Godin gumazamiziba, me uari akuvir dughiamin, uarira uarigh nighnigh, Godin Duam aningizir gavgavibar deravira ingangarim damu, egh Godin ziam fam. Pol sios gavgavighasa, egha akar kam me ganingi. Korinin amiziba ti Godin otivir akabar gun migeir arazim, ko Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir arazim migia, mizem giraghiragha niginir aviribagh ami. Ezi bizir kam, Godin ziam fer arazim, akoravira ikia an tuavim apiri. Pol ghaze, Korinin amiziba mizem giraghiragh azangsizir aviribav kim, egh Godin ziam fer arazimin tuavim apiran kogham. Me azangsiziba iki, uan paba dipenimin men azangsigh. **14:37:** 2 Ko 10:7, 1 Jo 4:6 **14:37:** 2 Korin 10:7; 1 Jon 4:6 **14:39:** 1 Ko 12:31, 1 Te 5:20 **14:39:** 1 Korin 12:31; 1 Tesalonika 5:20 **14:40:** 1 Ko 14:33, Kl 2:5 **14:40:** 1 Korin 14:33; Kolosi 2:5 **15:1:** Ro 5:2, Ga 1:11 **15:1:** Rom 5:2; Galesia 1:11

kam inigha a gisin tuivigha gavgafi.
2 Kar Akar Aghuir ki ia mikinizim. Ia pamtemin an suiragh gavgavighti, ian nighnizir gavgavim pura bizimin min ikian koghti, tuavir kamin God ian akurvagham.
3 Akar bar ekiar ki inizim, ki ia ganingi. Akar kam kamakin: Krais en arazir kuraba batoghasava aremegha, mati Godin Akinafarimin osizirim mikemezi moghin.
4 Ezi me an kuam isa mozim gatizi, ezi dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givazima, a ua dikafi, mati Godin Akinafarimin osizirim mikemezi moghin.
5 Egha a Pita batogha, gin 12plan aposelba bato.
6 Egha gin a dughiar vamiran gumazamizir an gin zuir avirim batifi, men dibobonim mong 500 gafira. An ganizir gumazamizir aviriba ikiavira itima, marazi ariaghire.
7 Egha a uaghan Jems bato, egha gin aposelba bar me batifi.
8 Egha bar men gin a uaghan na bato. Kamaghin ki mati borir amebam borim batamin dughiamra, a batezir puvatizim.
9 Ki aposelbar tongin, ki bar men gin iti. Ki faraghavira Godin sios gasighasisi, egha ki kamaghin nighnisi, me ziam "aposel," na darighan kogham.
10 Ezi Godin apangkuvimin a na gamizi, ki datirighin kamaghin otogha, aposelin iti. Ezi an apangkuvir a nan itim, a pura zuir pu. Bar puvati, ki pamtem ingari, ezi nan ingaramin gavgavim aposelin igharazibar ingaramin gavgavim gafira. Egha ki uabi ingari puvati, Godin apangkuvim nan itima, ki ingari.
11 Ezi kamaghin akar kam, ki anekuri, o me anekuri, e bar moghira Iesus aremegha ua dikavizir Akar Aghuim akuri. Ezi ia a baregha nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

Gin gumazamizir aremeziba me ua dikavam

12 E zurara kamaghin akam akura ghaze, Krais ovegha ua dikafi. Ezi manmaghsua ian marazi ghaze, "Ariaghireziba, me ua dikavan kogham?"
13 Ia nighnigh. Ariaghireziba ua dikavan koghti, kamaghin God ti Krais gamizi a ua dikavizir puvatighai.

15:2: Ga 3:4 **15:2:** Galesia 3:4 **15:3:** Sng 22:15, Ais 53:5-12, Dan 9:26, Sek 13:7, 1 Ko 11:2, 11:23, Ga 1:12 **15:3:** Aisaia 53:5-12; 1 Korin 11:2; 11:23; Galesia 1:12 **15:4:** Sng 16:8-10, Mt 12:40, Lu 24:26, 24:46, Ap 2:24-32, 13:33-35 **15:4:** Onger Akaba 16:8-10; Matyu 12:40; Luk 24:26; 24:46; Aposel 2:24-32; 13:33-35 **15:5:** Mt 28:16-17, Mk 16:14, Lu 24:34-36, Jo 20:19 **15:5:** Matyu 28:16-17; Mak 16:14; Luk 24:34-36; Jon 20:19 **15:7:** Lu 24:50, Ap 1:3-4 **15:7:** Luk 24:50; Aposel 1:3-4 **15:8:** Ap 9:3-6, 22:14, 22:18, 1 Ko 9:1 **15:8:** Aposel 9:3-6; 22:14; 22:18; 1 Korin 9:1 **15:9:** Ap 8:3, 9:1, Ga 1:13, Ef 3:8, 1 Ti 1:13-15 **15:9:** Aposel 8:3; 9:1; Galesia 1:13; Efesus 3:8; 1 Timoti 1:13-15 **15:10:** Ap 8:3, Ro 15:18-19, 2 Ko 3:5, 6:1, 11:5, 11:23, Fl 2:13 **15:10:** Aposel 8:3; Rom 15:18-19; 2 Korin 3:5; 6:1; 11:5; 11:23; Filipai 2:13

14 Krais ti ovevemɨn ua
dɨkavizir puvatɨzɨ, akar e
ia mɨkɨnamim, ti mɨngariba
puvatɨghai. Ezɨ uaghan, ia
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim iniamin
akaba mɨngariba puvatɨghai.
15 Krais ti ovevemɨn ua
dɨkavizir puvatɨzɨ, e ti God
amizir bizibar ifavarir gu-
mazamizibar mɨn otivighai.
E kamaghɨn akam ia mɨkɨri,
God Krais gamizɨ a ua dɨkafi.
Egh guizbangɨra gumaza-
mizir aremeziba ua dɨkavan
koghtɨ, kamaghɨn Krais ti ua
dɨkavizir puvatɨghai.
16 E fo, God gumazamizir
aremezibar amutɨ me ua
dɨkavan koghtɨ, e kamaghɨn
mɨkɨm suam, “God Krais
gamizɨ, a ua dɨkavizir pu-
vatɨ.”
17 God ti Krais gamizɨ a
ua dɨkavizir puvatɨzɨ, ian
nɨghnɨzir gavgavir Kraisɨn
itim, a pura bizir kɨnim. Ezɨ
arazir kurabar gavgavim ia
gativazɨ, ia ti dar apengan
ikiavɨra ikiai.
18 Ezɨ uaghan, nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim Kraisɨn ikiava
ariaghireziba, me uaghan
ti bar ovegha gɨvagha uan
ivezir kuram inighai.
19 E nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Kraisɨn ikia, bizir aghuir
e fogha iniamiba bagha
mɨzuai iti. Egh, e nguazir
kamɨn itir biziba baghvɨra
mɨzuamɨva, gɨn izamin
biziba bagh mɨzuaman
koghtɨ, gumazamiziba bar
en kuarkuvigham. Eghtɨ me
en kuarkuvir arazir kam,
a me gumazir igharazibar
kuarkuvir arazim, bar a
gafiragham.
20 Ezɨ guizɨn bizim ka-
makɨn: God Krais gamizɨma,
a ua dɨkafi. An oveaghuez-
ibar faragha dɨkavigha,
mati azenimɨn dagher ovɨzir
faragha zuim. Kamaghɨn e fo,
oveaghueziba ua dɨkavam.
21 Gumazir mam a ovevem
gamizɨ, an oto. Ezɨ gumazir
igharazim ua dɨkavir arazim
gamizɨ, an oto.
22 Ia fo, gumazamiziba
Adam ko porogha kamaghɨn
an mɨn me bar areme, egha
kamaghɨra gumazamiziba
Krais ko poro, eghtɨ kam-
aghɨn an mɨn me bar ua
dɨkavigham.
23 Egh me bar vaghvagh
uan dughiamra ua dɨkavam.
Krais bar men faraghtɨ, a ua
izamin dughiam, an adarazi
ua dɨkavam.
24 Eghtɨ nguazir kam
gɨvaghamin dughiam
otogham. Eghtɨ Krais
duar gavgavir gumazamiz-
ibagh ativiba ko, nguazir
kamɨn garir adariaba ko,
aser gavgaviba, a bar me
gasɨghasigham. Egh a God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam

15:15: Ap 1:22, 2:24-32, 4:10, 4:33, 5:32, 13:30 **15:15:** Aposel 1:22; 2:24-32; 4:10; 4:33; 5:32; 13:30 **15:20:** Ap 26:23, 1 Ko 15:23, Kl 1:18, 1 Pi 1:3, MAA 1:5 **15:20:** Aposel 26:23; 1 Korin 15:23; Kolosi 1:18; 1 Pita 1:3; Akar Mogomem 1:5 **15:21:** Jo 11:25, Ro 5:12, 5:17-18, 6:23 **15:21:** Jon 11:25; Rom 5:12; 5:17-18; 6:23 **15:23:** 1 Te 4:15-17, MAA 20:5 **15:23:** 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17; Akar Mogomem 20:5 **15:25:** Sng 110:1, Mt 22:44, Ap 2:34-35, Hi 1:13 **15:25:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Matyu 22:44; Aposel 2:34-35; Hibru 1:13

isi, God Afeziamin dafarim darigham.
25 E fo, Krais atrivimin ikivira iki, mangiti, God an apaniba bar me dikabiragh me isi an suemningin apengan me arighamin dughiamin tugham.
26 God dikabinamin apanir abuananamra kara: ovevem.
27 Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, “God biziba bar da isa an suemningin apengan da ati.” Akar kam kamaghin migia ghaze, God uabi biziba isa Kraisin suemningin apengan da ariki. Ezi e fo God uabi Kraisin apengan itir puvati.
28 Eghti gin, biziba bar Kraisin apengan ikiti, Godin Otarim uabi uabi isi, Godin apengan uabi atigham. Faraghivira God biziba bar da isi, Otarimin apengan dar arigham. Eghti dughiar Otarim uabi uabi isi Godin apengan uabi atighamim, God biziba bar moghira dar dapanimin ikiam.
29 Ia nighnigh, marazi ariaghireziba bagha rue, egha tizim bagha me kamaghin ami? Me manmaghin men akurvaghasa arazir kam gami? Gumazamiziba ua dikavan koghtima, tizim bagha gumaziba men akurvaghasa rue?
30 Ezi e manmaghin damuam? E aruava, aremegha ua dikavir akam akurir ingangarim gamima, gumazamizir aviriba zurara e gasighasighasava ami. Ariaghireziba ua dikavan koghti, e tizim bagha ingangarir kam gami?
31 Nan adarasi, ki dughiabar zurara ovevem bativasava ami. Ki ia ko, en Ekiam Krais Iesus ko porogha, egha ia bangin bar akonge, kamaghin ki akar kam ian modir puvati.
32 Ki ti nguazir kamin nighnizimin gin ghua Efesusin nguibamin ikia, “asizir atiaba,” ko uariv soke, kamaghin ki ivezir aghuir manam iniam? Bar puvati. Ariaghireziba ua dikavan koghtima, kamaghin e migirigiar kamin gin mangam, “E fo, e gurumin ovengam, kamaghin ia izi e dami wainin dipabar amam.”*
33 Ia gumazamizir igharazibar amamangatighti, me ia gifaran marki. Ia akar kam gifo, “Ia gumazamizir kuraba

15:26: 2 Ti 1:10, MAA 20:14, 21:4 **15:26:** 2 Timoti 1:10; Akar Mogomem 20:14; 21:4 **15:27:** Sng 8:6, Mt 28:18, Hi 2:8, 1 Pi 3:22 **15:27:** Onger Akaba 8:6; Matyu 28:18; Hibru 2:8; 1 Pita 3:22 **15:30:** Ro 8:36, 2 Ko 11:26, Ga 5:11 **15:30:** Rom 8:36; 2 Korin 11:26; Galesia 5:11 **15:31:** Ro 8:36, 2 Ko 4:10-11, 1 Te 2:19 **15:31:** Rom 8:36; 2 Korin 4:10-11; 1 Tesalonika 2:19 **15:32:** Sav 2:24, Ais 22:13, Lu 12:19-20, 2 Ko 1:8, 4:10-11 **15:32:** Fofozir Gumazim 2:24; Aisaia 22:13; Luk 12:19-20; 2 Korin 1:8; 4:10-11 * **15:32:** Gumazir maba ghaze, Pol guizin asizir atiabav gei. Romin gumaziba, arazir kurabagh amir gumazibav soghasa, dughiar mabar me gamima, me asizir atiaba ko misosi, mati laion. Ezi gumazir aviriba ghaze, Pol guizin asizir atiabav geir puvati. An akar isin zuimin a gasighasighasava amir gumazibav gei. † **15:33:** Kar Grighin fofozir gumazir mamin migirigiam.

ko poroghti, me ian arazir
aghuibagh asighasigham.”†
34 Ia arazir onganiba
ateghiva deravira nighnigh.
Egha ia uam arazir kurabar
amuan marki. Ia oragh, ian
marazi God gifozir puvati. Ia
aghumsighasa ki akar kamin
ia migei.

Inivafizir ua dikavamim,
igharagh ganam

35 Eghti tav azaragham,
“Ariaghireziba manmaghin
ua dikavigham? Me man-
maghin garir inivafiziba
ikiam?”
36 Ni gumazir onganim! Ni
ter ovizim nguazimin aven
an ekaraghti, a faragh are-
meghiva, biam otivam.
37 Ezi ter ovizir ni dikarazir
kam, a witin ovizim, o
tizimin ovizim, a bizir gin
aghungamimin min garir
puvati, a pura ter ovizir
kinim.
38 God ifongezi moghin, a
uabi aguaba ko namnam ko
dafariba isa, igharagha garir
dagheba ko graziba ko teme-
bagh anidi. Egha bizir God
aningizir kaba, mati men ini-
vafiziba. Kamaghin amizi, da
bar moghira vaghvagha ini-
vafizir igharagha gariba iti.
39 Ezi inivafizir angamira
itiba, bar uaghara garir
puvati. Gumazamiz-
iba inivafizir igharagha
garim iti. Ezi asizim ini-
vafizir igharagha garim
iti, ezi kuarazim inivafizir
igharagha garim iti, ezi
osirim inivafizir igharagha
garim iti.
40 Ezi overiamin itir biz-
iba, mati me inivafiziba
iti moghin, igharagha gari.
Ezi nguazimin itir biziba
uaghan, mati me inivafiziba
iti moghin, igharagha gari.
Overiamin itir inivafizibar
digiriba, nguazimin itir ini-
vafizibar digiriba min garir
puvati.
41 Aruem digirir igharazim
iti, ezi iakinim digirir
igharazim iti, ezi mikovezim
digirir igharazim iti, egha
mikovezibar aven da vagh-
vagha digirir igharagha
gariba iti.
42 Gumazamizir aremegh
ua dikavibar arazim, a ka-
makin. Inivafizir e dafazim,
a ikuvighti inivafizir ua
dikavamim, ikuvighan
kogham.
43 Inivafizir e dafazim, a de-
razir puvati, eghti inivafizir
ua dikavamim, a digirir
aghuim ikiam. Inivafizir
e dafazim, a gavgaviba
puvati, eghti inivafizir ua
dikavamim, bar gavgav-
igham.
44 Inivafizir e dafazim,
a nguazir kamin otozir
bizim. Ezi inivafizir ua
dikavamim, a Godin Duam
anidir bizim. Kamaghira e fo,
nguazimin inivafiziba iti, ezi
uaghan Godin Duam anidir

15:34: Ap 26:8, Ro 13:11, 1 Ko 6:5, Ef 5:14, 1 Te 4:5 **15:34:** Rom 13:11; 1 Korin 6:5; 1 Tesalonika 4:5 **15:35:** Jo 12:24, 1 Jo 3:2 **15:35:** Jon 12:24; 1 Jon 3:2 **15:36:** Jo 12:24 **15:36:** Jon 12:24 **15:38:** Stt 1:11 **15:38:** Jenesis 1:11 **15:42:** Dan 12:3, Mt 13:43 **15:42:** Matyu 13:43 **15:43:** Fl 3:20-21 **15:43:** Filipai 3:20-21

inivafiziba iti.
45 Godin Akinafarim ghaze,
“Gumazir faragha otozim,
Adam, God a gamizi an
angamira iti.” Ezi Adamin
bar gin izezim, a Duamin
otogha, gumazamizibar
amuti me angamira ikiam.‡
46 Godin Duam anidir
ikirimirim faragha otozir
pu. Puvati, nguazir kamin
otozir ikirimirim faragha
otozi, Godin Duam anidir
ikirimirim gin oto.
47 Adamin faragha zuim, a
nguazimin gumazim. God
nguazimin an ingari. Ezi
Adamin gin zuim, a Godin
Nguibamin ikegha ize.
48 Nguazir kamin gumaza-
miziba, me nguazir kamin
otozir gumazir kamin min
ami. Ezi Godin Nguibamin
gumazamiziba, me gumazir
Godin Nguibamin ikegha
izezir gumazir kamin min
ami.
49 E datirighin nguazimin
otozir gumazir kamin
min gari, egh gin Godin
Nguibamin izezir gumazimin
min ganam.
50 Nan adarasi, ia ka-
maghin foghasa ki ia
migei. Nguazir kamin gu-
mazamiziba, me God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
aven mangi iki an bizir
aghuiba inian kogham. Egh
ariaghiriba, bizir ariaghirir
puvatiziba inian kogham.

51-52 Ia oragh. Ki akar
mogomer mamin gun ia
mikimasa. En tarazi oveghan
kogham. Me ikivira ikitima,
sighar abuananam arangti
dughiar kamra God me
damighti men inivafiziba
igharagh otogham. Bizir
kam damazim komokoi
moghin bar zuamiram
otogham. Sigham arangamin
dughiamin, ariaghireziba
ua dikavighiva uam ikuvan
kogham. God bar moghira
e damighti e inivafizir
igharagha garibar otivam.
53 A kamakin, mati
gumazamiziba korotiar
ghurim suegha korotiar
igiam aruzi moghin, e ini-
vafizir kuram sueghiva,
ikuvighan koghamin ini-
vafizim arugham. Egh
e ariaghirir inivafizim
sueghiva, ariaghirir pu-
vatizir inivafizim arugham.
54 E gin uan ariaghirir
inivafizir kuram sueghiva,
uan inivafizir ikuvan
koghamibar aghuighti,
dughiar kamin Godin
Akinafarimin itir migirigiam
a guizin otogham:

15:45: Stt 2:7, Jo 6:33, 6:39-40, 6:54, 6:63, 2 Ko 3:4-6, 3:17, Fl 3:21 **15:45:** Jenesis 2:7; Jon 6:33; 6:39-40; 6:54; 6:63; 2 Korin 3:4-6; 3:17; Filipai 3:21 ‡ **15:45:** Adamin bar gin otozir kam, a Kraisra. Ni 1 Korin 15:21-22 ko Rom 5:14-19in ganigh. **15:47:** Stt 2:7, 3:19, Jo 3:13, 3:31 **15:47:** Jenesis 2:7; 3:19; Jon 3:13; 3:31 **15:49:** Ro 8:29, 2 Ko 3:18, Fl 3:21, 1 Jo 3:2 **15:49:** Rom 8:29; 2 Korin 3:18; Filipai 3:21; 1 Jon 3:2 **15:50:** Mt 16:17, Jo 3:3-5, 1 Ko 6:13 **15:50:** Matyu 16:17; Jon 3:3-5; 1 Korin 6:13 **15:51-52:** 1 Te 4:15-17 **15:51-52:** Sekaraia 9:14; Matyu 24:31; Filipai 3:21; 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17 **15:53:** 2 Ko 5:4 **15:53:** 2 Korin 5:4 **15:54:** Ais 25:8, Hi 2:14-15, MAA 20:14 **15:54:** Aisaia 25:8; Hibru 2:14-15; Akar Mogomem 20:14

"God ovevem dikabiragha,
a gasighasigha, bar a gafira.
55 O ovevem,
ni gumazamiziba dikabirir gavgavim managh iti?
O ovevem,
ni gumazamiziba mizazim me ganidir gavgavim managh iti?"

56 Ovevem, mizazir gavgavir gumazamizibagh anidim, arazir kuram dama a ini. Ezi arazir kuram uan gavgavim, Moses Osirizir Araziba dama a ini.
57 En Ekiam Krais Iesusin ingangarimin, God gavgavim e ganidima, e ovevem ko misogha a dikabiri. Kamaghin, e God minabi!

58 Kamaghin, nan namakar bar aghuiba, ia tuivigh gavgavighti, bizitam ia munamangan kogham. Ia kamaghin fo, ingangarir ia Ekiam bagha amiba pura zuir puvati. Kamaghin, ia zurara Ekiam bagh ingarsi bar gavgafigh.

Pol, damuasava amir bizibav gei

16

(Sapta 16)

Me Jerusalemin amangasava amir dagiaba, Pol dav gei

1 Ki datirighin dagiar ia Jerusalemin itir Godin adarazi bagha darighasava amibav kimasa. Ki faragha Galesian Provinsin itir siosba, arazir kam men aka, egha ki kamaghin ia mikimasa, ia uaghan arazir kam damuam.
2 Ia bar, Sandebar zurara, vaghvagh dagiar ia isibar mirara, dagiataba tuiragh, egh da isi uan dipenibar da mongegh. Eghti dagiaba tong avirasemegh. Eghti dughiar ki izamimin, ia ua dagiaba burian kogham.
3 Ki izeghiva, gumazir ia misevezibа, men gun migeir akinafarim me daningiva, me amadaghti, me mangam. Eghti me dagiar ia aningizir kaba inigh mangi Jerusalemin itir darazir dafarim darigham.
4 Biziba deraghti, ki uaghan mangiti, me na ko mangam.

Pol mangi Korinbar ganasa ifonge

5 Ki ia bagh mangisi, Masedonian Provins abigh mangigh, gin ian bighan otogham. Ki faragh Masedonian mangasa ifonge.

15:55: Hos 13:14 **15:55:** Hosea 13:14 **15:56:** Ro 4:15, 5:13, 6:14, 7:5, 7:13 **15:56:** Rom 4:15; 5:13; 6:14; 7:5; 7:13 **15:57:** Ro 7:25, 1 Jo 5:4-5 **15:57:** Rom 7:25; 1 Jon 5:4-5 **15:58:** 2 Sto 15:7, 1 Ko 3:8, 2 Pi 3:14, MAA 14:13 **15:58:** 2 Eghaghaniba 15:7; 1 Korin 3:8; 2 Pita 3:14; Akar Mogomem 14:13 **16:1:** Ap 24:17, Ro 15:25-26, 2 Ko 8:1-9, Ga 2:10 **16:1:** Aposel 24:17; Rom 15:25-26; 2 Korin 8:1-9; Galesia 2:10 **16:2:** Ap 20:7, MAA 1:10 **16:2:** Aposel 20:7; Akar Mogomem 1:10 **16:5:** Ap 19:21 **16:5:** Aposel 19:21 **16:6:** Ro 15:24, Ta 3:12 **16:6:** Rom 15:24; Taitus 3:12

6 Ki foghan kogham,
ki ti tong dughiatabar ia
ko ikeghti, orangtizim ko
aminir gavgavimin dughiam
givaghtima, ki managh
mangisi ifueghti, ia nan
akuraghtima ki mangam.
7 Ki izi, dughiar otevimin
ia ko ikian aghua. Ki tong
dughiar ruarimin ia ko iki-
asa ifonge. Ekiam kamaghin
ifongeghti, ki dughiar ruarim
ia ko ikiam.
8 Ki Efesusin Nguibamin
kagh iki mangiti, Pentikosin
Dughiar Ekiam givagham.*
9 Ki fo, God na bagha
tuavim kuizima, ki kagh
iki ingangarim damuamin
dughiar aghuim iti. Egh
ki gumazamizir aviribar
akuraghtima, me Kraisin
adarazir otivigham. Ezi
uaghan gumazir aviriba en
apanim gami.
10 Timoti ia batoghtima, ia a
inigh an akurvaghtima, a ian
tongin ia ko navir amirizimin
iki, egh atiatingan kogham.
Ia fogh, ki Ekiam bagha in-
gari moghin, a ingari.
11 Ian tarazi an gan kam-
aghin mikiman marki, a pura
bizim. Ia an akuraghti, a
navir amirizim sara mangi
darorim givagh, ua na bagh
izam. An, aveghbuaba ko
izasa, ki a bagha mizua gari.†
12 Ezi en aveghbuam Apo-
losin migirigiam a kamakin.
Ki dughiar aviribar avegh-
buar igharaziba ko izi, ian
ganasa pamtemin a migei.
Ezi a datirighin tong izasa
nighnizir puvati. Gin, tuavi-
tam ikiti, a izam.

Migirigiar abuananaba

13 Ia uari bagh gan, egh
nighnizir gavgavimin tugh
gavgafigh. Egh gavgavighiva
bizitamin atiatingan marki.
14 Ia God ko gumaza-
mizir igharaziba bar me gi-
fongeghiva uan ingangaribar
amu.
15-16 Nan adarasi, ia Ste-
fanas ko an adarazigh fo.
Me Akaian Provinsin ikia
faraghavira Kraisin adarazir
otifi, ezi gin Akaian Provinsin
itir gumazamizir igharaz-
iba Kraisin adarazi otifi.
Ezi Stefanas uan adarazir
ko, uari isa ingangarir
Godin gumazamizibar akur-
vaghamim ganingi. Nan
adarasi, ki kamaghin ia
gakaghora ghaze, ia kam-
aghin amir gumazamizibar
apengan iki, egh uaghan gu-
mazamizir me ko ingaribar
apengan iki.

16:7: Ap 18:21 **16:7:** Aposel 18:21 **16:8:** Wkp 23:15-21, Lo 16:9-11 **16:8:** Ofa Gami 23:15-21; Godin Araziba 16:9-11 **16:8:** Aposel 19:8-10 * **16:8:** "Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiam," ni Aposel 2:1in itir migirigiamin gan. **16:9:** Ap 14:27, 19:8-10, 2 Ko 2:12, Kl 4:3, MAA 3:8 **16:9:** Aposel 14:27; 19:8-10; 2 Korin 2:12; Kolosi 4:3; Akar Mogomem 3:8 **16:10:** 1 Ko 4:17 **16:10:** 1 Korin 4:17 † **16:11:** Timoti a gumazir igiam, ezi bizir kam bagha gumazir maba akirim ragha a gasi. Ni 1 Timoti 4:12in gan. **16:12:** 1 Ko 1:12, 3:6 **16:12:** 1 Korin 1:12; 3:6 **16:13:** Sng 31:24, 1 Ko 15:1, Ef 6:10, Fl 1:27, Kl 1:11, 1 Te 5:6 **16:13:** Onger Akaba 31:24; 1 Korin 15:1; Efesus 6:10; Filipai 1:27; Kolosi 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 5:6 **16:14:** 1 Ko 14:1, 1 Pi 4:8 **16:14:** 1 Korin 14:1; 1 Pita 4:8 **16:15-16:** Rom 16:5; 1 Korin 1:16; 1 Tesalonika 5:12

17 Stefanas ko Fortunatus
ko Akaikus na bagha ize.
Ia na bagh izamin tuaviba
puvatɨzɨ, me ian danganim
inigha na ko iti. Kamaghɨn kɨ
bar akonge.‡
18 Me nan navim gamizɨ, an
amɨra, egha uaghan ian nav-
ibagh ami. Ia kamaghɨn amir
gumazibar akaba baragh.
19 Esian Provinsɨn itir
siosba uan akam isa ia bagha
anemaga ghaze, Afeziam
ia ko ikɨ. Ezɨ Akwila ko
Prisila, ko aningɨn dɨpenimɨn
uari akuvir sios, Ekiamɨn
ziamɨn uan akam isa ia bagha
anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia
ko ikɨ.
20 Kagh itir Kraisɨn adarasi,
me bar uan akaba isa ia
bagha da amaga ghaze,
Afeziam ia ko ikɨ. Ia Kraisɨn
adarasi, ia uan arazimɨn gɨn
mangɨva, ia uan adarazir
agharibar suigh.
21 Kɨ Pol, kɨ uabɨ uan da-
farimɨn dughiar aghuir kam
ia bagha an osiri.§
22 Tina Ekiam gifongezir
puvatɨ, a mar ikufigh. En
Ekiam, nɨ izɨ!
23 En Ekiam Iesusɨn
apangkuvim, a ia ko ikɨ.
24 E bar Krais Iesus ko
poroghav ikia, arazir kamɨn
kɨ bar moghɨra ia gifonge.
Guizbangɨra.

---

‡ **16:17:** Grighɨn akam vezɨn kamɨn deragha akatam mɨgeir pu. **16:18:** Fl 2:29 **16:18:** Filipai 2:29 **16:19:** Ap 18:2, 18:18, 18:26, Ro 16:5, 2 Ti 1:15 **16:19:** Aposel 18:2; 18:18; 18:26; Rom 16:5; 2 Timoti 1:15 **16:20:** Ro 16:16, 2 Ko 13:12 **16:20:** Rom 16:16; 2 Korin 13:12 **16:21:** Kl 4:18, 2 Te 3:17 **16:21:** Kolosi 4:18; 2 Tesalonika 3:17 § **16:21:** Pol uabɨ uan akɨnafariba osirir pu. Puvatɨ, a mɨgeima gumazir igharazim a bagha osiri. Ezɨ mɨgɨrɨgɨar vezɨn kamɨn itim, Pol uabɨ uan dafarimɨn an osiri. **16:22:** Ga 1:8-9 **16:22:** Galesia 1:8-9

Polin Akinafarir Namba 2, a Korinin Nguibamin Itir Sios Baghava an Osiri O 2 Korin Akar Faragha Zuim

Korinin nguibar ekiamin siosin gumazamizir maba akar kurabar Pol mikeme. Ezi bizir kam Pol gamima, a bar oseme. Pol Korinin sios ko akabar kirasa. Kamaghin amizi, a me bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Egh ua me gakuegham.

Ezi akar otevir akinafarimin itir mam, Pol akar gavgavir a faragha Korinba bagha amizimin gun migei. An akar kam mikiman aghua, ezi me a barazir puvatigha, akar kurabar a mikeme. Ezi kamaghin an akar gavgavim me ganingi. Ezi me an akam baregha uan arazibar kiri, kamaghin amizi, a datirighin me bagha guizbangira bar akonge.

Ezi dughiar kamin Judian Distrighin itir Kraisin adarasi, me paza iti. Ezi Pol me bagha dagiaba akumakumigh, da inigh mangi me daningasa. Egha Sapta 8 ko 9, Pol akar Korinba navibagh aghuvkintima, me dagiaba isi ingangarir kam daningamin akabav gei.

Ezi akinafarimin akar otevir abuananam, aposelin ifavarir iza Korinin itir maba, me Polin ziam dikabira an Aposelin ingangarim gasighasisi. Kamaghin amizi, Pol men arazir kurabar gun migei.

Pol ingangarir God aposelbagh aningizimin gun migei

(Sapta 1--7)

1 Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesusin aposelin mam. God uan ifongiamin gin ghua, aposelin min ikiasa na amisefe. Ki en aveghbuam Timoti ko, ga akinafarir kam osirigha, ia Korinin nguibar ekiamin aven Godin siosin itiba, ko Godin gumazamizir Akaian Provinsin danganiba bar adar itiba, ia bagha an osirigha anemadi.

2 Egha ga God ko migia ghaze, God en Afeziam, ko en Ekiam Krais Iesus ian apangkuv, navir amirizim ia daningam.

Pol God an akurazir bizim bagha a minaba

3 E Godin ziam fam, a God, egha en Ekiam Krais Iesusin Afeziam. A en Afeziam, ezi akurvazir arazim ko apangkuvir arazim an otifi. Ezi a, gumazamizir osimtiziba ateriba, men

---

1:1: Ap 18:1, 1 Ko 1:1 **1:1:** Aposel 18:1; 1 Korin 1:1 **1:2:** 1 Ko 1:3 **1:2:** 1 Korin 1:3 **1:3:** Ro 15:5, Ef 1:3, 1 Pi 1:3 **1:3:** Rom 15:5; Efesus 1:3; 1 Pita 1:3

girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim me ganidi.
4 God kamaghin ifonge, an en girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim e ganidi moghin, e gumazamizir osimtizir aviriba ateritabar girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim me daningam. Kamaghin, osimtiziba e bativir dughiabar, an en girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim e ganidi.
5 Krais osimtizir bar ekiam aterezi moghin e uaghan aneteri. Ezi God Kraisin girakirangin tugha navir amirizim a ganingizi moghin, God Kraisin ingangarimin, en girakirangin tuzima navir amirizim e gizifa.
6 God kamaghsua, ia navir amirizim ko an akurvazim iniam, bizir kamin e osimtizim ateri. God navir amirizim e daningiva, a uaghan navir amirizim ia daningam. Ia en min tuivigh gavgavigh osimtiziba aterti, God navir amirizim en min ia daningam.
7 Ezi e kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia bar fogha ghaze, ia tuivigh gavgavigham. E fo, ia e ko osimtizim ateri, kamaghin amizi, ia uaghan e ko navir amirizim iniam.
8 Nan adarasi, osimtizir Esian Provinsin e batozim, ia a gifoghasa. Osimtizir bar ekiam e avaragha, en gavgaviba bar dagh afira. Ezi kamaghin e ghaze, e ti ovegham.
9 Bar guizbangira, e mati gumazim jas ovengasava a migei moghin, e uari barasi. God kamaghsua, e uan gavgavibara nighnighan kogham. Puvati, e Godin gavgavimra nighnigh a gisin tugham, a gumazir ovengezibagh amizi me ua dikafi. Kamaghin, bizir kam e bato.
10 Kar bizir bar kuram, an e gamizi e atam oveghai. Ezi God en akura. Egh a gin uam en akuragham. E nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia bar fogha ghaze, zurara bizir kuram e bativtima, God uam en akuraghtima, e deraghvira ikiam.
11 Egh ia en akuragh God ko mikim. Eghti God gumazamizir aviribar dimdiaba baragh en akuragham. Eghti gumazamizir bar aviriba ganigh, me God en akuragha e gamizir biziba bagh a minabagham.

Pol Korinbagh ifarazir puvati

12 Bizir kam na gamima ki bar akonge. Nan navir averiamin, ki uan araziba deravira da tuisigha kamaghin fo, ki nguazir kamin ikia arazir aghuim gami, egha guizbangira ian damazibara e arazir bar aghuim gami. Ki arazir God nan akazir kam gamua God baghavira itir

1:5: Sng 34:19, 94:19, Kl 1:24 **1:5:** Onger Akaba 34:19; 94:19; Kolosi 1:24 **1:7:** Ro 8:17, 2 Ti 2:12 **1:7:** Rom 8:17; 2 Timoti 2:12 **1:8:** Ap 19:23, 1 Ko 15:32 **1:8:** Aposel 19:23; 1 Korin 15:32 **1:10:** 2 Ti 4:18, 2 Pi 2:9 **1:10:** 2 Timoti 4:18; 2 Pita 2:9 **1:12:** 1 Ko 1:17, 2:4, 2:13, 2 Ko 2:17, Hi 13:18 **1:12:** 1 Korin 1:17; 2:4; 2:13; 2 Korin 2:17; Hibru 13:18

arazibar gin ghua, bizitam
ian modozir puvati. Ki
nguazir kamin fofozim isa
arazir kam gamizir pu. Pu-
vati, ki Godin apangkuvimin
gavgavim isa, arazir kam
gami.
13-14 Egha ki ia bagha
akinafarim osirava, akar
ia deravira gan dar
mingaribagh foghamiba, ki
dararama osiri. Ki ia bagha
akar igharazitaba osirir
puvati. Guizbangira, dughiar
mabar ki osirir migirigiar
maba, ia deragha dagh
fozir puvati. Ki kamaghsua,
ia en Ekiam Iesus Izamin
Dughiamin, ki ia bagha
ziar ekiam inizi moghin, ia
na bagh ziar ekiam iniam.
Kamaghin ia guizbangira
nan akabar mingaribagh
foghasa, ki ifonge.
15-16 Ki kamaghin nighnizir
gavgavim ikia ghaze, ia na
bagh ziar ekiam iniam. Ezi
bizir kam bagha, ki akam
akirigha ghaze, ki faragh
izi ian ganam. Egh ki ia
ategh, Masedonian Provinsin
mangam. Egha ki Masedonia
Provins ataghizir dughiamin,
ki uamategh izi ian ganasa
nighnisi. Ezi arazir kamin
God dughiar pumuningin
arazir aghuimin ia damuam.
Eghti ia nan akuraghti, ki
Judian Distrighin mangam.
17 Ezi manmaghin ami? Ia
ti ghaze, ki amizir migirigiar
kaba, ki pura ia gifari. Ia
ti ghaze, ki nguazir kamin
gumazamizibar min puram
akar dikirizibagh amua
dar ghuangsigha ghaze,
“Guizbangira,” o “Puvati,”
uagharam aning mikimam?
Bar puvati.
18 God zurara uan
migirigiabar gintisi. Ezi
kamaghira ki guizbangira
ia migei, migirigiar ki ia
gamiba bar, da uaghara
“Guizbangira,” o “Puvati,”
migeir pu.
19 Ki, ko Sailas, ko Tim-
oti, e ian tongin Godin
Otarim Krais Iesusin akam
kuri. Ezi ia bar fo Krais,
“Guizbangira,” ko “Pu-
vati,” uagharam aningin
migeir puvati. Krais zurara
guizbangira migei.
20 Godin akar dikirizir
aviriba iti. Ezi Krais
“Guizbangira,” akar dikirizir
kaba bar dav gei. Kamaghin,
e Godin akam barazima a
Kraisin ziamin ghaze, “A
guizbangira,” ezi e Godin
ziam fe.
21 Ezi God uabi gavgavim
isa, e ko ia ganidi, ezi e Krais
ko porogha, ikia gavgafi.
Egha a uabi ua bagha e
amisefe.
22 Egha a uabi uan inabazir
ababanim e gati, kamaghin
me en gan fogh suam, e an
gumazamizibara. Egha uan

1:13-14: 2 Ko 5:12, Fl 2:16 **1:13-14:** 2 Korin 5:12; Filipai 2:16 **1:15-16:** Ap 19:21, 1 Ko 16:5-6 **1:15-16:** Aposel 19:21; 1 Korin 16:5-6 **1:19:** Ap 9:20, 18:5 **1:19:** Aposel 9:20; 18:5 **1:20:** Ro 15:8-9, MAA 3:14 **1:20:** Rom 15:8-9; Akar Mogomem 3:14 **1:21:** 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27 **1:21:** 1 Jon 2:20; 2:27 **1:22:** Ro 8:16-17, 2 Ko 5:5, Ef 1:13-14, 2 Ti 2:19, 1 Jo 2:27, MAA 2:17 **1:22:** Rom 8:16-17; 2 Korin 5:5; Efesus 1:13-14; 2 Timoti 2:19; 1 Jon 2:27; Akar Mogomem 2:17

Duam en navir averiabar ikiasa an e ganingi. Godin Duamra a uaghan bizir aghuir faragha zuir mam, God e daningasa. E Godin Duam inigha givagha, kamaghin e fo, e guizbangira bizir avirir maba sara iniam.

Pol zuamira Korinin ghuzir puvati

23 God, a gumazir nan migirigiaba gavgavim dagh anidim, egha a nan navimin gari. Ezi ki an ziamin guizbangira kamaghin migei, ki osimtizim ia daningan aghuagha, kamaghin, ki zuamira Korinin izezir puvati. A kamaghira tu.

24 Ki kamaghin mikemezir puvati, e ian nighnizir gavgavibar ganti da en apengan ikiam. Puvati. E fo, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia mitivigha gavgavigha gifa. Egh e ian agorogem damuti, an otivasa, ia ko ingari.

2

1 Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ki ia bagh izan kogham, egh ia damuti ia fomira na basemezi moghin na basiman kogham. Kamaghin ki izezir puvati.

2 Egh ki ia damuti, ia na basemeghtima, tina iki na damuti ki bar akuegham? Ia, gumazamizir ki ia gamizi ia na basemeziba, iarara ikiam.

3 Ia gumazamizir agorogem na ganidiba, kamaghin ki ia bagh izi osimtizim ia daningan aghua. Ezi bizir kam bagha ki fomira ia bagha akinafarir mam osirigha anemada. Ki fo, ki bizitam bagh bar akueghti, ia uaghan bar moghira bar akuegham.

4 Guizbangira, ki ia bagha akinafarim osirir dughiamin, ki bar ian apangkuvigha, nan navim bar osemezi, ki puviram azi. Ki osimtizim ia daningasa akinafarir kam osirizir puvati. Ki ghaze, ia kamaghin fogh suam, ki bar ia gifuegha, bar uan navim ia ganingi. Kamaghin ki ia bagha osiri.

Korinba, gumazir arazir kuram gamizimin arazir kuram gin amang

5 Gumazitam osimtizim gumazir igharazibagh aningi, an osimtizim na ganingizir puvati. Ki migirigiar gavgavir aviribar bizir kam mikiman aghua. Ki kamaghin mikimasa, a ia gamizima, ian naviba bar moghira, mong ian oseme.

6 Ezi ian aviriba ghaze, gumazir kam a ivezir kuratam inigh. Ezi datirighin an a inigha givagha, kamaghira tu.

7 Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir igharazitamin datirighin a damu. Ia an arazir kuraba gin amadaghiva, an girakirangin tugh, navir amirizim a daning. Puvatighti, osimtizir bar ekiam gumazir kam dikabiragham.

1:23: Ro 1:9, 2 Ko 11:31 **1:23:** Rom 1:9; 2 Korin 11:31 **1:24:** 1 Pi 5:3 **1:24:** 1 Pita 5:3 **2:1:** 1 Ko 4:21, 2 Ko 12:21 **2:1:** 1 Korin 4:21; 2 Korin 12:21 **2:4:** Ap 20:31 **2:4:** Aposel 20:31 **2:5:** 1 Ko 5:1, Ga 4:12 **2:5:** 1 Korin 5:1; Galesia 4:12

8 Kamaghin, ki ia gak-
aghora ghaze, ia an akaghti
a fogham, ia a gifuegha
mamaghira iti.
9 Akinafarir ki faragha
osirizim, mar ki pura ia
basamasa an osiri. Ki kam-
aghin foghasa, ia nan akabar
gintigha biziba bar dagh ami,
o puvati?
10 Eghti ia gumazitamin
arazir kuraba gin amangiti,
ki uaghan da gin amangam.
Eghti ki gin amangamin
arazir kuratam ikiti, ki ian
akurvaghsi Kraisin damazim
a gin amangam.
11 Ki atiatia ghaze, Satan ti e
gifaragh e dikabiragham. Ka-
maghin ki arazir kuraba gin
amadi. E Satanin mogomer
nighnizir kurabagh fogha
gifa.

Pol Taitusin ganasa

12 Ki Kraisin Akar Aghuim
akunasa izava, Troasin
nguibar ekiamin otogha gari,
Ekiam ki ingangarir kam
damuasa, a na bagha tuavim
ati.
13 Ezi ki uan aveghbuam
Taitusin ganizir puvati. Ka-
maghin nan navim derazir
puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ki
Troasia ategha uamategha
iza Masedonian Provinsin
oto.

*Aposelba Godin gav-
gavimin midorozibagh afisi*

14 Ezi God, Krais ko
porogha en faragha zuima,
e an gin ghua kalabuziar
gumazamizibar min ghua
bar akuegha migia ghaze,
Krais modorozim gafiragha
apaniba dikabiragha gifa! Ezi
arazir kamin gumazamiziba
bar God gifoghamin fofozim
ini. A mati mughuriar
aghuimin min otozi, aminim
a birazi a tintinibar ghu. Bizir
kam bagha ki God minabi.*
15 Guizbangira, e mati
pauran mughuriar aghuim
zuimin min, Krais a inigha
ofan min God ganingi.
Mughuriar kam, a Godin
Nguibamin zuir tuavimin
zuir gumazamizibar tongin
otiva zui. Egha uaghan
helin zuir tuavimin itir
gumazamizibar tongin otiva
zui.
16 Egha helin tuavimin
zuir darasi, mughuriar
kam barazima, an ovever
mughuriamin min zui.
Egha me gamima, me ovei.
Ezi Godin Nguibamin tu-
avimin zuir darasi, me
mughuriar kam barazima,
a mati ikirimirir aghuim
isir mughuriam. Egha a
ikirimirir aghuim me ganidi.
Tinara gavgavigh ingangarir
kamagh garim damuam? Bar
puvati.
17 Ezi e gumazamizir
mabar min amir puvati, me

2:9: 2 Ko 7:15, 10:6 **2:9:** 2 Korin 7:15; 10:6 **2:11:** Lu 22:31 **2:11:** Luk 22:31 **2:12:** Ap 14:27, 1 Ko 16:9 **2:12:** Aposel 14:27; 1 Korin 16:9 **2:12:** Aposel 20:1

* **2:14:** Grighin akar otevitam kagh deragha mikemezir puvati. **2:15:** 1 Ko 1:18, 2 Ko 4:3 **2:15:** 1 Korin 1:18; 2 Korin 4:3 **2:16:** Lu 2:34, Jo 9:39, 1 Ko 15:10, 2 Ko 3:5-6, 1 Pi 2:7-8 **2:16:** Luk 2:34; Jon 9:39; 1 Pita 2:7-8 **2:17:** 2 Ko 1:12, 4:2, 11:13, 1 Pi 4:11, 2 Pi 2:3 **2:17:** 2 Korin 1:12; 4:2; 11:13; 1 Pita 4:11; 2 Pita 2:3

danganiba bar dagh aruava Godɨn akam mɨgɨa, mati me dagɨaba bagha biziba amadi. God uabɨ ingangarir kam e ganɨngizɨ e ifarir puvatɨ, e guizbangɨra mɨgei. E Krais ko porogha, Godɨn damazimɨn deravɨram an akaba akuri.

3

Aposelba Akar Dɨkɨrɨzir Gavgavir Igiamɨn ingangarir gumazibar otifi

1 E ti ian aghariba apɨrtɨ, ia suam, e gumazir aghuiba, kamaghɨn e ti mɨgɨrɨgɨar kabagh ami? O e ti gumazir mabar mɨn e gumazibav kɨmtɨ, me ia bagh akɨnafariba osir ia mɨkɨm suam, e gumazir aghuiba? O e uarir akurvaghsɨ ian azangsɨghtɨ, ia en akurvaghamin akɨnafarim osiram? Bar puvatɨ!

2 Ia uari, mati akɨnafarir en gun gumazamizibav geim. Ezɨ akɨnafarir kamɨn osiziriba, da en navir averiabar aven iti. Eghtɨ gumazamiziba bar akɨnafarir kamɨn ganɨva a dɨponam.

3 Ia bar azenara iti, mati akɨnafarir mam Krais an osirizɨ e a inigha ize. A fɨnfɨnir dɨpamɨn an osirizir puvatɨ. A zurara ikiamin Godɨn Duamɨn an osiri. Egha a dagɨar ekiatam gisɨn an osirizir puvatɨ. A gumazamizibar navir averiabar an osiri.

4 E fo, God ingangarir kam damuasava e amɨsefe. Ezɨ Krais fofozir kam e ganɨngi. Kamaghɨn, e akar kabar gun ia mɨgei.

5 Guizbangɨra, e uari ingangarir kam damuan buraghburaki, egh e uari kamaghɨn mɨkɨman kogh suam, e uari bizibagh ami. Puvatɨ, God uabɨra gavgavim e ganɨdima, e ingangarir kam gami.

6 Ezɨ a uabɨ e gamizɨma, e Akar Dɨkɨrɨzir Gavgavir Igiar kam, e an ingangarir gumazibar otifi. Akar Dɨkɨrɨzir kam, a bizir me akɨnafarimɨn osirizir puvatɨzim, mati Moses Osirizir Arazir fomɨram otoziba. Puvatɨ. Kar Godɨn Duamɨn bizim. Moses Osirizir Araziba gumazamizibagh amima me ovei. Ezɨ Godɨn Duam ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuim me ganɨdi.

7 Ingangarir God amizim, a Moses Osirizir Arazibagh amizɨ da otifi. Ezɨ tuavir kamɨn ovevem otos. Dughiar kam God dagɨam abɨghizɨ, osiziriba vaghvagha an otifi, ezɨ Godɨn angazangarim uaghan ize. Egha angazangarir kam Mosesɨn guam gisirazɨ Israelia an guamɨn ganan buraghburaki. Ezɨ gɨn angazangarir kam gɨfa.

3:1: Ap 18:27, Ro 16:1, 2 Ko 5:12 **3:1:** Aposel 18:27; Rom 16:1; 2 Korin 5:12 **3:2:** 1 Ko 9:2 **3:2:** 1 Korin 9:2 **3:3:** Kis 24:12, Jer 31:33, Ese 11:19, 36:26, 1 Ko 3:5, Hi 8:10 **3:3:** Ua Me Ini 24:12; Jeremaia 31:33; Esekiel 11:19; 36:26; Hibru 8:10 **3:4:** 2 Ko 2:16 **3:5:** Jo 15:5, 1 Ko 15:10, Fl 2:13 **3:5:** Jon 15:5; 1 Korin 15:10; Filipai 2:13 **3:6:** Jer 31:31, Jo 6:63, Ro 7:6, 1 Ko 11:25, Ga 3:10, Ef 3:7, Kl 1:25, Hi 8:6-8 **3:6:** Jeremaia 31:31; Jon 6:63; Rom 7:6; 1 Korin 11:25; Galesia 3:10; Efesus 3:7; Kolosi 1:25; Hibru 8:6-8 **3:7:** Kis 34:1, 34:28-30, Lo 10:1, Ro 7:10 **3:7:** Ua Me Ini 34:1; 34:28-30; Godɨn Araziba 10:1; Rom 7:10

8 Ingangarir God uan
Duam gumazamizibar
aningasava amizim, a in-
gangarir Moses Osirizir
Araziba aningasava amizim,
bar a gafira. Eghti Godin
angazangarim ko gavgavim,
ingangarir kamin iki mam-
aghira ikiam.
9 Moses Osirizir Arazibar
ingangarir kam, a en araziba
tuisighiva e mikim suam, e
ovengam. E fo, ingangarir
kam Godin angazangarim
sara ize. Egh ingangarir
kam Godin angazangarim
sara izити, ingangarir gumaza-
mizibar amuti me Godin
damazimin deraghamim,
a Godin angazangarir bar
ekiam sara izi mamaghira
ikiam.
10 Godin angazangarir
ekiam ko gavgavim, ingan-
garir igiar an amizim ko ikia
bar ekevegha mamaghira
iti. Egha angazangarir
kam, Godin angazangarir
ingangarir ghurim ko itim,
bar a gafira. Kamaghin, e
datirighin gara nighnisi, in-
gangarir ghurimin angazan-
garim munge.
11 Ingangarir ghurir kam a
zurara ikian kogham. Puvati,
a mungegham. Egha a Godin
angazangarim sara ize.
Kamaghin e fo, ingangarir
igiar zurara ikiamim, a Godin
angazangarir bar ekiam sara
iza mamaghira iti.
12 Ezi e nighnizir gavgavim
ikia bar fo, angazangarir
kam iziva e bativ mamaghira
ikiam, ezi e a bagha mizuai.
Kamaghin, e atiati puvatigha
azenara an gun migei.
13 E Moses amizi moghin
amir puvati. An guamin
angazangarim siragha
mungemarima, a kamaghin
aghua, Israelia an ganam.
Kamaghin a iniravizim
inigha uan guam avara.
14 Ezi fomira iza datirighin
tuzir dughiamin, Israelian
nighniziba bar pirizi, me
Godin Akar Dikirizir Gav-
gavir Ghuribar gara, dar
mingariba deragha dagh
fozir puvati. Egha mati
Mosesin guam avarazir
iniravizim, men nighniziba
avaraghavira iti. Ezi gumazi-
tam o amizitam me avarazir
iniravizir kam adangizir pu-
vati. Krais uabira, gumazim a
gifoghtima, God an iniravizir
a dukuaghav itim adegham.
15 Guizbangira, dughiaba
bar me Moses Osirizir Araz-
ibar bori, ezi iniravizir kam
ikia men nighniziba apira, iza
datirighin oto.
16 Egh tina uan navim
Ekiam bagh a giraghti, God

3:8: Ga 3:2, 3:5 **3:8:** Galesia 3:2; 3:5 **3:9:** Lo 27:26, Ro 1:17, 3:21 **3:9:** Godin Araziba 27:26; Rom 1:17; 3:21 **3:10:** Kis 34:29 **3:10:** Ua Me Ini 34:29 **3:12:** 2 Ko 7:4, Ef 6:19 **3:12:** 2 Korin 7:4; Efesus 6:19 **3:13:** Kis 34:33-35, Ro 10:4, Ga 3:23 **3:13:** Ua Me Ini 34:33-35; Rom 10:4; Galesia 3:23 **3:14:** Ais 6:10, Jo 12:40, Ap 28:26-27, Ro 11:7-8, 11:25 **3:14:** Aisaia 6:10; Jon 12:40; Aposel 28:26-27; Rom 11:7-8; 11:25 **3:16:** Kis 34:34, Ais 25:7, Ro 11:23, 11:26 **3:16:** Ua Me Ini 34:34; Aisaia 25:7; Rom 11:23; 11:26 **3:17:** Jo 8:32, 8:36, Ro 8:2, 1 Ko 15:45, 2 Ko 3:6, Ga 5:1 **3:17:** Jon 8:32; 8:36; Rom 8:2; 1 Korin 15:45; 2 Korin 3:6; Galesia 5:1

iniravizir an nighnizim
avarazim adegham.
17 Ki Ekiam migia, kar ki
Godin Duam migei. Eghti
Ekiamin Duam gumazitam
o amizitamin ikiti, bizitam
an suiragh a ikirarighan
kogham. Bar puvati. A bar
firighirigh ikiam.
18 E bar moghira, bizitam
en guaba avarazir puvati.
Ezi Ekiamin angazangarir
ekiam e gisirazima, e gan-
ganir guabar garimin min
otogha, Godin angazangarim
gumazamizibar akakasi. E
zurara Godin angazangarir
kam isavira iti, ezi a bar en
arazibagh ighavira itima,
e Ekiamin nedazimin min
otivavira iti. Ekiam, a Godin
Duam, egha a bizir kabagh
ami.

4

Aposelba, me nguazir minebar min iti

1 God en apangkuvigha in-
gangarir kam e ganingi. Ezi
kamaghin e ingangarir kam
gamua amirvazir puvati.
2 E aghumsizir arazir gu-
mazamiziba mogava amiba,
e akirim ragha dagh asara.
E ifavarir arazibagh amir
puvati. Egha e Godin akam
girazi, a igharagha otozir
puvati. E Godin guizin akam
azenarama anekuri, eghti
gumazamiziba bar uan navir
averiabar aven en araziba
tuisigham. Egh me kamaghin
fogham, e ingangarir bar
aghuim Godin damazimin a
gami.
3 Ezi tarazi Akar Aghuir
e kurir kamin mingarim
gifoghan kogh, mati ini-
ravizim men nighnizim
avaraghavira iti. Gumaza-
mizir kaba, me helin zuir
tuavimin itibara.
4 Satan a nguazir kamin
godin ifavarim, a gumaza-
mizir kabar nighniziba
mitatem dagh aningizima,
me nighnizir gavgavim pu-
vati. Ezi kamaghin Kraisin
Akar Aghuimin angazan-
garim ko an apangkuvim
men navir averiabar aven
ghuava avenge. Kamaghin,
me Krais deragha an garir
puvati, a uabi Godin mirara
itir nedazim.
5 E uari uan arazibar akam
akurir puvati. E kamaghin
akam akura ghaze, “Krais
Iesus, a en Ekiam. Ezi
e Iesusin migirigiamin gin
ghua egha ian ingangarir
gumazibar iti.”
6 Fomira God kamaghin
migia ghaze, “Mitatemin
aven, angazangarim otogh

3:18: Kis 16:7, 24:17, Ro 8:29, 1 Ko 13:12, 15:49, 1 Ti 1:11 **3:18:** Ua Me Ini 16:7; 24:17; Rom 8:29; 1 Korin 13:12; 15:49; 1 Timoti 1:11 **4:1:** 2 Ko 3:6, 1 Ti 1:13 **4:1:** 2 Korin 3:6; 1 Timoti 1:13 **4:2:** 1 Ko 1:18, 2 Ko 2:17, 6:4, 6:7, 1 Te 2:3-5 **4:2:** 1 Korin 1:18; 2 Korin 2:17; 6:4; 6:7; 1 Tesalonika 2:3-5 **4:3:** 1 Ko 1:18, 2 Ko 2:15, 2 Te 2:10 **4:3:** 1 Korin 1:18; 2 Korin 2:15; 2 Tesalonika 2:10 **4:4:** Jo 1:18, 12:31, 12:45, 2 Ko 4:4, Ef 2:2, Fl 2:6, Kl 1:15, Hi 1:3 **4:4:** Jon 1:18; 12:31; 12:45; 1 Korin 9:19; Efesus 2:2; Filipai 2:6; Kolosi 1:15; Hibru 1:3 **4:5:** 1 Ko 1:9, 1:13, 1:19, 1:23, 2 Ko 1:24 **4:5:** 1 Korin 1:9; 1:13; 1:19; 1:23; 2 Korin 1:24 **4:6:** Stt 1:3, Ais 9:2, 2 Ko 3:18, 1 Pi 2:9, 2 Pi 1:19 **4:6:** Jenesis 1:3; Aisaia 9:2; 2 Korin 3:18; 1 Pita 2:9; 2 Pita 1:19

siragham." Ezɨ Godɨn kamnangran angazangarim iza en navir averiabar ikia e gamizɨma, e Godɨn fofozir aghuiba iti. E Krais Iesusɨn guamɨn angazangarir kamɨn gara, egha e Godɨn angazangarim ko an gavgavim gɨfo.

7 E pura nguazir mɨner kɨnir gavgaviba puvatɨzibar mɨn ami, ezɨ bizir bar aghuir kam en aven iti. Bizir kam kamaghɨn en aka, gavgavir bar ekiar kam, a Godɨn otifi, an en otivir puvatɨ.

8 Ezɨ dughiar mabar osɨmtɨzir avɨriba e bativigha, e dɨkabɨrazir puvatɨ. Ezɨ bizir avɨriba en nɨghnɨzibar iza e gamima e okam nɨghnɨsi, da en nɨghnɨziba bar da apɨrizir puvatɨ.

9 Gumazamizir avɨriba en apanibar itima, God e ataghizir puvatɨ. Me e mɨsogha pazava e gamua, egha bar e gasɨghasɨghizir puvatɨ.

10 E kamaghsua, e uan ovengamin inivafɨzir kaba, gumazamiziba Iesusɨn ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuim men akaghtɨma, me dar ganam. Kamaghɨn e zurara uan ovengamin inivafɨzibar, Iesusɨn ovevem men akakasi.

11 E kamaghɨn ifonge, e uan ovengamin inivafɨzir kaba, e gumazamiziba Iesusɨn ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuim men akaghtɨma, me dar ganam. Kamaghɨn e angamɨra ikia Iesusɨn ingangarim bangɨn, gumazamiziba e mɨsozima, e dughiar avɨribar atam ariaghiri.

12 Kamaghɨn, e ghaze, ovevem e bativasa amuavɨra iti, eghtɨ en arazir kam ia damutɨ, ia ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuarim iniam.

13 Gumazir mam Godɨn Duamɨn fofozim an itima, a Godɨn Akɨnafarim kamaghɨn osiri, "Kɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn ikia, egha kamaghɨn kɨ an gun mɨgei." Kamaghɨra, Godɨn Duam en aven ingara e gamima, e uaghan nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn ikia kamaghɨn an gun mɨgei.

14 E kamaghɨn fo, God, Ekiam Iesus gamizɨ, a ua mozimɨn dɨkavigha ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuarim ini. A uaghan e damighti, e Iesus ko ua dɨkavightɨ, a bar e ko ia sara inigh mangɨtɨ, e an boroghɨn ikiam.

15 Bizir e bativir kaba bar, da ia bangɨn e batifi. God kamaghsua, arazir kamɨn an apangkuvim gumazamizir avɨriba bativ mangɨvɨra ikiam. Egh gumazamizir kaba a mɨnabɨ mangɨvɨra ikɨ, an ziam fam. Kamaghɨn bizir kaba e batifi.

Aposelba nɨghnɨzir gav-

4:7: 1 Ko 2:5, 2 Ko 5:1, 12:9 **4:7:** 1 Korin 2:5; 2 Korin 5:1; 12:9 **4:8:** 2 Ko 1:8, 7:5 **4:8:** 2 Korin 1:8; 7:5 **4:10:** Ro 8:17, 1 Ko 15:31, Fl 3:10, 1 Pi 4:13 **4:10:** Rom 8:17; 1 Korin 15:31; Filipai 3:10; 1 Pita 4:13 **4:11:** Ro 8:36, 1 Ko 15:31, 15:49 **4:11:** Rom 8:36; 1 Korin 15:31; 15:49 **4:13:** Sng 116:10, Ro 1:12, 2 Pi 1:1 **4:13:** Onger Akaba 116:10; Rom 1:12; 2 Pita 1:1 **4:14:** Ro 8:11, 1 Ko 6:14 **4:14:** Rom 8:11; 1 Korin 6:14 **4:15:** 1 Ko 3:21, 2 Ko 1:3-6, Kl 1:24, 2 Ti 2:10 **4:15:** 1 Korin 3:21; 2 Korin 1:3-6; Kolosi 1:24; 2 Timoti 2:10

gavim Kraisin ikia egha gavgavim ini

16 E ingangarir bar aghuir God amizir kam ginighnigha, kamaghin an ingangarim damuasa amirvazir puvati. E fo, en inivafizir azenan itiba, bar ikuvighasava amima, ezi en navir averiabar aven, e zurara dughiabar gumazamizir bar igiabar min otivavira iti.

17 E fo, osimtiziba ko mizazir e datirighin ateriba, da osimtizir ekiaba puvati. Egh da dughiar otevimra ikiam. Egh da en akuraghti, e dabirabir bar aghuim Godin Nguibamin zurazurara a iniam. E fo, bizir aghuir e iniamin kaba, da bizir igharaziba bar dagh afiraghti, osimtizir e datirighin aterir kaba, da pura bizibar min otivigham.

18 E uan damazibar garir biziba, e dar gara dagh nighnizir puvati. Bizir e uan damazibar ganan koghamiba, e mighigha a dar gara dagh nighnisi. Bizir e uan damazibar gariba, da bar dughiar otevimra ikiam. Ezi bizir aghuir e uan damazibar ganan koghamiba, da bar zurara ikiam.

5

1 E kamaghin fo, nguazimin purirpenir e datirighin aven itir kaba, da gin dipirighirigh ikuvigham, kar en inivafizimin ovevem. Eghti dughiar kam God dipenir igharazir aghuim e daningam, kar en inivafizir igiam. Dipenir kam, gumazitam an ingarizir puvati, God uabi an ingari. A Godin Nguibamin iki zurazurara ikivira ikiam.*

2 E datirighin nguazimin dipenir kamin ikia, egha navim bigha ara ikia uan dipenir Godin Nguibamin itim inigh, korotiamin min e anerughasa bar ifonge.

3 E anerugh uan inivafizim avaragh, egh bibiamra ikian kogham.

4 E nguazimin purirpenimin aven ikiavira ikia, osimtiziba atera navim bigha ara iti. Ezi da e gamima e uan inivafizir ghurir kam ataghiraghasava amir puvati. E inivafizir igiar aghuim a gisin aneghuasa ifonge, mati e korotiar igiam ghurim gisin anerughtima, anagapazagh ganganir bar aghuim damuam. Tuavir kamin en inivafizir ovengamim, a ua raghirigh, inivafizir angamira ikivira ikiamimin otogham.

4:16: Ro 7:22, Ef 3:16, Kl 3:10, 1 Pi 3:4 **4:16:** Rom 7:22; Efesus 3:16; Kolosi 3:10; 1 Pita 3:4 **4:17:** Mt 5:12, Ro 8:17-18, 1 Pi 1:6 **4:17:** Matyu 5:12; Rom 8:17-18; 1 Pita 1:6 **4:18:** Ro 8:24, 2 Ko 5:7, Kl 1:16, Hi 11:1-3 **4:18:** Rom 8:24; 2 Korin 5:7; Kolosi 1:16; Hibru 11:1-3 **5:1:** 2 Ko 4:7, 2 Pi 1:13-14 **5:1:** 2 Korin 4:7; 2 Pita 1:13-14 * **5:1:** Purirpenir nguazimin itir kamnang, kar inivafizir e nguazir kamin inizibar akar isin zuim. Ezi dipenir igharazir mam, kar e Godin Nguibamin iniamin inivafizir igharagha garir bar igiaba. **5:2:** Ro 8:23 **5:2:** Rom 8:23 **5:4:** 1 Ko 15:53-54 **5:4:** 1 Korin 15:53-54

5 God uabi e akirigha
angamira itir ikirimirir kam
e ganingi, egha uan Duam
e ganingi. God bizir bar
aghuir maba e daningasa,
egha faragha uan Duam e
ganingi. Ezi e Godin Duam
inigha givagha bar fo, e bizir
aghuir igharaziba uaghan da
iniam.
6 Kamaghin e bizir kam
ginighnigha tuivigha gavgav-
ighavira iti. E fo, e inivafizir
kam sara ikiva, Ekiam ko an
Nguibamin ikian kogham.
7 Bizir e gariba, e dagh
nighnigha, dar gin zuir pu-
vati. E pura nighnizir gav-
gavim Ekiamin ikia, egha an
gin zui.
8 Ezi ki mikemegha gifa, e
uan navibar suigha ikia, egha
atiatir puvati. E inivafizir
ghurir kam ategh mangi
Ekiam ko iki an Nguibamin
ikiasa bar ifonge. Eghti an
Nguibar a itim, guizbangira
en nguibamin min ikiam.
9 Egha e nguibar manamin
iti, an en nguibam, o Godin
Nguibam, e zurara kamaghin
bar ifonge, e arazir aghuir
Ekiam ifongezibar amuam.
10 Guizbangira, e bar
moghira Kraisin kotin
otivighti, an en araziba
tuisigham. Dughiar e
nguazimin inivafizimin aven
itim, e arazir aghuibagh
ami, o arazir kurabagh ami,
eghti kotiamin dughiam e
bar vaghvagh uan arazir
amizibar ivezim iniam.

E gumazamizibar akur-
vaghti, me Godin namakabar
otivam

11 Egha e Ekiamin atiatiava
an apengan iti. Kamaghin,
gumazamiziba nighnizir
gavgavim Godin ikiasa, e
men nighniziba fa me gak-
aghori. God guizbangira bar
en nighniziba ko arazibagh
fo. Ki uaghan kamaghin
nighnisi, ia en araziba
tuisigha fo, e ingangarir
aghuim gami.
12 E ua migeir akar kam,
e ian aghariba apirti, ia
en ziaba fi suam, e gu-
mazir aghuiba, e kamaghin
nighnizir puvati. Ia fo,
marazi pura gumazamizibar
ziar ekiaba itiba bagha bar
akongegha, men navimin
aven otivir araziba bagh
nighnizir puvati. Ezi e
kamaghsua, ia gumazir
kabar akaba ikarvaghamin
fofozim iki. Bizir kamin e
ia bagha osiri, eghti ia en
arazir aghuiba bagh bar
akongegham.
13 Guizbangira, marazi
ghaze, en araziba ko en

5:5: Ro 8:16, 8:23, 2 Ko 1:22, Ef 1:14, 2:10 **5:5:** Rom 8:16; 8:23; 2 Korin 1:22; Efesus 1:14; 2:10 **5:6:** Hi 11:13-16 **5:6:** Hibru 11:13-16 **5:7:** Ro 8:24-25, 1 Ko 13:12, 2 Ko 4:18, Hi 11:1 **5:7:** Rom 8:24-25; 1 Korin 13:12; 2 Korin 4:18; Hibru 11:1 **5:8:** Fl 1:23 **5:8:** Filipai 1:23 **5:9:** Kl 1:10, 1 Te 4:1 **5:9:** Kolosi 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 4:1 **5:10:** Sav 12:14, Ro 2:16, 14:10, Ga 6:7, Kl 3:24-25, MAA 22:12 **5:10:** Fofozir Gumazim 12:14; Rom 2:16; 14:10; Galesia 6:7; Kolosi 3:24-25; Akar Mogomem 22:12 **5:11:** 2 Ko 4:2, Hi 10:31, Ju 23 **5:11:** 2 Korin 4:2; Hibru 10:31; Jut 1:23 **5:12:** 2 Ko 1:14, 3:1 **5:12:** 2 Korin 1:14; 3:1

nighniziba ti gumazir onganibar min iti. Puvati, kar e guizbangira Godin ingangarim gami. E nighnizir aghuarim ikiva, egh ian akurvaghsi kamaghin damuam.

14 E deragha nighnigha fo, gumazir mam bar e bagha areme. Ezi tuavir kam mati, e bar moghirama ovegha gifa. Kamaghin Krais e gifongezir arazim, en naviba fa e abirima, e an ingangarim gami.

15 Gumazir kam kamaghin ifonge, e gumazamizir angamira itiba uarira uari bagh ikian kogham. E gumazir e bagha ovegha ua dikavizim baghvira ikiam. Kamakin, a bar moghira e bagha ovenge.

16 Kamaghin amizi, e datirighin ua navir ghurimin arazimin gin ghua gumazamizibar araziba tuisizir puvati. Guizbangira, e faragha navir ghurimin arazimin gin ghua Kraisin araziba tuisiki. Egha datirighin ua kamaghin amir puvati.

17 Gumazim o amizim Krais ko porogh ti, God a damighti, a bar igiamin otogham. Eghti bizir ghurim bar givaghti, bizir bar igiam otogham.

18 Bizir kaba bar, God dagh amima, da e batifi. E fomira an apanibar min iti, ezi Kraisin ingangarimin an e gamizi, e datirighin an namakabar otifi. Egha a uaghan, ingangarir kam e ganingi, eghti e an apanir igharazibar amighti, me an namakabar otivam.

19 En migirigiam kamakin: God, Kraisin ingangarimin tuavimin, a nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar me gamima, me Godin apanim gamir arazim ataghiragha an namakabar min otifi. Egha men arazir kurar me amiziba, a ua dagh nighnizir puvati. Egha a ingangarir kam e ganiga ghaze, ia akam nan apanibav kinighti, me oregh nan namakabar otivigham.

20 Kar e Kraisin abuir gumazamizibar otivigha, mati God uabi uan dimdiam ia ganingizi moghin, e akar kam ia mikiri. Kamaghin, e Kraisin danganim isa, ia gakaghora ghaze, ia Godin apanim gamir araziba ategh an namakabar otifigh.

21 Krais uabi arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Ezi

5:14: Ro 5:15 **5:14:** Rom 5:15 **5:15:** Ro 14:7-8, 1 Ko 6:19, Ga 2:20, 1 Te 5:10, 1 Ti 2:6, 1 Pi 4:2 **5:15:** Rom 14:7-8; 1 Korin 6:19; Galesia 2:20; 1 Tesalonika 5:10; 1 Timoti 2:6; 1 Pita 4:2 **5:16:** Jo 6:63, 15:14, Fl 3:7-8, Kl 3:11 **5:16:** Jon 6:63; Filipai 3:7-8; Kolosi 3:11 **5:17:** Ais 43:18, Ro 8:1, 8:9-10, Ga 5:6, 6:15, Ef 2:15, MAA 21:5 **5:17:** Aisaia 43:18; Rom 8:1; 8:9-10; Galesia 5:6; 6:15; Efesus 2:15; Akar Mogomem 21:5 **5:18:** Ro 5:10, Ef 2:16, Kl 1:20, 1 Jo 2:2 **5:18:** Rom 5:10; Efesus 2:16; Kolosi 1:20; 1 Jon 2:2 **5:19:** Ro 3:23-25, Kl 1:19-20 **5:19:** Rom 3:23-25; Kolosi 1:19-20 **5:20:** 2 Ko 3:6, 6:1, Ef 6:20 **5:20:** 2 Korin 3:6; 6:1; Efesus 6:20 **5:21:** Ais 53:6-12, Jo 8:46, Ro 5:19, 1 Ko 1:30, Ga 3:13, Fl 3:9, Hi 4:14-15, 1 Pi 2:22-24, 1 Jo 3:5 **5:21:** Aisaia 53:6-12; Jon 8:46; Rom 5:19; 1 Korin 1:30; Galesia 3:13; Filipai 3:9; Hibru 4:14-15; 1 Pita 2:22-24; 1 Jon 3:5

God kamaghsua, e Krais ko porogh, an gavgavimin e Godin damazimin gumazamizir aghuibar otivam. Kamaghin, God en akurvaghasa en arazir kuraba bar Krais gisin da ariki, ezi Krais mati uaghan gumazir arazir kurabagh amir mamin min oto.

6

Aposelba uan ingangarim gamua osimtizir aviriba ateri

1 God ko ingara pamten ia gakaghora ghaze, ia gumazamizir Godin apangkuvim iniziba, ia aneteghti a pura bizimin min otivan marki.

2 God kamaghin migei, "Dughiar ki ian kuarkuvigha atizim, an otozi, ki ian dimdiam barasi. Dughiar ki ian akurvaghasa atizir kam, an otozi, ki ian akura." Ia oragh! Ki ian kuarkuvighamin dughiam datirighin otos. Ezi uaghan ki ian akurvaghamin dughiam datirighin otos!

3 Gumazitam o amizitam migirigiar kuratam e amir ingangarim damuan e aghuagha, kamaghin en arazir e amiba bar, e gumazitam o amizitam gamizi a uan dagarim asegha irizir puvati.

4 E Godin ingangarir gumazibar ikia, kamaghin zurara uan arazir aghuiba gumazamizibar akakasi. E men aghariba apira me migeima me kamaghin fo: Osimtizir e bativiba, ko bizir me bar pazava e gamiba, ko bizir e gasighasiziba, e dar tuivigha gavgavighavira iti.

5 Me e misogha e isa kalabusin e arisi. Apanir aviriba e akumakua niginir dafam gamua en atari. Ezi e puvira ingara deragha akuir puvatighava, mitiriabara iti.

6 E arazir Godin damazimin zuezibagh amua, guizin akamin fofozimin suira. E akamadariba ikarvagha bemiram atarir puvati. E arazir aghuibar gumazamizibagh ami. E Godin Duamin gavgavim iti. E igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim guizbangiram a gami. E arazir kabagh amua kamaghin ian aka, e guizbangira Godin ingangarir gumazamiziba.

7 E guizin akam akura, egha Godin gavgavimin uan ingangarim gami. E Godin arazir aghuimin suira, mati inogovimin bizibar min, e uan agharir kiriam ko guvimin dar suigha, Godin ingangarim bagha misosi.

8 Gumazamizir maba en ziaba fe. Ezi igharaziba en ziabagh asighasisi. Ezi marazi girakirangin e migia e gasighasisi, ezi igharaziba en gun uan namakabav gia ghaze, e arazir aghuibagh ami. Gumazamizir maba

6:1: 1 Ko 3:9, 2 Ko 5:20, Hi 12:15 **6:2:** Ais 49:8, Lu 4:19-21 **6:2:** Aisaia 49:8; Luk 4:19-21 **6:3:** Ro 14:13, 1 Ko 9:12, 10:32 **6:3:** Rom 14:13; 1 Korin 9:12; 10:32 **6:4:** 2 Ko 4:2 **6:4:** 2 Korin 4:2 **6:5:** Ap 16:23, 2 Ko 11:23-27 **6:5:** Aposel 16:23; 2 Korin 11:23-27 **6:6:** 1 Ti 4:12 **6:6:** 1 Timoti 4:12 **6:7:** 1 Ko 2:4, 2 Ko 10:4, Ef 6:11-13, 2 Ti 4:7 **6:7:** 1 Korin 2:4; 2 Korin 10:4; Efesus 6:11-13; 2 Timoti 4:7

ghaze, e gumazir ifariba.
Kamaghin puvati, e gumazir
guizin akabav geiba.
9 Marazi en gara, mati
me e gifozir puvati. Ezi
guizbangira, gumazamiz-
iba bar moghiram e gifos.
Marazi en gara ghaze,
dughiar aviriba e atam
ovei. Ezi guizbangira,
e angamira ikiavira iti.
Marazi en gara ghaze, God
uam e akirmighasa mizazir
ekiar kam e ganidi. Ezi
guizbangira, e aremezir
puvati.
10 Marazi en gara ghaze, e
bar oseme. Ezi guizbangira,
e zurara bar akuegha iti.
Marazi en gara ghaze, e
onganarazibar min iti. Ezi
guizbangira, e gumazamizir
aviribar akurvazima, me
Godin Duamin amodoghin,
bizir aghuir aviriba bar izifa.
Marazi en gara ghaze, e
biziba puvatizi moghin pura
iti. Ezi guizbangira, e Godin
Duamin amodoghin, e biziba
bar avirasemegha iti.
11 Ia, Korinin itir Kraisin
adarasi, e azenara bighivira
ia mikimasa. E guizbangira
uan naviba kuighava da isa ia
ganidi.
12 E uan navibar kuazi pu.
Puvati. E ia bagha bar ifonge.
Ezi ia uari uan navibar kumi.
Ezi navir vamiran itir arazir
kam, en tongin itir puvati.
13 Ki datirighin mati
Afeziam uan boribav gei
moghin, ki ia migei. Ia arazir
e amibar min, uaghan uan
naviba kuighiva da isi e
daningam.

E Godin Dipenimin min iti

14 Kraisin adarazir azenan
itir gumazamiziba, men
araziba bar ighara. Ka-
maghin amizi, ia me ko
porogh me ko ingangaribar
amuan marki. Ki ian azai,
Godin arazir aghuim ko
arazir kuram ti manmaghin
uaning ko porogh uaning ko
ingaram? Eghti angazan-
garim ko mitatem manmagh
uaning inigh ikiam? Bar
puvatigham.
15 Krais ko Satan, aning
ti navir vamiran iti, o?
O, gumazamizir nighnizir
gavgavim ititam, ko gumaza-
mizir nighnizir gavgavim pu-
vatizitam, aning manmaghin
nighnizir vamira ikiam? Bar
puvati.
16 Manmaghsu, e Godin
Dipenim ko marvir guabar
dipeniba isafuragham? God
fomira kamaghin migei,
"Ki me ko iki, egh men
tongin daruam. Eghti me
nan gumazamizibar min
ikiti, ki men Godin ikiam."
Kamaghin amizi, ia fo, e
uari Godin zurara itimin
dabirabir Dipenim.

6:9: Sng 118:18, 1 Ko 4:9, 2 Ko 4:2, 4:9-10 **6:9:** Onger Akaba 118:18; 1 Korin 4:9; 2 Korin 4:2; 4:9-10 **6:10:** 2 Ko 7:4, Fl 2:17, Kl 1:24 **6:10:** 2 Korin 7:4; Filipai 2:17; Kolosi 1:24 **6:13:** 1 Ko 4:14 **6:13:** 1 Korin 4:14 **6:14:** Lo 7:2-3, 1 Sml 5:2-3, 1 Ko 5:9, Ef 5:7, 5:11 **6:14:** Godin Araziba 7:2-3; 1 Korin 5:9; Efesus 5:7; 5:11 **6:16:** Wkp 26:12, Ese 37:27, 1 Ko 3:16, 6:19 **6:16:** Ofa Gami 26:12; Esekiel 37:27; 1 Korin 3:16; 6:19

17-18 Ezi Ekiam ua kamaghin migei, “‘Ia me ategh, mangi danganir igharazitamin iki. Egh ia bar deraghvira uari bagh gan, ia ua bizir Godin damazimin zuezir puvatizitam uam an suighan marki. Ki uabi ia inigh, ian Afeziamin min ikiti, ia nan boribar min ikiam.’ Ekiar Gavgavir Ekiam Itim kamaghin migei.”

7

1 Nan namakar aghuiba, Godin e bagha inabazi itir bizir kaba e da inigha gifa. Kamaghin, e inivafizim ko duam gami aning mizezir biziba, bar da batuegh, Godin damazimin bar zuegham. Egh e Godin atiating an apengan ikiam. Egh uari isi bar God danigh, egh Godin arazir zuezim zuraram an gin mangam.

Korinba navibagh irazima Pol bar akonge

2 Ia uan naviba kuighiva, da isi e daning. E arazir kuratamin gumazitam o amizitam gamizir puvati. Egha e gumazitam o amizitam pazava a gamizir puvati. Egha e gumazitam o amizitam gifaragha an bizitam pura a inizir puvati.

3 Ki akatam ia gasa migirigiar kam ia migeir puvati. Ia fo, ki fomira mikeme, e uan naviba bar ia ganigha bar ia gifueghivira ikiam. Egh e ovengam, o e angamira ikivira ikiam, arazir kam kamaghira ikiam.

4 Ki kamagh fogha bizitam modozir puvati. Ki bighivira ia mikimam, nan navim bar amiraghirizi, ki ia bagha bar akonge. Osimtiziba guizbangira e batifi, ezi da pura biziba. E ia ginighnisi, ezi bizir kam e gamizi, en naviba ia bagha bar akueghavira iti.

5 E ghua Masedonian itir dughiam, e avughsasa amuava avenge. Nguibar kamin osimtizir avirir maba zurara e isi. Gumazamiziba akabar, e uari batogha uariv gei. Ezi atiatir nighniziba, en navir averiabar aven iti.

6 Gumazamizir osimtiziba men naviba abinigha itiba, God men girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim me ganidi. Egha a Taitus amadazima, a uam e bagha izezima, en navir averiaba bar dera.

7 Taitus ua izezir arazir kamra, God e gamizi en naviba derazir puvati. Ia faragha Taitus gamizi an navim ian dera, egha a ian arazir kamin gun e geghani. Ian arazir kamin God uaghan en navibagh amizi da dera. Taitus kamaghin e migia ghaze, ia nan ganasa bar ifongegha, ararer kam ian navir averiabar iti. Egha ia na ko navir vamiran ikiasa bar puvira

---

6:17-18: 2 Samuel 7:14; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:13; Aisaia 43:6; 52:11; Jeremaia 31:9; Esekiel 20:34; 2 Korin 7:1; Akar Mogomem 1:8; 18:4; 21:7 **7:1:** 2 Ko 6:17-18, 1 Jo 3:3 **7:1:** 2 Korin 6:17-18; 1 Jon 3:3 **7:2:** Ap 20:33, 2 Ko 12:17 **7:2:** Aposel 20:33; 2 Korin 12:17 **7:3:** 2 Ko 6:11-12 **7:3:** 2 Korin 6:11-12 **7:5:** 2 Ko 2:13 **7:5:** 2 Korin 2:13 **7:6:** 2 Ko 1:3-4, 2:13 **7:6:** 2 Korin 1:3-4; 2:13

nighnisi. Ezi kamaghin ki bar
guizbangira bar akonge.
8 Ki fo akinafarir ki ia bagha
osirizim ia gamizi, ian naviba
oseme. Ezi ki uabi bizir kam
mighigha a ginighnizir pu-
vati. Ki guizbangira faragha
bizir kam ginighnigha ian
apangkufi, egha datirighin
puvati. Akinafarir ki ia bagha
osirizir kam ia gamizi, ia
osemegha aghumsiki. Ezi
arazir kam bar dughiar
otevimram iti.
9 Ezi ki datirighin bar
akonge. Ki fo, ia oseme,
ezi ki bizir kam bagha bar
akongezir puvati. Ki fo, ian
osimtizim ko aghumsizim ia
gamizi, ia uan navibagh ira,
ezi ki bizir kam bagha bar
akonge. Ki fo, God uabi ia
gamizi, ian naviba osemegha
aghumsiki. Ezi en migirigiar
kataba bar ian navibagh
asighasighizir puvati.
10 E fo, Godin otivir
osimtiziba ko aghumsizir
araziba, da gumazamizibagh
amima, me uan navibagh
iraghirasi. Arazir kamin
God uam en akura. Kam-
aghin, e arazir kam bagh
uan navibagh isin nighnizir
aviribara amuan markiam.
Ezi nguazir kamin osimtiziba
ko aghumsizir araziba, da
gumazamizibagh amima
ovevem otifi.
11 Ia kamaghin deragh
nighnigh. God ia ganingizir
osimtizir kam, bizir bar
aghuir igharagha garibar ia
gami. Bizir kamin God ia
gamizi ia uari, uari bagha
uan osimtizim deravira
bighivira mikimasa ia ifonge.
Ezi God ian naviba fezi,
ia gumazir arazir kuram
gamizimin atari. Ezi a
ia gamizi, ia an atiatingi.
Ia datirighin mighigha e
ginighnigha, gumazir arazir
kuram gamizimin arazim
akirasa pamten ingari.
Arazir ia migirigiar kam
akirasava amiba, kamaghin
akagha ghaze, ia Godin
damazimin osimtizitam itir
puvati.
12 Ki akinafarir kam ia
bagha an osira, egha arazir
kuram gamizir gumazim
ginighnigha an osirizir pu-
vati. Egha gumazir igharazir
pazava a gamim, ki uaghan
a ginighnighizir pu. Bar
puvati. Ki kamaghin ifonge,
ian arazir aghuim azenim
girighti, ia Godin damazimin
deragh fogh suam, ia bar na
gifonge. Bizir kam bagha ki
akinafarir kam osiri.
13 Ezi datirighin ian arazir
kam e gamizi, en navir
averiaba amiraghavira iti. En
naviba amiraghirigh iti, e bar
akonge. Ia Taitusin akuragha
an osimtiziba agivazi, an
navim amira. Ezi bizir kamin
e guizbangira bar akonge.
14 Ki faragha ian arazir
aghuibar gun Taitusin
migia ian ziaba fe. Egha
uan migirigiar kamin
aghumsizim inizir pu. Pu-
vati. Akar e ian arazir
aghuibar gun mikemeziba,

7:8: 2 Ko 2:4 **7:8:** 2 Korin 2:4 **7:10:** 2 Sml 12:13, Snd 17:22, Mt 26:75, 27:3-5, Hi 12:16-17 **7:10:** 2 Samuel 12:13; Aghuzir Akaba 17:22; Matyu 26:75; 27:3-5; Hibru 12:16-17

da guizbangira. Kamaghin
datirighin Taitus fo, e ian
ziaba fer migirigiaba, da bar
guizbangira.
15 Taitus ia bagha izezir
dughiamin, ia atiatia nigha,
a inigha, bar an migirigiabar
mirara ghue. A ian arazir
kam ginighnighavira ikia bar
ian apangkuvigha navim ia
bagha ikiavira iti.
16 Ki datirighin bar fogha
ghaze, ia arazir aghuibara
damuam. Kamaghin ki bar
akonge.

Korinba, Judian itir Kraisin adarazir akurvaghasa dagiaba arisi

8

(Sapta 8--9)

Kraisin adarasi, Judian itir Kraisin adarazi bagha dagiaba arisi

1 Nan adarasi, e kamaghin
ia mikimasa, God Masedo-
nian Provinsin itir siosba
bar men apangkuvigha men
akurvasi.
2 Osimtizir ekiam me
batozi, dughiar kamin me
biziba bar puvati. Ezi God
me gamizi, me bar akuegha,
Kraisin adarazigh nighnigha,
men akurvaghasa dagiar bar
aviriba arizima da bar izifa.
3 Ki deravira kamaghin ia
mikimasa, me uari uan ifon-
giamin gin ghua dagiar kaba
aningi. Bizir me daningamin
me itiba, me da aniga, dagh
isin bar aviriba aningi.
4 Me pamten e gaghora
e migia ghaze, e men
amamangatighti, me Godin
apangkuvir arazim inigh,
siosin igharaziba ko ingariva
Judian itir Godin gumaza-
mizibar akurvagham.
5 E kamaghin nighnisi, me
dagiataba aningam. Ezi men
arazir aghuim, en nighnizi
moghin, bar a gafira. Me
uari isa God bar a ganiga, God
ifongezir arazimin gin ghua
uaghan uari isa bar e ganingi.
6 Taitus faragha Godin
apangkuvir arazimin gin
ghua ingangarir aghuir kam
ian tongin a gami. Kamaghin
amizi, e anemadi, eghti a
uamategh mangi, uan ingan-
garir nam bar anegivagham.
7 Bizir ia amiba bar, da
guizbangira bar dera. Ia
nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikia, deraviram an gun migei.
Egha ia fofozir ekiam ikia,
Godin ingangarim damuasa
bar moghira ifonge. Egha ia
uaghan e bagha bar ifonge.
Kamaghira, datirighin ia
apangkuvir arazimin gin
mangiva a gisin arazir bar
aghuir kam isafuragh ingan-
garir kam damu.
8 Ia nan akar kamin girara
mangasa ki akar gavgavim ia
ganidir puvati. Ki kamaghin
nighnigha ia migei, gumaza-
mizir igharaziba ingangarir
kam damuasa naviba me
dikafi. Eghti ia damuamin
arazir manatamin, ki dar
ganiva da tuisigh deragh

7:15: 2 Ko 2:9 **7:15:** 2 Korin 2:9 **8:1:** Rom 15:26 **8:4:** 2 Ko 9:1-2 **8:4:** 2 Korin 9:1-2 **8:7:** 1 Ko 1:5, 12:13, 16:1-2, 2 Ko 9:8 **8:7:** 1 Korin 1:5; 16:1-2; 2 Korin 9:8

dagh fogham, ia igharaz
darazigh ifongezir arazim
a guizbangirama otifi, o
puvati?
9 Ia fo, en Ekiam Krais
Iesus, en apangkuvir
arazim bar ekefe. A Godin
Nguibamin bizir aghuir
bar aviriba ikia, egha ia
bangin nguazir kamin izegha
onganarazimin min iti. A ian
akuraghti, ia bizir aviriba
iniasa, kamaghin a biziba
puvatizir gumazimin min
oto.
10 Ki datirighin ia dagiaba
arizir ingangarir kamin uan
nighnizim ia daningasa. Ia
azenir givazimin ingangarir
kam gamizi a dikafi. Egha ia
ingangarir kam damuasa bar
ifonge.
11 Egh ia datirighin ingan-
garir amir kam, ia gavgavigh
anegifagh! Ia faragha ingan-
garir kam damuamin ifon-
giam iti moghin, ia zuamira
a damigh anegifagh. Ia itir
bizibar amodoghin, ia ingar
mangi otogh.
12 Gumazitam o amizitam
bizibar aningsi bar ifueghti,
God da inisi bar akuegham.
God bizir gumazamiziba
vaghvagha ikiava anidibagh
nighnigha, egha bizir me
anidiba isi. A gumaza-
mizir biziba puvatizibagh
nighnigha men araziba
tuisizir puvati.
13-14 Ki ia osimtizir ekiam
aterti, igharaz darazi de-
raviira ikiasa, ki migeir
puvati. Ki e arazir magh
garibara e vaghvagh uarir
amuasa, ki ifonge. Ia
datirighin dughiar kamin
bizir aviriba iti, ia biziba
otevezir gumazamizibar
akuragh. Eghti gin ia bizibar
oteveghti, me bizir avirir
me itibar ian akurvagham.
Kamaghin, ia bar arazir
vabara damuva, ia deravira
ikiam.
15 Mati Godin Akinafarim
mikeme, “Gumazamizir
dagher aviriba iniziba, men
mineba izevezir puvati.
Ezi gumazamizir dagher
aviriba inizir puvatiziba,
men dagheba otevezir pu-
vati.”

Pol gumaziba amangizima me Korinin ghue

16 God Taitusin navim
fezima, an e ko nighnizir
vamirama amua, uaghan
ian akurvaghasa bar akonge.
Kamaghin e God minabi.
17 E ua ia bagh mangasava
an azangsisi, a mangasa bar
ifonge. Egha a uaghan in-
gangarir kam damuasa bar
ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, a
uabi ifueghava, ia bagha ghu.
18 Ezi e uaghan Kraisin
adarazir mav amadazima, a
Taitus ko mar zui. Gumazir
kam siosba bar dar Akar
Aghuim akura, egha ziam iti.
19 Ezi bizir kamra puvati.
A en gin daru apangkuvim
itir ingangarir kam damuasa,
Siosba anemisevegha ghaze,
an en akuragh dagiaba

8:9: Mt 8:20, Lu 9:58, Fl 2:6-7 **8:9:** Matyu 8:20; Luk 9:58; Filipai 2:6-7 **8:12:** Mk 12:43, Lu 21:3 **8:12:** Mak 12:43; Luk 21:3 **8:13-14:** 2 Korin 9:12-13 **8:15:** Kis 16:18 **8:15:** Ua Me Ini 16:18

arigham. E kamaghsua, e
ingangarir kamin Ekiamin
ziam fiti, gumazamiziba
uaghan fogham, en naviba
ingangarir kam damuasa
dikavima e a gami. Bizir
kamning bagha, e ingangarir
kam gami.
20 Bizir ekiar gumazamiz-
iba aningizi e garim, tav a
bagh akar kuratam e gasan e
aghua. Kamaghin, e Kraisin
adarazir kav inizi an e ko izi.
21 E arazir aghuibara
damuasa. Egh e arazir aghuir
kam Godin damazimra a
damuan aghua. Puvati,
e uaghan gumazamizibar
damazibar dar amuam.
22 Ezi e Kraisin adarazir
gumazir igharazir mam
uaghan anemadazima, an
aning ko zui. E dughiar
aviribar ingangarir guar
aviriba a ganiga an garima,
a gavgavigha deragha dagh
ami. A bar fo, ia bar arazir
aghuibara damuam. Kam-
aghin datirighin a ingangarir
kam damuasa bar ifonge.*
23 Ia Taitus gifogha gifa, a
nan roroam ko na ko ingarir
gumazim, e ian akurvasi.
Ezi en aveghbuar kamning,
ia kamaghin aning gifo,
aning siosbar ingangarir
gumazimningin ikia, aningin
ingangarimin aning Kraisin
ziam fe.
24 Ia arazir bar aghuibar
gumazir kabar amu. Eghti
ian arazir kam siosbar
gumazamizibar akaghti, me
fogh suam, ia guizbangira
igharaz darazigh ifonge. Egh
me fogham, e faragha me
migia ian ziam fe, ezi akar
kam, a guizbangira, e pura
migeir puvati.

9

Korinba dagiaba Godin gumazamizibar akurvaghsi dar aningam

1 Ia dagiar e Godin gu-
mazamizir Judian itibar
akurvaghasa arighizibagh
fogha gifa. Kamaghin amizi,
ki akar ruaritam bizir kam
bagh an osiran kogham.
2 Ki fogha gifa, ia igharaz
darazir akurvaghasa ian
naviba dikavigha gifa. Ezi ki
zurara ian ziaba Masedonian
gumazamizibar damazibar
da fe. Ki kamaghin me migei,
“Azenir givazim Akaiaba
ingangarir kam damuasa
biziba akirigha gifa.” Egha
me orazi ia dagiaba aningasa
bar ifonge, ezi bizir kam
Masedonian aviribar naviba
fema me uaghan dagiabar
aningasa.
3 Ezi nan migirigiar ki ian
ziaba fer kaba, pura bizimin
min otivan, ki kamaghin
aghua. Ki kamaghin ifonge,
ia dagiaba arighiva, egh
ki mikemezi moghin, ia da
me daningsivira ia gan iki.
Ki bizir kam ginighnigha,

8:21: Snd 3:4, Ro 12:17, Fl 4:8, 1 Pi 2:12 **8:21:** Aghuzir Akaba 3:4; Rom 12:17; Filipai 4:8; 1 Pita 2:12 * **8:22:** E aveghbuar, Taitus ko Korinin mangasava amir kamningin ziamning, e deragha aning gifozir puvati. Pol ves 18 ko 20in mavin gun mikeme. Egha igharazitav Pol ves 22in an gun mikeme. **8:24:** 2 Ko 7:13-14, 8:1-7 **8:24:** 2 Korin 7:13-14; 8:1-7 **9:1:** 2 Ko 8:1-7 **9:1:** 2 Korin 8:1-7

aveghbuar kaba amangizi,
me ia bagha izi.
4 Ki guizbangira nighnizir
gavgavim kamaghin iti, ia
dagiabar aningasa da arigha
mizuai iti. Nan nighnizim
Masedonian gumazitaba
na ko izi ganti, ia dagiaba
arighan koghti, ki bizir kamin
aghumsizim inigham. Eghti
ia uaghan bar aghumsigham.
5 Kamaghin ki ghaze, ki
gumazir kaba amadaghti me
faragh izi ian ganiva, ian
akuragh dagiar ia daningasa
akam akiriziba, dar akirigh
da amadaghti da mangam.
Eghti ki izamin dughiamin,
gumaziba ian ganti, ia
bar akuegh dagiar kabar
aningam. Egh me kamaghin
nighnighan kogham, e men
dagiaba okimasa me gifari.
Puvati.
6 Ia deragh bizir kam
ginighnigh. Gumazim dagher
bofera oparigh, a bar bofera
iniam. Eghti gumazim
dagher aviriba oparigh, a
dagher bar aviriba iniam.
7 Kamagh amizi, ia bar
vaghvagh deravira faragh
nighnigh, egh bizir ia
aningasa ifongezim faragha
a gifogh. Gumazitam
o amizitam uan bizitam
aningsi osemegh suam, me
bizibara aningasa puviram
e gaghora e abiri. Gu-
mazamizir bar akuegha uan
ifongiamin gin ghua biziba
anidiba, God bar me gifonge.
8 God bizir aghuir guar
aviriba ia daningamin gav-
gavim iti, eghti ia bizir
aghuir bar aviriba ikiam.
Egh ia zurazurara biziba
bar izivagham. Eghti ia
ingangarir aghuiba bar dar
amusi, bizir bar aviriba ia
bagh izivagh ikiam.
9 Godin Akinafarim arazir
kam migia ghaze, “Gu-
mazamizir bizir aviriba isa
onganarazibagh anidiba,
me mati gumazamiziba
dagher oviziba oparasa pura
tintinibar nguazim mikiri.
Ezi men arazir aghuir kam
givaghan kogham, a ikivira
ikiam.”
10 God dagher oviziba
gumazamizibagh anidima
me uan azenibar da opari.
Egha dagher guar bar
aviriba isa gumazamiziba
bar me ganidima, me da
api. Kamaghira God biziba
uaghan ia daningti, ia bar
izivagham. Kamaghira ia
Godin gumazamizir igharaz-
iba men akurvagham. Eghti
ian arazir aghuiba otiv
mangivira iki, mati gumazim
dagher oviziba oparizi dar
dagheba otiva ghuavira iti.
11 God zurara bizir bar
aviriba ia daningti, ia bizir
aviriba igharaz darazi
daningamin tuavim ikiam.
Eghti en ingangarimin, ia

9:6: Snd 11:24, 22:9, Ro 12:8, Ga 6:7-9 **9:6:** Aghuzir Akaba 11:24; 22:9; Rom 12:8; Galesia 6:7-9 **9:7:** Lo 15:7, Snd 11:25, Ro 12:8 **9:7:** Godin Araziba 15:7; Aghuzir Akaba 11:25; Rom 12:8 **9:8:** Snd 28:27, Fl 4:19 **9:8:** Aghuzir Akaba 28:27; Filipai 4:19 **9:9:** Sng 112:9 **9:9:** Onger Akaba 112:9 **9:10:** Ais 55:10, Hos 10:12, Mt 6:1 **9:10:** Aisaia 55:10; Hosea 10:12; Matyu 6:1 **9:11:** 2 Ko 1:11, 4:15 **9:11:** 2 Korin 1:11; 4:15

me daningamin bizir kaba,
me damighti, me God bar a
minabagham.
12 Kamagh amizi, ingan-
garir ia amir kam Godin
gumazamizibar akuraghti,
me uam bizibar oteveghan
kogham. Egh uaghan ingan-
garir kam gumazamizibar
amighti, me God bar a
minabagham.
13 Ingangarir ia amua
men akurvazir kam, a ian
arazir aghuim bar azenaram
anekagham. Eghti me
fogh suam, ia Kraisin Akar
Aghuim guizin a inigha,
deraghavira an akamin gin
zui. Eghti me bizir avirir ia
me ganingiziba, ko bizir ia
gumazamizir igharazibagh
aningiziba uaghan dar gan,
egh Godin ziam fam.
14 Egh me kamaghin
fogham, Godin apangkuvim
guizbangira bar ia gizifa.
Kamaghin, me bar ia gi-
fuegh, God bar deravira ia
damusi, me ia bagh Godin
azangsigham.
15 Bizir aghuir God e
ganingizim, a guizbangira
bar ekefe, ezi e a mikimamin
akabagh asa. E pura
bizir ekiar kam bagh God
minamam!

Gumazir maba akar kuramin Pol mikemegha,

Korinbagh amizi, me Polin oseme. Ezi Pol men nighniziba ua dar kiri

10

(Sapta 10--13)

*Pol gumazir an ingan-
garim abinasava amibar
akaba ikarvasi*

1 Gumazamizir maba
kamaghin akam na gasa
na migia ghaze, Pol e ko
ikia bar uabi abiragha iti.
Egha a saghon ikia akar bar
gavgaviba e ganidi. Ezi ki
Pol, nan ifongiam kamakin,
ia uari amiragha itir arazim,
ko igharazibar asughasugha
deragha me gamir arazir
Krais amizim ginighnigh.
Egh ki Kraisin arazir kabar
gin ghua, akar ki migeiba ia
deragh dagh nighnighasa ki
ian azangsisi.*
2 Ki kamaghin ia gaghora
ia mikimasa, ia deravira
ganigh fogh, ki izi ia ko ikiva
uam akar bar gavgavitam ia
mikiman maraghe. Gumazir
e migia ghaze, e nguazimin
bizibar gin zuiba, ki akar
gavgavim me mikimamin
gavgavim iti.
3 Guizbangira e nguazir
kamin ikia, nguazir kamin

9:12: 2 Ko 8:14 **9:12:** 2 Korin 8:14 **9:15:** Je 1:17 **9:15:** Jems 1:17
10:1: 1 Ko 2:3 **10:1:** 1 Korin 2:3 * **10:1:** Sapta 10--13in itir migirigiaba, da 2 Korinin itir saptan igharaziba, mong dar mirara ghuezir puvati. Pol sapta 9in migia ghaze, a Korinbar araziba bagha bar ifonge. Egha ua sapta 10in bar akar gavgavibar me gami. Bizir kamin fofozir gumazir maba kamagh nighnisi, Sapta 10--13in akinafarir Pol dughiar igharazimin osirizimin aven iti. Ezi gin moghira gumaziba uaghara aning isafura. **10:2:** 1 Ko 4:21 **10:2:** 1 Korin 4:21

itir gumazamizibar min
misozir puvati.
4 Inogovir bizir e suighiz-
iba, da nguazimin inogovir
biziba pu. Bar puvati. Bizir
kaba, Godin gavgavim dar
iti. Eghti e dar suighiva
apanibar divinir gavgavim
abighirarigham.
5 Egha e ifavarir akaba,
ko nighnizir guar aviriba
dikabiri. Nighnizir kaba,
gumazamiziba Godin fo-
fozim iniasava amima, da
men tuaviba apiri. Ezi e
gumazamizibar nighniziba
ikiagharisi, mati me gumazir
kuram isa kalabus gati. Egh
e men nighnizibar amighti,
men nighniziba Kraisin
akamin girara mangam.
6 Ezi e iarara mizuai. Ia
en akaba bar dar gin mangiti,
e gumazamizir akaba batoz-
iba, mizazim me daningam.
7 Ia bar deravira bizir
azenan itir ia gariba tuisigh.
Egh gumazitam o amizitam
uabira uabi mikim suam, a
guizbangira Kraisin anav,
a bar deravira nighnigh
kamaghin fogh, e uaghan an
mirara Kraisin adarasi.
8 Ekiam ingangarir
kam damuasa gavgavim
e ganingi. Egha, e ian
nighnizir gavgaviba fasa, a
ifonge. Egha e ian nighnizir
gavgavibagh asighasighan
a bar aghua. Kamagh
amizi, ki ingangarir e amir
kam bagh bar akuegh, e
uan ziaba tong ada fegh,
akar mikemezir kamin
aghumsighan kogham.
9 Ia kamaghin na
ginighnighan ki aghua, ki gu-
mazir akinafariba ia bagha
da osira atiatim ia ganidim.
10 Gumazamizir maba
guizbangira kamaghin na
migei, Polin akinafariba akar
gavgavir igharagha gariba
dar iti. Ezi a uabi iza e ko
migeir dughiaba, e an garima
a gavgaviba puvati. Egha
akam akurir arazim bar
deragha a gifozir puvati.
11 Gumazamizir migirigiar
kabagh amiba, me bar der-
agh nighnigh kamaghin fogh,
arazir e iza ia ko ikia amiba,
da mati arazir e saghon ikia
ia bagha Akinafarim osirizi
moghin, da dar mirara ghu.
12 E kamagh mikiman
kogh, uari tuisigh suam, e
gumazamizir uarira uan
ziaba feba ko, e uaghara
ghue. Egh e kamaghin
mikiman kogham, en araziba
men araziba ko magh ghu.
Puvati, gumazamizir kaba
uari uan araziba tuisisi.
Egha gumazir mam uan
arazim igharazitavin arazim
koma a tuisisi. Gumazamizir
kamaghin amiba, me fofozir
aghuiba bar puvati.
13 E uari uarigh isivagh pin

10:4: 1 Ko 2:5, Ef 6:13-17, 1 Te 5:8, 1 Ti 1:18 **10:4:** 1 Korin 2:5; Efesus 6:13-17; 1 Tesalonika 5:8; 1 Timoti 1:18 **10:5:** 1 Ko 1:19, 3:19 **10:5:** 1 Korin 1:19; 3:19 **10:6:** 2 Ko 2:9 **10:6:** 2 Korin 2:9 **10:7:** 1 Ko 3:23, 14:37, 2 Ko 5:12, 1 Jo 4:6 **10:7:** 1 Korin 3:23; 14:37; 2 Korin 5:12; 1 Jon 4:6 **10:8:** 2 Ko 12:6, 13:10 **10:8:** 2 Korin 12:6; 13:10 **10:11:** 2 Ko 7:14, 12:6, 13:2, 13:10 **10:11:** 2 Korin 7:14; 12:6; 13:2; 13:10 **10:12:** 2 Ko 3:1, 5:12 **10:12:** 2 Korin 3:1; 5:12 **10:13:** Ro 12:3 **10:13:** Rom 12:3

mavanangan aghua, eghtɨ
en ziaba bar pɨn mar ikiam.
Puvatɨ, e ingangarir God e
bagha inabazim damuasa,
God e bagha abarazɨ moghɨn,
e uan araziba tuisɨghasa. Ezɨ
ingangarir God e ganɨngizir
kamɨn ababanim, ia Korinba
uaghan aven iti.
14 Ezɨ ingangarir God e
ganɨngizir kamɨn ababanim,
a uaghan ia avara. Kam-
aghɨn, dughiar e akam ia
mɨkɨrim, e ababanir kamɨn
ikiavkɨnizir puvatɨ. Erara
bar faraghavɨra Korinɨn iza
Kraisɨn Akar Aghuir kam ia
bagha a inigha ize.
15 E uan ababanim gafi-
razir puvatɨgha, gumaza-
mizir igharaziba amizir
ingangarim gɨnɨghnɨgha,
uan ziaba fer puvatɨ. Bar
puvatɨ: E ingangarir God e
ganɨngizim guizbangɨrama
a damuasa ifonge. Eghtɨ ian
nɨghnɨzir gavgaviba gavgav-
ightɨ, en ingangarir kam ian
tongɨn bar ekevegham.
16 Eghtɨ e Akar Aghuim
inigh ian gɨrakɨrangɨn itir
kantribar mangam. E
nguibar gumazamiziba in-
gangarim gamigha gɨvazibar
mangan aghua. Egha e
gumazamizir igharaziba
amigha gɨvazir ingangarim
bagh pura uan ziaba fan
aghua.†
17 Godɨn Akɨnafarim ka-
maghɨn mɨgei, “Tina bar
akongeghsɨ, an Ekiam amizir
arazibagh nɨghnɨgh, a bagh
bar akongegh.”
18 E fo, gumazamiziba
bar akuegha uarira uan
ziaba fe, gumazamizir kaba
Godɨn damazimɨn ziaba pu.
Bar puvatɨ. Eghtɨ Ekiam
gumazamizibar ziaba fɨtɨ, gu-
mazamizir kaba guizbangɨra
ziaba iti.

11

Polɨn arazim Aposelɨn ifavaribar arazibar mɨrara zuir puvatɨ

1 Ia nan amamangatɨghtɨ,
kɨ onganizɨ moghɨn tong
mɨkemeka. Ia nan amaman-
gatɨgham, o?
2 God gumazamiziba
anarɨram apengan ikiasava
a ifonge. Ezɨ kamaghɨra,
ia Kraisra gɨn mangasa, kɨ
uaghan ifonge. Ia Kraisɨn
adarazir mɨrara ikiasa kɨ ia
mɨsefe, mati amizir igiar bar
zuezim kɨ a inigh mangɨ par a
ko poroghamim danɨngam.
3 Ia kuruzim fomɨra Iv
gifarazimɨn eghaghanim
gɨnɨghnɨgh. Kɨ kamaghɨn
atiati, bizir Iv batozir kam
uaghan ia batogham. Gu-
mazir kuram ia gifaraghan

10:14: 1 Ko 3:5, 3:10, 4:15, 9:1 **10:14:** 1 Korin 3:5; 3:10; 4:15; 9:1 **10:15:** Ro 15:20 **10:15:** Rom 15:20 † **10:16:** Pol, Korinɨn gɨrakɨrangɨn itir kantribav gei. Kar, a ti Korinɨn aruem uaghiri naghɨn itir kantribagh nɨghnɨsi. A ti Rom ko Spen aningɨn mɨgei. **10:17:** Ais 65:16, Jer 9:24, 1 Ko 1:31 **10:17:** Jeremaia 9:24; 1 Korin 1:31 **10:18:** Snd 27:2, Ro 2:29, 1 Ko 4:4-5 **10:18:** Aghuzir Akaba 27:2; Rom 2:29; 1 Korin 4:4-5 **11:2:** Hos 2:19-20, 1 Ko 4:15, Ga 4:17-18, Ef 5:26-27, Kl 1:28 **11:2:** Hosea 2:19-20; 1 Korin 4:15; Galesia 4:17-18; Efesus 5:26-27; Kolosi 1:28 **11:3:** Stt 3:1-5, 3:13, Jo 8:44, Hi 13:9, 2 Pi 3:17 **11:3:** Jenesis 3:1-5; 3:13; Jon 8:44; Hibru 13:9; 2 Pita 3:17

maraghe, eghtɨ ia ua Krais baghavɨra itir guizɨn arazim ategham.

4 Kɨ fo, gumazamizir maba ia bagha iza Iesusɨn igharazimɨn akam ia mɨkɨri. Kar Iesusɨn e akam ia mɨkɨnizim, puvatɨ. Ezɨ arazir kamɨn ia duar igharagha garim ini. Kar ia faragha inizir Godɨn Duam puvatɨ. Ia akar aghuir igharazim ini. Kar Akar Aghuir ia faragha inizim puvatɨ. Kɨ fo, me ian tongɨn arazir kam gamizɨ, ia pura uari isa men mɨgɨrɨgɨabar gɨn mangasava ami.

5 Ia orakigh! Kɨ ghaze, ian gumazir "Aposelɨn Ekiabar," arɨziba, me na gafirazɨ kɨ men apengan itir pu. Bar puvatɨ.

6 Guizbangɨra, kɨ akam akurir arazim mong deragha a gɨfozir puvatɨ. Ezɨ nan fofozim otevezir puvatɨ. Arazir e zurarama amiba, e uan fofozim gumazamiziba bar men akakazima, ia deravɨra dar gani.

7 Ia fo, kɨ Godɨn Akar Aghuim ia mɨkɨni, egha ingangarir kamɨn ivezitam inizir puvatɨ. Arazir kamɨn, kɨ ia fasa, egha uabɨra uabɨ abɨragha iti. Manmaghɨn ami, arazir kɨ amir kam, kɨ ti arazir kuram gami, o? Puvatɨ.

8 Kɨ ian tongɨn ingangarim gamima, siosɨn igharaziba nan akurazɨ, kɨ me da dagɨaba ini. Arazir kam mati, kɨ men biziba okemegha ian akura.

9 Dughiar kɨ ia ko itimɨn, kɨ dagɨabar otevegha, da bagha ian tavɨn azangsɨzir pu. Puvatɨ, Kraisɨn marazi Masedonian Provinsɨn ikegha iza bizir kɨ otevegha ifongeziba, me bar dar nan akura. Kɨ kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, kɨ osɨmtɨzim ia danɨngan aghuagha nɨghnɨzir kamɨn suiraghavɨra iti.

10 Kɨ fo, kɨ uan arazir kam bagha uan ziam fe. Ezɨ Kraisɨn guizɨn akam na ko itima kɨ guizɨn kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, Akaian Provinsɨn nguibaba bar, dar gumazitam o amizitam kɨ uan ziam fer arazir kam bagh, nan tuavim apɨrighan kogham.

11 Kɨ tizim bagh kamaghɨn damuam? Kɨ ti ia gifongezir pu? Puvatɨ, God bar fo, kɨ bar ia gifonge.

12 Gumazamizir maba uarira uan ziaba fasa tuaviba buria gumazamizibar damazibar e ko magh otivasava ami. Ezɨ kɨ men tuavir kam apɨrasava ami. Kɨ kamaghɨra ingar mamaghɨra ikiam.

13 Gumazamizir kaba me aposelɨn ifavariba ko ingarir

11:4: Ga 1:7-9 **11:4:** Galesia 1:7-9 **11:5:** 1 Ko 15:10, 2 Ko 12:11, Ga 2:6 **11:5:** 1 Korin 15:10; 2 Korin 12:11; Galesia 2:6 **11:6:** 1 Ko 1:17, 2:1, 2:13, 2 Ko 4:2, 10:10, Ef 3:4 **11:6:** 1 Korin 1:17; 2:1; 2:13; 2 Korin 4:2; 10:10; Efesus 3:4 **11:7:** 1 Ko 9:12, 9:18 **11:7:** 1 Korin 9:12; 9:18 **11:9:** 2 Ko 12:13, Fl 4:15-18, 1 Te 2:9 **11:9:** 2 Korin 12:13; Filipai 4:15-18; 1 Tesalonika 2:9 **11:10:** 1 Ko 9:15 **11:10:** 1 Korin 9:15 **11:13:** Ro 16:18, 2 Ko 2:17, Ga 1:7, Fl 3:2, 2 Pi 2:1, MAA 2:2 **11:13:** Rom 16:18; 2 Korin 2:17; Galesia 1:7; Filipai 3:2; 2 Pita 2:1; Akar Mogomem 2:2

gumazir ifavariba. Me gumazibagh ifar uan araziba otavkinti gumazamiziba men gan suam, me guizbangira Kraisin aposelbar iti.

14 Eghti ia men arazir kurabar gan, digavir kuram damuan marki. E fo, Satan uabi uan arazim oteghavkinigha, angazangarimin enselin min oto.

15 Kamaghin amizi, Satanin ingangarir gumazamiziba uaghan uan araziba otevkinigh, Godin arazir aghuimin ingangarir gumazamizibar miraram otoghti, e kamaghin ganigh digavir kuram damuan kogham. Me gin me amir arazir kurar kam baghvira ivezim guizbangiram a iniam.

Pol Aposelin ingangarim gamir dughiamin, an osimtizir bar aviriba ateri

16 Ki faragha mikemegha givagha datirighin ua migei, ia nan migirigiar kam baragh kamaghin nighnighan marki, ki gumazir onganim. Egha ia gumazir onganimin na arisi, a uaghan dera. Egh ia nan amamangatightima, ki uan ziam tong a feka.

17 Ki Ekiamin ifongiamin gin ghua migirigiar kam gamir puvati. Ki gumazir onganimin min migia, uabi uan ziam fe.

18 Gumazamizir aviriba nguazimin bizibar gin ghuava, uari uan ziaba fe. Eghti ki uaghan arazir kamin gin mangiva uan ziam fam.

19 Ia gumazir nighnizir aghuiba itiba, gumazir onganiba migirigiar onganiba ia daningasa, ia bar ifonge.

20 Bar guizbangira, gumazitam ia gativaghti, ia mati kalabuziar gumazamizibar min ikiam, o a ian biziba bar ada givagham, o a ia gifar ia isi uan gavgavimin apengan darigham, o a uabi uabi damigh gumazir ekiamin min ikiam, o a ian tav akar kurabar a damuva, an guam apezegham. Eghti gumazir arazir kabar ia gamiba, ia uari men amamangatighti, me uari ifongezi moghin ia damuam.

21 Iavzika, e arazir kabar ia damuamin gavgaviba puvati. Ki ian arazir kurar kaba aghuran bar aghumsiki.

Gumazitam uan arazir an amiba bagh gavgavigh mikimti, ki uaghan gavgavigh mikimam. Ki fo, ki datirighin gumazir onganimin min migei.

22 Me ti Hibruian gumaziba? Ki uaghan, Hibruian gumazir mam. Me ti Israelian gumaziba? Ki uaghan Israelian gumazir mam. Me ti Abrahamin adarasi? Ki uaghan Abrahamin adarazir mav.

23 Me ti Kraisin ingangarir gumaziba? Ki datirighin gumazir bar onganimin min migei. Kraisin ingangarimin,

---

11:14: Ga 1:8 **11:14:** Galesia 1:8 **11:15:** 2 Ko 3:9, Fl 3:19 **11:15:** 2 Korin 3:9; Filipai 3:19 **11:16:** 2 Ko 12:6 **11:16:** 2 Korin 12:6 **11:21:** Fl 3:5 **11:21:** Filipai 3:5 **11:23:** Ap 16:23, 1 Ko 15:10 **11:23:** Aposel 16:23; 1 Korin 15:10

ki bar me gafira. Nan ingangarir ki amir kam, bar men ingangarim gafira. Dughiar aviribar gumaziba na isa kalabus gati, ezi osimtizir kabar ki gumazir kaba guizbangira bar me gafira. Dughiar bar aviriba me na fozorosi, ki dar dibobonim gifozir puvati. Dughiar aviribar ki atam ovia taghirasi.

24 Ezi Judaba benim isa, 39plan ifozorozibar na gami. Arazir kam, 5plan dughiabar na bato.*

25 Dughiar 3plan, me aghorimin na misoke. Egha dughiar mamin me dagiaba na ginifi. Ezi dughiar 3plan, ki kuribar aven itima da ongarim giraghue. Ki dimagarim ko aruer vamiran ongarim gisin pura iti.

26 Dughiar aviribar ki saghuiabar ghua, dipabar ovengasava amua okimakiar gumazibar dafaribar atam ovei. Egha uan adarazi Judabar dafaribar atam ovia, uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar dafaribar atam ovei. Egha nguibar ekiabar aven atam ovei. Egha ruaribagh arua atam ovei. Egha ongarim gisin arua atam ovei. Egha ifavarir Kraisin adarazir dafaribar atam ovei.

27 Ki osimtiziba itir ingangarir bar aviribagh ami. Ki dughiar aviribar dimagaribar ingara deraviram akuir puvati. Mitiriaba nan azi ki pura iti. Egha dipam bagha kuarim nan piri. Dughiar aviribar ki dagheba puvati. Ezi dughiar aviribar arugharuzim na isima, ki daghuamin korotiar mitiaba puvati.

28 Ezi osimtizir aviri igharazir na bativiziba, ki dav kiman aghua. Egha ki dughiabar bar, siosbar ganamin ingangarim atera a ginighnisi. Ezi bizir kam osimtizir ekiam na gati.

29 Eghti Kraisin adarazir tav, gavgaviba puvatighti, ki uaghan gavgaviba puvatigham. Eghti bizitam otogh Kraisin adarazir tav damighti, an arazir kuramin irighti ki arazir kam bagh guizbangira osemegh ataram.

30 Tuaviba bar puvatighti, bizir otivigha ki gavgaviba puvatizir arazim akaziba ki dav kimam. Bizir kam bagh ki uan ziam fam.

31 God, a en Ekiam Iesusin God koma an Afeziam, a fo,

11:24: Lo 25:3 **11:24:** Godin Araziba 25:3 * **11:24:** Godin Araziba 25:1-3, a kamaghin migei, Israelia gumazitam fofozim a daningsiva benimin a ifozorogh, meng mangi 40ra tugham. Ezi Judaba nighnisi, me ti paza mega ghua ababanim gafira. Kamaghin amizi, Judaba gumazim fofozim a daningsiva, egh mengvira a misogh a ifozorogh mangi 39ra tugham. **11:25:** Ap 14:19, 16:22, 27:41 **11:25:** Aposel 14:19; 16:22; 27:41 **11:26:** Ap 9:23, 13:50, 14:15, 20:3, 23:10-11 **11:26:** Aposel 9:23; 13:50; 14:15; 20:3; 23:10-11 **11:27:** Ap 20:31, 1 Ko 4:11, 2 Ko 6:5 **11:27:** Aposel 20:31; 1 Korin 4:11; 2 Korin 6:5 **11:28:** Ap 20:18-21, 20:31 **11:28:** Aposel 20:18-21; 20:31 **11:29:** 1 Ko 8:13, 9:22 **11:29:** 1 Korin 8:13; 9:22 **11:30:** 2 Ko 12:5, 12:9-10 **11:30:** 2 Korin 12:5; 12:9-10 **11:31:** 2 Ko 1:23 **11:31:** 2 Korin 1:23

ki ifarir puvati. E an ziam zurazuraram a fam.
32 Ki Damaskusin nguibar ekiamin itima, Atrivim Aretas nan suiragh na kalabus darighasa, uan midorozir gumazibav kemezi, me nguibamin divazimin tiar akabar tuivigha na bagha gari.
33 Ezi Kraisin adarazir marasi, na isa akirar ekiam garugha, akiram isa divazir torimin azenan nimira na ataghirazima, ki izaghira azenan nguazimin otogha tu. Ezi arazir kamin ki midorozir gumazibar dafarimin modogha arav ghu.

12

God irebamin min garir bizimin, akar aviribar Pol mikeme

1 Ki tuaviba ua puvati. Ki uabi uan ziam fam. Arazir kam guizbangiram en akuraghan kogham. Ezi marki, ki irebaba ko akar mogomer God nan akazibav kimam.
2 Ki Kraisin adarazir mav gifo, God fomira, 14plan azenibar faragha, a inigha ghua namba 3 overiamin ghuavanabogha Godin Nguibamin oto. Ki fozir puvati, a ti uan inivafizim sara ghu, o a uan inivafizim ategha duamin ghu. God uabira bizir kam gifo.*
3-4 Ki kamaghin fo, God gumazir kam inigha uan Nguibar Aghuarimin ghu. (A uan inivafizimin ikiavira iti, o uan inivafizim ategha duamin iti, ki fozir puvati, God uabira fo.) Egha a Nguibar Aghuarir kamin ikia akar gumazamizibav kiman koghamiba barasi, ezi akar kaba akunamin anogorozim iti.
5 Ki gumazir kamin ziam fasa ifonge, egh uabira uan ziam fan kogham. Ki kamaghin mikim suam, ki gavgaviba puvati, egh ki bizir kam baghvira uan ziam fam.
6 Ki guizbangin uan ziam fisi, gumazir onganimin min mikiman kogham. Ki guizin akamra akunam. Ki ghaze, gumazamiziba nan nighnizimra gin mangi ziar ekiam na daningan, ki aghua. Nan nighnizim kamakin: Me nan arazir ki amiba, ko akar ki kuribara gan, arazir kamin me nighnizir aghuim nan iki. Kamaghin, ki uabira uan ziam fan aghua.

Bizim dikonir atarimin min Polin mikarzim mitifi

7 God bizir bar aghuiba nan akakaki, egha kamaghin aghua, ki bizir kabagh nighnigh uan arazim bagh bar akuegham. Ezi a dikonir atarimin min garir bizir mam ataghizi a iza nan mikarzim mitiva na ko ikiavira iti. Bizir kam, a Satanin ingangarir gumazim, a na dikabiraghti ki

* **11:32:** Aposel 9:23-25 **12:2:** Akar kam "Kraisin adarazir mav," kar ti Pol uabi. Ni ves 7in gan. **12:5:** 2 Ko 11:30 **12:5:** 2 Korin 11:30 **12:6:** 2 Ko 10:8, 11:16 **12:6:** 2 Korin 10:8; 11:16 **12:7:** Jop 2:6, Ese 28:24, Lu 13:16, Ga 4:13-14 **12:7:** Jop 2:6; Esekiel 28:24; Luk 13:16; Galesia 4:13-14

bar akuegh uabira uan ziam
fan koghasa, a ize.†
8 Ki dughiar 3plan bizir
kam batoghasa Ekiamin
azangsigha a gakaghone.
9 Ezi a kamaghin na
migei, “Nan apangkuvim
ni baghavira iti, eghti
ni bizitamin oteveghan
kogham. Guizbangira, nan
gavgavim, gumazamizir
gavgaviba puvatiziba, bar
me gizefi.” Ekiam kamaghin
mikemezi, ki datirighin gu-
mazir gavgaviba puvatizimin
min ikia bar akuegha iti, eghti
Kraisin gavgavim na ko iki na
avaragham.
10 Guizbangira, dughiar
ki gavgaviba puvatizim,
dughiar kamra ki gavgavir
bar ekiam iti. Kamaghin
amizi, Kraisin ziam bangin
ki gavgaviba puvati, ezi
gumazamiziba pazavira na
gamima, osimtizir aviriba
na bativima gumazamiziba
arazir kurabar na gami,
ezi gumazamiziba bar na
gasighasighasava ami. Ezi ki
arazir kabagh nighnigha nan
navir averiam bar deravira
uabin asugha iti.

Pol Korinin itir Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgavim damighti me gavgavighasa

11 Ki migeir migirigiar
kam, a gumazir onganimin
migirigiamin min ghu. Ezi ia
uari na gamizi, ki migirigiar
kam gami. Ia nan arazir
aghuibar gun mikemeghti,
deragham. Ia kamaghin
amizir puvatizi, ki uabi
migei. Guizbangira ki pura
bizim, egha ki ian “Aposelin
Ekiaba,” bar men apengan
itir puvati.
12 Ki ian tongin ikia bizir
bar aviribagh ami, egha kam-
aghin uabi ian aka, ki guizin
Aposel. Ki tugha gavgavigha
osimtiziba atera, mirakelin
aviriba, ko digavir kuram
gamir araziba, ko Godin
gavgavim itir ingangariba,
ian tongin dagh ami. Ezi bizir
kaba kamaghin nan ian akazi
ia fo, ki Godin ingangarim
gami.
13 Ki siosin igharazibagh
amir arazibara, ki uaghan
dar ia gami. Bizir bar vamira,
ki ian tongin a gamizir puvati,
a kamakin: Ki dagiabar uabin
akurvaghasa osimtizim ia
gatizir puvati. Kar ki pazava
ami, o? Ki paza damighti,
ia nan arazir kurar kam gin
amadagh.
14 Ki datirighin namba 3in
dughiamin ia bagh izasa.
Ki izegh uam osimtizim
ia daningan kogham. Ki
ian biziba iniasa puvati, ki
iarara iniasa. Ia fo, boriba
uan ameboghfeziaba bagh
dagheba buri dar pozim

† **12:7:** Pol ghaze, dikonir atarimin min garir bizim an mikarzim mitifi. Kar guizbangira dikonir atarim puvati. Kar ti osimtizitaba an mikarzim batozima, a bizir kam gisin akar isin zuim gami. **12:8:** Mt 26:44 **12:8:** Matyu 26:44 **12:9:** 2 Ko 11:30, Fl 4:11-13, 1 Pi 4:14 **12:9:** 2 Korin 11:30; Filipai 4:11-13; 1 Pita 4:14 **12:10:** Ro 5:3, 2 Ko 7:4, 13:4 **12:10:** Rom 5:3; 2 Korin 7:4; 13:4 **12:11:** 2 Ko 11:5 **12:11:** 2 Korin 11:5 **12:12:** Ro 15:19 **12:12:** Rom 15:19 **12:13:** 2 Ko 11:9 **12:13:** 2 Korin 11:9 **12:14:** 2 Ko 13:1 **12:14:** 2 Korin 13:1

mikinan kogham. Puvati.
Ameboghfeziaba uan boriba
bagh dagheba buri dar pozim
mikinamin ingangarim iti.
15 Ki uan biziba isi ia
daningasa bar akuegha
iti. Egha ki ian duabar
akurvaghsi, bar moghira
uan ikirimirim aningasa bar
akonge. Ki guizbangira bar
ia gifonge, ezi bizir kam ti ia
gamizi, ia mong na gifongezir
puvati.
16 Ezi ia bar moghira nan
arazibagh fogha ghaze, "Pol
dagiabar uabin akurvaghasa
osimtizim e gatizir puvati."
Ezi marazi ghaze, "An e
apezeperir migirigiabagh
amua, e gifara en bizir
aviriba pura dagh ekua da
isi."
17 Ezi manmaghin ami? Gu-
mazir ki ia bagh amadaziba,
men tavin dafarimin, ki ti ia
gifaragha ian biziba okeme,
o? Puvati.
18 Ki Taitus nighnizim a
ganingizi, a ia bagha zui. Ezi
ki en aveghbuar igharazir
mam amadazima an an gin
ghu. Taitus ti ia gifaragha ian
biziba okeme, o? Bar puvati.
Ga nighnizir vamira iti. Egha
ga tuavir vamiran gin zui.
19 Ki ghaze, ia ti migirigiar
kabar garava nighnigha
ghaze, e uan arazibar ian
damazibar dar akirasa, da
osiri. Bar puvati. God
guizbangira en garima, e
Kraisin ingangarir gumaz-
ibar mirara migei. Nan
adarasi, e amir biziba bar, da
ian akurvaghasa, e dagh ami.
20 Ki kamaghin nighnigha
atiati, ki ia bagh izi
ian ganti, ia gumazir ki
ganasa ifongezir puvatizibar
miraram otivigham. Eghti ia
uaghan nan ganti, ki gumaza-
mizir ia ganasa ifongezir pu-
vatizimin miraram otogham.
Ki ua ian ganti, arazir guar
avirir kaba ian tongin ikian,
ki atiatingi. Arazir ka-
banang, akaba uari batogha,
naviba uarir ikuva, adarir
migirigiabagh amua, uan
biziba baghavira nighnigha,
akar kuraba igharaz daraziv
gia, girakirangin uariv gia,
uan ziaba fava, ingangarib-
agh ami da pazaviram otifi.
21 Ki kamaghin atiati, ki
magh mangiti faragha otozir
bizir kam, ikivira ikiam.
Eghti God na damighti, ki
ian damazibar aghumsizir
bar dafam inigham. Ki kam-
aghin atiatingi, arazir kurar
gumazamiziba fomiram
amiziba, me datirighin dagh
amuavira iti, eghti ki mangi
men ganigh ua me bagh
aziam. Me afiar araziba ko,
pura tintinibar uari koma
akuir araziba ko, aghumsizir
puvatizir araziba, me da
tegha navibagh irazir puvati.

13

12:15: Fl 2:17 **12:15:** Filipai 2:17 **12:18:** 2 Ko 8:6, 8:16-18 **12:18:** 2 Korin 8:6; 8:16-18 **12:20:** 2 Ko 2:1-4 **12:20:** 2 Korin 2:1-4 **12:21:** 2 Ko 13:2 **12:21:** 2 Korin 13:2 **13:1:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, Mt 18:16, 2 Ko 12:14, 1 Ti 5:19 **13:1:** Godin Araziba 17:6; 19:15; Matyu 18:16; 2 Korin 12:14; 1 Timoti 5:19

Korinba uan nighnizir gavgavim deragh an gan

1 Ki datirighin namba 3in dughiamin, ki ia bagh izasa. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, “Gumazir pumuning, o pumuning ko mikezim uaghara, gumazim amizir arazir kuramin ganigh a mikimti, kamaghin e osimtizibar akiramin tuavim iti.”

2 Ki namba 2in dughiamin izegha ia ko ikia, gumazir arazir kuraba faragha dagh amiziba, ko gumazir igharaziba sara, ki men arazir kuram ikarvaghamin arazim, ki me mikeme. Ki datirighin saghon ikia, egha ua kamaghin me mikimasa, ki ua ia bagh izegh, gumazir arazir kurabagh amiziba ateghti me pura mangighan kogham.

3 Ia kamaghin foghasa, Krais nan akamin aven, akam akuri, o puvati. Arazir kamin ki ia damighti, ia bar deraghvira fogham. Ia orakigh. Krais ian arazir kuraba akirsi amirvaghan kogham. Puvati. A guizbangira uan gavgavim ian akagham.

4 Guizbangira, fomira Iesus gavgaviba puvatizi, me a isa ter ighuvimin a gafu. Ezi datirighin Godin gavgavimin an angamira iti. E uaghan an puegha gavgaviba puvati. Egh Godin gavgavimin, e angamira a ko ikiam. Egh e gavgavir kam ian tongin anekaghti, ia an ganam.

5 Ia zurara uan nighniziba ko araziba tuisigh, egh uan nighnizir gavgavim gifogham, a gavgaviz, o puvati. Ia bar deraghvira uari uan araziba tuisigh. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati, Krais Iesus ian navir averiabar iti? Egh a ia ko ikian koghti, e fo, ia guizin nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati.

6 Ki kamagh ifonge, ia deravira e tuisigh kamaghin fogh, e guizbangira Kraisin ingangarim gami.

7 E ia bagha God ko migia ghaze, a ian akuraghti, ia arazir kuratam damuan kogham. E kamaghin nighnizir puvati, ia kamaghin e ginighnigh suam, e Kraisin ingangarir gumazibar ikia egha migirigiar kabagh ami. Puvati. E fo, marazi e ginighnigha ghaze, e pura ifara ingangarir kam gami. Ezi pura bizim. En ifongiar ekiamra kara, ia arazir aghuibara damuasa, e ifonge.

8 Ia fo, e guizin akam dikabinamin bizitam damighan kogham. Puvati, e guizin akamin akurvaghasavira ingari.

9 Ia gavgaviba ikiti, e gavgaviba puvatigham, egh e bizir kam bagh bar akongegham. E zurara ia bagha God ko migia ghaze, ia ua tugh, gavgavighvira ikiam.

13:4: Ro 6:4, Fl 2:7-8, 1 Pi 3:18 **13:4:** Rom 6:4; Filipai 2:7-8; 1 Pita 3:18 **13:5:** 1 Ko 9:27, 11:28, Ga 4:19 **13:5:** 1 Korin 9:27; 11:28; Galesia 4:19 **13:8:** 1 Ko 13:6 **13:8:** 1 Korin 13:6

10 Ekiam uan ingangarimin ganasa na misevegha ingangarir kam damuasa gavgavim na ganingi. A ghaze, ki ian nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim dar aning, egh ia gasighasighan koghasa, a gavgavir kam na ganingi. Ki kamaghin aghua, ki ia bagh iziva, gavgavir kam gisin, akar gavgavibar ia mikimiva ian arazir kurabar kiram. Kamaghin, ki saghon ikia, egha akinafarir kam ia bagha an osiri.

Pol migirigiar abuananaba, me ganidi

11 Nan adarasi, ki datirighin uan akam agivasa. Ia uan arazibar kirigh, ua tuivigh gavgavighvira iki. Egh nan akam baragh. Egh ia bar moghira navir vamira ikiva navir amirizimin iki. Eghti Godin ia gifongegha, navir amirizim ia ganingizim, a bar moghira ia ko ikiam.

12-14 Eghti mati e Godin gumazamiziba ami moghin, ia vaghvagh uarira uan agharibar suigh. Godin gumazamizir na ko itiba uan akam isa, ia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ki ia bagha Godin azangsigha ghaze, Ekiam Krais Iesusin apangkuvim, ko God ia gifongezir arazim, ko arazir Godin Duam ia gamima ia navir vamira itim, da bar moghira ian iki.*

13:10: 1 Ko 4:21, 2 Ko 2:3, 10:2, 10:8, 12:20-21, Ta 1:14 **13:10:** 1 Korin 4:21; 2 Korin 2:3; 10:2; 10:8; 12:20-21; Taitus 1:14 **13:11:** Ro 15:33 **13:11:** Rom 15:33

13:12-14: Rom 16:16; 1 Tesalonika 5:26; 1 Pita 5:14 * **13:12-14:** Inglisin akamin Baibelin maba, ves 12 abigha an akuar pumuning gami. Egha mam migia ghaze, ves 12, egha igharazim ves 13in a garisi. Egha ves 13in migia ghaze, ves 14.

Akinafarir Pol Galesian Provinsin Itir Sios Bagha Osirizim O Galesia Akar faragha zuim

Gumazamizir faragha Iesusin gin zuiba, me Judan gumazamizibara. Ezi gin Iesus Pol amadazima, a ghua Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan Akar Aghuim me mikiri. Ezi gumazamizir kaba Iesusin gin zuima, osimtizir mam oto. Fomira gumazamizir kaba Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati, mati Judaba ami mokin. Egha me Kraisin gin zuima, azangsizir ekiam kamaghin iti: me uaghan Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangam, o puvatigham?

Gumazir maba kamaghin ifonge, me gumazir kabar amuti me Judabar arazimin gin mangi uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoregh Moses Osirizir Arazir igharazibar gin mangam. Ezi Pol ghaze, puvati. A ghaze, e nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin iti, ezi bizir kamra e gamima, e Godin damazimin gumazamizir aghuibar otivigha ikirimirir igiam ini.

Judan gumazir kabar maba ti faragha Galesian Provinsin ghuegha Kraisin adarazigh amima, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangasava ami. Pol bizir otozir kam baregha, ua Galesiabar nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazibar kirasa, akinafarir kam me bagha an osiri.

Pol akinafarir kamin faragha kamaghin migei, God uabi Aposelin ingangarim damuasava anemisefe. A uabi uan ifongiamin gin zuir puvatigha, gumazitamin akamin gin zuir puvati. God an diagha egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Akar Aghuim akunamin ingangarim a ganingi. Akinafarir kamin, Pol ua kamaghin migei, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin itiba, merara Godin damazimin deragha iti. Akinafarir kamin akar abuananaba kamakin, Krais e firizima, Godin Duam tuavim en akazima, e arazir aghuibar igharaz darazigh ami.

God aposelin ingangarim damuasa Pol amisefe

(Sapta 1:1--2:14)

1 Ki Pol. Nguazir kamin gumazitam o amizitam aposelin ikiasa na misevegha ingangarir kam na ganingizir puvati. God, en Afeziar Iesus gamizi a ua dikavizim, a ko

1:1: Ga 1:11-12 **1:1:** Galesia 1:11-12

Ekiam Krais Iesus, aning
aposelin ikiasa na misefe.
2 Ki, na ko itir darazi
ko, e Galesian Provinsin
itir Kraisin adarazi bagha
akinafarir kam amadi.
3-5 Datirighin e nguazir
kamin itima, arazir kuraba
bar e ikiava e adafi. Ezi
God en Afeziam en akur-
vaghasa ifonge. Ezi kam-
aghin Ekiam Krais Iesus en
arazir kuraba batoghiva, en
akurvaghasava areme. En
Afeziam God ko Ekiam Krais
Iesus, aning apangkuvim
ko navir amirizim ian ikia,
egha kamaghin ami. Eghti
gumazamiziba zurazurara
ziar ekiam God daning
mamaghira ikiam. Bar
guizbangira.

Ki gari, ia God ataghirazima, kamaghin ki digavir kuram gami

6 Ki faragha Kraisin Akar
Aghuimin ia mikemezi, ia fo,
Kraisin apangkuvim ian iti.
Ia fozi, kamaghin God ian dia
ghaze, ia izi. Ezi ia zuamira
Godin ian diazim ataki. Egha
ia akar aghuir igharazimin
gin zui. Ezi kamaghin ki ian
arazir kamin digavir kuram
gami.
7 Ia ghaze, ia akar aghuir
igharazimin gin zui. Bar
puvati, akar aghuir igharazi-
tam ua itir puvati. Ezi
gumazamizir maba Kraisin
Akar Aghuim giraghava akar
ifavaribar amuasa. Egha ia
gamizi, ia okam nighnisi.
8 Eghti e uari, o Godin
Nguibamin enselin tam
Akar Aghuir e faragha ia
mikinizim ia mikinighan
kogh, egh akar igharazitam
ia mikinigham, egh gumaza-
mizir kaba, helin mangi
zurara iki.
9 E faragha ia mikemezi
moghin, ki datirighin ua ia
migei. Gumazamizitaba akar
igharazitam ia mikinighti, an
Akar Aghuir ia faragha gin
zuimin min mangan koghti,
gumazamizir kaba helin
mangiva zurara iki!
10 Ia manmaghin nighnisi?
Ki ian navibar amuti da
deraghasa, ki ti migirigiar
kam gamiz? O ki Godin
navim damuti a deraghasa,
ki ti migirigiar kam gami? Ki
gumazamizibar damazimin
ziam iniasa, migirigiar kam
gami, o? Bar puvati. Ki
ingangarir kam damu, gu-
mazamizibar damazimin
ziam iniva, egh kamaghin
ki Kraisin ingangarir gu-
mazimin ikian kogham.

Nguazimin gumazamizitaba akar ki ia mikirir kam na ganingizir puvati

11-12 Nan adarasi, ki
guizbangira ia migei. Ki
ti pura gumazitam o
amizitamin akam ia mikinizi
ia anetegha akar igharazimin
gin zuima, ki ti digavir

1:3-5: Rom 1:7; Filipai 1:2; Rom 4:25; Galesia 2:20; 1 Timoti 2:6; Taitus 2:14; 1 Jon 5:19 **1:7:** Ap 15:1, 15:24, 2 Ko 2:17, 11:4, 11:13 **1:7:** Aposel 15:1; 15:24; 2 Korin 2:17; 11:4; 11:13 **1:8:** 1 Ko 16:22 **1:9:** Lo 4:2, Snd 30:6, MAA 22:18-19 **1:9:** Godin Araziba 4:2; Aghuzir Akaba 30:6; Akar Mogomem 22:18-19 **1:10:** 1 Te 2:4, Je 4:4, 1 Jo 3:19 **1:10:** 1 Tesalonika 2:4 **1:11-12:** Matyu 16:17; 1 Korin 15:1-3; Galesia 1:1; Efesus 3:3

kuram gamighan koghai. Ezi gumazamiziba Akar Aghuir kam na ganingizir puvati. Egha gumazamiziba akar kam nan sure gamizir puvati. Krais Iesus uabi Akar Aghuir kam nan akazi ki a gifo. Kamaghin ia foghasa, ki ia migei, Akar Aghuir ki ia mikinizim, kar puram akar gumazamizitabar akamin otozir puvatizim.

13-14 Ki eghaghanitam ia damuti ia fogh suam, bizir ki migeir kaba da guizbangira. Nan Judan ovavibar araziba ikivira ikiasa, kamaghin ki pamtem dar gin zui. Ki Judan Araziba bar dar gin ghua, kamaghin ki Judan igiar na ko aghungizibagh afira. Kamaghin ki Kraisin adarazigh asighasighasa osimtiziba me garisi. Ki Judan Arazibar gin ghua arazir kam gamizi, ia a baraki. (Ia fo, dughiar kam ki nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin Akar Aghuimin itir puvatigha, arazir kabagh ami.)

15-17 Nan amebam tighar na batamin dughiamin God aposelin ikiasa na ginaba. Egha gin a nan apangkuvigha ingangarir kam damuasa nan dia. Egha kamaghin migia ghaze, ni nan otarimin Akar Aghuimin gun Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibav kinasa, ki ifonge. Bizir kam bagha a uan otarim nan akaghasa ifonge. Ezi ki maghira Akar Aghuim gumazamizibav kinasa ua tavin azarazir puvati. Dughiar kam ki aposelin faragha ingariba bagha Jerusalemin nguibar ekiamin ghuavanabozir puvati. Ki maghira Arebian kantrin ghugha gin uamategha Damaskusin nguibar ekiamin ghu.

18 Egha gin azenir pumuning ko mikezim givazima, ki Pita gifoghiva a ko mikimasa Jerusalemin nguibar ekiamin ghuavanabo. Ki ghugha 15plan dughiabar a ko ike.

19 Dughiar kam ki Ekiamin dozim, Jemsra gani. Egha ki aposelin igharazitam uam an ganizir puvati.

20 Ia oregh fogh suam nguazimin gumazamiziba Akar Aghuir ki ia mikinizir kam na mikemezir puvati. Kamaghin ia fogh suam, eghaghanir ki eghara akinafarimin osirir kamnagh, a guizbangira. God fo.

21-23 Egha ki gin Jerusalem ategha ghua Sirian Provins ko Silisian Provins bar aningin aven arui. Ki kamaghin amima, Judian Distrighin aven itir Kraisin adarazi me tong nan guamin ganizir puvati. Ezi gumazamizir maba ghaze, Pol fomira en nighnizir gavgavir Godin itim gasighasighasa osimtiziba e garisi. Egha datirighin gumazir kamra Godin Akar

1:13-14: Aposel 8:3; 9:1; 22:3-5; 26:9-11; Filipai 3:6; 1 Timoti 1:13 **1:15-17:** Aisaia 49:1; Jeremaia 1:5; Aposel 9:3-6; 9:15; 22:6-10; 26:13-18; Rom 1:1; 11:13; Galesia 2:7 **1:18:** Jo 1:42, Ap 9:26-30 **1:18:** Aposel 9:26-30 **1:19:** Mt 13:55 **1:19:** Matyu 13:55 **1:21-23:** Aposel 9:30

Aghuim gumazamizibav kira ghaze, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iki.
24 Judian Distrighin itir gumazamiziba orazi, God nan nighnizibagh irazima, me bizir kam bagha Godin ziam fe.

2

Aposelin igharaziba, Pol ko uari inigha navir vamira iti

1-3 Ki kamaghin atiati, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba gin Judan Araziba me ikirarigham. Ki kamaghin nighnisi, gumazamizir kaba Judan Arazibar gin mangiti, ingangarir ki fomiram amizim ko ingangarir datirighin amim aning pura ingangarir kinim gavagham. Ki kamaghin nighnizima, God bizir kam nan akagha ghaze, ni Jerusalemin mangasa ki ifonge. Ki fomira Jerusalemin ghuavanabozi, 14pla azeniba datirighin givazi, ki datirighin God nan akazir bizimin mirara ki uamategha Jerusalemin ghuavanabo. Ki ghua Barnabas ko ghua, egha Taitus uaghan a inigha ghu. E ghuegha, ki Kraisin adarazir ziaba itir gumazir dapanibara, me akuvaghava, Akar Aghuir ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibav kemezimra, ki me migei. Taitus, na ko ghuzir gumazim, a Grighin gumazimra. Ki Akar Aghuir Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibav geir kamra gumazir dapanibav geima, me oregha Taitusin mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorasa a gaghorir puvati.
4 Taitusin mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorir migirigiamin mingarim kamaghin oto. Gumazir ifavarir maba mogomemin en tongin ize. Me e gifara mati me guizbangira en marasi. Me orazi, e fomira Judan Arazibar apengan itima, da e ikiagharíki, ezi Iesus e gamizima, e datirighin firiaghiri. Ezi gumazir kaba Krais e firizir arazibar ganasa iza ifarava en tongin iti. Gumazir kaba e damuti e ua Judan Arazibar apengan ikiti da uam e ikirarighasa, me ifonge. Egha me Taitusin mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorasa, e migei.
5 Ezi e ghaze, Akar Aghuim a guizbangira migirigiam, ezi a ia ko ikivira ikiasa, e ifonge. Kamaghin e me baragha tong men akabar gin zuir puvati.
6 Ezi Jerusalemin itir gumazir dapaniba, me akar otevir igharazitam nan migirigiam isafurazir puvati. Gumazir kaba me gumazir dapaniba, a dera. God gumazir ziaba itibar garir puvati. Kamaghin, tina ziam iti, o tina ziam pu,

---

2:1-3: Aposel 11:30; 15:2; 16:3 **2:4:** Ap 15:1, 15:24, 2 Ko 11:20, 11:26, Ga 1:7, 5:1, 5:13 **2:4:** Aposel 15:1; 15:24; 2 Korin 11:20; 11:26; Galesia 1:7; 5:1; 5:13 **2:5:** Ga 3:1, 4:16 **2:5:** Galesia 3:1 **2:6:** Lo 10:17, Ap 10:34, Ro 2:11, 2 Ko 12:11, Ga 6:3 **2:6:** Godin Araziba 10:17; Aposel 10:34; Rom 2:11; 2 Korin 12:11; Galesia 6:3

nan nighnizim, ziar ekiam pura bizim. Ki migeima gumazir dapaniba oraghava kamaghin migeir puvati, “Ni paza bizir mabav gei.” Egha me bar akar otevir igharazitam nan migirigiam isafurazir puvati.

7-9 God faragha Judan gumazamizibar tongin aposelin ingangarim damuasa, Pita ginaba. Egha ingangarim damuasa gavgavim a ganingi. Egha Akar Aghuim Judan gumazamizibav kinasa Pita mikeme. Kamaghira God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin aposelin ingangarim damuasa, ki Pol na ginaba, egha God uabi gavgavim na ganingi. Egha ghaze, ni Pol ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Akar Aghuim me mikin. Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapanir pumuning ko mikezim, Jems, Pita ko Jon, me nan migirigiaba baregha, fo, God uabi ingangarir kam na ganingi. Me fo, Godin apangkuvim na ko itima, a ingangarir kam na ganingi. Me kamaghin fogha, bar akar otevir vamira na ko Barnabas ganingi, “E Judan gumazamizibar tongin ingarti, ni ko Barnabas Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin ingar.

10 Gua me ko ingariva gumazamizir onganarazir Jerusalemin itiba, gua men akurvaghamin nighnizim ginamangan marki.” Ki fomira akurvazir kam gamua iza datirighin a damuasa ifongegha nan nighnizim a bagha bar gavgafi. Egha e ingangarim kamaghin anebigha uari ganigha, egh nighnizir vamira ikiasa uan agharibar suisi.

Ki gari, Pita arazir kuram gamima ki an anogoroke

11-13 Dughiar mam Pita Antioghin nguibar ekiamin izegha, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba koma api. Ezi gin nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir Judan marazi me Jems ko ikegha uaghan Antioghin ize. Me izezi, Pita kamaghin nighnisi, ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ko iki damiti, Judaba me mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir darasi, me nan ataram. A kamaghin atiatigha, Judan izezir darazigh ifara, egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba me ategha saghon ikiasa. Egha a Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba koma uam apir puvati. Egha Judabar gumaziba me koma api. An arazir kam gamizi, Judan Antioghin itir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darasi, me uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ko iki daman aghua. Me ifavarir arazir kam gamima, Barnabas uaghan men min ami. Ezi gumazir kaba Pitan arazir ifavarimin gin zui. Ezi an arazir kurar kam azenim girizi me bar fo, an arazir

2:7-9: Aposel 22:21; Rom 1:5; Efesus 3:8 **2:10:** Ap 11:29-30 **2:10:** Aposel 11:29-30 **2:11-13:** Aposel 11:3

kuram gami. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ Pitan arazir kurar kam bagha an guam gatɨgha an atari.

14 Me Akar Aghuimɨn guizbangɨra mɨgɨrɨgɨaba deravɨra dar gɨn zui puvatɨ. Ezɨ kɨ kamaghɨn men arazir kurabar ganigha, Pita men damazimɨn kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "Pita, nɨ Judabar gumazir mam, egha nɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Krais Iesusɨn iti, egha nɨ Judan Araziba ategha, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar arazir mabagh ami. Gumazir maba Jems ko ikegha izezɨma, nɨ Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar araziba ategha, manmaghsua ua Judan Arazibagh ami? Nɨ kamaghɨn amuava, manmaghsua Judan Arazibar gɨn mangasa Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibav gɨa, me abɨri?"

Gumazamizir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn itiba, merara Godɨn damazimɨn dera

(Sapta 2:15--4:31)

Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghara, nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn ikɨtɨ,
God suam, ia nan damazimɨn dera

15 Egha Pol mɨgɨa ghua kamaghɨn Pita mɨgei, "Guizbangɨra, e Judan gumazamizibara, egha ghaze, e ti bar dera. Ezɨ Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibara, arazir kurabagh ami.

16 Ezɨ e fo, gumazamiziba Moses Osizirir Arazibar gɨn zuima, God kamaghɨn me mɨgeir puvatɨ, ia nan damazimɨn dera. Bar puvatɨ. Gumazamiziba nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn ikɨtɨ, merara God kamaghɨn me mɨgei, ia nan damazimɨn dera. Kamaghɨn amizɨ e Krais Iesus nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an iti. E fo, gumazamiziba Moses Osirizir Arazibar gɨn mangɨtɨ, God kamaghɨn me mɨkemeghan kogh suam, ia nan damazimɨn dera. Nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn itir tuavimra God suam, ia nan damazimɨn dera. Ezɨ Moses Osirizir Arazibar gɨn zuir tuavim puvatɨ. God kamaghɨn e mɨkɨm suam, ia nan damazimɨn dera, kamaghsua, e nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn iti.

17-20 "E nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn ikɨtɨ, God tuavir kamɨn suam, e an damazimɨn dera. Tuavir kamɨn e fo, e Judaba uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar mɨn arazir kurabagh ami. Egh e ti kamaghɨn mɨkɨmam, Krais uabɨ arazir kurabar amuasa, gumazamiziba

---

2:14: 1 Ti 5:20 **2:14:** 1 Timoti 5:20 **2:16:** Sng 143:2, Ap 13:38-39, 15:10-11, Ro 1:17, 3:20-28, 4:5, 11:6, Ga 3:11, Hi 7:18-19 **2:16:** Onger Akaba 143:2; Aposel 13:38-39; 15:10-11; Rom 1:17; 3:20-28; 4:5; 11:6; Galesia 3:11; Hibru 7:18-19 **2:17-20:** Jon 13:1; Rom 6:11; 6:14; 7:6; 2 Korin 5:15; Galesia 1:4; Efesus 5:2; 1 Tesalonika 5:10; Taitus 2:14; Hibru 9:14; 1 Pita 4:2; 1 Jon 3:8-9

abiri. Bar puvati. E, Moses Osirizir Araziba ateghiva, kamaghin e arazir kurabagh amir puvati. Ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarimin iti. A bar na gifuegha nan akurvaghasa uan mikarzim gasighasiki. Ezi ikirimirir ki datirighin nguazir kamin amim, ki nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin gin ghuava, ikirimirir kam gami. Ki Krais ko ter ighuvimin aremegha, ikirimirir igiam ini. Ezi ikirimirir kam a nan ikirimirimra puvati. Krais angamira nan aven iti. Ki ikiva Godin ingangarim damuasa, kamaghin Moses Osirizir Araziba na gamizi ki aremegha ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar gavgavimin apengan itir puvati. Bizir ki Mosesin Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikiava amiziba, ki da agifa. Egh gin ua dar amuva, kamaghin mati ki arazir kurabagh amir gumazim.*

21 Egh ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangi Godin damazimin deraghti, Kraisin ovevem mati pura bizim. Ezi God uan arazir Moses ganingizibar gin mangan gumazamizibar anogoroke. Me dar gin mangiva Godin damazimin deraghan kogham. Kamaghin ki Godin apangkuvim damighti a pura bizir kinimin min otivan, ki aghua."

3

Ia Galesian onganiba, tinara ian nighnizibagh asighasiki?

1 O Galesiaba, ia bar ongani. E Krais Iesusin gun bar deravira ia mikeme. Ezi mati ia uari an garima, a ter ighuvimin areme. Ezi tinara ian nighnizibagh asighasiki.

2-4 Ki bizir vamira gifoghasa ian azai. Ia, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua, Godin Duam iniz, o ia Akar Aghuim baregha nighnizir gavgavim an ikia, Godin Duam ini? Ia faragha Godin Duamin gavgavimin amodoghin ghuava, datirighin ia Godin Duam ategha uan gavgavibar darorim agivasa. Ia ti bar onganighama? Bizir faragha ia bativiziba, ia pura a da isi, o? Nan nighnizimin, ia pura da inizir puvati.*

God gari, ia nighnizir gavgavim an itima a ian akurvasi

5 God gari, ia Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuima, a uan Duam ia ganigha, ian

* **2:17-20:** Grighin akam, vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. Pol ti kamaghin mikimasa, gumazamiziba Kraisin gin mangi, egh ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikian kogham. Kraisin gin zuir marazi, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangisi gavgavigh, egh me uaghan arazir kurabagh amibar otivigham, mati gumazamizir bar Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itibar min iti. Ni Rom 7:4-6in gan. **2:21:** Ga 3:21, Hi 7:11 **2:21:** Galesia 3:21; Hibru 7:11 **3:1:** Ga 2:13-14, 5:7 **3:1:** Galesia 2:13-14; 5:7 **3:2-4:** Aposel 10:47; 15:8; Rom 10:16-17; Galesia 4:9; Hibru 6:4; 9:10; 10:35-36; 2 Jon 1:8 * **3:2-4:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba vezin kam giragha ghaze, "Godin Duam ian tongin amizir bizir aghuiba, ia ti da gin amadas, o? Ki ghaze, ia ti dagh nighnighavira iti."

tongin mirakelbagh ami? O
a gari, ia nighnizir gavgavim
an Akar Aghuimin itima, a
uan Duam ia ganigha ian
tongin mirakelbagh ami?
6-9 Ia Abrahamin eghaghanim
ginighnigh. God fomira
kamaghin fo, gin Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamiziba
nighnizir gavgavim Akar
Aghuimin ikiti, a kam-
aghin me mikim suam, ia
nan damazimin dera. Ezi
Godin Akinafarim kam-
aghin mikeme, God fomira
Akar Aghuim Abraham
ganigha kamaghin migei, "Ni
bangin, ki nguazir kamin itir
kantriba bar deravira me
damuam." Godin Akinafarim
ghaze, "Abraham nighnizir
gavgavim Godin itima, ezi
God kamaghin a migia ghaze,
ni nan damazimin dera."
Kamaghin, ia fogh suam,
gumazamizir nighnizir gav-
gavim Krais Iesusin itiba,
me uaghan Abrahamin
ovavir boriba. Abraham
nighnizir gavgavim itima,
God deravira a gami. Ka-
maghira gumazamiziba bar
nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikiti, a uaghan deravira me
damuam.

10-12 Moses Osirizir Araz-
ibar mingarim, a nighnizir
gavgavimin bizim puvati,
a bizir igharazim. Ezi
Godin Akinafarim ghaze,
"Gumazamiziba Moses Osi-
rizir Araziba migei moghin
damu egh dughiaba zurara
dar amuti, arazir kaba me
damuti, me ikivira ikiam."†
Egha Godin Akinafarim
kamaghin migei, "Gumazi-
tam o amizitam nighnizir
gavgavim Godin ikiti, God
suam, ni nan damazimin
dera, gumazir kamra zurara
deravira ikivira ikiam." Kam-
aghin, e bar fo, gumazitam
o amizitam Moses Osirizir
Arazibar gin ghua, Godin
damazimin derazir puvati.
Godin Akinafarim kam-
aghin migei, "Gumazitam o
amizitam akinafarimin aven
itir araziba deravira dar gin
mangan koghti, God gumazir
kam gasighasigham." Eghti
kamaghin tina suam, e
Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin
mangiva Godin damazimin
deragham, kamaghin amir
gumazamiziba, God me
gasighasigham.
13 Moses Osirizir Araziba
kamaghin mikeme, e gu-
mazamiziba bar Moses Osi-
rizir Arazibar gin mangiva,
egh ikuvigham. Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin
mikeme, "Gumazir ter ighu-
vimin duiba God ghaze, me
gumazir kuraba." Ezi kam-
aghin Krais en akurvaghasa
ziar kam ini, "gumazir ku-
ram." Egha ziar kam bangin
a uam e ini.

3:6-9: Jenesis 12:3; 15:6; 18:18; 22:18; Jon 8:39; Aposel 3:25; Rom 4:3; 4:11-16; 9:17; Jems 2:23 **3:10-12:** Ofa Gami 18:5; Godin Araziba 27:26; Nehemia 9:29; Jeremaia 11:3; Habakuk 2:4; Rom 1:17; 10:5; 11:6; Galesia 2:16; Hibru 10:38 † **3:10-12:** Gumazitam Moses Osirizir Araziba zurara bar deravira tamin gin zuir puvati. **3:13:** Lo 21:23, Ro 8:3, 2 Ko 5:21, Ga 4:5 **3:13:** Godin Araziba 21:23; Rom 8:3; 2 Korin 5:21; Galesia 4:5 **3:14:** Ese 11:19, Jol 2:28-29, Sek 12:10, Ap 2:33 **3:14:** Joel 2:28-29; Sekaraia 12:10; Aposel 2:33

14 God Abraham deravira a
gamigha ghaze, ki Abraham
gamizi moghira, ki Krais
Iesusin ingangarimin tu-
avimin Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba deravira
me damuam. Egha God
kamaghin ifonge, e nighnizir
gavgavim Krais Iesusin ikiva,
an Duam iniam. Egha
kamaghin a uam e ini.

Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin migirigiaba

15-18 Fomira God bizir
aghuir gin otivam an gun
mikeme. God Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavir kam Abraham uan
ovavim ko aning ganingi.
Godin Akinafarim kam-
aghin mikemezir puvati,
"Nin ovavir boriba." An
ovavir aviribav geir puvati.
An ovavir vamira migia
ghaze, "Nin ovavir borim."
Kar a Krais migei. God
e bagha inabazir biziba
inisiva e Moses Osirizir
Arazibar gin mangi, egh
akar dikirizimin tuavimin
da inighan kogham. E fo,
God fomira akar dikirizimin
min bizir kaba Abraham
ganingi. Nan adarasi,
datirighin ki e gumazamiz-
iba zurara amir arazim
mikimasa. Gumazitam
aremeghsi, egh uan biziba
tuiragh uan boribar aningsi,
migirigiar tam osirighti,
an migirigiar kam mati
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim.
Eghti gumazitam uam akar
igharazitam akar dikirizir
kam gifuraghan kogham.
Egha kamaghin migeir
puvati, "E akar dikirizir
kamin gin mangan kogham."
Nan migirigiar mingarim
kamakin: Faraghavira God,
Abraham ko Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavim gami. Ezi 430pla
azeniba givazi gin God
uan arazir osiriziba Moses
ganingi. Moses Osirizir
Arazir kaba bar gin otifi.
Egh da Godin Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavimin migirigiam bat-
ueghan kogham. Egh Godin
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam
angarighan kogham.

19 Ezi kamaghin manmagh-
sua God uan osirizir araziba
Moses ganingi? God gumaza-
mizibar amuti, me arazir
kurabar mingarim gifoghasa,
uan osirizir araziba aningi.
God faragha akar dikirizim
Abraham ganigha ghaze,
nin ovavim gumazamiziba
bar men akurvagham. Ezi
gumazir kam zuamira izezir
puvati. Ezi arazir kurar kaba
bagha, God gin uan osirizir
araziba aningi. A kamaghin
ifonge, an osirizir araziba iki
mangi, ovavim otoghamin
dughiamin tugham. God
uan osirizir arazir kaba isa
enselbar dafarim gatizi, me
da isa abuir gumazim Moses
ganingizi, abuir gumazim e
ganingi.

20 Egh gumazitam ingan-
garitam damusi gumazir

3:15-18: Jenesis 12:3; 12:7; Ua Me Ini 12:40; Aposel 7:5; Rom 4:13-14; 8:17; 11:6; 1 Korin 12:12; Galesia 3:21 **3:19:** Lo 5:5, 5:22-27, Jo 1:17, Ap 7:38, 7:53, Ro 5:20, Hi 2:2 **3:19:** Godin Araziba 5:5; 5:22-27; Jon 1:17; Aposel 7:38; 7:53; Rom 5:20; Hibru 2:2 **3:20:** Ro 3:29-30 **3:20:** Rom 3:29-30

igharazitam ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim akirsi, an a isiva abuir gumazimin dafarim datightima, abuir gumazim a isiva gumazir igharazim daningan kogham. Ezi God uabira, a uabi uan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim Abraham ganingi, egha enselin tam ganingizir puvati, o abuir gumazitam ganingizir puvati.

Datirighin Godin Duam zurara en akurvasi

21 Ki kamaghin mikimam, Moses Osirizir Araziba Godin akar fomira dikirizimin apanim gami, o? Bar puvati. Osirizir arazitam ikirimirir aghuim e ganidir puvati. Osirizir arazitam ikirimirir aghuim e danighti, e ti fomira Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuima, da e gamizi e Godin damazimin deraghai. Moses Osirizir Araziba ikirimirir aghuim anidi puvati.

22 Godin akar dikirizimin mirara e gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin itir darasi, God bizir kaba e daningasa ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, nguazir kamin gumazamiziba, arazir kurabar gavgavim bar me ikiaghariki.

23 Faraghavira nighnizir gavgavir kam izezir puvatizi, arazir kurabar gavgavim e ikiagharighizi, e Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan iti. Egh mangi God nighnizir gavgavimin tuavim en akaghamin dughiam otogham.

24 God kamaghin ifonge, e nighnizir gavgavim Akar Aghuimin ikiti, a suam, ia nan damazimin dera. Egha, a uaghan kamaghin ifonge, Moses Osirizir Araziba e inigh Krais bagh mangam. Egha kamaghin a Moses Osirizir Arazibagh amizi, da e gativagha en garir gumazimin min oto.

25 Ezi datirighin nighnizir gavgavim azenimin otozi, e ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvatizi da ua e gativagha en gari puvati.

26-28 Ia gumazamizir dipamin rueziba, ia Kraisin puegha, Kraisin min otifi. Egha datirighin Krais Iesusin aven ia ikizir vamira. Bar guizbangira, ia datirighin Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar min itir pu. Ia ingangarir gumazamizir kiniba ko gumazamizir firiaghirezibar min itir pu. Ia gumaziba ko amizibar min itir pu. Bar puvati. Ia nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin ikia, ia bar moghira Godin boriba. Kamaghin, e ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvatizi, da ua e gativagha en garir puvati.

Datirighin ia Godin boriba, ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba ia ikiagharizir puvati

---

3:21: Ro 8:2-4 **3:21:** Rom 8:2-4 **3:22:** Ro 3:9-19, 3:23, 4:11-12, 4:16, 11:32 **3:22:** Rom 3:9-19; 3:23; 4:11-12; 4:16; 11:32 **3:23:** Ga 4:3 **3:24:** Ap 13:39, Ro 10:4, Ga 2:16, Kl 2:17, Hi 9:9-10 **3:24:** Aposel 13:39; Rom 10:4; Galesia 2:16; Kolosi 2:17; Hibru 9:9-10 **3:26-28:** Jon 1:12; 10:16; Rom 6:3; 8:14-16; 10:12-13; 13:14; 1 Korin 12:13; Efesus 2:14; Kolosi 3:11; 1 Jon 3:1-2

29 Krais an Abrahamin
ovavim. Ezi ia Kraisin
ikizimin ikiva, egh ia uaghan
Abrahamin ovaviba. Ia
Kraisin ikizir kam, iarara
God fomira Abrahamin
ovaviba bizir aghuir kaba
me daningasa Abraham ko
akam akiri. Kar iarara, God
ia migei.

4

1 Ezi datirighin ki akar isin
zuimin bizir kam deravira ia
mikimam. Afeziatam borir
aghiritam ikiva, egh gin a uan
biziba bar da isiva borir kam
daningam. Bizir kaba borim
bagha fomira iti. Ezi borim
tighar aghuir dughiam, a
pura mati a uan afeziamin
ingangarir gumazir kinir
mam. Bizir kaba, an biziba.
2 Egha a suvighavira itima,
gumazir an gariba ko an biz-
ibar gariba, an garava an biz-
iba sara gari. Egha ghua
dughiar an afeziam biziba
an agharim darighamim oto.
Egha dughiar kamin, a uabi
uan biziba inigha dar gari.
3 Ezi e uaghan kamaghin
ami, e borir aghiribar min itir
dughiam, e nguazim ko ove-
riamin bizibagh ativagha dar
garir duar kuraba ko bizir
nedaziba, e dar ingangarir
gumazamizir kinibagh ava.
4-5 Ezi God kamaghin
ifonge, e an boribar otivasa,
egha Moses Osirizir Arazibar
apengan itir gumazamiziba,
a uam e givezasa. God
fomira e givezasa dughiam
ginaba. Ezi dughiar a fomira
inabazim datirighin otozi,
a uan otarim amadazima a
ize. Ezi amizim a bate. Ezi
a gumazir Moses Osirizir
Arazibar apengan itimin
min oto. Egha e Moses
Osirizir Arazibar apengan
itir gumazamiziba, a ua e ini.
6 Ezi ia datirighin Godin
boribagh ava. Ezima God uan
Otarimin Duam amadazima
an en navir averiabar iti. Ezi
Duar kam en aven kamaghin
dei, "O Ame! Nan afeziam."
7 Kamaghin, ni ua pura
ingangarir gumazamizir
kinimin itir puvati. God ni
gamizi ni an borim gava. Egh
ni fogh, ni an bizir aghuir
inabaziba iniam.

Tizim bagha nguazir kamin biziba ua ia iki-agharisi?

8 Fomira ia God gifozir
puvatigha, bizir guizbangira
God puvatizibagh amuava,
dar ingangarir gumazamizir
kinibar min iti.
9-10 Ezi datirighin ia Godin
boroghin zui. O ki kamaghin
mikimam, God ian boroghin
zui. Ia kamaghin nighnigha
ghaze, ia zurara Moses Os-
irizir Arazibar dughiar eki-
aba ko iakinir igiabar dughi-
aba ko azenir igiabar dughi-

3:29: Ro 4:13, 9:7, Ga 4:7, 4:28, 5:1, Ef 3:6, Hi 11:18 **3:29:** Rom 4:13; 9:7; Galesia 4:7; 4:28; Efesus 3:6; Hibru 11:18 **4:3:** Ga 2:4, 3:23, Kl 2:20 **4:3:** Galesia 2:4; Kolosi 2:20 **4:4-5:** Jenesis 3:15; Matyu 5:17; 20:18; Luk 1:31; Jon 1:12-14; Rom 1:3; 8:15-17; Galesia 3:13; Efesus 1:5-10; 1 Pita 1:18-19 **4:6:** Ro 5:5 **4:6:** Rom 5:5 **4:7:** Ga 3:29 **4:7:** Galesia 3:29 **4:8:** Ro 1:25, 1 Ko 8:4-6, 12:2, Ef 2:11-12, 1 Te 4:5 **4:8:** Rom 1:25; 1 Korin 8:4-6; 12:2; Efesus 2:11-12; 1 Tesalonika 4:5 **4:9-10:** Rom 8:3; 14:15; 1 Korin 8:3; Kolosi 2:16-20; Hibru 7:18

aba ko dagheba otir dughi-
abar gɨn mangam. Man-
maghsua ia ua nguazim ko
overiamɨn bizibagh ativagha
dar garir pura duar kurabar
gɨn zui? Da gavgaviba pu-
vatɨ. Ia ti uamategh dar in-
gangarir gumazir kɨnibar iki-
asa?
11 Kɨ ian arazir kam
gɨnɨghnɨgha, kamaghɨn atiati,
ingangarir kɨ ian tongɨn
amizim an daghem pu-
vatɨgham.

Ia nan arazibar gɨn izɨ

12-15 Nan adarasi, kɨ uabɨ
Moses Osirizir Araziba
ategha ian mɨn iti. Ezɨ ia nan
mɨn ikiasa kɨ ia gakaghori.
Ia fo, fomɨra kɨ Galesian
Provinsɨn izeghava, nguibar
igharazitamɨn mangasava
amuava arɨmariam ini.
Egha dughiar kamra Akar
Aghuim faragha ia mɨkɨni.
Nan mɨkarzim gavgavim
puvatɨgha osɨmtɨzir ekiam
ia ganɨngi. Ezɨ ia akɨrim
ragha na gasarazir puvatɨ,
egha na ko ikian aghuazir
puvatɨ. Enselɨn tam, o Krais
Iesus uabɨ izɨva ia ko ikɨtɨ,
ia aning inigh bar deravɨra
aning damuam. Ezɨ kɨ areir
dughiamɨn, ia na inighava
arazir kamra na gami. Ia
na inizɨ kɨ ian gara itima, ia
arazir kuratam na gamizir
puvatɨ. Kɨ guizbangɨra
kamaghɨn mɨkɨmam, dughiar
kamɨn ia nan akurvaghasa
bar ifonge. Egha ia uan
damaziba na bagha da
asiasa ifuegha da asigha
na ganighai. Ia faragha
na gifuegha na bagha bar
akonge. Ezɨ ia na gifongezir
navir kam datɨrɨghɨn managh
iti?
16 Manmaghɨn ami? Kɨ
guizbangɨra akam ia mɨkɨni,
egha kamaghɨn kɨ ti ian
apanim gava?

17 Ifavarir gumazir kaba
kamaghɨn ifonge, ia me
baghavɨra ikiasa, me pura
ian kuariba isava, egha
guizbangɨra ian akur-
vaghamin nɨghnɨziba puvatɨ.
Ia men nɨghnɨzibar gɨn
mangɨva egh ia en saghon
ikiasa, me ifonge.
18 Tina gumazamizir
igharaziba baghvɨra ikɨ,
egh men akurvaghamin
nɨghnɨzir aghuim ikɨtɨ, kam-
aghɨn dera. Ia zurara arazir
kam damuvɨra ikɨ. Egh kɨ
ia ko ikiamin dughiabara
puvatɨ.*
19-20 Kɨ orazi, ia arazir kam
gamima, kɨ ia bagha okam
nɨghnɨgha ghaze, kɨ man-
maghɨn ian akurvagham.
Kɨ ia ko itir puvatɨ, Iavzika.
Kɨ ia ko ikia, ti tong akar
aghuitam ia mɨkemeghai.
Nan boriba, ia guizbangɨra
Godɨn boribagh avaghɨva
Kraisɨn mɨn ikiasa, kamaghɨn
kɨ ia bagha ua mɨzazir kam
barasi. Mati amizim borim
batasa isir mɨzazim.

Hagar ko Sara

4:12-15: 1 Korin 2:3; 2 Korin 11:30; 12:7-9 **4:16:** Amo 5:10, Ga 2:5, 2:14 **4:16:** Amos 5:10; Galesia 2:14

* **4:18:** Grighɨn akam vezɨn kamɨn deragha bigha mɨkemezir puvatɨ.

21-23 Ia gumazamizir Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikiasa ifongeziba ia na mikim. Ia ti Moses Osirizir Araziba mikemezi moghin fozir puvati? Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, Abraham otarir pumuning iti. Ingangarir amizir kinim, Hagar, mam bate. Ezi guizbangira an amuim, Sara, mam bate. Ingangarir amizir kinimin borim nguazimin amiziba boriba isi moghin oto. Ezi guizbangira an amuimin borim, an akar dikirizimin tuavimin oto.

24-25 Amizir kamning Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir pumuningin min iti. Eghaghanir kamnagh akar isin zuim an iti. Hagar, a Sainain Mighsiamin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin min iti. Sainain Mighsiam, a kantri Arebian iti. Hagar ingangarir amizir kinir mam. Ezi an boriba uaghan ingangarir gumazir kiniba. Hagar uan boriba ko me ingangarir gumazir kinibar min ti. Ezi Jerusalemin datirighin itim, an Hagarin min iti. Datirighin itir Jerusalem uan boriba ko, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikia ingangarir gumazamizir kinibar min ami.

26-27 Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme:

"Amizir boriba puvatizir kam, nin boriba gin bar avirasemegham.
Ni mati amizir nin pam ni ataghizim.
Egh ni gin borir bar aviriba inighti,
nin boribar dibobonim,
amizir uan pam ko itimin boribar, dibobonim gafiragham.
Kamaghin ni amizir boriba isir puvatizim, ni bar akongegh.
Ni amizir otirimirir mizazibagh fozir puvatizim,
nin navim deragh, ni bar akuegh,
pamtem dimiva araghasi."

Ezi kamaghin Jerusalemin igharazim a Godin Nguibamin iti, Moses Osirizir Araziba a ikiagharighizir puvatizima, a datirighin firiaghiri. Ezi an en amebamin min iti.†
28 Ezi nan adarasi, ia Aisakin min ami. Godin akar dikirizim mirara, ia an boriba.
29 Nguazimin amiziba boriba isi moghin otozir otarim, a Godin Duamin gavgavimin otozir otarim pazava a gami. Kamaghira, datirighin Moses

---

4:21-23: Jenesis 16:15; 21:2 **4:21-23:** Jenesis 18:10-14; Rom 9:7-9; Hibru 11:11 **4:24-25:** Rom 8:15; Galesia 5:1 **4:26-27:** Aisaia 54:1; Hibru 12:22; Akar Mogomem 3:12; 21:2; 21:10 † **4:26-27:** Ves 22in aven, Pol Sara dibora ghaze, "Guizbangira Abrahamin amuim, Sara." Kar akar isin zuir mam, Sara Godin akar dikirizimin min iti. Saran otarim Aisak, a Kraisin gin zuir darazir min iti. Ni Galesia 4:28in gan. **4:28:** Ap 3:25, Ro 9:7-8, Ga 3:29 **4:28:** Aposel 3:25; Rom 9:7-8; Galesia 3:29 **4:29:** Stt 21:9, Ga 5:11, 6:12 **4:29:** Jenesis 21:9; Galesia 5:11; 6:12

Osirizir Arazibar apengan
itir gumazamiziba, e tina
Godɨn Duamɨn apengan iti,
me en aghuagha osɨmtɨziba e
garɨsi.
30 Ezɨ Godɨn Akɨnafarim
manmaghɨn mɨkeme? A
kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Ingangarir amizir kɨnimɨn
borim, a guizbangɨra Abra-
hamɨn amuimɨn borim ko
afeziamɨn bizir aghuiba da
inian kogham. Kamaghɨn, nɨ
ingangarir amizir kɨnim uan
otarim ko aning batokegh.”
31 Nan adarasi, e ingan-
garir amizir kɨnimɨn boriba
puvatɨ, e guizbangɨra Abra-
hamɨn amuimɨn boriba.

Godɨn gumazamiziba fɨriaghɨre

5

(Sapta 5--6)

Ia uari bagh ganigh, Moses Osirizir Araziba ua ia ikɨrarighan kogham

1 Krais, e Moses Osirizir
Arazibar apengan ikian
aghuaghava, kamaghɨn an
e gamizɨ, e fɨriaghɨrɨ. Kam-
aghɨn amizɨ, ia tuivigh gav-
gafigh. Ia gumazamizitabar
gantɨ, me ua ia damutɨ, ia
ua ingangarir gumazamizir
kɨnibar mɨn ikian markɨ.
2 Ia na baragh. Kɨ Pol, kɨ
ia mɨgei, ia men gantɨma
me ian mɨkarzir mogomebar
iniba aghoreghtɨma, Kraisɨn
ingangarim tong bar ian
akuraghan kogham. Bar
puvatɨ.
3 Kɨ datɨrɨghɨn ua deravɨra
kamaghɨn ia mɨkɨmasa, nɨ
tina gumazitamɨn gantɨ, a nɨn
mɨkarzir mogomemɨn inim
atughtɨ, kamaghɨn nɨ uaghan
Moses Osirizir Araziba bar
dar gɨn mangam.
4 Ia gumazamizir Moses
Osirizir Arazibar gɨn man-
gasava amiba, ezɨ tuavir
kamɨn ia ghaze, e Godɨn
damazimɨn dera, ia kam-
aghɨn Krais ategha gɨfa. Ia
Godɨn apangkuvimɨn tuavim
ategha gɨfa.
5-6 Egh gumazim Krais
Iesus ko ikɨtɨ, gumazibar
mɨkarzir mogomebar iniba
aghorir arazim, a pura bizim,
egh gumazibar mɨkarzir
mogomebar inibar aghorir
puvatɨzir arazim, a uaghan
pura bizim. Ezɨma gumazir
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim itim,
an nɨghnɨzir gavgavim a
gamima, a bar gumazir
igharazibagh ifonge, kar
guizbangɨn bizim. Godɨn
Duamɨn gavgavimɨn, e
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn iti.
Egha e, dughiar God suam,
ia nan damazimɨn derazim,
mɨzuai.
7 Ia fomɨra deraghavɨra
Kraisɨn tuavimɨn zui. Ezɨ

4:30: Stt 21:10, Jo 8:35 **4:30:** Jenesis 21:10; Jon 8:35 **4:31:** Jo 8:36, Ga 3:29, 5:1, 5:13 **4:31:** Jon 8:36; Galesia 3:29; 5:1; 5:13 **5:1:** Jo 8:32, 8:36, Ap 15:10, Ro 6:18, Ga 2:4, 5:13, 1 Pi 2:16 **5:1:** Jon 8:32; 8:36; Aposel 15:10; Rom 6:18; Galesia 2:4; 5:13; 1 Pita 2:16 **5:3:** Ga 3:10 **5:3:** Galesia 3:10 **5:4:** Ro 9:31-32, Hi 12:15 **5:4:** Rom 9:31-32; Hibru 12:15 **5:5-6:** Rom 8:24-25; 1 Korin 7:19; Galesia 6:15; Kolosi 3:11; 2 Timoti 4:8; Jems 2:18-22 **5:7:** 1 Ko 9:24, Ga 1:6, 3:1 **5:7:** 1 Korin 9:24; Galesia 1:6; 3:1

tina tuavim apirizima ia ua
guizbangin akamin gin zuir
puvati?
8 Nighnizir ia datirighin
gintizim, a Godin ian di-
azimin izezir puvati.
9 Yisin muziarim, a bret bar
a damighti, a buigham.
10 Ki kamaghin nighnizir
gavgavim iti, Ekiam ian
akuragham. Egh ia nan
nighnizimin gin mangiva,
nighnizir igharazim atakigh.
Ki fozir pu, tina ian
nighnizibagh asighasisi.
Gumazamizir kaba arazir
kurar ia gamizim bagh ivezir
kuram iniam.
11 Nan adarasi, ia
orakigh, gumazir maba
ghaze, Pol gumaziba uan
mikarzir mogomebar in-
iba aghorir akam dughi-
abar anekuravira iti. Egh
me guizbangira kamaghin
nighnigh, me tizim bagha
osimtizim na garisi? Kar
guizbangira nighnizim pu-
vati. Ezi ki ter ighuvimin
akam akurima, akar kam gu-
mazamizibar nighnizibagh
asighasisi. Egh ki mikarzir
mogomemin inim aghorir
akam akuniva, ter ighuvimin
akam akunan koghti, ter
ighuvimin akar gumazibar
nighnizibagh asighisizim,
a pura akar amirizimin
min otogh, ua gumazibar
nighnizibagh asighasighan
kogham.
12 Gumazir ian navibagh
inivir kaba, me mikarzir
mogomebar iniba agho-
ramin arazim bagha bar
gavgafi. Kamaghin me uarira
uan inibar ghor, magh suegh
bar dar ghoregh.
13-15 Nan adarasi, ia
firighirasa God ifonge, egha
kamaghin a ian dia. Eghti
ia ua Moses Osirizir Araz-
ibar apengan ikian kogh
kamaghin nighnighan marki
suam, “Moses Osirizir Araz-
iba e ikiagharighizi, e arazir
kaba ategha firiaghire. Egh
e navir ghurimin arazibar
amuam.” Moses Osirizir
Arazibar migirigiaba, da bar
uari inigha akar vamiran
iti, “Ni uabira uabi gifongezi
moghin, gumazamizir
igharazibagh ifongegh.” Ia
bar Godin gumazamizibar
ingangarir gumazamizibar
min iki, uarira uarigh
ifongegh. Egh ia uarir atar
pura tintinibar uariv sogh,
egh deravira nighnigh. Ia
uarigh asighasigham.

Godin Duam nin sure gamir arazir aghuibar gin mangi

16-18 Godin Duam koma nin
navir ghurim, bizir kamning
uaningin apanimning gami.
Godin Duam ghaze, ni Godin
arazir aghuibara damu. Ezi
kamaghin ni dar amuasa.
Kamaghin amizima, ni arazir
aghuibar gin mangisi damuti,

5:9: 1 Ko 5:6, 15:33 **5:9:** 1 Korin 5:6; 15:33 **5:10:** 2 Ko 2:3, 8:22, 10:6, 11:15, Ga 1:7 **5:10:** 2 Korin 2:3; 10:6; 11:15; Galesia 1:7 **5:11:** 1 Ko 1:23, 15:30, Ga 6:12, 6:17 **5:11:** 1 Korin 1:23; 15:30; Galesia 6:12; 6:17 **5:13-15:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Matyu 5:43; 7:12; Rom 13:8-9; 1 Korin 8:9; 9:19; 1 Pita 2:16; 2 Pita 2:16-19; Jems 2:8 **5:16-18:** Rom 6:12-14; 7:15-23; 8:2-7; 8:14; 13:14; Galesia 5:25; 1 Pita 2:11

nin navir ghurimin araziba suam, markɨ. Nin navir ghurim suam, “Arazir kuratam damu.” Eghtɨ nɨ tam damuam. Kamaghin nɨ arazir kurabar gin mangɨtɨ, Godin Duam suam, markiam. E fo, navir ghurimin araziba Godin Duam dikabinasa. Ezɨ Godin Duam navir ghurimin araziba dikabinasa. Aning uaning adosi. Ezɨ bizir ia damuasa ifongezim, ia a damighan kogham. Ia Godin Duamin gin mangɨva, Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikian kogham. Egh, ia navir ghurimin arazibar gin mangan kogham. Ezɨ kɨ kamaghin ia mɨgei, ia navir ghurimin araziba ateghtɨma, Godin Duamra ian faraghtɨma, ia an gin mangɨ.

19 Ia navir ghurimin arazibagh fogha gɨfa. Arazir kaba, gumazamiziba tintinibar uari koma akua arazir mizirizibagh amuava, afiar arazibagh ami.

20 Egha nguazir kamin biziba e God gami moghin e uari isa dagh anidi, imezibagh amir arazibagh amuava, munavin biziba bagha navim ikuvigha da iniasa navim isi. Egha atara bizibagh asighasisi, uarir apanibagh ami, gumazamizir igharazibar aghuagha, uabira uabɨ ginighnisi, biziba bagha uari batogha uari abisi.

21 Egha dipar onganiba apava onganigha, pura gumazamiziba isa pamtemin diava ighiar kurabar arazibagh ami. Egha arazir kurar maba uaghan kamaghin iti. Kɨ fomira ia mikemegha gɨfa. Egha kɨ datirighin akar kamra ua ia mɨgei. Gumazamizir arazir kabagh amiba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangan kogham.

22-23 Ezɨ Godin Duam arazir aghuir kabar amuasava en naviba fe: arazir bar igharaz darazigh ifongezim, bar akongezim, navir amirizim, dughorir amirazim, gumazibar akurvagha arazir aghuibar me gami. Egha guizbangira mɨgia deravira bizibagh amua, gumazibar asughasusi, egha navir ghurimin araziba dikabiri. Moses Osirizir Arazitam arazir kabar anogoroghezir puvatɨ.

24 Gumazamizir Krais Iesusin gin zuiba, me navir ghurimin araziba ko biziba bagha bar ifongezir arazir kuraba inigha, ter ighuvimin da gura. Egha dagh afuzima, da aremegha gɨfa.

25 Godin Duam ikirimirir aghuim e ganingi. Kamaghin, anarira e ko daruva en akurvagham.

26 Kamaghin amizɨ, e pura

5:19: 1 Ko 3:3, 6:9-10, Ef 5:3, Kl 3:5, Je 3:14-15 **5:19:** 1 Korin 3:3; 6:9-10; Efesus 5:3; Kolosi 3:5; Jems 3:14-15 **5:21:** 1 Ko 6:9, Ef 5:5, Kl 3:6, MAA 22:15 **5:21:** 1 Korin 6:9; Efesus 5:5; Kolosi 3:6; Akar Mogomem 22:15 **5:22-23:** 1 Korin 13:7; Efesus 5:9; Kolosi 3:12; 1 Timoti 1:9; Jems 3:17 **5:24:** Ro 6:6, 13:4, Kl 3:5, 1 Pi 2:11 **5:24:** Rom 6:6; Kolosi 3:5; 1 Pita 2:11 **5:25:** Ro 8:4-5, Ga 5:16 **5:25:** Rom 8:4-5; Galesia 5:16 **5:26:** Fl 2:3 **5:26:** Filipai 2:3

uarira uan ziaba fan kogham.
Egh e igharaz darazir navibagh inivti, me uarir ataran
kogham. Egh e men biziba
bagh naviba isian kogham.

6

Bizir manam ni uan navir averiamin an opari, bizir kamnaghira, an otogham

1 Nan adarasi, ian tav
arazir kuratam damighti, ia
gumazir Godin Duamin gin
zuiba, ia navir amirizimin
arazibar a damuva, an
akuraghti, a uan arazir
kuraba ategham. Kamaghin
ia deravira uari bagh gan,
Satan ia gifaraghtima, ia
uaghan arazir kuratam
damigham.

2-3 Eghti gumazitam suam,
a ziar ekiam iti, puvati, a
ziam pu, egha kamaghin
gumazir kam uabira uabi
gifari. Ia igharaz darazir
akuragh men osimtiziba ater.
Egh ia kamaghin damuva,
guizbangira Kraisin arazibar
gin mangam.

4-5 Gumazamiziba bar,
me uari uan arazir me
amibar osimtiziba ateram.
Gumazamiziba uari uan
ingangaribar gan, da deras ti
puvati. Gumazamiziba kamaghin damuva, me uari uan
arazibar gan dagh ifongegh.
Egh me uan arazibar gan,
egh gumazir igharazimin
arazibara gan dav kiman
marki.

6 Gumazir Godin akam
barazim, a uan bizir
aghuitaba an sure gamir
gumazim daning.

7-8 Bizir manam ni uan
navir averiamin anekara,
bizir kamnaghira, an
otogham. Gumazitam
o amizitam uan navir
ghurimin arazibar gin
mangitima, an navir ghurir
kamin dagher kuraba
otivtima a bar ikuvigham.
Egh gumazitam o amizitam
Godin Duamin gin mangiti,
Godin Duam a damuti,
dagher aghuiba otivtima, a
ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim
iniam. Egh ia suam, ia God
gifari, bar puvati. Ia uarira
uarigh ifariva, kamaghin
damuan marki.

9 Egh e ingangarim damusi
amirvaghan kogh, dagheba
iniamin dughiamin, e dagher
bar aghuiba iniam. Kamaghin e arazir aghuibar
amusi amirvaghan kogham.

10 Kamaghin amizima,
datirighin dughiam ikiavira
iti, e arazir aghuibar gumazamizir igharaziba bar deravira me damuam. Egh bizir
ekiam, e deravira gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim
Ekiamin itibar amuam.

6:1: Mt 18:15, 1 Ko 2:15, 4:21, 7:5, 2 Ti 2:25, Hi 12:13, Je 5:19 **6:1:** Matyu 18:15; 1 Korin 2:15; 4:21; 2 Timoti 2:25; Hibru 12:13; Jems 5:19 **6:2-3:** Jon 13:14-15; Rom 12:3; 15:1; 1 Korin 8:2; 2 Korin 3:5; 1 Tesalonika 5:14; 1 Jon 4:21 **6:4-5:** Rom 2:6; 14:12; 1 Korin 3:8; 11:28; 2 Korin 13:5 **6:6:** Ro 15:27, 1 Ko 9:11, 9:14 **6:6:** Rom 15:27; 1 Korin 9:11; 9:14 **6:7-8:** Jop 13:9; Hosea 8:7; Luk 16:25; Jon 3:6; 6:63; Rom 2:6; 8:13; 1 Korin 6:9; 10:12; Jems 3:18 **6:9:** 1 Ko 15:58, 2 Te 3:13, Hi 3:6, 3:14, MAA 2:10 **6:9:** 1 Korin 15:58; 2 Tesalonika 3:13; Hibru 3:6; 3:14; Akar Mogomem 2:10 **6:10:** Ef 2:19, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Ti 6:18, Hi 3:6 **6:10:** 1 Tesalonika 5:15; 1 Timoti 6:18

Polɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨar abuananaba

11 Kɨ osirizir osizirir ekiar kaba, ia dar gari, kar kɨ uabɨ uan dafarimɨn osirizir akaba.*

12-13 Ifavarir gumaziba atiatia kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, “Gumazir igharaziba kamaghɨn fogh suam, e nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn ter ighuvimɨn iti, egh me pazɨ e damuam.” Kamaghɨn me ian mɨkarzir mogomebar iniba aghorasa bar gavgafi. Me ghaze, me ian mɨkarzir mogomebar iniba aghoreghtɨ, gumaziba bizir kam bagh men ziaba fam. Ezɨ gumazir uan mɨkarzibar iniba aghorezir kabanagh, uaghan deravɨra Moses Osirizir Arazibar gɨn zuir puvatɨ. Ia oragh. Gumazir kaba ian mɨkarzir mogomebar iniba aghorasa bar gavgafi. Me kamaghsua, me kamaghɨn ia damigh gumazir igharazibar damazimɨn ziar ekiaba iniasa.

14-15 Ezɨ mɨkarzir mogomemɨn inim aghorir arazim, a pura bizim. Egha mɨkarzir mogomemɨn inim aghorir puvatɨzir arazim, a uaghan pura bizim. God e gamizɨma e gumazamizir igiabar otifi, kar bizir ekiam. En Ekiam Krais Iesus ter ighuvimɨn areme. Ezɨ kɨ bizir kam bagha uan ziam o gumazir igharazitamɨn ziam fer puvatɨ. Kɨ Godɨn ziamra fe. Iesus ter ighuvimɨn areme, ezɨ tuavir kamɨn nguazir kamɨn araziba nan nɨghnɨzimɨn aremegha gɨfa. Egha mati kɨ uabɨ ter ighuvimɨn areme. Egh kɨ uam nguazir kamɨn arazibar gɨn mangan kogham.

16 Nɨghnɨzir kamɨn suiragha an gɨntɨziba, Godɨn apangkuvim men ikiam. Egh a men navibar amutɨma me nɨmɨra ikiam. Eghtɨ gumazamizir kaba, me guizbangɨra Godɨn Israelia.

17 Gumaziba na mɨsoghezɨ, men duar kuriba nan mɨkarzimɨn iti. Ia bizir kabar gan suam, kɨ guizbangɨn Iesusɨn ingangarir gumazim. Eghtɨ gumazitam uam osɨmtɨzitam na darɨghan kɨ aghua.

18 Nan adarasi, en Ekiam Krais Iesusɨn apangkuvim ian duaba ko ikɨ. Guizbangɨra.

---

* **6:11:** Nɨ akar 1 Korin 16:21ɨn itimɨn gan. **6:12-13:** Galesia 2:3; 2:14; 5:11; Filipai 3:18 **6:14-15:** Rom 2:29; 6:6; 1 Korin 1:31; 2:2; 2 Korin 5:17; Galesia 5:6; Filipai 3:3; Kolosi 3:11 **6:17:** 2 Ko 1:5, 4:10, 11:23, Ga 5:11, Kl 1:24 **6:17:** 2 Korin 1:5; 4:10; 11:23; Galesia 5:11; Kolosi 1:24

Akinafarir Pol Efesusin Nguibamin Itir Sios Bagha Osirizim O Efesus Akar faragha zuim

Akinafarir kamin akar mingarim a kamakin, God kamaghin nighnisi, a uan Nguibam ko nguazir kamin ingarizir biziba bar, dar amu da isi Kraisin apengan dar arigham. Eghti Krais biziba bar dar dapanimin ikiam (1:10). Ezi God kamaghin ifonge, a uan gumazamiziba gaghuvkinti, me bar Krais ko poroghiv ikiva navir vamira ikiam.

Ezi akinafarimin aven faragha itir akaba, Pol Godin apangkuvimin migirigiar aviribagh ami. A ghaze, God gumazamizibagh amima, me bar nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiava uari akuvagha, ikizir vamiran gumazamizibar otifi. Iesusin ingangarimin, God ua gumazamiziba inigha, Godin Duam me ganingi. Ezi tuavir kamin me bar fo, me Godin akar dikirizimin bizir mikemeziba, me bar da iniam (1:14).

Egha akinafarimin itir namba 2in akar otevimin, Pol kamaghin migia ghaze, Kraisin adarasi me Krais ko poroghav iti. Kamaghin amizi, me bar navir vamira ikiva, Godin Arazibar gin mangi.

Ezi akinafarir kamin Pol akar isin zuibav gia, kamaghin men akakaghti me fogh suam, me Krais ko poroghav ikia egha ikizir vamiran gumazamizibar oto. A kamaghin mikeme, Godin gumazamiziba, me inivafizir vamiran min oto, ezi Krais mati inivafizir vamiran kamin dapanim. (4:1-16). Ezi uaghan, Godin gumazamiziba mati dipenir mam, ezi Krais, a mati dipenir kamin guarir akinim (2:19-22). Egha Godin gumazamiziba mati amizir mam, ezi Krais mati amizir kamin pam (5:22-32). Ezi akinafarir kamin aven e bar deravira bizir aghuir God uan gumazamizibar amuamibar gari.

E Kraisin poroghav itima, God e gamizi e gumazamizir igiabar otifi

(Sapta 1--3)

1 Ki Pol, God uan ifongiamin gin ghua Krais Iesusin aposelin ikiasa na misefe. Ia, Efesusin itir Kraisin adarasi, ia Krais ko poroghav ikia deraghavira an gin zui. Ki ia bagha akinafarir kam osirigha anemadi.

1:1: Ap 18:19-21, 19:1, Ro 1:1, 1:7, 1 Ko 1:1, Kl 1:1 **1:1:** Aposel 18:19-21; 19:1; Rom 1:1; 1:7; 1 Korin 1:1; Kolosi 1:1 **1:2:** 2 Ko 1:2, Ga 1:3, Kl 1:2, Ta 1:4 **1:2:** 2 Korin 1:2; Galesia 1:3; Kolosi 1:2; Taitus 1:4

2 Ki kamaghsua, God en
Afeziam ko Ekiam Krais
Iesus, aning apangkuvim ko
navir amirizim ia daningam.

E Krais Iesusin poroghav itima, God uan Nguibamin itir bizir aghuiba bar da isava e ganidi

3 E Krais Iesusin poroghav
iti, ezi tuavir kamin God
deravira e gamua en duabar
akurvaghasa uan Nguibamin
otivir bizir aghuiba e ganidi.
Kamaghin, e God minamam,
a en Ekiam Krais Iesusin
Afeziam ko an God.
4-5 Dughiar God tighar
nguazir kamin ingaramim,
a kamaghin ifonge, e a
baghvira itir gumazamizibar
ikiva, an damazimin arazir
kuratam ikian kogham, egha
a fomira e ginaba. Egha
ghaze, e Krais ko poroghiv
iki, egh tuavir kamin e an gu-
mazamizibar min otogham.
A fomira bar e gifongegha
e ginabagha ghaze, a Krais
Iesusin ingangarimin tu-
avimin e damighti, e an
boribar otivigham. God uan
bar akongezir arazim ko uan
ifongiamin gin ghua bizir
kam gami.
6 A ifongezir Otarimin
ziamin, a bar pura bizir
aghuimin min uan apangku-
vim isa e ganingi. Kamaghin
e apangkuvir bar ekiar kam
ginighnighiva, Godin ziam
fam.
7-8 E fo, Kraisin ovevemin
God uam e inigha en arazir
kuraba gin amada. Godin
apangkuvim guizbangira bar
ekevegha izifa. Kamaghin
a uan apangkuvim e gufus-
fuzima an e girava, fofozir
aghuim ko nighnizir aghuim
e ganidi.
9 God fomira uan ifon-
giamin gin ghua, Kraisin
ingangarimin tuavimin
uan nighnizir mogomem
azenim darighasa nighniki.
Ezi datirighin an nighnizir
mogomer kam a en akazi an
azenan oto.
10 Godin nighnizir kam a
kamakin, a ingarizir biziba
bar dar amuti da mangiva
dughiar a inabazimra a
da isi Kraisin apengan dar
arigham. Overiamin itir
biziba ko nguazimin itir
biziba sara bar. Eghti Krais
biziba bar dar dapanimin
ikiam.
11 God uan ifongiam ko
nighnizimin gin ghua, biz-
ibagh amima da otifi. A
faraghavira uan nighnizimin
gin ghua, e Krais ko porogh

1:3: Ef 2:6 **1:3:** Efesus 2:6 **1:4-5:** Jon 1:12; 15:16; 17:24; Rom 8:28-30; 2 Korin 6:18; Galesia 4:5; Efesus 5:27; Kolosi 1:22; 2 Tesalonika 2:13; 2 Timoti 1:9; Jems 2:5; 1 Pita 1:2 **1:6:** Mt 3:17, Jo 3:35, Ro 3:24, 5:15, Kl 1:13 **1:6:** Matyu 3:17; Jon 3:35; Rom 3:24; 5:15; Kolosi 1:13 **1:7-8:** Aposel 20:28; Efesus 2:7; Kolosi 1:14; 1:20; Hibru 9:12; 1 Pita 1:18-19 **1:9:** Ro 16:25, Ef 3:4, 3:9-11, Kl 1:26, 2 Ti 1:9 **1:9:** Rom 16:25; Efesus 3:4; 3:9-11; Kolosi 1:26; 2 Timoti 1:9 **1:10:** 1 Ko 3:22-23, Ga 4:4, Fl 2:9-10, Kl 1:16, 1:20, Hi 1:2, 1 Pi 1:20 **1:10:** 1 Korin 3:22-23; Galesia 4:4; Filipai 2:9-10; Kolosi 1:16; 1:20; Hibru 1:2; 1 Pita 1:20 **1:11:** Ro 8:17, 8:28-29, Kl 1:12, Ta 3:7, Je 2:5, 1 Pi 1:4 **1:11:** Rom 8:17; 8:28-29; Kolosi 1:12; Taitus 3:7; Jems 2:5; 1 Pita 1:4

an gumazamizibar min
ikiasa, an e amisefe.
12 E Judaba, e faraghavira
Krais mizuava an gin zuir
gumazamiziba, e Godin ziar
ekiam bar a pirafam.
13 Ezi ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan,
ia guizin akam baraghizima
God ia gamizi ia an gumazamizibar otifi. Akar
aghuir kamra kara: God
ian akurvasi. Ia nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin itima God
uan Duam ia gati. Kamaghin me fogh suam, ia an
gumazamizibara. Kar Godin
Duar a fomira akar dikirigha
amizim.
14 E Godin Duam inigha
gifa, kamaghin e bar fo, e
bizir God akar dikirizimin
uan gumazamizibav kemeziba, e bar da iniam.
Bizir kamin e fo, God uan
gumazamizibar amighti me
guizbangira firighiregham.
Kamaghin e Godin ziar ekiam
bar a pirafam.

Pol God ko migia ghaze,
God fofozim Efesusin sios
daningam

15 Ki fo, God bizir kabanang
gami, ezi ki orazi, ia nighnizir
gavgavim Ekiam Iesusin
ikiava, Godin gumazamiziba
bar me gifonge,
16 kamaghin amizi, ki
zurara ia ginighnigha God
ko migia ia bagha God
minabavira iti.
17 Egha ki Godin azangsisi,
en Ekiam Krais Iesusin God,
Afeziar ziar ekiam itim, ki
an azangsigha ghaze, a uan
Duam ia danighti a ia damuti,
ia fofozir aghuim iniam.
Eghti Godin Duam uan guizin
akam ian akaghti, ia deragh
Godra fogham.
18 Ki kamaghin Godin
azangsisi, ian nighnizim
kuighirighti ia Godin
angazangarimin ganam. Egh
ia kamaghin fogham, God
ian diazima bizir aghuir
ia fogha iniamiba bagha
mizuai iti. Egh kamaghin
fogham, bizir aghuir God uan
gumazamizibar aningamiba,
da bar ekevegha pin ko.
19-20 Egh ia kamaghin
fogham, e nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir darasi, an
gavgavim zurara en navibar
aven ikia ingara en akurvasi.
Gavgavir kam, guizbangira
bar ekevezi, e guizbangira
an gavgavim tuisighiva
avegham. Gavgavir en aven
ingarir kamra, dughiar Krais
ovengezimin, God gavgavir
kamin Krais gamizi, a ua
dikafi. Egha a inigha uan
Nguibamin ghua a isa uan

1:13: 2 Ko 1:22, 6:7, Ef 4:30, Kl 1:4-6 **1:13:** 2 Korin 1:22; 6:7; Efesus 4:30; Kolosi 1:4-6 **1:14:** Lu 21:28, Ro 8:23, 2 Ko 1:22, 1 Pi 2:9 **1:14:** Luk 21:28; Rom 8:23; 2 Korin 1:22; 1 Pita 2:9 **1:15:** Kl 1:4 **1:15:** Kolosi 1:4 **1:16:** Fl 1:3-4, Kl 1:3, 1 Te 1:2 **1:16:** Filipai 1:3-4; Kolosi 1:3; 1 Tesalonika 1:2 **1:17:** Kl 1:9 **1:17:** Kolosi 1:9 **1:18:** Ap 26:18, Ef 2:12, 4:4, Kl 1:12 **1:18:** Aposel 26:18; Efesus 2:12; 4:4; Kolosi 1:12 **1:19-20:** Onger Akaba 110:1; 2 Korin 13:4; Efesus 3:7; Kolosi 1:11-16; 1:29; 2:10-12; 3:1; Hibru 1:3 **1:21:** Ro 8:38, Fl 2:9-10, Kl 2:10, 2:15, Hi 1:4 **1:21:** Rom 8:38; Filipai 2:9-10; Kolosi 2:10; 2:15; Hibru 1:4

agharir guvimin amadaghan
anefa.
21 Kamaghin Krais Godin
Nguibamin ikia egha duar
gavgaviba itiba bar, ko
gumazir dapaniba, ko gav-
manin gumaziba, ko atriviba,
a bar men gavgavibagh
afiragha me gatifa. Egha
Ziar Krais uan ingangarim
bagha inizim a ziar manaba,
manaba bar dagh afira,
dughiar kamin ziaba ko
dughiar tighar izamimin
ziaba bar.
22 God biziba bar dagh
amizima da Kraisin apen-
gan iti. Egha a gamizi, a
sios bagha biziba bar dar
dapanimin oto.
23 Sios mati Kraisin nam-
nam. Ezi Krais biziba bar dar
aven ikia bar dagh izifa. Egha
Krais uan siosin aven ikia bar
a gizifa.

2

*E gumazamizir ariaghirez-
iba, God e gamizi e Krais ko
angamira iti*

1 Ia fomira Godin akam
barazi puvatigha arazir
kurabagh amuava, kam-
aghin ian duaba guizbangira
aremezi moghin iti, mati
gumazamizir ariaghireziba.
2 Faragha zuir dughiamin,
ia nguazir kamin arazir
kurabar gin zui. Egha ia
duar kurar overiamin itibar
atrivim, ia an akam baregha
an gin zui. Duar kurar kam,
gumazamizir Godin akam
barazi puvatizibar navir
averiabar aven ingari.
3 Fomira e bar moghira
men min ami, egha uan
navir ghurimin ifongiamin
gin zui. E uan inivafizir
agorogem ko uan nighnizir
kurabar gin zui. Dughiar
kamin e nguazimin itir
gumazamizibar min amima,
kamaghin God bar en arazir
kuraba bagh ivezir kuram e
daningasa nighnizim gami.
4-5 Guizbangira, en arazir
kuraba e gamizi en du-
aba guizbangira aremezi
moghin iti, mati gumaza-
mizir ariaghireziba. Ezi
God bar e gifongezi, an
apangkuvir dafam bar e
avara. Kamaghin an e gamizi
e Krais ko angamira iti.
Ezi God uan apangkuvimin
tuavimra, a en akura.
6 A kamaghsua, e Krais
Iesus ko Godin Nguibamin
atrivimin ikiam. Kamaghin
an e gamizi e Krais ko
poroghav ikia, a ko ua dikafi.
7 A kamaghsua, a uan

1:22: Sng 8:6, Mt 28:18, Kl 1:18, Hi 2:7 **1:22:** Onger Akaba 8:6; Matyu 28:18; Kolosi 1:18; Hibru 2:7 **1:22:** Kolosi 1:18 **1:23:** Ro 12:5, Ef 4:10, 4:15, Kl 2:9, 3:11 **1:23:** Rom 12:5; Efesus 4:10; 4:15; Kolosi 2:9; 3:11 **2:1:** Ef 4:18, Kl 1:21 **2:1:** Efesus 4:18; Kolosi 1:21 **2:1:** Kolosi 2:13 **2:2:** Jo 12:31, Ef 5:6, 6:12, Kl 1:21, 3:6-7, Ta 3:3 **2:2:** Jon 12:31; Efesus 5:6; 6:12; Kolosi 1:21; 3:6-7; Taitus 3:3 **2:3:** Ro 5:12, Ga 5:16, Kl 3:6, Ta 3:3, 1 Pi 4:3 **2:3:** Rom 5:12; Galesia 5:16; Kolosi 3:6; Taitus 3:3; 1 Pita 4:3 **2:4-5:** Lu 15:24, 15:32, Ap 15:11, Ro 5:6-10, 6:4-5, 6:13, 10:12, Ef 1:7, 2:1, 2:7, Kl 2:12-13 **2:4-5:** Luk 15:24; 15:32; Aposel 15:11; Rom 5:6-10; 10:12; Efesus 1:7; 2:7 **2:6:** Ef 1:20, Kl 2:12 **2:6:** Efesus 1:20; Kolosi 2:12 **2:7:** Ef 1:7 **2:7:** Efesus 1:7

apangkuvir bar dafam,
tighar izamin dughiabar
gumazamiziba bar men ak-
aghasa. Eghti me fogh suam,
a Krais Iesusin ingangarimin
tuavimin a bar me gifonge.
Kamaghin an arazir aghuir
kamin e gami.
8-9 Ia nighnizir gavgavim
Godin itima, a uan apangku-
vimin tuavimra ian akurvasi.
Kar ia uari amizir puvatizir
bizim. Puvati. God pura ia
ganingi. Kar ian ingarimin
ivezim puvati. Kamaghin
bizir kam bagh gumazitam
uabi uan ziam fan marki.
10 God fomira e bagha,
ingangarir aghuir e gin
damuamiba, a dagh
nighnigha da ati. A kam-
aghsua, e ingangarir kabar
amuasa, egha kamaghin
an e gamizi, e Krais Iesus
ko poroghav ikia datirighin
gumazamizir igiabar otifi.

Krais apanim gamir arazim a givazi, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ikizir vamiran iti

11 Ia Kantrin Igharazibar
otivir gumaziba, ia kamaghin
fo, Judaba, uan gumazibar
mikarzir mogomebar iniba
aghori. Egha me kamaghin ia
dibori, ia gumazir mikarzir
mogomebar iniba aghorir
puvatiziba. Arazir kam
kamakin, gumaziba uari uan
mikarzir mogomebar iniba
aghori. Eghti ia deravira
nighnigh, ia fomira Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazamizibar
min ike.
12 Egha dughiar kam ia
Kraisin saghon iti. Ia Israelin
gumazamizibar azenan
iti, kamaghin ia nguibar
igharazibar gumazamizibar
min iti. God uan adarazi
ko akam akirigha, uan gu-
mazamiziba Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavim me ganingi. Ezi
ia Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir
kamin aven itir puvati. Ia
nguazir kamin ikiava God
gifozir puvati, egha bizir
aghuir mizuai iti tam itir
puvati.
13 Ia faragha saghon iti,
ezi datirighin Kraisin ghuzim
ia ruegha ian akua izezi, ia
Krais Iesus ko poroghav ikia,
Godin boroghin iti.
14 Krais uabi e gamizi e
navir amirizim ikiava de-
ravira uari inigha iti. Fomira
Judaba ko Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamiziba uarir
apanim gami. Ezi arazir kam
a divazimin min men tongin
ikia me abiki. Ezi Krais uan
ovevemin tuavimin divazir
kam anekariaghatigha egha
apanir arazir kam agifa. Ezi
Judaba ko Kantrin Igharaz-

2:8-9: Jon 4:10; Rom 3:20; 3:27; 4:2; 4:16; 10:14-17; 1 Korin 1:29-31; Filipai 1:29; 2 Timoti 1:9; Hibru 6:4 **2:10:** 1 Ko 3:9, 2 Ko 5:5, 5:17, Ef 4:24, Ta 2:14 **2:10:** 1 Korin 3:9; 2 Korin 5:5; 5:17; Efesus 4:24; Taitus 2:14 **2:11:** Ro 2:28-29, 1 Ko 12:2, Ef 5:8, Kl 1:21 **2:11:** Rom 2:28-29; 1 Korin 12:2; Efesus 5:8; Kolosi 1:21 **2:12:** Ro 9:4, 9:8, Ga 4:8, Ef 4:18, Kl 1:21, 1 Te 4:5, 4:13 **2:12:** Rom 9:4; 9:8; Galesia 4:8; Efesus 4:18; Kolosi 1:21; 1 Tesalonika 4:5; 4:13 **2:13:** Ga 3:28, Ef 2:17, Kl 1:20 **2:13:** Galesia 3:28; Efesus 2:17; Kolosi 1:20 **2:14:** Ais 9:6, Mai 5:5, Jo 16:33, Ap 10:36, 1 Ko 12:13, Kl 1:20, 2:14 **2:14:** Aisaia 9:6; Maika 5:5; Jon 16:33; Aposel 10:36; 1 Korin 12:13; Kolosi 1:20; 3:15

ibar Gumazamiziba ikizir
vamiram oto.
15 Krais, Moses Osirizir
Araziba, ko Akar Gavgav-
iba, ko bizir a damuasa e
mikemeziba sara, bar da gifa.
A ghaze, a kamaghin damigh,
ikizir pumuning damuti,
aning a ko porogh ikiva ikizir
igiar vamiran otogham. A
tuavir kamin an e gamizi e
navir vamira iti.
16 Krais ter ighuvimin
aremegha tuavir kamin ikizir
pumuning gamizi aning
ikizir vamiran oto. Egha
uam aning inigha God bagha
ize. Egha an ovever tuavir
kamra me uarir apanim
gamir arazim anegifa.
17 Kamaghin Krais
izeghava Akar Aghuim gu-
mazamiziba bar me mikira
ghaze, ia navir vamira iki. A,
gumazamizir Godin saghon
itiba ko gumazamizir Godin
boroghin itiba bar, Akar
Aghuim me mikiri.
18 Kamaghin Kraisin in-
gangarimin tuavimra e bar,
Judaba ko Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamiziba, Godin
Duam en akurvazima e
uari akuvagha Afeziamin
boroghin izi.

E Kraisin adarasi, e mati Godin Dipenimra

19 Kamaghin amizi,
datirighin ia Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamiziba, ia ua
kamaghin nighnighan marki
suam, ia nguibar igharazibar
gumazamiziba o nguibaba
puvatizir gumazamiziba.
Puvati. Ia Godin adarazi ko
uaghara ghu, egha uaghan
Godin gumazamizibar tongin
itir marasi.
20 Ia uaghan mati God in-
garizir dipenimin min iti. Gu-
mazim dipenim ingarasa ter
akiniba kuazizi moghin, God
aposelba ko uan akam inigha
izir gumazibav sevezi me tu-
ivigha ingangarim gami. Ezi
Krais Iesus, a uabi dipenir
guarimin min iti.
21 Dipenir guarim a dipenir
agharim bar a gupuzi
moghin, Krais bar e isa-
furagha e gamima e aghua,
ghuava God baghavira itir
dipenimin oto.
22 Ia uaghan Krais ko
poroghav iti, ezi God igharaz
darazi ko ia isafuragha
ia gamizi, ia guizin Godin
Dipenimin min oto. Ezi Godin
Duam dipenir kamin aven iti.

3

Pol Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar tongin Akar

2:15: 2 Ko 5:17, Ga 6:15, Ef 4:24, Kl 1:20-22, 2:14, 2:20 **2:15:** 2 Korin 5:17; Galesia 6:15; Efesus 4:24; Kolosi 1:20-22; 2:14 **2:16:** Sek 9:10, Ro 6:6, 8:3, Kl 1:20, 2:14 **2:16:** Kolosi 1:20; 1:22; 2:14 **2:17:** Ais 57:19, Sek 9:10, Ap 2:39, Ro 5:1 **2:17:** Aisaia 57:19; Sekaraia 9:10; Aposel 2:39; Rom 5:1 **2:18:** Ro 5:2, 1 Ko 12:13, Ef 3:12, Hi 4:16, 1 Pi 3:18 **2:18:** Rom 5:2; 1 Korin 12:13; Efesus 3:12; Hibru 4:16; 1 Pita 3:18 **2:19:** Ga 6:10, Ef 3:6, Fl 3:20, Hi 12:22-23 **2:19:** Efesus 3:6; Filipai 3:20 **2:20:** Mt 16:18, 1 Ko 3:9-11, Ga 2:9, MAA 21:14 **2:20:** Matyu 16:18; 1 Korin 3:9-11; Galesia 2:9; Akar Mogomem 21:14 **2:21:** 1 Ko 3:16-17, 2 Ko 6:16, Ef 4:15-16, Kl 2:19 **2:21:** 1 Korin 3:16-17; 2 Korin 6:16; Efesus 4:15-16; Kolosi 2:19 **2:22:** 1 Pi 2:5 **2:22:** 1 Pita 2:5

Aghuim akunamin ingangarim gami

1 God guizbangira deravira ia gami. Ezi bizir kam bagha ki Pol, ki Krais Iesusin ingangarim gamua egha ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ian akurvagha, kamaghin ki kalabusin iti. Egha ki ia bagha God ko migei.

2 Ia ti oreghama, God apangkuvim ikia ia bagha ingangarir kam na ganingi.

3 Egha God uan nighnizir mogomem azenan anekagha na gamizi, ki a gifo. Ki mong an gun osiri,

4 eghti ia migirigiar ki osirizibar gan fogh suam, Krais amizir ingangarimin nighnizir mogomem, ki bar a gifo.

5 Faragha zuir dughiaba, God gumazamiziba nighnizir mogomer kamin me mikemezir puvati. Ezi datirighin God uan Duamin tuavimin uan aposelin a baghavira itiba ko an akam inigha izir gumazibar akazi an azenim giri.

6 Nighnizir mogomer kam a kamakin: Akar Aghuimin aven Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ko Judaba uaghara, God uan bizir aghuiba isa bar moghira me ganidi. Me uari ko ikia mati inivafizir vamiran aven iti. Me bar moghira, Krais Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin, bizir God e bagha akam akiriziba e da iniam.

7 Godin apangkuvimin tuavimin, a bizir aghuir kam pura na ganingi, egha a na gamizi an gavgavim nan aven ingari, ezi ki Akar Aghuimin ingangarir gumazimin oto.

8 Ki, Godin gumazamizibar abuan itir gumazim, ki bar men gin iti. Ezi God bar nan deragha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Akar Aghuim akunasa ingangarir ekiar kam na ganingi. Akar Aghuir kam, a Kraisin bizir aghuibar gun migei. Bizir aghuir kaba, gumazamiziba dagh nighnigh da tuisighiva avegham.

9 God biziba bar dar ingari, egha faragha zuir dughiaba uan nighnizir mogomem men ghuara. Egha iza datirighin a uan nighnizir mogomem aghurasa, ingangarir kam na ganingi, eghti ki gumazamiziba bar me damuti me God damuamin araziba bar dagh fogham.

10 God kamaghsua, datirighin dughiar kam a uan sios damuti, sios, enselba

3:1: Ef 4:1, Fl 1:7, 1:13, Fm 1, 9 **3:1:** Efesus 4:1; Filipai 1:7; 1:13; Filemon 1:1; 1:9 **3:2:** Kl 1:25 **3:2:** Kolosi 1:25 **3:3:** Ef 1:9-10, Kl 1:26 **3:3:** Efesus 1:9-10; Kolosi 1:26 **3:4:** Kolosi 1:26-27 **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 3:28-29, Ef 2:13-19 **3:6:** Galesia 3:14; 3:28-29; Efesus 2:13-19 **3:7:** Kl 1:23-25 **3:7:** Kolosi 1:23-25 **3:8:** 1 Ko 15:9-10, Ga 1:16, Ef 1:7, Kl 1:27, 1 Ti 1:13-15 **3:8:** 1 Korin 15:9-10; Galesia 1:16; Efesus 1:7; Kolosi 1:27; 1 Timoti 1:13-15 **3:9:** Ro 16:25, 1 Ko 2:7, Ef 1:9, Kl 1:16, 1:20, Hi 1:2 **3:9:** Rom 16:25; 1 Korin 2:7; Efesus 1:9; Kolosi 1:16; 1:20; Hibru 1:2 **3:10:** Ro 8:38, 11:33, Ef 1:21, 1 Pi 1:12 **3:10:** Rom 8:38; 11:33; Efesus 1:21; 1 Pita 1:12

ko duar gavgavir overiamin
itibar amuti, da an fofozir
aghuimin tuavir aviribagh
fogham.
11 God fomira bizir
kam damuasa nighnigha
datirighin en Ekiam Krais
Iesusin ingangarimin an a
gamizi an oto.
12 E Krais ko poroghav
ikia nighnizir gavgavim an
ikia, tuavir kamin e Godin
boroghin mangasa gavgav-
igha, atiatir puvati.
13 Ki pamtem ia gakaghori,
ia osimtizir ki ia bagha aterir
kam, ia a ginighnigh osiman
marki. Guizbangira ki ian
dabirabir aghuarim bagha
osimtizir kam ateri.

Pol Efesusin nguibamin itir sios bagha God ko migei

14 Ki bizir Afeziam amizir
kabagh nighnigha, an
damazimin uan tevimning
apiri.
15 A uan Nguibamin itir
ikiziba ko nguazimin itir
ikiziba bar, a bar men
Afeziam. Egha vaghvagha
ziaba me gariki.
16 Ezi ki bizir kam bagha
Godin azangsigha ghaze, God
bizir aghuir an Nguibamin
otivi taba ia daning, eghti an
Duam gavgavim ia daningti,
ian navir averiaba gavgav-
igham.
17 Ki kamaghin Godin
azangsisi, ian nighnizir
gavgavimin tuavimin Krais
zurara ian navir averi-
abar ikiam. Eghti igharaz
darazigh ifongezir arazim,
a ian navir averiabar aven
iki gavgavigh ia damuti,
ia tuivigh gavgavigh, mati
nguazim temer bibar suirazi
temem tugha gavgavigha
aghui.
18 Egh ia Godin gu-
mazamizir igharaziba ko,
gavgavim iniva deravira
fogham, Krais gumazamiz-
ibagh ifongezir arazim bar
ekevegha, bar pin ghua-
vanaga, bar ruarvagha, bar
vin uaghiri.
19 Guizbangira Krais gu-
mazamizibagh ifongezir
arazim a gumazamizibar
fofozim bar a gafira. Eghti
ia guizbangira arazir kam
gifogham. Eghti bizir aghuir
God gizivaziba, uaghan bar
ia gizivagham.
20 Godin gavgavim en
navir averiabar ingari,
ezi gavgavir kam bar en
nighnizibagh afira. Bizir God
damuasa e an azangsiziba,
o bizir God damuasa e
nighniziba, da mati pura
biziba, an gavgavim bar dagh
afira.
21 Kamaghin dughiaba bar,
e siosin aven itir gumazamiz-

3:12: Jo 14:6, Ro 5:2, Ef 2:18, Hi 4:16 **3:12:** Jon 14:6; Rom 5:2; Efesus 2:18; Hibru 4:16 **3:13:** Kl 1:24 **3:13:** Kolosi 1:24 **3:15:** Ef 1:10, Fl 2:9-11 **3:15:** Efesus 1:10; Filipai 2:9-11 **3:16:** Ro 9:23, 2 Ko 4:16, Fl 4:19, Kl 1:11, 1:27 **3:16:** Rom 9:23; 2 Korin 4:16; Filipai 4:19; Kolosi 1:11; 1:27 **3:17:** Jo 14:23, Ef 2:22, Kl 1:23, 2:7 **3:17:** Jon 14:23; Efesus 2:22; Kolosi 1:23; 2:7 **3:18:** Jon 1:16; Efesus 1:18; 1:23; Kolosi 2:2; 2:9-10 **3:20:** Ro 16:25, 1 Ko 2:9, Kl 1:29 **3:20:** Rom 16:25; 1 Korin 2:9; Kolosi 1:29 **3:21:** Ro 11:36, 16:27, Hi 13:21 **3:21:** Rom 11:36; 16:27; Hibru 13:21

iba Krais Iesus ko poroghiv iki, zurazurara ziar ekiam a daning mamaghira ikiam! Bar guizbangira.

E mati Kraisin inivafizimin min iti, kamaghin e Godin Arazibar gin mangam

4

(Sapta 4--6)

E Kraisin adarasi, e Kraisin inivafizimin min iti

1 Ki Pol, ki Ekiamin ingarim gamua, kamaghin ki kalabuziamin iti. Ki fo, God ian diagha ghaze, ia an arazir bar pin itibar gin mangi. Kamaghin, ki mighighavira ia migia ghaze, ia bar deraghvira Godin arazir kabar girara mangi.

2 Ia igharaz darazir apengan iki, men asughasugh, egh dughorir amirazimin iki, osimtizir me ia gariziba da aterіva, tuavir kamin bar me gifongegh.

3 Godin Duam e gamima e navir amirizim iti. Egha tuavir kamin an arazir navir vamiran ikiamim e ganingi. Ezi arazir kam benimin min e ikegha gavgavizi e ikizir vamiran iti. Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir kamin suiragh gavgafigh.

4 E fo, e uari inigha inivafizir vamiran min iti. Ezi Godin Duar vamira iti. Ezi kamaghira, God ian diagha ghaze, bizir vamira ia a daningam, eghti ia a baghvira mizuamam.

5 En Ekiar vamira iti. Ezi nighnizir gavgavir arazir vamira iti. Ezi rurir arazir vamira iti.

6 Ezima Godin vamira iti. A bar moghiram en Afeziam. A gumazamiziba bar me gativagha men tongin ingara egha men aven iti.

7 E fo, Krais vaghvagha bar en apangkufi. Egha kamaghira uan apangkuvir ekiamin abaragha an mirara, a bizir bar aghuim vaghvagha e ganingi.

8 Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme:

"A bar pin ghuavanabogha,
kalabuziar gumazir
avirim inizi,
me a ko ghue.

Egha bizir bar aghuiba
pura gumazamizibagh
aningi."

9 Akar kam, "A ghuavanabo," a kamaghin en akazi e

4:1: Ef 3:1, Fl 1:27, Kl 1:10, 1 Te 2:12, Fm 1, 9 **4:1:** Efesus 3:1; Filipai 1:27; Kolosi 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 2:12; Filemon 1:1; 1:9 **4:2:** Ap 20:19, Ga 5:22-23, Kl 3:12-13 **4:2:** Galesia 5:22-23; Kolosi 3:12-13 **4:3:** Kl 3:14-15 **4:3:** Kolosi 3:14-15 **4:4:** Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 12:4, 12:11-12, Ef 1:18, 2:16-18 **4:4:** Rom 12:5; 1 Korin 12:4; 12:11-12; Efesus 1:18; 2:16-18 **4:5:** Jo 10:16, 1 Ko 1:13, 2 Ko 11:4, Ga 3:27-28, Hi 6:6 **4:5:** Jon 10:16; 1 Korin 1:13; 2 Korin 11:4; Galesia 3:27-28 **4:6:** Ro 11:36, 1 Ko 12:6 **4:6:** Rom 11:36; 1 Korin 12:6 **4:7:** Ro 12:3, 12:6, 1 Ko 12:11 **4:7:** Rom 12:3; 12:6; 1 Korin 12:11 **4:8:** Sng 68:18, Kl 2:15 **4:8:** Onger Akaba 68:18; Kolosi 2:15 **4:9:** Jo 3:13 **4:9:** Jon 3:13 * **4:9:** Fofozir gumazir maba, akar kam giragha ghaze, "A faragha nguazir kam bar an vin izaghiri."

fo, Krais a faragha nguazir
bar vin mar itim giraghu.*
10 Egha gumazir faragha
iraghuzir kam, a uaghan
pin ghuavanaga, uabi isi
biziba bar dagh izivaghasa,
kamaghin an overiar bar pin
itimin ghuavanabo.
11 Gumazir kamra a "bizir
bar aghuiba pura gumaza-
mizibagh aningi." A bizir
aghuir kaba me ganingi,
marazi an aposelin ingan-
garim me ganingi. Marazi,
a Godin akam inigha izir
gumazimin ingangarim me
ganingi. Marazi, a Godin
Akar Aghuim akunamin
ingangarim me ganingi,
marasi, a Godin gumaza-
mizibar ganamin ingan-
garim me ganingi, egha
marasi, gumazamiziba God
ifongezir arazibar men sure
damuamin ingangarim me
ganingi.
12 Krais kamaghin ifonge,
e Godin gumazamiziba a
en akuraghti e a bagh in-
gangarir aghuibar amuam.
Eghti kamaghin e Kraisin
inivafizimin otogh gavgavigh
deravira ikiam. Kamaghin a
bizir aghuir kaba e ganingi.
13 Eghti ingangarir kam
mamaghira iki mangiti en
nighnizir gavgavim bar gav-
gavighti bizir kam e damuti
e bar moghira navir vamira
ikiamin arazim inigh, egh
Godin Otarim guizbangira
bar a gifogham. Kamaghin
damighti e Kraisin gin zuir
darorir kamin aven, e tugh
gavgavigh aghung mangi,
gumazir aruabar avaghiva
e guizbangira Kraisin min
otogham.
14 E ua boribar min ikian
kogham. Ia fo, gumazir
ifavariba, me gumazamiz-
ibagh ifara me gamima me
tuavir kurabar zui. Eghti
men migirigiar ifavariba
uaghan ia munamangan
kogham, mati ongarim ko
aminim kurim givai.
15 E men migirigiar
ifavariba baraghan kogham.
E igharaz darazigh ifongezir
arazim damuva guizin ak-
abar me mikimam. Egh e
Kraisin mirara aghungiva
a ko poroghiv ikiti a en
dapanimin ikiam.
16 A en dapanimin itima en
soroghafariba ko damaziba
ko inivafizimin bizir maba
sara dar min iti. Egha an
e gamima e inivafizimin
aven bar uari isavsuira. Ezi
mati inivafizimin aven itir
tevir agiriba ko aghariba
uari isavsuighizi moghin, an
e gamima e uari isavsuiki,
egha bar uarigh ifongezir
arazim gami. E vaghvagha
uan ingangarir aghuim
gamua, kamaghin inivafizir

4:10: Hi 4:14, 9:24 **4:10:** Hibru 4:14; 9:24 **4:11:** Ro 12:7, 1 Ko 12:28, 2 Ti 4:5 **4:11:** Rom 12:7; 1 Korin 12:28; 2 Timoti 4:5 **4:12:** 1 Ko 12:7, Ef 1:23, 2 Ti 3:17 **4:12:** 1 Korin 12:7; Efesus 1:23; 2 Timoti 3:17 **4:13:** 1 Ko 14:20, Kl 1:28, 2:2 **4:13:** 1 Korin 14:20; Kolosi 1:28; 2:2 **4:14:** Ais 28:9, 1 Ko 14:20, 2 Ko 2:17, Hi 13:9 **4:14:** Aisaia 28:9; 1 Korin 14:20; 2 Korin 2:17; Hibru 13:9 **4:15:** Ef 1:22, 4:25, Kl 1:18, 1 Jo 3:18 **4:15:** Efesus 1:22; 4:25; Kolosi 1:18; 1 Jon 3:18 **4:16:** Kl 2:19 **4:16:** Kolosi 2:19

kam uabi aghua ghua gavgafi.

Kraisin adarazi arazir igiabar gintigh

17 Kamaghin amizi, ki
Ekiamin ziamin akar mam
pamtem kamaghin ia
mikimasa. Ia uam gumazir
Ekiam gifozir puvatizibar
arazibar gintighan marki.
Men nighniziba, mingariba
puvati.
18 Egha men nighniziba
mati me mitatemin iti.
Egha me fofoziba bar pu-
vatigha men naviba bar
gavgafi, kamaghin me Godin
ikirimirimin azenan iti.
19 Me arazir kurabagh
amuavira ikiava datirighin
uam aghumsiziba puvati. Me
bar uari isa arazir kurabagh
anigh arazir mizirizir avirir
igharazibar amusi bizitam
men suiraghan kogham.
20 Ezi ki ghaze, ia Kraisin
guizin akam baraghizir
dughiamin, me bizir kurar
kabar ian sure gamizir
puvati.
21 Ia guizbangira Kraisin
akam baregha gifa. Ezi ia
an gin zuir darasi, me guizin
akamin ian sure gamigha
gifa. Guizin akar kam, a
Iesusin aven iti.
22 Ia fomira uan navir
ghuribar arazibar gin zuima
da ia gamima ia arazir
ifavariba ko arazir kurabar
amuasa navim dikavava, ia
gasighasisi. Ezi datirighin ia
navir ghurim ateghiva mati
gumazim korotiar ghurim
sue.
23 Ian nighniziba ko nav-
ibagh ighighiregh bar igiabar
otifigh.
24 Ia navir igiaba inigh
mati gumazim korotiar igiam
aru. God uabi navir igiar ian
aven itibagh amizi ia an min
otifi. Eghti gumazamiziba
bar ian gan fogham, ia
Godin damazimin deragha a
baghavira iti.
25 Kamaghin ia ifavarir
arazim atakigh. E bar
moghira Kraisin inivafizimin
soroghafariba ko an biz-
ibar min iti. Kamaghin
amizima, ia bar moghirama
guizin akabar gumazamizir
igharazibav kim.
26 Ia atariva, uari bagh
gan egh arazir kuratam
damighan kogham. Ian
adarim ikiviira ikiti aminim
piran marki.
27 Ian adarim zuamira
givaghan koghti, kamaghin ia
Satan bagh tiam kuighti a ian
nighnizibagh asighasigham.

4:17: Ro 1:21, 1 Pi 1:14 **4:17:** Rom 1:21; 1 Pita 1:14 **4:18:** Ap 26:18, Ga 4:8, Ef 2:12, 1 Te 4:5 **4:18:** Aposel 26:18; Galesia 4:8; Efesus 2:12; 1 Tesalonika 4:5 **4:19:** Kl 3:5 **4:19:** Kolosi 3:5 **4:22:** Ro 6:6, 8:13, Ef 2:2-3, 4:17, Kl 3:9, Hi 12:1, 1 Pi 4:3 **4:22:** Rom 6:6; 8:13; Efesus 2:2-3; 4:17; Kolosi 3:9; Hibru 12:1; 1 Pita 4:3 **4:23:** Ro 12:2, Kl 3:10 **4:23:** Rom 12:2; Kolosi 3:10 **4:24:** Stt 1:26, Ro 6:4, Ef 2:10, Kl 3:10 **4:24:** Jenesis 1:26; Rom 6:4; Efesus 2:10; Kolosi 3:10 **4:25:** Sek 8:16, Ro 12:5, Kl 3:8-9 **4:25:** Sekaraia 8:16; Rom 12:5; Kolosi 3:8-9 **4:26:** Sng 4:4, Je 1:19-20 **4:26:** Onger Akaba 4:4; Jems 1:19-20 **4:27:** 2 Ko 2:10-11, Je 4:7, 1 Pi 5:9 **4:27:** 2 Korin 2:10-11; Jems 4:7; 1 Pita 5:9 **4:28:** 1 Te 4:11, 2 Te 3:8, 3:11-12 **4:28:** 1 Tesalonika 4:11; 2 Tesalonika 3:8; 3:11-12

Ia kamaghɨn damuan markɨ.
28 Okɨmakɨar gumaziba
uam okɨman markɨ. Me uari
uan dafaribar ingangarir
aghuibar amu. Egh uaghan
gumazamizir onganarazibar
akurvaghsɨ, ingarɨva bizitaba
inigh me danɨng.
29 Eghtɨ akar mɨzɨrɨzir
kuraba ian akabar otivan
markɨ. Ia gumazamiz-
ibar akurvaghamin ak-
abara mɨkɨm. Akar aghuir
igharaz darazi gavgavim
me danɨngamibara, da ian
akabar otiv. Egh akar ia
mɨgeir kaba, da gumazamizir
ia barazibar akurvagham.
30 Eghtɨ ia Godɨn Duam
osɨmtɨzim a danɨngan markɨ.
Ia fo, God ia an gumazamiz-
ibar otivasa, a uan Duam
ia ganɨngi. Eghtɨ a ian
akaghtɨ ia fogh suam, ia
guizbangɨra an gumazamiz-
ibara, egh dughiar a uam ia
iniamimɨn a ia damightɨ ia
bar fɨrighɨregham.
31 Ia arazir kurar kaba
atakigh: navir kurar
igharazi tavɨn itir arazim,
ko anɨngagharim, ko adarir
arazim, ko pamtem dagar-
vagha uari adoghodozir
arazim, ko akar kuraba uari
gasir arazim, ko igharaz
darazir aghuaghuazir arazir
maba sara.
32 Egh ia arazir aghuibar
Kraisɨn adarazi me damu,
men apangkuv. Egh uaghan
uari uan arazir kuraba gɨn
amang, mati God Kraisɨn
ingangarimɨn tuavimɨn, ian
arazir kuraba gɨn amadi.

5

E angazangarimɨn aven daruam

1 Ia God bar ifongezir
boriba, kamaghɨn ia an amir
arazibar gɨn mangɨ.
2 Ian arazir ia amiba,
arazir gumazamizibagh
ifongezir arazim gisɨn tugh,
mati Krais bar e gifuegha e
bagha uabɨ anigha areme.
Kamaghɨn an ovevem mati
ofan mughuriar aghuir God
ifongezim.
3 Ia Godɨn gumazamiz-
ibara. Kamaghɨn ia, gumaza-
miziba tintiniba uari bakɨa
uari isava akuir arazim,
ko arazir mɨzɨrɨziba, ko
igharaz darazir bizibar
ganɨva da ifongamin araziba,
ia arazir kabar amuan markɨ.
Egh uaghan arazir kabar
mɨgɨrɨgɨaba tong ian tongɨn
otivan markɨ.

4:29: Ef 5:4, Kl 3:8, 3:16, 4:6, 1 Te 5:11 **4:29:** Efesus 5:4; Kolosi 3:8; 3:16; 4:6; 1 Tesalonika 5:11 **4:30:** Ais 63:10, Ro 8:23, Ef 1:13-14, 1 Te 5:19 **4:30:** Aisaia 63:10; Rom 8:23; Efesus 1:13-14; 1 Tesalonika 5:19 **4:31:** Kl 3:8, 3:18-19, Ta 3:2-3, 1 Pi 2:1 **4:31:** Kolosi 3:8; 3:18-19; Taitus 3:2-3; 1 Pita 2:1 **4:32:** Mt 6:14, 18:22-35, Mk 11:25, 2 Ko 2:10, Kl 3:13 **4:32:** Matyu 6:14; 18:22-35; Mak 11:25; 2 Korin 2:10; Kolosi 3:13 **5:1:** Mt 5:48, Lu 6:36 **5:1:** Matyu 5:48; Luk 6:36 **5:2:** Kis 29:18, Wkp 1:9, Sng 40:6, Jo 13:34, Ro 14:15, 2 Ko 2:15, Ga 2:20, Hi 7:27, 10:10, 1 Jo 3:11, 3:23 **5:2:** Ua Me Ini 29:18; Ofa Gami 1:9; Onger Akaba 40:6; Jon 13:34; Rom 14:15; 2 Korin 2:15; Galesia 2:20; Hibru 7:27; 10:10; 1 Jon 3:11; 3:23 **5:3:** Ro 6:13, 1 Ko 5:1, 2 Ko 12:21, Kl 3:5, 1 Te 4:3 **5:3:** Rom 6:13; 1 Korin 5:1; 2 Korin 12:21; Kolosi 3:5; 1 Tesalonika 4:3 **5:4:** Mt 12:35, Ro 1:28, Ef 4:29 **5:4:** Matyu 12:35; Rom 1:28; Efesus 4:29

4 Egh ia akar mɨzɨrɨziba
ko akar onganiba ko asuir
mɨgɨrɨgɨar kurabar amuan
markɨ. Kar uaghan ia
damuamin araziba puvatɨ.
Arazir ia damuamimra kara,
ia God mɨnabɨ.
5 Ia kamaghɨn fogh, gu-
mazamizir tintiniba uari
isava akuir arazim gamiba,
ko gumazamizir arazir
mɨzɨrɨzibagh amiba, ko gu-
mazamizir marazir bizibar
gara ifuer arazim gamiba,
(arazir kam mati ia uari
isa God ganɨdi moghɨn ia
uari isa bizir ifongezibagh
anɨdi), ezɨ gumazamizir
kamaghɨn amiba, me God ko
Krais Ativir Gumazamizibar
tongɨn ikian kogham.
6 Ia tav ateghtɨ a ia gifar
ia damutɨ, ia akar ifavaribar
gɨn mangan markɨ. Arazir
kurar kaba bagh Godɨn
anɨngagharim gumazamizir
an akamɨn gɨn zuir pu-
vatɨziba me bativam.
7 Kamaghɨn, ia ifavarir gu-
mazir kaba tong men poghan
markɨ.
8 Ia faragha mɨtatemɨn
aven ike, egha datɨrɨghɨn
ia Ekiamɨn gumazamizibar
otivigha, angazangarimɨn
aven iti. Kamaghɨn ia gu-
mazamizir angazangarimɨn
aven itibar mɨn daru.
9 (Angazangarim arazir
aghuiba ko Godɨn damazimɨn
derazir araziba ko guizɨn
akamɨn arazibagh ami, da
otifi.)
10 Ia, arazir God damutɨ
a bar akongeghamiba, ia da
buri dagh fogh dar amu.
11 Ia arazir mɨtatemɨn
itibagh amir gumazamizibar
poghan markɨ. Men arazir
kɨnir kaba, da gumazamiz-
ibar akurvazir puvatɨ. Ia
men arazibar amutɨ, da
azenan otogh, mati angazan-
garim dagh isirazɨ moghɨn,
eghtɨ me fogh suam, arazir
me amiba, da ikufi.
12 Me amir arazir
mogomeba, kɨ dar gun
mɨkɨman kogham. Kɨ dav
mɨkɨman bar aghumsɨki.
13 Angazangarim bizibagh
isiraghtɨ, da azenim girɨghtɨ,
gumazamiziba fogh suam,
bizir kabar mɨngariba ka-
makɨn.
14 Bizitam bar azenim
girɨgh egh a guizbangɨra
angazangarimɨn mɨn
otogham. Kamaghɨn, marazi
ghaze:

“Nɨ aremezir gumazim,
nɨ ua dɨkavigh,
mozim ategh uam
azenan izɨ.
Eghtɨ Kraisɨn angazangarim

5:5: 1 Ko 6:9-10, Ga 5:19-21, Kl 3:5 **5:5:** 1 Korin 6:9-10; Galesia 5:19-21; Kolosi 3:5 **5:6:** Ro 1:18, Kl 2:4, 2:8, 2 Te 2:3 **5:6:** Rom 1:18; Kolosi 2:4; 2:8; 2 Tesalonika 2:3 **5:8:** Jo 12:36, Ap 26:18, Ro 1:21, 2 Ko 3:18, Ef 2:11-13, Kl 1:13, 1 Pi 2:9, 1 Jo 2:9 **5:8:** Jon 12:36; Aposel 26:18; Rom 1:21; 2 Korin 3:18; Efesus 2:11-13; Kolosi 1:13; 1 Pita 2:9; 1 Jon 2:9 **5:9:** Ga 5:22 **5:9:** Galesia 5:22 **5:10:** Ro 12:2, Fl 1:10, 1 Te 5:21, 1 Ti 2:3 **5:10:** Rom 12:2; Filipai 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 5:21; 1 Timoti 2:3 **5:11:** Ro 6:21, 1 Ko 5:9-11, Ga 6:8, 2 Te 3:6, 3:14, 2 Jo 10-11 **5:11:** Rom 6:21; 1 Korin 5:9-11; Galesia 6:8; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 3:14; 2 Jon 1:10-11 **5:13:** Jo 3:20-21, Hi 4:13 **5:13:** Jon 3:20-21; Hibru 4:13 **5:14:** Ais 26:19, 60:1, Ro 13:11 **5:14:** Aisaia 26:19; 60:1; Rom 13:11

ni gisiragham.”

15 Kamaghin, ia uan
daroriba deravira dar gan. Ia
gumazamizir onganibar min
daruan marki. Ia fofoziba itir
gumazamizibar min daru.
16 Datirighin ia Godin
Arazibar amuamin dughiam
iti. Ezi e datirighin itir
dughiam, a gumazamiz-
iba arazir kurabagh amir
dughiam, a dughiar kuram.
Kamaghin amizi, ia deravira
gan, dughiar kam pura
mangi givaghan kogham.
Dughiaba vaghvagh ia arazir
aghuibar amu.
17 Kamaghin ia arazir
onganibar amuan marki.
Egh arazir God damuti a bar
akongeghamiba, ia da buri
dagh fogh dar amu.
18 Ia wainin dipar avirim
amiva onganan marki, arazir
kam ia gasighasigham. Ia
Godin Duam ateghti a ia
gizifagh.
19 Egh ia uariv kimsi, Onger
Akabar Akinafarimin aven
itir ighiaba ko, Godin ziam
fer ighiaba ko, Godin Duam
ian navir averiabagh atizir
ighiaba, ia uariv kim. Egh
ia ighiabar amuva, Ekiamin
ziam fiva, uan navir ave-
riabar aven, ziar ekiam a
daning.
20 Egh ia zurara, en Ekiam
Krais Iesusin ziamin, bizir
otiviba bar, da bagh God
Afeziam minabi.

Pol poroghamibav gei

21 Ia Kraisin apengan ikia
an ziam fe, kamaghin ia
uarira uarir apengan ikiva
uari baghivira iki.
22 Ia amizir paba itiba,
ia Ekiamin apengan ikia
a baghavira iti moghin, ia
uan pabar apengan iki me
baghivira iki.
23 E fo, Krais uan siosin da-
panimin iti moghin, paba uan
amuibar dapanibar iti. Ezi
Krais uabi siosin Akurvazir
Gumazim, ezi sios Kraisin ini-
vafizimin min iti.
24 Sios Kraisin apengan ikia
a baghavira iti moghin, ia
amuiba uaghan uan pabar
apengan iki me baghivira iki.
25 Paba, ia uan amuiba
bar me gifongegh, mati Krais
uan sios gifongegha a bagha
uabi isava a ganigha a bagha
areme.
26 Krais kamaghin ifonge,
an akamin tuavimin, a uan
sios dipamin a rueghti a
Godin damazimin zuegham.

5:16: Ga 6:10, Kl 4:5 **5:16:** Galesia 6:10; Kolosi 4:5 **5:17:** Ro 12:2, Kl 1:9, 1 Te 4:3, 5:18 **5:17:** Rom 12:2; Kolosi 1:9; 1 Tesalonika 4:3; 5:18 **5:18:** Snd 20:1, Ais 5:11, 5:22, Lu 21:34 **5:18:** Aghuzir Akaba 20:1; Aisaia 5:11; 5:22; Luk 21:34 **5:19:** Sng 33:2-3, Ap 16:25, 1 Ko 14:26 **5:19:** Onger Akaba 33:2-3; Aposel 16:25; 1 Korin 14:26 **5:19:** Kolosi 3:16-17 **5:20:** Sng 34:1, Ais 63:7, Hi 13:15, 1 Pi 2:5 **5:20:** Onger Akaba 34:1; Aisaia 63:7; Hibru 13:15; 1 Pita 2:5 **5:21:** Fl 2:3, 1 Pi 5:5 **5:21:** Filipai 2:3; 1 Pita 5:5 **5:22:** Stt 3:16, Ef 6:5, Kl 3:18, 1 Pi 3:1 **5:22:** Jenesis 3:16; Efesus 6:5; Kolosi 3:18; 1 Pita 3:1 **5:23:** 1 Ko 11:3, Ef 1:22-23, Kl 1:18 **5:23:** 1 Korin 11:3; Efesus 1:22-23; Kolosi 1:18 **5:25:** Ga 1:4, Kl 3:19, 1 Pi 3:7 **5:25:** Galesia 1:4; Kolosi 3:19; 1 Pita 3:7 **5:26:** Jo 15:3, 17:17, Ta 3:5, Hi 10:10, 10:22, 1 Jo 5:6 **5:26:** Jon 15:3; Taitus 3:5; Hibru 10:10; 10:22; 1 Jon 5:6

27 A kamaghsua, a sios
damighti an an damazimin
bar aghungigh, egh bar
zueghiva, arazir kuratam
puvatigh, duar kuriba ko
seghsariba puvatighiva, bizir
kurar maba sara uaghan
puvatigham. Kamaghin
Krais a bagha uabi isa a
ganingi.
28 Ezi kamaghira ia gu-
maziba uan inivafizibagh
ifongezi moghin, ia uan
amuibagh ifongegh. Gu-
mazir uan amuim gi-
fongezim mati a uabi gifonge.
29 E fo, tav uabi uan ini-
vafizimin apanim gamir pu.
Puvati, a dagheba a ganigava
an akurvasi, mati Krais siosin
akurvasi.
30 E fo, erara, e Kraisin ini-
vafizimin aven itir soroghafariba ko bizibar min iti.
31 Godin Akinafarimin
aven itir osizirim kamaghin
migei:

"Kamaghin amizi, gumazim
uan ameboghfeziaba
ategh mangi,
uan amuim ko aning
uaningin porogham.
Egh aning ini-
vafizir vamiram
otogham."

32 Akar mogomer kam, a
mingarir ekiam iti. Ezi ki uabi
kamaghin nighnisi, a Krais
uan sios ko aning geghari.
33 Ezi akar kam a uaghan
ia migia ghaze, ia gu-
maziba vaghvagh uar-
igh ifongezi moghin uan
amuibagh ifongegh. Eghti ia
amuiba vaghvagh uan paba
baghiviira iki.

6

Pol boriba ko ameboghfeziabav gei

1 Ia boriba, arazir aghuir ia
damuamimra kara, ia Ekiam
ko porogh uan ameboghfezi-
abar akaba baragh.
2 Godin Akinafarim ghaze,
"Ia uan ameboghfeziabar
apengan ikiva men akabar
gin mangi." Akar Gavgavir
kam, an Akar Gavgav-
ibar tongin ikia, egha dar
faraghaviira akar dikiirizim
sara iti.
3 Akar dikiirizir kam ka-
makin, "Ia kamaghin damuti,
ian dabirabim bar deraghti
ia nguazir kam dughiar ru-
arimin an ikiam."
4 Ia afeziaba, ia uan
boribar nighnizibagh
asighasigh me damuti, me
ataran marki. Egh ia de-
raviira men ganiva Ekiamin
damazimin men kuariba
iniva men araziba akiriva,
Ekiamin arazibar men sure
damu.

5:27: 2 Ko 11:2, Ef 1:4, Kl 1:22 **5:27:** 2 Korin 11:2; Efesus 1:4; Kolosi 1:22 **5:30:** Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 6:15, 12:27, Ef 1:22-23 **5:30:** Rom 12:5; 1 Korin 6:15; 12:27; Efesus 1:22-23 **5:31:** Stt 2:24, Mt 19:5, Mk 10:7-8, 1 Ko 6:16 **5:31:** Jenesis 2:24; Matyu 19:5; Mak 10:7-8; 1 Korin 6:16 **5:32:** Kolosi 3:19; Akar Mogomem 19:7 **6:1:** Snd 23:22, Kl 3:20 **6:1:** Aghuzir Akaba 23:22; Kolosi 3:20 **6:2:** Mt 15:4 **6:2:** Matyu 15:4 **6:2:** Ua Me Ini 20:12; Godin Araziba 5:16 **6:4:** Lo 4:9, 6:7, 6:20-25, Sng 78:4, Snd 19:18, 22:6, Kl 3:21 **6:4:** Godin Araziba 4:9; 6:7; 6:20-25; Onger Akaba 78:4; Aghuzir Akaba 19:18; 22:6; Kolosi 3:21

Pol ingangarir gumazamizir kiniba ko men gumazir ekiar men garibav gei

5 Ia ingangarir gumazamizir kiniba, ia uan gumazir ekiar ian garibar men atiatingiva, men akaba baraghiva men apengan iki. Egh ia ifaran kogh, navir zuruzimin ingangarim damu, mati ia Kraisin akam baragha an ingangarim gami.

6 Ia fo, ian gumazir ekiar ian gariba ian gan suam, ia ingangarim deraviram a gamizi me ia gifonge. Egh ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, me ian garir dughiabara, ia ingangarir aghuim damuam. Puvati. Ia Kraisin ingangarir gumazir kinibara, kamaghin ia God ifongezi moghin ia uan nighniziba bar da isi ingangarim daningiva a damu.

7 Kamaghin ia ingangarir gumazamizir kinibar min ingangarim damuva, ian naviba bar akongegh suam, e uan gumazir ekiar en gariba me baghaviira ingangarim gamir puvati, e Ekiam bagha ingangarim gami.

8 Ia ingangarir gumazamizir kinibar min iti, o ia tavin apengan ingangarim gamir puvatiziba, ia kamaghin fogh, gumazamizir ingangarir aghuibagh amiba, Ekiam da bagh ivezir aghuiba bar vaghvagh me daningam.

9 Kamaghira ia, men garir gumazir ekiaba, ia uaghan arazir aghuiba uan ingangarir gumazamizir kinibar amu. Ia atiatir araziba me damuan marki. Ia zurara bizir kam ginighnigh, ia ko ian ingangarir gumazir kiniba, ia bar Gumazir Ekiar Ian Garir vamira iti, egha a uan Nguibamin pin iti. An arazir vamira gisin tugha gumazamiziba bar me tuisisi.

Kraisin adarazi mati midorozir gumaziba

10 Nan migirigiar abuananaba, ezi ki kamaghin mikimasa, ia Ekiamin poroghti an gavgavir ekiam ia damuti ia tuivigh gavgavigham.

11 God ia ganidir midorozir biziba, ia bar dar aghuigh dar suikigh. Kamaghin ia tugh gavgavigh Satanin ifavarir nighnizir kuraba da munamangam.

12 Ia deraviira nighnigh, e gumazamizir igharaziba ko uariv sozir puvati. E duar kurar overiamin itiba ko uariv sosi. Duar gavgavir gumazamizibagh ativiba, ko aser gavgaviba itiba,

---

6:5: 2 Ko 7:15, Fl 2:12, Ta 2:9-10, 1 Pi 2:18 **6:5:** 2 Korin 7:15; Filipai 2:12; Taitus 2:9-10; 1 Pita 2:18 **6:5:** Kolosi 3:22-25 **6:8:** 2 Ko 5:10, Ga 3:28, Kl 3:11 **6:8:** 2 Korin 5:10; Galesia 3:28; Kolosi 3:11 **6:9:** Lo 10:17, Ro 2:11, Kl 3:25, 4:1 **6:9:** Godin Araziba 10:17; Rom 2:11; Kolosi 3:25; 4:1 **6:10:** 1 Ko 16:13, Ef 1:19, 3:16, Kl 1:11 **6:10:** 1 Korin 16:13; Efesus 1:19; 3:16; Kolosi 1:11 **6:11:** Ro 13:12, 2 Ko 6:7, 10:4, Ef 4:14, 1 Te 5:8 **6:11:** Rom 13:12; 2 Korin 6:7; 10:4; Efesus 4:14; 1 Tesalonika 5:8 **6:12:** Jo 12:31, 14:30, Ro 8:38, 1 Ko 15:50, Kl 2:15, 1 Pi 5:8-9 **6:12:** Jon 12:31; 14:30; Rom 8:38; 1 Korin 15:50; Kolosi 2:15; 1 Pita 5:8-9

ko nguazir kamin garir
adariaba, duar kurar kaba
dughiar mitater kamin aven
ingarima e da ko uariv sosi.
13 Kamaghin ia God ia
ganingizir midorozir bizibar
suigh dar aghuigh. Egh
arazir kuraba otivamin
dughiam, ia tugh gavgavigh
uan apanim munasi, mangi
midorozim givaghamin
dughiam, ia tugh gavgavigh
mamaghira ikiam.
14 Ia tugh gavgavighsi,
Godin guizin akam letiamin
min uan ivariam gikegh. Egh
arazir aghuir ia zuraram
amiba evarimin pizir koro-
tiamin min anerugh.
15 Egh ia Akar Aghuim
anekunsi zurara bar
ifongegh, arazir kam mati ia
dagarir asuabar min da zui.
Akar Aghuir kam kamakin,
God e ko navir vamira ikiasa.
16 Egh dughiaba bar ia
oramin min nighnizir gav-
gavim uaghan an suiragh,
eghti gumazir kuram, Sa-
tan, a barir avim itiba ia
gasavamangiti, ia orar kamin
amodoghin barir avir kaba
mungam.
17 Ia God ian akurazir
arazim ginighnigh, egh
nighnizir kam, dapanir asuar
gavgavimin min anerughti a
ian dapaniba avi. Egh Godin
akam, an Duam ia ganingizir
midorozir sabamin min ia an
suiragh.
18 Ia bizir kabar amuva,
egh God ko mikim. Egh a ian
akurvaghsi ia an azangsigh.
Ia zurara, Godin Duam ian
navibagh inivti, ia God ko
mikim. Egh angamira iki
gan, egh dughiatam God ko
migeir arazim ataghiraghan
marki, egh zurara Godin gu-
mazamiziba bar me bagh a
ko mikim.
19 Egh ia uaghan na bagh
God ko mikim suam, God
uan akam na danighti,
ki anekunsi, ki atiatingan
koghiva, bighivira mikimam.
Egh Akar Aghuimin nighnizir
mogomem aghuram.
20 Ki Akar Aghuim gumaza-
mizir igharazibav kimasa,
egha Krais Iesusin abuir
gumazimin ikia, kamaghin ki
datirighin kalabusin iti. Eghti
ia God ko mikim suam, ki an
Akar Aghuimin gun mikimsi,
a gavgavim na danighti, ki
atiatingan koghiva bighivira
Akar Aghuim mikimam.

God deravira Efesusin itir Kraisin adarazir amuasa, Pol an azangsisi

---

6:13: 2 Ko 10:4, Ef 5:16 **6:13:** 2 Korin 10:4; Efesus 5:16 **6:14:** Ais 11:5, 59:17, 2 Ko 6:7, 1 Te 5:8 **6:14:** Aisaia 11:5; 59:17; 2 Korin 6:7; 1 Tesalonika 5:8 **6:15:** Ais 40:9, 52:7, Nah 1:15, Ro 10:15 **6:15:** Aisaia 40:9; 52:7; Nahum 1:15; Rom 10:15 **6:16:** 1 Jo 5:4 **6:16:** 1 Jon 5:4 **6:17:** Ais 49:2, 59:17, 1 Te 5:8, Hi 4:12, MAA 19:15 **6:17:** Aisaia 49:2; 59:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:8; Hibru 4:12; Akar Mogomem 19:15 **6:18:** Mt 26:41, Lu 18:1, Ro 12:12, Kl 4:2, 1 Te 5:17, 1 Ti 2:1 **6:18:** Matyu 26:41; Luk 18:1; Rom 12:12; Kolosi 4:2; 1 Tesalonika 5:17; 1 Timoti 2:1 **6:19:** Ap 4:29, 2 Ko 3:12, Kl 4:3-4, 2 Te 3:1 **6:19:** Aposel 4:29; 2 Korin 3:12; Kolosi 4:3-4; 2 Tesalonika 3:1 **6:20:** 2 Ko 5:20, Fl 1:20, Fm 9-10 **6:20:** 2 Korin 5:20; Filipai 1:20; Filemon 1:9-10 **6:21:** Ap 20:4, Kl 4:7-8, 2 Ti 4:12, Ta 3:12 **6:21:** Aposel 20:4; Kolosi 4:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:12; Taitus 3:12 **6:21:** Kolosi 4:7-8

21 Tikikus, a mati en
aveghbuar e bar ifongezim,
a Ekiam baghavɨra ikiava
an ingangarim gami. A
na bativir bizibar gun ia
mɨkɨmam. Eghtɨ ia fogham,
kɨ manmaghɨn iti.
22 Ezɨ bizir kam bagha, kɨ
ia bagha anemada. Kɨ ghaze,
ia fogham, e manmaghɨn iti,
eghtɨ akar kam gavgavim
ian navibar amutɨ ia ua bar
akuegham. Kamaghsua, kɨ
Tikikus amadazɨ, a ia bagha
zui.
23 Kɨ ia bagha God ko mɨgɨa
ghaze, God en Afeziam ko
en Ekiam Krais Iesus, aning
navir amɨrizim ko igharaz
darazigh ifongezir arazim,
ko nɨghnɨzir gavgavim sara,
Kraisɨn adarazi me danɨng.
24 Eghtɨ, gumazamizir en
Ekiam Krais Iesus gifuegha
mamaghɨra itiba, Godɨn
apangkuvim bar me ko ikɨ.

6:24: 1 Pi 1:8 **6:24:** 1 Pita 1:8

Akinafarir Pol Filipain Nguibamin Itir Sios Bagha Osirizim O Filipai Akar faragh zuim

Pol faragha kurimin ongarimin ghua faragha Yuropin danganimin otogha, Masedonian Provinsin aven itir nguibar ekiam Filipain ghua, Akar Aghuim akuri (Aposel 16:8-15). A gin ghua nguibar igharazimin itima me a kalabus gati. Ezi a kalabusin ikia orazima gumazir maba Filipain itir Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighasava ami. E Pol Filipaiba bagha amadazir akinafarir kamin gara fo, bizir kaba Pol gamima an osemezir pu. Puvati. A nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikia, egha bar akuegha iti.

Pol faragha bar dagiabar otefe, ezi Filipaiba an akurvaghasa dagiaba a bagha da amada. Kamaghin amizi, Pol akinafarir kamin Filipaiba a gamizir bizim bagha me minabi. Egha uaghan a men nighnizir gavgaviba, gavgavim dar aningasa. A kamaghin aghua, me Polin mikim suam, gumaka, a kalabusin ikiama, egh me nighnizir aviribar amuva osimam.

Pol bizir aghuir God me ganingizimin me migei, kar ikirimirir igiar me Krais Iesus ko porogha inizim. A ghaze, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua bizir aghuir kam inizir puvati. Me nighnizir gavgavimra Iesusin ikia egha a ini. Pol kamaghsua, Filipaiba Kraisin arazibar gin mangam. Krais kamaghin nighnizir puvati, a uabi gumazir ekiam, egha uabi uan ifongiamin gin zuir puvati. A uabi dikabiragha God a ganingizir ingangarir kam gami. Pol kamaghin migei, gumazamizir bar Krais ko poroghav itiba, me Godin navir amirizim isi, egha bar akueghavira iti.

E akinafarir kamin gara fo, Pol Filipain nguibar ekiamin itir siosin gumazamiziba bar me gifonge.

Filipain gumazamiziba bar deravira Pol ko ingarima a bar akonge

(Sapta 1--4)

1 Pol ko Timoti, Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazimning, ga, ia Godin gumazamizir Filipain nguibar ekiamin itiba bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ia Krais Iesusin poroghav iti. Ia ko ian tongin itir gumazamizir

1:1: Ap 16:12-40 **1:1:** Aposel 16:12-40

dapaniba ko siosin ingangarir gumazamiziba, ga bar ia bagha osiri.

2 E ghaze, God en Afeziam, ko Ekiam Krais Iesus, aning ian apangkuvighiva, ia damuti ia navir amirizimin iki.

Pol God ko migiava a minabi

3 Dughiabar ki ia ginighnigha, ia bagha uan God minabi.

4-5 Dughiar faragha zuimin ghua iza datirikin, ia nan akurvagha na ko Akar Aghuimin ingangarim gami. Kamaghin, dughiar ki ia bagha God ko migeiba, ki zurara bar akonge.

6 Ezi ki kamaghin fo, God uabi ingangarir kam ia ganiga, ian navir averiabar aven ingar mangi, Krais Iesus Ua Izamin Dughiamin ingangarir kam agivagham.

7 Ki uan navir averiamin aven bar ia gifuegha ia ginighnighavira iti. Datirighin dughiar ki kalabusin itim, ko dughiar faragha ki pura itim, ki Akar Aghuim deragha a migia gumazamizibagh amima me fo, Akar Aghuim a bar guizbangira, egha nighnizir gavgavim an iti. God uan apangkuvimin ingangarir kam na ganingizima, ia bar nan akurvagha na ko ingari. Kamaghin amizi, bar deragha ki nighnizir aghuir kam ian iti.

8 God kamaghin fo, Krais Iesusin apangkuvim uabi nan navim gamima ki bar ian ganasa bar ifonge.

9 Ezi ki zurara kamaghin God ko migia ghaze, arazir igharaz darazigh ifongezim, a ian ikiva aghungiva ekevegh mangivira iki. Eghti ia fofozir ekiam ikiva, ian nighniziba bar dikirimigham.

10 Ki ghaze, ia deravira araziba bar dar gan da tuisigh arazir aghuibar gin mangi. Eghti Krais Ua Izamin Dughiamin, ia Godin damazimin bar zuegh ikiti arazir kuratam ian poroghan kogham.

11 Eghti arazir aghuir Krais Iesus ami otiviba, da bar ia gizivagham. Eghti gumazamiziba dar ganiva ziar ekiam God daningiva egh an ziam fam. Kamaghin, ki ia bagha God ko migei.

Pol kalabusin iti, ezi bizir kam Akar Aghuimin akurvasi

12 Nan adarasi, ki ia foghasa, na batozir bizir kaba da Akar Aghuimin anogorozir puvati. An Akar Aghuim gamima a ghuavira iti.

13 Kamaghin midorozir gumazir Romin atrivimin

1:2: Ro 1:7, Ga 1:3, Fm 3 **1:2:** Rom 1:7; Galesia 1:3; Filemon 1:3 **1:3:** Ro 1:8, 1 Ko 1:4, Ef 1:15-16 **1:3:** Rom 1:8; 1 Korin 1:4; Efesus 1:15-16 **1:6:** Jo 6:29, 1 Ko 1:8, Fl 1:10, 2:13, 1 Te 1:3 **1:6:** Jon 6:29; 1 Korin 1:8; Filipai 1:10; 2:13; 1 Tesalonika 1:3 **1:8:** Ro 1:9, 2 Ko 1:23 **1:8:** Rom 1:9 **1:9:** 1 Te 3:12, Fm 6 **1:9:** 1 Tesalonika 3:12; Filemon 1:6 **1:10:** Ro 12:2, Ef 5:10, Fl 1:6, 2:16, 1 Te 3:13, Hi 5:14 **1:10:** Rom 12:2; Efesus 5:10; Filipai 1:6; 2:16; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; Hibru 5:14 **1:12:** 2 Ti 2:9 **1:12:** 2 Timoti 2:9 **1:13:** Ap 28:30, Ef 3:1 **1:13:** Aposel 28:30; Efesus 3:1

dipenimin gariba ko gumazir
igharaziba sara, me bar
kamaghin fogha gifa, ki
Kraisin ingangarim gamima,
me bizir kam bagha na isa
kalabus gati.
14 Ezi en adarazir aviriba
oraki, ki kalabusin iti, ezi me
na ginighnisi. Ezi bizir kam
gavgavim men navibagh
anidima me nighnizir gav-
gavim Ekiamin iti. Egha me
atiatir arazim ataghiragha
bar gavgavigha Godin akam
akura ghuavira iti.
15 Guizbangira, marazi
gumazamizibar garima, me
ziar ekiam na ganidima,
men naviba nan ikuvigha na
dikabinasa. Egha kamaghin
me Kraisin akam akuri. Ezi
marazi me nighnizir aghuiba
ikiava akam akuri.
16 Gumazamizir kaba me
fo, God ingangarim na ganiga
na misefe, ingangarir kam an
Akar Aghuim deragha an gun
migeir ingangarim, ezi bizir
kamin ki kalabusin iti. Ka-
maghin amizi, me bar na gi-
fonge, egha akam akuri.
17 Ezi gumazamizir
igharazir ki faragha migeiba,
me uari ziar ekiaba iniasa,
egha Kraisin akam akuri.
Me guizin nighnizir aghuiba
puvatigha kamaghin ami.
Me kamaghin nighnisi, ki
kalabusin itir dughiamin
me uam osimtizir taba na
darighasa.
18 Ezi a pura bizim. Me
nighnizir aghuim iti, o
nighnizir kuram iti, gumaza-
mizir kaba zurara Kraisin
akam akuri. Ezi bizir kam
bagha ki bar akonge. Egh bar
akuegh mamaghira ikiam.

*Pol ghaze, an angamira
ikiva Filipain gumazamizibar
akurvagham*

19 Ki bar fo, ia zurara nan
akurvaghasa God ko migei,
ezi Krais Iesusin Duam gav-
gavim na ganidi. Ezi tuavir
kamin God nan akurvaghti, ki
kalabus ategh azenan izam.
Ki bizir kam gifo, egh bar
akueghiva mamaghira ikiam.
20 Egha nan nighnizir bar
ekiam kamakin, ki arazir de-
razir puvatizitam damuva an
aghumsizim inian kogham.
Puvati. Nan nighnizim
kamakin, datirighin ko gin,
ki zuraram ami moghin,
atiatingan koghiva tugh
gavgavigh arazir aghuibara
damuam. Ezi ki angamira
ikiam o ki aremegham, bizir
ki amiba bar, ziar ekiam
Krais daningam.
21 Nan nighnizim ka-
makin, ki nguazir kamin
itir ikirimirimin iki, Krais
baghvira ikiam. O ki are-
meghiva, nan ovevem nan
ikirimirir kam gafiragham.
22 Egh ki angamira nguazir
kamin ikivira iki, kamaghin
ki gumazamizir aviribar
akurvagham. Egh ki tuavir
manamin mangam? Ki fozir
puvati.

1:19: 2 Ko 1:11 **1:19:** 2 Korin 1:11 **1:20:** Ro 5:5, 8:19, Ef 6:19-20, 1 Pi 4:16 **1:20:** Rom 5:5; 8:19; Efesus 6:19-20; 1 Pita 4:16 **1:21:** Ga 2:20 **1:21:** Galesia 2:20 **1:22:** Ro 1:13 **1:22:** Rom 1:13 **1:23:** 2 Ko 5:8, 2 Ti 4:6 **1:23:** 2 Korin 5:8; 2 Timoti 4:6

23 Nighnizir pumuning
na getui. Ki bar ifonge, ki
aremegh Krais ko ikiam.
Nighnizir kam a bar dera.
24 Ki ia bagha nighnigha,
ian akurvaghasa, kamaghin
ki angamira ikiam.
25-26 Ki kamaghin ifonge,
ki ua mangi ia batoghiva
ia ko ikiti, ia Krais Iesusin
poroghiv ikiva ki ia ko iki-
amin bizim bagh ia na bagh
bar akuegham. Kamaghin ki
bar fo, ki ian akurvaghamin
ingangarim ikiavira iti. Eghti
ki iki ia ko ingariva, ian akur-
vaghti ia nighnizir gavgavim
iki egh bar akuegham.

Filipain gumazamiziba, God deravira me gamima me uaghan mizaziba isi

27 Ezi bar bizir ekiam kara,
ian daroriba Kraisin Akar
Aghuim mikemezi moghin an
gin mangiva bar deragh iki.
Ki kamaghin ifonge, ki izi ian
ganam, o ki saghon ikiva ia
baragham, egh ki fogh suam,
ia tuivigha gavgavigha egha
navir vamira iti. Egha ia uari
inigha nighnizir vamiran
ingarava, gumazamizibar
nighniziba fema me nighnizir
gavgavimin Akar Aghuimin
iti. Kamaghsua, ki ghaze, ia
deravira daru iki.
28 Kamaghin, ian apaniba
ia damuti ia atiatingan
marki. Ia zurara uan
nighnizir gavgavim men
akakaghsi gavgafigh. Ka-
maghin me fogham, me
ovengam, eghti Godra, a uabi
ian akurvagham.
29 Ia fogh, God deravira
ia gamuava ingangarim ia
ganingizima, ia Kraisin in-
gangarim gami. Ingangarir
kam, a nighnizir gavgavimra
Kraisin itir pu. Puvati. Ia
uaghan ingangarir kam
damuva Kraisin ziam bangin
mizaziba iniam.
30 Fomira ia nan garima
ki midorozir kamin aven iti.
Ezi datirighin ia nan akam
barasi, ki misoghavira iti.
Ezi ia na ko e midorozir
kamin aven ikia, kamaghin,
ia mizaziba isi.

2

E bar navir vamira ikiva igharaz darazi deravira me damuam

1-2 Krais ti ian naviba
gavgavim dagh anidi? A ti
bar ia gifuegha ia gamima
ia navir amirizimin iti? Ia
ti Godin Duam ko poroghav
iti? Egha ia ti igharazi darazir
apangkuvigha deravira me
gami? Egh kamaghin, ia
arazir aghuibar amuti, nan
agorogem bar izivagham. Ia
bar nighnizir vamira iki, egh
igharaz darazigh ifongezir
arazir vamiran gin mangi. Ia
bar navir vamira ikiva bizir
vamira bagh nighnigh.
3 Ia uarira uarigh
nighnighan kogham, egh

1:27: 1 Ko 1:10, Ef 4:1, Fl 4:3, Kl 1:10, 1 Te 2:12 **1:27:** 1 Korin 1:10; Efesus 4:1; Filipai 4:3; Kolosi 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 2:12 **1:29:** Ap 5:41, Ro 5:3, Ef 2:8 **1:29:** Aposel 5:41; Rom 5:3; Efesus 2:8 **1:30:** Ap 16:19-40, Fl 1:13, Kl 2:1, 1 Te 2:2 **1:30:** Aposel 16:19-40; Filipai 1:13; Kolosi 2:1; 1 Tesalonika 2:2 **2:3:** Ro 12:10, Ga 5:26, Ef 5:21, Fl 1:15-16, Je 3:14 **2:3:** Rom 12:10; Galesia 5:26; Efesus 5:21; Filipai 1:15-16; Jems 3:14

uaghan ziar ekiaba inisi
ingaran marki. Puvati. Ia bar
uari dikabiragh, kamaghin
mikim suam, igharaz darazi
ian pin iti.
4 Ia uarira uan bizibara
ganan marki. Puvati. Ia
uaghan vaghvagh gumaza-
mizir igharazibar bizibar
ganiva men akurvagh.

Krais bar uabi dikabirazima,
God a fe

5 Ia, nighnizir Krais Iesus
suirazir kamra, ia uaghan
nighnizir kamra suiraghtima
a ian iki.
6 A guizbangira God, egha
an arazir Godin min itimin
suighasa nighnizir pu. Bar
puvati.
7 A uabi arazir kam bar
anetegha, pura ingangarir
gumazir kinimin min oto. A
nguazir kamin gumazimin
otozi gumazamiziba an
garima, a guizin gumazimin
iti.
8 Egha a uabi dikabiragha
Godin akam baragha bar
an gin ghua egha areme.
Guizbangira a gumazir bar
kuramin mirara, ter ighu-
vimin areme.
9 Ezi bizir kam bagha God
Iesus fegha a isa bar pin aneti.
Egha God ziar bar aghuir
mam a ganingizi, ziar kam
bar ziabagh afira.
10 God kamaghin ifonge,
Godin Nguibamin itiba ko,
nguazir kamin itiba ko,
nguazimin apengan itiba,
me bar moghira Iesusin
damazimin uan tevibar
apirigh an apengan ikiva an
ziam fam.
11 Egh me bar azenan an
gun kamaghin mikim suam,
"Krais Iesus, an Ekiam!" Egh
tuavir kamra, me ziar ekiam
God en Afeziam daningam.
God kamaghsua, ziar bar
aghuir kam Iesus ganingi.

E angazangarimin min gu-
mazamizibar tongin ikiam

12-13 Kamaghin amizi,
nan namakar aghuiba, ia
zurara nan akaba barasi,
ezi datirighin ia uaghan
kamaghin damu. Ki ia ko
itir dughiamin orazi ia dera.
Ki datirighin ian saghon ti,
kamaghin ia deravira nan
akabar gin mangi. E fo,
God ian akura, egha a ian
navir averiabar ingaravira
iti. Egha a uabi ian nighniziba
fema ia a ifongezir araz-
ibagh ami, ezi an arazir
kabar amuasa gavgavim ia

2:4: 1 Ko 10:24, 10:33, 13:5 **2:4:** 1 Korin 10:24; 10:33; 13:5 **2:5:** Mt 11:29, Jo 13:15, 1 Pi 2:21, 1 Jo 2:6 **2:5:** Matyu 11:29; Jon 13:15; 1 Pita 2:21; 1 Jon 2:6 **2:6:** Jo 1:1-2, 5:18, 10:33, 17:5, 2 Ko 4:4, Kl 1:15, Hi 1:3 **2:6:** Jon 1:1-2; 5:18; 10:33; 17:5; 2 Korin 4:4; Kolosi 1:15; Hibru 1:3 **2:7:** Jo 1:14, 2 Ko 8:9, Ga 4:4, Hi 2:14, 2:17 **2:7:** Jon 1:14; 2 Korin 8:9; Galesia 4:4; Hibru 2:14; 2:17 **2:8:** Mt 26:39, 26:42, Jo 10:17-18, Ro 8:3, Hi 5:8, 12:2 **2:8:** Matyu 26:39; 26:42; Jon 10:17-18; Rom 8:3; Hibru 5:8; 12:2 **2:9:** Jo 17:1-5, Ap 2:33, Ef 1:20-21, Hi 1:3-4 **2:9:** Jon 17:1-5; Aposel 2:33; Efesus 1:20-21; Hibru 1:3-4 **2:10:** Mt 28:18, Ro 14:11, MAA 5:13 **2:10:** Matyu 28:18; Rom 14:11; Akar Mogomem 5:13 **2:10:** Aisaia 45:23 **2:11:** Jo 13:13, Ap 2:36, Ro 10:9, 1 Ko 8:6 **2:11:** Jon 13:13; Aposel 2:36; Rom 10:9; 1 Korin 8:6 **2:12-13:** Onger Akaba 2:11; Jon 15:5; 1 Korin 12:6; 15:10; 2 Korin 3:5; Efesus 6:5; Filipai 1:5; 2 Pita 1:5-8; 1 Tesalonika 2:13; Hibru 13:21

ganigavira iti. Kamaghin, ia
datirighin Godin atiatingiva
akongiva puvira ingariva,
egh akurvazir aghuir God ia
bagha atizir kam, a iniam.

14-16 God kamaghin ifonge,
ia an borir bar aghuibara
ikiam, egh arazir kuratam
ian puvatighti, ia navir ave-
riabar aven bar zuegham.
Egh ia akar angamira itimin
suiragh, egh mati overiamin
itir mikoveziba isia tagh-
tazi moghin nguazir kamin
gumazamizibar tongin
ikiam. Kar gumazamizir
arazir aghuiba ategha arazir
kurabagh amiba. Bizir kam
bangin, bizir ia bar amiba, ia
nimira iki dar amu. Ia akar
aviribav kim, egh akabar
uariv soghan marki. Ia
kamaghin damuti, Krais Ua
Izamin Dughiamin, ki ian
araziba bagh bar akuegham.
Egh ki kamaghin fogham,
ingangarir dafar ki ian tongin
amizir kaba, ki pura dagh
amizir puvati.

17 Ian nighnizir gavgavim,
a mati ofan mam ia a isa
God ganidi. Ki foghan
kogham, me ti na misueghti
ki aremeghti me nan ghuzim
ingeghiva wainin ofan min a
inigh ian ofan kam sarama
a ingegham. Bizir kam
otoghti, ki bar akuegham.
Ki guizbangira ia ko, e bar
moghira bar akuegham.

18 Ezi kamaghira ia uaghan
bar akongegh. Ia guizbangira
na ko, e bar akuegham.

Pol Filipain nguibar ekiamin Timoti amangasa migei

19 Ekiam Iesus a ifueghtima,
ki zuamira Timoti amadaghti
a ia bagh izam. Ki ghaze, a ua
izi ian gun na mikimam, eghti
nan navim bar deragham.
Kamaghin, ki anemangasa.

20 Gumazir igharazitam
Timotin min amua na ko
itir puvati. A na ko navir
vamira ikia egha zurara ian
akurvaghamin tuavibagh
nighnisi.

21 Ezi gumazir maba bar
uan bizibara nighnisi, me
Krais Iesusin ingangarim
ginighnizir puvati.

22 Ezi Timoti uan ingan-
garir aghuim ian akazi, ia a
gifogha gifa. Ia kamaghin
fo, an Akar Aghuimin ingan-
garimin nan akurvasi, mati
borim uan afeziamin akur-
vasi.

23 Kamaghin amizi, ki
tong mizuam egh ganigham,
bizir tizimra na batogham.
Ki foghiva egh zuamira
anemadaghtima a ia bagh
mangigham.

24 Ezi nan nighnizir gav-
gavim kamakin, Ekiam tu-
avim atigham, eghti dughiar
ovezimin ki uaghan mangi
ian ganam.

2:14-16: Godin Araziba 32:5; Aisaia 49:4; Daniel 12:3; Matyu 5:14-16; 5:45; 10:16; Rom 14:1; 1 Korin 10:10; Galesia 2:2; Efesus 5:1; 5:8; Filipai 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 2:19; 3:5; 1 Pita 2:12; 4:9 **2:17:** Ro 15:16, 2 Ti 4:6 **2:17:** Rom 15:16; 2 Timoti 4:6 **2:18:** Fl 3:1, 4:4 **2:18:** Filipai 3:1; 4:4 **2:21:** 1 Ko 10:24, 10:33, 13:5, 2 Ti 4:10, 4:16 **2:21:** 1 Korin 10:24; 10:33; 13:5; 2 Timoti 4:10; 4:16 **2:22:** 1 Ko 4:17, 1 Ti 1:2, 2 Ti 1:2 **2:22:** 1 Korin 4:17; 1 Timoti 1:2; 2 Timoti 1:2

Pol Filipain nguibar ekiamin Epafroditus amangasa migei

25 Ki kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, ki ti en aveghbuam Epafroditus amadaghtima a ia bagh izam. A na ko ingarava, uaghan nan akurvagha misosi. Ia faragha, a nan akurvaghasa, ia anemadazi a ize.
26 A bar ian apangkuvigha ian ganasa bar ifonge. A fo, ia an arimariar akam baraki, ezi bizir kam a gamima a bar oseme.
27 Guizbangira, a faragha aria, egha atam aremeghai. Ezi God an apangkufi. Ezi ki fo, osimtizir bar ekiam na avaraghan God aghua. Kamaghin amizi, God anariram apangkuvir puvati, a uaghan nan apangkufi. Kamaghin an a gamizima a ua dera.
28 Ezi bizir kam bagha ki Epafroditus amangasa bar ifonge, eghti ia an ganigh ua bar akuegham. Eghti ki uaghan osemeghan kogham.
29-30 Kamaghin, ia Ekiamin ziamin Epafroditus inisi bar akongegh. A, ingangarir ia na bagh damuan koghamim, an a gami. Kamaghin, a Kraisin ingangarim gamuava atam areme. A deravira ikiasa uabi ginighnizir puvati. Egha uan arimariam adogha ingangarim gamuavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, ia ziar ekiam a daning uaghan an miraram amir gumazamiziba sara ziar ekiam me daning.

3

Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim, a Godin damazimin dera

1 Nan adarasi, ki uan migirigiam agivasa kamaghin ia migei, ia Ekiam ko poroghav iki, egh ia bar akongegh. Ki fo, ki faragh osirizir akaba, da ian akurvasi. Kamaghin, ki ua ia bagha akar kabara osiran amirazir puvati.
2 Ia arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba bagh gan, me afiar atiabar min arazir mizirizibagh ami. Gumazir kaba ghaze, e bar Israelin arazimin gin mangi uan mikarziba aghoriva dagh asighasigham.*
3 Erara guizbangin mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir arazimin gin zuir darasi. Ezi me puvati. Erara Godin Duamin akurvazimin uari isa God ganigha Krais Iesus ko poroghav ikia bar akonge. E fo, arazir gumaziba uan mikarzibar amiba, da tong men akuraghan

2:25: Fl 4:18 **2:25:** Filipai 4:18 **2:29-30:** 1 Korin 16:16-18; Filipai 4:10; 1 Timoti 5:17 **3:1:** 2 Ko 13:11, Fl 2:18, 4:4 **3:1:** 2 Korin 13:11; Filipai 2:18; 4:4 **3:2:** Sng 22:16, 22:20, Ro 2:28, 2 Ko 11:13, Ga 5:2, 5:15, MAA 22:15 **3:2:** Onger Akaba 22:16; 22:20; Rom 2:28; 2 Korin 11:13; Galesia 5:2; 5:15; Akar Mogomem 22:15 * **3:2:** Gumazir maba ti gumazamizibav gia ghaze, dughiar me Kraisin anavin otozim, me Israelin Arazibar gin mangiva, gumaziba uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoram. Pol bar gumazir kabar migirigiar kamin aghua, egha kamaghin Filipaiba deravira me bagh ganasa migirigiar gavgavim me ganingi. **3:3:** Ro 2:29 **3:3:** Rom 2:29

kogham, ezi e nighnizir
gavgavim dar itir puvati.
Kamaghin amizi, e fo, er-
ara guizbangin mikarzir
mogomebar iniba aghorir
arazimin gin zuir darasi.†
4 Ia oragh. Arazir gumaz-
iba uan mikarzibar amiba,
da en akurvaghti, kamaghin
ki uabi ki deravira ikiam.
Gumazitam uan mikarzimin
otivir biziba bagh nighnigh
nighnizir gavgavim dar ikiti,
ki kamaghin ia mikimam,
nan otivizir biziba, an
otivizir biziba bar dagh afira.
5 Nan amebam na batezi,
7plan dughiaba givazi, me
namba 8in dughiamin nan
mikarzir mogomemin inim
atu. Nan afeziam ko ame-
bam, aning Israelin gumazim
ko amizim, ezi ki Israelin
gumazir mam. Ki Ben-
jaminin adarazir gumazir
mam. Ki Hibrun akam migei,
ezi nan inazafeziaba uakan.
Ki Farisin gumazimra, egha
Moses Osirizir Araziba bar
deravira dar gin zui.
6 Ki fomira bar gavgav-
igha Godin ingangarim
damuasa bar ifonge, kam-
aghin ki Kraisin adarazigh
asighasigha mizazim me
ganidi. Ezi gumaziba
Moses Osirizir Arazibagh
nighnigha, nan araziba
tuisigha, me fo, osimtizitam
nan itir puvati.
7 Ki fomiram amir bizibagh
nighnigha ghaze, ki ziar
ekiam iti. Egha datirighin
ki Kraisin tuavimin gin
zui. Egha a na bagha amir
bizibagh nighnigha ghaze, ki
faragha amizir biziba, da bar
pura biziba.
8 Ki Judan bizibara migeir
pu. Puvati. Ki Krais Iesus
gifo a nan Ekiam, ezi ki
fofozir kam ginighnigha
ghaze, a guizbangin bizim,
ezi nguazir kamin biziba bar
pura mineghminezir kiniba.
Ki Kraisra gin mangasa
ifonge. Egha bizir igharaziba
bar da ategh, ki Kraisin
suiragh,
9 egh a ko bar porogh
ikiam. Ki Moses Osirizir
Arazibar gin ghua, gu-
mazir aghuimin otivasa
nighnizir pu. Puvati. Ki
tuavir igharazimin ghua
Godin damazimin derazir
gumazimin oto, kar nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin itir tuavim.
E nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
itima, God uabi ghaze, e an
damazimin dera.

† **3:3:** Fomira Israelia mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghori, ezi arazir kam men akagha ghaze, me Godin adarazir otifi. Datirighin e mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghorir puvati. Akar kam, "mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir arazimin gin zuir darasi," an akar isin zuim ghaze, "me Godin adarasi." Egha datirighin, guizbangin Godin adarasi, me Kraisin adarasi. Ezi akar kam, "guizbangin mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorir arazimin gin zuir darasi," kar e Kraisin adarasi. **3:4:** 2 Ko 11:18, 11:21-29 **3:4:** 2 Korin 11:18; 11:21-29 **3:5:** Lu 1:59, Ap 23:6, 26:5, Ro 11:1, 2 Ko 11:22 **3:5:** Luk 1:59; Aposel 23:6; 26:5; Rom 11:1; 2 Korin 11:22 **3:6:** Ap 8:3, 22:4, 26:9-11 **3:6:** Aposel 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11 **3:7:** Mt 13:44-46 **3:7:** Matyu 13:44-46 **3:8:** Jer 9:23-24, 1 Ko 2:2, Kl 2:2 **3:8:** Jeremaia 9:23-24; 1 Korin 2:2; Kolosi 2:2 **3:9:** Ro 3:21-22, 9:30, 10:3-6, Ga 2:16 **3:9:** Rom 3:21-22; 9:30; 10:3-6; Galesia 2:16

10 Ezi ki Krais bar a
gifoghasa. Krais mozimin ua
dikavigha, gavgavir ekiam
iti, ezi ki an gavgavir kam
gifoghasa. Egh ki a ko
mizaziba isir arazimin aven
ikiam. Egh ki, nighnizir
a suiragha ikia ovengezir
kamra, ki uaghan an
suiraghasa.
11 Egha kamaghin ki
nighnisi, God uaghan na
damighti ki mozimin ua
dikavigh egh angamira
ikiam.

Pol ivezir aghuim iniasa pamten ivemari

12 Ki kamaghin nighnizir
puvati, ki Krais Iesusin
arazim inigha givagha, gu-
mazir aghuimin otogha gifa.
Puvati. Ki zurara ingangarir
gavgavim gamua arazir
kamin suizi moghin, Krais
nan suira.
13 Nan adarasi, nan
nighnizim, ki arazir kam
tigharmaghin a iniam. Ki
nighnizir vamira iti, ki fomira
itir biziba gin amadagh, egh
gin na bativamin bizim inisi
a bagh mighin ingaram.
14 Kamaghin ki ivemar
ivemarim givazi naghin
otoghiva ivezir aghuim
iniasa, egha ivemaravira iti.
Ivezir aghuir kam a kara.
Krais Iesusin ingangarimin
tuavimin, God nan dia. Eghti
ki an Nguibamin mangiva a
ko bar deravira ikiam.
15 Eghti e gumazir Kraisin
arazibar gin ghua gu-
mazir aruabar nighniziba
itiba, e bar nighnizir ki
gun mikemezir kamin gin
mangam. Egh ia nighnizir
igharazim ikiti, God ian
nighnizir derazir puvatizir
kam, ian akagham.
16 Ezi nighnizir aghuiba e
da inigha gifa, e pamtemin
dar suiragham. Bizir kam a
bizir ekiam.
17 Nan adarasi, ia bar nan
arazibar gin mangi. Egh
ia bar deravira gumazir en
arazibar gin zuibar arazibar
gan, egh men arazir aghuibar
gin mangi.
18 Ia fo, gumazir aviriba
Kraisin ter ighuvimin
apanimin iti. Ki dughiar
aviribar men arazibar gun
ia mikemegha, datirighin ua
ia migia, egha teriba nan
damaziba azui.
19 Me uan mikarzibar
ifongiabar gin mangasa

3:10: Ro 6:3-5, 8:17, 2 Ko 4:10-11, Ga 6:17, 2 Ti 2:11-12, 1 Pi 4:13 **3:10:** Rom 6:3-5; 8:17; 2 Korin 4:10-11; Galesia 6:17; 2 Timoti 2:11-12; 1 Pita 4:13 **3:11:** Lu 14:14, Ap 4:2, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 20:5-6 **3:11:** Luk 14:14; Aposel 4:2; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; Akar Mogomem 20:5-6 **3:12:** Ap 9:5-6, 1 Ti 6:12, 6:19, Hi 12:23 **3:12:** Aposel 9:5-6; 1 Timoti 6:12; 6:19; Hibru 12:23 **3:13:** 1 Ko 9:24-26, 2 Ko 5:16, Hi 6:1 **3:13:** 1 Korin 9:24-26; Hibru 6:1 **3:14:** 1 Ko 9:24, 2 Ti 4:7-8, Hi 3:1, 12:1 **3:14:** 1 Korin 9:24; 2 Timoti 4:7-8; Hibru 3:1; 12:1 **3:15:** 1 Ko 2:6, 14:20, Ga 5:10 **3:15:** 1 Korin 2:6; 14:20; Galesia 5:10 **3:16:** Ro 12:16, 15:5, Ga 6:16 **3:16:** Rom 12:16; 15:5; Galesia 6:16 **3:17:** 1 Ko 4:16, 11:1, Fl 4:9, 1 Te 1:6-7, 1 Pi 5:3 **3:17:** 1 Korin 4:16; 11:1; Filipai 4:9; 1 Tesalonika 1:6-7; 1 Pita 5:3 **3:18:** 1 Ko 1:23, Ga 1:7, 2:21, 6:12, Fl 1:15-16 **3:18:** 1 Korin 1:23; Galesia 1:7; 2:21; 6:12; Filipai 1:15-16 **3:19:** Ro 8:5-6, 16:18, 2 Ko 11:12, 11:15, 2 Pi 2:1 **3:19:** Rom 8:5-6; 16:18; 2 Korin 11:12; 11:15; 2 Pita 2:1

bar ifonge, ezi bizir kam
mati men godin min iti.
Me aghumsizir arazibar
amuasa bar akongegha, zu-
rara nguazir kamin bizibara
nighnisi. Kamaghin, gumazir
kaba helin mangiti God me
gasighasigham.
20 Ezi eia, e Godin
Nguibamin gumazamiziba.
E, Ekiam Krais Iesus en
Akurvazir Gumazim, a pin
munagh ikegh izighirіva uam
e iniam, ezi e a baghavіra
mizuai.
21 Krais uan gavgavimin
bizibar amuti da bar an
apengan ikiam. Egh a
gavgavir kamra en mikarzir
apengtizir oveavіra itir
kabar amighti, da mikarzir
igiabagh avagham. Egh
Kraisin mikarzir aghuir
angazangarimin itimin
miraram otivigham.

4

E bar akuegh navir vamіra
iki nighnizir aghuiba iniam

1 Kamaghin, nan adarasi, ia
Ekiam ko porogh іv iki tuiv-
igh gavgafigh. Ki uan navim
isa ia ganingi! Ki ian saghon
ikia, ia bagha puvіra nighnisi!
Ki ian arazir aghuibar gun
igharaz daraziv gei! Egha ki
ia bagha bar akonge, nan na-
makar aghuiba!

2 Ki ghaze, Yuodia ko
Sintike, gua oragh. Gua
vіrara Ekiamin amizimning,
gua navir vamіra ikiasa, ki
kamaghsua gua gakaghori.

3 Ezi ni bar guizin na
ko ingarir gumazim, ki ni
migei, ni amizir kamningin
akuragh. Aning na ko, e Akar
Aghuimin ingangarim ateri.
Ezi Klemen ko, na ko ingarir
gumazir maba, me uaghan
e ko ingari. Gumazamizir
kabar ziaba, akinafarir
God gumazamizir ikirimirir
zurara itim iniamin ziaba
osirizim, da an aven iti.*

4 Ia Ekiam ko porogh iki egh
zurara bar akongegh. Ki ua
migei, ia bar akongegh.

5 Ia gumazamiziba bar
men asughasughti, me ian
arazir aghuir kamin ganigh.
Ia nighnigh, Ekiam roghіra
izi.
6 Ia bizitam bagh nighnigh
osiman marki. Ia zurara
uan osimtiziba bagh God ko
mikim. Ia God ko mikim a
minabi, egh a ian akurvaghsi
ia an azang.

3:20: Ef 2:6, 2:19, 1 Te 1:10 **3:20:** Efesus 2:6; 2:19; 1 Tesalonika 1:10 **3:21:** Ro 8:29, 1 Ko 15:28, 15:43-53, Ef 1:19, Kl 3:4 **3:21:** Rom 8:29; 1 Korin 15:28; 15:43-53; Efesus 1:19; Kolosi 3:4 **4:1:** 1 Te 2:19-20 **4:1:** 1 Tesalonika 2:19-20 **4:3:** Sng 69:28, Lu 10:20, MAA 3:5, 20:12 **4:3:** Onger Akaba 69:28; Luk 10:20; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 20:12 * **4:3:** Akinafarir kam, Godin Nguibamin iti. Ezi God an aven gumazamizir a ua inizibar ziaba osiri. Gumazamizir kaba, me God ko an Nguibamin zurara ikiam. **4:4:** Ro 12:12, Fl 3:1, 1 Te 5:16, 1 Pi 4:13 **4:4:** Rom 12:12; Filipai 3:1; 1 Tesalonika 5:16; 1 Pita 4:13 **4:5:** Hi 10:25, 10:37, Je 5:8-9, 1 Pi 4:7, 2 Pi 3:8 **4:5:** Hibru 10:25; 10:37; Jems 5:8-9; 1 Pita 4:7; 2 Pita 3:8 **4:6:** Snd 16:3, Mt 6:25-34, Lu 12:22-31, Kl 4:2, 1 Pi 5:7 **4:6:** Aghuzir Akaba 16:3; Matyu 6:25-34; Luk 12:22-31; Kolosi 4:2; 1 Pita 5:7 **4:7:** Ais 26:3, Jo 14:27, Ro 5:1, Kl 3:15 **4:7:** Aisaia 26:3; Jon 14:27; Rom 5:1; Kolosi 3:15

7 Eghtɨ kamaghɨn God ia
damutɨ ia navir amɨrizimɨn
ikiam. Egh ia Krais Iesus
ko porogh deragh ikiam,
eghtɨ tuavir kamɨn Godɨn
navir amɨrizim deravɨra
ian naviba ko nɨghnɨzibagh
eghuvtɨ da bar deravɨra
ikiam. God navir amɨrizir e
ganɨngizir kam, a bar bizir
aghuim, ezɨ navir amɨrizir
kam gumazibar fofozim bar
a gafira.
8 Nan adarasi, kɨ mɨgɨrɨgɨar
abuananam ia mɨkɨmasa.
Ia zurara arazir kabagh
nɨghnɨgh: guizɨn araziba,
arazir aghuariba, God ko
gumazibar damazimɨn der-
azir araziba, arazir zuruziba,
gumazamiziba ifongezir
bizir diriba, arazir gumaziba
gara bar akongeziba. Ia fo,
arazir aghuir pɨn itiba ko
arazir me gara feba, da iti.
Arazir aghuir kabara, ia dagh
nɨghnɨgh.
9 Arazir kɨ ian sure gamizɨ
ia foziba, ko nan mɨgɨrɨgɨar
ia iniziba, ko nan akar ia or-
aghiziba, ko ia nan gari kɨ
amir araziba, ia bar dar amu.
Eghtɨ Godɨn navir amɨrizim e
ganɨngizim, a ia ko ikiam.

Filipain gumazamiziba bizir aghuiba Pol bagh amangizɨ, a bar me mɨnaba

10 Dughiar ruarim gɨvazɨ,
datɨrɨghɨn ia ua nan akur-
vaghasa nɨghnɨsi, ezɨ kam-
aghɨn kɨ Ekiam ko poroghav
ikia a mɨnabava, bar akonge.
Guizbangɨra, ia faragha na
gɨnɨghnɨghavɨra ikia, egha
nan akurvaghamin tuaviba
puvatɨ.
11 Kɨ bizitamɨn otevezir
puvatɨgha mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam
gamir pu. Puvatɨ. Bizir
manatam na batoghtɨ, kɨ
nɨghnɨzir avɨribar amuan
kogham. Kɨ bizitam uam a
iniamin nɨghnɨzim ategha,
nɨmɨra ikia bar akongezir
arazim gɨfo.
12 Kɨ onganarazibagh ami,
o kɨ bizir avɨriba iti, kɨ pura
nɨmɨra iti. Kɨ arazir pura
nɨmɨra itimɨn fofozim ini. Kɨ
dagher avɨriba iti, o mɨtiriam
nan azi, o kɨ bizir avɨriba iti,
o biziba puvatɨ, bizir kaba
mar na bativ, ezɨ kɨ navir
amɨrizim sara zurara nɨmɨra
iti.
13 Krais zurara gavgavim
na ganɨdi, ezɨ an akurvazimɨn
kɨ biziba bar dar amuamin
gavgavim iti.
14 Ezɨ ia na ko nan
osɨmtɨzim aterasa nɨghnɨgha,
arazir aghuir kam gami. Ezɨ
kamaghɨn, kɨ ia nan akurazir
arazim bagha bar akonge.
15 Ia Filipain gumazamiz-
iba, ia uari kamaghɨn fo,
dughiar kɨ faragha Akar
Aghuim akuribar, kɨ Masedo-
nian Provins ataki, dughiar
kamɨn siosɨn igharazitam
dagɨaba na ganɨga, nan
akurazir puvatɨ. Ia uarira
arazir kam gami.

4:8: Ro 12:17 **4:8:** Rom 12:17 **4:9:** Ro 16:20, 1 Ko 14:33, Fl 3:17, 1 Te 5:23, Hi 13:20 **4:9:** Rom 16:20; 1 Korin 14:33; Filipai 3:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:23; Hibru 13:20 **4:11:** 1 Ti 6:6-8 **4:11:** 1 Timoti 6:6-8 **4:12:** 1 Ko 4:11, 2 Ko 6:10, 11:27 **4:12:** 1 Korin 4:11; 2 Korin 6:10; 11:27 **4:13:** Jo 15:5, 2 Ko 12:9-10, 2 Ti 4:17 **4:13:** Jon 15:5; 2 Korin 12:9-10; 2 Timoti 4:17 **4:15:** 2 Korin 11:9

16 Dughiar ki Tesalonikan
itim, ki biziba puvatizi, ia
dughiar mabar nan akurvasi.
17 Ia kamaghin nighnighan
marki, ki bizir aghuiba ia na
daningasa ki ian azangsisi.
Puvati. Ian arazir aghuim
mangivira ikiasa, ki ifonge.
Eghti God ivezir aghuim ia
daningam.
18 Ezi akinafarir kamin
aven, ki ia na gamizir biziba
bagha ia minabi. Ia na bagha
biziba inigha Epafroditusin
dafarim gatizi a da inigha
izezi ki da ini. Egha datirighin
ki bizitam otevezir puvati,
ki mong bar izifa. Ia na
ganingizir biziba, da mati
mughuriar aghuim zuir ofa
ia God ganidi. God ofan
kamin gara a gifuegha bar
akonge.
19 Nan God a bizir aviriba
bar iti. Egh ia otevezir
biziba, a bar dar ganiva,
egh Krais Iesusin ingangarir
amizimin tuavimin, a uan
bizir aghuibar avirimin
amodoghin, biziba isi ia
daningam.
20 God, a God en Afeziam,
ezi e zurara ziar ekiam a
daning mamaghira ikiam.
Bar guizbangira!

Pol Filipain gumazamizibav gia ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki

21 Eghti, Godin gumazamizir Krais Iesus ko
poroghav itiba, ia vaghvagh
kamaghin me mikimam, Pol
ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. En
aveghbuar na ko itiba, me
ia bagha akam amaga ghaze,
Afeziam ia ko iki.
22 Kagh itir Godin gumazamiziba bar, me ia migia
ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.
Atrivim Sisarin dipenimin
aven ingarir darasi, me akar
kam ia daningasa mighigha
na migei.
23 En Ekiam Krais Iesusin
apangkuvim vaghvagh ian
duaba ko iki.

4:16: Ap 17:1 **4:16:** Aposel 17:1 **4:18:** Kis 29:18, Ese 20:41, 2 Ko 9:12, Ef 5:2, Fl 2:25, Hi 13:16 **4:18:** Ua Me Ini 29:18; Esekiel 20:41; 2 Korin 9:12; Efesus 5:2; Filipai 2:25; Hibru 13:16 **4:19:** Sng 23:1, 2 Ko 9:8, Ef 1:7 **4:19:** Onger Akaba 23:1; 2 Korin 9:8; Efesus 1:7 **4:20:** Ro 16:27, Ga 1:5 **4:20:** Rom 16:27; Galesia 1:5 **4:22:** Fl 1:13 **4:22:** Filipai 1:13

Akinafarir Pol Kolosin Nguibamin Itir Sios Bagha Osirizim O Kolosi Akar faragha zuim

Kolosi, a nguibar ekiar mam, a Esian Provinsin iti. Egha a Efesusin nguibar ekiam mong an boroghin iti. Pol uabi Kolosin nguibamin sios gamizi an otozir puvati. Pol Efesusin ikiava gumaziba amadazi, me ghua provinsin kamin nguibar mabar siosin ingangarim gamua, egha uaghan Kolosin ghu.

Pol kamaghin oraki, gumazir maba Kolosibar nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighasa. Kamaghin amizi, a gavgavim men nighnizir gavgavim daningasa, akinafarir kam osirigha me bagha anemada. A kamaghin migei, Krais biziba bar dar dapanim. Krais uabira uam e iniam, eghti tuavir igharaziba en akurvaghan kogham. Tuavir igharazir kaba e inigh Kraisin saghuiamin mangam. Kraisin, God bar bizibar ingarizi da otifi. Egh Kraisin ingangarimin God ua bar biziba iniasa. Krais en aven iti, ezi e gumazamizir igiabar otivigha Kraisin arazibara gin zui.

Pol akinafarir kam osirigha gumazir pumuning ganingizi, aning a inigha Kolosin ghu. Gumazir faragha itim, Tikikus. Ezi an girara itim, Onesimus, gumazir kam Pol Filemon bagh osirizir akinafarimin an gun migirigiar aviribagha ami.

Krais a biziba bar dar dapanim, ezi Godin ikirimirir aghuim ko an arazir aghuiba bar a gizifa

(Sapta 1:1--3:4)

1-2 Ki Pol, God uan ifongiamin gin ghua Krais Iesusin aposelin ikiasa na misefe. Ezi ki ko en aveghbuam Timoti, ga ia bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ia Godin gumazamizir Kolosin nguibar ekiamin itiba gan adarasi, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia a ko poroghav itir darasi. Ga, e uan Afeziam God ko migia ghaze, a ian apangkuvigh ian navibar amuti ia navir amirizimin iki.

Ga ia bagha nighnigha God minabavira iti

3-4 Ga ian arazir aghuim baragha kamaghin fo, ia nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin ikiava Godin gumazamiziba bar, me gifonge. Kamaghin amizi, dughiaba bar ga ia bagha God ko migia, ia ginighnigha God

---

1:1-2: Rom 1:7; Efesus 1:1 **1:3-4:** Mak 4:8; 16:15; Jon 15:16; Efesus 1:13-16; 3:2; Filipai 1:3; 2 Timoti 4:8; Filemon 1:5; Hibru 6:10; 1 Pita 1:4; 5:12

minabavira iti. A en Ekiam Krais Iesusin Afeziam.

5 E fo, guizin akam, an Akar Aghuim, a faragha ia bagha ghuzima ia kamaghin oraki, bizir aghuir God ia daningamiba da An Nguibamin iti, egh ia da bagh mizuamiva da iniam. Egha ia nighnizir gavgavim bizir kamin iti. Kamaghin, ia guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin ikiava Godin gumazamiziba bar, me gifonge.

6 Ezi nguazir kamin danganiba bar, me Akar Aghuir kamin akurazi, gumazamizir aviriba nighnizir gavgavim an ikiava an gin zuima, Akar Aghuimin dagher aghuiba otiva ghuavira iti. Ezi ia uaghan, arazir kamra ian tongin oto. Dughiar ia faragha Godin apangkuvimin eghaghanim baregha bar guizbangira a gifozim, dughiar kam iza datirighin arazir kamra ian tongin otogha, ian ingaravira iti.

7 Epafras Akar Aghuir kam ian sure gami, ezi ia a gifo. Epafras, a ingangarir gumazir bar aghuir ga bar ifongezim, a ga ko ingarir mav. A ga gisin ian akurvagha, bar deravira Kraisin ingangarim gami.

8 Egha Epafras ga migia ga geghari, Godin Duam ia gamima ia Godin gumazamiziba deraghavira me gifonge.

Pol Kolosin gumazamiziba gavgavim me daningasa God ko migei

9 Bizir kam bagha, ga fomira ian araziba baragha iza datirighin, ga zurara ia bagha God ko migei. Ga kamaghin an azangsisi, Godin Duam fofozir aghuiba ko nighnizir aghuiba ia daningti, nighnizir kaba bar ia gizivagham. Eghti bizir kamin ia Godin ifongiam bar a gifogham.

10 Kamaghin amizi ia Ekiamin gumazamizibar min ikiva an arazibar amutima, a ia amir araziba dagh ifuegham. Egh ia ingangarir aghuir igharagha garir aviribar amuam. Egh ia uaghan God gifogham, eghti fofozir kam bar mangiva ekevegham.

11-12 Ezi ga kamaghin God ko migei, an gavgavir ekiar aghuimin, God gavgaviba bar ia daningti, ia tuivigh gavgavigh osimtiziba ateram, egh aghumra ikiva osimtiziba givaghamin dughiam mizuam. Egh ia bar akueghiva, en Afeziam minabagh. A ia gamizima ia arazir aghuibar gin zui, egh bizir aghuir a ia bagha misevezíba iniam. Ia Godin gumazamiziba ko da

1:7: Kl 4:12, Fm 23 **1:7:** Kolosi 4:12; Filemon 1:23 **1:9:** Ro 12:2, 1 Ko 1:5, Ef 1:8-9, 1:15-17, 5:10, 5:17, Fl 1:9 **1:9:** Rom 12:2; 1 Korin 1:5; Efesus 1:8-9; 1:15-17; 5:10; 5:17; Filipai 1:9 **1:10:** Jo 15:16, Ef 2:10, 4:1, Fl 1:27, 1 Te 4:1, Hi 13:21 **1:10:** Jon 15:16; Efesus 2:10; 4:1; Filipai 1:27; 1 Tesalonika 4:1; Hibru 13:21 **1:11-12:** Efesus 1:18-19; 3:16; 4:2

iniam, kar Godɨn Nguibamɨn
angazangarimɨn aven itir
darasi.
13-14 Faragha mɨtarmemɨn
gavgavim e ikezɨma e an
apengan itima, God en
akuragha e inigha uan
Otarimɨn gavgavimɨn apen-
gan e atɨzɨ an en Atrivim iti,
Otarir kam a bar a gifonge.
God uan Otarimɨn ingan-
garimɨn e gamizɨ e fɨriaghɨre,
egha tuavir kamra an en
arazir kuraba gɨn amada.*

Pol Kraisɨn araziba ko an ingangaribar gun mɨgei

15 E Godɨn ganighan
kogham, ezɨ Krais an mɨrara
gari. Krais an Otarir ivariam,
a God ingarizir bizir kaba bar
dar dapanim.
16 Ezɨ Kraisɨn agharimɨn,
God uan nguibamɨn itir biz-
iba ko nguazimɨn itir biziba
bar dar ingari. Kar bizir e
gariba ko garir puvatɨziba,
da enselɨn gavgaviba ko
duar gavgaviba ko aseba ko
adariaba, ko bizir gavgaviba
itiba. God Krais ko, aning
bizir kaba bar dagh amizɨ, da
bar Krais baghavɨra iti.
17 Ezɨ bizir kaba tɨghar oti-
vam, Krais fomɨra iti. Egha
a biziba bar dagh amima da
deravɨra uari isasuigha bar
deravɨra ingari.
18 Krais, a siosɨn dapanim,
ezɨ sios an inivafɨzim. Egha
a uabɨ ikɨrɨmɨrir igiamɨn
faragha zuir gumazim. Krais
Godɨn Otarir ivariam, egha a
faragha ovevemɨn ua dɨkafi.
God ghaze, Krais uabɨ biziba
bar dar dapanimɨn ikiam.
Kamaghsua, a Krais gamizɨ,
a ua dɨkafi,
19 God kamaghɨn ifonge, an
ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuim ko an araz-
iba ko an gavgaviba Otarir
kam gizɨvagham, kamaghɨn
God uabɨ Kraisɨn aven iti. Ka-
maghɨn amizɨ, Krais Godɨn
mɨrara gari.
20 Bizir God ingariziba,
da an saghon ikegha apanir
arazibar a gami. Ezɨ God
kamaghɨn ifonge, a bizir
kaba bar dar amutɨ da
uam a ko navir vamɨra
ikiam. A ghaze, a Kraisɨn
ingangarimɨn arazir kam
damuam. Kamaghɨn amizɨ
a Krais ataghizɨma a ter
ighuvimɨn areme. Ezɨ an
ghuzim irezɨ tuavir kamɨn
en apanir araziba da gɨfa.
Egha bizir a ingariziba a bar
ua da inizɨ da uam a ko iti,

* **1:13-14:** Luk 22:53; Efesus 1:6-7; 2:2; 1 Tesalonika 2:12; 2 Pita 1:11 **1:13-14:** Akar kam, "mɨtarmemɨn gavgavim," an mɨngarimra kara: Satan ko bizir an ativazɨ an apengan itiba, kar tintinimɨn duar kuraba, aseba, adariaba, ko arazir kuraba bar moghɨra. **1:15:** Jo 1:18, 2 Ko 4:4, Hi 1:3 **1:15:** Jon 1:18; 2 Korin 4:4; Hibru 1:3 **1:16:** Jo 1:3, 1:10, Ro 8:38, 11:36, Hi 1:2, 2:10, 1 Pi 3:22 **1:16:** Jon 1:3; 1:10; Rom 8:38; 11:36; Hibru 1:2; 2:10; 1 Pita 3:22 **1:17:** Jo 1:1-3, 8:58, 17:5, 1 Ko 8:6 **1:17:** Jon 1:1-3; 8:58; 17:5; 1 Korin 8:6 **1:18:** Ap 26:23, 1 Ko 15:20, 15:23, Ef 1:10, 1:22-23, MAA 1:5 **1:18:** Aposel 26:23; 1 Korin 15:20; 15:23; Efesus 1:10; 1:22-23; Akar Mogomem 1:5 **1:19:** Jo 1:16, 3:34, Kl 2:9 **1:19:** Jon 1:16; 3:34; Kolosi 2:9 **1:20:** Ro 5:1, 2 Ko 5:18, Ef 1:7, 1:10, 2:13, 2:16, 1 Jo 2:2 **1:20:** Rom 5:1; 2 Korin 5:18; Efesus 1:7; 1:10; 2:13; 2:16; 1 Jon 2:2 **1:21:** Ro 5:10, Ef 2:12, 4:18, Ta 1:15-16 **1:21:** Rom 5:10; Efesus 2:12; 4:18; Taitus 1:15-16

bizir an Nguibamin itiba ko
nguazimin itiba uaghara.
21 Iarara, ia fomira
arazir kuraba ko nighnizir
kurabagh amuavira iti. Kam-
aghin amizi ia Godin saghon
ikiava uan nighnizibar aven
an apanim gami.
22 Ezi God kamaghin
ifonge, a ia inigh ua bagh
izam. Eghti ia an gumazamiz-
ibar min ikiva, an damazimin
bar zueghiva, arazir kuratam
ian ikian kogham. Kamagh-
sua datirighin Godin Otarim
angamira gumazir mikarzim
sara areme, ezi tuavir kamin
God uam e ko navir vamira
inis.
23 Ezi dipenir guarim
dipenimin suirazi moghin,
ia nighnizir gavgavimin
suiragh bar tuivigh gavgav-
igh iki. Ia Akar Aghuim
baregha dughiar kamin
fo ia bizir aghuiba iniam,
egha ia dav zuava nighnizir
gavgavim iti. Egh ia
akongiva nighnizir gavgavim
ataghiraghan marki. Ki
Pol, ki Akar Aghuir kamin
ingangarir gumazim, egha
e gumazamizir nguazimin
itiba bar me bagha anekuri.

Pol sios bagha ingangarim gami

24 Ezi datirighin ki ian akur-
vaghasa mizazim ini. Krais
siosin akurvaghasa inizir
mizaziba, da givazir puvati.
Ki da givasava ami. Ezi ki
siosin akurvaghasa ifonge,
a Kraisin inivafizimra. Bizir
kam bagha ki bar akonge.
25 God uabi, ian akur-
vaghasa na misevegha, in-
gangarir kam na ganingi,
ezi ki siosin ingangarir
gumazimin oto. Ezi ki
deravira Godin akam akurir
ingangarim nan iti.
26 Dughiar fomira itibar
iza datirighin, akar kam bar
modo, ezi gumazamiziba
bar a gifozir puvati. Egha
datirighin Godin gumazamiz-
ibar damazibar an azenim
giri.
27 Ezi Godin nighnizim
kamakin, a uabi Akar Aghuir
modozir kam e an gumaza-
miziba, an en aka, eghti
e fogham, akar modozir
kam a guizbangira bar dera,
egh Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamiziba bar men
akuragham. Akar modozir
kam kamakin, Krais ian
navir averiabar aven iti, ezi
ia fo, a ia inighti ia a ko
mangiva Godin Nguibamin
ikiva, egh ia an bizir aghuiba
iniam, ezi ia bizir kam bagha
mizuai.
28 Ezi e Kraisin Akar
Aghuim bar vaghvagha
gumazamizibav kiri. E

1:22: Ef 2:14-16, 5:27, 1 Te 4:7, Ta 2:14 **1:22:** Efesus 2:14-16; 5:27; 1 Tesalonika 4:7; Taitus 2:14 **1:23:** Mk 16:15, Ef 3:17, 1 Ti 3:16, Hi 3:14 **1:23:** Mak 16:15; Efesus 3:17; 1 Timoti 3:16; Hibru 3:14 **1:24:** Ro 5:3, 2 Ko 1:5-6, Ef 1:23, 3:13, Fl 3:10, 2 Ti 1:8 **1:24:** Rom 5:3; 2 Korin 1:5-6; Efesus 1:23; 3:13; Filipai 3:10; 2 Timoti 1:8 **1:25:** Ef 3:2, 3:7-8 **1:25:** Efesus 3:2; 3:7-8 **1:26:** Ro 16:25-26, 1 Ko 2:7, Ef 3:3-5, 3:9-10, 2 Ti 1:10 **1:26:** Rom 16:25-26; 1 Korin 2:7; Efesus 3:3-5; 3:9-10; 2 Timoti 1:10 **1:27:** Ro 9:23, 2 Ko 2:14, Ef 1:18, 3:8, 1 Ti 1:1 **1:27:** Rom 9:23; 2 Korin 2:14; Efesus 1:18; 3:8; 1 Timoti 1:1 **1:28:** Ef 4:13, 5:27 **1:28:** Efesus 4:13; 5:27

kamaghin ifonge, me Krais
ko porogh ikiva fofozir
aghuitamin oteveghan
kogham, eghti e me inigh
Godin damazimin mangam.
Kamaghsua, e nighnizir
aghuim ko fofozir aghuimin
gin ghua men sure gamua,
egha akar gavgavim me
ganidi.
29 Kamaghin amizi, Krais
na ganingizir gavgavir
ekiam, a nan akurvazima,
tuavir kamin ki osimtiziba
sara ingangarir dafar kam
gami.

2

E nighnizir gavgavim ikiva akar ifavariba batogham

1 Ki ia foghasa, ki akurvazir
ingangarir dafam ia ko
Laodisian nguibamin itir
gumazamiziba bagha a gami,
egha uaghan nan guamin
ganizir puvatizir igharaziba
sara.
2 Ki kamaghin ifonge,
ki gavgavim men nav-
ibar aningti me atiatingan
kogham, egh ki me damuti
me uari gifueghiva uari
inigh ikiva, fofozir aghuim
inighti nighnizir aghuir kam
me damuti men nighnizir
gavgavim bar ekevegham.
Egh kamaghin me Godin akar
modozimin mingarim der-
aghvira a gifogham, a Krais,
a uabi akar modozir kamin
mingarim. Kamaghsua ki
ingangarir kam gami.
3 Godin fofozir aghuim
ko nighnizir aghuim bar
pin kogha Krais gizivagha
modogha iti, mati dagiaba
dagiabar dipenimin iti. Ezi
Krais uabira fofozir aghuir
kam en aka.
4 Ezi ki ghaze, tav ia gifariva
akar amirizibar ia mikimiva
ia apezaperan kogham. Kam-
aghsua, ki akar kam ia migei.
5 Ki uabi uan mikarzimin
ia ko itir puvatigha, ki ia
ginighnighavira iti. Kam-
aghin ki akurvazir ingan-
garir dafar kam ia bagha a
gami. Egha ki ian garima, ia
uari inigha tuivigha deragha
ingara egha nighnizir gav-
gavim Kraisin iti. Bizir kam
bangin ki bar akonge.

E Kraisin porogh egh tuiv-igh gavgavigham

6 Ezi ia Krais Iesus en
Ekiam a inigha gifa, kam-
aghin amizi ia a ko daruva
an porogh iv iki.
7 Egh ia a gisin tuivigh
gavgavigh, mati temem biba
sara nguazimin tugha gav-
gafi. Uaghan mati dipenim
dipenir akinir gavgavibagh
isin tughav iti. Ia nighnizir
gavgavim Akar Aghuir
Epafras ian sure gamizir
kamin iti, egh kamaghin ian
nighnizir gavgavim aghung

1:29: Ap 20:20, 20:27, Ef 3:7, 3:20, Fl 4:13 **1:29:** Aposel 20:20; 20:27; Efesus 3:7; 3:20; Filipai 4:13 **2:2:** 2 Ko 1:6, Ef 3:4, 3:18, Fl 3:8, Kl 1:26, 3:14 **2:2:** Efesus 3:4; 3:18; Filipai 3:8; Kolosi 1:26; 3:14 **2:3:** Is 45:3, 1 Ko 1:24, 1:30, Ef 1:8, 3:19 **2:3:** Aisaia 45:3; 1 Korin 1:24; 1:30; Efesus 1:8; 3:19 **2:4:** Ro 16:18, Ef 4:14, 5:6, Kl 2:8 **2:4:** Rom 16:18; Efesus 4:14; 5:6; Kolosi 2:8 **2:5:** 1 Ko 5:3, 14:40, 1 Pi 5:9 **2:5:** 1 Korin 5:3; 14:40; 1 Pita 5:9 **2:7:** Efesus 2:20-22; 3:17; Kolosi 1:23

mangivira iki. Egh zurara
God minabivira iki.

8 Ia bar deragh uari bagh
gan, gumazitam fofozir
ifavariba ko akar kinitabar
gun ia mikimtima, ia an
nighnizibar gin mangan
marki, eghti da ia ikirarighan
kogham. Gumazir kaba,
inazir afeziaba ko duar
kurar overiam ko nguazim
gativaziba, me me da fofozir
kaba ini. Ezi fofozir kaba da
Kraisin izezir puvati.

9 Ia fo, Krais a en mirara
gumazimin oto, ezi Godin
ikirimirim ko araziba ko an
gavgaviba bar a gizifa.

10 Egha a duar gavgaviba
ko bizir gavgaviba itiba
bar, dar dapanim. Ia
Kraisin poroghav itima, God
ia gamima ia guizbangira
angamira ikiavira iti.

11 Ezi ia Kraisin poroghav
ikia, mati ia uan mikarzir
mogomebar inibar ghorir
arazim ini. Ezi arazir kam,
gumazitam uan dafarimin
a gamizi an otozir pu. Pu-
vati. Krais uabi mikarzir
mogomebar inibar ghorir
arazir kam ati. Kraisin arazir
kamin e, navir ghurimin
gavgavir e ikiagharighizim,
anetughavkinigha, a gin
amadagha firiaghiri. Kar
guizbangira mikarzir
mogomebar iniba aghorir
arazim.

12 Ezi dughiar e ruezimin
e Krais ko poroghav itima,
God Krais ko e sara mozim
gati. Ezi e fo, God uan
gavgavir ekiamin amodoghin
ingarava Krais mozimin
a gamizi a ua dikafi. Ezi
e nighnizir gavgavim an
ingangarir gavgavir kamin
iti, ezi dughiar e ruezimin,
God Iesus ko e gamizima e
uaghan ua dikafi.

13 Ia faragha uan arazir
kurabagh amir arazim
bangin, ia mati gumazir
mikarzir mogomebar iniba
aghorir puvatizibar min
amua, gumazir aremezibar
min iti. Ia navir ghurimin
arazibar gin zui. Dughiar
kamin Krais ian navir
ghurimin araziba tighar
da atughuvkinighiva da
gin amadagham, kamaghin
amizi ia gumazir aremez-
ibar min amuavira iti. Ezi
datirighin God ia gamizi ia
Krais ko angamira iti. Ezi God
en arazir kuraba bar a da gin
amada.

14 Moses Osirizir Araziba,
akam e gasaragha, en arazir
kuraba aghurigha azenim
gatigha, e gamima e an akam
ko an gavgavimin apengan
iti. Ezi e gasir akar kaba God
bar da batoke, egha uaghan
Moses Osirizir Araziba isa
Iesusin ter ighuvimin a gafu,
egha tuavir kamin Moses

2:8: Ga 4:3, 4:9, Ef 5:6, Kl 2:3, 2:18-20, Hi 13:9 **2:8:** Galesia 4:3; 4:9; Efesus 5:6; Kolosi 2:3; 2:18-20; Hibru 13:9 **2:9:** Jo 1:14-16, Kl 1:19 **2:9:** Jon 1:14-16; Kolosi 1:19 **2:10:** Ef 1:21-22 **2:10:** Efesus 1:21-22 **2:11:** Ro 2:29 **2:11:** Rom 2:29 **2:12:** Ro 6:4, Ef 1:19-20, 3:7, Kl 3:1 **2:12:** Rom 6:4; Efesus 1:19-20; 3:7; Kolosi 3:1 **2:13:** Ef 2:1-5 **2:13:** Efesus 2:1-5 **2:14:** Ef 2:14-16, 1 Pi 2:24 **2:14:** Efesus 2:14-16; 1 Pita 2:24 **2:15:** Kl 1:13 **2:15:** Kolosi 1:13

Osirizir Arazibar gavgavim agifa.
15 Ezi Krais ter ighuvimin
duar gavgaviba ko bizir
gavgaviba itiba, a dar gav-
gaviba adegha gifa. God
ter ighuvimin, kamaghin
gumazamiziba bar men aka,
a bar da dikabiragha dagh
amima da pura bizir kinibar
min otifi.

E Krais koma areme, ezi nguazir kamin araziba en akuraghan kogham

16 Kamaghin amizi, ia tav
ateghtima an akaba ia gasan
marki, egh ia mikim suam,
ia dagheba ko dipaba apir
arazibar gin zuir puvati, o ia
Godin ziam fer dughiabar gin
zuir puvati, o iakinir igiabar
isar araziba ko Sabatin
dughiabar arazibar gin zuir
puvati.
17 Arazir kaba, da bizir
gin izamibar nedazir kiniba,
ezi Krais a uabi guizbangin
bizim.
18 Eghti gumazitam bizitam
irebamin min bizimin
ganigh, kamaghin a uabira
uan ziam fiti, ia an akam
baraghan marki. Gumazir
kam suam, ia uarigh ifariva
uari dikabiniva egh enselbar
ziaba fi. Eghti ia an akam
baraghan marki. Gumazir
kam a uan nighnizim ko
navir ghurimin arazibar gin
ghua, pura migia ghaze, ki
uabi bar fo. Eghti ia gumazir
kamaghin amitam ateghti
a ia dikabiragh, ian ivezir
aghuim okiman marki.
19 Egha a Kraisin suirazir
puvatigha anetaki, Krais en
dapanim, e an inivafizim. E
an poroghav ikia dagheba
isa, egha a ko inivafizir
agiribar min uari isasuiragha
iti. Inivafizir kam Kraisin
apengan itima an a gamima
a God ifongezi moghin aghua
gavgafi.
20 Ezi ia Krais ko poroghav
ikia a ko areme, kamaghin
amizi ia duar kurar overiam
ko nguazim gativaziba bar
ada ategha uam adar apen-
gan itir puvati. Egha tizim-
sua ia nguazir kamin itir gu-
mazamizibar min aruavira
iti? Egha tizimsua ia nguazir
kamin arazibagh amuavira
iti? Arazir kaba kamakin,
21 "Ia bizir kabar suighan
marki," egh "Dagher kabar
aman marki," egh uaghan
"Bizir igharazir maba sara
suighan marki."
22 Ezi bizir kaba, e dar
ingangaribagh amima da
zuamira ikufi. Arazir kaba,
gumazamizibara uari dagh
amuava da arigha en sure
gami.
23 E bar fo, arazir kaba
me dav kim suam, da
nighnizir aghuibar gin zui.
Da guizbangira bar puvati.
Arazir kaba ghaze, ia uari
uan ifongiamin gin mangiva
mighighvira Godin ziam
fer arazibar amu. Egha

2:16: Ro 14:1-12, 1 Ko 8:8, Ga 4:10 **2:16:** Rom 14:1-12; 1 Korin 8:8; Galesia 4:10 **2:17:** Hi 8:5, 9:9, 10:1 **2:17:** Hibru 8:5; 9:9; 10:1 **2:19:** Ef 2:21, 4:15-16 **2:19:** Efesus 2:21; 4:15-16 **2:20:** Ga 4:3-5, 4:9 **2:20:** Galesia 4:3-5; 4:9 **2:21:** 1 Ti 4:3 **2:21:** 1 Timoti 4:3 **2:22:** Ais 29:13, Mt 15:9 **2:22:** Aisaia 29:13; Matyu 15:9

ghaze, ia uarigh ifariva uari dikabin. Egha ghaze, ia Godin ingangarim damuva uan mikarzim mizazir kuram a daning. Egh arazir kaba, da en mikarzibar akuragh navir ghurimin araziba dikabiragh da givaghan kogham. Bar puvatigham.

3

E Krais ko ua dikavigha ikirimirir igiamin iti

1 God ia gamizima ia Krais ko ua dikavigha ikirimirir igiamin iti. Kamaghin amizi, ia Godin Nguibamin pin itir biziba bar dagh ifongegh, da Krais iti naghin iti. Krais, Godin agharir guvimin amadaghan uan atrivir dabirabimin aperaghav iti.

2 Ezi ia bizir pin itiba baghvira nighnigh, egh nguazimin itir bizibagh nighnighan marki.

3 Ia fo, ia aremegha gifa, ezi ian ikirimirir angamira itim Krais ko ikiava, Godin poroghav ikia egha modoghav ikia tighar azenimin otivam.

4 Ezi Kraisra, a guizbangira ian ikirimirir angamira itimin mingarim. Eghti Krais uamategh izamin dughiam, ia uaghan a ko an angazangarir gavgavir ekiamin aven otivam.

Krais en aven itima e gumazamizir igiabar otifi

(Sapta 3:5--4:18)

Ikirimirir ghurim koma ikirimirir igiam

5 Kamaghin amizi, ia nguazimin itir arazir kurar ian navir averiamin itiba bar da gifagh. Bizir kaba, gumazamiziba uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim, ko arazir mizirziba, ko afiar araziba, ko arazir kurabar amuasa naviba dikavir arazim, koma gumazir igharazibar bizibar gara da ifuer arazim. Bizibar gara dagh ifuer arazir kam, mati ia uari isa ifavarir godbar aningizir arazimin min ami.

6 Ezi bizir kaba bagha God uan aningagharimin ivezir bar kuram gumazir arazir kabagh amiba me bagha anetizima a iti. Kar gumazamizir Godin akam iriaghiriazibar ivezir kuram. A izam.

7 Ia faragha arazir kurar kabar gin zuima, da ia gativagha ia ikiagharki.

8 Ezi datirighin ia arazir kaba uam adar amuan

3:1: Sng 110:1, Mk 12:36, 16:19, Ef 1:20, Fl 1:30, Kl 1:29, 2:12, 1 Te 2:2 **3:1:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Mak 12:36; 16:19; Efesus 1:20; Kolosi 2:12 **3:2:** Mt 6:33 **3:2:** Matyu 6:33 **3:3:** Ro 6:2, 2 Ko 5:7, 5:14, Ga 2:20, Kl 2:20 **3:3:** Rom 6:2; 2 Korin 5:7; 5:14; Galesia 2:20; Kolosi 2:20 **3:4:** Jo 11:25, 14:6, 1 Ko 15:43, Fl 1:21, 1 Jo 3:2 **3:4:** Jon 11:25; 14:6; 1 Korin 15:43; Filipai 1:21; 1 Jon 3:2 **3:5:** Ro 6:6, 6:11-13, 8:13, Ga 5:24, Ef 4:19, 5:3-5, 1 Te 4:5 **3:5:** Rom 6:6; 6:11-13; 8:13; Galesia 5:24; Efesus 4:19; 5:3-5; 1 Tesalonika 4:5 **3:6:** Ef 5:6 **3:6:** Efesus 5:6 **3:7:** Ro 6:19-20, 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 2:2 **3:7:** Rom 6:19-20; 1 Korin 6:11; Efesus 2:2 **3:8:** Ef 4:22, 4:25-31, 5:4, Hi 12:1, 1 Pi 2:1 **3:8:** Efesus 4:22; 4:25-31; 5:4; Hibru 12:1; 1 Pita 2:1

markɨ. Arazir kaba: adariba, ko anɨngaziba, ko navir kuraba ko akar kuraba uari gasir araziba, koma mɨgɨrɨgɨar mɨzɨrɨzir ian akatoribar otiviba,
9 ko uarigh ifarir arazim, ia arazir kabar amuan markɨ. Ia fo, ia navir ghurimɨn araziba ategha,
10 gumazamizir igiabar otifi, mati gumazim korotiar ghurim sueghava korotiar igiam aru. Ezɨ God, gumazir ian ingarizɨ ia gumazamizir igiabar otivizir kam, a kamaghɨn ifonge, a ia damutɨ ia bar deravɨram a gɨfogham. Kamaghsua, a ia gamuavɨra itima ia an mɨraram otivavɨra iti.
11 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, datɨrɨghɨn bɨbɨziba puvatɨ. Ia ua kamaghɨn nɨghnɨghan markɨ, e Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, o e mɨkarzir mogomebar iniba aghore, o da aghorezir puvatɨ, o igharazir darazir akabav gei, o nguibar atiabar gumazamiziba, o e pura ingangarir gumazibar iti, o e fɨriaghɨrezir gumazamiziba. E kamaghɨn nɨghnɨghan kogham. E fo, Krais uabɨra iti, egha Krais uabɨ bar en aven iti.

E igharazibagh ifongezir arazim damuam

12 God ua baghavɨra ia mɨsevezɨ, ia an gumazamizibar otivigha gɨfa, ezɨ a bar ia gifonge. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia arazir kabar amu: Ia gumazamizibar apangkuv, egh arazir aghuibar gumazamizir igharazibar amu, egh uari dɨkabɨragh, egh gumazamizibar asughasugh, egh dɨghorim amɨrazir arazim damu.
13 Egh ian tongɨn tav arazir kuratam igharazitav damightɨma an an osemeghɨva, egh ia zuamɨra uari uarir anɨngaghan markɨ, egh uari uan arazir kuraba gɨn amang. Ia fo, Ekiam ian arazir kuraba gɨn amada, ezɨ kamaghɨra ia uaghan uarira uan arazir kuraba gɨn amang.
14 Egh ia bar uarigh ifongegh. Arazir kam a bar arazir igharazibagh afira. Arazir kam, an arazir aghuir igharazibagh amima da bar deravɨram otiva, uari isa ingari.
15 Krais navir amɨrizim ia ganɨngi, egha ia gamizɨma ia navir vamɨra iti, ezɨ navir amɨrizir kam ian navir averiabar ikɨva ia gativagh nɨghnɨzir aghuiba ia danɨngam. Ia fo, navir amɨrizir kam bagha God ian diazɨma ia bar uari inigha inivafɨzir vamɨran mɨn oto.

3:9: Ef 4:22 **3:9:** Efesus 4:22 **3:10:** Stt 1:26, Ro 12:2, Ef 2:10, 4:24 **3:10:** Jenesis 1:26; Rom 12:2; Efesus 2:10; 4:24 **3:11:** Ro 10:12, Ga 3:28, Ef 1:23 **3:11:** Rom 10:12; Galesia 3:28; Efesus 1:23 **3:12:** Ga 5:22, Ef 4:32, Fl 2:1, 1 Pi 2:9 **3:12:** Galesia 5:22; Efesus 4:32; Filipai 2:1; 1 Pita 2:9 **3:12:** Efesus 4:2 **3:13:** Mk 11:25, Ef 4:32, 5:2 **3:13:** Mak 11:25; Efesus 4:32; 5:2 **3:14:** Ro 13:8-10, 1 Ko 13:13, Ef 4:3 **3:14:** Rom 13:8-10; 1 Korin 13:13; Efesus 4:3 **3:15:** 1 Ko 12:13, 12:27, Ef 2:16-17, 4:4, Fl 4:7 **3:15:** 1 Korin 12:13; 12:27; Efesus 2:16-17; 4:4; Filipai 4:7

Egh zurara God mɨnabɨ.
16 Egh Kraisɨn akam ian
navir averiabar ikɨ gav-
gafigh. Eghtɨ ia vaghvagh
nɨghnɨzir aghuiba ko fo-
fozibar gɨn mangɨva uarira
uarir sure damuva akurvazir
akam uari danɨng. Egh Onger
Akabar Akɨnafarimɨn aven
ighiabar amuva, Iesusɨn
ziam fer ighiabar amuva,
Godɨn Duam ian navir
averiabagh atɨzir ighiabar
amu. Dughiar ia ighiabar
amuamim, ia uan navir
averiabar God mɨnabɨ.
17 Ezɨ bizir manaba ia
dagh ami, mɨgɨrɨgɨaba o
ingangariba, ia bizir kaba
bar Ekiam Iesusɨn ziamɨn dar
amu. Egh an ziamɨn ia God
Afeziam mɨnabɨ.

Pol, Kraisɨn arazibar gɨn mangasa, poroghamiba ko boribav gei

18 Ia amuiba vaghvagh,
uan pabar apengan ikɨ me
baghɨvɨra ikɨ. Kar Ekiam
ifongezir arazim.
19 Ezɨ ia paba vaghvagh,
uan amuiba bar deraghvɨra
me damuva bar me gi-
fongegh. Egh men ataran
kogh, pazɨ me damuan markɨ.
20 Ia boriba, ia zurara
uan ameboghfeziabar akaba
baraghɨva dar gɨn mangɨ. Ia
fo, Ekiam ian arazir kam
bagh bar akuegham.
21 Ia afeziaba uan boriba
mɨghɨ me amir biziba bagh
mɨkɨmɨva men nɨghnɨzibar
amutɨ me ataran markɨ. Ia
kamaghɨn damutɨ, borim
osemegh kamaghɨn mɨkɨm
suam, kɨ bizitam damuan
kogham. Markɨ. Kɨ aghua.

Pol ingangarir gumaziba ko gumazir ekiar men garibav gei

22 Ia ingangarir gumaziba
vaghvagh, uan gumazir
ekiar ian garibar akaba
baragh, egh biziba bar dar
amu. Egh ia kamaghɨn
nɨghnɨghan markɨ, “egh
suam, dughiar me en gara
itibar, e me apezeper in-
gangarir aghuibar amutɨ
me e gifuegham.” Puvatɨ.
Ia Ekiamɨn atiating, egh
dughiaba bar uan navir
averiabar aven deravɨra
nɨghnɨgh, guizbangɨra ingan-
garim damu.
23 Ezɨ ia amir biziba bar, ia
uan gavgaviba sara dar amu.
Kar, ia gumaziba bagha in-
garir puvatɨ. Ia Ekiam bagha
ingangarim gami.
24 Ia bizir kam gɨnɨghnɨgh,
ia Ekiam Kraisɨn ingangarir
gumazamiziba, a uabɨra ian
garir gumazir bar ekiam.
Egha ia fo, Ekiam ivezir
aghuir uan gumazamiz-
iba bagha atɨzim, a gɨn ia
danɨngam.

3:16: 1 Ko 14:26, Ef 5:19, Kl 4:6 **3:16:** 1 Korin 14:26; Efesus 5:19; Kolosi 4:6 **3:16:** Efesus 5:19-20 **3:17:** 1 Ko 10:31, Ef 5:20, 1 Te 5:18, Hi 13:15 **3:17:** 1 Korin 10:31; Efesus 5:20; 1 Tesalonika 5:18; Hibru 13:15 **3:18:** Ef 5:22, Ta 2:5, 1 Pi 3:1 **3:18:** Efesus 5:22; Taitus 2:5; 1 Pita 3:1 **3:19:** Ef 4:31, 5:25, 5:28, 1 Pi 3:7 **3:19:** Efesus 4:31; 5:25; 5:28; 1 Pita 3:7 **3:20:** Ef 5:24, 6:1, Ta 2:9 **3:20:** Efesus 5:24; 6:1; Taitus 2:9 **3:21:** Ef 6:4 **3:21:** Efesus 6:4 **3:22:** 1 Ti 6:1, Ta 2:9 **3:22:** 1 Timoti 6:1; Taitus 2:9 **3:22:** Efesus 6:5-8 **3:24:** 1 Ko 7:22 **3:24:** 1 Korin 7:22

25 Ia fo, God gumazamizir
vabara a men garir pu-
vati, a bar gumazamizibar
gara men araziba ko navir
averiaba deravira dar gara
tuavir vamira me tuisisi.
Kamaghin amizi, gumazir
arazir kurabagh amizim, a
uan arazir kurar an amizim
bagh ivezir kuram iniam.

4

1 Ia ingangarir gumazamiz-
ibar garir gumazir ekiaba, ia
kamaghin fogh, ia uaghan
gumazir ian garir ekiam a
Godin Nguibamin pin iti.
Kamaghin amizi, ia uan
ingangarir gumazamiziba
deravira men ganiva Godin
damazimin derazir arazimin
me damuva arazir aghuibar
me damu.

E God ko migeir arazim pamtem a damu egh deraghvira daruam

2 Ia God ko mikim ma-
maghira ikiva, deraghvira
ganiva nighnigh God ko
mikim, egh God minabivira
iki.
3 Ia God ko mikimiva
egh uaghan e bagh an
azangsighti, an e bagh tiam
kuightima e Kraisin akam
akunam. Akar kam a fomira
modoghav iti. Ia fo, ki akar
kam akunizi, me a baraghan
aghuagha na isa kalabus gati.
4 Ia God ko mikim egh
suam, a nan akuraghti ki
God ifongezir moghira, der-
aghvira akar kam akunam.
5 Ezi ia, nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin itir puvatizir darasi,
ia nighnizir aghuibar gin
mangiva egh arazir aghuibar
me damu. Egh ia dughiaba
vaghvagh Kraisin arazibar
men akakaghsivira damuvira
iki.
6 Ia zurara akar aghuir
singtizibav kimtima, gu-
mazamiziba da baragh dagh
ifuegham. Kamaghin amizi
ia bar deravira foghiva
gumazamiziba vaghvagh
men akaba ikarvagh.

Pol Tikikus ko Onesimus aning amadazi aning Kolosin zui

7 Tikikus e ko ingangarir
gumazir mam, a en aveghbuar aghuir e bar ifongezim,
egha a guizbangira Ekiamin
ingangarir gumazir bar
aghuim. A nan ingangariba
bar dar gun ia mikimam.
8 Ezi bizir kam bagha, ki ia
bagha anemada. Ki ghaze,
ia fogham, e manmaghin iti,
eghti akar kam gavgavim
ian navibar amuti ia ua bar
akuegham. Kamaghsua, ki
Tikikus amadazi, a ia bagha
zui.

3:25: Lo 10:17, Ro 2:11, Ef 6:9, 1 Pi 1:17 **3:25:** Godin Araziba 10:17; Rom 2:11; Efesus 6:9; 1 Pita 1:17 **4:1:** Wkp 25:43, 25:53, Ef 6:9 **4:1:** Ofa Gami 25:43; 25:53; Efesus 6:9 **4:2:** Ef 6:18, Fl 4:6 **4:2:** Efesus 6:18; Filipai 4:6 **4:3:** Ro 15:30, 1 Ko 16:9, Ef 6:19 **4:3:** Rom 15:30; 1 Korin 16:9; Efesus 6:19 **4:4:** Ef 6:20 **4:4:** Efesus 6:20 **4:5:** Ef 5:15-16, 1 Te 4:11-12 **4:5:** Efesus 5:15-16; 1 Tesalonika 4:11-12 **4:6:** Mk 9:50, Ef 4:29, Kl 3:16, 1 Pi 3:15 **4:6:** Mak 9:50; Efesus 4:29; Kolosi 3:16; 1 Pita 3:15 **4:7:** Ap 20:4, 2 Ti 4:12 **4:7:** Aposel 20:4; 2 Timoti 4:12 **4:7:** Efesus 6:21-22 **4:9:** Fm 10-12 **4:9:** Filemon 1:10-12

9 Eghtɨ Onesimus, a Tikikus
ko izam, a guizbangɨra en
guizɨn aveghbuar bar aghuir
e bar ifongezim, a dughiaba
bar Godɨn ingangarim gami.
A ian mav. Eghtɨ aning bizir
kagh otiviziba bar dar gun ia
mɨkɨmam.*

Pol Kolosiba bagha akɨnafarim amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko ikɨ

10 Aristarkus, a na ko
kalabusɨn ikia, egha ghaze,
Afeziam ia ko ikɨ. Ezɨ
Mak, Barnabasɨn imurim, a
uaghan akam amaga ghaze,
Afeziam ia ko ikɨ. (Egh a izɨ
ian tongɨn otoghtɨ ia a inigh
uan dɨpenimɨn mangɨ. Ia Mak
iniasa, kɨ ia bagha akar kam
amadagha gɨfa.)

11 Ezɨ Iesus, an ziar mam
Jastus, a uaghan ghaze,
Afeziam ia ko ikɨ. Judan
tongɨn itir gumazir mɨkarzir
mogomebar iniba aghorezir
kabara, me na ko ikia God
Gumazamizibagh Ativir
Ingangarim gamua egha
me bar deraghavɨra nan
akurvasi.

12 Epafras uaghan ia
gɨnɨghnɨgha ghaze, Afeziam
ia ko ikɨ. A uaghan ian
mav, egha Krais Iesusɨn
ingangarir gumazim. A
zurara ia bagha pamten
God ko mɨgɨavɨra iti, egha
ghaze, God ian akurvaghtɨ,
ia tuivigh gavgavigh, egh
fofozir aghuitam oteveghan
koghɨva, egh Godɨn ifon-
giam bar a gɨfoghɨva an gɨn
mangam.

13 Ezɨ kɨ kamaghɨn ia
mɨkɨmasa, a bar akurvazir
dafam ia bagha a gamuava
egha uaghan Laodisian
nguibamɨn itir darazi ko
Hierapolisɨn nguibamɨn itir
darazi bagha a gami.

14 Ezɨ Luk, a doktan e bar
ifongezim, a Demas ko aning
ghaze, Afeziam ia ko ikɨ.†

15 Egh ia Laodisian itir
siosɨn mɨkɨm suam, Pol
ghaze, Afeziam ia ko ikɨ.
Egh ia Nimfa ko siosɨn an
dɨpenimɨn uari akuvim sara,
bar me mɨkɨm suam, Pol
ghaze, Afeziam ia ko ikɨ.

16 Egh ia akɨnafarir kam
uarir tongɨn a dɨpon, egh gɨn
Laodisian itir sios bagh ane-
madagh, eghtɨ me uaghan
uarir tongɨn a dɨponam. Egh
uaghan akɨnafarir kɨ Lao-
disiaba bagha amadazim,
me ia bagh anemadaghtɨ,
ia a inighɨva uarir tongɨn a
dɨponam.

17 Egh ia kamaghɨn Arki-
pus mɨkemegh, "Ekiam nɨ
ganɨngizir ingangarim, nɨ
deravɨra a damuva bar
anegɨfagh."

---

* **4:9:** Onesimus a pura Filemonɨn ingangarir gumazim. Nɨ akar Filemon akɨnafarir Pol a bagha osirizimɨn aven itimɨn gan. **4:10:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 15:37-39, 19:29, 27:2, Fm 24 **4:10:** Aposel 12:12; 12:25; 13:13; 15:37-39; 19:29; 27:2; Filemon 1:24 **4:12:** Kl 1:7, Fm 23 **4:12:** Kolosi 1:7; Filemon 1:23 **4:14:** 2 Ti 4:10-11, Fm 24 **4:14:** 2 Timoti 4:10-11; Filemon 1:24 † **4:14:** Gumazir avɨriba nɨghnɨgha ghaze, Lukɨn kamrama, akɨnafarir pumuning osiri, mam Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim, egha igharazim Aposelbar Ingangariba. **4:17:** Fm 2 **4:17:** Filemon 1:2 **4:18:** 1 Ko 16:21, 2 Te 3:17 **4:18:** 1 Korin 16:21; 2 Tesalonika 3:17

18 Kɨ Pol, kɨ uan dafarimn-
ingɨn akar abuananam ia
bagha an osira ghaze: God
deravɨra ia damu. Kɨ kal-
abusɨn ikiavɨra iti, ezɨ ia na
gɨn amangan markɨ. Kɨ ia
bagha God ko mɨgɨa ghaze,
Godɨn apangkuvim ia ko ikɨ.‡

‡ **4:18:** Nɨ 1 Korin 16:21ɨn gan.

Akinafarir Faragha Zuim, Pol Tesalonikan Nguibamin Itir Sios Baghava an Osiri O 1 Tesalonika

Akar faragha zuim

Tesalonikan nguibar ekiam, a Masedonian Provinsin nguibar ekiar mam. Dughiar Pol Filipai ataghizim, a Tesalonikan ghugha nguibar kamin siosin mam okore (Aposel 17:1-9). Egha Judabar garima, gumazamizir avirim Polin akamin gin ghua egha Kraisin adarazir otifi, ezi Judaba navir kuram Polin ikiava a gamizi, a Tesalonikan nguibam ataki. Egha gin Pol ghua Korinin nguibar ekiamin itima, a ko ingarir gumazim Timoti iza bizir Tesalonikan Kraisin adarazi bativizibar gun Pol migei.

Ezi Pol Timotin akam baregha, Tesalonikan sios nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim me daningasa, a ko Sailas ko Timoti akinafarir kam osirigha me bagha anemada. Fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, akinafarir kam ti Pol osirizir akinafarir Godin Akinafarimin aven itibar faragha zuim. Ezi akinafarir kamin, Pol Tesalonikabar nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazir aghuiba bagha bar akonge.

Tesalonikan gumazamizir kaba, Krais manmaghin ua izamin bizim, me ti deravira fozir puvati. Me kamaghin foghasa, gumazamizir Krais tighar ua izamin dughiamin ovengeziba, me uaghan zurara itir ikirimirir aghuim iniam, o puvatigham? Eghti Krais dughiar manamra izam? Pol men azangsiziba ikarvagha kamaghin migei, me arazir aghuibar gin mangiva, Ekiam izamin dughiam bagh uari akir iki.

Pol ko ingarir darasi, me Tesalonikan itir sios ginighnisi

(Sapta 1--3)

1 Ki Pol, ko Sailas ko Timoti, e Tesalonikan itir sios bagha akinafarir kam osiri, me God Afeziam ko Ekiam Krais Iesusin poroghav itir gumazamiziba: Godin apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ia ko iki.

Pol Tesalonikan itir siosin nighnizir gavgavim bagha bar akonge

2 E zurazurara God minabava ia bagha God ko migei.

1:1: Ap 17:1-13, 2 Te 1:1 **1:1:** Aposel 17:1-13; 2 Tesalonika 1:1 **1:2:** Ef 1:16, Fl 1:3-4, Kl 1:3, 2 Te 1:11 **1:2:** Efesus 1:16; Filipai 1:3-4; Kolosi 1:3; 2 Tesalonika 1:11 **1:3:** 1 Ko 13:13, Ga 5:6, Kl 1:4-6, Hi 6:10 **1:3:** 1 Korin 13:13; Galesia 5:6; Kolosi 1:4-6; Hibru 6:10

3 E ian arazibagh nighnigha
e fo, ia nighnizir gavgavim
Godin itima, bizir kam
ia gamima ia ingangarir
aghuibagh ami. Egha ia
igharazibagh ifuegha, bizir
kam ia gamima, ia pamtem
ingari. Egha ia en Ekiam
Krais Iesusin mizua ikia,
uan naviba gavgavim dagh
anigavira iti. E ian arazir
kaba Godin damazimin dagh
nighnisi. Kamaghin, e bizir
kaba bagha God minabavira
iti.
4 En adarasi, e kamaghin
fo, God bar moghira ia gi-
fongegha, ua baghavira ia
amisevegha gifa.
5 Akar aghuir e inigha
ia bagha izezim, an akar
kinimin min ia bagha izezir
puvati. A Godin Duam ko
gavgavim sara ize. Kam-
aghin amizi, ia guizbangira
fo, akar kam a bar guizin
akam. E ian tongin ikiava
ian akuraghasava amizir
arazim, ia uari a gifo.
6 Egha ia Godin akam inizi,
osimtizir aviriba ia batifi,
ezi ia Ekiamin araziba ko en
arazibar gin zuima, Godin
Duam ian navibagh amima
ia bar akonge.
7 Kamaghin ia arazir
aghuim Masedonia ko Aka-
ian Provinsin itir Kraisin
adarasi, bar men aka. Eghti
me ian arazimin ganiva an
gin mangam.
8 Ezi Ekiamin akar ia ku-
nizim, a dibiarimin araremin
min bar ghu. Egha a Mase-
donia ko Akaiara aningin
ghuzir puvati, ian nighnizir
gavgavir Godin itir kamin
eghaghanim, nguibaba bar
a baraki. Kamaghin amizi,
marki e ua me mikiman
kogham.
9 Ezi dughiar e ia bagha
iziba, me uari bizir otivizibar
gun e geghari. Egha ia marvir
guaba ategha navibagh
iragha guizbangira Godin gin
zuir arazibar me geghari. A
guizbangira ko zurara itir
God.
10 Ezi ia an Otarim mizuai,
a Godin Nguibam ategh
uamategham. Otarir kam
aremezima God a gamizi, a
ua dikafi. A Iesus, an en
akurvasi, egh dughiar Godin
aningagharim izamim, an en
akuragham.

2

Pol Tesalonikan nguibamin ikiava amizir ingangarim migei

1 En adarasi, ia uari fo, in-
gangarir e ian tongin ikiava
amizim, a pura ghuzir puvati.

1:4: Kl 3:12, 2 Te 2:13 **1:4:** Kolosi 3:12; 2 Tesalonika 2:13 **1:5:** 1 Ko 2:4-5, 4:20, Kl 2:2, Hi 2:3 **1:5:** 1 Korin 2:4-5; 4:20; Kolosi 2:2; Hibru 2:3 **1:6:** Ap 17:1-9, 1 Ko 4:16, 11:1, Fl 3:17, 2 Te 3:9 **1:6:** Aposel 17:1-9; 1 Korin 4:16; 11:1; Filipai 3:17; 2 Tesalonika 3:9 **1:7:** 1 Pi 5:3 **1:7:** 1 Pita 5:3 **1:8:** Ro 1:8 **1:8:** Rom 1:8 **1:9:** Ap 14:15, 1 Ko 12:2, Ga 4:8, 1 Te 2:1 **1:9:** Aposel 14:15; 1 Korin 12:2; Galesia 4:8; 1 Tesalonika 2:1 **1:10:** Ap 17:31, 1 Te 4:16, 5:9, Ta 2:13, 2 Pi 3:12 **1:10:** Aposel 17:31; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; 5:9; Taitus 2:13; 2 Pita 3:12 **2:1:** 1 Te 1:5, 1:9 **2:1:** 1 Tesalonika 1:5; 1:9 **2:2:** Ap 16:19-24, 17:1-9, Fl 1:30, Kl 2:1 **2:2:** Aposel 16:19-24; 17:1-9; Filipai 1:30; Kolosi 2:1

2 Ia fo, e tighar ia bagh
izamin dughiam, e Fili-
pain nguibar ekiamin ikia
mizaziba isima, me en zi-
abagh asighasisi. Ezi dughiar
e ia bagha izezim, en God
en naviba gavgavim dagh
aningizima, e uan apanir
avirir kabar atiatir puvati.
E tugha gavgavigha Godin
Akar Aghuim ia mikiri.

3 Egha e ia nighnizir gav-
gavim Kraisin ikiasava, e ia
migia, egha pazav akatamin
ia mikemezir puvati, egha e
nighnizir zuezir puvatizitam
sara ia migia ia gifarazir pu-
vati.

4 Bar puvati. En nighnizim
a igharagha iti. God en navir
averiabagh fogha givagha, a
uabi ifongegha Akar Aghuim
akunamin ingangarim e
ganingi. Gumazamiziba en
ingangarim gifueghasa, e
akam akurir puvati. Godra
en navir averiabar gari. Ezi
e kamaghsua, a uari amir
ingangarim gifongegham.

5 Ia fogha gifa, God en gar-
ava e gifozima e kamaghin
ia migei, e akar ifavaritamin
ia gifarazir puvati, egha
e ian bizibagh ifuegha ia
apezepera migeir puvati.

6 E, ia ko gumazamizir
igharazibar damazimin ziam
iniasa ingarir puvati.

7 E guizbangira Kraisin
aposelbar min iti. Kamaghin
e ti ifuegha, uarir akur-
vaghasava biziba bagha ia
migiai. Egha e ingangarir
ekiam ia daningan aghua.
E bar aghumra ia ko ikiava
ian asughasusi. Kamaghira
amebam uan borir aghiribar
asughasugha deragha men
gari moghin e deravira ian
gari.

8 Ia bar guizbangira
en namakaba, kamaghin
amizima, e guizbangira bar
ia gifongegha, Godin Akar
Aghuim ia mikimasa, egha
e uaghan uan ikirimirim ian
akurvaghasa.

9 En adarasi, ia uari en
ingangarir ekiar e ia ko
ikia Godin Akar Aghuir
kunizim gifo. E ghaze, e
daghebar uarir akurvaghsi
osimtizir ekiam ia daningan
kogham. Egha e dimagariba
ko aruebar bar puvira ingari.

10 Ia fozi, God uaghan fo,
arazir manam e ia gami, ia
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
itir gumazamiziba. E Godin
damazimin derazir arazir
aghuibagh amua, egha arazir
kuratam gamizir puvati.

11 Ia fo, afeziam uan borib-
agh amir arazibar mirara
e uaghan vaghvagha dar ia
gami.

2:4: Jer 11:20, Ga 1:10, 1 Ti 1:11 **2:4:** Jeremaia 11:20; Galesia 1:10; 1 Timoti 1:11 **2:5:** Ap 20:33, Ro 1:9, 1 Te 2:10, 2 Pi 2:3 **2:5:** Aposel 20:33; Rom 1:9; 1 Tesalonika 2:10; 2 Pita 2:3 **2:6:** Jo 5:41, 5:44, 1 Ko 9:1-6, 2 Ko 11:9, 2 Te 3:8-9 **2:6:** Jon 5:41; 5:44; 1 Korin 9:1-6; 2 Korin 11:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:8-9 **2:7:** 1 Ko 2:3, 2 Ko 13:4, 2 Ti 2:24 **2:7:** 1 Korin 2:3; 2 Korin 13:4; 2 Timoti 2:24 **2:9:** Ap 20:34, 1 Ko 4:12, 2 Ko 11:9, 12:15 **2:9:** Aposel 20:34; 1 Korin 4:12; 2 Korin 11:9; 12:15 **2:11:** Ap 20:31 **2:11:** Aposel 20:31 **2:12:** Fl 1:27, Kl 1:10, 2 Ti 1:9, 1 Pi 5:10 **2:12:** Filipai 1:27; Kolosi 1:10; 2 Timoti 1:9; 1 Pita 5:10

12 Egha e ian nighnizir
gavgavim damuti ia tugh gav-
gavighamin migirigiabagh
ami. Egha ia osimtiziba
aterir dughiamin e agharim
ia ganidi. Egha e ikirimirir
aghuir God uabi ifongezimin
gin mangasa ia migei. God
Bizibagh Ativir Dughiam oto,
ezi a ian dia ghaze, ia dughiar
kamin aven izi nan apengan
ikiva na ko pin iki, dabirabir
aghuarim nan Nguibamin a
iniam.

Kraisin adarazi nighnizir gavgavim ikia, osimtiziba atera tugha gavgafi

13 Ia en akam baregha
Godin akam ini, egha gu-
mazibar akamin min a inizir
puvati, ia guizbangira Godin
akamra ini. Ezi akar kam
bar pamten ia gumazamizir
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
itibar navir averiabar ingari.
Kamaghin amizi, e bizir kam
bagha zurara God minabi.

14 En adarasi, Godin siosin
Judian Provinsin itiba, me
Krais Iesusin adarasi, bizir
me batozibara, da uaghan ia
batifi. Ian nguibamin gu-
mazibara osimtizir ekiaba ia
ganidi moghira, Judian itir
siosba, Judaba osimtiziba me
garisi.

15 Judaba, Ekiam Iesus
ko Godin akam inigha izir
gumazibav soghezima me
ariaghirezi, me uaghan
e batosi. Egha me God
ifongezir arazibar aghuagha,
gumazamiziba bar men
apanimin iti.

16 Egha me God ua gu-
mazamizir kaba inian me
aghuagha, kamaghin e
Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamiziba akam e me
mikiman me aghuagha,
en tuaviba apiri. Kam-
aghira me zurara arazir
kurabagh amima, da ghua
bar ekefe, ezi datirighin
Godin aningagharim men
izegha gifa.

Pol ua Tesalonikabar ganasa bar ifonge

17 En adarasi, Judaba
kaghira e arizima, e dughiar
bar otevimin ia ategha,
ian garir puvati, ezi en
nighniziba ia ko iti. Ezi e ua
mangi ian ganasa bar ifuegha
egha tuaviba buriavira iti.

18 E ia bagh izasa; ki Pol
guizbangira dughiar aviribar
izasa ingari, ezi Satan en tu-
aviba apiri.

19 Eghti en Ekiam Iesus
uamateghamin dughiam,
bizir tizim e damighti e an
damazimin bar akuegh a
mizuam iki tugh gavgav-
igham? E bizir tizim inigh
mangi an akagh suam e

2:13: Ga 1:11-12, 4:14, 1 Te 1:2-3, 2 Te 2:13, 2 Pi 3:2 **2:13:** Galesia 1:11-12; 4:14; 1 Tesalonika 1:2-3; 2 Tesalonika 2:13; 2 Pita 3:2 **2:14:** Ap 17:5, Hi 10:33-34 **2:14:** Aposel 17:5; Hibru 10:33-34 **2:15:** Ap 2:23, 3:15, 7:52, 9:23, 9:29, 13:45, 13:50, 14:2, 14:5, 14:19, 17:5, 17:13, 18:12 **2:15:** Aposel 2:23; 3:15; 7:52; 9:23; 9:29; 13:45; 13:50; 14:2; 14:5; 14:19; 17:5; 17:13; 18:12 **2:16:** Mt 23:32-33, 24:6, Lu 11:52, Ap 13:50 **2:16:** Matyu 23:32-33; 24:6; Luk 11:52; Aposel 13:50 **2:17:** 1 Te 3:10 **2:17:** 1 Tesalonika 3:10 **2:19:** Fl 2:15-16, 4:1, 2 Te 1:4 **2:19:** Filipai 2:15-16; 4:1; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 2 Tesalonika 1:4; Akar Mogomem 1:7

ingangarir aghuim gami? E ghaze, iarara. E ia baghavira bar akuegham.

20 Guizbangira, e ia baghavira bar akuegham. Ezi iarara e gamima e bar akueghavira iti.

3

Pol Tesalonikaba gavgavim me daningasa Timoti amada

1 E ia bagha nighnighavira ikia ghua, gin e ghaze, e sughsughan kogham. Egha akam misuegha ghaze, ga Atensin ikiam.

2 Egha Timoti amadazima a ia bagha izi. Timoti a en aveghbuam. Egha a Godin ingangarir gumazir Kraisin Akar Aghuim akurim. Ga gavgavim ia daningiva, ian nighnizir gavgavimin akurvaghasa anemada.

3 E kamaghin aghua, osimtiziba ko mizazir ia isir kaba ia damuti ia nighnizir aviribar amuam. Ia uari fo, God uabi osimtizir kamagh gariba aterasa e amisefe.

4 E faragha ia ko ikia egha kamagh ia migiavira iti, osimtizitaba e bativam. Ezi ia datirighin deragha kamaghin fo, dughiar kurar kam e bato.

5 Bizir kam bagha, ki sughsughan aghuagha, ian nighnizir gavgavim gifoghasa Timoti ia bagha anemadazi a izi. Ki kamagh atiati, gumazir kuram Satan ian nighnizir gavgavibar amuti, da ireghti, en ingangarim pura mangigham.

Timoti migirigiar aghuim inigha izezima Pol bar akonge

6 Ezi Timoti ia ategha datirighira iza e batogha, Akar Aghuim e migia ghaze, ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiava God ko gumazir igharazibagh ifonge. Egha a kamaghin migia ghaze, ia zurara e ginighnigha ian naviba bar en dera. Egha ia en ganasava ami moghin e uaghan ian ganasava ami.

7 Kamaghin amizi, en adarasi, dughiar e osimtiziba ateri nighnizir aviriba e bativimin, e kamaghin oraki, ia nighnizir gavgavir Godin itim ikiavira iti; ezi bizir kam gavgavim e ganingi.

8 E kamaghin fo, ia Ekiam bagha tugha gavgavizima, e kagh uaghan, en dabirabim datirighin bar dera.

9 E ia ginighnigha uan Godin damazimin guizbangira bar akonge. Kamaghin amizi, e ia bagha God minabavira iti.

10 Egha dimagariba ko aruebar, God ko pamtem migiavira ikia ghaze, God en amamangatighti e uari izi ian ganam. Eghti ian nighnizir

---

2:20: 2 Ko 1:14, 1 Te 3:13, MAA 1:7 **2:20:** 2 Korin 1:14 **3:1:** Ap 17:15 **3:1:** Aposel 17:15 **3:2:** Ap 16:1-3 **3:2:** Aposel 16:1-3 **3:3:** Ef 3:13, 2 Ti 3:12 **3:3:** Efesus 3:13; 2 Timoti 3:12 **3:4:** Ap 14:22, 20:24 **3:4:** Aposel 14:22; 20:24 **3:5:** Fl 2:16 **3:5:** Filipai 2:16 **3:6:** Ap 18:5 **3:6:** Aposel 18:5 **3:7:** 2 Te 1:4 **3:7:** 2 Tesalonika 1:4 **3:8:** Fl 4:1 **3:8:** Filipai 4:1 **3:10:** Ap 26:7, Ro 1:10, Kl 4:12, 2 Ti 1:3 **3:10:** Aposel 26:7; Rom 1:10; Kolosi 4:12; 2 Timoti 1:3

gavgavim oteveghti, e ua ian
akurvaghiva ian nighnizir
gavgavim damutima, a gav-
gavigham.

Pol God ko migei

11 E kamaghsua, en God
en Afeziam uabi ko Iesus
en Ekiam, e bagh tuavim
azeneghti e ia bagh izam.
12 En ifongiam, Ekiam ia
damighti arazir igharazir
darazigh ifongezim bar
moghira ia gizivagh egh
fasfagham. E bar ia gifongezi
moghira, ia vaghvagh Godin
gumazamiziba ko gumaza-
mizir igharaziba bar me
gifongegh.
13 Eghti God gavgavim ia
daningti, gumazamizir en
Ekiam Iesusin damazimin
zueziba bar, a ko uamateghti,
en God en Afeziam ian
gantima ia an damazimin
zuegh arazir kuraba pu-
vatigham.

Tesalonikabar arazir aghuiba men ikirimirimin aven otogh gavgafigh

4

(Sapta 4--5)

E gumazamiziba uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim damuan kogham

1 Kamaghin, en adarasi, e
God ifongezir araziba bar ian
akagha ghaze, arazir kaba
ia dar amu. Arazir kaba, ia
datirighin guizbangira dagh
ami. E datirighin Ekiam
Iesusin ziamin gavgavimin
ia gakaghora ghaze, ia arazir
kabar amu mamaghira iki.
2 E Ekiam Iesusin ziamin
ian sure gamizir akaba, ia
dagh fo.

3 God kamaghin ifonge, ia
bar uari isiva a danigh an
damazimin zuegh. Egh gu-
mazamiziba tintinibar uari
isava akuir arazim gitagham.
4 Egh ia vaghvagh uan
amuibar ikiva deravira men
gan. Egh Godin damazimin
zuezir araziba ko a ifongezir
arazibar amu.*
5 Ia uan mikarzimin ifon-
giabara, gin mangan marki,
mati God gifozir puvatizir gu-
mazamiziba amir araziba.
6 Kamaghin ia uan aveghbuaba osimtiziba me darigh me gifar arazir kurabar men amuibar amuan marki. E fomira akar gavgavim ia

3:11: 2 Te 2:16 **3:11:** 2 Tesalonika 2:16 **3:12:** 1 Te 4:9-10, 5:15, 2 Pi 1:7 **3:12:** 1 Tesalonika 4:9-10; 5:15; 2 Pita 1:7 **3:13:** Sek 14:5, 1 Ko 1:8, Fl 1:10, 2 Te 1:7, 1:10, 1:17 **3:13:** Sekaraia 14:5; 1 Korin 1:8; Filipai 1:10; 2 Tesalonika 1:7; 1:10 **4:1:** Fl 1:27, Kl 1:10, 2:6, 1 Te 2:12, 2 Te 3:6 **4:1:** Filipai 1:27; Kolosi 1:10; 2:6; 1 Tesalonika 2:12; 2 Tesalonika 3:6 **4:3:** 1 Ko 6:15, 6:18, Ef 5:3, 5:17, 5:27, Kl 3:5, 1 Te 5:23, Hi 10:10, 1 Pi 1:16 **4:3:** 1 Korin 6:15; 6:18; Efesus 5:3; 5:17; 5:27; Kolosi 3:5; 1 Tesalonika 5:23; Hibru 10:10; 1 Pita 1:16 **4:4:** Ro 6:19, 1 Ko 6:13-15, 6:18 **4:4:** Rom 6:19; 1 Korin 6:13-15; 6:18 * **4:4:** Marazi ghaze, vezin kam kamaghin ghu: "Ia uan ifongiaba ko nighnizir kurar ian navir averiabar aven itiba, ia deraghvira da bagh uarir gan. Egh Godin damazimin zuezir araziba ko a ifongezir arazibar amu." **4:5:** Sng 79:6, Ga 4:8, Ef 2:12, 4:17-18, 2 Te 1:8 **4:5:** Onger Akaba 79:6; Galesia 4:8; Efesus 2:12; 4:17-18; 2 Tesalonika 1:8 **4:6:** Wkp 19:11-13, Sng 94:1, 1 Ko 6:8, 2 Te 1:8 **4:6:** Ofa Gami 19:11-13; Onger Akaba 94:1; 1 Korin 6:8; 2 Tesalonika 1:8

mɨgɨa ghaze, gumazir arazir
kurar kabagh amiba, God gɨn
ivezir kuram me danɨngam.
7 E fo, God arazir mɨzɨrɨziba
bagha en diazir pu. Bar pu-
vatɨ. A en diagha ghaze,
ia nan gumazamizibara, ka-
maghɨn ia arazir zuruzibara
damu.
8 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ tina
akar kaba akɨrim dagh asara,
nɨ akɨrim gumazim gasarazir
puvatɨ, nɨ God akɨrim a
gasara, Godɨn kamra uan
Duam ia ganɨngi.

E arazir aghuibar amutɨ da gavgavika

9 Kɨ Kraisɨn adarazi uar-
igh ifongezir arazim ia bagh
osiran kogham. Kɨ fo, God
uabɨ ia uarigh ifueghamin
arazim bagha ian sure gami.
10 Ezɨ ia Provins Mase-
donian itir Kraisɨn adarazi
uarigh ifongezir arazibar
bar me gami. En adarasi,
ia arazir kam damu mangɨ
mamaghɨra ikiasa e ian
azangsɨsi.
11-12 Kɨ kamaghsua,
ia bizitamɨn oteveghan
kogham, eghtɨ gumazir
Kraisɨn azenan itiba ian
ganɨva kamaghɨn mɨkɨm
suam, Kraisɨn adarazi arazir
aghuibagh ami. Bizir kam
bagh ia uan dabirabir
amɨrizim damutɨ a deraghsɨ,
puvɨra uari bagh ingar. Egh
uan agharibar uari ingar egh
ia uari uarir akurvagham,
mati e fomɨra ia mɨkemezɨ
moghɨra.

Ekiam uamategh izɨva e akuvagham

13 En adarasi, e kamagh-
sua, ia bar deravɨra Kraisɨn
gumazamizir ovengeziba
bativamin bizim gɨfogh. Ia
gumazir igharazir nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim Godɨn itir pu-
vatɨzibar mɨn pamten ose-
megh ikian markɨ. Me ua
dɨkavamin dughiam mɨzuair
puvatɨ.
14 E kamaghɨn nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim iti. Iesus are-
megha ua dɨkafi. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, en nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
kamakɨn, God gumazir
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an ikiava
ovengezibar amightɨ, me ua
dɨkavigh egh Iesus ko ua
izam.
15 Ekiamɨn akam e kam-
aghɨn ia mɨkeme, Ekiam ua-
mateghtɨma e gumazamizir
angamɨra itiba, gumazir
ariaghirezibar faragh man-
gan kogham. Puvatɨ.
16 Ekiam pamtem mɨkɨmtɨ,
an enselɨn faragha zuimɨn

4:7: 1 Ko 1:2, 2 Te 2:13-14, Hi 12:14, 1 Pi 1:14-16 **4:7:** 1 Korin 1:2; 2 Tesalonika 2:13-14; Hibru 12:14; 1 Pita 1:14-16 **4:8:** Ese 36:27, 37:14, Lu 10:16, 1 Ko 2:10, 2 Ko 1:22, 1 Jo 3:24 **4:8:** Esekiel 36:27; 37:14; Luk 10:16; 1 Korin 2:10; 2 Korin 1:22; 1 Jon 3:24 **4:9:** Jo 13:34, 15:12, Hi 8:11, 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27, 3:11-13 **4:9:** Jon 13:34; 15:12; Hibru 8:11; 1 Jon 2:20; 2:27; 3:11-13 **4:10:** 2 Te 3:4 **4:10:** 2 Tesalonika 3:4 **4:11-12:** Rom 13:13; 2 Korin 8:21; Efesus 4:28; Kolosi 4:5; 2 Tesalonika 3:8; 3:12; 1 Pita 4:15 **4:13:** Ef 2:12 **4:13:** Efesus 2:12 **4:14:** Ro 14:9, 1 Ko 15:3-4, 15:12-13, 15:18, 15:23 **4:14:** Rom 14:9; 1 Korin 15:3-4; 15:12-13; 15:18; 15:23 **4:15:** 1 Korin 15:51-52 **4:16:** Mt 24:30-31, Ap 1:11, 1 Ko 15:23, 15:52, 1 Te 1:10, 2 Te 1:7 **4:16:** Matyu 24:30-31; Aposel 1:11; 1 Korin 15:23; 15:52; 1 Tesalonika 1:10; 2 Tesalonika 1:7

tiarim mikimti, Godin sigham
sara arangam. Eghti Eki-
amra uan nguibam ategh
izighiritima gumazamizir
Ekiamin poroghav ikiava
ariaghireziba faragh ua
dikavigham.
17 Dughiar kamin gin
e gumazamizir angamira
ikiavira itiba, e gumazamizir
kaba ko ghuariabar tongin
mavanangam, egh e bar
Ekiam overiamin a bativam.
Kamaghin e bar Ekiam ko
zurazurara ikiam.
18 Egh ia akar kam Godin
gumazamizir igharazibav
kim, egh gavgavim uari
daning.

5

E Ekiam izamin dughiam bagh uari akir ikiam

1 En adarasi, e biziba oti-
vamin dughiatam diborogh
ia bagh an osirighan kogham.
2 Ia uari fogha gifa, Ekiam
Izamin Dughiam okimakiar
gumazim dimangan izi
moghin zuamirama otogham.
A izamin dughiam, ia a
gifoghan kogham.
3 Gumazamiziba kam-
aghin mikimam, “Datirighin
dughiar amirizim e batozi,
e deravira iti.” Eghti bizir
me gasighasighamim bar
zuamira me batogham,
mati mizazir amizir naviba
adaiba borim batasa isir
mizaziba. Men tav osimtizir
kam gitagh ari mangan
kogham.
4 Kamaghin amizi, en
adarasi, ia mitatemin itir
puvati, egh dughiar kam
okimakiar gumazimin min
iziti, ia an ganigh digavir
kuram damuan marki.
5 Ia fo, ia bar aruem ko
angazangarimin gumaza-
miziba. E dimagarim ko
mitarmemin adarazi puvati.
6 Kamaghin amizi, e gu-
mazamizir igharazibar min
daku ikian kogham. En
damaziba kurighireghti e
deraghvira nighnigham.
7 E fo, gumazamizir akuiba
me dimagaribar akui. Ezi gu-
mazir dipar kuraba apa on-
ganiziba, dimagaribar da api.
8 Ezi e aruemin adarasi,
kamaghin e deraghvira
nighnigham. E nighnizir
gavgavim Godin itir arazim
ko igharaz darazigh ifongezir
arazim inigham, egh bizir
kamning midorozir koro-
tiamin min uan evariba
ikeghti da e apazagham.
Egh God mizuam iki an
akurvazir arazim inigham,
egh e midorozir dapanir
asuamin min anerughti an e

4:17: Jo 12:26, Ap 1:9, MAA 11:12 **4:17:** Jon 12:26; Aposel 1:9; Akar Mogomem 11:12 **5:1:** Mt 24:36 **5:1:** Matyu 24:36 **5:2:** Mt 24:42-44, Lu 12:39, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3 **5:2:** Matyu 24:42-44; Luk 12:39; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 3:3 **5:3:** Ese 13:10, Hos 13:13, Mt 24:39, Lu 21:34-35, Jo 16:21-22 **5:3:** Esekiel 13:10; Hosea 13:13; Matyu 24:39; Luk 21:34-35; Jon 16:21-22 **5:4:** Ro 13:12-13, 1 Jo 2:8 **5:4:** Rom 13:12-13; 1 Jon 2:8 **5:5:** Ro 13:12, Ef 5:8-9 **5:5:** Rom 13:12; Efesus 5:8-9 **5:6:** Mt 24:42, 25:5, 25:13, 1 Pi 5:8 **5:6:** Matyu 24:42; 25:5; 25:13; 1 Pita 5:8 **5:7:** Lu 21:34-36, Ro 13:13, Ef 5:14 **5:7:** Luk 21:34-36; Rom 13:13; Efesus 5:14 **5:8:** Ais 59:17, Ef 6:13-17 **5:8:** Aisaia 59:17; Efesus 6:13-17

apazagham.

9 God, uan anɨngagharimɨn
aven mangasa e amɨsevezir
puvatɨ. A en Ekiam Krais
Iesusɨn ingangarimɨn en
akurvaghasa e amɨsefe.

10 Iesus en akurvaghasava
e bagha areme. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, e ovenge, o e angamɨra
iti, e a ko angamɨra ikiam.

11 Kamaghɨn, ia uari
vaghvagh akar aghuibar
uariv kɨm egh gavgavim uari
danɨng, mati ia datɨrɨghɨn ami
mokɨn.

God uan adarazir akuraghtɨ me arazir aghuibar amuam

12 Nan adarasi, e kamaghɨn
ian azangsɨsi, ia gumaza-
mizir ian akurvagha ia ko
ingaribar apengan ikɨ. Ekiam
ian gumazamizir dapanibar
ikiasa me amɨsefe, eghtɨ
me ian araziba akɨramin
mɨgɨrɨgɨabar amuam.

13 Ia men ingangarir me
amir kam gɨnɨghnɨgh, egh
naviba bar men deraghɨva
me gifongeghɨva men apen-
gan ikɨ. Egh ia bar uari inigh
navir amɨrizimɨn ikɨ.

14 Nan adarasi, e kamaghɨn
ian azangsɨghasa, ia gumaza-
mizir amɨrazibar araziba
akɨrɨva, egh gumazamizir
atiatiabar naviba gavgavim
me danɨngɨva, gumazamizir
gavgaviba puvatɨzibar akur-
vagh, egh ia gumazamiziba
bar dughorir amɨrazim men
ikɨ.

15 Ia deravɨra gan, gu-
mazitam o amizitam arazir
kurabar ia damutɨma, ia an
arazir kuraba ikaravaghan
markɨ. Ia zurara arazir
aghuibar Godɨn gumaza-
mizibar amusɨ gavgav-
igh, uaghan gumazamizir
igharaziba sara.

16 Egh ia zurara bar
akongegh,

17 egh ia God ko zurara
mɨkɨmvɨra ikɨ.

18 Bizir tizim ia bato,
God mɨnabɨvɨra ikɨ. God
kamaghsua, ia gumazamizir
Krais Iesusɨn poroghav itiba
ia arazir kaba bar, dar amu.

19 Eghtɨ Godɨn Duam
bizitam damusɨ ia mɨkɨmtɨma,
ia an anogoroghan markɨ.

20 Eghtɨ Godɨn akam inigha
izir gumazamizibar akam
me ia mɨkɨmtɨma ia navir
kuram men ikian markɨ.

5:9: Ro 9:22, 1 Te 1:10, 2 Te 2:13-14, 1 Pi 2:8 **5:9:** Rom 9:22; 1 Tesalonika 1:10; 2 Tesalonika 2:13-14; 1 Pita 2:8 **5:10:** Ro 14:8-9, 2 Ko 5:15, 1 Te 4:14 **5:10:** Rom 14:8-9; 2 Korin 5:15; 1 Tesalonika 4:14 **5:11:** Ju 20 **5:11:** Jut 1:20 **5:12:** 1 Ko 16:18, Fl 2:29, 1 Ti 5:17, Hi 13:7, 13:17 **5:12:** 1 Korin 16:18; Filipai 2:29; 1 Timoti 5:17; Hibru 13:7; 13:17 **5:14:** Ga 5:22, 6:1-2, Kl 3:12, 2 Te 3:6, 3:11, 3:15, Hi 12:12 **5:14:** Galesia 5:22; 6:1-2; Kolosi 3:12; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 3:11; 3:15; Hibru 12:12 **5:15:** Snd 20:22, Mt 5:39, Ro 12:17, 1 Ko 6:7, 1 Pi 3:9 **5:15:** Aghuzir Akaba 20:22; Matyu 5:39; Rom 12:17; 1 Korin 6:7; 1 Pita 3:9 **5:16:** 2 Ko 6:10, Fl 4:4 **5:16:** 2 Korin 6:10; Filipai 4:4 **5:17:** Lu 18:1, Ef 6:18, Kl 4:2, 1 Pi 4:7 **5:17:** Luk 18:1; Efesus 6:18; Kolosi 4:2; 1 Pita 4:7 **5:18:** Ef 5:20, Kl 3:17 **5:18:** Efesus 5:20; Kolosi 3:17 **5:19:** Ef 4:30, 1 Ti 4:14, 2 Ti 1:6 **5:19:** Efesus 4:30; 1 Timoti 4:14; 2 Timoti 1:6 **5:20:** 1 Ko 14:1, 14:39 **5:20:** 1 Korin 14:1; 14:39 **5:21:** 1 Ko 2:11, 2:15, Fl 4:8, 1 Jo 4:1 **5:21:** 1 Korin 2:11; 2:15; Filipai 4:8; 1 Jon 4:1

21 Egh ia bar deravɨra arazɨba ko akaba bar, da tuisɨgh.
Egh arazir aghuibara, ia dar
suigh.
22 Egh arazir kuraba ia bar
da atakigh.
23 God uabɨ navir
amɨrizimɨn mɨngarim, a ia
damightɨma ia uari isɨ bar a
danɨng, egh an damazimɨn
bar zuegham. Eghtɨ a ian
duaba ko, mɨkarziba ko,
ikɨrɨmɨriba bar moghɨra
deraghvɨra dar gantɨ, da der-
aghvɨra ikɨva en Ekiam Krais
Iesus izamin dughiamɨn
ia arazir kuratam Godɨn
damazimɨn bar puvatɨgham.
24 Godɨn ian diazim, a uan
akabar gɨn ghua bizibagh
amima da guizɨn otifi. Kam-
aghɨn e fo, a guizbangɨra bizir
kabar amuam.
25 En adarasi, ia e bagh God
ko mɨkɨmtɨ, a en akuraka.
26 Ia Kraisɨn gumazamiz-
iba, vaghvagh uan dafaribar
suigh.
27 Kɨ Ekiamɨn ziamɨn
akɨnafarir kam Kraisɨn gu-
mazamiziba bar me bagh
a dɨpon me mɨkɨmasa ia
gakaghori.
28 En Ekiam Krais Iesusɨn
apangkuvim bar moghɨra ia
ko ikɨ.

5:22: Jop 1:1, 1:8, 2:3 **5:22:** Jop 1:1; 1:8; 2:3 **5:23:** Ro 15:33, 1 Ko 1:8, Fl 4:9, 1 Te 3:13, 2 Te 3:16 **5:23:** Rom 15:33; 1 Korin 1:8; Filipai 4:9; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 2 Tesalonika 3:16 **5:24:** 1 Ko 1:9, 10:13, 2 Te 3:3 **5:24:** 1 Korin 1:9; 10:13; 2 Tesalonika 3:3 **5:25:** Kl 4:3, 2 Te 3:1 **5:25:** Kolosi 4:3; 2 Tesalonika 3:1 **5:26:** Ro 16:16 **5:26:** Rom 16:16

Akɨnafarir Namba 2, Pol Tesalonikan Nguibamɨn Itir Sios Baghava an Osiri O 2 Tesalonika Akar faragha zuim

Gumazamizir Tesalonikan nguibar ekiamɨn itiba, me ti nɨghnɨzir avɨribagh amua ghaze, bizir manamra Krais ua izamin dughiamɨn otivam. Marazi ghaze, Ekiam Izamin Dughiam otogha gɨfa. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Pol ko Sailas ko Timoti Tesalonikabar nɨghnɨziba akɨrasa akɨnafarir kam osiri.

Pol kamaghɨn mɨgei, dughiar kam tɨghar otivam. Gumazamiziba faragh Godɨn akaba batoghɨva akɨrim God gasaragham. Eghtɨ arazir kuram otogh gavgavighvɨra ikiam. Eghtɨ gɨn Godɨn Araziba adoghodozir gumazir mam azenaram otogham, egh a Kraisɨn apanim damuam.

Pol gumazamizibav gɨa ghaze, me nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn tugh gavgavigh egh osɨmtɨziba ater. Pol kamaghsua, me uarira uarir akurvaghsɨ pamtem ingar, mati a uabɨ a ko ingari darasi me ami mokɨn. Me ingangaribar amusɨ amɨrvaghan markɨ. Egh me igharazi darazir akurvaghsɨ amɨrvaghan markɨ.

Ekiam Izamin Dughiam gɨn otogham

(Sapta 1--2)

1 Kɨ Pol, ko Sailas ko Timoti, e Tesalonikan itir sios bagha akɨnafarir kam osiri, me God en Afeziam ko Ekiam Krais Iesusɨn poroghav itir gumazamiziba.

2 God en Afeziam ko Ekiam Krais Iesusɨn apangkuvim ia damightɨma, ia navir amɨrizim ikɨ.

Tesalonikaba osɨmtɨziba ko mɨzazibar dughiamɨn tuivigha gavgafi

3 En adarasi, e zurara ian ziaba dɨponɨva ia bagh God mɨnabɨva God ko mɨkɨmam. E fo, ian nɨghnɨzir gavgavim bar moghɨra gavgafi, ezɨ ia bar moghɨra vaghvagha bar uarigh ifonge, ezɨ arazir kam ekɨva ghuavɨra iti. Kamaghɨn bar derazɨ, e ia bagha God mɨnabi.

4 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, e tintinibar Godɨn siosbar ghuegha ian ziaba fe. E arazir kurar apaniba ia gamiba bar dar gun me mɨgɨava, osɨmtɨziba sara me mɨgei. Egha e kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Godɨn gumazamiziba me uan nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn

1:1: Ap 17:1, 1 Te 1:1 **1:1:** Aposel 17:1; 1 Tesalonika 1:1 **1:2:** Ro 1:7 **1:2:** Rom 1:7 **1:3:** 1 Te 1:2-3, 2 Te 2:13 **1:3:** 1 Tesalonika 1:2-3; 2 Tesalonika 2:13 **1:4:** 2 Ko 7:4, 7:14, 1 Te 2:19, MAA 1:9 **1:4:** 2 Korin 7:4; 7:14; 1 Tesalonika 2:19; Akar Mogomem 1:9

tugha gavgavigha, osimtiziba
ko mizaziba ateri."

God arazir aghuimin e tuisisi

5 Ezi bizir ia bativir kaba,
God kamaghin en aka, an
arazir aghuim gamua egha
en araziba tuisisi. Ia kam-
aghin ifonge, God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiam otogham.
Kamaghin, ia mizaziba isi.
Eghti God suam, ia dera egh
ia inigh dughiar kamin aven
mangam.
6 Godin arazir aghuim a
kamaghin damuam, gumaza-
mizir osimtiziba ia gariziba,
a ua men osimtiziba ikar-
vagham.
7 Egh ian osimtizir
datirighin ia ateriba God
da givagh, avughsazim
ia daningiva uaghan e
daningam. Dughiar kamin
Ekiam Iesus uan enselin bar
gavgavim itiba ko Godin
Nguibam ategh azenara
otogham, eghti e avugh-
sam. An avir bar gavgavir
mizariaba sara izam.
8 Egh God gifozir pu-
vatiziba ko en Ekiam Iesusin
Akar Aghuimin gin zuir pu-
vatiziba, Iesus ivezir kuram
me ikarvagham.
9 Kamaghin amir gu-
mazamiziba ivezir kurar
kam inigh; bar ikuvigh
mamaghira ikiam. Egh
me Ekiamin saghon ikiva,
uaghan an gavgavimin
angazangarir ekiamin
saghon ikiam.
10 Ezi Dughiar God atizim,
Ekiam ua izitima an gumaza-
mizir nighnizir gavgavim
an itiba, me an ziam fiva,
ziar ekiam a daning a bagh
bar akuegham. Ia Godin
akar e ian tongin kunizim,
ia nighnizir gavgavim an iti.
Kamaghin amizi, ia dughiar
kamin uaghan me ko ikiam.

Pol God ko mikimti a Tesalonikaba gavgavim me daningam

11 Ezi e bizir kabagh
nighnigha zurara ia bagha e
uan God ko migei, eghti a ian
akurvagham. E kamaghsua,
a ia damuti arazir aghuir a
damuasa ian diaziba, ia dar
amuam. E a ko mikimtima,
a gavgavim ia daningam.
Eghti ia, arazir aghuir ia
damuasa ifongeziba bar, ia
dar amuam. Eghti Godin
gavgavim ian nighnizir gav-
gavim damuti, an ekeveghti
ia arazir aghuir aviribar
amuam.
12 Ezi arazir kamin ia
Ekiam Iesusin ziam fitima a
uaghan ian ziaba fam. En
God ko Ekiam Krais Iesus ian
apangkuvigh egh bizir kabar
amuti da guizbangin otivam.

1:5: Fl 1:28 **1:5:** Filipai 1:28 **1:6:** Ro 12:19, MAA 18:6-7 **1:6:** Rom 12:19; Akar Mogomem 18:6-7 **1:7:** Mt 25:31, 1 Te 3:13, 4:16 **1:7:** Matyu 25:31; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 4:16 **1:8:** Sng 79:6, Ais 66:15, Jer 10:25, Ro 2:8, 1 Pi 4:17 **1:8:** Onger Akaba 79:6; Aisaia 66:15; Jeremaia 10:25; Rom 2:8; 1 Pita 4:17 **1:9:** Ais 2:10, 2:19-21, Fl 3:19, 2 Pi 3:7 **1:9:** Aisaia 2:10; 2:19-21; Filipai 3:19; 2 Pita 3:7 **1:10:** Sng 68:35, 89:7, Kl 3:4, 1 Te 3:13 **1:10:** Onger Akaba 68:35; 89:7; Kolosi 3:4; 1 Tesalonika 3:13 **1:11:** Kl 1:9, 1 Te 1:2-3 **1:11:** Kolosi 1:9; 1 Tesalonika 1:2-3 **1:12:** Ais 24:15, Mal 1:11, 1 Pi 1:7, 4:14 **1:12:** Aisaia 24:15; Malakai 1:11; 1 Pita 1:7; 4:14

2

Godin Araziba adoghodozir gumazim otogham

1 En adarasi, e bizitam ia mikimasa, en Ekiam Krais
Iesus a uamategh izam, eghti
e a ko uari akuvagham. E
kamaghsua, ia bar deravira
akar kam baragh.
2 Gumazir taba ti ia
migia ghaze, Ekiam Izamin
Dughiam otogha gifa. Gu-
mazir mamin nighnizim
ghaze, Godin Duam ti uan
akar kam a ganingizi an
an gun migei. O gumazir
mam Godin akam akura
akar kamin gun migei. O
gumazir mam ghaze, e
osirizir akinafarir mam, akar
kam an iti. Ezi ia akar kam
managh a baraki, ia zuamira
digavir kuram damighiva
okam nighnighan marki.
3 Ia gumazitamin ganti
a uan akatam o arazir an
amitamin ia gifaran marki.
Ia oragh! Dughiar kam
puram otoghan kogham.
Puvati. Faraghivira gu-
mazir avirim Godin ak-
aba batoghiva akirim ragh
God gasaragham. Eghti
Godin Araziba adoghodozir
gumazir mam azenara
otogham, gumazir kam God
helin a gasighasigham.
4 Bizir gumazamiziba
ziaba feba ko dar bora ghaze
men godba o men aseba, a
dar apanimin ikiam. Egh
a uabira uan ziam fiva
egh a bizir kaba bar da
dikabiragham. Egh a Godin
Dipenimin aven daperagh
ikiva kamaghin mikimam,
"Ki uabira God."
5 Ia fo, ki ia ko itir dughiam,
ki bizir kabar gun ia mikeme.
Ia ti okinighnighiz, o?
6 Ia fo, bizir mam gumazir
kamin tuavim apirima an
azenaram otivan kogham. A
gin God a bagha atizir dughi-
amra, an azenim giram.
7 Ia fo, datirighin Godin
Araziba adoghodozir arazir
kam averara ingari iti. A
modogh averara iki mangiti,
gumazir an tuavim apirizim,
sivagh mangiti, an azenaram
otogham.
8 Egh Godin Araziba
adoghodozir gumazir kam
dughiar kamin azenim gi-
ram. Eghti Ekiam Iesus
uan akamin a giveragh a
misueghtima an aremegham.
Ekiam uan angazangarim
ko gavgavir ekiam sara
iziva, uan angazangarim ko
gavgavir kamra a gumazir
kam bar a gasighasigham.
9 Godin Araziba adoghodozir

2:1: Mt 24:31, 1 Te 4:13-17 **2:1:** Matyu 24:31; 1 Tesalonika 4:13-17 **2:2:** Mt 24:4, Ef 5:6, 1 Jo 4:1 **2:2:** Matyu 24:4; Efesus 5:6; 1 Jon 4:1 **2:3:** Jo 17:12, 1 Ti 4:1, 1 Jo 2:18, 4:3, MAA 13:11-14 **2:3:** Jon 17:12; 1 Timoti 4:1; 1 Jon 2:18; 4:3; Akar Mogomem 13:11-14 **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36, Ese 28:2, 1 Ko 8:5, MAA 13:6 **2:4:** Esekiel 28:2; Daniel 7:25; 11:36; 1 Korin 8:5; Akar Mogomem 13:6 **2:7:** 1 Jo 2:18, 4:3 **2:7:** 1 Jon 2:18; 4:3 **2:8:** Jop 4:9, Ais 11:4, Dan 7:10, Hi 10:27, MAA 19:15 **2:8:** Jop 4:9; Aisaia 11:4; Daniel 7:10; Hibru 10:27; Akar Mogomem 19:15 **2:9:** Mt 24:24, Jo 8:41, Ef 2:2, MAA 13:11-13, 18:23, 19:20 **2:9:** Matyu 24:24; Jon 8:41; Efesus 2:2; Akar Mogomem 13:11-13; 18:23; 19:20

gumazir kam, a Satanin gavgavimin azenan otogham. Egh Satanin ifavarir arazimin, a digavir kuram gamir arazir aviriba ko arazarazir igharaziba ko mirakelin ifavarir igharagha gariba, dar amuam.

10 An arazir kurar avirir igharazibar amu, ovevemin tuavimin gin zuir gumazibagh ifaram. Me guizin akam gifongeghan aghua, ezi God men akuraghan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, gumazamizir kaba bar arighiregham.

11-12 God kamaghsua, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim guizin akamin itir puvatigha arazir kurabagh amua bar akongeziba, me nighnizir gavgavim akar ifavarimin ikiva, Godin kotin ivezir kuram iniam. Kamaghin amizi, God men nighnizibagh amizi, me paza nighnisi.

God ua ia iniasa ia misefe

13 En darasi, ia Ekiam bar ifongeziba, God faragha inizir gumazamizibar tongin ikiasa ia misefe. God uan Duamin gavgavimin ian navir averiamin ingarima, ia a baghavira itir gumazamiziba, egha ia guizin akam nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Ezi tuavir kamin God ian akurvaghasa. Kamaghin amizi, e zurara God ia bagh a minamam.

14 God kamaghsua, ia uan Ekiam Krais Iesusin angazangarir ekiamin aven a ko ikiasa a ifonge. Egha a uan Akar Aghuir e ia mikemezir kamin ian dia.

15 Kamaghin amizi, en adarasi, ia bar tuivigh gavgafigh. Eghti Godin akar e ia mikemeziba, o akar ian sure damuasa osiriziba, ia dar gin mangi.

16 E kamaghin God ko migia ghaze, en Ekiam Krais Iesus ko God en Afeziam bar e gifonge. Egha en apangkuvigha en navibagh amima, da deragh, mamaghira ikiam. Egha en akurvazima en nighnizir gavgavim ikiava God mizuai, eghti an arazir aghuimin e damuam.

17 Egh a gavgavim ian navibar aning, ian akurvaghti ia arazir aghuiba bar, dar gin mangiva akar aghuibav kimam.

Tesalonikaba gumazamizir ingangaribar amirazibar arazibar kirigh

3

(Sapta 3)

Ia God ko mikimti, an en akuragham

2:10: 2 Ko 2:15, 4:3 **2:10:** 2 Korin 2:15; 4:3 **2:11-12:** Matyu 24:5; 24:11; Rom 1:24; 1:32; 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 4:4 **2:13:** Lu 1:75, Jo 15:16, Ef 1:4, 1 Te 4:7, 5:9, 2 Te 1:3 **2:13:** Luk 1:75; Jon 15:16; Efesus 1:4; 1 Tesalonika 4:7; 5:9; 2 Tesalonika 1:3 **2:15:** 1 Ko 11:2, 16:13, Fl 4:1, 2 Te 3:6 **2:15:** 1 Korin 11:2; 16:13; Filipai 4:1; 2 Tesalonika 3:6 **2:17:** 1 Ko 1:8, 1 Te 3:13, 1 Pi 5:10 **2:17:** 1 Korin 1:8; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 1 Pita 5:10 **3:1:** Ef 6:19, Kl 4:3, 1 Te 5:25 **3:1:** Efesus 6:19; Kolosi 4:3; 1 Tesalonika 5:25

1 En adarasi, en akar
abuananam, a kamakin. Ia
God ko mikimtima, an en
akuragham, eghti Ekiamin
akam zuamira nguibaba bar
a dar mangiti gumazamiz-
iba a iniva an gin mangi,
nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam,
mati ia faragha a inizi mokin.
2 Ia God ko mikimtima a
gumazir kurabar dafaribar
e inigh, kar arazir kurabagh
amir gumaziba. Ia fo,
gumazamizir maba nighnizir
gavgavim Ekiamin itir pu-
vati.
3 Ezi Ekiam guizin araz-
ibagh ami, eghti ia bar
nighnizir gavgavimra an iki.
A gavgavim ia daningiva,
ia geghuvti, Satan paza ia
damighan kogham.
4 Ezi Ekiam e gamizima e
bar deravira kamaghin fo, ia
arazir e ia mikemeziba, bar
dagh amuavira iti. Egh gin ia
kamaghira damuam.
5 E kamaghsua, Ekiam
ian faragh mangi, ian nav-
ibar amuti, ia fogh suam,
God guizbangira ia gifonge.
A ian navibar amuti, ia
Kraisin arazimin gin mangiva
osimtiziba aterıva tugh gav-
gavigham.

*Gumazamiziba bar, ingan-
garibar amu*

6 En adarasi, en Ekiam
Krais Iesusin ziamin e akar
gavgavim migia kamaghin
ia migei, en marazi pura
amirvagha ikia, akar e ia
ganingizimin gin zuir puvati.
Ia vaghvagh men saghon iki.
7 Ia fo, ia en arazibar gin
mangi. Dughiar e ia ko itiba,
e pura apiaghav itir puvati.
8 E pura ian dafaribar
daghetaba inizir puvati. E
dagh ivesi. E kamaghsua,
e osimtiziba ia darighan
kogham. Kamaghin e puvira
arueba ko dimagaribar in-
gari.
9 God ghaze, e dagheba
bagh ian azangsightima, ia
en akurvagham. Ezi e ian
azangsizir pu. E ghaze, e
arazir aghuim ian akaghtima
ia an gin mangam. Ezi kam-
aghin, e ian azangsizir puvati.
10 Ia fo, dughiar e ia ko
itibar, e akar gavgavim
ia ganingi: gumazamiz-
iba ingangaribar amuan
aghuaghti, ia dagheba me
daningan kogham.
11 Ezi e datirighin orazi, ian
marazi pura iti. Me ingan-
garitam gamir puvati. Me
pura gumazamizir igharaz-
ibar biziba tintinibar dav gei.
Kar men biziba puvati.

3:2: Ap 28:24, Ro 10:16, 15:31 **3:2:** Aposel 28:24; Rom 10:16; 15:31 **3:3:** Jo 17:15, 1 Ko 1:9, 1 Te 5:24, 2 Pi 2:9 **3:3:** Jon 17:15; 1 Korin 1:9; 1 Tesalonika 5:24; 2 Pita 2:9 **3:4:** 2 Ko 7:16, Ga 5:10, 1 Te 4:10 **3:4:** 2 Korin 7:16; Galesia 5:10; 1 Tesalonika 4:10 **3:6:** Mt 18:17, Ro 16:17, 1 Ko 5:11-13, 1 Te 3:11-14, 1 Ti 6:5, 2 Jo 10 **3:6:** Matyu 18:17; Rom 16:17; 1 Korin 5:11-13; 2 Tesalonika 3:11-14; 1 Timoti 6:5; 2 Jon 1:10 **3:7:** 1 Ko 4:16, Fl 3:17, 1 Te 1:6 **3:7:** 1 Korin 4:16; Filipai 3:17; 1 Tesalonika 1:6 **3:8:** 2 Ko 11:9, 1 Te 2:9 **3:8:** 2 Korin 11:9; 1 Tesalonika 2:9 **3:9:** 1 Ko 9:4-6, 1 Te 1:6 **3:9:** 1 Korin 9:4-6; 1 Tesalonika 1:6 **3:10:** 1 Te 4:11 **3:10:** 1 Tesalonika 4:11 **3:11:** 1 Ti 5:13, 1 Pi 4:15 **3:11:** 1 Timoti 5:13; 1 Pita 4:15 **3:12:** 1 Te 4:11 **3:12:** 1 Tesalonika 4:11

12 Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn Ekiam
Krais Iesusɨn ziamɨn e akar
gavgavir kam kamaghɨn
gumazir kabav gei, me
bar deravɨra dapiaghɨva,
ingarɨva, me daghebar uarira
uarir akurvagh.
13 Ezɨ en adarasi, ia
arazir aghuibar amuva dar
amɨrvaghan markɨ.
14 Eghtɨ gumazitam o
amizitam akar e akɨnafarir
kamɨn osirizibar gɨn mangan
koghtɨma, ia deravɨram an
gan. Ia kamaghɨn damutɨ,
gumazir kam uan arazir kam
gɨfoghɨva aghumsɨgham,
kamaghɨn ia an saghon ikɨ.
15 Ia apanimɨn mɨn a
gɨnɨghnɨghan markɨ, ia aveg-
hbuamɨn mɨn a damuva, egh
arazir aghuibar amusɨ an
sure damu.

Pol uan akar abuananam me ganɨdi

16 Ekiam a navir amɨrizimɨn
mɨngarim, a zurara ia damutɨ
ia navir amɨrizimɨn biziba
bar dar ikiam. Ekiam bar
moghɨra ia ko ikiam.
17 Kɨ Pol, kɨ uan dafarimɨn
osira ghaze, Afeziam ia ko
ikɨ. Nan akɨnafariba bar, os-
izirir abuananam kɨ zurara
uan ziam kamaghɨn an osiri.
Kar kɨ kamaghɨn osiri.
18 En Ekiam Krais Iesusɨn
apangkuvim bar moghɨra ia
ko ikiam.

3:13: Ga 6:9 **3:13:** Galesia 6:9 **3:14:** 1 Ko 5:9-11 **3:14:** 1 Korin 5:9-11
3:15: 1 Te 5:14, Ta 3:10 **3:15:** 1 Tesalonika 5:14; Taitus 3:10 **3:16:** 1 Te 5:23
3:16: 1 Tesalonika 5:23 **3:17:** 1 Ko 16:21 **3:17:** 1 Korin 16:21

Akinafarir Faragha Zuim, Pol Timoti Baghava an Osiri O 1 Timoti

Akar faragha zuim

Timoti, Kraisin adarazir gumazir igiar mam, a Listran nguibar ekiar Galesian Provinisin itimin ize. An amebam, a Judan amizim, ezi an afeziam a Grighin gumazim. Pol Timoti inizima, an a koma aruava Godin ingangarim gami. (Ni Aposel 16:1-3in gan.) Ezi Timoti gin Efesusin nguibar ekiamin itir siosin gumazir dapanimin oto. Ezi Pol akinafarir kam a bagha an osiri.

Akinafarim faragha migeir bizim, a kamakin, Timoti deravira ua bagh ganigh, gumazitaba gumazamizibar nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighan maraghe. Gumazir kaba, me nighnizir igharaziba ikia ghaze, nguazir kamin itir biziba, da derazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, gumazim guizbangin ikirimirir aghuim inisiva, dagher taba ateghiva egh amuimin ikian marki.

Bizir igharazir ekiar akinafarim migeir mam, Timoti siosin ingangarim deraviram an ganam. Egha a uaghan migia ghaze, siosin gumazamizir dapaniba ko siosin ingangarir gumazamiziba, me arazir aghuibar amu.

Akinafarimin akar abuananaba, Pol Timoti migia ghaze, a Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazir aghuimra iki, egh arazir aghuibar vaghvagh siosin gumazamizibar amu.

Timoti uabi uan araziba deraghvira dar gan, egh siosin gumazamiziba uaghan men gan

(Sapta 1--6)

1 Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesusin aposel. God, en Akurvazir Gumazim, ko Krais Iesus, gumazir e ganasa mizuaim, aning na misevezima ki aposelin oto.

2 Timoti, ni na ko nighnizir gavgavim ikiava, mati guizbangira nan otarim. Ezi ki akinafarir kam ni bagha an osiri. God en Afeziam ko Krais Iesus en Ekiam, aningin apangkuvim ko kuarkuvim, ni damuti ni navir amirizimin iki.

E ifavarir akaba bar a da baraghan kogham

3 Ki fomira Masedonian Provinsin ghughava, dughiar kamin ki akar gavgavir mam ni ganingi, egha datirighin ki akar kamra ua kamaghin ni mikimasa. Ki ghaze, ni Efesusin Nguibar Ekiamin ikiva gumazir maba migirigiar

1:1: Kl 1:27 **1:1:** Kolosi 1:27 **1:2:** Ap 16:1, Ta 1:4 **1:2:** Aposel 16:1; Taitus 1:4 **1:3:** Ga 1:6, Fl 2:24 **1:3:** Galesia 1:6; Filipai 2:24

gavgavim me danıng suam,
me gumazamiziba Godın
akamın men sure damuva,
akar ifavarir taba me
damuvıra ikian markı.
4 Egh me pura eghaghanir
araziba ko men ovavibar
ziar mıgırıgıar me zurara
mıgıavıra itiba, da atakigh.
Akar kaba men nıghnızibagh
amima me onganighava
tintinibar uariv gıa uari
adosi. Akar kaba me damutı,
me nıghnızir gavgavim Godın
ikian kogham, egh God e
damuamin bizim me deragh
a gıfoghan kogham.
5 Nan akar gavgavir kamın
mıngarimra kara, e bar
uarigh ifuegham. E fo, e
guizın nıghnızir gavgavim
Iesusın ikia, navir zuruzim
ikia, egha uan araziba de-
ravıra da tuisıgha arazir
aghuibar gın zui. Eghtı bizir
kaba e damutı, e bar uarigh
ifuegham.
6 Marazi arazir kam ataki,
egha datırıghın me on-
ganigha pura akar mıngariba
puvatızibav gei.
7 Egha me igharaz darazi
Godın Arazibar men sure
damuasa. Egha me
ghaze, men mıgırıgıaba bar
guizbangıra. Ezı akar me
gun mıgeim, an mıngarim
me uari a gıfozir puvatı, egha
me uari uan akam deragha a
gıfozir puvatı.
8 E kamaghın fo, Moses
Osirizir Arazir God a
Ganıngiziba, da bar dera.
Eghtı gumazitam bar deragh
Godın Arazir kabar gın
mangıtı, Arazir Kaba an
deragham.
9 Ezı e uaghan kam-
aghın fo, God uan Araziba
isa gumazamizir aghuiba
bagha da anıngizir pu. Pu-
vatı, a gumazamizir arazir
kurabagh amiba bagha, da
me ganıngi. Gumazamizir
akaba batoziba, ko akaba
barazir puvatıziba, ko gu-
mazir akırim ragha God
gasaraziba, merara God me
bagha uan Araziba anıngi.
Kar gumazamizir Godın ziam
fer puvatıziba, ko gumaza-
mizir Godın aghuaziba, ko
gumazamizir uan amebaba
ko afeziaba mısoghezı me
aremeziba, ko gumazamizir
igharaz darazi mısozima me
ariaghireziba,
10 ko arazir mızırızibagh
amiba, ko gumazir uarira
uari isava akuiba, ko gu-
mazir gumazamiziba okıava
me gamima me pura in-
gangarir gumazamizibar
otiviba, ko gumazamizir
ifariba, ko gumazamizir
kotın aven ifariba, merara
God me bagha uan Araz-
iba anıngi. Egha uaghan
gumazamizir Godın guizın
akamın apaniba, God me
bagha uan Araziba anıngi.

1:4: 1 Ti 4:7, 2 Ti 2:14-16, Ta 1:14 **1:4:** 1 Timoti 4:7; 2 Timoti 2:14-16; Taitus 1:14 **1:5:** Ro 13:8-10, Ga 5:14, 2 Ti 2:22 **1:5:** Rom 13:8-10; Galesia 5:14; 2 Timoti 2:22 **1:7:** 1 Ti 6:4, 6:20, Ta 1:10 **1:7:** 1 Timoti 6:4; 6:20; Taitus 1:10 **1:8:** Ro 7:12, 7:16, 7:22 **1:8:** Rom 7:12; 7:16; 7:22 **1:9:** Ga 3:19, 5:23 **1:9:** Galesia 3:19; 5:23 **1:10:** Stt 19:4-5, 1 Ti 6:3, 2 Ti 4:3, Ta 1:9 **1:10:** Jenesis 19:4-5; 1 Timoti 6:3; 2 Timoti 4:3; Taitus 1:9

11 Ezi guizin akar kam,
God an gun mikimasa na
ganingizir akam, an Akar
Aghuir kamin mirara ghu.
Ezi Akar Aghuir kam e migia
ghaze, God angazangarir
ekiamin aven ikia, egha
gavgavir ekiam iti. A bar
derazima gumazamiziba an
ziam fe.

God Polin apangkuvizima,
Pol a minabi

12 En Ekiam Krais Iesus,
ingangarim bagha gavgavim
na ganigha ghaze, ki an in-
gangarim damuam. Egha
ingangarir kam damuasa na
amisefe. Ezi ki kamaghsua a
minaba.
13 Guizbangira, fomira
ki dibovir akabar an ziam
gasighasiki, egha an apanim
gamuava, akar kurabar a
mikeme. Ezi a fo, ki deragha
a gifozir puvatigha, nighnizir
gavgavim an itir puvati,
egha arazir kabagh ami.
Kamaghin amizima, a nan
apangkufi.
14 Ezi Krais Iesus en
Ekiamin apangkuvim bar
na gizivagha, na gamima, ki
nighnizir gavgavim an ikiava
gumazamizir nighnizir gav-
gavim Krais Iesusin itiba, bar
me gifonge.
15 Krais Iesus, gumaza-
mizir arazir kurabagh amiba
men akuraghasa nguazir
kamin ize. Ezi men tongin,
nan arazir kuraba bar men
arazir kurabagh afira. Ezi
akar kam a guizbangira,
gumazamiziba a baregh
nighnizir gavgavim an iki.
16 Ezi Krais Iesus kamagh-
sua ifonge, gumazamiziba
bar kamaghin fogh, a gu-
mazamizir arazir kurabagh
amibar asughasugha nimira
me gamua zui. Kam-
agh amizi a faragha nan
apangkufi, ezi ki an aba-
banimin min iti, eghti a na
gamizir biziba men akaghti
me dar ganiva, nighnizir
gavgavim an ikiva, ikirimirir
ikia mamaghira itim iniam.
17 Ezi an Atrivir Zurara
Itim. An oveghan kogham,
ezi e gumazamiziba an
ganighan kogham. A uabira
bar guizbangin God. Kam-
aghin amizi, e zurazurara
ziar ekiam a daning mam-
aghira iki mikim suam, God
ni bar ekevegha bar dera. Bar
guizbangira.

Pol Timoti migia ghaze,
ni nighnizir gavgavir Iesusin
itim, an suiragh gavgafigh

18-19 Nan otarim Timoti,
ki fo, Godin akam inigha
izir gumazim fomira nin
arazibar gun mikeme. Ezi ki

1:11: Ga 2:7, Kl 1:25, 1 Te 2:4, 1 Ti 6:15 **1:11:** Galesia 2:7; Kolosi 1:25; 1 Tesalonika 2:4; 1 Timoti 6:15 **1:12:** Ap 9:15, Ga 1:15-16 **1:12:** Aposel 9:15; Galesia 1:15-16 **1:13:** Ap 3:17, 8:3, 9:4-5, 1 Ko 15:9-10, Ga 1:13 **1:13:** Aposel 3:17; 8:3; 9:4-5; 1 Korin 15:9-10; Galesia 1:13 **1:14:** Lu 7:47, Ro 5:20, 1 Ko 15:10, 2 Ti 1:13 **1:14:** Luk 7:47; Rom 5:20; 1 Korin 15:10; 2 Timoti 1:13 **1:15:** Lu 15:2, 19:10, Ro 5:8, 1 Ti 3:1, 4:9, 2 Ti 2:11, 1 Jo 3:5 **1:15:** Luk 15:2; 19:10; Rom 5:8; 1 Timoti 3:1; 4:9; 2 Timoti 2:11; 1 Jon 3:5 **1:17:** Dan 7:14, Jo 1:18, Ro 16:27, Hi 11:27, 1 Jo 4:12 **1:17:** Daniel 7:14; Jon 1:18; Rom 16:27; Hibru 11:27; 1 Jon 4:12 **1:18-19:** 1 Timoti 3:9; 6:9; 6:12; Jut 1:3

akar kam ginighnigha, bizir ni damuamiba bar dar gun ni migei. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ni nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiva an suiragh gavgavigh, uan araziba deravira da tuisigh arazir aghuibar gin mangi. Ki kamaghsua, ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazim ni ganingizir akar kabar gin mangi, egh tuavir kamin ni midorozir aghuim misoghiva nighnizir gavgavimin aven tugh gavgafigh. Bizir kam bagha, ki akar kam ni ganidi. Ezi gumazir maba, me uan araziba deragha da tuisigha, arazir aghuibar gin mangan aghuagha da batosi. Egha tuavir kamin me uan nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasiki.

20 Ezi men tongin Himeneus ko Aleksander kamaghin ami. Ezi ki kamaghin ifonge, aning ua Godin ziam gasighasighan markiam. Aning kamaghin foghasa, ki aning isa Satanin agharim gati.

2

E gumazamizibar akurvaghsi God ko mikimiva an azangsigham

1 Ki mighighavira ia migei, faragh damuamin bizim a kamakin, ia gumazamiziba bagh God ko mikimiva a minabiva an azangsighiva, egh a gumazamiziba bar men akurvaghsi a gakaghon.

2 Egh uaghan atriviba ko gavmanba bagh Godin azangsigh. Kamaghin, e bar deragh ikiva navir amirizibar ikiva, God baghavira itir arazibar amuva, God ifongezir arazziba bar dar gin mangam.

3 God ko migeir arazir kam, a Godin damazimin bar dera. God, en Akurvazir Gumazim, an arazir kam gifonge.

4 A kamaghsua, a bar gumazamiziba men akurvagham. Eghti me bar guizin akamin mingarim gifogham.

5 E fo, Godin vamira iti. Ezi abuir gumazir vamira iti, a God ko en tighin iti. A gumazir kamra, Krais Iesus.

6 Dughiar God inabazimin, Krais Iesus gumazamiziba bar me bagha uabi isa God ganigha aremegha ua me givese. Ezi arazir kamin God kamaghin en aka, a uan gumazamiziba bar moghira ua me iniam.

7 Egha ingangarir kam bagha, God aposel ko akam akunamin gumazimin ikiasa na misefe. Ki guizbangira migei, ki ifarir puvati. A Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-

---

1:20: 1 Ko 5:5, 2 Ti 3:17-18, 4:14-15 **1:20:** 1 Korin 5:5; 2 Timoti 2:17-18; 4:14-15 **2:1:** Jeremaia 29:7; Esekiel 6:10; Rom 13:1; Efesus 6:18; Filipai 4:6 **2:4:** Ese 18:23, Jo 3:16-17, 17:3, 1 Ti 4:10, 2 Ti 2:25, 2 Pi 3:9 **2:4:** Esekiel 18:23; Jon 3:16-17; 17:3; 1 Timoti 4:10; 2 Timoti 2:25; 2 Pita 3:9 **2:5:** Ro 3:29-30, Ga 3:20, Hi 8:6, 9:15, 12:24 **2:5:** Rom 3:29-30; Galesia 3:20; Hibru 8:6; 9:15; 12:24 **2:6:** Mt 20:28, 1 Ko 1:6, Ga 1:4, Ef 1:7-9, 2 Te 1:10, Ta 1:3 **2:6:** Matyu 20:28; 1 Korin 1:6; Galesia 1:4; Efesus 1:7-9; 2 Tesalonika 1:10; Taitus 1:3 **2:7:** Ap 9:15, Ga 1:16, 2:7-8, Ef 3:7-8, 2 Ti 1:11 **2:7:** Aposel 9:15; Galesia 1:16; 2:7-8; Efesus 3:7-8; 2 Timoti 1:11

mazamizibar sure damuasa
ingangarim na ganingi,
eghti me nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin ikiva guizin akam
gifogham.
8 Ki kamaghin ifonge,
nguazir kamin gumaziba bar
dafariba fiva God ko mikim.
Ki kamaghsua, me bar uari
isiva God daningiva, zuegh
ikiva, aningagharir arazim
ko adoghodozir arazim
atakigh. Me arazir kam
damuva, God ko mikim.

Ingangarir aghuim damuamin arazim, a guizin amizibar kurukazim

9 Ki uaghan kamaghin
ifonge, amiziba korotiar
aghuibar aghuti, da men
tughatigham. Eghti men
korotiaba, igharaz darazi
men ganiva nighnizir kuraba
ko aghumsizir nighniziba
ikian kogham. Me uan
dapanir ariziba mighviira
da asingan marki, egh uan
mikarziba, manmaniaba
ko gol ko korotiar bar pin
koziba, puram azenan dar
kurukan marki.
10 Amizir Godin akamin
gin mangasa ifongeziba,
me arazir aghuibar amu.
Arazir kaba, kar guizin men
kurukazim.
11 Egh amizir mam bar
uabi dikabiragh nimira ikiva
Godin akamin fofozim iniam.
12 Ki kamaghin amizir
kamin amamangatizir pu-
vati, a uabi fiva gumazimin
faraghfaragh mangi, egh
an sure damuan kogham.
Amizir kam nimira iki.
13 Ia oragh! God faragha
Adamin ingarigha, gin Ivin
ingari.
14 Ezi Adam akar ifavariba
nighnizir gavgavim a dar
itir puvati. Amizimra akar
ifavariba nighnizir gavgavim
a dar iti, egha arazir kuram
gami.
15 Amizim boriba batir
ingangarim damuva, egh
nighnizir gavgavim zurara
Kraisin ikiva uabi isiva a
daningiva zuegh iki, egh a
igharaz darazigh ifongegh,
arazir aghuibar gin mangiti,
God an akuragham.*

3

Siosin gumazamizir dapaniba arazir aghuibar amu

1 Akar kam a bar
guizbangira, tina siosin
dapanir mamin ikisi a ingan-
garir aghuim gifonge.
2 Siosin dapanim, an arazir
aghuibar gin mangi, eghti
me arazir kuratam bagh an
ganiva avegham. An amuir
vamira iki, egh poroghamir
arazim abighan marki. Egh
an dabirabim bar moghira

2:8: Ais 1:15, Mal 1:11, Jo 4:21 **2:8:** Aisaia 1:15; Malakai 1:11; Jon 4:21 **2:9:** 1 Pi 3:3-5 **2:9:** 1 Pita 3:3-5 **2:10:** 1 Ti 5:10 **2:10:** 1 Timoti 5:10 **2:12:** 1 Ko 14:34 **2:12:** 1 Korin 14:34 **2:13:** Stt 2:7, 2:21-22, 1 Ko 11:8-9 **2:13:** Jenesis 2:7; 2:21-22; 1 Korin 11:8-9 **2:14:** Stt 3:1-6, 2 Ko 11:3 **2:14:** Jenesis 3:1-6; 2 Korin 11:3 * **2:15:** Grighin akam, vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. **3:1:** Ap 20:28, Ef 4:12, Fl 1:1, 1 Ti 1:15 **3:1:** Aposel 20:28; Efesus 4:12; Filipai 1:1; 1 Timoti 1:15 **3:2:** 1 Ti 5:9, 2 Ti 2:24 **3:2:** 1 Timoti 5:9; 2 Timoti 2:24 **3:2:** Taitus 1:6-9

deragh, navir ghurimin arazi-
iba dikabiragh, egh arazir
aghuibara damu ziar aghuim
iniva, gumazamizir igharaz-
iba ini dipenimin mangiva,
deravira gumazamizibar
sure damu.
3 A wainin dipar aviribar
amiva onganan marki. A
zuamira aningaghiva gu-
mazibav soghan kogham,
a men asughasugh. Egh
biziba bagh gumazamiz-
iba adoghan marki, egh
a dagiaba baghvira ikian
marki.
4 Egh deravira uan
dipenimin itir darazi men
ganiva, boribav kimtima me
deravira an akaba baragh
dar gin mangi.
5 Siosin gumazamizir da-
paniba, me uan dipenibar
itir darasi deraghvira men
ganan kogh, manmaghin me
Godin siosin ganamin ingan-
garim iniam? Bar puvati.
6 Gumazamizir datirighira
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
itiba, me Godin siosin ganan
kogham. Me kamaghin
nighnigh suam, e gumaza-
mizir aghuiba, egh uan ziaba
fam. Eghti God ivezir kuram
Satan ganingizi moghin
ivezir kuram me daningam.
7 Siosin gumazamizir da-
paniba, siosin azenan itir
gumazamiziba me mikim
suam, me ziar aghuim
iti. Me ziar aghuim ikian
koghtima, gumazamiziba
akar kurabar me mikimti,
me aghumsighiva, Satanin
azuazimin aven mangigham.

*Siosin ingangarir gumaza-
miziba arazir aghuibar gin
mangi*

8 Kamaghira siosin in-
gangarir gumaziba, gumaz-
ibar damazibar me ziar
aghuim iki. Egh me mizer
pumuningin ikian marki, egh
wainin dipar aviribar amiva
onganan marki. Egh dagiaba
bagh bar ikuvigh ifar da
inian marki.
9 Me uan araziba der-
aghvira da tuisigh arazir
aghuibar gin mangi, egh
guizin akar e nighnizir
gavgavim an itimin suiragh
gavgafigh.
10 Ia faragh me isi ingan-
garitam datigh ganigh. Eghti
men ingangarim deraghti,
me siosin ingangarir gumaz-
ibar ikiam.
11 Kamaghira, siosin ingan-
garir amiziba uaghan, gu-
mazamizibar damazibar me
ziar aghuim iki. Egh me
igharaz darazi girakirangin
me mikiman marki. Egh
men dabirabim bar moghira
deragh, egh me guizin der-
aghvira ingangarir me iniz-
ibar amu.
12 Egh siosin ingangarir gu-
mazamiziba, me poroghamir
arazim abighan marki. Egh
me uan boriba ko men
dipenibar itir darazi deragh
men gan.
13 Gumazamizir deravira
ingariba, me ziar aghuiba
iniam. Egh me atiatingan

3:7: Ap 22:12, 1 Ko 5:12, 2 Ko 8:21, 1 Te 4:12, 1 Ti 6:9 **3:7:** 1 Korin 5:12; 2 Korin 8:21; 1 Tesalonika 4:12; 1 Timoti 6:9 **3:11:** Ta 2:3 **3:11:** Taitus 2:3

kogh uan nighnizir gavgavir
Krais Iesusin itimin gun
mikimam.

Godin Arazibar akar mogomem, a bizir bar ekiam

14 Ki gurumra izi ian
ganasa ifonge, egha
migirigiar kam ia bagha an
osiri.
15 Kamaghin amizi, ki
zuamira izeghan koghti, ia
migirigiar kabar ganiva ia
arazir aghuibagh fogham,
arazir e Godin adarazi
damuamiba. E Godin
adarasi, e Godin zurara
itimin sios. Egha siosin aven
itir darasi, erara, e dipenir
akinibar min gavgavigh
guizin akam gupughiva tugh
gavgavigham.
16 E guizbangira fo, Godin
Arazibar akar mogomem, a
bar bizir ekiam. Ezi akar God
en akazir kam, a kamakin:

A guizin gumazimin oto,
ezi gumazamiziba an
gani.
Ezi Godin Duam kamaghin en
aka,
an araziba bar dera,
Ezi enselba an gani.
Ezi gumaziba ghua
an akamin gun bar gu-
mazibav kiri.
Ezi nguazimin itir gumaza-
miziba
nighnizir gavgavim an
iti.
Ezi God a inigha uan
Nguibamin ghuavan-
abozi
a ziar ekiam ini.

4

Akar ifavariba Godin gumazamizibar nighnizibagh asighasisi

1 Godin Duam guizbangira
kamaghin migei, Dughiar Gin
Izamim, gumazamizitaba
uan nighnizir gavgaviba
ategham. Egh me ifavarir du-
aba ko duar kurabar akaba
baragh dar gin mangam.
2 Eghti ifavarir gumaziba,
me akar ifavaribar gu-
mazamizibar sure damuam.
Men arazir aghuibar gin
mangamin nighniziba
ariaghire mati avim dar isizi,
me ua uan arazir aghuiba ko
kurabagh fozir puvati.
3 Me gumaziba amuiba
ikian men anogoroke. Egha
dagher God e bagha ingarizir
maba, me ghaze ia dar aman
marki. Dagher kaba, God
ghaze, gumazamizir guizin
akam gifogha nighnizir
gavgavim an itiba, merara
dagher kaba iniam. Me
dagheba iniva dar amiva God
minabagh.
4 E fo, God ingarizir biz-
iba bar, da bar dera. Ezi
e bizir kurabar min a dar

3:15: Ef 2:19-22, 2 Ti 2:20 **3:16:** Mk 16:19, Jo 1:14, 16:8-9, 1 Pi 1:12, 3:18 **3:16:** Mak 16:19; Jon 1:14; 16:8-9; 1 Pita 1:12; 3:18 **4:1:** 2 Ti 3:1, 1 Pi 1:20, 2 Pi 2:1, 3:3, 1 Jo 2:18, Ju 18, MAA 9:20, 16:14 **4:1:** 2 Timoti 3:1; 1 Pita 1:20; 2 Pita 2:1; 3:3; 1 Jon 2:18; Jut 1:18; Akar Mogomem 9:20; 16:14 **4:3:** Stt 9:3, Ro 14:6, 1 Ko 8:8, 10:30-31, Kl 2:20-21, Hi 13:4 **4:3:** Jenesis 9:3; Rom 14:6; 1 Korin 8:8; 10:30-31; Kolosi 2:20-21; Hibru 13:4 **4:4:** Stt 1:31, Ap 10:15, Ro 14:14, 14:20, 1 Ko 10:25, Ta 1:15 **4:4:** Jenesis 1:31; Aposel 10:15; Rom 14:14; 14:20; 1 Korin 10:25; Taitus 1:15

ganan kogham. Puvati. E God
minabagh da iniam.
5 E fo, e daghebar amisi,
e God ko migeir arazim ko
Godin akamin gun migeir
arazim damuti, God arazir
kamin daghebar amuti,
da Godin bizibar miraram
otogham.

Timoti Kraisin ingangarir gumazir aghuimin iki

6 Egh ni akar gavgavir
kam Godin gumazamizibar
aningiva, ni Krais Iesusin in-
gangarir gumazir aghuimin
ikiam. Egh ni, guizin akar e
inigha nighnizir gavgavim an
itim, ko fofozir aghuir ni gin
zuiba, da ni damuti, tuavir
kamin ni gavgavir ekiam
iniam.
7 Egh ni eghaghanir kiniba
ko eghaghanir kuraba akirim
ragh dagh asaragh. Egh ni
deravira Godin Arazibar sure
damuam.
8 Ni fo, e uan mikarzibar
amuti da gavgavighsi, e
ingariva bizir maba sara
damuti en mikarziba gav-
gavigham. Eghti e Godin
Arazibar sure damuti da en
ikiti e gavgavigham, da bar
en akurvaghvira ikiam. Egh
da e datirighin itir ikirimirim
ko ikirimirir gin iniamimin
en akurvagham.

9 Ezi akar kam a bar
guizbangira. Gumazamiziba
bar a baraghiva nighnizir
gavgavim an ikiam.*
10 Godin ikia mamaghira
itim, a gumazamiziba bar
men Akurvazir Gumazim,
an nighnizir ekiam kamakin,
gumazamizir nighnizir
gavgavim an itiba a men
akuragham. E nighnizir
gavgavim an ikia, bizir e
fogha iniamiba bagha mizua
iti. Kamaghin amizima, e
zurara bar puvira ingari.

11 Ni gumazamiziba akar
gavgavir kam me mikimiva
men sure damuti me dar gin
mangi.
12 Marazi nin gara ghaze,
ni gumazir igiam. Egh
gumazitam kamaghin ni
mikiman markiam, kar
gumazir kinim. Eghti ni
nighnizir gavgavim itiba
bagh ababanimin uabi atigh.
Egh arazir aghuibar amuti,
me nin arazibar ganiva, nin
gin mangam. Nin arazir
aghuibara kara: nin akar
aghuiba, ko nin daroriba, ko
nin arazir igharaz darazigh
ifongezim, ko nighnizir
gavgavimin arazim, ko
Godin damazimin zuegha itir
arazim.
13 Datirighin tugh mangi ki
izamin dughiam, ni Godin
Akinafarimin akabar gan me
mikim, egh Godin akabar me
mikin, egh dar mingarimin

4:7: 1 Ti 1:4, 6:20, 2 Ti 2:16, 2:23, Hi 5:14 **4:7:** 1 Timoti 1:4; 6:20; 2 Timoti 2:16; 2:23; Hibru 5:14 **4:8:** Sng 37:4, Mt 6:33, Ro 8:28, Kl 2:23, 1 Ti 6:6 **4:8:** Onger Akaba 37:4; Matyu 6:33; Rom 8:28; Kolosi 2:23; 1 Timoti 6:6 **4:9:** 1 Ti 1:15 **4:9:** 1 Timoti 1:15 * **4:9:** E fozir puvati, a manmaghin mikimasa, "akar kam a guizbangira," ves 8in itir akam, o ves 10in itir akam? **4:10:** Sng 36:6, 1 Ko 4:11-12, 1 Ti 2:3-4 **4:10:** Onger Akaba 36:6; 1 Korin 4:11-12; 1 Timoti 2:3-4 **4:12:** 1 Ko 16:11, Ta 2:7, 2:15, 1 Pi 5:3 **4:12:** 1 Korin 16:11; Taitus 2:7; 2:15; 1 Pita 5:3

men sure damu, egh uan gavgavim isi ingangarir kabar aning.
14 Ni fo, fomira siosin gumazamizir dapaniba uan dafariba isa nin dapanim gariki. Ezi dughiar kamin, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam akamin gun ni mikeme, ezi tuavir kamin God bizir aghuimin min uan gavgavim isa ingangarim bagha ni ganingi. Ezi ki ni migei, ni gavgavir kam ataghiraghan marki, ni a sara Godin ingangarim damuvira iki.
15 Ni uan ingangarir kaba ni deravira dar gan. Egh ni bar uabi isi ingangarir kam daningiva a damuti a deragh otogh. Eghti gumazamiziba bar nin ingangarir arazibar gan fogham, da bar dera.
16 Egh ni bar deragh uan arazibar ganiva, uaghan ni gumazamizibar sure gamir ingangarimin gan. Ni kamaghin damu gavgavightima, tuavir kamin God nin akuragh, egh gumazamizir nin akam baraziba uaghan men akuragham.

5

Pol ghaze, Timoti gumazamiziba uan adarazir min me damu

1 Ni gumazir aruabar atar pamten me mikiman marki. Puvati, ni uan afeziamin min aghumra me mikimiva me fi. Egh gumazir igiaba, ni uan aveghbuabagh ami moghin, deragh me damu.
2 Egh amizir aruaba, ni uan amebam gami moghin, arazir kamra deragh me damu. Egh amizir igiaba, ni uan buaramizibagh ami moghin, deragh me damu. Kar arazir bar Godin damazimin zuezim.

Tina amizir odiaribar ganam?

3 Eghti amizir odiaritam bar uabira ikitima, ni bar arazir aghuimin a damu.
4 Eghti amizir kam boriba ko igiaba ikiti, ni borir kabar akurvaghti, me deraghvira kamaghin fogh suam, men ingangarir faragh Godin damazimin damuamim a kara, me bar deraghvira uan amebamin ganam. Egh arazir kamin, me uan amebam ko afeziamin akurvazim ko ingangarir dafar aning fomira me gamiziba ikarvagham. God arazir kam bar a gifonge.
5 Ezi amizir odiarim bar uabira iti, ezi tav an garir puvati, a kamaghin ami, a nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiava egha bizir aghuir a fogha iniamibav zua iti. Egha a zurara arueba ko dimagaribar God ko

4:14: Ap 6:6, 8:17, 13:3, 19:6, 1 Ti 1:18, 2 Ti 1:6 **4:14:** Aposel 6:6; 8:17; 13:3; 19:6; 1 Timoti 1:18; 2 Timoti 1:6 **4:15:** 1 Ti 5:22 **4:15:** 1 Timoti 5:22 **4:16:** Ap 20:28, Ro 11:14, 1 Ko 9:22, Je 5:20 **4:16:** Aposel 20:28; Rom 11:14; 1 Korin 9:22; Jems 5:20 **5:1:** Wkp 19:32 **5:1:** Ofa Gami 19:32 **5:4:** Mt 15:4, Ef 6:1-2, 1 Ti 2:3 **5:4:** Matyu 15:4; Efesus 6:1-2; 1 Timoti 2:3 **5:5:** Lu 2:37, 18:1, 18:7, Ap 26:7, 1 Ko 7:32 **5:5:** Luk 2:37; 18:1; 18:7; Aposel 26:7; 1 Korin 7:32

mɨgɨava, uabɨn akurvaghasa
an azangsɨsi.
6 Ezɨ amizir odiarir uan
mɨkarzim isa pura tintinimɨn
bizir igharazibagh amim,
an angamɨra ikiava, navir
averiamɨn aven, a mati
aremegha gɨfa.
7 Eghtɨ nɨ akar gavgavir
kam uaghan, gumazamiziba
me danɨngtɨ, me arazir
aghuibar amutɨ, kamaghɨn
gumazamizir igharaziba
men gan akar kuraba me
mɨkɨman kogham.
8 Nɨ oragh. Tina uan
anababar ganan kogh, egh
uaghan uan adarazir ganan
koghɨva, a guizbangɨra uan
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ataki.
An arazir kurar kam, a
gumazamizir nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim puvatɨziba, men arazir
kurabagh afira.
9 Nɨ amizir odiaribar ziaba
akɨnafarimɨn aven da osirɨsɨ,
nɨ amizir kamaghɨn amiba
men ziaba osir: Amizir
60plan azenibar tugha ghua-
vanadiba, ko poroghamir
arazim abɨghizir puvatɨziba.*
10 Amizir kabanang, gu-
mazamiziba bar me gɨfo, me
ingangarir aghuibagh ami:
me uan boriba deravɨra men
garava, dagheba nguibamɨn
itir gumazamizibagh anɨga,
Godɨn adarazir dagariba ru-
ava, gumazamizir osɨmtɨziba
itibar akurvagha, uaghan
ingangarir aghuir igharaz-
ibagh ami. Kamaghɨn amir
amizibara, nɨ men ziaba
osir.†
11 Ezɨ amizir odiarir bar
ghurizir puvatɨziba, nɨ men
ziaba akɨnafarir kamɨn da
osiran markɨ. E fo, men
naviba ua pabar ikɨsɨ dɨkavtɨ
men arazir kam, a men
arazir Krais baghavɨra itim
gafiragham.
12 Egh tuavir kamɨn me
akar dɨkɨrɨzir me faragha
amizim ateghɨva, me
fogham, Godɨn damazimɨn
men arazim ikufi.
13 Egha arazir mam
me uaghan a gami. Me
amɨrizir arazim gamuava
pura dɨpenibagh arui. Me
amɨrvazir arazimra amir
puvatɨ, me gumazamiziba
amir arazibar akaba baragha
dagh ifongegha, aruava
gɨrakɨrangɨn me mɨgei. Me
uaghan akar e mɨkɨman
koghamibav gei.
14 Ezɨ kɨ kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi,
amizir odiarir igiaba ua
pabar ikɨva boriba batɨ egh

5:8: Ais 58:7, Mt 18:17, Ga 6:10, Ta 1:16 **5:8:** Aisaia 58:7; Matyu 18:17; Galesia 6:10; Taitus 1:16 * **5:9:** E fozir puvatɨ, me tizim bagha amizir odiaribar ziaba akɨnafarimɨn aven da osiri. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, amizir odiarir maba akam akɨrigha ghaze, me Godɨn ingangarim damuva egh ua pabar ikian kogham. Ezɨ Kraisɨn adarazi ti amizir kabar ziaba osiri. Egha me amizir kaba daghebar men akurvasi. **5:10:** Hi 13:2 **5:10:** Hibru 13:2 † **5:10:** Nɨ Jon Osirizir Akar Aghuim 13:1-17ɨn gan. Dughiar kamɨn, men arazimra kara, gumazamiziba izɨ nɨn dɨpenimɨn otoghtɨ, nɨ fogh, tuavimɨn mɨneziba men dagaribagh amima da mɨze, eghtɨ nɨ men dagariba ruegh. Arazir kam, kar ingangarir amizir kɨniba ko ingangarir gumazir kɨnibar ingangarimra. Ezɨ Iesus uan suren gumazibav gɨa ghaze, ia uari ingangarir gumazir kɨnibar mɨn ikiam. Nɨ Matyu 20:25-28ɨn gan. **5:13:** 2 Te 3:11 **5:13:** 2 Tesalonika 3:11 **5:14:** 1 Ko 7:9 **5:14:** 1 Korin 7:9

uan paba ko boribar gan.
Egh me kamaghɨn damutɨ,
en apaniba men arazir me
amibar ganɨva, akar kurabar
e mɨkɨman kogham.
15 Nɨ fo, amizir kabar maba
me tuavir aghuim ategha, Sa-
tanɨn gɨn zui.
16 Egh amizir nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim Kraisɨn ititam, an
nguibamɨn amizir odiariba
uaghan ikɨtɨ, amizir kam
uabɨ men gan. A kamaghɨn
damutɨ, siosɨn gumazamiz-
iba men ganamin osɨmtɨziba
puvatɨgham. Egh siosɨn
gumazamiziba, me amizir
bar uarira itibar ganam.

E siosɨn gumazamizir dapanir ingangarir aghuim gamiba, e deravɨra men ganam

17 Siosɨn gumazamizir
dapanir ingangarir aghuim
gamiba, ia ziar ekiam ko
ivezir aghuim me danɨng.
Bizir kaba faragh da ini-
amiba, kar gumazamizir
dapaniba, me ingangarir
dafam gamua Godɨn akam
akura, egha God ifongezir
arazibar gumazamizibar
sure gami.
18 E fo, Godɨn Akɨnafarim
kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Ia,
bulmakau raizɨn iniba
tuir dughiamɨn, ia an
akam ikeghɨva damɨsɨ an
anogoroghan markɨ.” Ezɨ e
fo, “Ingangarir gumazim, a
uan ivezim iniam.”
19 Eghtɨ tav kamaghɨn
mɨkɨm suam, siosɨn dapani-
tam arazir kuram gami,
eghtɨ nɨ akar kam baraghan
markɨ. Eghtɨ, gumazamizir
pumuning, o pumuning ko
mɨkezim, an ganigh bar
moghɨra akar kamra mɨkɨmtɨ,
nɨ me baragh.
20 Eghtɨ gumazamizir
dapanitaba arazir kuram
damightɨ, nɨ gumazamiziba
bar men damazimɨn me
akɨrigh. Eghtɨ kamaghɨn
igharaz darazi me uaghan
atiatingam.

Timoti deragh uan arazibar gan

21 Ezɨ kɨ Godɨn damazim
ko Krais Iesusɨn damazim ko
Godɨn enselbar damazibar,
kɨ bar deragha kamaghɨn nɨ
mɨgei, nɨ bar deravɨra ingan-
garir kɨ nɨ mɨkemezir kabar
amu. Egh nɨ ingangarim
damuva, nɨ gumazir ekiaba
ko namakabara me isɨ uabɨn
toroghan markɨ. Nɨ arazir
vamɨra gumazamiziba bar,
me damu.
22 Egh nɨ zuamɨra Godɨn
ingangarim damusɨ gumaz-
itaba amɨsɨvɨsɨ dafariba
me gisɨn darɨghan markɨ.
Eghtɨ gumazamizir kabar
arazir kuraba, dar osɨmtɨzim
nɨn ikian kogham. Nɨ ua

5:17: 1 Ko 16:18 **5:17:** 1 Korin 16:18 **5:18:** Lo 25:4, Mt 10:10, Lu 10:7, 1 Ko 9:9 **5:18:** Godɨn Araziba 25:4; Matyu 10:10; Luk 10:7; 1 Korin 9:9 **5:19:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, 2 Ko 13:1 **5:19:** Godɨn Araziba 17:6; 19:15; 2 Korin 13:1 **5:20:** Lo 13:11, Ga 2:11, 2:14, Ef 5:11, Ta 1:13 **5:20:** Godɨn Araziba 13:11; Galesia 2:11; 2:14; Efesus 5:11; Taitus 1:13 **5:21:** 1 Ti 6:13, 2 Ti 2:14, 4:1 **5:21:** 1 Timoti 6:13; 2 Timoti 2:14; 4:1 **5:22:** Ap 6:6, 13:3, 1 Ti 4:14, 2 Jo 11 **5:22:** Aposel 6:6; 13:3; 1 Timoti 4:14; 2 Jon 1:11

bagh ganiva, egh Godin
damazimin bar zuegh ikiam.
23 Ni pura dipar kinibar
aman marki. Ni wainin dipar
muziarir taba sara damiti,
da nin navimin akuragham.
Eghti arimariar zurara ni ba-
tivir kam, a givagham.
24 Gumazamizir mabar
arazir kuraba, bar azenara
itima, me dar gara ghaze,
men araziba bar ikufi. Ezi
mati men arazir kurar kaba
da faragha ghua kotin otifi.
Ezi gumazamizir igharazibar
arazir kuraba da mueghav
iti. Egh gin da aghurighiram.
25 Ezi kamaghira arazir
aghuiba uaghan azenan
otivizi, me dar gari. Ezi
arazir aghuir maba zuamira
azenan otivir puvati, da
uaghan mongegh mam-
aghira ikian kogham.

6

Ingangarir gumazamizir kiniba arazir aghuibara damu

1 Gumazamizir igharaz-
ibar apengan itir ingangarir
gumazamiziba, me bar uan
gumazamizir ekiar men
gariba deragh me damuva,
ziar ekiaba me daningiva
men apengan iki. Eghti gu-
mazamizir ekiar men gariba,
Godin ziam ko en suren
migirigiaba, akar kurabar
dav kiman kogham.
2 Eghti ingangarir gumazi-
tamin garir gumazir ekiatam
a nighnizir gavgavim ikiti,
an ingangarir gumazir kam
kamaghin mikiman marki,
a nan mav, kamaghin ki an
akaba batogham. Puvati, a
kamaghin nighnigh suam,
gumazir kam ki an akur-
vaghsi ingangarim damuam,
a nighnizir gavgavim itima,
ki bar a gifonge. Egh
nighnizir kam a damuti, a
ingangarir aghuim damuam.
Timoti, ni gumazamiziba
akar kaba me mikiniva men
sure damu.

Dagiabagh ifongezir arazim, an arazir kurar guar aviribar mingarim

3 Tav akar igharizitam
ian sure damuva, kamaghin
mikim suam, En Ekiam Krais
Iesusin guizin akam ko Godin
gin zuir arazimin suren
migirigiaba, da guizin akaba
puvati,
4 gumazim o amizir kam
uan nighnizibara ifuegha
uabira uabi fe, egha bizitam
gifozir puvati. A nighnizir
kuram ikia, ariava onganizi
moghin, akabar gumaz-
ibagh afighasa, pura bizir
muziariba bagha akabar uari
adoghodosi. Akar kamaghin
amiba, da gumazamizibagh
amima men naviba gumaza-
mizir igharaziba bagha men
derazir puvati, egha uari
abigha, gumazamizibar zi-
abagh asighasigha, nighnizir

6:1: Ro 2:24, Ef 6:5, Kl 3:22, Ta 2:5, 2:8-9, 1 Pi 2:18 **6:1:** Rom 2:24; Efesus 6:5; Kolosi 3:22; Taitus 2:5; 2:8-9; 1 Pita 2:18 **6:2:** Kl 4:1, 1 Ti 4:11, Fm 16 **6:2:** Kolosi 4:1; 1 Timoti 4:11; Filemon 1:16 **6:3:** Ga 1:6-9, 2 Ti 1:13 **6:3:** Galesia 1:6-9; 2 Timoti 1:13 **6:4:** 1 Ko 8:2, 1 Ti 1:4, 1:7, 2 Ti 2:23, Ta 3:9 **6:4:** 1 Korin 8:2; 1 Timoti 1:4; 1:7; 2 Timoti 2:23; Taitus 3:9

kurabar igharaz darazigh
amua,
5 egha me zurara pura
uarir atari. Ezɨ gumazamizir
arazir kabagh amiba, men
nɨghnɨziba derazir puvatɨzɨ
me bar onganigha guizɨn
akam gɨfozir puvatɨ. Me
ghaze, Godɨn gɨn zuir arazim,
matɨ biziba isir tuavim.
6 Guizbangɨra, e God e
ganɨdir biziba bagh bar
akueghɨva, an arazibar gɨn
mangɨtɨ, God bizir aghuir bar
avɨriba e danɨngam.
7 E fo, en amebaba e
batezɨ e nguazir kamɨn
otozir dughiamɨn, e bizitam
suiragha ɨzezir puvatɨ. Egh
dughiar e ovegh mangamim,
e uaghan bizitamɨn suiragh
mangan kogham.
8 Kamaghɨn amizɨ e
dagheba ko iniba ikɨ, suam,
“Kabanang, en tughatɨ.”
9 Ezɨ gumazamizir dagɨaba
iniasa bar ifongeziba, Satan
me gifara men nɨghnɨzibagh
etui, matɨ asɨzim azuazim
gupuzɨ moghɨn, men nav-
iba, arazir onganir avɨrir
osɨmtɨziba anɨdibar amusɨ
dɨkavtɨ, bizir kam bar me
damu me gasɨghasɨghtɨ me
bar ikuvigham.
10 Ezɨ dagɨabagh ifongezir
arazim, an arazir kurar
guar avɨribar mɨngarim.
Gumazamizir maba dagɨaba
baghavɨra ifonge, ezɨ arazir
kam me gamima, me
uan nɨghnɨzir gavgaviba
ataghɨrasi. Egha me osɨmtɨzir
kurar ekiam isa, matɨ afuzim
navim okoregha vongɨn oto.

Pol akar gavgavir aghuibar Timoti mɨgei

11 Ezɨ no, nɨ Godɨn gumaz-
imra, nɨ bizir kurar kaba
akɨrim ragh dagh asaragh.
Egh nɨ arazir aghuibar
amuva, guizɨn Godɨn Araziba
iniva, nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
ikɨva, igharaz darazigh
ifongezir arazim ikɨva, arazir
tugha gavgavigha osɨmtɨziba
bar da ateramim ikɨva, egh
gumazibar asughasughamin
arazim ikɨ. Nɨ arazir kaba bar
pamtem dar suiragh dar gɨn
mangɨ.
12 Gumazir nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim Kraisɨn itim, a matɨ
gumazir deragha mɨsozimɨn
mɨn, uan nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavimɨn aven tugha gavgafi.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ kɨ nɨ mɨgei,
nɨ uan nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn
aven tugh gavgavighɨva,
bar deragh mɨsogh. Fomɨra
nɨ uan nɨghnɨzir gavgavir
Kraisɨn itimɨn gun gumaza-
mizir avɨribar damazimɨn

6:5: 1 Ko 11:16, 2 Ti 3:8, 4:4, Ta 1:11, 1:14, 2 Pi 2:3 **6:5:** 1 Korin 11:16; 2 Timoti 3:8; 4:4; Taitus 1:11; 1:14; 2 Pita 2:3 **6:6:** Sng 37:16, Snd 15:16, Fl 4:11-12, 1 Ti 4:8, Hi 13:5 **6:6:** Onger Akaba 37:16; Aghuzir Akaba 15:16; Filipai 4:11-12; 1 Timoti 4:8; Hibru 13:5 **6:7:** Jop 1:21, Sng 49:17, Snd 27:24, Sav 5:15 **6:7:** Jop 1:21; Onger Akaba 49:17; Aghuzir Akaba 27:24; Fofozir Gumazim 5:15 **6:8:** Snd 30:8, Hi 13:5 **6:8:** Aghuzir Akaba 30:8; Hibru 13:5 **6:9:** Snd 23:4, 28:22, Mt 13:22, 1 Ti 1:19, 3:7, Je 5:1 **6:9:** Aghuzir Akaba 23:4; 28:22; Matyu 13:22; 1 Timoti 1:19; 3:7; Jems 5:1 **6:10:** Kis 23:8, Lo 16:19, Ef 5:5 **6:10:** Ua Me Ini 23:8; Godɨn Araziba 16:19; Efesus 5:5 **6:11:** 2 Ti 2:22 **6:11:** 2 Timoti 2:22 **6:12:** 1 Ko 9:25-26, 1 Ti 1:18, 2 Ti 4:7 **6:12:** 1 Korin 9:25-26; 1 Timoti 1:18; 2 Timoti 4:7

migeima me ni baraki. Dughiar kamin God ikirimirir aghuir mamaghira itim iniasa nin dia. Eghti ni deragh misoghiva, ikirimirir kamin suigham.

13 Godin biziba bar dagh amizi da angamira itim, ko Krais Iesus, gumazir Pontius Pailatin damazimin deragha bighavira uabin gun mikemezim, ki aningin damazimin akar gavgavimin ni migei.

14 Akar gavgavir ni inizir kam, ni bar deraviram an gin mangi. Ni migirigiar kuratam, o bizitam damuan marki, eghti me akar kuratam ni mikiman kogham. Egh ni bar deragh akar kamin gin mangiva, en Ekiam Krais Iesus ua izamin dughiamin tugham.

15 A dughiar God atizimin otogham. God uabira, gumaziba an ziam fe. Egha a uabira, biziba bar dar gari da an apengan iti. A guizbangira Atrivibar Atrivir Ekiam, ko Gumazamizir Ekiabar Gumazir Ekiam.

16 A uabira oveghan kogham. An angazangarir ekiamin aven iti, ezi e an boroghin mangighan kogham. Tav an ganizir puvati. Eghti gumazitam o amizitam an ganighan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, e zurara an ziam fam, egh mikim suam, an gavgavim ikiviira ikiam. Bar guizbangira!

Gumazamizir dagiar aviriba itiba, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki, egh gumazamizibar akurvagh

17 Gumazamizir dagiar aviriba ikia nguazir kamin itiba, ni kamaghin me mikim, me uari uan ziaba fan marki. Egh me uan bizir pura ikuviba nighnizir gavgavim dar ikian marki. Me guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Godra iki. An e damuti, e bar akongeghasa, a bizir aghuir aviriba e ganidi.

18 Ni kamaghin me mikimam, me arazir aghuir aviribar amuva igharaz darazir akurvagh. Egh me zurara bizir aviriba gumazamizir biziba puvatizibar aning. Egh me uan dagiabagh nighnigh suam, kar en bizimra puvati. Guizbangira, me bizir taba isiva igharaz darazir akurvagh.

19 Egh me kamaghin damuva, me mati gumazim gin uan dabirabim bagha bizir aviriba arisi. Egh me gin iniamin dabirabim uari

6:13: Jo 5:21, 18:36-37, 19:11, 1 Ti 5:21, MAA 1:5 **6:13:** Jon 5:21; 18:36-37; 19:11; 1 Timoti 5:21; Akar Mogomem 1:5 **6:14:** Fl 1:6, 1:10, 1 Te 3:13, 5:23 **6:14:** Filipai 1:6; 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 5:23 **6:15:** Lo 10:17, 1 Ti 1:11, 1:17, MAA 17:14, 19:16 **6:15:** Godin Araziba 10:17; 1 Timoti 1:11; 1:17; Akar Mogomem 17:14; 19:16 **6:16:** Kis 33:20, Jo 6:46, Fl 4:20, Ju 25 **6:16:** Ua Me Ini 33:20; Jon 6:46; Filipai 4:20; Jut 1:25 **6:17:** Sng 62:10, Mk 10:24, Lu 12:20-21, 1 Te 1:9 **6:17:** Onger Akaba 62:10; Mak 10:24; Luk 12:20-21; 1 Tesalonika 1:9 **6:18:** Ro 12:13, Ga 6:6, Ta 3:8, Hi 13:16, Je 2:5 **6:18:** Rom 12:13; Galesia 6:6; Taitus 3:8; Hibru 13:16; Jems 2:5 **6:19:** Mt 6:19-20 **6:19:** Matyu 6:19-20

bagh anerkɨr, egh ikɨrɨmɨrir guizbangɨra itim iniam.

Pol mɨgɨrɨgɨar abuananaba Timoti ganɨdi

20 Timoti, nɨ bar deravɨra ingangarir God nɨ ganɨngizir kamɨn gan. Egh pura akar Godɨn nɨghnɨzimɨn gɨn zuir puvatɨziba akɨrim ragh dagh asaragh. Egh nɨ gan fogh, gumazamizir kaba ifara ghaze, e Godɨn fofozim iti, egha men nɨghnɨziba ko Godɨn nɨghnɨziba uari adosi. Nɨ gumazamizir kaba bar men saghon ikɨ.

21 Gumazamizir maba fofozir kamɨn gɨn ghua, egha nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn tuavim ataki.

Godɨn apangkuvim nɨ ko ikɨ.

6:20: 1 Ti 4:6-7, 2 Ti 1:14, 2:14, Ta 1:9, MAA 3:3 **6:20:** 1 Timoti 4:6-7; 2 Timoti 1:14; 2:14; Taitus 1:9; Akar Mogomem 3:3 **6:21:** 1 Ti 1:16, 1:19, 2 Ti 2:18 **6:21:** 1 Timoti 1:16; 1:19; 2 Timoti 2:18

Akinafarir Namba 2, Pol Timoti Baghava an Osiri O 2 Timoti Akar faragha zuim

Timoti, Pol ko ingarir gumazim. Ezi Pol arazir aghuibar an akaghtima, a dar gin mangasa, kamaghin akinafarir akam Timoti bagha an osiri. Pol ghaze, Timoti uan nighnizir gavgavimin amirvaghan marki. Egh Krais Iesusin Akar Aghuim akurir arazim ataghiraghan marki. Egh Godin akaba bar dar gin mangi. Eghti gumazamiziba mizaziba ko osimtiziba a darigham, eghti a gavgavigh ingangarir God a ganingizim damuvira ikiam.

Timoti gumazamizir nighnizir aghuiba puvatiziba, me paza migeir akaba baraghan marki. Akar kamagh gariba gumazir orazibar dabirabibagh asighasisi. Timoti bar deragh Polin arazibagh nighnighiva, darara gin mangi. Arazir kabanang, pamtem nighnizir gavgavim itir arazim, ko navir amirizim itir arazim, ko bar igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim, ko osimtizir aviriba aterir arazim.

Timoti, ni guizin Godin ingangarir gumazimin ikisi, pamten ingar

(Sapta 1--4)

1 Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesusin aposel. God uabi uan ifongiamin gin ghua, aposelin ikiasa na misefe. A fomira akar dikirizim gamua ghaze, e Krais Iesus ko porogh ikiva, ikirimirir zurara itimin ikiam. God bizir kamin gun mikimamin ingangarim na ganingi.

2 Timoti, ni guizbangira mati nan otarim, ezi ki akinafarir kam ni bagha an osiri. God en Afeziam ko en Ekiam Krais Iesus, aningin apangkuvim ko kuarkuvim ni damuti, ni navir amirizimin iki.

Pol Timoti migia ghaze, ni Akar Aghuim akunsi aghumsighan marki

3 Nan ovaviba Godin ingangarim gamua uan araziba deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuibar gin zui. Ezi ki uaghan kamaghira Godin ingangarim gami. Egha ki arueba ko dimagaribar God ko migia zurara ni ginighnigha God minabi.

4 Ki nin temeribagh nighnighavira ikia ua nin ganasa bar ifonge, egh kamaghin ki bar akuegham.

1:1: Ef 1:1 **1:1:** Efesus 1:1 **1:2:** Ap 16:1, 1 Ti 1:2 **1:2:** Aposel 16:1; 1 Timoti 1:2 **1:3:** Ap 22:3, 23:1, Ro 1:8-9, Fl 3:5, 1 Te 1:2, 3:10 **1:3:** Aposel 22:3; 23:1; Rom 1:8-9; Filipai 3:5; 1 Tesalonika 1:2; 3:10

5 Ki kamaghin fo, ni guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Ezi arazir kamra nin inaghamim, Lois ko nin amebam Yunis, aning nighnizir gavgavim iti. Ezi ki fo, ni uaghan nighnizir gavgavir kam iti.

6 Egha ki ua nighnizir kam ni ganidi, ni God ni ganingizir bizir aghuim damuti, a nin iki bar gavgavigh, mati gumazim avim givima, an mizariam bar ekefe. Ni fo, ki fomira uan dafarim isa nin dapanim gatizi, God gavgavim isa bizir aghuimin min ni ganingi. Ki datirighin gavgavir kam bagha ni migei.

7 Ni fo, Duar God e ganingizir kam, an e damuti e atiatingan kogham. Godin Duam gavgavim e ganiga, egha en akurvazima e igharaz darazigh ifonge. Egha e gamima, e uaghan deravira uan ikirimirimin gari.

8 Kamaghin amizi, ni e uan Ekiamin akam akunsi aghumsighan kogham. Egh ni uaghan nan aghumsighan marki, ki an kalabuziar gumazim. Egh, ni Godin gavgavimin amodoghin na ko Akar Aghuim akunamin ingangarim bagh osimtizim iniam.

9 God en akuragha en diagha ghaze, e an gumazamizibara. An en arazir aghuiba bagha en diazir puvati. Fomira dughiar biziba tighar otivamimin, God uabi uan ifongiamin gin ghua en dia. Egha Krais Iesusin ingarimin a en apangkuvigha e gamizima e an gumazamizibar otifi.

10 Ezi datirighin Krais Iesus, a en Akurvazir Gumazim, a bar azenim girigha gifa. Ezi an ingangarimin, Godin apangkuvim uaghan en azenim giri. Krais Iesus, ovevemin gavgavim gasighasiki. Ezi an Akar Aghuimin tuavimin, a gumazamiziba bar me gamima me ikirimirir zurara itim gifo.

11 Ezi God kamaghin ifonge, ki Akar Aghuimin ingangarim damuasa. Kamaghin amizi, an aposelin ingangarim, ko akam akurir ingangarim, ko gumazamizibar sure damuamin ingangarim bagha na misefe.

12 Kamaghin amizima ki osimtizir kaba atera egha aghumsizir puvati. Ki, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim an itim, ki a gifogha gifa. Ezi ki fo, ingangarir a nan dafarim gatizir kam a deraghviram an ganam, egh mamaghira

1:5: Ap 16:1, 1 Ti 1:5, 4:6 **1:5:** Aposel 16:1; 1 Timoti 1:5; 4:6 **1:6:** 1 Te 5:19, 1 Ti 4:14 **1:6:** 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Timoti 4:14 **1:7:** Lu 24:49, Ap 1:8, Ro 8:15 **1:7:** Luk 24:49; Aposel 1:8; Rom 8:15 **1:8:** Ro 1:16, Fl 1:7, Kl 1:24, 1 Ti 2:6 **1:8:** Rom 1:16; Filipai 1:7; Kolosi 1:24; 1 Timoti 2:6 **1:9:** Ro 8:28, Ef 1:4, 2:8-9, 1 Te 4:7, Ta 3:5, Hi 3:1, 1 Pi 1:20 **1:9:** Rom 8:28; Efesus 1:4; 2:8-9; 1 Tesalonika 4:7; Taitus 3:5; Hibru 3:1; 1 Pita 1:20 **1:10:** 1 Ko 15:54-57, Kl 1:26, Hi 2:14, 1 Pi 1:20 **1:10:** 1 Korin 15:54-57; Kolosi 1:26; Hibru 2:14; 1 Pita 1:20 **1:11:** 1 Ti 2:7 **1:11:** 1 Timoti 2:7 **1:12:** Ef 3:1-2, 1 Ti 6:20, 2 Ti 4:8, 1 Pi 4:19 **1:12:** Efesus 3:1-2; 1 Timoti 6:20; 2 Timoti 4:8; 1 Pita 4:19

iki mangiva dughiar Krais otoghamimin tugham. Bizir kam bagha ki aghumsizir puvati.

13 Ni guizin akar ki ni ganingizir kabagh nighnighvira iki, egh ni arazir kamra gun mikimiva gumazamizibar sure damu. Egh ni Krais Iesus ko porogh iki, bar nighnizir gavgavim an ikivira iki, bar uan navim isi igharaz darazir aningiva me gifongegh. Arazir kamin, ni an gun me mikim.

14 Eghti Akar Aghuir God isa nin dafarim gatizim, ni bar deravira an gan. A bar bizir aghuim, kamaghin ni bar deragh an gan. Eghti Godin Duar en aven itim, a ingangarir kam bagh nin akuragham.

15 Ni kamaghin fo, Esian Provinsin gumaziba bar na ategha gifa. Ezi Figelus ko Hermogenes uaghan na ataki.

16 Ki Ekiam ko migia ghaze, an Onesiforus ko an amuiroghboriba men apangkuvigham. A fo, Onesiforus dughiar aviriba nan navim gamima ki bar akonge. Egha ki kalabusin itima a nan aghumsizir puvati.

17 A Romin nguibar ekiamin ghughava, na buriagharuaviava, ghua bar gin na bato.

18 Ki God ko migia ghaze, Ekiam Godin Kotiamin Dughiamin an apangkuvigham. Ni fo, Onesiforus Efesusin nguibar ekiamin ikia nan akurvagha ingangarir aviribagh ami.

2

Timoti bar deragh Krais Iesusin midorozir gumazimin iki

1 Nan otarim Timoti, ni zurara Krais Iesusin apangkuvimin amamangatightima, a nin akuraghti ni bar gavgavigham.

2 Ni fo, ki fomira gumazamizir aviribar damazimin akar mabav kemezi, ni da baraki. Ezi akar kabara ni da isiva gumazamizir deravira Godin ingangarim damuamibar aningigh. Eghti gumazamizir kaba, uaghan gumazamizir igharazibar sure damuamin fofozim ikiam.

3 Ni, Krais Iesusin midorozir gumazir aghuir mamin min, ni e ko osimtizim ateram.

4 Ni midorozir gumazimin arazim gifo. Gumazitam a midorozir ingangarim gami, a ingangarir igharazibagh amir pu. Bar puvati. An garir gumazir ekiaba an ingangarim gifueghasa,

1:13: 1 Ti 1:10, 4:6, 6:3, 2 Ti 2:2, 3:14, Ta 1:9, 2:1, Hi 10:23 **1:13:** 1 Timoti 1:10; 4:6; 6:3; 2 Timoti 2:2; 3:14; Taitus 1:9; 2:1; Hibru 10:23 **1:14:** Ro 8:11, 1 Ti 6:20 **1:14:** Rom 8:11; 1 Timoti 6:20 **1:16:** 2 Ti 4:16, 4:19 **1:16:** 2 Timoti 4:16; 4:19 **1:18:** Ju 21 **1:18:** Jut 1:21 **2:3:** 1 Ti 1:18, 2 Ti 1:8, 4:5 **2:3:** 1 Timoti 1:18; 2 Timoti 1:8; 4:5 **2:4:** 1 Ko 9:25 **2:4:** 1 Korin 9:25 **2:5:** 1 Ko 9:25-26, 2 Ti 4:8 **2:5:** 1 Korin 9:25-26; 2 Timoti 4:8

a midorozir ingangarir
aghuimram ami.
5 Kamaghira, gumazitam
igharaz darazi ko ivemariva
me gafiragh faragh otivsi,
a ivemarimin arazibar gin
mangiva, egh bizir aghuitam
iniam. A ivemarimin araz-
ibar gin mangan koghiva,
a bizir aghuitam inighan
kogham.
6 Eghti gumazitam o
amizitam puvira uan
azenimin ingariva an opariva
an ganam, a gumazamizir
mabagh itaghiva faragh uan
daghebar amam.
7 Ni akar ki mikemezir
kabagh nighnigh, eghti
Ekiam nin akuraghtima ni
akar kabar mingariba bar
dagh fogham.

8 Egh ni zurara Krais Iesus
ginighnigh. An aremegha
ua dikafi, an Atrivim Devitin
ovavimra. Ezi Akar Aghuir
kamra, ki an gun migei.
9 Ezi Akar Aghuir kam
bangin, gumaziba nan gara
ghaze, kar gumazir ku-
ram. Egha me osimtiziba
na garigha, na isa kalabus
gati. Eghti Godin akam, a
kalabusin ikeghan kogham.
10 Ki kamaghin ifonge,
gumazamizir God ua bagha
misevezíba, uaghan Krais
Iesus ko porogḧiv iki Godin
Akurvazim iniva, ikirimirir
aghuir zurara itim iniam.
Kamaghin, ki gavgavim uan
navim ganigava me bagha
osimtizir kaba bar ada ateri.
11 Kar guizin akam, e
nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam:

"E Krais ko aremegḧiva,
a ko ikirimirir kamin
ikiam.
12 Egh e gavgavighviva ikiva
osimtiziba bar a da ater,
egh uaghan a ko
atrivimin ingan-
garim damuam.
E akirim ragh a gasaraghti,
a uaghan akirim ragh e
gasaragham.
13 Eghti e an gin mangisi a ko
akam akirigh,
egh gin e uan akar kamin
gin mangan koghti,
a uan akar an
amizimin gin
mangiviva ikiam.
A uabi uan akam giraghan
kogham.
Bar puvati."

Timotin ingangarim God gamima a bar akonge

14 Ni gumazamizibav
kimviva ikitima me akar
kam ginighnigh. Egh Godin
damazimin mighighviva
me mikim suam, me
pura akar muziariba bagh

2:6: 1 Ko 9:7, 9:10 **2:6:** 1 Korin 9:7; 9:10 **2:8:** Ro 1:3, 2:16, 1 Ko 15:1, 15:4, 15:20 **2:8:** Rom 1:3; 2:16; 1 Korin 15:1; 15:4; 15:20 **2:9:** Ap 9:16, 28:31, Ef 3:1, 3:13, Fl 1:7, 1:12-14, Kl 4:3, 4:18 **2:9:** Aposel 9:16; 28:31; Efesus 3:1; 3:13; Filipai 1:7; 1:12-14; Kolosi 4:3; 4:18 **2:10:** 2 Ko 1:6, Ef 3:13, Kl 1:24 **2:10:** 2 Korin 1:6; Efesus 3:13; Kolosi 1:24 **2:11:** Ro 6:5, 6:8, 2 Ko 4:10-11, 1 Ti 1:15 **2:11:** Rom 6:5; 6:8; 2 Korin 4:10-11; 1 Timoti 1:15 **2:12:** Mt 10:33, Lu 12:9, Ro 8:17, 1 Pi 4:13 **2:12:** Matyu 10:33; Luk 12:9; Rom 8:17; 1 Pita 4:13 **2:13:** Nam 23:19, Ro 3:3-4, Ta 1:2 **2:13:** Diboboniba 23:19; Rom 3:3-4; Taitus 1:2 **2:14:** 1 Ti 1:4, 5:21, 6:4, Ta 3:9 **2:14:** 1 Timoti 1:4; 5:21; 6:4; Taitus 3:9

uari adoghodoghan markɨ. Arazir kam gumazamizibar akuraghan kogham. Arazir kam uaghan gumazamizir orazibagh asɨghasɨsi.

15 God nɨn ingangarim gan fueghsɨ, nɨ pamtem ingar. Nɨ ingangarir gumazir aghumsɨzir puvatɨzimɨn mɨn ikɨva, deravɨra guizɨn akam bighvɨrama a mɨkɨm.

16 Marazi mɨzer kɨnibav gɨa akar Godɨn nɨghnɨzimɨn gɨn zuir puvatɨzibav gei. Eghtɨ nɨ akar kaba akɨrim ragh dagh asaragh. Nɨ fo, akar kaba gumazamizibagh amima me Godɨn saghon ghuavɨra ikia ghua bar an saghuiamɨn iti.

17 Gumazamizir kabanang uan akar kamɨn gumazamizibar sure gami. Ezɨ men akar kam, mati duam, a gumazimɨn namnam ikia an isiava anepava a gasɨghasɨsi. Men tongɨn ikia akar kabav geir gumazimning, Himeneus ko Filetus.

18 Aning guizɨn akamɨn tuavim ataki, egha kamaghɨn mɨgei, “E aremegh ua dɨkavigha gɨfa, kamaghɨn e gɨn ua dɨkavighan kogham.” Ezɨ me akar kamɨn gumazamizir mabar nɨghnɨzir gavgavibagh asɨghasɨsi.

19 Ezɨ God mati gumazim dɨpenimɨn ingari moghɨn, a uan siosɨn ingarasa dɨpenir akɨnir gavgaviba akunizɨ da tugha ikia gavgafi. Egha dɨpenir akɨnir kabar a kamaghɨn osiri, “Ekiam bar uan gumazamizibagh fo.” Egha ua kamaghɨn osiri, “Gumazamizir Ekiamɨn ziam itiba, me akɨrim ragh bar arazir kurabagh asaragh.”

20 E fo, dɨpenir ekiar mamɨn averiam, itarir maba iti, me silva ko golɨn a dar ingari, egha maba me tememɨn dar ingari, egha maba me nguazimɨn dar ingari. Maba, me ingangarir aghuim bagha dar ingari, egha maba, me ingangarir kɨniba bagha dar ingari.

21 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, gumazitam o amizitam uan arazir kuraba ateghɨva, Godɨn damazim zuegham, a itarir me ingangarir aghuim bagha amizimɨn mɨn otogham. A God baghavɨra itir gumazimɨn ikiam, egh guizbangɨra uan Ekiamɨn akurvagham. Egh a ingangarir aghuir guar avɨribar amusɨ ikiam.

22 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ifongiar kurar gumazir igiabar navibar otiviba nɨ akɨrim ragh dagh asaragh. Egh nɨ, arazir aghuiba, ko nɨghnɨzir gavgavim, ko igharaz darazigh ifongezir

2:15: 1 Ti 4:6, Ta 2:7-8 **2:15:** 1 Timoti 4:6; Taitus 2:7-8 **2:16:** 1 Ti 4:7, 6:20, Ta 1:14 **2:16:** 1 Timoti 4:7; 6:20; Taitus 1:14 **2:17:** 1 Ti 1:20 **2:17:** 1 Timoti 1:20 **2:19:** Nam 16:5, 16:26, Ais 52:11, Nah 1:7, Jo 10:14, 10:27, Ro 8:35, 1 Ko 8:3, 1 Jo 2:19 **2:19:** Dɨboboniba 16:5; 16:26; Aisaia 52:11; Nahum 1:7; Jon 10:14; 10:27; Rom 8:35; 1 Korin 8:3; 1 Jon 2:19 **2:20:** Ro 9:21, 1 Ko 3:12, 1 Ti 3:15 **2:20:** Rom 9:21; 1 Korin 3:12; 1 Timoti 3:15 **2:21:** 2 Ti 3:17, Ta 3:1 **2:21:** 2 Timoti 3:17; Taitus 3:1 **2:22:** Ap 9:14, 1 Ko 1:2, 1 Ti 1:5, 6:11 **2:22:** Aposel 9:14; 1 Korin 1:2; 1 Timoti 1:5; 6:11

arazim, ko navir amɨrizimɨn arazim, arazir kabanang nɨ bar pamtem dar suiragh dar gɨn mangɨ. Gumazamizir Godɨn damazimɨn zueziba, me Ekiamɨn ziam fer gumazamiziba, ezɨ nɨ me ko ikɨva arazir kabar amu.

23 Marazi akar onganiba ko akar kɨnibagh amua uari adoghodosi. Ezɨ nɨ akɨrim ragh akar kabagh asaragh. Nɨ fo, akar kaba da gumazamizibagh amima me akabar uari adosi.

24 Godɨn ingangarir gumazim igharaz darazi ko uari adoghan kogham. Puvatɨ, a bar men asughasugh deravɨra me damuam. Egh men tisan aghuimɨn ikiam. Eghtɨ me an akaba batoghtɨ, an aghumra ikiam.

25 Egh a gumazamizir akaba batoziba men asughasugh me akɨrmɨgh mangɨvɨra ikiam. Egh a kamaghɨn damutɨ, God men akuraghtɨ me ti uan navibagh iraghɨva, guizɨn akam gɨfogham.

26 Satan fomɨra me gifara me gamizɨ me an azuazimɨn aven ikia egha an ifongiamɨn gɨn zui. Egh me guizɨn akam gɨfogh, men nɨghnɨzir aghuariba uamateghtɨma, me Satanɨn azuazim ategh ua fɨrighɨregham.

3

Dughiar Abuananaba, gumazamiziba arazir kurabar amuam

1 Ezɨ nɨ bizir kam gɨfogh, Dughiar Abuananaba, osɨmtɨzir bar kuraba otivam.

2 Gumazamiziba vaghvagh uari baghvɨra nɨghnɨgham, egh me dagɨaba baghɨva bar ikuvigham. Egh me uari uan ziaba fɨva, igharaz darazir gan suam me pura biziba, egh igharaz darazir ziaba gasɨghasɨghɨva, egh uan ameboghfeziabar akaba baraghan kogham. Egh gumazamizir arazir aghuibar me gamiba, me me mɨnabaghan kogham. Me Godɨn aghuagham.

3 Egh me namakabagh ifongezir arazim gɨfoghan kogham. Egh igharaz darazi ko uarir atarɨva, adariba gɨvan tuaviba puvatɨgham. Me akar kurabav kɨmɨva igharaz darazi gɨrakɨrangɨn me mɨkɨmam. Egh me uan navir ghurimɨn arazziba dɨkabɨnɨva avegham, egh pura gumazamizibav soghɨva me gasɨghasɨgham. Egh me arazir aghuibar apanimɨn ikiam.

4 Egh me pazɨ uan namakabar amuam. Egh me deraghvɨra nɨghnighan kogh, atamra uan nɨghnɨzir

2:23: 1 Ti 4:7, 2 Ti 2:16, Ta 3:9 **2:23:** 1 Timoti 4:7; 2 Timoti 2:16; Taitus 3:9 **2:24:** 1 Ti 3:2-3, Ta 1:7-9, 3:2 **2:24:** 1 Timoti 3:2-3; Taitus 1:7-9; 3:2 **2:25:** Ga 6:1, 1 Ti 2:4, 6:11, Ta 1:1, 1 Pi 3:15 **2:25:** Galesia 6:1; 1 Timoti 2:4; 6:11; Taitus 1:1; 1 Pita 3:15 **3:1:** 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 4:3, 2 Pi 3:3, 1 Jo 2:18 **3:1:** 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 4:3; 2 Pita 3:3; 1 Jon 2:18 **3:2:** Ro 1:29-31, 1 Ti 1:20, 6:4, 2 Pi 2:3, 2:12 **3:2:** Rom 1:29-31; 1 Timoti 1:20; 6:4; 2 Pita 2:3; 2:12 **3:3:** Ta 2:3, 2 Pi 3:3 **3:3:** Taitus 2:3; 2 Pita 3:3 **3:4:** Fl 3:19, 2 Pi 2:13, Ju 4, 19 **3:4:** Filipai 3:19; 2 Pita 2:13; Jut 1:4; 1:19

kurabar gɨn mangam. Egh me uarira uarigh nɨghnɨgh suam, erara gumazir ekiaba, e bar pɨn iti. Egh me uan inivafɨzir agorogebar gɨn mangɨsɨ, God gifueghan kogham.

5 Egh me pura ifar mɨkɨm suam, me Godɨn gɨn zui. Me guizbangɨra akɨrim ragha Godɨn gavgavim gasara. Nɨ gumazir kamaghɨn amibar saghon ikɨ.

6 Ezɨ men marazi tuaviba buria dɨpenibar aven ghua amizir nɨghnɨzir aghuiba puvatɨziba apezepera, kalabuziabar mɨn me gamima me men apengan iti. Amizir onganir kaba me arazir kurar avɨrim gamizɨ, dar osɨmtɨziba me taragha uaghiri. Ezɨ men naviba me gaghuavkɨrima me arazir kurar mɨngariba puvatɨzibar amuasa ifonge.

7 Egha amizir kaba me sure damuasa bar ifongegh, guizɨn akam gɨfoghan kogham.

8 Fomɨra Janes ko Jambres aning Mosesɨn apanimɨn iti moghɨn, gumazir kaba guizɨn akamɨn apanim gami. Ezɨ men nɨghnɨziba deragha ingarir puvatɨzɨma me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn itir puvatɨ.*

9 Eghtɨ men arazir kam bar ekeveghan kogham. Gumazamiziba bar men arazir kabar ganigh fogh suam, da bar ikuvigha ongani, mati gumaziba fomɨra Janes ko Jambresɨn arazibar gara ghaze, da bar ikuvigha ongani.

Timoti pamtemɨn Godɨn akamɨn suiragh

10 Ezɨ nɨ na ko ikiava, nan arazir kɨ manmaghɨn gumazamizibar sure gamim, nɨ a gɨfo. Nan dabirabir arazim nɨ a gɨfo, egha uaghan nan arazibar mɨngarim sara. Nɨ fo, kɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn iti, egha zurara uan navim gavgavim a ganɨga ingangarim gami. Egha kɨ igharaz darazigh ifuegha, tugha gavgavigha osɨmtɨziba ateri.

11 Nɨ arazir kurar gumazamiziba na gamiziba, nɨ dagh fo, egha uaghan mɨzazir kɨ Antiok ko Aikoniam ko Listran ikia iniziba sara. Ezɨ nɨ fo, me nguibar ekiar kabar arazir bar kurabar na gami. Ezɨ Ekiam osɨmtɨzir kabar aven nan akurazɨma kɨ deravɨra iti.

12 Bar guizbangɨra, gumazamizir Krais Iesus ko ikɨ

3:5: Mt 7:15, 7:21, Ro 2:19-20, 2 Te 3:6, 1 Ti 5:8, 6:5, Ta 1:16 **3:5:** Matyu 7:15; 7:21; Rom 2:19-20; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 1 Timoti 5:8; 6:5; Taitus 1:16 **3:6:** Mt 23:14, Ta 1:11 **3:6:** Matyu 23:14; Taitus 1:11 **3:8:** Kis 7:11, Ro 1:28, 2 Ko 13:5, 1 Ti 6:5, 2 Ti 2:25 **3:8:** Ua Me Ini 7:11; Rom 1:28; 2 Korin 13:5; 1 Timoti 6:5; 2 Timoti 2:25

* **3:8:** Judaba kamaghɨn eghara ghaze, Janes ko Jambres, kar Mosesɨn dughiamɨn ikezir Isipɨn Atrivimɨn ganganir gumazimningɨn ziamning. Nɨ Ua Me Ini 7:22 ko 9:11ɨn gan. **3:10:** Fl 2:22, 1 Ti 4:6 **3:10:** Filipai 2:22; 1 Timoti 4:6 **3:11:** Sng 34:19, Ap 13:14-52, 14:1-20, 2 Ko 1:10 **3:11:** Onger Akaba 34:19; Aposel 13:14-52; 14:1-20; 2 Korin 1:10 **3:12:** Mt 16:24, Jo 15:20, 17:14, Ap 14:22, 1 Te 3:3 **3:12:** Matyu 16:24; Jon 15:20; 17:14; Aposel 14:22; 1 Tesalonika 3:3

Godɨn Arazibar gɨn mangasa
ifongeziba, me bar, gumaza-
miziba pazɨ me damuam.
13 Eghtɨ gumazamizir
kuraba ko ifavarir gu-
mazamiziba, gumazamizir
igharazibagh ifar mangɨvɨra
ikiam. Eghtɨ Satan uaghan
me gifartɨ, men araziba bar
ikuvigham.
14 Ezɨ nɨrara, nɨ mɨghvɨra
guizɨn akar kamɨn suiragh,
akar nɨ inigha nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim an itim. Guizbangɨra,
nɨ bar deragha e gɨfo, e gu-
mazamizir akar kamɨn nɨn
sure gamiziba.
15 Egha nɨ fo, dughiar nɨ
aghɨrimra itim, nɨ faragha
Godɨn Akɨnafaribar fo-
fozim ini. Akɨnafarir kaba
da nɨghnɨzir aghuiba nɨ
ganɨdima, nɨ nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim Krais Iesusɨn ikɨ Godɨn
Akurvazim iniam.
16 E fo, Godɨn Duam uabɨ,
Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn aven
itir akabagh amizɨ da otifi.
Ezɨ akar kam a bar bizir
aghuim, a guizɨn akamɨn
en sure gamuava, nɨghnɨzir
aghuiba puvatɨzir gumaza-
miziba akɨrava, en daroriba
akɨrava, egha arazir Godɨn
damazimɨn derazibar en
sure gami.
17 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, e Godɨn
gumazamiziba, akar kaba
e gamima e arazir aghuiba
bar ada inigha ingangarir
aghuibar amuasava ami.

4

Timoti Godɨn akam akunsɨ bar gavgavigh

1 Krais Iesus uamategh izɨ
atrivimɨn ikiamin dughiam,
a en araziba kotiamɨn da
tuisɨgham, gumazamizir
ikiavɨra itiba ko ariaghirez-
iba uakan. Kamaghɨn
kɨ Godɨn damazim ko
Krais Iesusɨn damazimɨn
mɨghɨghavɨra kamaghɨn nɨ
mɨgɨa ghaze,
2 nɨ Godɨn akam akunsɨ bar
gavgafigh. Gumazamiziba
akam baraghasa ifonge, o a
baraghan aghua, nɨ zurara
Kraisɨn akam akunsɨ pamtem
ingar. Egh nɨ men navibagh
inivsɨ akar gavgavibar me
mɨkɨm, egh me uan arazir
kuraba akɨrsɨ me mɨkɨmɨva,
me Godɨn Arazibar gɨn
mangɨsɨ me mɨkɨm. Egh nɨ
asughvɨra me damuva de-
ravɨra God ifongezir arazibar
men sure damu.
3 E fo, dughiam izɨtɨma, gu-
mazamiziba ua guizɨn akam
baraghsɨ ifueghan kogham.
Men kuariba akar igharaziba
baraghsɨ bar ikuvigham.
Egh me uari bagh tisan
avɨriba inighti, me akar me
oraghasa ifongezibar men
sure damuam.

3:13: 2 Te 2:11, 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 2:16 **3:13:** 2 Tesalonika 2:11; 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 2:16 **3:14:** 1 Ti 1:13, 1 Ti 2:2 **3:14:** 1 Timoti 1:13; 2:2 **3:15:** Jo 5:39, 1 Pi 1:20-21 **3:15:** Jon 5:39; 1 Pita 1:20-21 **3:16:** Ro 15:4, 2 Ti 2:21, 2 Pi 1:20-21 **3:16:** Rom 15:4; 2 Timoti 2:21; 2 Pita 1:20-21 **3:17:** 1 Ti 6:11, 2 Ti 2:21 **3:17:** 1 Timoti 6:11; 2 Timoti 2:21 **4:1:** Ap 10:42, Ro 14:9-10, 1 Ti 5:21, 6:13 **4:1:** Aposel 10:42; Rom 14:9-10; 1 Timoti 5:21; 6:13 **4:2:** Ap 20:20, 20:31, 1 Ti 4:13, 5:20, Ta 1:13, 2:15 **4:2:** Aposel 20:20; 20:31; 1 Timoti 4:13; 5:20; Taitus 1:13; 2:15 **4:3:** 1 Ti 1:10, 4:1, 2 Ti 1:13, 3:1, 3:6 **4:3:** 1 Timoti 1:10; 4:1; 2 Timoti 1:13; 3:1; 3:6

4 Kamaghɨn me guizɨn
akam akɨrim ragh a
gasaragham. Egh me pura
eghaghanir kɨnir igharaziba
baragham.
5 Eghtɨ nɨ uabɨ, nɨ zurara
deravɨra nɨghnɨgh ikɨva
osɨmtɨziba ko mɨzaziba ater.
Egh Akar Aghuim akurir
ingangarim damu. God gu-
mazamizibar akurvaghamin
ingangarim nɨ ganɨngi. Ka-
maghɨn amizɨ nɨ ingangarir
kam deravɨram a damu.

Pol ovengamin dughiam roghɨra ize

6 Ezɨ kɨ uabɨ, nan ovevemɨn
dughiam roghɨra ize. Eghtɨ
nan ghuzim mati wainɨn
dɨpar me God ganɨdimɨn mɨn,
abuan irasava ami. Nan
dughiar kɨ mangamim a
roghɨra izegha gɨfa.
7 Kɨ pamtem ingara Akar
Aghuim deravɨram anekuri,
mati ivemarir gumazim
pamtem ivemari. Egha in-
gangarir God na ganɨngizim
kɨ anegɨfa, mati ivemarir
gumazim uan ivemarim
anegɨfa. Egha kɨ nɨghnɨzir
gavgavir Godɨn itim, kɨ
pamtem an suiragha mam-
aghɨra iti.
8 Ezɨ ivezir aghuim na
mɨzuai iti, mati ivemarir
gumazim an ivezir aghuim a
mɨzuai. Ezɨ ivezir aghuir kam
a kamakɨn, God na mɨkɨm
suam, nɨ nan damazimɨn
dera. Ekiam arazir aghuimra
gɨn mangɨva gumazamizibar
araziba tuisɨgham. Egh
Dughiar Krais Otoghamim,
a ivezir aghuir kam na
danɨngam. Egh a narara
danɨngan kogham. Puvatɨ.
A ivezir aghuir kam isɨ,
gumazamizir a mɨzua a
uamategh izamin dughiam
gifongeziba, a bar me
danɨngam.

Timoti zuamɨra Pol bagh izɨ

9 Nɨ zuamɨra na bagh izɨsɨ
damu.
10 Nɨ oragh! Demas, a
nguazir kamɨn biziba bagha
bar ifonge, kamaghɨn amizɨ
a na ategha gɨvagha Tesa-
lonikan nguibar ekiamɨn
ghu. Ezɨ Kresens Galesian
Provinsɨn ghu, ezɨ Taitus
Dalmesian Distrighɨn ghu.
11 Luk uabɨra na ko iti.
Kamaghɨn amizɨma nɨ Mak
batoghɨva a inighɨva a ko
izɨ. A gumazir aghuir ingan-
garibar nan akurvazim.
12 Nɨ fo, kɨ Tikikus
amadazɨma an Efesusɨn
nguibamɨn ghu.

4:4: 1 Ti 1:4, 4:7, Ta 1:14 **4:4:** 1 Timoti 1:4; 4:7; Taitus 1:14 **4:5:** Ap 21:8, Ef 4:11, 2 Ti 1:8, 2:3 **4:5:** Aposel 21:8; Efesus 4:11; 2 Timoti 1:8; 2:3 **4:6:** Fl 1:23, 2:17, 2 Pi 1:14 **4:6:** Filipai 1:23; 2:17; 2 Pita 1:14 **4:7:** 1 Ko 9:24-25, Fl 3:14, 1 Ti 6:12, Hi 12:1 **4:7:** 1 Korin 9:24-25; Filipai 3:14; 1 Timoti 6:12; Hibru 12:1 **4:8:** 1 Ko 9:24-25, 2 Ti 1:12, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 5:4, MAA 2:10 **4:8:** 1 Korin 9:24-25; 2 Timoti 1:12; Jems 1:12; 1 Pita 5:4; Akar Mogomem 2:10 **4:9:** 2 Ti 1:4 **4:9:** 2 Timoti 1:4 **4:10:** 2 Ko 8:23, Ga 2:3, Kl 4:14, Fm 24, Ta 1:4, 1 Jo 2:15 **4:10:** 2 Korin 8:23; Galesia 2:3; Kolosi 4:14; Taitus 1:4; Filemon 1:24; 1 Jon 2:15 **4:11:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 15:37-39, Kl 4:10, 4:14, Fm 24 **4:11:** Aposel 12:12; 12:25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Kolosi 4:10; 4:14; Filemon 1:24 **4:12:** Ap 20:4, Ef 6:21-22, Kl 4:7-8 **4:12:** Aposel 20:4; Efesus 6:21-22; Kolosi 4:7-8

13 Nɨ izɨsɨ, nan azenan azuir
korotiar ruarim inigh izɨ.
Kɨ Troasɨn nguibamɨn ikia
Karpusɨn dɨpenimɨn anetaki.
Egh akɨnafarir rɨghiziba sara
inigh. Bar bizir ekiam, nɨ
akɨnafarir me asɨzir inibar
ingariziba inigh izɨ.
14 Aleksander, gumazir
ainɨn bizibar ingarim, a bar
paza na gami. Ekiam gɨn
arazir kurar an amizir kam
ikaragham.
15 Eghtɨ nɨ uaghan gu-
mazir kam bagh gan. A
bar guizbangɨra en akabar
apanim gami.
16 Kɨ faragha Kotɨn tugha
akaba ikarvazima, gumazi-
tam na ko tugha nan akamɨn
akurazir puvatɨ. Gumaziba
bar na ataki. Kɨ God ko
mɨkɨmtɨma, a men arazir
kurar kam gɨnɨghnɨghan
kogham.
17 Ezɨ Ekiam uabɨ nan
boroghɨn ikia gavgavim
na ganɨdi. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ kɨ Akar Aghuim bar
anekurima, Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazamiziba, me bar
a barasi. Ezɨ kɨ ovengasava
amima God nan akura, mati
a laionɨn akamɨn ua na ini.
18 Ezɨ Ekiam me na
damuamin arazir kuraba,
a nan akuragham. Egh a
deravɨra na damuva nan
aku uan Nguibar a ikiava
atrivimɨn itimɨn mangam.
Eghtɨ e zurazurara ziar
ekiam a danɨng mamaghɨra
ikiam. Bar guizbangɨra.
19 Nɨ nan akam isɨ, Prisila
ko Akwila, ko Onesiforusɨn
amuiroghboribar anɨng
suam, Afeziam ia ko ikɨ.
20 Erastus Korinɨn nguibamɨn
ikiavɨra iti. Ezɨ Trofimus
areima kɨ anetaghizɨma a
Miletusɨn nguibamɨn iti.
21 Nɨ damu, zuamɨra
na bagh izɨ. Nɨ suigh-
suightɨma, amozim ko amɨnir
orangtɨzimɨn dughiam
otogham.
Yubulus ko Pudens ko
Linus ko Klodia ko Romɨn
nguibamɨn itir Kraisɨn
adarasi, me akam amaga
ghaze, Afeziam nɨ ko ikɨ.
22 Ekiam nɨn duam ko
ikɨ. Egh an apangkuvim bar
moghɨra ia ko ikɨ.

4:13: Ap 20:6 **4:13:** Aposel 20:6 **4:14:** Sng 28:4, 62:12, Snd 24:12, Ap 19:33, Ro 2:6, 1 Ti 1:20, MAA 18:6 **4:14:** Onger Akaba 28:4; 62:12; Aghuzir Akaba 24:12; Aposel 19:33; Rom 2:6; 1 Timoti 1:20; Akar Mogomem 18:6 **4:16:** Ap 7:60, 2 Ti 1:15 **4:16:** Aposel 7:60; 2 Timoti 1:15 **4:17:** Sng 22:21, Dan 6:22, Ap 23:11, 27:23, 2 Pi 2:9 **4:17:** Onger Akaba 22:21; Daniel 6:22; Aposel 23:11; 27:23; 2 Pita 2:9 **4:18:** Sng 121:7, Ro 11:36, Ga 1:5, Hi 13:21 **4:18:** Onger Akaba 121:7; Rom 11:36; Galesia 1:5; Hibru 13:21 **4:19:** Ap 18:2, 2 Ti 1:16-17 **4:19:** Aposel 18:2; 2 Timoti 1:16-17 **4:20:** Ap 19:22, 20:4, 21:29, Ro 16:23 **4:20:** Aposel 19:22; 20:4; 21:29; Rom 16:23

Pol Taitus Bagha Osirizir Akinafarim O Taitus Akar faragha zuim

Taitus, a Judan gumazim puvati. A Kraisin gin ghua, Polin akuragha an Aposelin ingangarim gami. Ezi Pol ti, Taitus Kritin Arighatizimin siosin ingangaribar ganasa, an aneti.

Akinafarir kamin faragha zuir akam kamaghin migei, Kritin gumazamizibar arazziba derazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba siosin gumazamizir dapanibar otivsi, me bar arazir aghuibar gin mangi. Ezi Pol gin vaghvagh gumazamizibar sure damuasa Taitus migei. Kar gumazir ghuriba ko amizir ghuriba, ko gumazir igiaba ko ingangarir gumazir kiniba.

Ezi akinafarimin akar abuananaba kamaghin migei, Taitas gumazamizibar sure damuti, me navir vamiran ikiva, arazir aghuibar igharaz darazir amu. Eghti me akam adaribar amu akaba uariv soghan kogham.

Taitus Kritin Arighatizimin damuamin ingangarim

(Sapta 1--3)

1 Ki Pol, ki Godin ingangarir gumazim, egha Krais Iesusin aposel. God ua bagha misevezir gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, ki gavgavim me daningasa, God na amada. Egh men akuraghti me guizin akam gifogh egh Godin Arazibar gin mangam.

2 Ki me damuti, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva, egh God me daningamin zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim mizuamam. Fomira fomira nguazir kam otozir puvatizir dughiamin, an akar dikirizim e ganigha givagha ghaze, a ikirimirir kam e daningam. A Godin ifarir puvatizim.

3 Egha a uabi inabazir dughiamin an migirigiam bar azenim giri. God en Akurvazir Gumazim, a uabi na amisevegha akar gavgavim na ganigha, uan akam akurir ingangarim na ganingi.

4 Taitus, ki ni bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ni na ko nighnizir gavgavir vamira iti, ni guizbangira nan otarimin min iti. Afeziar Ekiam God ko Krais Iesus, en Akurvazir

---

1:2: Ro 16:25, Kl 1:27, 2 Ti 1:1, 1:9, 1 Pi 1:20 **1:2:** Rom 16:25; Kolosi 1:27; 2 Timoti 1:1; 1:9; 1 Pita 1:20 **1:3:** Ef 1:9-10, 1 Te 2:4, 1 Ti 1:1, 1:11, 2:3, 2 Ti 1:10, Ta 2:10, 3:4 **1:3:** Efesus 1:9-10; 1 Tesalonika 2:4; 1 Timoti 1:1; 1:11; 2:3; 2 Timoti 1:10; Taitus 2:10; 3:4 **1:4:** Ro 1:7, 2 Ko 8:23, Ga 2:3, 2 Ti 1:2, 4:10 **1:4:** Rom 1:7; 2 Korin 8:23; Galesia 2:3; 2 Timoti 1:2; 4:10

Gumazimin apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ni ko iki.

Taitus, ni siosin gumazamizir dapaniba amisefegh

5 Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ni uan ingangarir otevir ni amua givazir puvatiziba agivagh, egh ki ni mikemez moghin vaghvagh nguibar ekiabar itir siosbar gumazamizir dapaniba amisiv. Ki kamaghsua Kritin Arighatizimin ni ataki.

6 Siosin gumazamizir dapaniba, me gumazamizir igharazibar damazibar deraghvira iki. Siosin gumazir dapanim amuir vamira iki, egh poroghamir arazim abighan marki. Eghti men boriba nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiva, gumazamizibar damazibar arazir kurabar amuan marki. Egh uan afeziaba ko amebabar akaba munasan kogham.

7 E fo, Kraisin adarazir garir gumazamizir dapaniba, me Godin ingangaribar garir gumazamiziba. Kamaghin me deraghvira daru, egh gumazamizibar damazimin deraghvira iki, kamaghin nighnighan kogh suam, me ziar ekiam inisi me gativagh men ganam. Egh me zuamiram aningaghan marki. Egh dipar onganir aviribar aman marki. Egh me tintinibar gumazamizibav soghan marki, egh me uari baghvira dagiar aviriba inisi, nighnighan marki.

8 Men dipenimin izir gumazamiziba me deraghvira men gan. Egh arazir aghuiba bar dagh ifongegh, navir ghurimin araziba dikabiragh. Me arazir aghuibar amuva, Godin damazimin zuezir arazibara gintigh. Egh uan ikirimirim deraviram an gan.

9 Egh me gumazamizibar sure damuti, me nighnizir gavgavim guizin akabar ikiti, da men naviba fiti, me guizin akar kabar gin mangi. Egh me uaghan gumazir guizin akaba batoziba, pamtemin me mikimtima, me suam, a guizbangira migei. Me kamaghin damusi, me guizin akar e men sure gamizim, me an suiragh gavgafigh.

Kritin Arighatizimin gumazir aviriba ikia gumazamizir mabar nighnizir gavgavibagh asighisisi

10 E fo, Kritin Arighatizimin itir darasi, me akar aghuiba munasir gumazamizir aviriba iti. Me pura akar aviribav gia, gumazamizibar nighnizibagh ifari. Gumazamizir kaba men aviriba, me Judaba, me gumazibar mikarzir mogomebar inibar ghorasa gavgafi. Kamaghin amizi, ni siosin gumazamizir dapaniba amisefegh.

1:6: 2 Ti 2:24-26 **1:6:** 2 Timoti 2:24-26 **1:6:** 1 Timoti 3:2-7 **1:7:** Wkp 10:9, 1 Ko 4:1, Ef 5:18, 1 Pi 5:2 **1:7:** Ofa Gami 10:9; 1 Korin 4:1; Efesus 5:18; 1 Pita 5:2 **1:9:** 1 Ti 1:10, 1:15, 2 Ti 1:13, 2:15, 4:3, Ta 2:1 **1:9:** 1 Timoti 1:10; 1:15; 2 Timoti 1:13; 2:15; 4:3; Taitus 2:1 **1:10:** 1 Ti 1:6, 4:7 **1:10:** 1 Timoti 1:6; 4:7

11 Gumazamizir kurar
kaba arazir kuram damuva
gumazamizibar biziba ko
men dagiaba uari bagh da
iniasa. Kamaghin amizi, me
arazir e damuan koghamibar
men sure gami. Egha arazir
kamin me gumazamizir
mabar men adarazi sara,
men nighnizir gavgavibagh
asighasisi. Kamaghin amizi,
ni me mikemeghti me akar
katam mikiman marki.
12 Fomira, Kritin gumazir
fofozir mam, anarira ka-
maghin mikeme, "Kritin
gumaziba, me zurara ifarir
gumaziba, me gumazir bar
kuraba. Me damasavira
nighnigha ikia, egha ingan-
garibar amuan bar amira.
Me mati asizir atiaba."
13-14 Akar kam guizbangira.
Kamaghin amizi, ni men
araziba akirsi, akar bar
gavgavimra me mikim, eghti
me nighnizir gavgavim
Godin ikiva, egh Judabar
eghaghanir kinir aviriba
baraghan marki, egh guizin
akam munasir gumaziba
migeir akar gavgaviba
baraghan marki.
15 Godin damazimin zuezir
gumazamiziba, me ghaze,
dagheba ko biziba uaghan
zue, eghti me da iniam.
Ezi gumazamizir Godin
damazimin arazir kurabagh
amua, nighnizir gavgavim
Godin itir puvatiziba, men
bizitam zueghan kogham.
Men nighniziba ko naviba
Godin damazimin bar mize.
Egha me uan araziba de-
ravira da tuisigha arazir
aghuibar gin mangan aghua.
16 Me kamaghin migia
ghaze, "E God gifo." Ezi
men araziba men akakagha
ghaze, me akirim ragha
God gasaragha gifa. God
bar me gifongezir puvati.
Me Godin akaba munasir
gumazamiziba, egha me bar
arazir aghuitam damighan
kogham.

2

Gumazamizir ghuriba bar deravira arazir God ifongezibar gin mangi

1 Ezi no, ni gumazamizibar
sure damu suam, me arazir
guizin akaba ko zuiba bar dar
amu.
2 Egh ni gumazir ghuribar
sure damu suam, me dipar
onganir aviribar ami on-
ganan marki. Me arazir
aghuibar amuti, igharaz
darazi me mikim suam, me
bar dera. Egh me navir
ghurimin araziba dikabin.
Me Godin guizin akam
deraviram a gifogh, egh
arazir bar igharaz darazigh

1:11: Mt 23:14, Jo 10:12, 1 Ti 6:5, 2 Ti 3:6, 1 Pi 5:2 **1:11:** Matyu 23:14; Jon 10:12; 1 Timoti 6:5; 2 Timoti 3:6; 1 Pita 5:2 **1:13-14:** 1 Timoti 4:7; 2 Timoti 4:2-4; Taitus 2:2 **1:15:** Mt 15:11, Lu 11:39-41, Ro 14:14, 14:20, 14:23, 1 Ko 6:12 **1:15:** Matyu 15:11; Luk 11:39-41; Rom 14:14; 14:20; 14:23; 1 Korin 6:12 **1:16:** Ro 1:28, 2 Ti 3:5, 3:8, 1 Jo 1:6, 2:4, Ju 4 **1:16:** Rom 1:28; 2 Timoti 3:5; 3:8; 1 Jon 1:6; 2:4; Jut 1:4 **2:1:** 1 Ti 1:10, 6:3, 2 Ti 1:13, Ta 1:9 **2:1:** 1 Timoti 1:10; 6:3; 2 Timoti 1:13; Taitus 1:9 **2:3:** 1 Ti 3:11, 2 Ti 2:9-10, 1 Pi 3:3-4 **2:3:** 1 Timoti 3:11; 1 Pita 3:3-4

ifongezim damu, tugh gavgavigh osimtiziba bar a da ater.

3 Egh ni uaghan amizir ghuribar sure damu suam, me God ifongezir arazimin daru. Me akar kurabar igharaz darazi girakirangin me mikiman marki. Me wainin dipar onganibar amiti da me ikirarighan kogham. Me arazir aghuibar amusi, igharaz darazir sure damu.

4 Egh amizir igiabar sure damuti, me uan paba ko boribagh ifongeghamin arazim damu.

5 Eghti amizir igiaba uan navir ghurimin araziba dikabin, egh me Godin damazimin bar zuegh iki. Egh me arazir bar deravira uan dipenibar ganamim gifogham. Egh igharaz darazir akurvaghamin arazim damu. Egh me vaghvagh uan pabar apengan iki me baghivira iki. Igharaz darazi akar kurabar Godin akamin mikiman koghsi, amizir ghuriba amizir igiabar sure damuti, me navir ghurimin araziba dikabin.

Taitus arazir aghuibar amuti, gumazir igiaba an gin mangam

6 Kamaghira, ni uaghan gumazir igiabav kim men naviba fiti, me uan navir ghurimin araziba dikabinam.

7 Arazir ni uabi amiba bar, ni arazir aghuibara damu, eghti gumazir igiaba nin arazibar gan dar gintigham. Egh nin ingangarir ni gumazamizibar sure gamim, ni me gifaran marki, egh ni dibovir akabav kim ifaghatan marki. Ni zurara guizin akabagh nighnigh deravíram akam akun.

8 Eghti en apaniba akar kuratamin e damighan koghiva, uan nighnizir kuramin aghumsighsi, kamaghin ni bar deravíram akabav kimtima, gumaziba akar kuratamin apighan kogham.

Ingangarir gumazamiziba bar deraghvira men garir gumazir dapanibar akabar gin mangi

9 Ni kamaghin ingangarir gumazamizibar sure damu, me gumazir men garibar apengan iki, egh ingangarir aghuir men garir gumaziba ifueghamibar amu. Egh me akar kurabar men garir gumaziba ikarvaghan marki.

10 Egh me, gumazir men garibar biziba okiman marki. Bizir me amiba bar, men garir gumaziba dar ganiva egh me akar e kurir kamin ziam fam. A God en Akurvazir Gumazimin akam. Me akar kamin ziam fisi, ingangarir gumaziba bar deravira men garir gumazibar akabar

---

2:5: Ef 5:22, Kl 3:18, 1 Ti 2:11, 6:1, 1 Pi 3:1, 3:5 **2:5:** Efesus 5:22; Kolosi 3:18; 1 Timoti 2:11; 6:1; 1 Pita 3:1; 3:5 **2:7:** Ef 6:24, 1 Ti 4:12, 1 Pi 5:3 **2:7:** 1 Timoti 4:12; 1 Pita 5:3 **2:8:** 1 Ti 6:3, 2 Ti 3:14, 1 Pi 2:12, 2:15 **2:8:** 1 Timoti 6:3; 2 Timoti 3:14; 1 Pita 2:12; 2:15 **2:9:** 1 Ti 6:1-2 **2:9:** 1 Timoti 6:1-2 **2:10:** Mt 5:16, Fl 2:15, Ta 1:3 **2:10:** Matyu 5:16; Filipai 2:15; Taitus 1:3

gin mangiva arazir aghuim men akakagh.

E Godin Arazimin gintigh egh Kraisin Dughiam mizuamam

11 E fo, Godin apangkuvim azenim girigha givazi, gumazamiziba bar an gari. God uan apangkuvir kamin en akurvasi.
12 God uan apangkuvir kamin en sure gamua ghaze, e God aghuazir araziba ataghiraghiva egh nguazir kamin arazir ifongeziba ataghiragham. Egh uaghan navir ghurimin araziba dikabiniva egh arazir God ifongezir aghuibar amuasa, en sure gami. Guizbangira e nguazir kamin gumazamizibar tongin iti, ezi God uan apangkuvimin tuavimin a ifongezir arazibar gin mangasa, en sure gami.
13 Dughiar e nguazir kamin itim, e bizir e damuti e bar akueghamim bagha mizuai. E Krais Iesusin angazangarim ko gavgavir ekiam sara izamin dughiam bagha mizuai. A en Godin Gavgavim ko en Akurvazir Gumazim.
14 Krais kamaghin ifonge, a uam e inigh en arazir kuraba adangasa. Eghti e bar zuegh an gumazamizibar min ikiam. Egh e arazir aghuibar amusi bar ifongegham. Bizir kam bagha, a uabi uan mikarzim anigha, areme.
15 Kamaghin amizi, ni zurara akar kabara gumazamizibar sure damu. Egh ni akar kabar gin mangisi men naviba fi. Egh akaba batozir gumazamizibar arazir kuraba akirsi, me mikim. Ni akar kaba Godin gavgavim sara pamtem me mikim. Ni pura men ganti, me nin aghuagh ni iriaghiriaghan marki.

3

E arazir aghuibar amuam

1 Ni Godin gumazamizibav kim suam, me gavmanba ko atrivibar apengan iki, egh me men akabar gin mangi. Egh me zurara ingangarir aghuibar amusivira iki.
2 Egh me akar kuratam girakirangin gumazamizibav kiman marki. Me zurara nimira ikiva, arazir aghuimin gumazamizibar amu. Me guizin uari abirir arazim, gumazamiziba bar men akakagh.

2:11: Jo 1:9, Ro 5:15, 1 Pi 5:12 **2:11:** Jon 1:9; Rom 5:15; 1 Pita 5:12 **2:12:** Ro 6:19, Ef 1:4, Kl 1:22, 1 Te 4:7, 1 Jo 2:16 **2:12:** Rom 6:19; Efesus 1:4; Kolosi 1:22; 1 Tesalonika 4:7; 1 Jon 2:16 **2:13:** 1 Ko 1:7, Fl 3:20, Kl 3:4, Hi 9:28, 1 Jo 3:2 **2:13:** 1 Korin 1:7; Filipai 3:20; Kolosi 3:4; Hibru 9:28; 1 Jon 3:2 **2:14:** Kis 19:5, Lo 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, Sng 130:8, Ese 37:23, Ga 1:4, 1 Pi 2:9 **2:14:** Ua Me Ini 19:5; Godin Araziba 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; Onger Akaba 130:8; Esekiel 37:23; Galesia 1:4; 1 Pita 2:9 **2:15:** 1 Ti 4:12, 2 Ti 4:2 **2:15:** 1 Timoti 4:12; 2 Timoti 4:2 **3:1:** Ro 13:1-7, Kl 1:10, Hi 13:21, 1 Pi 2:13-14 **3:1:** Rom 13:1-7; Kolosi 1:10; Hibru 13:21; 1 Pita 2:13-14 **3:2:** Ef 4:2, 4:31, Fl 4:5, Kl 3:12, 2 Ti 2:24-25 **3:2:** Efesus 4:2; 4:31; Filipai 4:5; Kolosi 3:12; 2 Timoti 2:24-25 **3:3:** 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 2:1-2, 5:8, Kl 1:21, 1 Pi 4:3 **3:3:** 1 Korin 6:11; Efesus 2:1-2; 5:8; Kolosi 1:21; 1 Pita 4:3

3 Nɨ fo, e faragha uaghan
nɨghnɨzir aghuiba puvatɨ,
egha e akaba batosi. Satan e
gifarazɨma, e Godɨn tuavimɨn
zuir puvatɨ. E inivafɨzir kam
ifongezir arazibar gɨntɨgha
nguazir kamɨn arazibar gara
dar amuasa naviba dɨkafi.
Egha dar ingangarir gumazir
kɨnibar mɨn iti. E nɨghnɨzir
kuraba ko arazir kurabar
igharaz darazigh amuava
igharaz darazir biziba bagha
naviba isiava arui. Gumaza-
miziba en apanim gamima, e
uaghan men apanibagh ami.

4 Ezɨ God, en Akurvazir
Gumazim, a bar e gifongegha
en apangkuvigha arazir
aghuimɨn e gami. Ezɨ an
arazir kam azenim girɨzɨ,

5 an en akura. A en arazir
aghuir e uari amizibagh
nɨghnɨzir puvatɨ, egha en
akura. Puvatɨ. An apangku-
vimra, an en akura. An e rue,
ezɨ tuavir kamɨn a en akura.
Dughiar kamɨn a uan Duam e
ganɨngizɨ, an Duam e gamizɨ,
e an borir bar igiabar mɨn
otifi.

6 Krais Iesus, a Gumazir en
Akurvazim, an ingangarimɨn
God uan Duamɨn gavgavir
avɨriba bar e ginge.

7 God kamaghɨn ifonge,
Krais en apangkuvigha e
gamizɨ, e Godɨn damazimɨn
gumazamizir aghuibar otifi.
E an boribagh ava, egh gɨn
bizir aghuir an e bagha
inabaziba iniam. Kamaghɨn
e ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuir an e bagha
inabazim mɨzuai iti.

8 E nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
akar kamɨn ikiam. Kɨ ka-
maghɨn ifonge, nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim Godɨn itir darasi,
me arazir aghuibar amu
gavgavigh mamaghɨra ikɨ.
Kamaghɨn nɨ pamtemɨn bizir
kabav kɨmasa kɨ ifonge. Bizir
kaba bar dera, egha bar
gumazamizibar akurvasi.

9 Egh nɨ, gumazamizir
Moses Osirizir Arazibar
mɨgɨrɨgɨaba bagha uari
adoziba, nɨ da baraghan
markɨ. Gumazamizir adarir
onganiba ko adoghodoziba
bagha bar ifongeziba, ko
uan ovavibar ziaba bagha
uari adoziba, nɨ bar dagh
itagh. E fo, akar kaba arazir
aghuibar gɨn mangɨsɨ bar en
akuraghan kogham.

10 Gumazitam o amizitam,
a Kraisɨn adarazir navir
vamɨran itir arazim abɨzir
arazim damutɨ, eghtɨ
nɨ an nɨghnɨzim akɨrsɨ
mɨgɨrɨgɨatamɨn a mɨkɨm.
Nɨ faragh an mɨkɨmtɨ an
oraghan koghtɨ, nɨ gɨn uam
an mɨkɨmtɨ an uam oraghan
koghtɨ, nɨ bar anetakigh.

3:4: 1 Ti 2:3, Ta 1:3, 2:11 **3:4:** 1 Timoti 2:3; Taitus 1:3; 2:11 **3:5:** Jo 3:3-5, Ro 11:6, Ef 5:26, 2 Ti 1:9, 1 Pi 3:21 **3:5:** Jon 3:3-5; Rom 11:6; Efesus 5:26; 2 Timoti 1:9; 1 Pita 3:21 **3:6:** Jol 2:28, Ap 2:17-18, 2:33, Ro 5:5 **3:6:** Joel 2:28; Aposel 2:17-18; 2:33; Rom 5:5 **3:7:** Ro 3:24, 8:23-24, Ta 2:16, Ta 2:11 **3:7:** Rom 3:24; 8:23-24; Galesia 2:16; Taitus 2:11 **3:8:** 1 Ti 1:14-15, Ta 2:14 **3:8:** 1 Timoti 1:14-15; Taitus 2:14 **3:9:** 1 Ti 1:4, 2 Ti 2:14-16, 2:23, Ta 1:14 **3:9:** 1 Timoti 1:4; 2 Timoti 2:14-16; 2:23; Taitus 1:14 **3:10:** Mt 18:15-17, 2 Ko 13:2, 2 Te 3:6, 3:14, 2 Ti 3:5, 2 Jo 10 **3:10:** Matyu 18:15-17; 2 Korin 13:2; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 3:14; 2 Timoti 3:5; 2 Jon 1:10 **3:11:** Ap 13:46, 1 Ti 6:3-5 **3:11:** Aposel 13:46; 1 Timoti 6:3-5

11 Nɨ fo, gumazim o
amizir kamaghɨn amim, an
nɨghnɨzim ikuvizɨ a pazava
amir gumazim, egha an
arazir kurabagh ami. Ezɨ an
arazir kurabara, akam a gasa
ghaze, a bar ikufi.

Taitus izɨ Polɨn ganigh

12 Kɨ amɨnir gavgavim
ko orangtɨzimɨn dughiamɨn
Nikopolisɨn nguibar ekiamɨn
ikiasa. Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
kɨ Artemas o Tikikus
amadaghtɨma aningɨn tav,
nɨ bagh izɨtɨma, nɨ na bagh
Nikopolisɨn nguibar ekiamɨn
izɨsɨ bar gavgafigh.
13 Nɨ gavman osirizir
arazibagh fozir gumazim
Senas, ko Apolos deravɨram
aningɨn gan. Bizir aning
inigh mangamiba, nɨ dar
aningɨn akurvagh. Eghtɨ
aning tuavimɨn daruamin
dughiamɨn bizitamɨn otevegh-
han kogham.
14 Kɨ kamaghɨn ifonge, en
gumazamiziba, me biziba
bar puvatɨzir gumazamiz-
ibar akurvagh, egh pura
uan ikɨrɨmɨrim ko dughiaba
makunan markɨ. Eghtɨ me
gumazamizir igharazibar
akurvaghamin arazimɨn
fofozim inighɨva an suiragh
gavgafigh.
15 Gumazamizir na ko itiba,
me nɨ bagha akam amaga
ghaze, Afeziam nɨ ko ikɨ. Nɨ
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn
ikia e gifongezir darasi, nɨ
kamaghɨn me mɨkɨm suam,
Afeziam ia ko ikɨ. Godɨn
apangkuvim bar ia ko ikɨ.

3:12: Ap 20:4, Ef 6:21-22, Kl 4:7-8, 2 Ti 4:12 **3:12:** Aposel 20:4; Efesus 6:21-22; Kolosi 4:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:12 **3:13:** Ap 18:24, 1 Ko 3:5-6, 16:12 **3:13:** Aposel 18:24; 1 Korin 3:5-6; 16:12 **3:14:** Mt 7:19, Ro 15:28, Ef 4:28, Fl 1:11, Kl 1:10, Ta 2:14 **3:14:** Matyu 7:19; Efesus 4:28; Filipai 1:11; Kolosi 1:10; Taitus 2:14

Pol Filemon Bagha Osirizir Akinafarim O Filemon Akar faragha zuim

Filemon, a gumazir aruar mam. Egha a Kolosin nguibar ekiamin Kraisin adarazir mav. An ingangarir gumazir kinir mam, an ziam Onesimus, a uan gumazir aruam ategha, ara ghua nguibar igharazimin iti. Egha nguibar kamin Onesimus Pol batogha a Kraisin gin zuir gumazimin oto.

Ezi dughiar kamin Pol kalabusin ikia, egh mangi Filemonin ganan ibura. Egha akinafarir kam osirigha Onesimus ganiga Onesimus amadazi, a ua uan gumazir aruam bagha ghu. Akinafarir kamin, Pol kamaghin Filemon migei, a uan ingangarir gumazir kinimin ataran marki. A ghaze, datirighin ingangarir gumazir kam a Kraisin gin zuir gumazimin oto. Filemon uan avegh-buamin min uam a inigh.

Filemonin ingangarir gumazir kinim ara ghugha gin navim girazima, Pol anemadazima a ua Filemon bagha ghu

1 Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesus bangin kalabusin iti, egha ki e uan aveghbuam Timoti ko, ga akinafarir kam Filemon bagha an osiri.

Filemon, ni en namakar aghuimra, egha e ko ingangarir vamiram ami.

2 Ga uaghan, e uan amizim Apia ko e ko Godin ingangarim damuamin midorozir gumazim Arkipus bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ga uaghan, nin dipenimin uari akuvir Kraisin adarasi, ga me bagha uaghan osiri.

3 E God ko migia ghaze, God en Afeziam ko Ekiam Krais Iesusin apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ia ko iki.

Filemonin arazir aghuim Pol gamima a bar akonge

4 Ki uan God ko migiava, egha ni ginighnigha zurara ni bagha God minabi.

5 Ki orazi me zurara kamaghin na migei, ni bar Godin gumazamizibagh ifonge, egha ni nighnizir gavgavim Ekiam Iesusin iti. Kamaghin amizi, ki ni bagha God minabi.

6 E ni ko, e uari inigha ikia, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Egha ki God ko migia ghaze, a en nighnizir gavgavibar amuti da fofozir aghuim damuti an ekevegham. Eghti e fogham, e Krais ko poroghav ikia egha bizir

1:1: Efesus 3:1 **1:2:** Kolosi 4:17; 2 Timoti 2:3 **1:3:** Galesia 1:3 **1:4:** Rom 1:8-9 **1:6:** Filipai 1:9; Kolosi 1:9

aghuiba an agharimin da isi. Egh e deravira vaghvagh dagh fogham.

7 Nan namakar aghuim, ni igharaz darazigh ifongezi, arazir kam Godin gumazamizibar naviba fema me bar akonge. Ezi bizir kam na gamima ki bar akonge, egha gavgavim nan navim ganidi.

Pol ghaze, Filemon ua Onesimus inightima a guizbangiram an aveghbuamra iki

8-9 Ki kamaghsua, bizir ki ifongezir mam iti, ki Kraisin ziamin ni mikemeghti ni a damuam. Ki nin arazir aghuibagh fo, ni Kraisin adarazigh ifongezir arazim gifo, kamaghin ki akar gavgavim ni danighan kogham. Ezi igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim ga isa uaningin suira, kamaghin amizima ki nimira ni mikimasa. Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesusin abuir gumazim, egha datirighin ki a bangin kalabusin iti.

10 Ki kamaghsua nin azangsisi, ni arazir aghuibar nan otarim Onesimus damu. Ki kalabusin itir dughiamin, Onesimus na bagha ize, ezi ki an akurazima a nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Egha a guizbangira mati nan otarim.*

11 A fomira nin akurvaghasa ingangarir aghuitam gamizir puvati. A ti datirighin ingangarir aghuim damu virara gan akurvagham.†

12 Ezi ki datirighin uam Onesimus ni bagha anemadi, nan navim uaghan a ko zui.

13 Dughiar kam ki Kraisin Akar Aghuim bangin kalabusin ikia ghaze, Onesimus nin danganim inigh nan akurvaghti deragham. Ki kamaghsua, a na ko ikiasa ki bar ifonge.

14 Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ni bizir kam gifueghan koghtima, ki bizir kam damuan kogham. Kamaghin ami, Onesimus na ko ikiasa, ki ni migeir puvati. Bizir tizim ni a damuasa, ki mighighvira ni gakaghonan aghua. Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ni arazir aghuim nan akurvaghsi ni damu, kamaghin ni uan ifongiamin gin mangiva a damu.

15 Guizbangira, Onesimus mong dughiar otevimin ni ategha saghon ike. Ezi e foghan kogham, ni ti uam a inighti, a ni ko iki mamaghira ikiasa, kamaghsua a dughiar otevimin nin saghuiamin ike.

16 Ezi datirighin ni pura

1:7: 2 Korin 7:4; 7:13 **1:8-9:** Filemon 1:1 **1:10:** 1 Korin 4:15; Kolosi 4:9

* **1:10:** Gumazir aviriba ghaze, Onesimus a pura Filemonin ingangarir gumazir kinimin ike, egha a gin ara Pol bagha ghu. Egha a Pol ko itir dughiamin a Kraisin anavin oto. Egha dughiar kamin arazim a kamakin, ingangarir gumazir kinimin arimangigham, eghti gumazir ekiar men garim, a midorozir gumazibav kemeghti, me ingangarir gumazir kam isi ter ighuvimin a gafugham, eghti an aremegham.

† **1:11:** Grighin akamin, ziam Onesimus, an akar kam ko magh ghu, "Ingangarir aghuim gami." **1:13:** Filipai 2:30 **1:14:** 2 Korin 9:7; 1 Pita 5:2 **1:16:** 1 Timoti 6:2

ingangarir gumazir kinimin
a ginighnighan markɨ. Bar
puvatɨ. A pura nin in-
gangarir gumazir kinim,
egha datirighin a bar nin
aveghbuamra, ezɨ nɨ bar
a gifuegham. Kɨ uabɨ an
garima a Kraisin anav, ezɨ kɨ
uan navim isava a ganingi.
Kamaghin kɨ fo, nɨ bar a
gifuegham. Nɨ an arazir
a pura ingangarir gumazir
kinim min ikiava amim
gifuegham. Egh Ekiamin
aven nɨ aveghbuamin min an
ganiva bar a gifuegham.

17 Kamaghin nɨ nan gara
ghaze, ga uaning inigha
Kraisin ingangarim gami, ezɨ
kɨ nɨ migei, nɨ arazir nɨ na
isi moghira, nɨ ua Onesimus
inigh.

18 Ezɨ a bizir kurar manam
nɨ gami, o a pura bizitam ini,
kamaghin nɨ an danganimin,
nan ziam atighti, kɨ da ikar-
vagham.

19 Kɨ Pol, kɨ uan dafarimin
akar kam osiri. Egh kɨ
uabɨ Onesimusin biziba
ikarvagham. (Nɨ fo, kɨ uabɨ
nin akurazima, nɨ navim
gira, ezɨ kar nɨ ikarvaghamin
bizim. Ezɨ kɨ bizir kam
mikiman aghua.)

20 Nan aveghbuam, kɨ ka-
maghin ifonge, nɨ Ekiamin
ziamin arazir aghuir kamin
nan akuragh. Ga Kraisin gu-
mazimningin min iti. Kam-
aghin nɨ nan navim feghti kɨ
bar akuegham!

21 Kɨ guizbangira fo, nɨ
nan akamin gin mangam,
egha kɨ nɨ bagha akinafarir
kam osiri. Kɨ fo, arazir nɨ
Onesimus damuamim, a
kɨ damuasa nɨ mikemezir
arazim bar a gafiragham.

22 Ezɨ kɨ akar mam ua
iti. Nan nighnizir gavgavim
kara, God ian azangsiziba
baregh, na ateghti, kɨ ua ia
bagh izam. Eghti nɨ na bagh
uan dipenimin danganitam
akirighti, kɨ izɨ a dakuam.

Pol ko ingangarir vamiram amiba, me Filemon bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam nɨ ko ikɨ

23 Epafras nɨ bagha akam
amaga ghaze, Afeziam nɨ
ko ikɨ. A uaghan kalabusin
iti, egha ga virara Krais
Iesus bangin kalabuziar
gumazimning.

24 Na ko ingarir darasi,
Mak ko Aristarkus ko Demas
ko Luk, me uaghan ghaze,
Afeziam nɨ ko ikɨ.

25 En Ekiam Krais Iesusin
apangkuvim vaghvagh ian
duaba ko ikɨ.

1:17: 2 Korin 8:23 **1:19:** Galesia 6:11 **1:22:** Filipai 1:25; 2:24 **1:23:** Kolosi 1:7; 4:12 **1:24:** Aposel 12:12; 12:25; 13:13; 15:37-39; 19:29; 27:2; Kolosi 4:10; 4:14; 2 Timoti 4:10-11

Akinafarir Hibrun Gumazamiziba Bagha Zuim o Hibru Akar faragha zuim

Judabar marazi faragha uan navibagh iragha Kraisin gin zui, egha datirighin uan nighnizir gavgavim ataghiraghasava ami. Kamaghin, akinafarir kam gumazir mam o amizir mam me bagha an osiri. E fozir pu, tinaram an osiri, akinafarimin aven gumazim o amizim uan ziam diborozir puvati. Marazi ghaze, Pol, o Barnabas, o Apolos, o Prisila, men tav ti an osiri.

Gumazir maba Kraisin gin zuir gumazamiziba dikabira egha osimtiziba me ganidi. Akinafarir kam men nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim dar aningasa, kamaghin amizi, a ingangarir ekiar God Krais Iesusin aven amizim, gun me migei. Kraisra guizbangin Godin arazim en akakasi.

Ezi akinafarir kam bizir ekiar pumuning ko mikezim migei. 1. Iesus a guizbangira Godin Otarim. Dughiar Iesus nguazimin itim, an osimtizir aviriba ko mizaziba ini. Ezi arazir kamin God Iesus gamizi, a gumazamizibar akurvaghamin faragha zuir gumazimin oto. (2:10) Egha Iesus akam inigha izir gumazir fomira itiba ko enselba ko Moses gafira. 2. God uabi Iesus amisevezi a ofa gamir gumazimin iki mamaghira ikiam, egha a Judabar ofa gamir gumazibagh afira. 3. Iesus a Godin Nguibamin Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin iti. Egh gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, a ua me iniam. Moses Osirizir Araziba, God bagha ofa gamir arazibar gun migei, da pura Iesus amizir ingangarir ekiar kamin nedaziba.

Akinafarir kam gumazamizibar nighnizir gavgavim, gavgavim dar aningasa. Kamaghin amizi, a Israelian gumazamizir fomira itibar nighnizir bar gavgavimin akaba iti (sapta 11). A ghaze, marki, osimtizir manam me bato, me uan nighnizir gavgavimin suiraghvira iki mangiva ovengegh. Me Iesusin gan an arazibar gin mangi, egh osimtiziba ko mizazir me isiba batogh.

Iesus, a enselbagh afira

(Sapta 1--2)

God e mikimasa uan akam isa uan Otarim ganingi

1 Fomira God dughiar aviriba ko tuavir aviribar uan akam isa an akam inigha izir gumazibagh aningizi, me en inazir afeziabav keme.

1:2: Sng 2:8, Jo 1:3, Ef 1:10 **1:2:** Onger Akaba 2:8; Jon 1:3; Efesus 1:10

2 Ezi datirighin dughiar
kam, kar dughiar abua-
nanaba, God e mikimasa
uan akam isa uan Otarim
ganingi. God biziba bar da
iniasava Otarir kam amisefe.
Otarir kamin agharimin,
God fomira overiam ko
nguazimin ingari.
3 Ezi Otarir kamra Godin
angazangarim en akagha
ghaze, God a bar dera. Egha
uaghan a Godin mirara gari.
An akam bar gavgafi, egha
akar kamra a bar bizibagh
amima, da gavgavighavira
iti. Egha an arazir kuraba
gin amadir ingangarim
agivagha, gumazamizibagh
amima me zuegha iti. Egha a
gin Godin Nguibamin ghua-
vanabogha Pin Tir Atrivir
Ekiamin agharir guvimin
boroghin apera.

Godin Otarim enselbagh afira

4 Afeziam ziam uan Otarim
ganingi. Ezi ziar kam a bar
dera, egha enselbar ziabagh
afira. Kamaghin amizi, an
Otarim gamizima a enselbar
ekiamin oto, ezi me an apen-
gan iti.
5 Egha God dughiatam
uan enselin tam kamaghin
a mikemezir puvati, "Ni
nan Otarim, ezi datirighin
ki nin Afeziamin oto." O
a kamaghin enselin tam
mikemezir puvati, "Ki uabi
ia inigh, egh ian Afeziamin
min ikiti, ia nan Otarimin min
ikiam." Bar puvati.
6 Egha dughiar God ua
uan Otarir ivariam nguazir
kamin anemangasa uaghan
ghaze:

"Godin enselba bar an apen-
gan ikiva
an ziam fam."

7 God enselbagh nighnigha
kamaghin migei, "A uan en-
selbagh amima da aminimin
min otifi, egha uan ingan-
garir gumazibagh amima me
avir mizariabar min otifi."
8 Egha Otarim ginighnigha
kamaghin migei:

"Nin atrivir dabirabir God ni
ganingizim,
a zurara iki mamaghira
ikiam.
Eghti ni guizin arazimin
uan gumazamizibagh
ativagh men ganam.
9 Ni arazir aghuibara ifuegha,
egha arazir kuraba bar
dar aghua.
Kamagh amizi, God ni
amisevegha,
ni ziar ekiam ikiasa
a borem nin da-
panim ginge.
A kamaghin ni gamizi

1:3: Ap 2:33-34, 2 Ko 4:4, Kl 1:15-17, 1:20, Hi 8:1, MAA 4:11 **1:3:** Aposel 2:33-34; 2 Korin 4:4; Kolosi 1:15-17; 1:20; Hibru 8:1; Akar Mogomem 4:11 **1:4:** Ef 1:21, Fl 2:9-10 **1:4:** Efesus 1:21; Filipai 2:9-10 **1:5:** 2 Sml 7:14, 1 Sto 17:13, Sng 2:7, 89:26-27, Ap 13:33, Hi 5:5 **1:5:** 2 Samuel 7:14; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:13; Onger Akaba 2:7; 89:26-27; Aposel 13:33; Hibru 5:5 **1:6:** Lo 32:43, Sng 97:7, Ro 8:29, Kl 1:18, 1 Pi 3:22, MAA 1:5 **1:6:** Godin Araziba 32:43; Rom 8:29; Kolosi 1:18; 1 Pita 3:22; Akar Mogomem 1:5 **1:7:** Sng 104:4 **1:7:** Onger Akaba 104:4 **1:8:** Onger Akaba 45:6-7 **1:9:** Ais 61:1, Ap 4:27, 10:38 **1:9:** Aisaia 61:1; Aposel 4:27; 10:38

ni bar akonge,
ezi ni bar akongezir bizir kam,
atrivir igharaziba bar me gafira.”

10 Egha God uan Otarim kamaghin a migei:

“Ekiam, ni fomira nguazir kamin ingari.
Guizbangira, ni uabi uan dafaribar overiam ko bizir pin itibar ingari.
11 Bizir kaba bar givagham,
eghti ni ikivira ikiam.
Overiam ko nguazim, aning bar ikuvigham,
mati inim ghurigha bar biaghire.
12 Ni aning righam,
mati gumazim atuim riki.
Ni aning damighti aning igharagh otogham,
mati gumazim korotiar ghuriba suagharisi.
Ezi ni, kamaghira iti, ni igharagha garir puvati.
Nin dughiam givaghan kogham.”

13 Fomira God kamaghin uan Otarimra kamaghin a mikeme, “Ni nan agharir guvimin daperagh iki mangiti, ki nin apaniba dikabiragh me isi nin dafarim datighti me nin dagarimningin apengan ikiam.” Egha God dughiatamin akar katam enselin tam mikemezir puvati. Bar puvati.
14 Guizbangira enselba me duaba, egha me Godin ingangarim gami. Ezi God gumazamizir a ua iniamibar akurvaghasa me amadi, me arui.

2

God en akurazir arazim, a bizir bar ekiam

1 Godin Otarim ziar ekiam isi, kamaghin amizi, akar e oraghizir kamnagh, e bar mighviram an suiragham. E ireghan koghsi, e akar kam deraghvira an suiragh gavgavigh ikiam.
2 Fomira God en inazir afeziabav kimasa, uan akam isa enselbagh aningi, egha kamaghira tuavir kamin a kamaghin men aka, akar kam a guizbangira. Ezi gumazamiziba akar kamin gin zuir puvatigha a batoke, me ivezir kuram iniam. Men arazir kurar me amizibar mirara, me uan ivezir kuram inis.*
3 Ezi datirighin, God en akurazir arazim, a bizir bar ekiam. E akirim ragh

1:10: Onger Akaba 102:25-27 **1:11:** Ais 34:4, Mt 24:35, 2 Pi 3:7, 3:10 **1:11:** Aisaia 34:4; 2 Pita 3:7; 3:10 **1:13:** Sng 110:1, Mt 22:44, Mk 12:36, Lu 20:42 **1:13:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Matyu 22:44; Mak 12:36; Luk 20:42 **1:14:** Sng 34:7, 91:11, Mt 18:10, Ap 12:7, Ro 8:17, Je 2:5, 1 Pi 3:7 **1:14:** Onger Akaba 34:7; 91:11; Matyu 18:10; Aposel 12:7; Jems 2:5 **2:2:** Sng 68:17 * **2:2:** Me Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir God Moses ganingizim migei. Ni Ua Me Ini 19-20in gan. Ua Me Iniamin Akinafarimin akam, enselin migirigiaba puvati, ezi Judaba kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti, God Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim enselbar dafarimin Moses ganingi. Ia Aposel 7:38 ko 7:53, ko Galesia 3:19in gan. **2:3:** Mt 4:17, Mk 1:14, Lu 1:2, Hi 10:28-29, 12:25 **2:3:** Matyu 4:17; Mak 1:14; Luk 1:2; Hibru 10:28-29; 12:25

Godɨn akurvazir arazim gasaraghɨva, e manmaghɨn arazir kuramɨn ivezim gitagham. Bar puvatɨgham. Ekiam uabɨ faragha en akurvaghasa mɨkeme, ezɨ gumazamiziba an akam baraki. Ezɨ me kamaghɨn mɨgɨa en aka, akar kamnagh a guizbangɨra.

4 Dughiar kamɨn, God mirakelɨn igharagha gariba ko dɨgavir kuram gamir arazibagh amua uan ifongiamɨn gɨn ghua Godɨn Duamɨn bizir aghuiba tuiragha gumazamizibagh anɨdi. Ezɨ arazir kamɨn a kamaghɨn en aka, an Otarimɨn akar kam a bar guizbangɨra ghu.

Iesus, a uabɨ en Akurvazir Gumazim

5 E nguazir igiar God gɨn damighti otivamim gɨnɨghnɨgh fogham, God nguazir igiar kam gativasa, enselbav kemezir puvatɨ. Bar puvatɨ.

6 Ezɨ Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn aven akar mam kamaghɨn iti:

"O God! E gumazamiziba ti manmaghɨram amizir biziba, ezɨ nɨ mɨghɨgha e gɨnɨghnɨsi?
E pura biziba. Manmaghɨram amizɨ, nɨ bar puvɨram e gɨnɨghnɨsi?

7 Nɨ uabɨ en ingarigha, e isa enselbar apengan e atɨ.
Nɨ gavgavim ko ziar ekiam isa e ganɨga e afazɨ, bizir nɨ ingarizziba bar en apengan iti.

8 Biziba bar moghɨra nɨ da isa e gumazamiziba en suemningɨn apengan da arɨki.
Eghtɨ e bar dagh ativagham."

Godɨn akar kam ghaze, God gumazamizibagh amizɨ, biziba bar men apengan ikɨtɨ me dagh ativagham. Akar kamɨn mɨngarim a kamakɨn, God bizir a ingariziba bar da isa en apengan da arɨki. Ezɨ e fo, datɨrɨghɨn e garima, biziba bar en apengan itir puvatɨ.†

9 Ezɨ e Iesus gɨfo, a ziar ekiam ini. God kamaghsua, a bar en apangkuvightɨ, tuavir kamɨn Iesus gumazamiziba bagh aremegham. Egha kamaghɨn bar dughiar otevimɨn an enselbar apengan ike. Egha mɨzazir dafam inigha areme, ezɨ bizir kam bagha God ziar ekiam a ganɨga a ghufe.

2:4: Mk 16:20, Ap 2:22, 14:3, 1 Ko 2:4, 12:4, 12:7, 12:11, Ef 1:5, 1:9 **2:4:** Mak 16:20; Aposel 2:22; 14:3; 1 Korin 2:4; 12:4; 12:7; 12:11; Efesus 1:5; 1:9 **2:5:** Hi 6:5, 2 Pi 3:13 **2:5:** Hibru 6:5; 2 Pita 3:13 **2:6:** Jop 7:17, Sng 144:3 **2:6:** Jop 7:17; Onger Akaba 144:3 **2:6:** Onger Akaba 8:4-6 **2:8:** Mt 28:18, 1 Ko 15:25-27, Ef 1:22 **2:8:** Matyu 28:18; 1 Korin 15:25-27; Efesus 1:22 † **2:8:** Akar Onger Akabar Akɨnafarimɨn aven itim, a gumazamiziba bar me mɨgei. Ezɨ gumazir Hibrun Akɨnafarimɨn Osirizim, a Iesus gɨnɨghnɨgha ghaze, a gumazimɨn mɨn otogha gumazamiziba bar men danganim ini. Ezɨ kamaghɨn Onger Akabar Akɨnafarimɨn, a bizir guizɨn Iesus batozibav gei. **2:9:** Jo 3:16, Ro 5:18, Fl 2:7-9, 1 Ti 2:6, 1 Jo 2:2, MAA 5:9 **2:9:** Jon 3:16; Rom 5:18; Filipai 2:7-9; 1 Timoti 2:6; 1 Jon 2:2; Akar Mogomem 5:9

10 E fo, God a biziba bar
dar mɨngarim, egha a biz-
iba bar dar ingari. Egha
kamaghɨn ifonge, Iesus uan
borir avɨriba inigh men aku
Godɨn Nguibamɨn mangam,
eghtɨ me Iesus ko ziar ekiam
iniam. God kamaghɨn
ifonge, Iesus gumazamizibar
akurvaghamin ingangarim
damuam, kamaghɨn amizɨ, a
Iesus ataghizɨma a mɨzazim
isi. Ezɨ mɨzazir kam Iesus
gamima a gumazamizibar
akurvaghamin gumazir
bar faragha zuimɨn otogha,
tuavim men aka. Arazir God
a gamir kam, a bar dera.

11 E fo, gumazir kam Iesus,
a gumazamizibagh amizɨ
me Godɨn gumazamizibar
mɨn ikia egha me bar zue.
A me ko afeziar vamɨra
iti. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, an
aghumsɨzir puvatɨgha me
dɨbora ghaze, “Nan aveghbuaba ko buaramiziba.”

12 Egha a kamaghɨn God
mɨgei:

“Kɨ uan adarazir tongɨn ikɨ
nɨn ziamɨn gun me
mɨkɨmam.
Kɨ gumazamiziba uari aku-
vamin danganimɨn ikɨ
men tongɨn nɨn ziam
fam.”

13 Egha a ua ghaze, “Kɨ
datɨrɨghɨn, God damuasa
mɨkemezir biziba, kɨ puram
a mɨzuam da bagh gan ikɨtɨ
God damuasa amir biziba,
a mɨkemezɨ moghɨn dar
amuam.” Egha ua ghaze,
“Ia gan, kɨ borir God na
ganɨngiziba me ko iti.”‡

Iesus en akuraghasa gumazimɨn mɨn oto

14-15 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, borir
kaba, me guizbangɨra ini-
vafɨziba ko ghuziba iti. Kam-
aghɨra Iesus uaghan men mɨn
ikia guizɨn gumazimɨn oto.
A kamaghsua, an aremegh
egh arazir kamɨn a Satan bar
a gasɨghasigham, a gumazir
gumazamizibagh amima
me ariaghirir gavgavim
itim. Gumazamiziba nguazir
kamɨn ikiava ovevemɨn
atiati. Ezɨ men atiatir kam
me ikiagharɨsi. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, Iesus me fɨrasa, bizir
kam bagha, a gumazimɨn mɨn
otogha egha areme.

16 Guizbangɨra, Iesus
ingangarir kam enselbar
akurvaghasa a gamizir pu.
Puvatɨ. An Abrahamɨn
boriba akurvaghasa a gami.

2:10: Lu 24:46, Jo 20:17, Ap 3:15, Ro 8:29, 11:36, Hi 5:9, 10:10 **2:10:** Luk 24:46; Aposel 3:15; Rom 8:29; 11:36; Hibru 5:9; 10:10 **2:11:** Mt 25:40, Mk 3:35, Jo 20:17, Ap 17:26,, Ro 8:29, Hi 10:10 **2:11:** Matyu 25:40; Mak 3:35; Jon 20:17; Aposel 17:26; Rom 8:29 **2:12:** Sng 22:22 **2:12:** Onger Akaba 22:22 **2:13:** Sng 18:2, Ais 12:2, Jo 17:6, 17:9-12 **2:13:** Onger Akaba 18:2; Jon 17:6; 17:9-12 ‡ **2:13:** Iesusɨn akar kam, a Aisaia 8:17-18ɨn ize. Gumazim o amizir Hibrun Akɨnafarim Osirizim, en akaghtɨ e fogham, Iesus gumazamizir igharaziba ko magh gari, me an aveghbuaba ko an boriba. Ezɨ gumazamiziba God mɨzuaima a bizibagh ami, ezɨ Iesus uaghan orartɨ. **2:14-15:** Jon 1:14; 12:31; Rom 8:3; 8:15; Filipai 2:7; Kolosi 2:15; 2 Timoti 1:7; 1 Jon 3:8; Akar Mogomem 12:10 **2:16:** Ais 41:8-9 **2:16:** Aisaia 41:8-9 **2:17:** Fl 2:7, Hi 2:14, 4:15, 5:1-2, 1 Jo 2:2, 4:10 **2:17:** Filipai 2:7; Hibru 2:14; 4:15; 5:1-2; 1 Jon 2:2; 4:10

17 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, a uan
doziba ko buaramizibar
mɨraram oto. A kamaghsua,
a men Ofa Gamir Gumazibar
Dapanimɨn ikɨ, egh Godɨn
akamɨn gɨn mangɨ apangku-
vim gumazamizibar ikɨva
Godɨn ingangarim damu,
egh ingangarir kamɨn gu-
mazamizibar arazir kuraba
gɨn amangam. Kamaghɨn a
gumazamizibar mɨn oto.
18 Ezɨ Satan a gifarasa
arazir kuraba bagha a gak-
aghori, ezɨ an osɨmtɨziba
ateri. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Satan
gumazamizibagh ifaramin
dughiabar, Iesus men akur-
vaghamin fofozim iti.

Iesusɨn ziar ekiam, a bar Mosesɨn ziar ekiam gafira

3

(Sapta 3:1--4:13)

Iesusɨn ziar ekiam, a Mosesɨn ziar ekiam gafira

1 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Kraisɨn
adarasi, God uaghan Uan
Nguibamɨn mangasa, a
ian dia. Ia deravɨra Iesus
gɨnɨghnɨgh, e nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim an ikia, egha an ziamɨn
gun mɨgɨa ghaze, a God
mɨsevegha amadazir abuir
gumazim, egha uaghan Ofa
Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim.
2 God anemɨsevegha in-
gangarir kam a ganɨngizɨ, a
Godɨn gumazamiziba bagha
ingari. Moses fomɨra Godɨn
gumazamiziba bagha de-
ravɨra ingarizɨ moghɨra, a
ingari.
3 E fo, gumazir dɨpenimɨn
ingarim, a ziar ekiam isi, ezɨ
an ziar ekiam, an dɨpenimɨn
ziar ekiam gafira. Ezɨ kam-
aghɨra God ziar ekiam Iesus
ganɨngi, ezɨ an ziar ekiam,
Mosesɨn ziar ekiam gafira.
4 Ezɨ dɨpeniba bar, gumaz-
iba dar ingari. Ezɨ Godra, a
biziba bar dar ingari.
5 Moses a Godɨn ingangarir
gumazimɨn iti, egha Godɨn
akamɨn gɨn ghua Godɨn
gumazamiziba bagha de-
ravɨra ingari. A bizibar gun
mɨkɨmamin ingangarim iti,
akar God gɨn a mɨkɨmamiba.
6 Ezɨ Krais a Godɨn Otarim,
a Godɨn gumazamizibagh
ativagh men ganam. Egha
guizbangɨra Godɨn akamɨn
gɨn ghua ingangarir kam
deravɨra a gami. Eghtɨ e
atiatingan koghɨva, nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim ikɨva egh bizir
aghuir e iniamiba e dav
zuamam, egh kamaghɨn
damuva, e uaghan Godɨn
Dɨpenimɨn mɨn ikiam.

Gumazir akaba batoziba, me aghuvsazim inian kogham

2:18: Hi 4:15-16, 5:2, 7:25 **2:18:** Hibru 4:15-16; 5:2; 7:25 **3:1:** Ef 4:1, Fl 3:14, Hi 4:14, 5:5, 6:20, 7:26, 8:1, 9:11, 2 Pi 1:10 **3:1:** Efesus 4:1; Filipai 3:14; Hibru 4:14; 5:5; 6:20; 7:26; 8:1; 9:11; 2 Pita 1:10 **3:2:** Nam 12:7 **3:2:** Dɨboboniba 12:7 **3:3:** Sek 6:12, Mt 16:18 **3:3:** Sekaraia 6:12; Matyu 16:18 **3:4:** Ef 2:10, 3:9, Hi 1:2 **3:4:** Efesus 2:10; 3:9; Hibru 1:2 **3:5:** Nam 12:7 **3:5:** Dɨboboniba 12:7 **3:6:** Ro 5:2, Ef 2:21-22, Kl 1:23, 1 Ti 3:15, Hi 3:14, 6:11, 1 Pi 2:5 **3:6:** Rom 5:2; Efesus 2:21-22; Kolosi 1:23; 1 Timoti 3:15; Hibru 3:14; 6:11; 1 Pita 2:5 **3:7-8:** Onger Akaba 95:7-11 **3:7-8:** Ua Me Ini 17:7; Dɨboboniba 20:2-5

7-8 E Godin gumazamiziba,
egha uaghan an dipenimin
min iti, kamaghin amizi,
e Godin Duamin akam
baragham. A kamaghin
migei:

“Ia datirighin Godin tiarim
baraghiva,
egh ia uan navibar ku-
man marki,
mati ian inazir afezi-
aba fomira an ak-
aba batogha
orazir puvati.
Me gumazamiziba puvatizir
danganimin ikia God
damuti a irasa an
akam batosi.
9 God ghaze,
Me danganir kamin ikia
nighnizir gavgavim
nan itir puvatigha,
nan gavgavim
tuisigh fofoghasa
nan azai.
Me garima,
ki 40plan azenibar arazir
aghuiba me bagha
dagh ami.
10 Kamaghin amizi, ki bar
gumazamizir kabar
aningaghegha ghaze,
‘Gumazamizir kabar
naviba bar saghon ikia
nan gin zuir puvati.
Me zurara tuavir ki
me bagh atizim gi-
tavirasi.’
11 Ki men aningaghegha bar
guizbangira akar gav-
gavim gamua ghaze,
‘Me nan aghuvsazir
danganimin aven
mangighan kogham.
Bar puvati!’ ”

12 Kraisin adarasi, ia uari
bagh deravira gan, ian
tongin tav nighnizir kuratam
an navir averiamin ikiti a
nighnizir gavgavim ategh,
akirim ragh Angamira Itir
God gasan marki.
13 Ezi ia kamaghin damuan
marki, ia kamaghin damu,
ia zurara dughiabar ia
vaghvagh Godin gumaza-
mizir igharaziba ko ia, akar
aghuim uari daning uarir
akurvagh egh uan naviba
gavgavim dar aning. Ka-
maghin arazir kuram tav
gifaraghti, a Godin gin zuir
tuavim ateghan kogham.
Godin Akinafarim ghaze,
“Datirighin,” e fo, e datirighin
ingangarir kam damuam.
14 Ia fo, dughiar e faragha
nighnizir gavgavim Godin
itim, en nighnizir gav-
gavim bar gavgafi. Egh e
uan nighnizir gavgavibar
amuti da gavgavigh iki
maghira mangi dughiar e
ovengamimin otogham. E
kamaghin damuva, e bar
Krais ko porogh iv iki a ko
ingar ikiam.
15 E fo, Godin Akinafarim
kamaghin migei:

“Datirighin ia Godin tiarim
baraghiva,
egh ia an akamin
aghuaghan marki,
mati ian inazir afeziaba
fomira an akaba
batogha

3:11: Nam 14:21-23 **3:11:** Diboboniba 14:21-23 **3:14:** Hi 3:6 **3:14:** Hibru 3:6 **3:15:** Sng 95:7-8, Hi 3:7-8 **3:15:** Onger Akaba 95:7-8; Hibru 3:7-8

egha orazir puvati.”

16 Fomira te Godin tiarim
baregha, an gin zuir puvati,
egha an akam batosi? Kar
gumazamizir Moses inigha
Isipin ghueziba, meraram
arazir kam gami.
17 Ezi God 40plan azeni-
bar ten aningaghe? A gu-
mazamizir arazir kurabagh
amiziba, me gumazamiz-
iba puvatizir danganimin
ariaghirezir gumaziba, mer-
ara, a men aningaghe.
18 God fomira guizbangira
akar gavgavim akira ghaze,
“Me nan aghuvsazir dan-
ganimin aven mangan
kogham.” Akar kam, a te
ganingi? Kar gumazamizir
an akam barazir puvatiziba.
A me baghvira migei.
19 Kamaghin e fo, gumazir
kaba me nighnizir gavgavim
Godin ikian aghua. Ezi
bizir kam bagha me Godin
aghuvsazir danganimin aven
mangan ibura.

4

Godin gumazamiziba aghuvsazim iniam

1 Datirighin, God uaghan
e inigh aghuvsazir dan-
ganimin aven mangasa akam
akiri. Ezi kamaghin ia uari
bagh deravira gan, ian tav
atam akuigh egh danganir
kamin aven mangighan
kogham.
2 E Akar Aghuim baraki,
mati fomira Israelia a
baraki. Egha Israelia me
puram akam a baraki, egha
nighnizir gavgavim an itir
puvati. Ezi bizir kam bagha
Akar Aghuir me oraghizir
kam, a men akurazir puvati.
3 Ezi e gumazamizir
nighnizir gavgavim Godin
itiba, an e ateghtima e
an aghuvsazir danganimin
mangam. A fomira nguibar
kam ginighnigha egha a
mikemezir moghira:

“Ki aningaghegha akar gav-
gavim akira ghaze,
‘Me nan aghuvsazir
danganimin aven
mangighan kogham.
Bar puvati!’ ”

Guizbangira, God Mosesin
dughiamin akar kam migei,
ezi e fo, bar fomira dughiar
a nguazir kamin ingarizim,
a nguazir kamin ingarasa

3:16: Lo 1:1-38 **3:16:** Godin Araziba 1:25-38 **3:16:** Diboboniba 14:1-35 **3:17:** Sng 106:26, 1 Ko 10:10, Ju 5 **3:17:** Onger Akaba 106:26; 1 Korin 10:10; Jut 1:5 **3:18:** Lo 1:34-35, Hi 3:11 **3:18:** Godin Araziba 1:34-35; Hibru 3:11 **3:19:** Hi 4:6 **3:19:** Hibru 4:6 **4:1:** Hi 12:15 **4:1:** Hibru 12:15 **4:3:** Sng 95:11, Hi 3:11, 3:14 **4:3:** Onger Akaba 95:11; Hibru 3:11 * **4:3:** Israelia Isip ataghizir dughiam, God Moses ko Josua me inigh Kenanin Nguazimin mangasa a ifonge, eghti nguazir kam me dapiagh avughsamin danganimin otogham. Ezi gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim osirizim kamaghin en aka, God avughsizir danganir igharazim iti, kar Godin Nguibam, guizbangiram an avughsazir danganim, eghti gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itibarama Nguibar kamin aven mangan. **4:4:** Stt 2:2, Kis 20:11, 31:17 **4:4:** Jenesis 2:2; Ua Me Ini 20:11; 31:17

nighniziba a dagh amigha gifa.*
4 Godin Akinafarimin aven
akar otevir mam iti, a namba
7in dughiam migei, “Aruer
namba 7in, God garima an
ingangariba bar gifa, ezi a
dughiar kamin avughse.”
5 Ezi migirigiar otevir kamra
e faragha a baraki, a ua
migia ghaze, “Me nan aghu-
vsazir danganimin aven
mangighan kogham. Bar
puvati!”
6 E kamaghin bizir kam
gifo, Godin aghuvsazir dan-
ganir kam a ikiavira iti, ezi
gumazamizitaba an aven
mangam. Ezi gumaza-
mizir faragha Akar Aghuim
baraghiziba, me nighnizir
gavgavim an itir puvati,
kamaghin amizi, me aven
ghuezir puvati.
7 Ezi gumazamizir kabar
gin, azenir aviriba ghua
gifa, ezi God uan akam
isa Devit ganingi, ki Godin
Akinafarimin aven itir akar
kamin gun mikemegha gifa.
A ghaze:

“Datirighin ia Godin tiarim
baraghiva,
egh ia an akamin
aghuaghan marki.”

Devitin dughiamin, God
ghaze, “Datirighin,” egha
kamaghin en aka, a dughiar
igharazim ginaba. Dughiar
a inabazir kam, gumazamiz-
iba an aghuvsazir danganir
kamin aven mangam.
8 Josua ti fomira aghuvsazim
gumazamizibagh aningizi,
ezi God gin dughiar igharazi-
tam ginabaghan koghai.
9 Kamaghin amizi, e fo, Godin
gumazamizibar aghuvsazim
a ikivira ikiam, a mati Sabatin
aghuvsazir dughiam.
10 E fo, gumazim Godin
aghuvsazir danganimin aven
ghua, a uan ingangarim
agivagha aghuvsi, mati
fomira God uan ingangarim
agivaghava aghuvsi.

11 E kamaghin aghua,
me fomira amizi moghin,
gumazitam o amizitam uan
akaba batozir arazimin
gin mangi, aremegh uan
aghuvsazir danganimin
aven mangighan kogham.
Kamaghin e aghuvsazir
danganimin aven mangisi
pamtemin ingaram.

12 Godin Akam an
angamira ikia, egha
pamtemin ingara iti. A bar
ghumigha, midorozir sabar
ghumtizir pumuning itim
gafira. Ezi akar kam, sabar
ghumtizimin min, a bar gu-
mazimin namnam okoregha
bar aven ghua, duam ko
navir averiam uaning bativi
naghin oto, egha uaghan
aghariba uari isasuirazir
naghin, ko agharibar aven

4:5: Sng 95:11 **4:5:** Onger Akaba 95:11 **4:7:** Sng 95:7-8 **4:7:** Onger Akaba 95:7-8 **4:8:** Lo 31:7, Jos 22:4 **4:8:** Godin Araziba 31:7; Josua 22:4 **4:10:** Stt 2:2, Hi 4:4 **4:10:** Jenesis 2:2; Hibru 4:4 **4:11:** Hi 3:12, 3:18-19 **4:11:** Hibru 3:12; 3:18-19 **4:12:** Ais 49:2, Jer 23:29, Jo 12:48, 1 Ko 14:24-25, Ef 6:17, MAA 1:16, 19:15 **4:12:** Aisaia 49:2; Jeremaia 23:29; Jon 12:48; Efesus 6:17; Akar Mogomem 1:16; 19:15

itir ovim, aning uaning bativi naghin oto. Egha a bar en nighnizibа ko en navir averiabar aven itir ifongiabagh fogha da tuisisi.

13 Ezi bizir God ingariziba, tam Godin damazimin modoghan kogham. Bar puvati. Ezi biziba bar kuiaghiregha Godin damazimin bar azenara ikiam. Eghti Godra arazir e amiba tuisightima e dar a geghanam.

Iesus Godin Nguibamin ikia, en Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin min ikia, egha Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiamin abuir gumazimin min iti

(Sapta 4:14--10:39)

Iesus Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim

14 Ezi e Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir mam iti, ezi a bar Godin Nguibamin aven ghu. A Iesus, Godin Otarim. Kamaghin amizi, e nighnizir gavgavir e gun migeir kamin suiragh gavgavigham.

15 E uari arazir kuraba dikabinamin gavgaviba puvati. Egh e kamaghin nighnighan kogham, Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir kam, en nighnizibagh fogh en kuarkuvighan kogham. Puvati. Satanin ifavarir arazir e bativiziba, da uaghan bar a bativigha gifa. Ezi an arazir kuratam gamizir puvati.

16 Kamaghin amizima, e atiatingan koghiva Godin atrivir dabirabimin boroghin mangam, Godin apangkuvim a gizifa. E a bagh mangitima God en kuarkuvigh en apangkuvigham. Egh e osimtizitam ikiti an apangkuvim en akuragham.

5

Iesus, en Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim, an en akura

1 Ia nighnigh. Ofa gamir gumazibar dapaniba bar, God vaghvagha men adarazir tongin me amisefe. God men mav amisevezima, a gumazamiziba bagha Godin ofa gami. Egha uaghan bizir aghuiba isa God ganidi. Egha arazir kuraba bagha ofa gamima God arazir kuraba gin amadi.

2 Egha a uabi a Godin damazimin bizibar amuamin gavgaviba puvati. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir fofoziba puvatigha pazav amiba, a men asughasusi.

3 Egha a uabi a bizibar amuamin gavgaviba puvati,

4:13: Jop 26:6, Sng 33:13-14, 90:8, Snd 15:11 **4:13:** Jop 26:6; Onger Akaba 33:13-14; 90:8; Aghuzir Akaba 15:11 **4:14:** Hi 3:1, 7:26, 10:23 **4:14:** Hibru 3:1; 7:26; 10:23 **4:15:** 2 Ko 5:21, Hi 2:17, 7:26, 1 Pi 2:22, 1 Jo 3:5 **4:15:** 2 Korin 5:21; Hibru 2:17; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5 **4:16:** Ef 2:18, 3:12, Hi 10:19-22 **4:16:** Efesus 2:18; 3:12; Hibru 10:19-22 **5:2:** Hi 2:18, 4:15, 7:28 **5:2:** Hibru 2:18; 4:15 **5:3:** Wkp 9:7, 16:6, Hi 7:27 **5:3:** Ofa Gami 9:7; 16:6; Hibru 7:27

kamaghin amizi, a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba ko a uan arazir kuraba sara gin amangisi ofabar amu.

4 Ezi gumazitam ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin ikiasa uabi uabi amisevegha ziar ekiam inizir pu. Puvati. God uabi an diazima a ingangarir kam ini. Mati God fomira Aronin diazi mokin.

5 Ezi kamaghin, Krais uaghan kamaghiram ami. A uabi uan ziam fer puvati, egha Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin otozir pu. Puvati, God uabi ingangarir kam damuasa anemisefe. Egha God kamaghin a migei, "Ni nan Otarim, ezi datirighin ki nin Afeziamin oto."

6 Egha uan Akinafarimin aven itir akar igharazir mam, a ghaze, "Ni ofa gamir gumazim, Melkisedekin min iki mamaghira ikiam."

7 Ezi dughiar Iesus nguazimin itim, a pamtemin God ko migia egha diav azi. A fo, an ovengan koghsi, God an akuraghamin gavgavim iti. Kamaghin amizi, a uabi uan ifongiam dikabiragha Godin apengan ikia, an akam barasi. Ezi God an dimdiam barasi.*

8 Guizbangira Iesus a Godin Otarim, egha a mizazim ini. Ezi tuavir kamra a Godin akamin gin zuir arazim an a gifo.

9-10 Egha a uan ingangarir a damuamiba, a bar da gifa. Ezi God anemisevegha ghaze, "Ni Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin ikiam, egh Melkisedekin min ikiam." Ezi a gumazamizir an akam baragha an gin zuiba, a men Akurvazir Gumazimin oto. Egh a men akurvaghti me deravira iki mamaghira ikiam.

E borir aghiribar min ikian kogham

11 E fo, Iesus Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin oto, ezi e migirigiar aviriba akar kamin iti, e dar gun ia mikimasa. Ezi ia oraghan aghua. Kamaghin amizima, e akar kamin mingarim ia mikiman ibura.†

12 Ia fomira Kraisin adarazir otivigha gifa, ezi kamaghin ia gumazamizibar Godin akam men sure gamighai. Puvati, ian nighniziba oteveghavira iti,

5:4: Kis 28:1 **5:4:** Ua Me Ini 28:1 **5:5:** Sng 2:7, Jo 8:54, Hi 1:5, 1:8 **5:5:** Onger Akaba 2:7; Jon 8:54; Hibru 1:5; 1:8 **5:6:** Sng 110:4, Hi 6:20, 7:1, 7:17, 7:21 **5:6:** Onger Akaba 110:4; Hibru 6:20; 7:1; 7:17; 7:21 **5:7:** Jo 12:27, 17:1 **5:7:** Jon 12:27; 17:1 * **5:7:** Iesus Getsemanin Azenimin ikia, egha osimtizir a bativamim batoghasa God ko migei. Ni Matyu 26:36-46 ko Mak 14:32-42 ko Luk 22:39-46in gan. Migirigiar kabar God Iesus a ko migeir migirigiaba baraki. Guizbangira God Iesus ataghizi an areme, egha God ovevem ataghizi an an suirazir puvati. God a gamizi ua mozimin dikavizi, a ziar ekiam a ganigha a gamizi an Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin oto. Ni uaghan Aposel 2:24 ko Hibru 2:29 ko Filipai 2:6-11in gan. **5:8:** Fl 2:8, Hi 3:6 **5:8:** Filipai 2:8; Hibru 3:6 **5:9-10:** Hi 2:10, 5:6, 11:40 **5:9-10:** Hibru 2:10; 5:6; 11:40 **5:11:** Mt 13:15, Jo 16:12, 2 Pi 3:16 **5:11:** Matyu 13:15; Jon 16:12; 2 Pita 3:16 † **5:11:** Ni Hibru sapta 7in gan. **5:12:** 1 Ko 3:1-3, Hi 6:1 **5:12:** 1 Korin 3:1-3; Hibru 6:1 **5:12:** 1 Korin 3:2

kamaghin gumazir igharaziba, Godin akar faraghavira ian sure gamiziba, me ua ian sure damuam. Ia dagher gavgaviba inian firin, ia otem apavira iti.

13 Ezi tina otem apavira iti, an aghirimra iti. Egha an arazir aghuimin akar mingarim gifozir puvati.

14 Ezi dagher gavgaviba, da gumazir aruabar daghem. Ezi gumazir kaba, me dughiar aviribar araziba tuisisi, arazir manam dera ezi arazir manam ikufi. Egha datirighin me deravira fofoghava egha me nighnizir dikiriaba iti.

6

E deraghvira tuivigh gavgavigh God mizuamti, a deraviram e damuam

1-2 E datirighin Kraisin adarazir migirigiar faragha iniziba ataghiragham, migirigiar kaba: navibagh ighegh akirim ragh ovever arazibagh asaraghamin migirigiaba ko, nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiamin migirigiaba ko, rurir arazimin migirigiaba ko, dafariba gumazibagh isin arizir arazimin migirigiaba ko, gumazamizir ovegha ua dikavibar migirigiaba ko, God gumazamizibar araziba tuisighti me mizaziba iniam, o zurara ikivira ikiamin migirigiaba, e migirigiar kaba ateghti, da zurara en nighnizibar ikian kogham. E kamaghin nighnighvira ikiva, mati e dipenir akiniba dughiar aviribar da akuravira iti, egh dipenim asaraghan kogham. E gumazir aruabar min akaba baragh egh dar gin mangam.*

3 God en amamangatightima, e kamaghin damuam.

4-6 Gumazir maba, Godin angazangarimin aven ikegha, akurvazir aghuir Godin Nguibamin izezim inigha ghaze, a bar dera, egha igharaz darazi ko, Godin Duam inis. Egha Godin akam baregha fo, a bar dera. Me Godin gavgavimin aven ghua deragha an gani, gavgavir kam, a gin izamim dughiamin miseveghirigh azenimin otogham. Kamaghin amizi, gumazim akirim ragh God gasaragh tuavir manatamin izi ua navim giragham? Bar puvati. A kamaghin amua, mati, a uan navir averiamin aven

5:13: 1 Ko 13:11, Ef 4:14, 1 Pi 2:2 **5:13:** 1 Korin 13:11; Efesus 4:14; 1 Pita 2:2 **5:14:** Ais 7:15, Ro 16:19, 1 Ko 2:14-15, Fl 1:10 **5:14:** Aisaia 7:15; Rom 16:19; 1 Korin 2:14-15; Filipai 1:10 **6:1-2:** Ap 8:14-17, 17:31-32, 19:4-5, Ro 2:16, Fl 3:12-14, Hi 5:12, 9:14 **6:1-2:** Aposel 8:14-17; 17:31-32; 19:4-5; Rom 2:16; Filipai 3:12-14; Hibru 5:12; 9:14

* **6:1-2:** Rurir guar aviribagh isir arazimin akar kam, a Grighin akamin deragha otozir puvati. Gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, akar kam Kraisin adarazir rurim migeir puvati. A Judabar arazir me gin ghua rua Godin damazimin zuer akam migei. **6:4-6:** Mat 12:31, Ga 3:2, Ef 2:8, Hi 10:26-27, 10:29, 10:32, 1 Pi 2:3, 2 Pi 2:20-21, 1 Jo 5:16 **6:4-6:** Matyu 12:31; Galesia 3:2; Efesus 2:8; Hibru 10:26-27; 10:29; 10:32; 1 Pita 2:3; 2 Pita 2:20-21; 1 Jon 5:16

Godɨn Otarim uam a isa ter
ighuvim gafugha, a gurazɨ
gumaziba ua dɨbovir akabar
a mɨgei. Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
gumazir uan nɨghnɨzir gav-
gaviba ataghizir kaba, me ua
navibagh iraghamin tuaviba
puvatɨ.

7 Amozim dughiar avɨribar
izava nguazimɨn aven zui.
Eghtɨ nguazim daghebar
amutɨ dagher aghuiba oti-
vam, egh gumazir me me
bagha da oparizibar akur-
vagham. Eghtɨ God nguazir
kam deragh a damuam.

8 Eghtɨ benir ataghatariba
ko benir kuraba an ikɨtɨ, ka-
maghɨn nguazim ikuvigham.
A dughiar ruarim ikeghan
kogham, eghtɨ God suam, nɨ
ikufi, nɨ bar isigham.

9 Namakar aghuiba, e
mɨgɨrɨgɨar gavgavir kabar ia
gami. Egha e ia gɨnɨghnɨgha
kamaghɨn fo, ia tuavir
aghuimɨn gɨn mangam, a
tuavir God ian akurazim.

10 God a gumazir kuram
puvatɨ, a ingangarir aghuir
ia amizibagh fo, ia God
gifongezir arazimra Godɨn
gumazamizibar akagha men
akurvasi, egha ia kamaghɨn
amuavɨra iti. Egh a bizir kaba
bakɨnɨghnighan kogham.

11 E kamaghɨn bar ifonge,
ia bizir aghuir ia fogha
iniamibav zuam ikɨ, ka-
maghɨn ia God gifongezir
arazimɨn gɨn zui moghɨn, ia
bar moghɨra tuivigh gavgav-
ighvɨra ikɨ, mangɨtɨ ikɨrɨmɨrir
kam gɨvagham.

12 Ia amɨrvaghan markɨ.
Ia gumazir nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim ikia egha zuamɨram
amɨrvazir puvatɨzibar mɨn
ikɨ. Egh bizir God fomɨra
uan boribar anɨngasa akam
akɨriziba, ia da iniam.

E nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Godɨn akar dɨkɨrɨzimɨn iti

13 God fomɨra akar
dɨkɨrɨzim Abraham danɨngasa,
a fo, gumazitam ekevegha a
gafirazir puvatɨ, egha a uabɨ
uan ziam dɨbora ghaze, bar
guizbangɨra.

14 Egha ghaze, “Kɨ
guizbangɨra nɨ mɨgei, kɨ
deragh nɨ damuva, egh nɨn
ovavir boribar amighti me
bar avɨrasemegham.”

15 Abraham a mɨzua
zuamɨram amɨrvazir puvatɨ,
ezɨ God, gɨn bizir an akar
dɨkɨrɨzimɨn mɨrara Abraham
danɨngasa mɨkemeziba, a
ganɨngi.

16 Gumazim gavgavim uan
akam danɨngɨsɨ, a gumazir
a gafirazimɨn ziam dɨbora
ghaze, bar guizbangɨra. A
kamaghɨn damighti, gumazi-
tam anedueghan kogham.

17 God fomɨra, gumazamiz-
iba uan akar dɨkɨrɨzim me
ganɨngizɨ, me fo, me gɨn an
akam akɨrizir biziba iniam.

6:8: Stt 3:17-18 **6:8:** Jenesis 3:17-18 **6:10:** Ro 15:25, 2 Ko 8:4, 1 Te 1:3, 2 Te 1:6-7, 2 Ti 1:18, Hi 10:32-34 **6:10:** Rom 15:25; 2 Korin 8:4; 1 Tesalonika 1:3; 2 Timoti 1:18; Hibru 10:32-34 **6:11:** Kl 2:2, Hi 3:6, 3:14 **6:11:** Kolosi 2:2; Hibru 3:6; 3:14 **6:12:** Hi 10:36 **6:13:** Stt 22:16-17 **6:13:** Jenesis 22:16-17 **6:14:** Stt 22:16-17 **6:14:** Jenesis 22:16-17 **6:16:** Kis 22:10-11 **6:16:** Ua Me Ini 22:10-11 **6:17:** Ro 11:29, Hi 11:9 **6:17:** Rom 11:29; Hibru 11:9

Dughiar kam a deraghvira
kamaghin men akaghasa
ifongegha ghaze, nighnizir
kam uam an otevkinighan
kogham. Kamaghin amizi, a
gavgavim uan akar dikirizim
ganiga uan ziam dibora
ghaze, bar guizbangira.

18 Egha datirighin akar
pumuning iti, kar Godin akar
dikirizim, ko Godin arazir
uan ziam diborim, aning
otevkinighan kogham. God
uabi ifarir puvati. Kam-
aghin amizi, e gumazamizir
ara ghua Godin boroghin
mongeziba, e Godin akar
dikirizim ginighnigh egh e
uan naviba gavgavim dar
aning, egh bizir aghuir e
fogha iniamiba mizuamvira
ikiam.

19 Egha e bizir aghuir
e fogha iniamiba bagha
mizuair arazir kam, a en
akuragha en ikirimirimin
suiragha gavgavim e ganidi,
mati angka kurimin suirazi
a gavgavigha danganir
vamiran iti. E Iesus
mizuaima, an aven ghua inir
ekiar me Godin Dipenimin
gurazimin girakirangin Bar
Anogoroghezir Danganimin
oto.

20 Iesusra e bagha
faraghavira aven ghugha
Ofa Gamir Gumazibar
Dapanimin oto. Egha a
Melkisedeghin min Ofa
Gamir Gumazimin oto, egh
a zurara ikivira ikiam.†

7

Melkisedek a ziar bar ekiam iti

1 Ia fo, Melkisedeghin
kam, a Salemin nguibamin
atrivim, egha a Godin Bar Pin
Itimin ofa gamir gumazim.
Ezi dughiar mam Abraham
atrivir 4pla misogha me
abini. Egha a uamategha
izima, Melkisedek tuavimin
a batogha a bagha God
ko migia ghaze, God bizir
aghuiba a bagh dar amuam.

2 Ezi Abraham bizir a
midorozimin iniziba, a bar a
da tuirazi, da 10plan pozibar
otifi, ezi a pozir mam isa
Melkisedek ganingi. (Ia
nighnigh, Melkisedeghin
ziamin mingarim a kamakin,
Arazir Aghuibar Atrivim.
Egha a uaghan Salemin
atrivim, ezi an ziar kamin
mingarim kamakin, Navir
Amirizimin Atrivim.)

3 Ezi Godin Akinafarimin
aven, me Melkisedeghin

6:18: Nam 23:19, 1 Sml 15:29, Hi 12:1 **6:18:** Diboboniba 23:19; 1 Samuel 15:29 **6:19:** Wkp 16:2-3, 16:12, 16:15, Hi 9:7 **6:19:** Ofa Gami 16:2-3; 16:12; 16:15; Hibru 9:7 **6:20:** Wkp 16:2-3, 16:12-15, Sng 110:4, Hi 3:1, 5:6, 5:10, 7:17, 8:1, 9:24 **6:20:** Ofa Gami 16:2-3; 16:12-15; Onger Akaba 110:4; Hibru 3:1; 5:6; 5:10; 7:17; 8:1; 9:24 † **6:20:** Azeniba bar aruer vamiran dughiar vamiran Israelian ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim ingangarir ekiar mam iti. An asizibar ghuzim inigh, egh arazir kuraba gin amangisi Godin Purirpenimin Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven mangam. Danganir kam, God uabi an aven iti. Ni Ofa Gamir Akinafarim sapta 16, ko Hibrun Akinafarim 9:1-7in gan. E fo, datirighin Iesus guizin Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin oto. Egha Godin Dipenir an Nguibamin itimin a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba a givasa ingangarim gami. Ni Hibru 4:14 ko 8:2in gan. **7:1:** Jenesis 14:17-20 **7:3:** Sng 110:4 **7:3:** Onger Akaba 110:4

ameboghfeziabar ziaba osirizir puvati, egha an ovavitamin ziam osirizir puvati. Egha uaghan amebam a batezir dughiam ko an ovever dughiam me da osirizir puvati. A Godin Otarimin min ikia Ofa Gamir Gumazimin ikia mamaghira iti.*

4 Ia Melkisedeghin kam ginighnigh, a ziar bar ekiam iti! En inazir afeziar faragha zuim Abraham bizir a midorozimin iniziba, a bar a da tuirazi, da 10plan pozibar otifi, ezi a pozir mam isa Melkisedek ganingi.

5 E fo, Livain ovaviba me Godin ofa gamir gumazibar otifi. Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, Israelian gumaziba, me uan biziba 10plan pozibar da tuiraghti, Livain gumaziba me da pozitam iniam. Livaiba me uaghan Israelian marasi. Egha me uaghan Abrahamin ovaviba. Ezi Israelia uan biziba tuiragha maba isa uan marazigh aningizi me da ini.

6 Melkisedek a Livain adarazir ovavimin otozir puvati. Ezi Abraham uan biziba tuirazi, da 10plan pozibar otozi, Melkisedek a da pozir mam ini. Egha Melkisedek, bagha God ko migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba a bagh dar amuam. Gumazir kam Abraham, a Godin akar dikirizim ini.

7 E kamaghin fo, gumazim God ko migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba gumazir igharazim damuam, a gumazir bar ekiam. Ezi bizir aghuiba iniamin gumazim, an an apengan iti.

8 Ezi Livaiba me Israelian 10plan pozibar arizir bizibar akuar maba isi, kar gumazir ovengamiba. Ezi Melkisedekra, gumazir Abrahamin bizir akuaba inizim, Godin Akinafarim ghaze, an ovever akatam itir puvati, a ikivira ikiam.

9 E kamaghin mikim suam, Livai uabi, gumazir Israelian 10plan pozibar arighizir bizir akuaba inizim, a uaghan Abrahamin ovavimin ikia, egha a tuavir kamin uan bizir akuaba isa Melkisedek ganingi.

10 Guizbangira, Livai tighar otivamin dughiamin, a uan ovavim Abrahamin mikarzimin aven iti. Ezi Melkisedek tuavimin Abraham batozi Abraham bizir kaba isa Melkisedek ganingi. Kamaghira e mikim suam, Livai uaghan uan biziba isa Melkisedek ganingi.

Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir igiam, a fomira itir Godin ofa gamir gumazibagh afira

---

* **7:3:** Melkisedek ameboghfeziaba puvatizir akamin mingarim kamakin, Godin Akinafarimin an ameboghfeziabar migirigiatam itir puvati. Ezi an amebam a batezir dughiam ko an aremezir dughiam, Godin Akinafarimin aven migirigiatam itir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim osirizim ghaze, Iesus ofa gamir gumazimin ikia zurara mamaghira iti, ezi Melkisedek purama an ababanim gami. **7:4:** Stt 14:20 **7:4:** Jenesis 14:20 **7:5:** Nam 18:21 **7:5:** Diboboniba 18:21 **7:8:** Hi 5:6, 6:20 **7:8:** Hibru 5:6; 6:20

11 Fomira Israelian gumazamiziba, Moses Osirizir Araziba ini, ezi arazir kam kamaghin migei, Livain gumaziba Godin ofa gamir ingangarim damu. Eghti Livain gumazibar ofa gamir ingangarim, a gumazamizibar amuti me bar deraghvira ikiti, manmaghsua God ghaze, ofa gamir gumazir igharazim gin otivam? A Melkisedeghin min ikiva, Aronin min ikian kogham.

12 Eghti Godin ofa gamir gumazibar araziba iragh igharagh otivtima, eghti Moses Osirizir Araziba uaghan iragh igharagh otivam.

13 Ezi en Ekiam, gumazir Godin Akinafarim gun mikemezim, an anabar igharazimin gumazim. Ezi an anabamin adarazir tav dughiatamin Godin ofa gamir ingangarim gamizir puvati.

14 Ezi e bar fo, en Ekiam a Judan anabamin adarazir aven oto. Ezi Moses ofa gamir gumazibar ingangarim migia, anabar kamin adaraziv kemezir puvati.

15 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir igharazim otozi e an gari, a Melkisedeghin miraram oto. Egh e kamaghin deraghvira fogham, a Livain ofa gamir gumaziba bar me gafira.

16 Gumazir kam ofa gamir gumazimin oto, me nguazir kamin arazibar gin ghua an anabam ginighnigha ingangarir kam a ganingizir pu. Puvati. An ikirimirir aghuimin gavgavim zurara ikiti bizitam a gasighasighan kogham. Gavgavir kam a gamizima a ofa gamir gumazimin oto.

17 E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migia ghaze:

"Ni ofa gamir gumazimin iki mamaghira ikiam.
Ni Melkisedeghin min ofa gamir gumazimin ikiam."

18-19 Kamaghin e fo, arazir ghurir kam, gavgaviba puvatigha egha a deragha en akurvazir puvati. Egha a bizitam gamima a derazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, God anegifa. Egha God datirighin tuavir bar aghuir mam kui. Tuavir kamra kara, e bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba bagha mizuai. Ezi tuavir kam Moses Osirizir Arazibagh afira. E tuavir kamin mangi Godin boroghira mangam.

20 Ezi uaghan, dughiar God gumazir kam amisevezi an ofa gamir gumazimin otozim, a pura anemisevezir puvati. A uabi uan ziam dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira, egha anemisefe. Ezi me ofa gamir gumazir igharaziba amisivasa, gumazitam uan akam gavgavim ganiga Godin ziam diborozir puvati.

7:14: Stt 49:10, Ais 11:1, Mt 2:6, MAA 5:5 **7:14:** Jenesis 49:10; Aisaia 11:1; Matyu 2:6; Akar Mogomem 5:5 **7:17:** Sng 110:4, Hi 5:6 **7:17:** Onger Akaba 110:4; Hibru 5:6 **7:18-19:** Rom 8:3; Galesia 2:16; 4:9; Efesus 2:18; Hibru 9:9

21 God uabi guizbangira
mikemezi, tuavir kamin Iesus
ofa gamir gumazimin oto.
God kamaghin mikeme:

"Ekiam bar guizbangira
mikemegha
akar dikirizim gamua
ghaze,
'Ni ofa gamir gumazimin iki
mamaghira ikiam,'
egh uan nighnizim
giraghan kogham."

22 Godin akar dikirizir kam
kamaghin en akazi e fo, Iesus
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam
deragh an ganiva a damighti,
a guizbangiram otogham. E
fo, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir
kam a bar deragha, Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurim
gafira.

23 Fomira, gumazir avirim
Godin ofa gamir gumazibar
otifi. Egha me ariaghira, egha
uan ingangarim gamir pu-
vati. Bizir kam bagha, gu-
mazir aviriba ofa gamir gu-
mazibar otifi.

24 Ezi Iesus angamira ikia
mamaghira ikiavira iti. Kam-
aghin a Godin ofa gamir in-
gangarim gamua mamaghira
ikiavira iti. Eghti tav an
min ofa gamir gumazimin
otoghan kogham.

25 An angamira ikia mam-
aghira ikia egha gumazamiz-
iba bagha Godin azangsisi.
An ingangarimin tuavimin a
me inigha Godin boroghira
zui. Kamaghin, datirighin ko
zurara, a men akurvagham.

26 Guizbangira, Ofa Gamir
Gumazibar Dapanir kam e
bagha ingara bar deravira en
akurvasi. A God ifongezir
arazibara, dar gin zui. Egha
arazir kuratam an itir puvati.
A Godin damazimin bar zue.
Ezi God a isa uan Nguibam
bar pin aneti, ezi an arazir
kurabagh amir gumazamiz-
ibar saghon iti.

27 Fomira ofa gamir gu-
mazibar dapanir igharaz-
iba, me dughiabar zurara
ofabagh ami. Me faragha uan
arazir kuraba gin amangasa
ofabagh ami. Egha gin me gu-
mazamizibar arazir kuraba
gin amangasa ofabagh ami.
Ezi Iesus kamaghin amir
pu. Bar puvati. A dughiar
bar vamiran, e bagha uan
mikarzim isa ofan min God
ganigha egha aremegha gifa.

28 E fo, me Moses Os-
irizir Arazibar gin ghua,
gumazir gavgaviba pu-
vatiziba amisevima me ofa
gamir gumazibar dapanibar
otifi. Ezi God akar dikirizim
gamua uan ziam dibora
ghaze, bar guizbangira,
egha uan Otarim amisefe.
Akar dikirizir kam, a Moses
Osirizir Arazibar dughiamin
gin otogha dagh afira. Ezi Ofa
Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir
kam, a gumazir bar aghuim.

7:21: Sng 110:4, Hi 5:6 **7:21:** Onger Akaba 110:4; Hibru 5:6 **7:22:** Hi 8:6, 12:24 **7:22:** Hibru 8:6; 12:24 **7:25:** Ro 8:34, 1 Ti 2:5, Hi 9:24, 1 Jo 2:1 **7:25:** Rom 8:34; 1 Timoti 2:5; Hibru 9:24; 1 Jon 2:1 **7:26:** Ef 1:20, Hi 3:1, 4:15, 8:1 **7:26:** Efesus 1:20; Hibru 3:1; 4:15; 8:1 **7:27:** Wkp 9:7, Ro 6:10, Hi 5:3, 9:12 **7:27:** Ofa Gami 9:7; Rom 6:10; Hibru 5:3; 9:12 **7:28:** Hi 2:10, 5:1-2, 5:9 **7:28:** Hibru 5:1-2; 5:9

Egha an en akurvaghamin gumazir bar faraghavira zuimin oto. Egh a iki mamaghira ikiam.

8

Iesus, en Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim, a Godin Nguibamin iti

1 Ezi migirigiar e amizir kam, an mingarim kamakin, e Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir mam iti, a Godin Nguibamin ikia Godin atrivir dabirabimin agharir guvim gaperaghav iti.

2 Egha an Anogoroghezir Danganimin ikia Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanimin ingangarim gami, danganir kam a guizbangira Godin Purirpenim, dipenir gumaziba ingarizir puvatizim, Ekiam uabi an ingari.

3 E fo, ofa gamir gumazibar dapaniba bar, me asiziba ko biziba isi ofa damuasa me amisefe. Kamaghin amizi, en Ofa Gamir Gumazibar Dapanir kam, a uaghan bizitam isi ofan min God daningam.

4 Nguazir kamin ofa gamir gumaziba, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua biziba isava ofan min God ganidi. Kamaghin amizi, Iesus ti nguazimin ikiai, an ofa gamir gumazimin ikian koghai. Ezi puvati, a Godin Nguibamin iti.

5 Ezi me nguazimin ikia ofa gamir ingangarim gamima ingangarir kam guizbangira Godin Nguibamin itir ingangarimin nedazim ko ababanim gami. Arazir kam uaghan Moses bato. A Godin Purirpenimin ingarasava amima, God kamaghin a migei, "Ni Purirpenimin ingarsi, ni mighsiamin ikia ganizir ababanimra, an gin mangi deragh an ingar."

6 Ezi Iesus ofa gamir ingangarim inizima, an ingangarim nguazimin itir ofa gamir gumazibar ingangaribagh afira. God, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim, Israelia ganigha akar mabar kiri. Egha gin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir igharazim gamua egha akar bar aghuibar kiri, ezi akar dikirizir kam, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim bar a gafira. Kamaghin amizi, Iesus God ko gumazamizibar abuir gumazimin ikiava Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam gavgavim a ganingi. Ezi an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurim gafira.

Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurim bar a gafira

7 Ezi Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim, a ti derazi God Akar Dikirizir

8:1: Sng 110:1, Ef 1:20, Kl 3:1, Hi 1:3, 3:1, 10:12, 12:2 **8:1:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Efesus 1:20; Kolosi 3:1; Hibru 1:3; 3:1; 10:12; 12:2 **8:3:** Ef 5:2, Hi 5:1, 9:14 **8:3:** Efesus 5:2; Hibru 5:1; 9:14 **8:5:** Kis 25:40, Nam 8:4, Ap 7:44, Kl 2:17, Hi 9:23 **8:5:** Ua Me Ini 25:40; Diboboniba 8:4; Aposel 7:44; Kolosi 2:17; Hibru 9:23 **8:6:** 2 Ko 3:6-9, Hi 7:22, 9:15 **8:6:** 2 Korin 3:6-9; Hibru 7:22; 9:15 **8:7:** Hi 7:11, 7:18 **8:7:** Hibru 7:11; 7:18

Gavgavir Igiam gamighan koghai.
8 Egha God uan gumazamizibar arazir kuraba aghurigha kamaghin migei:

"Ki ian Ekiam,
egha ki kamaghin ia migei.
Dughiam a iziti,
ki Israelia ko Judaba, me ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam damuam.
9 Eghti Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam,
ki fomira men ovavir afeziaba ko amizir Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim,
an an min mangan kogham.
Fomira itir dughiam,
ki uan dafarimin men suigha me inigha Isipin kantri ategha azenan ize,
egha ki men pamin min itima
me nan amuimin min iti.
Egha me Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurir kam abiki.
10 Ki ian Ekiam, egha ki kamaghin ia migei,
gin izamin dughiam otoghti,
ki Israel ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim damighti,
eghti a kamaghin mangam:
Ki uan araziba men nighnizibar arigh,
egh da isi men navir averiabar da osiram.
Egh ki men Godin ikitima
me nan gumazamizibar ikiam.
11 Dughiar kamin gumazamiziba vaghvagh uan namakaba ko uan adarazir sure damuan kogh suam,
'Ia Ekiam gifogh.'
Puvati.
Me bar moghira na gifogham,
gumazamizir kiniba ko ziaba itir gumazamiziba.
12 Eghti ki men apangkuvigh
men arazir kuraba gin amangiva,
egh ua dagh nighnighan kogham."

13 Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar kam, God an gun migia egha maghira Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim gamizima a ghurigha bar gifa. E fo, bizitam ghurighiva a bar dughiar otevimin ikegh bar givagham.

9

Ofa gamir gumazibar dapaniba fomira asizibar ghuzibar ofabagh ami

1 E fo, God Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha itim, Israelia ganiga Godin ziam fer araziba sara me ganingi. Egha ghaze, me Godin Dipenir gumaziba

8:8: Jeremaia 31:31-34 **8:10:** Sek 8:8, Hi 10:16 **8:10:** Sekaraia 8:8; Hibru 10:16 **8:11:** Ais 54:13, Jo 6:45, 1 Jo 2:27 **8:11:** Aisaia 54:13; Jon 6:45; 1 Jon 2:27 **8:12:** Ro 11:27, Hi 10:17 **8:12:** Rom 11:27; Hibru 10:17 **9:1:** Kis 26:1-30 **9:1:** Ua Me Ini 26:1-30

ingarizimin aven an ziam
fam.
2 Me Godin Purirpenir
mamin ingarizi danganir
pumuning an iti. Purir-
penir kamin aven itir dan-
ganir me faragha aven
mangamim, a lamin aghorim
ko bret itir dakozir Godin
damazimin itimin iti. Dan-
ganir kam me kamagh a
dibori, “Anogoroghezir Dan-
ganim.”
3 Egha me inir bar ekiam,
birimin min Anogoroghezir
Danganimin girakirangin
anegura. Ezi inir kamin
girakirangin danganir
igharazir mam uaghan iti,
me kamagh a dibori, “Bar
Anogoroghezir Danganim.”
4 Ezi danganir kamin
aven bizir kaba iti: Pauran
mughuriar aghuim tuamin
ofa gamir dakozim, me gol
an pogha a noke, ko Godin
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin
Boksiam. Boksiar kam me
gol an poghava a noke. Egha
Boksiamin aven me golin
miner manan daghem itim
a gati. Egha me Aron fomira
suirazir asadivir aghorim a
gati, asadivir aghorir kam
ghuziba an oto. Egha me
Dagiar Godin Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavimin Osizirim itimn-
ing, me uaghan aning Bok-
siar kam gati.*
5 Ezi Boksiar kamin asuam,
a danganir gumazamizibar
arazir kuraba gin amadim.
Ezi enselin min garir biz-
imning Boksiam gisin ikia,
egha aningin aviziba an
asuam avara. Bizir kamning
Godin danganimin aba-
banim gamua ghaze, God
gumazamiziba ko iti. Ezi
datirighin ki bizir kabar
mingariba bar dar gun
mikemeghan kogham.
6 Me kamagh bizibar
ingarigha egha dughiaba bar
ofa gamir gumaziba Godin
Purirpenimin azenan itir
danganimin aven ghua uan
ingangaribagh ami.
7 Ezi ofa gamir gumaz-
ibar dapanim uabira Bar
Anogoroghezir Danganimin
aven zui. Azeniba vagh-
vagha, a dughiar vamiran
aven zui. Egha a purama
aven zuir puvati. An asizibar
ghuziba inigha aven zui.
Egha ghuzir kamin a uan
arazir kuraba gin amangasa
ofa gamua, egha gumaza-
mizir deragha nighnizir
puvatizibar arazir kuraba, da
gin amangasa ofabagh ami.
8 Ezi Godin Duam arazir
kamin bizir mam en aka,
Godin Purirpenimin azenan
itir danganim ikiavira

9:2: Kis 25:23-40, 26:1-30 **9:2:** Ua Me Ini 25:23-40; 26:1-30 **9:3:** Kis 26:31-33 **9:3:** Ua Me Ini 26:31-33 **9:4:** Kis 16:33, 25:10-16, 30:1-6, Nam 17:8-10, Lo 10:3-5 **9:4:** Ua Me Ini 16:33; 25:10-16; 30:1-6; Diboboniba 17:8-10; Godin Araziba 10:3-5

* **9:4:** Daghem mana, kar God fomira Israelian gumazamizir nguazir kinimin aruizibagh aningizir daghem. Ni Ua Me Ini sapta 16 ko Onger Akaba sapta 78:24in gan. **9:5:** Kis 25:18 **9:5:** Ua Me Ini 25:17-18 **9:6:** Nam 18:2-6 **9:6:** Diboboniba 18:2-6 **9:7:** Kis 30:10, Wkp 16:2-34, Hi 5:3, 7:27 **9:7:** Ua Me Ini 30:10; Ofa Gami 16:2-34; Hibru 5:3; 7:27 **9:8:** Jo 14:6, Hi 10:19-20 **9:8:** Jon 14:6; Hibru 10:19-20

itima, ezi tuavir e Bar
Anogoroghezir Danganimin
aven mangamim an en piri.†
9 Godin Purirpenimin
eghaghanir kam, a bizir
datirighin e bativamibar
ababanim gami. Purirpenir
kamin aven, me asiziba ko
bizir guar bar avirir aghuiba
ofabar min God ganiga egha
an ziam fe. Ezi bizir kaba bar
gumazir Godin ziam febar
navir averiatam akirighan
kogham, eghti me kamaghin
fogh suam, me arazir kuraba
pu. Bar puvati.
10 Bizir Godin ofa gamir
kaba, da dagheba apir
arazim ko dipaba apir arazim
ko arazir avirir gumaz-
ibar amuti me zueghamin
arazimra. Da inivafizimin
bizibara. God ofa gamir
arazir kaba gumazibagh
aningizi, me dar gin zui, eghti
God gin bar moghira bizibar
kirighti bizir igiaba otivam.

Krais uabi uan ghuzim
isava ofa gami

11 Ezi datirighin Krais
otogha gifa, egha bizir aghuir
otivigha givazibar Ofa Gamir
Gumazibar Dapanimin iti.
A Purirpenir aghuir kamin
aven ghua e bagha ingari.
Purirpenir kam Purirpenir
faragha ikezim bar a gafira.
Gumazitam dipenir kam uan
dafarimningin an ingarizir
puvati. Bar guizbangira kar
nguazir kamin bizim puvati.
12 Ezi Krais bulmakaun
apurim ko memen ghuzi-
tam inigha egha Bar
Anogoroghezir Danganimin
aven ghuzir pu. Puvati. A
uabi uan ghuzim isa ofa
gamigha dughiar vamiran
danganir kamin aven ghu.
Egha en akurazi, e ikirimirir
aghuarir zurara itim ini.
13 E fo, gumazamiz-
iba Godin damazimin
mizeghtima, ofa gamir gu-
maziba memen ghuzim
ko bulmakaun apurimin
ghuzim ko bulmakaun
nguzir aborozir bar isizimin
sirim inigh, gumazamiz-
ibagh isin a kavkinam. Me
kamaghin damighti, arazir
kam Godin damazimin
mizezir araziba batueghti
gumazamiziba ua zuegham.
14 Ezi Kraisin ghuzim
asizibar ghuzim bar a gafira!
Krais arazir kuratamin
osimtizitam an itir pu. Bar
puvati. Godin Duar zurara
itimin gavgavimin, a ofan
min uabi isa God ganingi.
Kamaghin amizi, an ghuzim
en inivafizibarama amizi da
zuezir pu. Puvati. A en navir
averiamin aven itir arazir

† **9:8:** Grighin akam deragha akar kaba abigha dar gun mikemezir puvati. **9:9:** Ga 3:21, Hi 7:18-19, 10:1-2 **9:9:** Hibru 7:18-19; 10:1-2 **9:10:** Wkp 11:2, 11:25, 15:18, Nam 19:7, 19:11-13, Ef 2:15, Kl 2:16, 2:20, Hi 7:16 **9:10:** Ofa Gami 11:2; 11:25; 15:18; Diboboniba 19:7; 19:11-13; Efesus 2:15; Kolosi 2:16; 2:20 **9:11:** Hi 3:1, 8:2, 10:1 **9:11:** Hibru 3:1; 8:2; 10:1 **9:12:** Dan 9:24, Hi 9:26, 10:4, 1 Pi 1:19 **9:12:** Hibru 9:26; 10:4; 1 Pita 1:19 **9:13:** Wkp 16:3, 16:14-16, Nam 19:9, 19:17-19, Hi 10:4 **9:13:** Ofa Gami 16:3; 16:14-16; Diboboniba 19:9; 19:17-19; Hibru 10:4 **9:14:** Ro 6:13, 6:22, Ef 5:2, Ta 2:14, Hi 6:1, 1 Pi 1:18-19, 1 Jo 1:7 **9:14:** Rom 6:13; 6:22; Efesus 5:2; Taitus 2:14; Hibru 6:1; 1 Pita 1:18-19; 1 Jon 1:7

kuraba agivazi, e kamaghin
fo, e Godin damazimin
bar zuegha iti. Kamaghin
amizi, e ua arazir ghurir
angamira itir puvatizir kabar
gin mangan kogham, egh
e Godin zurara angamira
itimin ingangarim damuam.

Kraisin ghuzim, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam gavgavim a ganingi

15 Kraisin ghuzim e
gamizima e Godin damazimin
bar zue. Egha an aremegha
gumazamizibagh ivezegha
men arazir kurar me Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha
ikezimin dughiamin amiziba,
da gin amada. Kamaghin,
Iesus Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir
Igiar kam gavgavim a ganiga
egha an abuir gumazimin
iti. Kamaghin amizi, gu-
mazamizir Godin dimdiam
baregha an gin zuiba, me God
fomira uan boribar aningasa
mikemezir ikirimirir kam
iniam. God kamaghin akam
akira ghaze, me zurazurara
ikivira ikiam.

16 Gumazim nighnigh
suam, a gin aremegham,
egh suam gumazir manam
an biziba iniam, egh an
akinafarim osirigham. Kar
mati an Akar Dikirizir Gav-
gavim. Eghti borim Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavir kamin
gin mangi, egh afeziam a
ginabazir biziba iniam. Eghti
gumaziba deragh fogh suam,
afeziam aremegha gifa, egh
me biziba bar an borimin
tegham.

17 E fo, gumazir akam
akirizir kam angamira ikivira
ikiti, an Akar Dikirizir Gav-
gavim pura iki ingangariba
puvatigham. Eghti gumazir
kam aremegham, eghti Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavir kam gav-
gavim iki daghem otogham.

18 Ezi kamaghira, me
asizim misoghezi an aremezi,
me an ghuzim inge, egha
tuavir kamra Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavir faragha ikezim
gamizima, a gavgafi.

19 Dughiar kamin, Moses
faragha Godin Akar Gavgav-
iba, bar dar gun gumazamiz-
ibav keme. Akar kaba, da
Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven
iti. Egha a gin bulmakaun
apuribar ghuzim ko meme-
bar ghuzim inigha dipam
sara da vere. Egha a, isopin
temer agharir me benir
aghevimin ikezim, benir
kam me sipsipin arizibar
an ingari, Moses a inigha
ghuzim gati. Egha an ane-
sigha temer agharir kamin
ghuzir muziarim inigha Akar
Gavgavimin itir Akinafarim
ko gumazamiziba bar me
gisin a kavamadi.

20 Egha a kamaghin migei,
“Kar ghuzir Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavir kam gavgavim a
daningamim. God Akar
Gavgavim ia ganiga ghaze,

9:15: Ro 5:6, 1 Ti 2:5, Hi 3:1, 7:22, 8:6, 1 Pi 3:18 **9:15:** Rom 5:6; 1 Timoti 2:5; Hibru 3:1; 7:22; 8:6; 1 Pita 3:18 **9:17:** Ga 3:15 **9:17:** Galesia 3:15 **9:18:** Kis 24:6 **9:18:** Ua Me Ini 24:6 **9:19:** Kis 24:3-8, Wkp 14:4-7, 16:14-15 **9:19:** Ua Me Ini 24:3-8; Ofa Gami 14:4-7; 16:14-15 **9:19:** Ua Me Ini 24:6-8 **9:20:** Kis 24:8, Mt 26:28 **9:20:** Ua Me Ini 24:8; Matyu 26:28

ia Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kamin gin mangi.”
21 Kamaghira Moses ghuzir
muziarim inigha Godin
Purirpenim ko Godin ziam
fer bizibagh isin a kavamadi.
22 Guizbangira, e ti kamagh
mikim suam, Moses Osirizir
Araziba ghaze, ghuzimra
bizibar amighti, da Godin
damazimin bar zuegham.
Eghti me bizitam misuegh
an ghuzim inigh a ingeghan
koghti, God gumazamiz-
ibar arazir kuraba gin
amadaghan kogham.

Krais arazir kuraba gin amangasa, uabira uabin ofa gami

23 Ezi bizir Godin Purir-
penimin itir kaba, da pura
Godin Nguibamin itir bizibar
ababaniba. Ezi me asizir
ghuziba isa a dagh amima
da zuegha Godin damazimin
zue. Eghti Godin Nguibamin
itir bizibar amighti da guizin
zueghsi, ofan bar aghuim iki,
asizibar ofabagh afiragham.
24 E fo, Krais gumaziba
uan dafaribar ingarizir
Anogoroghezir Danganimin
aven ghuzir pu, danganir
kam, a pura guizin Godin
Dipenimin ababanim. Pu-
vati. A guizbangira Godin
Nguibamin aven ghu. Egha
datirighin an e bagha God ko
mikimasa, Godin damazimin
tughav ikia en akurvasi.
25 E fo, azeniba bar, Ofa
Gamir Gumazibar Dapanim
asizibar ghuziba isa egha Bar
Anogoroghezir Danganimin
aven zui. Ezi Iesus kam-
agh amizir puvati, a Godin
Nguibamin ghugha ofan min
uabi uabi isa God ganingi.
Egha a dughiar aviribar a
gamizir puvati.
26 A dughiar aviribar
kamaghin damuvira iki,
egh a dughiar aviribar
mizaziba ini mamaghira
ikiam, dughiar God nguazir
kamin ingarizimin ikegha
iza datirikin. Ezi puvati.
Datirighin dughiar abua-
nanamin Krais dughiar bar
vamiran nguazimin ize,
egha gumazamizibar arazir
kuraba gin amangasa ofan
min uabira uabi isa God
ganingi.
27 Gumaziba bar dughiar
vamiran ovegh egh gin Godin
kotiamin otivam.
28 Kamaghira, Krais
gumazir aviribar arazir
kurabar osimtiziba aterasa,
dughiar vamiran ofan min
uabi isa God ganigha areme.
Egh gin a dughiar namba
2in ua izam, egh dughiar

9:21: Kis 29:12, 29:36, Wkp 8:15, 8:19 **9:21:** Ua Me Ini 29:12; 29:36; Ofa Gami 8:15; 8:19 **9:22:** Wkp 17:11, Ef 1:7 **9:22:** Ofa Gami 17:11; Efesus 1:7 **9:23:** Hi 8:5, 10:1 **9:23:** Hibru 8:5; 10:1 **9:24:** Ro 8:34, Hi 6:20, 8:2, 1 Jo 2:1 **9:24:** Rom 8:34; Hibru 6:20; 8:2; 1 Jon 2:1 **9:26:** 1 Ko 10:11, Ga 4:4, Hi 7:27, 9:12, 1 Pi 3:18 **9:26:** 1 Korin 10:11; Galesia 4:4; Hibru 7:27; 9:12; 1 Pita 3:18 **9:27:** Stt 3:19, Sav 3:20, Ais 53:12, 2 Ko 5:10, Fl 3:20, 2 Ti 4:8, Hi 10:10, 1 Pi 2:24, MAA 20:12-13 **9:27:** Jenesis 3:19; Fofozir Gumazim 3:20; Aisaia 53:12; 2 Korin 5:10; Filipai 3:20; 2 Timoti 4:8; Akar Mogomem 20:12-13 **9:28:** Ais 53:12, Ro 6:10, Ta 2:13, 1 Pi 2:24, 2 Pi 3:12, 1 Jo 3:5 **9:28:** Aisaia 53:12; Rom 6:10; Taitus 2:13; 1 Pita 2:24; 2 Pita 3:12; 1 Jon 3:5

kamɨn an arazir kuraba gɨn amangɨsɨ izan kogham. Puvatɨ. A gumazir a mɨzua itiba guizbangɨra men akurvagh me iniam.

10

Ofan me fomɨra amiba, da arazir kuraba gɨn amadir puvatɨ

1 Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven, e pura guizɨn bizir gɨn otivamibar ababaniba ko nedazibar gari. Ezɨ a guizbangɨn deravɨra bizir kabar en akazir puvatɨ. Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, me ofan kamaghɨn garibara, zurara azeniba bar dar amu. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, e fo, gumazamizir Godɨn boroghɨn zuiba, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gɨn mangɨ ofan kabar amightɨ, ofan kaba me akɨrightɨ, me deraghvɨram otoghan kogham. Puvatɨ.

2 Ezɨ ofan kamaghɨn garim gumazamizibagh amizɨ me bar zuegha, uam ofabagh amuan koghai. Egha asɨzibar ofan vamɨrama, God bagha ingarir gumazibagh amizɨ me zuegha, uan navir averiabar aven ua kamaghɨn nɨghnɨghan koghai, e arazir kuraba iti.

3 Ezɨ puvatɨ. Azenibar zurara, asɨzibar ofan kaba me gamima me ua uan arazir kurabagh nɨghnɨsi.

4 Bizir kamɨn mɨngarim kamakɨn: bulmakaun apuriba ko memen ghuziba, da arazir kuraba gɨn amadaghan kogham. Bar puvatɨ.

5 Ezɨ bizir kam bagha, Krais nguazir kamɨn izasava amir dughiamɨn a kamaghɨn God mɨgɨa ghaze:

"Nɨ guizbangɨra, asɨzibar ghuziba ko bizir ofan mɨn me nɨ ganɨdiba,
nɨ bizir kabagh ifongezir puvatɨgha
da inian aghua.
Kamaghɨn nɨ mɨkarzir mam na danɨngasa an ingari.
6 Ofan bar isia mɨghɨriba ko,
arazir kuraba gɨn amadir ofaba,
da nɨ gamima nɨ dar agorogem itir puvatɨ.
7 Ezɨ kɨ kamaghɨn mɨgei,
'God, kɨra kara.
Moses fomɨra nan gun Akɨnafarir rɨghizimɨn aven osirizɨ moghɨn.
Datɨrɨghɨn kɨ izegha gɨfa,
egha nɨn ifongiamɨn gɨn mangasava ami.' "

8 A faragha ofabav gei, ofan kaba, Moses Osirizir Arazibar amuasa mɨkeme. A kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Nɨ asɨzibar ghuziba ko, bizir me ofan mɨn nɨ ganɨdiba ko, ofan bar isia mɨghɨriba ko, arazir kuraba gɨn amadir ofaba, nɨ bar dagh ifongezir puvatɨgha da inian aghua."

10:1: Kl 2:17, Hi 8:5, 9:9-11, 9:23, 10:4 **10:1:** Kolosi 2:17; Hibru 8:5; 9:9-11; 9:23; 10:4 **10:3:** Wkp 16:21, Hi 9:7 **10:3:** Ofa Gami 16:21; Hibru 9:7 **10:4:** Mai 6:6-7, Hi 9:13, 10:11 **10:4:** Maika 6:6-7; Hibru 9:13; 10:11 **10:5:** Ais 1:11, Amo 5:21-22 **10:5:** Aisaia 1:11; Amos 5:21-22 **10:5:** Onger Akaba 40:6-8

9 Egha a gɨn kamaghɨn mɨgei, “God, kɨra kara. Datɨrɨghɨn kɨ izegha gɨfa, egha nɨn ifongiamɨn gɨn mangasava ami.” Kamaghɨn amizɨ God ghaze, ofa gamir arazir ghuriba, da gavgaviba puvatɨgha, gɨfa. Ezɨ ofa gamir arazir igiam, an danganim inigha gavgavim ikia ingari.

10 Krais Iesus a Godɨn ifongiamɨn gɨn ghua, egha dughiar bar vamɨra uabɨ uan mɨkarzim isa ofan mɨn en arazir kuraba bagha God ganɨngi. Ezɨ arazir kamɨn an e gamizɨ, e Godɨn damazimɨn zuegha an gumazamizibar otifi.

Kraisɨn ofa, a guizbangɨra arazir kuraba gɨn amangam

11 Godɨn ofa gamir gumazɨiba bar, me zurara tuivava ofabagh ami. Egha me ofan magh gariba, dughiar avɨribar dagh ami. Ezɨ ofan kaba, da arazir kuratam gɨn amadaghan kogham.

12 Ezɨ Krais arazir kuraba gɨn amangasa uabɨ uan mɨkarzim dughiar vamɨran a isa ofan mɨn God ganɨngi. An ofan kamɨn gavgavim ikɨvɨra ikɨ ingar mangɨvɨra ikiam. A kamaghɨn amigha gɨvagha, Godɨn agharir guvimɨn amadaghan aperaghav ikia mamaghɨra iti.

13 Egha a, God an apaniba isɨ an apengan darɨghamin dughiam bagha mɨzua iti.

14 A ofan vamɨra gamua egha tuavir kamɨn gumazamizir Godɨn damazimɨn zueziba, a me akɨrizɨ me bar deravɨram oto, egh ikɨ mamaghɨra ikiam.

15 Ezɨ Godɨn Duam uaghan bizir kamɨn gun e mɨkeme:

16 “Ekiam kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze,
‘Gɨn izamin dughiam otoghtɨ,
kɨ Israelia ko Akar Dɨkɨrɨzir Gavgavim damightɨ,
eghtɨ a kamaghɨn mangam:
Kɨ uan araziba men nɨghnɨzibar arɨgh,
egh da isɨ men navir averiabar da osiram.
Egh kɨ men Godɨn ikɨtɨma
me nan gumazamizibar ikiam.’ ”

17 Egha gɨn a ua ghaze:

“Kɨ men arazir kuraba gɨn amadagh
ua dagh nɨghnɨghan kogham.”

18 E kamaghɨn ganigha fo, God arazir kuraba gɨn amadazɨ, kamaghɨn uam arazir kuraba gɨn

---

10:10: Jo 17:19, Hi 9:12, 9:28, 13:12 **10:10:** Jon 17:19; Hibru 9:12; 9:28; 13:12 **10:11:** Kis 29:38, Nam 28:3, Hi 7:27, 10:4 **10:11:** Ua Me Ini 29:38; Dɨboboniba 28:3; Hibru 7:27; 10:4 **10:12:** Kl 3:1, Hi 1:3 **10:12:** Kolosi 3:1; Hibru 1:3 **10:12:** Onger Akaba 110:1 **10:13:** Ap 2:35, 1 Ko 15:25, Hi 1:3 **10:13:** Aposel 2:35; 1 Korin 15:25 **10:16:** Jer 31:33, Hi 8:10 **10:16:** Jeremaia 31:33; Hibru 8:10 **10:17:** Jer 31:34, Hi 8:12 **10:17:** Jeremaia 31:34; Hibru 8:12

amangamin ofaba, da ua
ingangariba puvati.

E guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim ikiva egh Godin boroghira mangam

19 Kamaghin amizi, nan
adarasi, Iesusin ghuzim en
arazir kuraba gin amadagha
gifa. Egh tuavir kamin e Bar
Anogoroghezir Danganimin
aven mangi egh atiatingan
kogham.
20 Iesus aremegha ua
angamira iti, an e bagha
tuavir igiar kam kui, tuavir
ikia mamaghira itim. A tu-
avir kamin inir ekiar kamin
girakirangin ghua danganir
kamin aven ghu, inir kam a
danganir kamin tiar akamin
min guraghav iti. Ezi inir
kam, a mati an mikarzimin
ovevemra. Eghti e tuavir
kamin danganir kamin aven
mangam.*
21 E Ofa Gamir Gumazibar
Dapanim iti, ezi a Godin gu-
mazamiziba bar men gara
me gatifa.
22 A uan ghuzim isa en
navir averiaba dav kinizi
an e akirizi, e kamaghin fo,
e arazir kuraba puvatigha
Godin damazimin bar zue.
Egha a dipar bar dikiriamin
en mikarziba rue. Kamaghin
amizi, ifavarir arazir en
navir averiabar itiba, e
bar ada ateghiva, okam
nighnighan kogh nighnizir
gavgavim Godin iki, egh an
boroghin mangam.
23 E fo, bizir God in-
garasa akam akiriziba, a bar
guizbangira dar ingaram.
Kamaghin amizi, e uan
nighnizir gavgavibar gun
migia ghaze, bizir aghuir e
fogha iniamiba bagha mizua
iti. Egh e uan nighnizir
gavgavimin suiragh bar
gavgavigham.
24 E vaghvagh Godin gu-
mazamizir igharazibagh
nighnighiva, me damuti men
naviba dikavti, me igharaz
darazigh ifuegh, arazir
aghuibar me damuam.
25 Ezi e Godin gumazamiz-
iba, e uari akuvir arazim
ataghiraghan kogham, mati
gumazamizir maba ami
mokin. Kamaghin marki.
E fo, Dughiar Ekiam Gu-
mazamiziba Tuisighamim,
a roghira izi. Kamaghin
amizi, e vaghvagh pamtem

10:19: Ro 5:2, Ef 2:18, 3:12, Hi 4:16, 9:8, 9:12 **10:19:** Rom 5:2; Efesus 2:18; 3:12; Hibru 4:16; 9:8 **10:20:** Mt 27:51, Jo 10:9, 14:6, Hi 9:3, 9:8 **10:20:** Matyu 27:51; Jon 10:9; 14:6; Hibru 9:3; 9:8 * **10:20:** Bar Anogoroghezir Danganir kam, kar God uabi itir danganim. Fomira ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimra danganir kamin an an aven zui. Ezi datirighin Iesus amizir ingangarimin, e bar moghira Godin boroghin mangam. Kamaghin amizi, me Iesusin mikarzim abighizi a ter ighuvimin ovengezi, inir ekiar Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin itiar akam itim tongira bighiaghirigha akuar pumuning oto. Ni Mak 15:38in gan. **10:21:** 1 Ti 3:15, Hi 4:14 **10:21:** Hibru 4:14 **10:22:** Wkp 8:30, Ese 36:25, Ef 3:12, 5:26, Hi 9:14, Je 1:6, 1 Jo 3:21 **10:22:** Ofa Gami 8:30; Esekiel 36:25; Efesus 3:12; 5:26; Hibru 9:14; Jems 1:6; 1 Jon 3:21 **10:23:** 1 Te 5:24, 2 Te 3:3, Hi 4:14, 11:11 **10:23:** 1 Tesalonika 5:24; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; Hibru 4:14; 11:11 **10:25:** Ro 13:11, Fl 4:5, Hi 3:13, 2 Pi 3:9-11, 3:14 **10:25:** Rom 13:11; Filipai 4:5; Hibru 3:13; 2 Pita 3:9-11; 3:14

ingariva, igharaz darazir akurvagh egh gavgavim me daningam.

E Godin Otarim akirim ragh a gasan kogham

26 Ia oragh. E guizin akam gifogh a inigh, egh gin mikim suam, marki, egh uan ifongiabar gin mangi arazir kurabar amuvira ikiam, eghti kamaghin ua ofa damuamin tuavir igharaziba puvatigham.

27 Ezi bizir e damuamin mam kamaghin iti: E atiatir kuram damuva Godin Kotiamin Dughiam ko, avir bar puvira isim mizuamam. Avir kam Godin apanibar isi me gasighasigham.

28 E fo, gumazitam Moses Osirizir Arazitam baraghan aghuagham, eghti gumazir pumuning o pumuning ko mikezim ganigh egh an gun mikemegham, eghti me an apangkuvan marki, me a misueghti an aremegh.

29 Ia manmaghin gumazir akirim ragha Godin Otarim gasarazim ginighnisi? Gumazir kam a bar osimtizir ekiam iniam. Egh an ivezir kuram, gumazir Moses Osirizir Araziba batoghezimin ivezir kuram, bar a gafiragham. Kraisin ghuzim Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam gamima a gavgafi. Ezi ghuzir kam gumazir kam gamizima a zuegha Godin gumazimin oto. Egha datirighin gumazir kam a Kraisin ghuzim migia ghaze, a pura bizim. Egha a, Godin Duar apangkuvim en itim, an tiragha akaba a gasi.

30 Ezi e fo, God kamaghin mikeme, “Arazir kuraba ikarvaghamin ingangarim, ka nan bizim. Ki uabi men arazir kuraba ikarvagh egh ivezir kuraba me daningam.” Egha ua kamaghin migei, “Ekiam uabi uan gumazamizibar araziba tuisigham.”

31 Kamaghin, Godin ikia mamaghira itim, a tavin suiragh ivezir kuram a daningam, eghti gumazir kam guizbangiram atiatingam.

E nighnizir gavgavimin suiragh gavgavigham

32 Ia dughiar faragha ghuzim uam a ginighnigh, dughiar ia Akar Aghuimin angazangarim inigha nighnizir gavgavimin an itim. Dughiar kamin me osimtizir ekiaba ia garizima, ezi ia mizazir aviriba ini. Egha ia tuivigha gavgavizi osimtizir kaba ia dikabirazir puvati.

10:26: Nam 15:30, Hi 6:4-8, 2 Pi 2:20-21 **10:26:** Diboboniba 15:30; Hibru 6:4-8; 2 Pita 2:20-21 **10:27:** Ais 26:11, Hi 12:29 **10:27:** Aisaia 26:11; Hibru 12:29 **10:28:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, Jo 8:17, 2 Ko 13:1 **10:28:** Godin Araziba 17:6; 19:15; Jon 8:17; 2 Korin 13:1 **10:29:** Kis 24:8, 1 Ko 11:29, Ef 4:30, Hi 12:25, 13:20 **10:29:** Ua Me Ini 24:8; 1 Korin 11:29; Efesus 4:30; Hibru 12:25 **10:30:** Lo 32:35-36, Sng 50:4, 135:14, Ro 12:19 **10:30:** Godin Araziba 32:35-36; Onger Akaba 50:4; 135:14; Rom 12:19 **10:31:** Lu 12:5 **10:31:** Luk 12:5 **10:32:** Ga 3:4, Fl 1:29-30, Kl 2:1, Hi 6:4 **10:32:** Galesia 3:4; Filipai 1:29-30; Kolosi 2:1; Hibru 6:4

33 Ezi dughiar maba me
gumazamizibar damazibar
ia afima ia tuivav iti, ezi me
dibovir akabar ia migia egha
paza ia gami. Egha dughiar
mabar osimtizir kamagh
gariba aterir gumaziba, ia
men puegha me ko iti.
34 Egha dughiar me ian
marazi isa kalabus gatizim, ia
men kuarkuva deravira me
gami. Ezi dughiar me ian biz-
iba suiragha inigha ghuziba,
pura men gara bar akuegha
iti. Ia kamaghin guizbangira
fo, ian bizir ia gin iniamiba
Godin Nguibamin ia mizua
ikia mamaghira iti.
35 Kamaghin, ia arazir
aghuir ia faragha amizibagh
nighnigh, uan nighnizir gav-
gavir kam deragh an suiragh,
egh bizir kinimin min puram
a makunan marki. Egh ia
kamaghin damuva ivezir
aghuir ekiam iniam.
36 Ia Godin ifongiamin gin
mangiva, egh bizir aghuir a
fomira ia daningasa akam
akiriziba, ia da inisi, tuivigh
gavgavigh iki.
37 Guizbangira, Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin
mikeme:

"Dughiar bar ovezimin
gumazir izamim,
a izam.
A bar zuamira izegham.
38 Ezi nan damazimin derazir
gumaziba,
me nighnizir gavgavim
nan iki,
kamaghin me
angamira ikivira
ikiam.
Eghti men tav uan nighnizir
gavgavim ategh
akirim ragh na gasaraghti,
ki a gakueghan
kogham."

39 Ezi eia, e gumazamizir
akirim ragh God gasaragh
ovengamiba pu. Bar puvati.
E nighnizir gavgavim Godin
iki ikirimirir aghuarir zurara
itim iniamiba.

E nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva tugh gavgavigham

11

(Sapta 11--13)

Nighnizir gavgavimin mingarim

1 Nighnizir gavgavimin
arazim a kamakin. E
guizbangira kamaghin fo,
bizir aghuir God e daningasa
mikemezi e zuai itiba, e
guizbangira da iniam. Egha

10:33: 1 Ko 4:9, Fl 1:7, 4:14, 1 Te 2:14 **10:33:** 1 Korin 4:9; Filipai 1:7; 4:14; 1 Tesalonika 2:14 **10:34:** Mt 6:20, 19:21, 19:29, Lu 12:38, Ap 5:41, Fl 1:7, Je 1:2 **10:34:** Matyu 6:20; 19:21; 19:29; Luk 12:38; Aposel 5:41; Filipai 1:7; Jems 1:2 **10:35:** Mt 5:12, 10:32 **10:35:** Matyu 5:12; 10:32 **10:36:** Lu 21:19, Ga 6:9, Kl 3:24, Hi 6:12, 9:15, 12:1 **10:36:** Luk 21:19; Galesia 6:9; Kolosi 3:24; Hibru 9:15; 12:1 **10:37:** 2 Pi 3:9 **10:37:** 2 Pita 3:9 **10:37:** Habakuk 2:3-4 **10:38:** Ro 1:17, Ga 3:11 **10:38:** Rom 1:17; Galesia 3:11 **10:39:** 1 Te 5:9, 2 Te 2:14, 2 Pi 2:20-21 **10:39:** 1 Tesalonika 5:9; 2 Tesalonika 2:14; 2 Pita 2:20-21 **11:1:** Ro 8:24-25, 2 Ko 4:18, 5:7 **11:1:** Rom 8:24-25; 2 Korin 4:18; 5:7

e bar fo, bizir en damaziba ganizir puvatiziba, da guizbangira gin otivam.

2 Gumazir fomira itiba, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, ezi God me gakuegha, gumazir aghuiba me garisi.

3 E nighnizir gavgavim ikia, egha e fo, God uan akamin overiam ko nguazim ingarizi da otifi. Ezi kamaghin, e garir biziba, God bizir e ganighan koghamiba, bar dar ingari.

Abel ko Enok ko Noa, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

4 Abel nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha bizir kam bagha Godin ofa gami. An ofa Godin damazim bar deragha, Keinin ofa gafira. Abel nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, ezi bizir kam bagha God Abelin bizir aghuir an a ganidim bagha ifonge. Ezi bizir kam kamaghin en aka, God a migia ghaze, a gumazir aghuim. Abel an aremegha gifa. Ezi an nighnizir gavgavir kam, datirighin an akamin gun e migiavira iti.

5 Ezi Enok uaghan nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Ezi bizir kam bagha God a inigha uan Nguibamin ghuavanabozi an aremezir puvati. Ezi gumazamiziba a buria, an apizir Puvati, God a inigha ghuavanabo. Godin Akinafarim ghaze, God tighar Enok iniamin dughiamin, an araziba bar Godin damazimin derazi an a bagha bar akonge.

6 Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir puvatizim, a Godin ifongiamin gin mangan koghti an a bagh bar akongeghan kogham. Guizbangira, gumazir Godin boroghira mangasava amim, a nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iki, God a iti. Egh a nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iki, God deravira gumazamizir a buribagh ami.

7 Ezi Noa uaghan kamaghira nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Ezi God bizir gin otivamibar gun a mikeme. Kar bizir Noa tighar ganamiba. Egha a nighnizir gavgavim Godin akamin ikia, egha bizir kam bagha a kurir mamin ingari. Egha uan amuiroghboriba ko, me kurimin aven ghuezi, bizitam me gasighasizir puvatizi, me deravira iti. Ezi Noan nighnizir gavgavir kam, a nguazimin itir gumazamizir igharaziba bar, men arazir kuraba da aghurigha azenim gati. Noa nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, God bizir kamin a migia ghaze, a nan damazimin bar gumazir aghuim. Ezi God bar gumazir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, a bar kamaghira me gami.

Abraham ko Sara nighnizir

11:3: Stt 1:1, Sng 33:6, 33:9, Jo 1:3, 2 Pi 3:5 **11:3:** Jenesis 1:1; Onger Akaba 33:6; 33:9; Jon 1:3; 2 Pita 3:5 **11:4:** Stt 4:3-10, Hi 12:24, 1 Jo 3:12 **11:4:** Jenesis 4:3-10; Hibru 12:24; 1 Jon 3:12 **11:5:** Stt 5:21-24 **11:5:** Jenesis 5:21-24 **11:7:** Stt 6:13-22, 7:1, Ro 3:22, 4:13, 1 Pi 3:20 **11:7:** Jenesis 6:13-22; 7:1; Rom 3:22; 4:13; 1 Pita 3:20

gavgavim Godɨn iti

8 Ezɨ uaghan Abraham nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn iti.
Egha bizir kam bagha God an
diazir dughiamɨn, Abraham
Godɨn akamɨn gɨn ghua, egha
uan nguibam ataki. Egha
a nguibar God a danɨngasa
akam akɨrizimɨn ghu, kar
guizɨn an nguibamra. Ezɨ
Abraham fozir puvatɨ, a
managh mangam. Egha a
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ikia egha
a zui.
9 A nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
ikia ghua nguazir kamɨn
apera, nguazir God fomɨra
a danɨngasa akam akɨrizim.
Egha a nguazir kam
gaperagha mati nguibar
igharazimɨn gumazim. A
Purirpenim gaperaghav
iti, moghɨn Aisak ko Jekop
uaghan uan purirpeni-
bagh apiaghav iti, gumazir
kamning God nguazir kam
gɨnɨghnɨgha egha uaghan
akar kam aning bagha
anekɨri.
10 Abraham zurara
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ikia
nguibar ekiar gavgavigha
itir kamɨn ganasa mɨzua
iti. Nguibar ekiar kam,
God uabɨra tuavir an in-
garamibagh nɨghnigha, egha
uabɨ an ingari.*
11 Ezɨ Sara uaghan
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn iti.
A guizbangɨn bar ghurigha
boritam batan kogham.
Egha a nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
iti. Egha borim batamin
gavgavim ini. Sara kamaghɨn
nɨghnɨsi, “God na mɨgɨa
ghaze, ‘Nɨ boritam batam,’
egha akam kɨri. Kɨ fo, God
guizbangɨra mɨkeme.”
12 Kamaghɨn, gumazir kam
Abraham a ghurigha egha
aremeghasava ami, egha
an ovavir borir avɨribar
afeziamɨn oto. Ezɨ an ovaviba
otiva bar avɨraseme, mati
overiamɨn mɨkoveziba, o
ongarimɨn dadarimɨn gigiba.
Gumazitam da mengɨva
avegham.
13 Ezɨ gumazir kaba me
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn
ikia ghua me ovengezir
dughiamɨn tu. Ezɨ dughiar
me nguazimɨn itim, me bizir
aghuir God me danɨngasa
akam akɨriziba, da inizir pu.
Puvatɨ. Egha me tuivigha,
mati bizir men saghuiamɨn
itibar gari, egha bar akuegha
dar gari. Egha aghumsɨzir
puvatɨgha kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“E nguazir kamɨn ikia,
mati kantrin igharazimɨn
gumazamiziba, egha iza
dughiar otevimɨn nguazir

11:8: Stt 12:1-5, Ap 7:2-4 **11:8:** Jenesis 12:1-5; Aposel 7:2-4 **11:9:** Stt 12:8, 13:3, 13:18, 18:1, 18:9, 26:3, 35:12, 35:27, Hi 6:17 **11:9:** Jenesis 12:8; 13:3; 13:18; 18:1; 18:9; 26:3; 35:12; 35:27; Hibru 6:17 **11:10:** Hi 3:4, 13:14, MAA 21:2, 21:10

11:10: Hibru 3:4; 13:14; Akar Mogomem 21:2; 21:10 * **11:10:** Nguibar ekiar kam Jerusalem, a Godɨn Nguibamɨn iti. Nɨ Hibru 12:2ɨn gan egh fogh. **11:11:** Stt 17:19, 18:11-14, 21:2, Ro 4:21, Hi 10:23 **11:11:** Jenesis 17:19; 18:11-14; 21:2; Rom 4:21; Hibru 10:23 **11:12:** Stt 15:5, 22:17, 32:12, Lo 10:22, Ro 4:18-19 **11:12:** Jenesis 15:5; 22:17; 32:12; Godɨn Araziba 10:22; Rom 4:18-19 **11:13:** Stt 23:4, 1 Sto 29:15, Sng 39:12, 1 Pi 1:17, 2:11 **11:13:** Jenesis 23:4; 1 Eghaghaniba 29:15; Onger Akaba 39:12; 1 Pita 2:11

kamin iti.”
14 E fo, gumazamizir
kamaghin migeiba, me
guizbangira kamaghin
migia ghaze, me uari bagh
nguibatam buriam.
15 Egha me nguazir
tegha izezir kamra bagha
nighnighavira ikia, egha me
uam an ghueghai.
16 Egha me uan nguazir
ghurim ginighnizir pu. Pu-
vati. Me nguazir igharazir
iniasava amim, a bar der-
agha nguazir me ataghizim
bar a gafira. A Godin
Nguibamra. God me bagha
nguibar kam akirizi a iti,
eghti me an ikiam. Egha
gumazir kaba kamaghin God
migia ghaze, “Ni en God.” Ezi,
God men akar mikemezir
kamin aghumsighizir puvati.
17-18 Ezi God kamaghin
Abraham ko akam akira
ghaze, “Aisakrama nin
ovavir boriba otivam.”
Egha dughiar God Abra-
hamin nighnizir gavgavim
tuisighamimin, a kamaghin
Abraham migei, “Ni uan
otarir vamira misueghiva
egh ofan min a isi God
daningigh.” Ezi Abraham
nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikia, egha Aisak isa God
daningasava ami.
19 Abraham kamaghin
nighnisi, “Aisak aremeghti,
God uam a damighti a
ua dikavigham.” Ezi bar
guizbangira, e bizir otozir
kam, akar isin zuimin kam-
aghin a mikimam, Abraham
Aisak ua mozimin a inis.

Aisak ko Jekop ko Josep nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

20 Kamaghira Aisak
nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikia egha Jekop ko Iso
ginighnigha akam akira
ghaze, God gin izamin dughi-
abar, deravira gua damuam.
21 Ezi kamaghira Jekop a
nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikia, egha an aremeghasava
amir dughiamin, a Josepin
otarimning migia ghaze, God
deravira gua damu. Egha a
uan fidizir zurara suiagha
aruim gisin aviragha Godin
ziam fe.
22 Ezi kamaghira Josep
nighnizir gavgavim God
ikia, egha dughiar an
ovengamimin a kamaghin
migia ghaze, Israelia gin
kantri Isip ategh mangam.
Egha me migia ghaze,
me manmaghin an kuam
damuam.

Moses nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

23 Ezi Mosesin afeziam
ko amebam aning nighnizir
gavgavim Godin ikia, egha
dughiar amebam Moses
batezimin, aning an garima
a borir bar dirim. Aning

11:16: Kis 3:6, 3:15, Mk 12:26, Ap 7:32, Fl 3:20, Hi 13:14 **11:16:** Ua Me Ini 3:6; 3:15; Mak 12:26; Aposel 7:32; Filipai 3:20; Hibru 13:14 **11:17-18:** Stt 21:12, 22:1-14, Ro 9:7, Je 2:21-22 **11:17-18:** Jenesis 21:12; 22:1-14; Rom 9:7; Jems 2:21-22 **11:19:** Ro 4:17-21 **11:20:** Stt 27:27-29, 27:39-40 **11:20:** Jenesis 27:27-29; 27:39-40 **11:21:** Stt 47:31-48:20 **11:22:** Stt 50:24-25, Kis 13:19 **11:22:** Jenesis 50:24-25; Ua Me Ini 13:19 **11:23:** Kis 1:22, 2:2, Ap 7:20 **11:23:** Ua Me Ini 1:22; 2:2; Aposel 7:20

atrivimin akam batoghan
atiatingizir puvati, kamaghin
amizi, aning iakinir 3plan a
modo.
24 Ezi kamaghira Moses
nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikia, egha dughiar a gu-
mazimin otozimin, me kam-
aghin a diponan an aghua,
Isipin Atrivimin guivimin
borim. Puvati.
25 A kamaghin nighnisi,
a dughiar otevimin agoro-
gem bagh arazir kurabar
arazimin gin mangan aghua.
Egha a Godin gumazamiziba
ko, osimtiziba ko mizaziba
iniasa ifonge.
26 A ghaze, a Krais, God
Ua E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazimin ziam bangin,
me paza a damuti an
aghumsizim iniam. Bizir
kam a bar bizir ekiam, egha a
Isipin dagiaba ko kurukaziba
ko biziba bar dagh afira.
Egha a ivezir aghuir God gin a
daningamim ginighnighavira
ikia, egha a tugha gavgafi.†
27 Egha Moses nighnizir
gavgavim Godin ikia egha a
dikavigha Isip ataki. Isipin
atrivim an aningaghe, ezi an
atrivir kamin atiatir puvati.
Guizbangira, e gumazamiz-
iba uan damazibar Godin
garir puvati. Ezi arazir
kamra Moses a gami, mati
a uan damazimningin Godin
gani, egha a bar gavgavigha
iti.
28 Ezi Enselin Ovevem
Inigha Izim, otarir ivariabav
soghasava ami, ezi Moses
Enselin arazir kam apirasa,
Israelia akam me ganiga
ghaze, me sipsipin ghuzim isi
uan tiar akaba bar ada aghe-
fegh. Dughiar kamin Moses
nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikia, egha arazir kam me
ganingi, ezi tuavir kamin God
Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin
Isar Ekiam gamizi, an oto.

Israelin aviriba, me pamten nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

29 Ezi Israelia me nighnizir
gavgavim Godin ikia, egha
me Ongarir Aghevim abigha
a giregha mati me nguazir
misingizimin zui. Ezi Isipba
men gin zuima dipam me
avarazi me dipam amegha
ariaghire.
30 Ezi Israelia me nighnizir
gavgavim Godin ikiava,
egha me 7plan aruebar

11:24: Kis 2:10-12 **11:24:** Ua Me Ini 2:10-12 **11:26:** Hi 10:34-35, 13:13 **11:26:** Hibru 10:34-35; 13:13 † **11:26:** Migirigiar otevir kam, "Krais," an mingarim kamakin, "Gumazir God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim." Ezi gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim osirizim a nighnizir pumuning ikia ofa an osiri. An nighnizir farazim kamakin, Israelin gumazamiziba bar God uabi ua bagha me ginaba. A ghaze, Moses aghumsizim ini, egha Godin ingangarim damu, egh Israelian akurvagham, God gumazamizir kaba me amisevezi, me Kraisin min iti. Ezi an nighnizir mam ua kamakin, Guizbangira Mosesin dughiamin, Krais Iesus otozir puvati. Ezi Moses amizir ingangarir kam, mati a Kraisin ziamrama aghumsizim ini. **11:27:** Kis 2:15, 10:28-29, 12:37, 12:51, 14:13, Ro 1:20, 1 Ti 1:17, Hi 11:1, 11:13 **11:27:** Ua Me Ini 2:15; 10:28-29; 12:37; 12:51; 14:13; Rom 1:20; 1 Timoti 1:17; Hibru 11:1 **11:28:** Kis 12:21-30 **11:28:** Ua Me Ini 12:21-30 **11:29:** Kis 14:21-31 **11:29:** Ua Me Ini 14:21-31 **11:30:** Jos 6:12-21 **11:30:** Josua 6:12-21

Jerikon nguibamin dagiar divazir ekiamin azenan a gighuagha arui. Ezi divazim bar akaraghire.

31 Ezi gumaziba isava akuir amizir mam, an ziam Rahap, a nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha gumazir moga garir pumuningin akuragha aning inigha uan dipenimin ghu. Kamaghin amizi, God gumazamizir an akam batogheziba me soghezi, a me ko aremezir puvati.

32 Ki nighnizir gavgavimin eghaghanir aviriba ia mikemegha gifa, egh datirighin akar manam uam an gun ia mikimam? Ki ti Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Devit, Samuel ko Godin akam nigha izir gumazibar eghaghanibar amuamin dughiaba puvati.

33 Gumazir kaba me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha me Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba ko misogha bar men midorozir gumaziba dikabini. Me arazir aghuim gamua, egha me bizir God me daningasa akam akiriziba ini. Egha me laionbar akaba dukumi.

34 Egha me avir dafabagh amizi da mungue. Ezi midorozir sababa itir gumaziba me misoghasava amima, me men are. Egha me gavgavir ekiaba puvatigha, gin me gavgavim ini. Egha me midorozir gumazir gavgavibar otivigha, igharaz darazir modorozir gumazibar agintigha me misogha me abini.

35 Ezi gumazir ariaghirezir maba, me ua dikafi, ezi men amiziba ua me ini. Ezi apaniba gumazir maba kalabus gatigha, men mikarzibagh asighasigha ghuav iti, me ariaghire. Men apaniba ghaze, me akirim ragh God gasaragham, eghti me me ateghti me mangam. Ezi me uan apanibar akaba batoke. Me ghaze, me aremegh, ua mozimin dikavigh ikirimirir aghuim iniam. Eghti ikirimirir igiar kam bar deragh nguazir kamin ikirimirim bar a gafiragham. Kamaghin amizi, apaniba me misoghezi, me ariaghire.

36 Ezi apaniba marazi osimtiziba me garigha dibovir akabar me migia, me fozorogha senbar me ikia,

---

11:31: Jos 2:1-21, 6:22-25, Je 2:25 **11:31:** Josua 2:1-21; 6:22-25; Jems 2:25 **11:32:** Het 4:6-5:31, 6:11-8:32, 11:1-12:7, 13:2-16:31, 1 Sml 1:1-1 Kin 2:11 **11:32:** Gumazir Dapaniba 4:6--5:31; Gumazir Dapaniba 6:11--8:32; Gumazir Dapaniba 11:1--12:7; Gumazir Dapaniba 13:2--16:31; 1 Samuel 1:1--31:13 **11:33:** Het 14:5-6, 1 Sml 17:34-35, 2 Sml 7:11, Dan 6:1-27 **11:33:** Gumazir Dapaniba 14:5-6; 1 Samuel 17:34-35; 2 Samuel 7:11; Daniel 6:1-27 **11:34:** Het 15:8, 15:15, 1 Kin 19:3, 2 Kin 20:7, Dan 3:1-30 **11:34:** Gumazir Dapaniba 15:8; 15:15; 1 Atriviba 19:3; 2 Atriviba 20:7; Daniel 3:1-30 **11:35:** 1 Kin 17:17-24, 2 Kin 4:25-37, Ap 22:25 **11:35:** 1 Atriviba 17:17-24; 2 Atriviba 4:25-37 **11:36:** 1 Kin 22:26-27, 2 Sto 18:25-26, Jer 20:2, 37:15, 38:6 **11:36:** 1 Atriviba 22:26-27; 2 Eghaghaniba 18:25-26; Jeremaia 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 **11:37:** 1 Kin 21:13, 2 Kin 1:8, 2 Sto 24:21, Ap 7:58, 14:19 **11:37:** 1 Atriviba 21:13; 2 Atriviba 1:8; 2 Eghaghaniba 24:21; Aposel 7:58; 14:19

me isa kalabusin me ariki.
37 Apaniba dagiabar marazigh inifi. Ezi marasi, apaniba soba inigha men namnaba abizi me akuabagh iri. Marazi, apaniba midorozir sababar me misozima me ariaghiri. Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itir maba, me sipsipin iniba ko memen iniba, me inibar min da ikegha zui. Egha me onganarazibagh amua ikia biziba bar puvati. Ezi gumaziba osimtiziba ko mizaziba me ganiga paza me gami.
38 Nighnizir gavgavimin itir gumazir kaba, men araziba bar dera, ezi nguazir kamin gumaziba arazir aghuibar me damuan firin, me men ikufi. Kamaghin amizi, me tintinibar ghua, gumazamiziba puvatizir danganiba ko mighsiabar puram arua, egha dagiar toriba ko nguazimin aven itir mozibar aven iti.
39 Gumazamizir kaba bar, nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, egha ziar aghuiba Godin damazimin da ini. Egha me nguazimin itir dughiamin, me bizir aghuir God me daningasa akam akiriziba me da inizir puvati.
40 Me tizim bagha da inizir puvati? God fomira bizir bar aghuim e bagha anekirizi a ikia bizir faragha itiba bar dagh afira. God kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, gumazamizir faragha itir kaba deragh otogh en faragh mangan an aghua. Puvati. E me ko uari inigh deravira ikiasa, a ifonge.

12

E Iesusin ganiva, egh nighnizir gavgavimin an ikiam

1 Ezi gumazamizir fomira itiba, me ghuariamin min e okarigha tuivaghav ikia, egha nighnizir gavgavimin arazim en akakasi. Kamaghin amizi, bizir en tuaviba pirima e uan ivemarim deragha a gamir puvatiziba, ko arazir kurar en suiziba, e bar ada ataghiragham. Egh e naviba gavgavigh egh e ivemarir ekiar God e bagha atizir kamin ivemaram.
2 E Iesusra ganam, an en nighnizir gavgavimin mingarim, egh an en nighnizir gavgavim damighti, a gin deraghviram otogham. Iesus fo, a bar deravira Godin akamin gin mangi egh a gin bar deravira ikiva bar akuegh mamaghira ikiam. Egha a bizir kam ginighnigha gavgavigha ikia osimtiziba atera ter ighuvimin ovenge. Gumazamiziba kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, gumazir ter ighuvimin ovengezim, a

11:38: 1 Kin 18:4, 19:9 **11:38:** 1 Atriviba 18:4; 19:9 **11:40:** Hi 5:9, 7:22, 8:6, MAA 6:11 **11:40:** Hibru 5:9; 7:22; 8:6; Akar Mogomem 6:11 **12:1:** Ro 7:21, 12:12, 1 Ko 9:24-25, Fl 3:13-14, Hi 10:36, 1 Pi 2:1 **12:1:** Rom 7:21; 12:12; 1 Korin 9:24-25; Filipai 3:13-14; Hibru 10:36; 1 Pita 2:1 **12:2:** Fl 2:8, Hi 1:3, 1:13, 1 Pi 1:11, 3:22 **12:2:** Filipai 2:8; Hibru 1:3; 1:13; 1 Pita 1:11; 3:22

bar gumazir arazir kurabagh
amim, egha aghumsizir
ekiam isi. Ezi Iesus
aghumsizim ginighnizir pu-
vatigha, egha areme. Egha
datirighin a Godin agharir
guvimin atrivir dabirabimin
aperaghav iti.

God e akirmighasa
osimtiziba e ganidi

3 Ia bar deraghvira Iesus
ginighnigh. Gumazir arazir
kurabagh amiba fomira
bar puvira Iesusin apanim
gami. Ezi a bar tugha
gavgafi. Ia bizir kam
ginighnigh egh tugh gav-
gavighsi amirvaghan marki,
egh uan nighnizir gavgavim
ataghiraghan marki.
4 Guizbangira, ia arazir
kuram abinasa midorozim
gami, ezi midorozir kamin
ian tav ovegha ghuzitam
irezir puvati.
5-6 God gavgavim ian
navibar aningasa, ia
ganingizir migirigiaba, ia ti
da bakinighnighiz, o? A ia
dibora ghaze, ia an boribara,
egha ghaze:

"Nan boriba, ia fo,
gumazamizir Ekiam
ifongeziba
a me akirmisi.
A gumazitam inigh
uan borimin min a
diponiva,
egh uaghan a fo-
zorogham.
Kamaghin amizi, Ekiam
ni akirsi bizitam ni
damighti,
ni kamaghin nighnighan
marki,
kar pura bizim.
Egh ni uaghan
osiman marki."

7 Ia tuivigh gavgavigh, egh
Godin amamangatighti a
ia akirmigh. Osimtizim
ia batoghti ia kamaghin
fogh, mati afeziam uan
boribagh amir arazimra,
God uaghan ia gami. Borir
manatam itima an afeziam ti
anekirimizir pu? Puvati.
8 God uan boriba bar da
akirmisi. A ia akirmighan
koghti, ia fogh, ia guizbangirama
an boriba puvati. Ia pura
tuavimin otivizir boriba.
9 Ia bizir kam ginighnigh,
en afeziar nguazimin itiba,
e akirmizima e men ziaba
fe. Kamaghin amizi, en
duabar Afeziam, e bar
guizbangira an apengan
ikiva egh angamira ikivira
ikiam.
10 En afeziar nguazimin
itiba, dughiar bar ote-
vibar me ifongezi moghin
en araziba akirmisi. Ezi
God kamaghin nighnisi,
e guizin an damazimin
zueghavira itir arazimra
inigh an miraram otogham.

12:3: Jo 15:20, Ga 6:9 **12:3:** Jon 15:20; Galesia 6:9 **12:4:** 1 Ko 10:13, Hi 10:32-34 **12:4:** 1 Korin 10:13 **12:5-6:** Jop 5:17, Snd 3:11-12 **12:5-6:** Jop 5:17; Onger Akaba 94:12; Aghuzir Akaba 3:11-12; Jems 1:12; Akar Mogomem 3:19 **12:7:** Lo 8:5, 2 Sml 7:14, Snd 13:24, 23:13 **12:7:** Godin Araziba 8:5; 2 Samuel 7:14; Aghuzir Akaba 13:24; 23:13 **12:8:** Sng 73:15, 1 Pi 5:9 **12:9:** Sav 12:7, Ais 42:5 **12:9:** Fofozir Gumazim 12:7; Aisaia 42:5 **12:10:** Wkp 11:44, 1 Pi 1:15-16 **12:10:** Ofa Gami 11:44; 1 Pita 1:15-16

Kamaghin amizi, an en
akurvaghasa e akirmisi.
11 Afeziam e akirmighasa
osimtizim e ganingizi, e
ghaze, osimtizir kam bar
e itarazima e ikia bar
akongezir puvati. Egha
en navir averiaba bar os-
eme. Eghti an e akirigh
givaghti, dagher aghuir en
otivamibara kara: e Godin
damazimin arazir aghuibara
damuam, eghti en navir
averiaba amiragh ikiam.

E tuivigh gavgavighsi
aghariba kinkinam

12 Eghti ian aghariba gav-
gaviba puvatigh egh amiragh
ikiti, ia da fegh ingangarim
damu. Eghti ian sueba are-
megh pura ikiti,
13 ia da inigh tuavir
aghuimin daruvira iki. Ia
kamaghin damuti ian sueba
bar ikuvighan kogham.
Puvati, da ua deragham.
14 Ia, gumazamiziba bar
me ko, dabirabir aghuim
damuva, navir amirizimin
arazim baghiva mighighvira
ingar aghariba kinkin. Egh ia
uari isi God daningisi, Godin
damazimin zuezir arazim
bagh mighighvira ingar.
Gumazir Godin damazimin
zuezir araziba puvatizim, an
Ekiamin ganan kogham.
15 Ia bar deraghvira uari
bagh gan, ian tav irigh
egh ua Godin apangkuvir
kam ataghiraghan marki.
Eghti ian tav ua temer
ovizir misozimin min otogh
osimtiziba Kraisin adarazir
aningan marki.
16 Egh ian tav poroghamiba
uari bakia uari ko akuir
arazim damuan marki. Egh
tav Iso fomira amizi moghin,
akirim ragh God gasan
marki. An Aisakin otarir
ivariam, egh bizir aghuir
aviriba iniam firin, a dagher
otevir vamira bagha pura
uan bizir aghuiba bar da isa
uan dozimin agharim gati.
17 Ia fo, a gin uamategha
uan afeziamin bizir aghuir
kaba iniasa migei. Ezi God
ghaze, puvati. Iso bizir
aghuiba iniasa zurarama
aziava, egha a navim gighan
tuaviba puvati.

E Godin Nguibamin itir
Jerusalemin otogha gifa

18 Ia uan dafaribar
suighamin biziba ia da
bativizir puvati, mati Is-
raelia fomirama ami. Me
iza Sainain Mighsiamin
boroghin ikia, egha mabu-
ran avim ko mitarmer bar
pizimin gara aminir bar
gavgavim ko,
19 sighamin ararem
baragha gumazir mamin
tiarim barasi. Gumazamiz-
iba tiarir kam baragha bar

12:11: Je 3:17-18 **12:11:** Jems 3:17-18 **12:12:** Ais 35:2 **12:13:** Snd 4:26, Ga 6:1 **12:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 4:26; Galesia 6:1 **12:14:** Sng 34:14, Ro 12:18, 2 Ko 7:1, Ef 5:5, 2 Ti 2:22 **12:14:** Onger Akaba 34:14; Rom 12:18; 2 Korin 7:1; Efesus 5:5; 2 Timoti 2:22 **12:15:** Lo 29:18, Ap 8:23, 2 Ko 6:1, Ga 5:4, Hi 3:12 **12:15:** Godin Araziba 29:18; Aposel 8:23; 2 Korin 6:1; Galesia 5:4; Hibru 3:12 **12:16:** Stt 25:29-34 **12:16:** Jenesis 25:29-34 **12:17:** Stt 27:30-40 **12:17:** Jenesis 27:30-40 **12:18:** Ro 6:14, 2 Ti 1:7 **12:18:** Ua Me Ini 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Godin Araziba 4:11-12; 5:22-27

atiatigha kamaghin Moses migei, “E uam oraghan aghua.”

20 Ia fo, God Akar Gavgavim me ganingizi, me bar an atiatigha a baraghan aghua. Akar kam kamaghin migei, “Gumazitam o asizitam mighsiar kamin mangi puram an suiragham, eghti ia dagiaba isi a ginivightima an aremegh.”

21 Ezi bizir me ganizir kam me bar an atiatingi, ezi Moses uaghan atiatigha ghaze, “Ki uaghan bar atiatigha egha puvira nisi.”

22 Ia bizir kamaghin garitam batozir pu. Puvati. Ia Saionin Mighsiam ko Godin zurara itimin nguibar ekiamin otogha gifa, kar Jerusalemin nguibar Godin Nguibamin itim. Egha ia tausen tausenpla enselba batifi, me uari akuvagha bar akuegha iti.

23 Ia Godin borir ivariabar iviriar ekiam batogha gifa, kar Godin Nguibamin itir Akinafarimin ziaba osirigha givazir darasi. Ia Godin kam batogha gifa, a gumazamiziba bar men araziba tuisighamin Jas. Ia, gumazir fomira Godin damazimin bar deragha egha aremegha, deraviram otiviziba, ia men duaba batifi.*

24 Ia Iesusra bato, an abuir gumazir God ko en tighin itim, egha Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam gami. Egha ia Iesusin ghuzimin otifi, a fomira Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar kam gavgavim a daningasa a kavkini. Ezi ghuzir kamra akar aghuim e mikiri, fomira Abelin ghuzim akam akunizi moghin an amir Puvati. Iesusin ghuzim akar bar aghuim akuri, ezi akar kam Abelin ghuzimin akam gafira.

E deraghvira uari bagh ganam

25 Ia deraghvira gan, egh ia uan kuaribav kumigh Gumazir Migeimin akam baraghan aghuaghan marki. Fomira nguazir kamin God Akar Gavgavim gumazamizibagh aningi. Ezi me an akam baraghan aghua, egha gin me uan arazir kurabar ivezir kuram gitazir puvati. God datirighin uan

12:20: Kis 19:12-13 **12:20:** Ua Me Ini 19:12-13 **12:21:** Kis 19:16, Lo 9:19 **12:21:** Ua Me Ini 19:16; Godin Araziba 9:19 **12:22:** Sng 68:17, Ga 4:26, Fl 3:20, MAA 5:11, 21:2, 21:10 **12:22:** Onger Akaba 68:17; Galesia 4:26; Filipai 3:20; Akar Mogomem 5:11; 21:2; 21:10 **12:23:** Lu 10:20, Fl 4:3, Hi 11:40, MAA 13:8, 14:4 **12:23:** Luk 10:20; Filipai 4:3; Hibru 11:40; Akar Mogomem 13:8; 14:4 * **12:23:** E fo, Iesus, a Godin borir ivariam. Ni Hibru 1:6in gan. Gumazir Hibrun akinafarim osirizim, dughiar aviribar kamaghin migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba uan borir ivariabar aningasa. Ni Hibru 6:12 ko 9:15in gan. Judabar arazim kamakin, borir ivariabara uan afeziamin bizir aviriba isi. Ni Hibru 12:16in gan. Akinafarir kam osirizir gumazim kamaghin migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba uan gumazamizibar aningasa egha me dibora ghaze, “Me Godin borir ivariaba.” **12:24:** Stt 4:10, Hi 8:6, 10:22, 11:4, 1 Pi 1:2 **12:24:** Jenesis 4:10; Hibru 8:6; 10:22; 11:4; 1 Pita 1:2 **12:25:** Kis 20:22, Hi 2:1-3, 3:17, 10:26-29 **12:25:** Ua Me Ini 20:22; Hibru 2:1-3; 3:17; 10:26-29

Nguibamin ikia egha akar
bar gavgavim e ganingi. E
akirim ragh a gasaragh egh
e uan arazir kuramin ivezir
kuram gitaviragham, o? Bar
puvati.
26 Fomira itir dughiamin,
Godin akam nguazim gamizi
mikimkizim an oto. Ezi
datirighin a kamaghin akar
dikirizim e ganigha ghaze,
“Ki ua nguazim damighti
mikimkizim an otogham,
eghti nguazimra puvati,
ki nguazim ko overiam
uaghara kamaghiram aning
damigham.”
27 God dughiatam uam a
damuasa mikeme, kamaghin
e fo, God nguazim ko overiam
ginobaghti mikimkizim aning
batoghtima, bizir a ingariz-
iba ua ikian kogham. Eghti
bizir akongan koghamiba,
darara ikivira ikiam.
28-29 Bizibagh Ativamin
Danganir e inizir kam, an
akongan kogham. Kamaghin
amizi, e danganir kam bagh
a minabagham. E fo, en God
mati avir puvira bizibagh
asighasizim. Kamaghin
amizi, e an atiatingiva an
apengan iki, egh a minabiva
a uabi ifongezir arazimin gin
mangi an ziam fam.

13

E vaghvagh igharaz darazigh ifuegham

1 Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia
vaghvagh uarigh ifongegh
mamaghira iki, mati ia uan
adarazigh ifongezi mokin.
2 Nguibar igharazibar
gumaziba ian bighan izamin
dughiabar, ia me inigh
uan dipenibar mangisi
okinighnighan marki. Ia fo,
fomira gumazamizir maba
ghaze, me gumazir kiniba
isa uan dipenibar ghua egha
men gari. Ezi gumazir
me inigha izir kaba, me
enselba. Me ghaze, me guizin
gumazibar gari, ezi puvati,
me enselbara gari.
3 Ia Godin gumazamizir
kalabusin itibagh nighnigh,
mati ia me ko kalabusin iti.
Egh ia uaghan gumazir men
apaniba paza me gamiz-
ibagh nighnigh. Ia fo, ia
nguazir kamin ikiavira iti,
ezi apaniba uaghan ti arazir
kamra ia damuam.
4 Ia bar kamaghin fogh, gu-
mazim ko amizim uaningin
ikia poroghamimningin
otozir arazim, a bizir
bar aghuim, egha Godin
damazimin dera. Ezi ia
poroghamiba bar deravira

12:26: Kis 19:18, Sng 68:8, Hag 2:6 **12:26:** Ua Me Ini 19:18; Onger Akaba 68:8; Hagai 2:6 **12:27:** Sng 102:26, Mt 24:35, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 21:1 **12:27:** Onger Akaba 102:26; Matyu 24:35; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 21:1 **12:28-29:** Godin Araziba 4:24; 9:3; Onger Akaba 50:3; Aisaia 33:14; Hibru 10:27 **13:1:** Jo 13:34, 1 Te 4:9, 1 Pi 1:22, 2 Pi 1:7, 1 Jo 3:11, 4:7, 4:20 **13:1:** Jon 13:34; 1 Tesalonika 4:9; 1 Pita 1:22; 2 Pita 1:7; 1 Jon 3:11; 4:7; 4:20 **13:2:** Stt 18:1-8, 19:1-3, Mt 25:35, Ro 12:13, 1 Ti 3:2, 1 Pi 4:9 **13:2:** Jenesis 18:1-8; 19:1-3; Matyu 25:35; Rom 12:13; 1 Timoti 3:2; 1 Pita 4:9 **13:3:** Mt 25:36, Ro 12:15, 1 Ko 12:26, Kl 4:18, Hi 10:34, 1 Pi 3:8 **13:3:** Matyu 25:36; Rom 12:15; 1 Korin 12:26; Kolosi 4:18; Hibru 10:34; 1 Pita 3:8 **13:4:** 1 Ko 6:9, Ga 5:19-21, Ef 5:5, Kl 3:5-6, MAA 22:15 **13:4:** 1 Korin 6:9; Galesia 5:19-21; Efesus 5:5; Kolosi 3:5-6; Akar Mogomem 22:15

uan arazibar gan. Eghti God gin ivezir kuram isi, gumazamizir uari bakiava akuiba ko afiar arazibagh amir gumazamizibar aningam.

5 Ia dagiar aviriba ikisi ifueghan marki. Ia kamaghin nighnigh, bizir ia itiba, da ian tughatizir puvati. Ia fo, God kamaghin e mikemegha gifa:

"Ki ia ateghti
bizitam paza ia damuan kogham.
Bar puvati.
Guizbangira, ki ia ateghan kogham."

6 Kamaghin amizi, e gavgavim uan navibar aning egh mikim suam:

"Ekiam nan Akurvazir Gumazim,
na ko itima
ki atiatir puvati.
Ki fo,
gumazamiziba arazitamin na damighan kogham."

E Iesusin gin mangisi aghumsighan kogham

7 Ia uan siosin gumazamizir dapanibagh nighnigh, me fomira Godin akamin gun ia mikeme. Ia men arazir aghuiba ko men ovevem ginighnigh. Egh men nighnizir gavgavimin arazim, ia uaghan an gin mangi.

8 Krais Iesusin arazim, a fomira kamaghira ikia datirighin ikia, egh a gin zurara kamaghira ikiam.

9 Ia Akar Aghuimin min zuir puvatizir akar igharaziba ateghti, da ian nighnizibagh asighasighti, ia Godin gin zuir tuavir aghuim ataghiraghan marki. Kamaghin amizi, e Godin apangkuvim amamangatighti a gavgavim en navir averiabar aningam. Dagheba apir arazim gavgavim en navir averiabar aningan kogham. Arazir kam, gumazamizibar darorimin akurvazir puvati.

10 Ezi e Godin ofa gamir dakozir mam iti. Ezi Judabar Purirpenimin aven ofa gamizir gumaziba, God men anogoroghezima, me ofa gamir dakozir kamin daghebar aman kogham.

11 Ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, an asizibar ghuziba inigha Bar Anogoroghezir Danganir kamin aven ghugha, arazir kuraba gin amangasa ofa gami. Egha asizir kabar kuaba inigha gumazamiziba iti naghin azenan ghua saghon da tuema, da isia mighiri.

13:5: Lo 31:6-8, Jos 1:5, Mt 6:25, 6:34, Fl 4:11-12, 1 Ti 6:8 **13:5:** Godin Araziba 31:6-8; Josua 1:5; Matyu 6:25; 6:34; Filipai 4:11-12; 1 Timoti 6:8 **13:6:** Sng 118:6 **13:6:** Onger Akaba 118:6 **13:7:** 1 Ko 4:16, Hi 6:12 **13:7:** 1 Korin 4:16; Hibru 6:12 **13:8:** Jo 8:58, Ef 4:14, Hi 1:12, MAA 1:4 **13:8:** Jon 8:58; Efesus 4:14; Hibru 1:12; Akar Mogomem 1:4 **13:9:** Ro 14:17, Ef 4:14, Kl 2:4, 2:8, 2:16, 1 Ti 4:3 **13:9:** Rom 14:17; Efesus 4:14; Kolosi 2:8; 2:16; 1 Timoti 4:3 **13:10:** 1 Ko 9:13, 10:18 **13:10:** 1 Korin 9:13; 10:18 **13:11:** Kis 29:14, Wkp 6:30, 16:27, Nam 19:3 **13:11:** Ua Me Ini 29:14; Ofa Gami 6:30; 16:27; Diboboniba 19:3

12 Kamaghira, Iesus
uaghan nguibar ekiamin
azenan mizazim ini. A ghaze,
a uan ghuzimin gumaza-
mizibar amighti me Godin
damazimin zuegh egh Godin
gumazamizibar otivigham,
kamaghin an areme.*
13 Kamaghin amizi, e
uaghan a bagh nguibamin
azenan mangiva, egh a inizir
aghumsizim e uaghan a
iniam.†
14 E fo, nguazir kamin e
zurara ikiamin nguibar eki-
atam itir puvati. Egha e
nguibar gin izamim bagha
mizua iti.
15 Kamaghin amizi, e
Iesusin ingangarimin tu-
avimin, e zurara ziar ekiam
isi ofan min God daning
mamaghira ikiam. Eghti en
akatoriba zurara an ziam fi
suam, a en Ekiam.
16 Egh ia arazir aghuibar
gumazamizibar amu. Me
bizitabar oteveghti, ia men
akurvaghsi bizitaba me
daning. Ofan kamaghin
gariba, God bar dagh ifonge.
Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir
kabar amusi okinighnighan
marki.

God e damuti e deravira ikiam

17 Ian gumazir dapaniba
ian akurvaghasa zurara ian
gari. Egh me gin ingangarir
me amizibar gun God ko
mikimam. Kamaghin amizi,
ia men akaba baragh egh
men apengan iki. Ia kam-
aghin damuti, me bar akuegh
uan ingangarim damuam. Ia
kamaghin damuan koghti,
me osimtizim sara ian
ganam, eghti bizir kam ian
akuraghan kogham.
18 Ia e bagh God ko
mikimvira iki. E kamaghin
bar fo, e dughiabar zurara
arazir aghuibara amuasa bar
ifonge. E uan araziba bar
deravira da tuisigha arazir
aghuibar gin ghua egha en
navir averiaba osimtiziba
Godin damazimin puvati.

13:12: Mt 21:39, Jo 19:17-18, Ap 7:58 **13:12:** Matyu 21:39; Jon 19:17-18; Aposel 7:58 * **13:12:** Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, gumazamiziba Godin ofa damuasa inigha izir asiziba, ofa gamir gumaziba da api. Me asizir gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amangisi, dughiar ekiabar ofa gamiba, me dar aman kogham. Ni Ofa Gami 6:24 ko 24:30 ko 16:27in gan. Datirighin, ofan dughiar ekiar kam, Iesus amizir ofan kam an danganim ini. Ni Hibru 9:7 ko 14in gan. **13:13:** Hi 11:26, 12:2, 1 Pi 4:14 **13:13:** Hibru 11:26; 12:2; 1 Pita 4:14 † **13:13:** Gumazir maba ti, Kraisin gin zuir darazir amighti, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir dagheba apir arazimin gin mangasa. (Ni ves 9in gan.) Ezi gumazir Hibrun akinafarim osirizim ghaze, Kraisin gin zuir darasi, Judaba itir nguibabar ikian markiam. Me kamaghin nighnighan marki, Moses Osirizir Araziba me damuti, me Godin damazimin zuegham. Puvati. Iesusin ingangarimrama me zuegha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, me a ko ikisi aghumsighan kogh, anarira gin mangam. **13:14:** Mai 2:10, Fl 3:20, Hi 11:10, 11:16, 12:22 **13:14:** Filipai 3:20; Hibru 11:10; 11:16; 12:22 **13:15:** 2 Sto 29:31, Sng 50:14, 50:23, 69:30-31, Hos 14:2, 1 Pi 2:5 **13:15:** 2 Eghaghaniba 29:31; Onger Akaba 50:14; 50:23; 69:30-31; Hosea 14:2; 1 Pita 2:5 **13:16:** Ro 12:13, Fl 4:18, Hi 6:10 **13:16:** Rom 12:13; Filipai 4:18; Hibru 6:10 **13:17:** Ese 3:17, 1 Te 5:12, 1 Ti 5:17 **13:17:** Esekiel 3:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:12; 1 Timoti 5:17 **13:18:** Ap 23:1, 24:16, Ro 15:30, 2 Ko 1:12, Kl 4:3 **13:18:** Aposel 23:1; 24:16; Rom 15:30; 2 Korin 1:12; Kolosi 4:3

19 Ki mighira ia gakaghori,
ia na bagh God ko mikim
suam, a nan akuragh na
amadaghti ki zuamira ia bagh
izam.
20 Ki ia bagha God ko migei,
Godin Navir Amirizimin
Mingarim, a en Ekiam Iesus
ovevemin a gamizi a ua
dikafi. Iesus, Sipsipbar Garir
Gumazir Gavgavim Itim, a
uabi ofan min aremegha
uan ghuzimin Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavir kam, gavgavim a
ganingi, eghti a iki mam-
aghira ikiam.
21 Ezi ki ia bagha Godin
kam ko migia kamaghin an
azangsisi, eghti a ian akuragh
gavgavim ia daningti, ia
arazir aghuibar amu, egh
an ifongiamin gin mangam.
Eghti Krais Iesusin ingan-
garimin tuavimin, an en
navir averiabar aven in-
garti, e a ifongezir arazibar
amuam. Egh e zurazu-
rara ziar ekiam a daning
mamaghira ikiam. Bar
guizbangira.

Akar abuananaba

22 Nan adarasi, akar ki
ia bagha osirizir kam, a
ruarazir puvati. Kamaghin
amizi, ia nimira iki, egh akar
ki gavgavim ian navibar
aningasa osirizir kam, ia
deraviram a baragh.
23 Ki kamaghin ia mikimasa
ifonge, me kalabusin en aveg-
hbuam Timoti firizi, a ua kal-
abusin itir puvati. A zuamira
na bagh izeghiva, ga uaghara
mangi ian ganam.
24 Ia uan gumazir dapaniba
ko Godin gumazamiziba bar
me mikim suam, ki ghaze,
God deraghvira me damu.
Ezi Kantri Italin itir Kraisin
adarazi uaghan ia bagha
akam amaga ghaze, God
deraghvira ia damu.
25 Ki kamaghin God ko
migia ghaze, Godin apangku-
vim a bar moghira ia ko iki.

13:20: Ais 55:3, Jer 32:40, Ese 37:26, Sek 9:11, Ro 15:33, 1 Ko 6:14, Hi 10:29, 1 Pi 2:25 **13:20:** Aisaia 55:3; Jeremaia 32:40; Esekiel 37:26; Sekaraia 9:11; Rom 15:33; 1 Korin 6:14; 1 Pita 2:25 **13:21:** Ga 1:5, Fl 2:13, 2 Te 2:17, 1 Pi 5:10 **13:21:** Galesia 1:5; Filipai 2:13; 2 Tesalonika 2:17; 1 Pita 5:10

Jems Osirizir Akinafarim O Jems Akar faragha zuim

Jemsin akinafarim akar aghuir aviriba iti. Jems, Godin gumazamiziba arazir aghuibar gin mangasa, a men sure damuasa akar aghuir avirir kaba osiri. A gumazamizibar akurvaghti me nighnizir aghuiba ko fofozim iniva, egh deravira an akam ginighnighasa an akar isin zuir aviriba osiri.

Jems mighighavira migia ghaze, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba, me pura ikian kogham. Puvati. Me arazir aghuibar igharaz darazir amuam, eghti arazir kam kamaghin akagham, me nighnizir gavgavim iti.

E osimtizibar tuivigh gavgavigh egh deravira God ko ikiam

(Sapta 1:1-18)

1 Ki Jems, ki God ko Ekiam Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazim. Ki ia 12plan Israelin itir anababa bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Kar ia gumazamizir uan nguibam ategha ghua kantrin igharazibar itiba. Ki dughiar aghuim ia ganidi.*

Osimtiziba, da gavgavim e ganidi

2-3 Nan adarasi, ia fo, osimtizir ia bativiba, da ian nighnizir gavgavibar amuti ia tuivigh gavgavigh osimtiziba ater mangivira ikiam. Kamaghin amizi, osimtizir aviriba ia bativtima ia kamaghin nighnigh suam, ia bar akongegh.

4 Egh ia zurara tuivigh gavgavigh egh osimtiziba ater. Eghti arazir kam ian iki gavgavigh mamaghira ikiam. Kamaghin ia deravira ikiva, egh ia Godin bizitamin oteveghan kogham. Puvati. Ian araziba bar deraghti, ia Godin Arazibar aghung mangi gumazamizir aruabar min otogham.

Gumazamiziba nighnizir aghuibar otevegh, me God ko mikim

5 Ezi ian tav nighnizir aghuibar otevegh, a Godin azangsightima, God a daningam. God pura biziba gumazamiziba bar me ganidi, an atarir puvati. Kar Godin bizibar anogorozir puvatizim, me an azangsizima a me daningasa bar ifonge.

6 Eghti ni God ko mikimiva, ni nighnizir gavgavim iki,

1:1: Mt 13:55, Mk 6:3, Ap 15:13, Ga 1:19, 1 Pi 1:1 **1:1:** Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Aposel 15:13; Galesia 1:19; 1 Pita 1:1 * **1:1:** Israelin 12plan anabar kaba, da Godin gumazamizir nguazir kamin bar an tibar ababanim gami. **1:2-3:** Aposel 5:41; Rom 5:3-5; Hibru 10:34; 1 Pita 1:6-7; 4:13; 4:16 **1:5:** 1 Kin 3:9-12, Snd 2:3-6, Jo 15:7, 1 Jo 5:14-15 **1:5:** 1 Atriviba 3:9-12; Aghuzir Akaba 2:3-6; Jon 15:7; 1 Jon 5:14-15 **1:6:** Mk 11:24, 1 Ti 2:8 **1:6:** Mak 11:24; 1 Timoti 2:8

nighnizir pumuning ikian markɨ, egh suam, “God ti bizitam na danigham, o puvatɨgham?” E fo, gumazim o amizim nighnizir pumuning iti, a mati aminim ongarim givav amadima a pura tintinibar dikafi.

7 A kamaghin nighnighan markɨ, Ekiam bizitam a danigham. Puvatɨ.

8 A okam nighnigha, nighnizir aviribagh ami, arazir an amiba, da nighnizir vamiran itir puvatɨ.

Jems onganaraziba ko gumazir bizir aviriba itiba akam me ganidi

9 Ezɨ nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazamiziba, onganarazibagh amua iti, me Godin damazimin ziar ekiam iti. Kamaghin, me bar akuegh ikɨ.

10 Ezɨ nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazamiziba, bizir aviriba iti, me fo, God gin me dikabiraghti me akimarir atiabar min aremegham. Kamaghin, me uaghan bar akuegh ikɨ.

11 E fo, aruem anaga pamtem gara temem gisirazima a midii. Ezɨ tememin akimarir aghuiba suaghira, egha dar ganganim bar ikufi. Ezɨ kamaghira gumazamizir bizir aviriba itiba, me uan ingangarim damuvira ikiva an tongin aremegham.

God arazir aghuibar e gami, egha arazir kurabar amuasa e abirir puvatɨ

12 Gumazim osimtiziba aterɨva, egh uaghan osimtiziba bar dar aven tugh gavgavigh, uan nighnizir gavgavim ateghan koghtɨ, God ivezir aghuim a daningtima a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuim iniam. Ivezir aghuir kam, God akar dikirizim gamua ghaze, gumazir bar a gifongeziba, a me daningam. Kamaghin, gumazir kam bar akongegh.

13 Kamaghin gumazitam bizitam an navim abiraghtima an arazir kuratam damigham, a kamaghin mikiman markɨ, “God na abirazima kɨ arazir kam gami.” Puvatɨ. E fo, gumazitam God abiraghtima an arazir kuratam damighan kogham, eghtɨ God gumazitam abiraghtima an arazir kuratam damighan kogham.

14 Ezɨ en navir kuraba vaghvagha arazir kurabar amuasa e gifarava e apezeperava e gakaghori.

15 Ezɨ navir digavir kam, a mati amizim navim adai, egha gin arazir kuram gamizima an oto, mati a borimin bate. Ezɨ arazir kuram ghua ekevezir dughiam, an ovevem gamizima an oto.

1:8: Je 4:8 **1:8:** Jems 4:8 **1:9:** Je 2:5 **1:9:** Jems 2:5 **1:10:** Sng 37:2, 90:5-6, 1 Ko 7:31, 1 Pi 1:24, 1 Jo 2:17 **1:10:** 1 Korin 7:31; 1 Jon 2:17 **1:12:** Snd 3:11-12, 2 Ti 4:8, Hi 12:5, Je 2:5, 1 Pi 5:4, MAA 2:10 **1:12:** Aghuzir Akaba 3:11-12; 2 Timoti 4:8; Hibru 12:5; Jems 2:5; 1 Pita 5:4; Akar Mogomem 2:10 **1:14:** Ro 7:7-10 **1:14:** Rom 7:7-10 **1:15:** Sng 7:14, Ro 5:19-21 **1:15:** Onger Akaba 7:14; Rom 5:19-21

16 Nan adarasi, ia gumazi-
tam ateghti a ia gifaran
markii.
17 Bizir bar aghuir e isiba,
ko bizir ikuvir puvatiziba,
da bar Godin Nguibamin
pin izaghiri. God Afeziam
a biziba bar overiam dar
ingari, a bizir aghuir kaba
e bagha da amadi da iza-
ghiri. Eziii Afeziar kam a uan
araziba raghirazir puvatii.
A bizitamin nedazimin min
aruem a gisirazii an otevegha
ruarazir puvatii. A kamaghira
iti.
18 God kamaghsua, a biziba
bar dar ingari, egha e gamizii
e bar adar faragh mangam.
Kamaghin God uabii uan
ifongiamin gin ghuava en
Afeziamin oto, a uan guizin
akamin e gamiziima e otifi.

E nighnizir gavgavim guizbangira Godin ikii, e uaghan arazir aghuibar amuam

(Sapta 1:19--5:6)

E Godin Akam baragh, uaghan an gin mangam

19 Nan adarasi, ia deravira
bizir kam gifogh. Ia bar
zuamira kuaribar arigh
akaba baragh, egh zuamira
mikiman markii, egh zuamira
ataran markii.
20 E fo, atarir gumazim,
Godin damazimin arazir
aghuibagh amima da otivir
puvatii.
21 Kamaghin amiziii, ia bar
arazir mizirriziba ko arazir
kurar otiviba, ia bar ada mu-
namadagh. Egh ia bar uari
dikabiragh egh Akar God ian
navir averiamin dikarazim
inigh. Eghti Akar kam ian
akuragham.
22 Egh Akar ia inizir kam, ia
an mirara mangii. Ia puram
orarazir kinim damuan
markii. Puvatii. Ia pura
orarazir kinimin damuam,
kamaghin ia uarira uarigh
ifari.
23 Gumazamiziba pura
Godin Akam baregha, an
gin zuir puvatii, me mati
gumazamiziba ganganimin
uan guabar gari.
24 Egha me deravira uan
guabar ganigha, ua ghugha
okinighniki, men guaba man-
maghira gari.
25 Eziii Godin Akar bar
deravira itim e gamima
e firiaghiri. Eghti gu-
mazamiziba deravira Akar
kam ginighnigh, egh pura
Akam baragh zuamira
okinighnighan kogh, bar
an Akamin gin mangiti,
gumazamizir kaba, God men

1:17: Mal 3:6, Mt 7:11, Jo 3:27, Ro 11:29, 1 Ko 4:7 **1:17:** Malakai 3:6; Matyu 7:11; Jon 3:27; Rom 11:29; 1 Korin 4:7 **1:18:** Jo 1:13, Ef 1:12, Je 2:3, 1 Pi 1:23, MAA 14:4 **1:18:** Jon 1:13; Efesus 1:12; 1 Pita 1:23; Akar Mogomem 14:4 **1:20:** Snd 10:19, 17:27, Sav 5:1-2, 7:9 **1:20:** Aghuzir Akaba 10:19; 17:27; Fofozir Gumazim 5:1-2; 7:9 **1:21:** 1 Ko 15:2, Kl 3:8, Hi 2:3, 1 Pi 1:9, 2:1 **1:21:** 1 Korin 15:2; Kolosi 3:8; Hibru 2:3; 1 Pita 1:9; 2:1 **1:22:** Mt 7:21, 7:26, Lu 6:46, Ro 2:13, 1 Jo 3:7 **1:22:** Matyu 7:21; 7:26; Luk 6:46; Rom 2:13; 1 Jon 3:7 **1:23:** Lu 6:47, Je 2:14 **1:23:** Luk 6:47; Jems 2:14 **1:25:** Jo 13:17, Ro 8:2, 2 Ko 3:18, Je 2:12 **1:25:** Jon 13:17; Rom 8:2; 2 Korin 3:18; Jems 2:12

ingangaribar amuti da bar deravira m otivam.
26 Gumazamizitaba ka-
maghin nighnigh suam, “E
Godin gumazamizir bar
aghuiba, egha guizbangira
an ziam fe,” egha migirigiar
aghuibar uan mizebar dav
geir puvati, kamaghin me
uarira uarigh ifari. Ezi
kamaghin men nighnizir
gavgavim ko Godin ziam fer
arazim pura bizim.
27 Guizbangin nighnizir
gavgavir God Afeziamin
damazimin deragha osimtiziba
puvatizim, a kamakin:
E borir ameboghfeziaba
ovengezibar akurvaghiva,
amizir odiarir men paba
ovengeziba sarama akur-
vagh, men osimtiziba at-
eram. Ezi uaghan bizir mam,
e uari uan daroriba deravira
dar ganam, eghti nguazir
kamin araziba e damuti e
Godin damazimin mizeghan
kogham.

2

E arazir amir vamiran, bar gumazamizibar amuam

1 Nan adarasi, ia nighnizir
gavgavim en Ekiam Krais
Iesusin iti, a bizir aghuir
Godin Nguibamin itibar
Ekiam. Ia gumazamizir
ziaba itiba deravira me damu
egh gumazamizir ziaba
puvatiziba akirim ragh me
gasan marki. Ia amir arazir
vamiran bar me damu.
2 Eghti gumazitam ku-
rukazir bar aghuim damigh,
egh golin ring uan da-
farim datigh, God ko migeir
dipenimin aven mangam,
eghti gumazir onganarazim
korotiar bibizibar kurukegh
egh uaghan God ko migeir
dipenimin aven mangam,
3 eghti kurukazir bar
aghuim gamizir gumazim
ia deravira a damuva, egh
a mikim suam, “Aruam, ni
izi dabirabir aghuir kam
daperagh,” egh ia onga-
narazibagh amir gumazim
kamaghin a mikim suam,
“Ni munagh tugh,” o “Ni nan
dagarimning boroghin magh
vazim daperagh,”
4 Ian arazir kam mati, ia
uan nighnizibar aven igharaz
darazi abigha men araziba
tuisisi. Egha ia deravira
nighnigha gumazamizibar
araziba arazir vamiran me
tuisizir pu. Puvati. Ia mati
jasbar min otivigha nighnizir
bar kurabar gumazamiziba
tuisisi.
5 Nan adarasi, ia oragh.
Nguazimin itir gumaza-
mizibar damazibar itir
gumazamizir onganaraz-
iba, gumazamizir kaba
God me amisevegha ghaze,
me nighnizir gavgavimin
arazimin iti. A fomira gu-
mazamizir bar a gifongeziba

1:26: Sng 34:13, 39:1, 141:3, 1 Pi 3:10 **1:26:** Onger Akaba 34:13; 39:1; 141:3; 1 Pita 3:10 **1:27:** Ais 1:16-17, 58:6-7, Mt 25:36, Ro 12:2, 1 Jo 5:18 **1:27:** Aisaia 1:16-17; 58:6-7; Rom 12:2 **2:1:** Lo 1:17, Snd 24:23, Mt 22:16, Ap 10:34, Je 2:9 **2:1:** Godin Araziba 1:17; Aghuzir Akaba 24:23; Matyu 22:16; Aposel 10:34; Jems 2:9 **2:5:** Mt 5:3, Jo 7:48, 1 Ko 1:26-28, 1 Ti 6:18, 2 Ti 4:8 **2:5:** Matyu 5:3; Jon 7:48; 1 Korin 1:26-28; 1 Timoti 6:18

bagha akam akira ghaze, a
bar me gativagh men ganam.
Kamaghin a gumazamizir
onganarazir kaba misevegha
ghaze, me God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin aven
ikiam.
6 Ezi ia akar aghumsiziba
onganarazibagh anidi. Ia
nighnigh! Tina ia dikabira
egha osimtiziba ia garisi,
egha ia mikirvagha kotiabar
zui? Kar gumazamizir
dagiaba bar izivaziba arazir
kabagh ami.
7 Ezi God Iesusin ziar
aghuim ia gati, ezi tina ziar
aghuir kam gasighasisi?
Dagiar aviriba itir gumaza-
mizir kabara.
8 God en atrivir ekiam,
egha an Akinafarimin an
akar ekiar mam e ganiga
ghaze, "Ni uabira uabi
gifongezi moghin, gu-
mazamizir igharazibagh
ifongegh." Egh ia akar kam
guizbangira a baragh an gin
mangi, kamaghin ia arazir
aghuim damuam.
9 Ezi ia arazir aghuim
gumazamizir mabagh amua
egha gumazamizir igharaz-
iba akirim me gasara, kam-
aghin ia arazir kuram gami.
Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba
kamaghin ia migei, ia an
akamin gin zuir puvati.
10 Eghti ian tina Moses Os-
irizir Araziba bar dar gin
mangiva, egh arazir vamira
abighiva, kamaghin an arazir
kuram gami. A mati gu-
mazim o amizir Moses Osi-
rizir Araziba bar da bighizim.
11 E fo, God kamaghin
migei, "Ia poroghamiba
uari bakeir arazim damuan
marki." Egha a uaghan
kamaghin migei, "Ia gu-
mazamizibav soghtima me
arimighiran marki." Eghti
ia poroghamiba uari bakeir
arazim damuan koghiva, egh
ia gumazitam misueghti an
aremegham, kamaghin ia
Moses Osirizir Araziba abizir
gumazamizibar otifi.
12 Ia fo, Godin Arazim en
arazir kuramin gavgavim a
givagham, eghiva e damuti
e firighirigham. Egh gin God
uan arazir kam ginighnighiva
egh en araziba tuisigham.
Kamaghin, ia gumazamizir
Godin Arazimin apengan
itibar akaba ko araziba
zurara dar amu.
13 E fo, gumazamiziba
igharaz darazir apangkuvan
koghti, God kotiamin me
tuisighamin dughiamin, God
uaghan men apangkuvighan
kogham. Ezi gumazim o
amizim igharaz darazir
apangkufi, God kotiamin a
tuisighamin dughiamin a
Godin apangkuvimin ganam.

2:6: Ap 13:50, 18:12, 1 Ko 11:22, Je 5:6 **2:6:** Aposel 13:50; 18:12; 1 Korin 11:22 **2:8:** Wkp 19:18, Mt 19:19, 22:39, Ro 13:8-9, Ga 5:14 **2:8:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Matyu 19:19; 22:39; Rom 13:8-9; Galesia 5:14 **2:9:** Lo 1:17 **2:9:** Godin Araziba 1:17 **2:10:** Lo 27:26, Mt 5:19, Ga 3:10 **2:10:** Godin Araziba 27:26; Matyu 5:19; Galesia 3:10 **2:11:** Kis 20:13-14, Lo 5:17-18, Ro 13:9 **2:11:** Ua Me Ini 20:13-14; Godin Araziba 5:17-18; Rom 13:9 **2:12:** Ga 6:2, Je 1:25-26, 1 Pi 2:16 **2:12:** Galesia 6:2; Jems 1:25-26; 1 Pita 2:16 **2:13:** Snd 21:13, Mt 5:7, 18:32-35, 25:41-42, 1 Jo 4:17-19 **2:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 21:13; Matyu 5:7; 18:32-35; 25:41-42

Nɨghnɨzir gavgavim arazir aghuim sara zuir puvatɨ, a pura bizim

14 Nan adarasi, gumazitam o amizitam suam, “Kɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn iti,” egha an arazir aghuibagh amir puvatɨ, kamaghɨn an nɨghnɨzir gavgavim pura bizim. An nɨghnɨzir gavgavir kam ti an akuragham, o puvatɨgham? Bar puvatɨ.

15 Ezɨ Kraisɨn adarazir aveghbuatam o buaramizitam, korotiaba ko dagheba puvatɨ,

16 eghtɨ ian tav kamaghɨn a mɨkɨm suam, “Nɨ navir amɨrizimɨn ikɨ. Nɨ mangɨva inim ikeghɨva uan mɨkarzim avaragh. Egh mangɨ dagher avɨribar amɨva egh navim izɨfagh.” Eghtɨ akar kam manmaghɨn an akuragham? Ia uari korotiaba ko dagheba an akurvaghtɨma a deravɨra ikiam.

17 Ezɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn arazim uaghan kamaghɨra ghu. Nɨghnɨzir gavgavim pura ikia, egha arazir aghuiba sara zuir puvatɨ, egha nɨghnɨzir gavgavir kam, an aremezɨ moghɨn iti.

18 Tav kamaghɨn mɨkɨmam, “Gumazamizir maba nɨghnɨzir gavgaviba iti, ezɨ gumazamizir igharaziba arazir aghuibagh ami.” Kɨ kamaghɨn nɨn akam ikaragham, “Nɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ikia egha arazir aghuibagh amir puvatɨ, kamaghɨn kɨ manmaghɨn nɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim gɨfogham? Kɨ arazir aghuibar amuam, eghtɨ arazir kabara nan nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nɨn akagham.”

19 Nɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim kamaghɨn ikia ghaze, “Godɨn vamɨra iti.” A dera. Duar kuraba uaghan nɨghnɨzir gavgavir kam ikia, egha agoa atiati.

20 Nɨ gumazamizir onganiba! Ia nɨghnɨzir gavgavimra ikiava egha arazir aghuibagh amir puvatɨ, kamaghɨn ian nɨghnɨzir gavgavim a pura bizim. Ia ti akar kamɨn mɨngarim gɨfoghasa, o? Ia oragh.

21 Fomɨra en ovavim Abraham uan otarim Aisak isa ofa gamir dakozimɨn anetɨgha Godɨn ofa gami moghɨn a gami. Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn God an arazimɨn ganigha egha Abraham mɨgɨa ghaze, nɨ nan damazimɨn dera.

22 Ia bizir kam gɨnɨghnɨgh. Abrahamɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ko an arazir aghuim voroghɨra ghu. Ezɨ arazir aghuir kam bar an nɨghnɨzir gavgavim gamima a guizbangɨra gavgafi.

23 Godɨn Akɨnafarim kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Abraham nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn

---

2:14: Mt 7:21, 7:26, Je 1:23 **2:14:** Matyu 7:21; 7:26; Jems 1:23 **2:15:** Jop 31:19-20, Lu 3:11, 1 Jo 3:17 **2:15:** Jop 31:19-20; Luk 3:11; 1 Jon 3:17 **2:17:** Je 2:20, 2:26 **2:17:** Jems 2:20; 2:26 **2:18:** Ga 5:6, Je 3:13 **2:18:** Galesia 5:6; Jems 3:13 **2:19:** Mt 8:29, Lu 4:34, Ap 16:17 **2:19:** Matyu 8:29; Luk 4:34; Aposel 16:17 **2:21:** Stt 22:1-14 **2:21:** Jenesis 22:1-14 **2:22:** Hi 11:17-18 **2:22:** Hibru 11:17-18 **2:23:** Stt 15:6, 2 Sto 20:7, Ais 41:8, Ro 4:3, 4:9, 4:22, Ga 3:6 **2:23:** Jenesis 15:6; 2 Eghaghaniba 20:7; Aisaia 41:8; Rom 4:3; 4:9; 4:22; Galesia 3:6

itima, God an nighnizir
gavgavim bagha a dibora
ghaze, ni nan damazimin
dera." Egha God kam-
aghin a dibori, "Nan ro-
roam." Ezi akar kamin
mingarim, God a gamizima
me Akinafarimin an osiri,
Abraham uan otarim Aisak
gamizir dughiamin arazir
kam, a bar azenan oto.

24 Ezi datirighin ia fo,
gumazitam pura nighnizir
gavgavim iti, God, "gumazir
Godin damazimin derazim,"
a diborir pu. Bar puvati. A gu-
mazir arazir aghuim gamim
ginighnigha, egha nighnizir
gavgavimra ginighnizir pu-
vati, egha bizir kam bagha
God a dibora ghaze, a nan
damazimin dera.

25 Ezi tuavir kamra, arazir
kurabagh amir amizim
Rahap, moga garir gumazir
Josua amadazimningin
akuragha aning amadazima
aning tuavir igharazimin
ghu. Kamaghin amizima God
amizir kam migia ghaze, ni
nan damazimin dera.

26 E fo, gumazimin
mikarzim duam an aven itir
puvati, an aremegha gifa. Ka-
maghira, gumazim nighnizir
gavgavim ikia, egha arazir
aghuibagh amir puvati,
gumazir kamin nighnizir
gavgavim aremezi moghin
iti.

3

E uan migirigiaba deravira dar ganam

1 Nan adarasi, God
gumazamizibar araziba
tuisighamin dughiamin, e
gumazamizir, gumazamiz-
ibar sure gamir ingangarim
iniziba, God bar deravira en
ingangariba tuisigham. Kam-
aghin amizi, ian tarazira God
ifongezir arazibar gumaza-
mizibar sure damuamin
ingangarim inighan kogham.

2 Dughiar aviribar e bizir
vabara damuasa nighnigha,
paza dagh ami. Bizir kaba
bar e batifi. Eghti gu-
mazitam dughiatamin pazi
mikemeghan kogh, a bar
gumazir aghuimra, egh a uan
mikarzim bar deraviram a
geghuv an gan.

3 E ainin oteviba isa hozi-
abar akabar arighti, ainin
otevir kaba dar amuti da en
akaba baraghiva deravira
mangam. Ezi arazir kamin
e bar deravira dar ganti, da
en gin mangam.

4 Ezi ia kuribagh nighnigh.
Kuriba bizir bar ekiaba,
ezi aminir ekiar gavgaviba
dagh ivaima, da ongarim
gisin ivemari. Ezi dar stiaba
bar sufi. Ezi dar stian
suizir gumaziba managh
mangasa ifongegha, dar
stiaba gighavkirima kuriba
tuavir keptenba mangasa
ifongezibar zui.

2:25: Jos 2:1-21, Hi 11:31 **2:25:** Josua 2:1-21; Hibru 11:31 **2:26:** Je 2:17 **2:26:** Jems 2:17 **3:1:** Mt 23:8, 23:14, Lu 6:37, 12:47, 1 Pi 5:3 **3:1:** Matyu 23:8; 23:14; Luk 6:37; 12:47; 1 Pita 5:3 **3:2:** 1 Kin 8:46, Snd 20:9, Mt 12:37, 1 Jo 1:8 **3:2:** 1 Atriviba 8:46; Aghuzir Akaba 20:9; Matyu 12:37; 1 Jon 1:8 **3:5:** Sng 12:3, 73:8-9, Snd 12:18, 15:2 **3:5:** Onger Akaba 12:3; 73:8-9; Aghuzir Akaba 12:18; 15:2

5 Ezɨ kamaghɨra, mɨzem
uaghan bar suvigha en
mɨkarzimɨn aven iti. Egha a
zurara bar puvɨra ifaghata,
uabɨ uan ziam puv a fe. E fo,
avir muziarimra avir ekiam
damighti a bar ekeveghti, ru-
arimɨn temeba bar isigham!
6 Ezɨ mɨzem uaghan mati
avim, egha a en mɨkarzir
otevir muziarir mam. Egha
a uaghan arazir kurar av-
ɨribagh ami da otifi. A en
mɨkarzibagh amima da mɨze,
egha arazir kurar avɨribagh
amima da en ikɨrɨmɨribar
otifi, mati avir mɨzariar
ekiaba. Avir kam a uabɨ helɨn
avim.
7 E fo, gumazamiziba
asɨzir atiaba bar moghɨra da
isava dar dai, kuaraziba ko
asɨzir davaragharuiba ko on-
garimɨn aven itir biziba bar.
Egha me bizir kabar dava dar
gari da men apengan iti.
8 Gumazitam o amizitam
uabɨ uan mɨzem damighti
an an apengan ikeghan
kogham. Bar puvati. En
mɨzeba zurara akar kurabav
gei. Mati imezir kurar
gumazamizibagh ami me
ariaghɨriba, da en akabagh
izɨfa.
9 E uan mɨzebar Ekiamɨn
ziam fe, a en Afeziam. God
gumazamizibar ingarizɨma
me an mɨrara otifi, ezɨ e
uan mɨzebar e akar kurabav
gɨava gumazamizir igharaz-
ibagh asɨghasɨsi.
10 Ekiam fer akaba ko akar
kuraba, aning vɨrara mɨzer
vamɨram otifi. Nan adarasi,
arazir kam a ikian kogham.
11 Mozir dɨpatam, dɨpar
aghuim ko ongarir pam,
uaning veregh ikiam ti?
Puvati!
12 Nan adarasi, fighɨn
temem olivɨn tememɨn mɨn
bam, o? Puvati! O wainɨn
ikarɨzim a fighɨn temem
mɨn bam, o? Puvati! Ka-
maghɨra dɨpar apir aghuim
ongarir dɨpam ko ikɨva otivan
kogham.

Gumazamiziba Godɨn izezir fofozim ikɨva, me arazir aghuibar amuam

13 Ezɨ tinara ian tongɨn
fofozir aghuim ko nɨghnɨzir
aghuim iti, o? Kamaghɨn
amir gumazitam o amizitam
ikɨva, an dabirabim bar der-
agham. A fofozir aghuimɨn
arazibar gɨn mangɨva gu-
mazamizibar asughasughɨva
egh uabɨ uan ziam fan
kogham. Eghtɨ gumaza-
miziba an arazir aghuir an
amibar ganam.
14 Eghtɨ ia igharaz darazi
navir bar kuraba men
ikɨva, egh zurara uan ziaba
fɨsɨ tuaviba buriam, kam-
aghɨn ia uan fofozim ko
nɨghnɨzir aghuiba bagh bar
akueghan markɨ. Ia ifaragh
uan arazibar guizɨn akam
dɨkabɨraghan markɨ.

3:6: Snd 16:27, Mt 12:36-37, 15:11, 15:18-19, Mk 7:15, 7:20, 7:23 **3:6:** Aghuzir Akaba 16:27; Matyu 12:36-37; 15:11; 15:18-19; Mak 7:15; 7:20; 7:23 **3:8:** Sng 140:3, Ro 3:13 **3:8:** Onger Akaba 140:3; Rom 3:13 **3:9:** Stt 1:26, 5:1, 9:6, 1 Ko 11:7 **3:9:** Jenesis 1:26; 1 Korin 11:7 **3:13:** Ga 6:4, Je 1:21, 2:18 **3:13:** Galesia 6:4; Jems 1:21; 2:18 **3:14:** Ro 2:17, 2:23, 13:13 **3:14:** Rom 2:17; 2:23; 13:13 **3:15:** Fl 3:19, Je 1:5, 1:17 **3:15:** Filipai 3:19; Jems 1:5; 1:17

15 Ezɨ fofozir kam a Godɨn
Nguibamɨn ikegha izir pu.
Puvatɨ, kar nguazir kamɨn
bizim. A navir ghurimɨn oto.
Ezɨ Satan, an afeziam.
16 Ia oragh. Gumazamiziba
navir kuraba gumazamizir
igharazibar iti, egha me zu-
rara uan ziaba fasa tuaviba
buri, gumazamizir kaba me
navir vamɨra itir puvatɨ. Me
arazir bar kurar avɨribagh
ami.

17 Ezɨ gumazamizir fofozir
aghuir Godɨn Nguibamɨn
izezim iniziba, me arazir
kabagh ami: Faragha zuir
arazim, me zurara nɨghnɨzir
zuezibar gɨn zui. Egha me
igharaz darazi ko navir
vamɨran iti, egha gumaza-
mizibar asughasusi. Egha
me gumazamizir igharazibar
akaba barasi. Me igharaz
darazir apangkuva egha
arazir aghuibar me gami.
Egha me arazir kamra gu-
mazamiziba bar me gami.
Egha me arazir aghuibar gɨn
ghua ifarir puvatɨ. Me bar
guizbangɨra dar gɨn zui.

18 Ezɨ kamaghɨn e navir
vamɨra iti, kar mati e
dagher anabam akara. Ezɨ
navir vamɨran arazimɨn
tuavimɨn, arazir aghuiba
en dabirabimɨn otifi, mati
dagher aghuiba azenimɨn
aghui.

4

Gumazamizir nguazimɨn arazibagh ifongeziba, me Godɨn apaniba

1 Bizir mɨngarir manaba
adariba ko mɨdorozibagh
amima da ian tongɨn otifi?
Mɨkarzimɨn agorogemɨn
araziba ian navibar iti, egha
da ian mɨkarzibar aven
ikia ia ko mɨsosi, kamaghɨn
amizɨ, arazir kamɨn da aka-
madariba ko mɨdorozibagh
amima da otifi. Kamaghɨn ti
puvatɨ, o?
2 Ia biziba iniasa bar
ifonge, egha ia da isir puvatɨ.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia gumaza-
mizibav sozi me ariaghiri.
Ia biziba iniasa dagh agoa,
egha ia da isir puvatɨ. Egha
ia puv atara mɨsosi. Ia biziba
iniasa God ko mɨgeir puvatɨ,
ezɨ bizir kam bagha ia da isir
puvatɨ.
3 Egha ia biziba iniasa God
ko mɨgɨa, egha da isir puvatɨ.
Ian nɨghnɨziba derazir pu-
vatɨzɨma ia God ko mɨgei. Ia
bizir ian mɨkarzimɨn agoro-
gem itiba bagha nɨghnɨsi. Ka-
maghɨn, ia biziba isir puvatɨ.
4 Ia God ataki, mati amizim
uan pam ategha ghua
gumazir igharaziba isava
akui. Ia orakigh! Ian tav
nguazimɨn arazibagh ifonge,
a Godɨn apanim. Ezɨ ia ti bizir

3:16: 1 Ko 3:3, Ga 5:20 **3:16:** 1 Korin 3:3 **3:17:** Ro 12:9, 1 Ko 2:6-7, 1 Pi 1:22, 1 Jo 3:18 **3:17:** Rom 12:9; 1 Korin 2:6-7; 1 Pita 1:22; 1 Jon 3:18 **3:18:** Snd 11:18, Ais 32:17, Mt 5:9, Fl 1:11, Hi 12:11 **3:18:** Aghuzir Akaba 11:18; Aisaia 32:17; Matyu 5:9; Filipai 1:11; Hibru 12:11 **4:1:** Ro 7:23, Ga 5:17, 1 Pi 2:11 **4:1:** Rom 7:23; Galesia 5:17; 1 Pita 2:11 **4:3:** Sng 66:18, Ais 1:15, Mai 3:4, Sek 7:13, 1 Jo 3:22 **4:3:** Onger Akaba 66:18; Aisaia 1:15; Maika 3:4; Sekaraia 7:13; 1 Jon 3:22 **4:4:** Jo 15:19, 17:14, Ro 8:7, Ga 1:10, 1 Jo 2:15 **4:4:** Jon 15:19; 17:14; Rom 8:7; 1 Jon 2:15

kam gifozir puvati, o? Gumazim o amizim nguazimin arazibar namakam gami, a Godin apanimin oto.

5 Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, “Duar God en navir averiabagh atizir kam, e God uabin apengara ikiasa a bar ifonge.” Ia ti ghaze, akar kam ti pura bizim? Puvati.

6 God en apangkuvavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei:

“God zurara gumazir uan ziaba feba a me dikabiri,
egha gumazir uan ziaba dikabiriba
God men apangkuva
egha bar deravira
me gami.”

7 Kamaghin amizi, ia uari dikabiragh egh Godin apengan iki. Ia Satan munasaraghti, a ia ategh arimangigham.

8 Ia Godin boroghira mangiti, a ian boroghira izam. Ia arazir kurabagh amir gumazamiziba, ia uan navir averiabar amighti da zuegh, mati gumazamiziba uan dafariba ruezi da bar zue. Ezi ia gumazamizir nighnizir pumuning itiba, nighnizir kurar ian navibar itiba, ia da atakigh.

9 Ia naviba bar osemegh egh pamtem arangiva aziam. Ia gumazamizir datirighin atiba, ia uan akazim ategh, egh ia arang. Ia gumazamizir bar akongeziba, ia uan agoroger kam ategh, naviba bar osemegh azi iki.

10 Ia Godin damazimin bar uari dikabiragh iki. Ia kamaghin damuti, God ia fegham.

E akaba igharaz darazigh asan kogham

11 Nan adarasi, ia Godin gumazamizir igharaziba akar kurabar me mikiman marki. Ian tina akar kuramin igharazitav mikeme, o akam a gasi, an akar kuramin Moses Osirizir Arazibav gei, egha a Moses Osirizir Araziba iria. Ezi ia Moses Osirizir Araziba iria, ia mati gumazim o amizim Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir pu. Puvati. Ia jasin min oto.*

12 God uabira Moses Osirizir Araziba anidi, egha a uabira jas. A uabira gumazamizibar akurvagham, o me gasighasigham. Kamaghin ia te, ia jasin min gumazamizir igharaziba tuisisi?

4:5: Stt 6:5, Kis 20:3-5, Nam 11:29, Snd 21:10 **4:5:** Ua Me Ini 20:3-5; Diboboniba 11:29 **4:6:** Sng 138:6, Snd 3:34, Lu 14:11, 1 Pi 5:5 **4:6:** Onger Akaba 138:6; Aghuzir Akaba 3:34; Luk 14:11; 1 Pita 5:5 **4:7:** Ef 4:27, 6:11-12, 1 Pi 5:7 **4:7:** Efesus 4:27; 6:11-12 **4:8:** 2 Sto 15:2, Ais 1:16, Sek 1:3, Mal 3:7, Je 1:8, 1 Jo 3:3 **4:8:** 2 Eghaghaniba 15:2; Aisaia 1:16; Sekaraia 1:3; Malakai 3:7; Jems 1:8; 1 Jon 3:3 **4:10:** Jop 5:11, 22:29, Mt 23:12, 1 Pi 5:6 **4:10:** Jop 5:11; 22:29; Matyu 23:12; 1 Pita 5:6 **4:11:** Lu 6:37, Ro 2:1, Ef 4:31, 1 Pi 2:1 **4:11:** Luk 6:37; Rom 2:1; Efesus 4:31; 1 Pita 2:1 * **4:11:** Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir akar otevir kam, Jems ti vezin kamin a giniri. Kar akar Ofa Gami 19:18 ko Jems 2:8in itim. **4:12:** Mt 10:28, Ro 2:1, 14:4, 14:13 **4:12:** Matyu 10:28; Rom 2:1; 14:4; 14:13

E kamaghin mikim suam,
Ekiam ifueghtima, e bizir e
nighnizibar amuam

13 Ia oragh, ian tina
suam, “Datirighin, o gu-
rumzaraghan e nguibar
ekiar mamin mangighiva
dagiar ingangarim azenir
vamiran a damigham. Egh
arazir kamin e dagiar aviriba
iniam.”
14 Ia zurara kamaghin
migia, egha ia fozir pu-
vati, bizir manam gu-
rumzaraghan otivam. Ian
ikirimirim mati migharim,
a dughiar otevimra ikeghiva
bar givagham.
15 Kamaghin amizi, ia
kamaghin mikim, “Ekiam
ifueghtima, e angamira ikiva,
bizir e nighnizibar amuam.”
16 Ezi ian arazir ia
datirighin amim, ia uari uan
ziaba fava egha ingangarir
ekiabar amuasa dar gun
migei. Ia uari fer akar kam,
a bar ikufi.
17 Ia deravira nighnigh! Ia
arazir aghuir damuamin tam
gifogh, egh ia a damuan kogh,
kamaghin ia arazir kuram
gami.

5

Gumazamizir bizir aviriba
itiba me ivezir kuram iniam

1 Ezi datirighin, bizir
aviriba itir gumazamiziba,
ki akam ia mikimasa ifonge.
Ia oragh! Ia osimtizir ekiar
ia bativamibagh nighnigh,
pamtem dimiva arang iki.
2 Ian bizir aghuiba da
bar ikuvigham. Eghti ian
korotiaba barareba dar
ghoregham.
3 Eghti ian gol ko sil-
vaba bar mighovegham,
eghti mizirizir kam ian
arazir kurabar amighti da
azenim giregham. Eghti
mizirizir kam avimin min
ian mikarzibar isiam. Ekiam
izamin dughiam bar roghira
izi, ezi ia pura biziba ko
dagiaba akuvazima da iti.*
4 Ia deravira oragh, in-
gangarir gumazamiziba ian
azenibar dagheba isi, ezi
ia me gifaragha men ivezir
mabar anogoroke. Ezi in-
gangarir gumazamizir kaba
me uan ivezibagh nighnigha,
Godin dia ghaze, a ian arazir
kuraba ikarvagham. Ezi
ingangarir gumazamizibar

4:13: Lu 12:18-20 **4:13:** Luk 12:18-20 **4:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 27:1 **4:14:** Sng 39:5, 39:11, 102:3, Je 1:10, 1 Pi 1:24 **4:14:** Onger Akaba 39:5; 39:11; 102:3; Jems 1:10; 1 Pita 1:24 **4:15:** Ap 18:21, 1 Ko 4:19, Hi 6:3 **4:15:** Aposel 18:21; 1 Korin 4:19; Hibru 6:3 **4:17:** Lu 12:47, Jo 9:41, 15:22, Ro 1:20-21, 2:17-18, 2:23 **4:17:** Luk 12:47; Jon 9:41; 15:22; Rom 1:20-21; 2:17-18; 2:23 **5:1:** Snd 11:28, Lu 6:24, 1 Ti 6:9 **5:1:** Aghuzir Akaba 11:28; Luk 6:24; 1 Timoti 6:9 **5:2:** Jop 13:28, Je 2:2 **5:2:** Jop 13:28 **5:2:** Matyu 6:19 * **5:3:** God gumazamizibar arazibar tuisighamin dughiamin, a dagiar aviriba itir gumazibar bizir aghuibar ganiva da tuisighan kogham. Puvati. A men arazibar ganiva da tuisigham. Gumazir kaba, bizir bar ikuvigham dar suiki, ezi bizir kam en aka ghaze, me nguazimin itir dughiamin me arazir aghuim gamir puvati. Ezi avir kamin akam ghaze, me ivezir kuram iniam. **5:4:** Lo 24:14-15, Jer 22:13, Mal 3:5 **5:4:** Godin Araziba 24:14-15; Jeremaia 22:13; Malakai 3:5

dɨmdiam, Ekiar Gavgaviba Bar Itim, a baraki.

5 Ezɨ dughiar ia nguazir kamɨn itim, ia bizir aghuir avɨriba isa bar akuegha iti. Egha ia dagher avɨriba apa bar ekefe. Ezɨ God ia mɨsoghtɨ ia arɨmɨghiramin dughiam, an otogha gɨfa.

6 Ia gumazamizir aghuibar kotim gamigha me mɨsoghezɨ me ariaghire. Ezɨ me ian gavgavim munamadir puvatɨgha, ia ikarvagha ia mɨsoghezir puvatɨ.

Ia gavgavigh ikɨva God ko mɨkɨm, egh Ekiam mɨzuamtɨ a ua ɨzam

(Sapta 5:7-20)

E gavgavigh ikɨva osɨmtɨziba aterɨva egha Ekiam mɨzuamtɨ a izam

7 Kamaghɨn amizɨma, nan adarasi, ia tuivigh gavgavigh osɨmtɨziba aterɨva Ekiam mɨzuamtɨ a ua izam. Ia fo, gumazim o amizir azenim itim, a dagher aghuiba an azenimɨn aghungasa an adav zuai. Egha a gavgavim uan navim ganɨga aghumra ikiava amozim ko aruem mɨzuai, aning uan ingangarim faragh a damuam. Eghtɨ a gɨn dagheba iniam.

8 Ezɨ ia uaghan gavgavim uan navibar anɨngɨva aghumra ikɨva egh osɨmtɨzir ia bativim ater. Ia fo, Ekiam Izamin Dughiam a bar roghɨra ize. Kamaghɨn amizɨ ia tuivigh gavgavigh ikɨ.

9 Nan adarasi, ia Godɨn gumazamizir igharazibar atarɨva akɨribar me mɨkɨman markɨ. Ia fo, ia kamaghɨn damutɨ, God jasɨn mɨn otogh ian arazir kuraba tuisɨgham. Ia oragh, jasɨn kam a tiar akamɨn tughav iti!

10 Nan adarasi, ia fomɨra Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazir Ekiamɨn ziamɨn akam akuniziba, ia me gɨnɨghnɨgh. Apaniba arazir kurabar me gami, ezɨ me tuivigha gavgavigha osɨmtɨzir kam ateri. Ia men arazir kam inigh, egh men gɨn mangɨ.

11 Ia oragh. E ghaze, “Gumazamizir tuivigha gavgavigha osɨmtɨziba ateriba, me bar akuegha deravɨra iti.” Ia Jopɨn eghaghanim gɨfo, a tugha gavgavigha osɨmtɨzir a batoziba a bar da ateri. Ezɨ ia fo, Ekiam gɨn bar arazir aghuimɨn a gami. E bar fo, Ekiam en apangkuvavɨra iti, egha zurara bar deravɨra e gami.

E guizbangɨra pɨn darɨgh mɨkɨman kogham

5:5: Jer 12:3, 25:34, Amo 6:1, 6:4, Lu 16:19, 16:25, 1 Ti 5:6 **5:5:** Jeremaia 12:3; 25:34; Amos 6:1; 6:4; Luk 16:19; 16:25; 1 Timoti 5:6 **5:7:** Lo 11:14, Jer 5:24, Hos 6:3, Jol 2:23, Sek 10:1, Lu 21:19 **5:7:** Godɨn Araziba 11:14; Jeremaia 5:24; Hosea 6:3; Joel 2:23; Sekaraia 10:1; Luk 21:19 **5:8:** Ro 13:11-12, Fl 4:5, Hi 10:25, 10:37, 1 Pi 4:7 **5:8:** Rom 13:11-12; Filipai 4:5; Hibru 10:25; 10:37; 1 Pita 4:7 **5:9:** Mt 24:33, 1 Ko 4:5, Je 4:11 **5:9:** 1 Korin 4:5; Jems 4:11 **5:10:** Mt 5:12, Hi 11:35 **5:10:** Matyu 5:12; Hibru 11:32-38 **5:11:** Kis 34:6, Jop 1:21-22, 2:10, 42:10, Sng 94:12, 103:8, 111:4, Mt 5:10-11 **5:11:** Ua Me Ini 34:6; Jop 1:21-22; 2:10; 42:10; Onger Akaba 103:8; 111:4; Matyu 5:10-11

12 Nan adarasi, e damuamin
bizir faragha zuim, a ka-
makin. Dughiar ia akar
dikirizim damuamim, ia
pura Godin Nguibamin
ziam diponan marki, egh
guizbangira darigh nguazim
o bizir igharazim diponan
marki. Egh ia suam, “Ki
guizbangira bizir kam
damuam.” Egh ia suam,
“Ki guizbangira bizir kam
damuan kogham.” Egh
ia uan akamin gin mangi.
Ia mikim guizbangira pin
diboroghti, God ivezir kuram
ia danigham.

Godin damazimin derazir gumaziba, me God ko migei, men azangsiziba bar gavgavir ekiam iti

13 Ezi ian tav ti osimtizim
ateri? Kamaghin a God ko
mikim. Ezi ian tav ti bar
akonge? An Ekiamin ziam fer
ighiabar amu.

14 Ezi ian tav ti arei? A
Kraisin adarazir gumaza-
mizir dapanibar diaghti, me
izi a bagh God ko mikimiva,
Ekiamin ziamin borem an
mikarzim daghuigh.

15 Egh me nighnizir gav-
gavim Godin iki God ko
mikimti, azangsizir kaba an
akurvagh a damightima, a
ghuamaghegham. Ekiam
arimariar gumazir kam uam
a fegham. Eghti an amizir
arazir kuraba, Ekiam da gin
amadagham.

16 Kamaghin amizi, ia
vaghvagh uan arazir kurabar
gun Godin gumazamizir
igharazibav kim. Eghti God
ian akurvaghsi, ia uari bagh
God ko mikimti, God ia
damighti ia ua deragham.
Ezi gumazim o amizir Godin
damazimin deraghavira itim
God ko migei, an azangsizim
bar gavgavir ekiam iti, eghti
a igharaz darazir akur-
vagham.

17 Elaija, e nguazir kamin
itir gumazamizibar min garir
gumazim. Egha a pamtem
God ko mikemegha ghaze,
amozim izan kogham. Ezi
God amozimin tivazima
amozim azenir 3pla ko
iakinir 6plan nguazimin
izezir puvati.†

18 Egha a gin ua God
ko migeima, God amozim
amadazima a izaghiri, ezi
dagheba uam azenibar
aghui.

Gumazamiziba guizin tuavim ateghti, e ua me inigh izam

19-20 Nan adarasi, ian tav
guizin akamin tuavim ategh
pura akar igharazimin gin
mangam, eghti ian tav uam

5:12: Mt 5:34-37 **5:12:** Matyu 5:34-37 **5:13:** Ef 5:19, Kl 3:16 **5:13:** Efesus 5:19; Kolosi 3:16 **5:14:** Mk 6:13, 16:18 **5:14:** Mak 6:13; 16:18 **5:15:** Ais 33:24, Mt 9:2, Mk 16:18 **5:15:** Aisaia 33:24; Matyu 9:2; Mak 16:18 **5:16:** Lo 9:18-20, 1 Sml 12:18, 1 Kin 13:6, Sng 34:15, Jo 9:31 **5:16:** Godin Araziba 9:18-20; 1 Samuel 12:18; 1 Atriviba 13:6; Onger Akaba 34:15; Jon 9:31 **5:17:** 1 Kin 17:1, 18:1, Lu 4:25, Ap 14:15 **5:17:** 1 Atriviba 17:1; 18:1; Luk 4:25; Aposel 14:15 † **5:17:** Elaija, a fomira itir Godin akam inigha izir gumazim. **5:18:** 1 Kin 18:42-45 **5:18:** 1 Atriviba 18:42-45 **5:19-20:** Onger Akaba 51:13; Aghuzir Akaba 10:12; Matyu 18:15; Rom 11:14; 1 Korin 9:22; Galesia 6:1; 1 Timoti 4:16; 1 Pita 4:8

a inigh izɨ guizɨn akamɨn tuavim datɨgham, kar arazir bar aghuim. Ia akar kam deragh a gɨnɨghnɨgh! Ian tav gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar akuraghtɨma me tuavir kuram ategh ua God bagh izegham, an arazir kurabagh amir gumazamizir kabar duabar akuraghtɨma me oveghan kogham. Eghtɨ arazir kamra God arazir kurar avɨriba gɨn amadagham.‡

‡ **5:19-20:** Marazi ghaze, Kraisɨn gɨn zuir darasi, men marazi Godɨn guizɨn akam ataki. Ezɨ Jems men arazibar kɨrasa, akɨnafarir kam osiri.

Pitan Akinafarir Faragha Zuim O 1 Pita Akar faragha zuim

Pita, Kraisin gumazamizir osimtizir ekiam ateriba, gavgavim men nighnizir gavgavibar aningasa, akinafarir kam osiri. A ghaze, Kraisin adarazi ua Krais Iesusin Akar Aghuim ginighnigh. A kamakin: Iesus aremegha ua dikafi, egha akar dikirizim gamua ghaze, a ua izam. Me akar a dikirizir kam ginighnighiva an otivamin dughiam mizuam iki.

Guizbangira, Kraisin adarazi osimtiziba ateri, ezi bizir otozir kamin, God men nighnizir gavgavimin ganiva fogham, me guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o puvati. Eghti, me nighnizir gavgavim gavgavigh mamaghira iki mangiti Krais ua izam. Eghti dughiar kamin me ivezir aghuim iniam.

E guizbangira Godin adarazir otifi, kamaghin e arazir aghuibar amuva egh bizir aghuir e iniamibav zuamam

(Sapta 1:1--2:10)

1 Ki Pita, Krais Iesusin aposel. Ki akinafarir kam Godin gumazamiziba bagha an osiri, ia mati nguibar igharazibar gumazamizir guighav itibar moghin, pura tintinimin Pontus ko Galesia, ko Kapadosia, ko Esia ko Bitinian Provinsbar iti.

2 God kamaghin ifonge, ia Krais Iesusin akam baraghti, an ghuzim ia rueghti ia Godin damazimin zuegham. God Afeziam fomira ia gifo, egha ia misevezi ia an gumazamizibar otifi. Godin Duam ia gamizima ia an gumazamizibar otifi, tuavir kamin a ia misefe. Ezi God bar ian apangkuvigha ia gamima ia navir amirizimin iti.

Ikirimirir bar aghuim a Godin Nguibamin ikia e mizuai

3 E Godin ziam fe, a en Ekiam Krais Iesusin Afeziam! Ezi an apangkuvir ekiam en ikia Krais Iesus gamizima a ua dikafi, ezi tuavir kamra, God ikirimirir igiam e ganingi. Ezi ikirimirir igiar kam gavgavim e ganingizi, bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba, e da baghavira mizuai. God e bagha inabazir biziba, e da bagha mizuavira iti, egha nighnizir gavgavim dar ikiavira iti.

4 Ezi God, ikirimirir aghuir kam uan Nguibamin e daningasa e amisefe.

1:1: 2 Ti 1:15, Je 1:1 **1:1:** Jems 1:1 **1:2:** Ro 1:7, 8:29, 2 Te 2:13, Hi 10:22, 12:24, 2 Pi 1:2 **1:2:** Rom 1:7; 8:29; 2 Tesalonika 2:13; Hibru 10:22; 12:24; 2 Pita 1:2 **1:3:** 1 Ko 15:20, 2 Ko 1:3, Ef 1:3, Je 1:18 **1:3:** 1 Korin 15:20; 2 Korin 1:3; Efesus 1:3; Jems 1:18 **1:4:** Kl 1:5, 1:12, 2 Ti 4:8, Je 5:4 **1:4:** Kolosi 1:5; 1:12; 2 Timoti 4:8

Ezi ikirimirir kam a iku-
vighan kogham. A bar
deraghavira iki, egh uaghan
migoveghan kogham. God
uan Nguibamin ikirimirir
aghuir kam ia bagha aneti.
5 Ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin iti, kamaghin amizi
God uan gavgavimin ia pasa,
ezi ia deravira iti. Ezi a ua
ia iniasa, egh ia damuti ia
deragh ikiam. Ezi Godin
akurvazir kam, dughiam
givaghtima an azenim giram.

6 Ia God damuamin bizir
kam bagh bar akongegh.
Datirighin dughiar otevir
kam osimtizir aviriba ia
bativa, egha mizaziba ia
ganidi.
7 Arazir kamin God ian
nighnizir gavgavibar gan
fogham, ia guizbangira
nighnizir gavgavim an iti,
o puvati. E fo, gol a bizir
aghuim, eghti me avimin
a tuaghiva, a gifogham, a
guizin gol, o puvati. Gol a
givaghamin bizim. Ezi en
nighnizir gavgavim bar gol
gafira. Kamaghin amizima,
arazaraziba ia bativti ia
fogh, ia nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin iti. Eghti dughiar
Krais Iesus ua izamim, a bar
ia gakueghiva, ian ziaba fiva
ziar ekiaba ia daningam.
8 Ezi ia an ganizir puvati,
egha ia a gifuegha uan
naviba isa a ganingi. Ezi
datirighin ia an gari puvati,
egha ia nighnizir gavgavim
an ikia egha bar akonge.
Agoroger kam a nguazir
kamin bizir maba bar dagh
afira, ezi e a mikimamin
akabagh asa.
9 Ezi ian nighnizir gav-
gavimin mingarim a ka-
makin, God ian akurvasi. Ezi
ia an akurvazim isi.
10 Akurvazir kamra, fomira
Godin akam inigha izir gu-
maziba an gun mikeme. Me
ghaze, God ian apangkuvigh
ian akurvagham. Egha
me akar kamin mingarim
bagha pamtem ingara bar
deravirama a buri.
11 Egha me pura dughiam
bagha gari, a manadizoghin
otogham, egh a manmaghin
izam. Kraisin Duam
men aven ikia me migia
ghaze, Krais faragh mizazim
inigham, eghti bizir aghuarir
aviriba gin otivam.
12 God kamaghin men
aka, me uari bagha ingarir
puvati, me ia bagha ingari.
Ezi God uan nguibamin
uan Duam anemadazi a

1:5: Jo 10:28-29, 17:11-15, Ju 1 **1:5:** Jon 10:28-29; 17:11-15; Jut 1:1 **1:6:** Ro 12:12, 2 Ko 4:17, 6:10, Je 1:2, 1 Pi 5:10 **1:6:** Rom 12:12; 2 Korin 4:17; 6:10; Jems 1:2; 1 Pita 5:10 **1:7:** Jop 23:10, Sng 66:10, Snd 17:3, Ais 48:10, Sek 13:9, Mal 3:3, Ro 2:7, 2:10, Je 1:3 **1:7:** Jop 23:10; Onger Akaba 66:10; Aghuzir Akaba 17:3; Aisaia 48:10; Sekaraia 13:9; Malakai 3:3; Rom 2:7; 2:10; Jems 1:3 **1:8:** Jo 20:29, 2 Ko 5:7, Hi 11:1, 11:27, 1 Jo 4:20 **1:8:** Jon 20:29; 2 Korin 5:7; Hibru 11:1; 11:27; 1 Jon 4:20 **1:9:** Ro 6:22 **1:9:** Rom 6:22 **1:10:** Dan 2:44, Hag 2:7, Sek 6:12, Mt 13:16-17, 2 Pi 1:19-21 **1:10:** Daniel 2:44; Hagai 2:7; Sekaraia 6:12; Matyu 13:16-17; 2 Pita 1:19-21 **1:11:** Sng 22, Ais 53, Lu 24:26-27, 1 Pi 3:19, 2 Pi 1:21 **1:11:** Onger Akaba 22:1-31; Aisaia 53:1-12; Luk 24:26-27; 1 Pita 3:19; 2 Pita 1:21 **1:12:** Dan 9:24, Ef 3:10, Hi 11:13, 11:39-40 **1:12:** Daniel 9:24; Efesus 3:10; Hibru 11:13; 11:39-40

izaghiri, ezi Godin Duamin gavgavimin gumazir Akar Aghuim akuriba God amizir bizibar gun ia migei. Ezi enselba uaghan bizir kabagh foghasa bar ifonge.

God ghaze, ia nan gumazamizibara

13 Kamaghin amizi ia ingarsivira uan nighniziba akir iki, egh uan navir ghurimin araziba dikabin. Krais Iesus uamategh izamin dughiamin God uan apangkuvim ia daningam. Ia an apangkuvir ia fogha iniamim, ia pamtem a ginighnighiva a baghvira mizuam iki.

14 Ia borir akaba barazibar min iki. Fomira ia fozir puvati, egha ia navir ghurimin arazir kurabar gin zui. Ezi datirighin, ia ua dar gin mangan marki.

15-16 Ezi Godin akinafarimin osizirim ghaze, "Ki arazir kurabar saghon ikia, bar zue, eghti ia uaghan nan min arazir kurabar saghon iki bar zuegh, nan gumazamizibara iki." Godin ian diazim, arazir kuratam an itir puvati. Kamaghin amizi ia uaghan, ia amir arazitam ikuvighan marki. Ia, an gumazamizibara.

God bar ivezir ekiamin ua e iniasa a gami

17 Ia zurara, God ko migiava a dibora ghaze, En Afeziam. Ezi Afeziar kam en ziabagh nighnizir puvatigha e tuisisi. Puvati. An en arazibar gara vaghvagha e tuisisi. Eghti ia datirighin nguazir kamin itir dughiamin ia pura guighav itir gumazamizibar min an iki. Egh ia bar Godin apengan iki.

18 Ezi ia fo, ia uan ovavibar arazir kuraba isa dagh amuava dar gin zui. Arazir kaba, da dagheba puvati. Ezi God ia givezegha ian arazir kuraba gin amada. God ia givezezir dughiamin, a nguazir kamin bizir ikuvitam aningizir puvati, mati silva ko gol. Puvati.

19 A Kraisin ghuzimin ia givese, ezi ghuzir kam a bar pin ko. Ezi Krais a sipsipin nguzir mamin min ami. Ofa gamir sipsipba, duar kuriba dar mikarzibar itir puvati, ezi Krais mati sipsipin nguzir

---

1:13: Lu 12:35, Ro 13:13, 1 Ko 1:7, 1 Te 5:6-8 **1:13:** Luk 12:35; Rom 13:13; 1 Korin 1:7; 1 Tesalonika 5:6-8 **1:14:** Ro 12:2, Ef 2:3, 4:17-18, 1 Te 4:5 **1:14:** Rom 12:2; Efesus 2:3; 4:17-18; 1 Tesalonika 4:5 **1:15-16:** Ofa Gami 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7; Matyu 5:48; 2 Korin 7:1; Hibru 12:14; 2 Pita 3:11 **1:17:** Lo 10:17, Mt 6:9, Ap 10:34, Ro 2:11, 2 Ko 5:6, 7:1, 2 Ti 4:14, Hi 11:13, 12:28, MAA 2:23 **1:17:** Godin Araziba 10:17; Matyu 6:9; Aposel 10:34; Rom 2:11; 2 Korin 5:6; 7:1; 2 Timoti 4:14; Hibru 12:28; Akar Mogomem 2:23 **1:18:** Ese 20:18, 1 Ko 6:20, 7:23, 1 Pi 4:3 **1:18:** Esekiel 20:18; 1 Korin 6:20; 7:23; 1 Pita 4:3 **1:19:** Kis 12:5, Ais 53:7, Jo 1:29, 1:36, Ap 20:28, 1 Ko 5:7, Hi 9:12-14, 1 Pi 1:2, MAA 5:9 **1:19:** Ua Me Ini 12:5; Aisaia 53:7; Jon 1:29; 1:36; Aposel 20:28; 1 Korin 5:7; Hibru 9:12-14; 1 Pita 1:2; Akar Mogomem 5:9 * **1:19:** Ezi Israelia ofa damuasa sipsip inigha izi, egh arazir kuraba gin amangasa, o ofan igharagha garim, an God damuasa, me sipsipin bar aghuim inigh izi ofa damuam. (Ni Ofa Gami 22:17-25in gan.) Pita Moses Osirizir Arazir kam ginighnigha, egha migei, Krais mati ofa damuamin sipsipin aghuir mam.

mam, arazir kuratam an itir puvati.*
20 Fomira God tighar nguazimin ingaram, a faragha ua ia givezamin ingangarim bagha Krais amisefe. Ezi datirighin e itir dughiar abuananaba, God ian akurvaghasa Krais bar azenara ian aka.
21 A ian akurazima ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. God a gamizima a uam ovevemin dikafi, ezima God bar Krais isa bar pin aneti. Kamaghin amizi ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki, egh ia a mikemezir bizir ia fogha iniamiba baghvira mizuam iki.

Ia bar gumazamizibagh ifongegh

22 Ia guizin akam baregha an gin zui, egha arazir kamin ia Godin damazimin zue. Egha ia uaghan Godin gumazamiziba guizbangira me gifonge. Egh datirighin ia bar me gifueghiva, bar uan naviba isiva me daningigh.
23 Ia datirighin gumazamizir igiabar otivigha gifa, mati ia dagher biar igiamin min azenimin oto. Egha ia dagher biar pura ikuvibar min aghuir puvati. Ezi dagher ovizir kam, a Godin akam, ezi akar kam zurara ingar iki, mamaghira ikiam.
24-25 E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei:

"Gumazamiziba dadabar min ami,
me dughiar ruarimin, nguazir kamin ikivira ikian kogham.
Me oghevseviba midii moghira misigham.
Me ruarimin itir akimariba suaghiri moghin,
dughiar ruaribar itir puvati.
Oghevseviba midiima,
akimariba midia suaghiri.
Ezi Ekiamin akam
zurara ikia kamaghira iti."

Akar kam, a Godin Akar Aghuim, me ia mikini.

2

Ekiam a dagiar aghuir angamira itim

1 Ia gumazamizir igiabar otivigha gifa, kamaghin ia arazir kuraba, ko akar ifavariba ko, arazir ifavariba ko, biziba bagha navim ikuvir arazim ko, girakirangin migeir araziba, ia bar da atakigh.

1:20: Ap 2:23, Ga 4:4, Ef 1:4, 1:10, Kl 1:26, Ta 1:2-3, Hi 9:26 **1:20:** Aposel 2:23; Galesia 4:4; Efesus 1:4; 1:10; Kolosi 1:26; Taitus 1:2-3; Hibru 9:26 **1:21:** Jo 14:6, Ap 2:24, 2:33, Ro 4:24, 5:1-2, 10:9, Fl 2:9, Hi 2:9, 1 Pi 3:22 **1:21:** Jon 14:6; Aposel 2:24; 2:33; Rom 4:24; 5:1-2; 10:9; Filipai 2:9; Hibru 2:9; 1 Pita 3:22 **1:22:** Jo 13:34, Ap 15:9, Ro 12:9-10, 1 Ti 1:5, 2 Pi 1:7, 1 Jo 3:18 **1:22:** Jon 13:34; Aposel 15:9; Rom 12:9-10; 1 Timoti 1:5; 2 Pita 1:7; 1 Jon 3:18 **1:23:** Jo 1:13, Hi 4:12, Je 1:18, 1 Jo 3:9 **1:23:** Jon 1:13; Hibru 4:12; Jems 1:18; 1 Jon 3:9 **1:24-25:** Ais 40:6-8 **1:24-25:** Onger Akaba 103:15; Aisaia 40:6-8; 51:12; Jon 1:1; 1:14; Jems 1:10-11; 1 Jon 1:1-3 **2:1:** Ef 4:22, 4:25, Kl 3:8, Hi 12:1, Je 1:21 **2:1:** Efesus 4:22; 4:25; Kolosi 3:8; Hibru 12:1; Jems 1:21

2-3 E fo, borir iririvim
an otem bagha bar kufi.
Kamaghira, ia Godin Duam ia
ganingizir daghem baghiva
mitiriam ian aghi, bizir
kuratam an itir puvati.
Guizbangira, Godin arazir a
ia gamim, ia a gifo, Ekiam
a bar moghira dera. Ka-
maghira, ia Godin Duamin
daghem amiva aghung egh
Godin Duamin aven gumazir
aruabar min ikiam.
4 Egh ia Ekiam bagh izi,
a dipenir akinir aghuir
angamira itim, o dagiar
aghuir angamira itimin min
iti. Gumazamiziba an aghua,
ezi God a ginabagha an
garima a bar pin ko.
5 Ezi ia uaghan, mati dagiar
angamira itiba. God ia
damighti, ia dipenimin min
otoghti, an Duam dipenir
kamin aven ikiam. Eghti God
ua bagh ia miseveghti, ia an
ofa gamir gumazamizibar
min ikiam. Egh ia Krais
Iesusin ziamin ia bar ofan
min uari isi God daning.
Arazir kam, God bar a
gifonge.
6 Godin Akinafarim ghaze:

"Ia gan.
Ki dagiar aghuir mam
amisevezima
a bar pin ko.
Ezi ki datirighin Saionin
Mighsiamin dagiar
kam arisi.
Ezi a Dipenim aterir
dagiamin min oto.

Eghti gumazamizir nighnizir
gavgavim an itiba,
me aghumsighan
kogham."

7 Ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin itiba, ia fo, Krais mati
dipenir akinir bar aghuim.
Ezi nighnizir gavgavim pu-
vatiziba, Godin Akinafarimin
me ghaze:

"Dipenir akinir kam,
kar dipenir akinir in-
gangarir gumaziba
aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim
aterir guarim gava."

8 Egha Godin Akinafarim
uaghan ghaze:

"Dagiar kam a gumazamiz-
ibagh amima,
me asaghpora daighiri."

Me akam barazir puvati,
kamaghin amizi, me daighiri.
God fomira fo, bizir kam me
bativam.

2:2-3: Onger Akaba 34:8; Matyu 18:3; Mak 10:15; 1 Korin 3:2; 14:20; Efesus 4:15-16; Hibru 5:12-13; 6:5 **2:4:** Sng 118:22, Ais 28:16, Mt 21:42, Ap 4:11 **2:4:** Onger Akaba 118:22; Aisaia 28:16; Matyu 21:42; Aposel 4:11 **2:5:** Kis 19:6, Ais 61:6, Hos 14:2, Mal 1:11, Ro 12:1, Ef 2:21-22, Fl 4:18, Hi 13:15-16, MAA 1:6 **2:5:** Ua Me Ini 19:6; Aisaia 61:6; Malakai 1:11; Rom 12:1; Efesus 2:21-22; Hibru 13:15-16; Akar Mogomem 1:6 **2:6:** Ais 28:16, Ro 9:33, Ef 2:20 **2:6:** Aisaia 28:16; Rom 9:33; Efesus 2:20 **2:7:** Sng 118:22, Mt 21:42, Ap 4:11 **2:7:** Onger Akaba 118:22; Matyu 21:42; Aposel 4:11 **2:8:** Ais 8:14-15, Ap 4:11, Ro 9:22, 9:33, 1 Te 5:9 **2:8:** Aisaia 8:14-15; Aposel 4:11; Rom 9:22; 9:33; 1 Tesalonika 5:9

9 Ezi God ia misevegha
givazima ia an adarazir otifi.
Egha ia atrivimin ofa gamir
gumazamizibar min otifi.
Ia bar guizbangira Godin
gumazamizibara, egha God
baghavira iti. Egh ia Godin
gumazamizibar ikiva, an
arazir aghuir a ia gamizibar
gun mikimasa, ia misefe. Ia
faragha mitarmemin ikezi, a
ian diagha uan angazangarir
aghuimin ia ati.

10 Ia fomira pura gumaza-
mizir kinibar min iti,
egha datirighin ia Godin
gumazamiziba.
Ia fomira Godin apangkuvim
inizir puvati,
egha ia datirighin an
apangkuvim inigha
gifa.

E igharazibar tongin deraghvira daruam

(Sapta 2:11--3:22)

E Godin ingangarir gumazamizibar min ikiam

11 Nan roroaba, ki akar
gavgavimin ia migei, ia
nguazir kamin ikia mati
gumazamizir pura guighav
itiba, ko gumazamizir
nguibaba puvatizibar min
iti. Ezi ki ia migei, ia navir
ghurimin arazir kuraba bar
ada atakigh. Arazir kaba ian
duaba ko misosi.

12 Ia bar deraghvira Kraisin
azenan itir gumazamizibar
tongin daru. Eghti me akar
kuraba ia mikimiva, gin ian
arazir aghuibar ganiva, egh
me God Izamin Dughiamin,
an ziam fam.

13 Ia Ekiamin gin zui, ka-
maghin ia gavman osirizir
araziba bar da baraghiva dar
gin mangi. Atrivir bar ekiam,
ia an akam baragh.

14 Gavmanin gumaza-
mizir dapaniba, Ekiam me
amisevegha ingangarir kam
me ganingi, eghti me gu-
mazamizir arazir kurabagh
amiba, ivezir kuraba me
daningam. Egh gumazamizir
arazir aghuibagh amiba, me
men ziaba fam. Kamaghin
amizi ia uaghan gavmanin
gumazamizir dapanibar
akabar gin mangi.

15 Gumazamizir onganiba
zurara akar kuraba ia
gasi. Ezi ia arazir aghuibar
amuasa God ifonge, eghti
tuavir kamin ia men akaba
aminivagham, eghti me
mikiman kogham.

16 Ia bar firiaghirizir gu-

2:9: Kis 19:5-6, Lo 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, Ais 9:2, 40:20-21, 43:20-21, Jo 17:19, Ap 20:28, 26:18, Ef 5:8, Kl 1:13, Ta 2:14, 1 Pi 2:5 **2:9:** Ua Me Ini 19:5-6; Godin Araziba 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; Aisaia 9:2; 43:20-21; Jon 17:19; Aposel 26:18; Efesus 5:8; Kolosi 1:13; Taitus 2:14; 1 Pita 2:5 **2:10:** Hos 1:9-10, 2:23, Ro 9:25 **2:10:** Hosea 1:9-10; 2:23; Rom 9:25 **2:11:** 1 Sto 29:15, Sng 39:12, Ro 13:14, Ga 5:17, 5:24, Hi 11:13, Je 4:1 **2:11:** 1 Eghaghaniba 29:15; Onger Akaba 39:12; Rom 13:14; Galesia 5:17; 5:24; Hibru 11:13; Jems 4:1 **2:12:** Mt 5:16, Lu 19:44, Ro 12:17, 2 Ko 8:21, Fl 2:15, Ta 2:8 **2:12:** Matyu 5:16; Rom 12:17; 2 Korin 8:21; Filipai 2:15; Taitus 2:8 **2:13:** Mt 22:21, Ro 13:1, Ta 3:1 **2:13:** Matyu 22:21; Rom 13:1; Taitus 3:1 **2:15:** Ta 2:8, 1 Pi 2:12, 3:16 **2:15:** Taitus 2:8; 1 Pita 2:12; 3:16 **2:16:** 1 Ko 7:22, Ga 5:1, 5:13 **2:16:** 1 Korin 7:22; Galesia 5:1; 5:13

mazamizibar min iki. Egh
kamaghin nighnighan marki,
“E datirighin firiaghire,
egh mangi arazir kurabar
amuam.” Puvati. Ia Godin
ingangarir gumazamizibar
min iki.
17 Egh ia arazir aghuibar
gumazamiziba bar me damu:
Egh uan naviba isiva Godin
gumazamizibar aning. Ia
uaghan Godin gin mangiva
an apengan iki. Egh ia ziar
ekiam atrivir ekiam daning.

E Kraisin arazibar gin mangiva, egh mizaziba iniam

18 Ia pura ingangarir gu-
mazamiziba, ia uan gumazir
ian garir ekiabar apengan
ikiva, egh deraghvira me
damu. Ki gumazir ian
asughasuziba ko gumazir
aghuibara migeir puvati, ia
uaghan, gumazir ian gara ian
asughasuzir puvatiziba sara,
men apengan iki.
19 E fo, gumazitam o
amizitam Godin gin mangiva
ingangarim damuti, me pura
mizaziba a daningam, eghti
a mizaziba iniam, eghti God
an arazir tugha gavgavizim
bagh bar ifongeghiva, bar
deraghvira a damuam.
20 Egh ia arazir kuram
damuti me ia misoghti, ia
mizazim inigh tugh gavgav-
ighti, ian arazir kurar kamin
ivezir aghuiba puvati. Egh ia
arazir aghuim damuti, me ia
misoghtima ia mizazim inigh
tugh gavgavighti, God arazir
aghuimin ia damuam.
21 Krais mizazim inigha
ian akura, kamaghin amizi
God Kraisin arazir kamin gin
mangasa ian dia. Egha a uan
arazir amizir kam en aka,
eghti e an gin mangam.

22 “Krais arazir kuratam
gamizir puvati,
egha uaghan ifavarir
akatam mikemezir
puvati.”

23 Ezi me akar kurabar
a migeima, a men akatam
ikarazir puvati, egha a
mizazim inigha paza me
damuasa me migeir puvati. A
uabi isa jas ganingi, jas a God.
A fo, kar jasin bar deravira
biziba tuisizim.
24 Ezi Krais en arazir
kuraba isa uan mikarzim
gatigha, egha ter ighuvimin
areme. A kamaghsua,
e arazir kuraba bar ada
ateghiva, angamira ikiva
arazir aghuibar amuam,
kamaghin amizi an areme.
Me a misoghezima an mizazir
dafar kam ia gamizi, ia ua
dera.

2:17: Snd 24:21, Mt 22:21, Ro 12:10, Fl 2:3, Hi 13:1, 1 Pi 1:22 **2:17:** Aghuzir Akaba 24:21; Matyu 22:21; Rom 12:10; Filipai 2:3; Hibru 13:1; 1 Pita 1:22 **2:18:** Ef 6:5, Kl 3:22, 1 Ti 6:1 **2:18:** Efesus 6:5; Kolosi 3:22; 1 Timoti 6:1 **2:20:** 1 Pi 3:14, 3:17, 4:14-15 **2:20:** 1 Pita 3:14; 3:17; 4:14-15 **2:21:** Mt 16:24, Jo 13:15, Ap 14:22, 1 Pi 3:18, 1 Jo 2:6 **2:21:** Matyu 16:24; Jon 13:15; Aposel 14:22; 1 Pita 3:18; 1 Jon 2:6 **2:22:** Ais 53:9, Jo 8:46, 2 Ko 5:21, Hi 4:15 **2:22:** Aisaia 53:9; Jon 8:46; 2 Korin 5:21; Hibru 4:15 **2:23:** Ais 53:7, Mt 27:39, Jo 8:48-49, Hi 12:3, 1 Pi 3:9 **2:23:** Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 27:39; Jon 8:48-49; Hibru 12:3; 1 Pita 3:9 **2:24:** Ais 53:5, Ro 6:2, 6:11, 7:6, Hi 9:28 **2:24:** Aisaia 53:5; Rom 6:2; 6:11; 7:6; Hibru 9:28

25 Ia bar sipsipbar min tintinibar ghuegha ovenge. Ezi datirighin ia uamategha sipsipbar garir gumazim bagha ize, a ian duabagh eghuvir gumazim.

3

Akar poroghamibar zuim

1-2 Ezi kamaghira, amizir pabar itiba ia uan pabar apengan iki me baghivira iki. Ki kamaghsua, gumazir kataba nighnizir gavgavim Godin akamin itir puvati, ia men amuiba, ia men apengan ikiva, bar deravira daruti, me ian arazibar ganam. Ia Godin akar aviribar me mikiman marki, me ian arazir zueziba ko Godin apengan itir arazibar ganiva men tarazi ti navibagh iragham. Kamaghin amizi, amiziba uan pabar apengan iki.

3 Egh ia pura azenan uan mikarziba asingiva, dapanir ariziba ikiva golin adiariba ko korotiar aghuibar aghuan marki. Puvati.

4 Ia uaghan uan navir averiaba sara asing, kurukazir kaba ikuvighan kogham. Kurukazir kaba, kar ikirimirir aghuim ko navir amirizim itir arazim. Arazir kaba Godin damazimin bar dera.

5-6 E fo, fomira itir amiziba, me uari isa God ganiga, egha bizir God me daningamim bagha mizuai. Me arazir kabar uarir kuruka, egha me uan pabar apengan iti. Kamaghira Sara uan pam Abrahamin apengan ikia, egha “gumazir ekiam,” a garisi. Ia arazir aghuibar amuva, bizitamin atiatingan kogh, egh mati ia Saran guivibara.

7 Ezi kamaghira ia amuiba itir gumaziba, ia nighnizir aghuibar gin mangiva, uan amuiba ko deraghvira iki. Me gumazibar min gavgavizir puvati. Ia deraghvira me damuva, egh men akurvagh me baghivira ikiva men ziaba fi. Egh men nighniziba ko men araziba dikabinan marki. Me uaghan ia ko, God pura ia daningamin ikirimirir aghuim iniam. Ia God ko migeir tuavim, bizitam anepiran koghsi, ia uan amuiba ko deraghvira iki.

E zurara arazir aghuiba igharaz darazir amuam

8 Ezi ki uan migirigiaba kamaghin da givasa, ia bar moghira nighnizir vamira iki, egh navir vamira uarir iki. Ia bar Kraisin adarazigh ifuegh

2:25: Ais 53:6, Ese 34:5-6, 34:23, Mt 9:36, Jo 10:14, Hi 13:20 **2:25:** Aisaia 53:6; Esekiel 34:5-6; 34:23; Matyu 9:36; Jon 10:14; Hibru 13:20 **3:1-2:** 1 Korin 7:14-16; Efesus 5:22; Kolosi 3:18; Taitus 2:5 **3:3:** 1 Ti 2:9, Ta 2:3 **3:3:** 1 Timoti 2:9; Taitus 2:3 **3:4:** Sng 45:13, Ro 7:22, 2 Ko 4:16 **3:4:** Onger Akaba 45:13; Rom 7:22; 2 Korin 4:16 **3:5-6:** Stt 18:12 **3:7:** 1 Ko 7:3, 12:23, Ef 5:25, Kl 3:19, 1 Te 4:4 **3:7:** 1 Korin 7:3; 12:23; Efesus 5:25; Kolosi 3:19; 1 Tesalonika 4:4 **3:8:** Mt 5:44, Ro 12:10, Fl 3:16, Kl 3:12, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Pi 2:17, 2:23 **3:8:** Rom 12:10; Kolosi 3:12; 1 Tesalonika 5:15; 1 Pita 2:17

iki, egh men apangkuv, egh
uari abirir arazim damu.
9 Eghti gumazamiziba
arazir kuratam ia damighti,
ia arazir kuramin me ikar-
vaghan marki. Me akar
kuratamin ia mikemeghti, ia
akar kuramin me ikarvaghan
marki. Ia me ikarvaghamin
arazimra kara, ia me bagh
God ko mikimtima, an arazir
aghuim me damu. God
bizir aghuim ia daningasa,
kamaghin a ian dia. Ezi
kamaghin ia gumazamizir
igharaziba arazir aghuim me
damu.
10-12 Godin Akinafarim
ghaze:

"Ekiamin damazimin derazir
gumazamiziba,
a deragha men gara,
men azangsiziba
barasi.
Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh
amiba,
Ekiam me batogha
men aghua.
Kamaghin tina dughiar ru-
arimin iki,
dughiar aghuibar
gansiva,
egh akar kurabav
kiman koghiva,
ifavarir akaba
atakigh.
An akirim ragh arazir
kurabagh asaragh,
arazir aghuibara damu.
Egh navir amirizimin, gu-
mazamizir igharaziba
ko ikisi
gavgavigh mamaghira
iki."

E arazir aghuibar amuva da bagh mizaziba iniam

13 Ia arazir aghuibar amusi
bar ifueghti, tina arazir ku-
ratam ia damuam? Dughiar
aviriba ti puvatigham.
14 Eghti ia arazir aghuibar
amuva da bagh mizaziba
iniva, egh ia bar akongegham!
Eghti me atiatingamin
bizitam ia damuti, ia men
atiatingan marki.
15 Egh ian navir averi-
abar, ia Krais uabira ia uan
Ekiamin min faraghivira
anetigh. Eghti me bizir
aghuir ia mizuair kamin
mingarim bagh azaragham,
eghti ia zurara men akaba
ikarvaghsi nighnigh iki.
16 Ia arazir aghuibagh
amua Kraisin gin zuima,
me akar kuraba ia migei,
eghti gumazir kaba ian
arazir aghuibar ganti, da me
damuti, me uan akar me
mikemezibar aghumsizim
iniam. Me kamaghin damusi,
ia nimira men akaba ikar-
vagh, arazir aghuibar me
damu. Egh ia uan araziba
deravira da tuisighiva egh
arazir aghuimin gin mangi.

3:9: Mt 25:34, Ro 12:14, 1 Te 5:15 **3:9:** Matyu 25:34; Rom 12:14; 1 Tesalonika 5:15 **3:10-12:** Sng 34:12-16 **3:10-12:** Onger Akaba 34:12-16; Aisaia 1:16-17; Jon 9:31; Rom 12:18; Hibru 12:14; Jems 1:26; 1 Pita 2:1; 2:22 **3:13:** Snd 16:7, Ro 8:28 **3:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 16:7; Rom 8:28 **3:14:** Jer 1:8, Mt 5:10, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 2:20, 4:14 **3:14:** Jeremaia 1:8; Matyu 5:10; Jems 1:12; 1 Pita 2:20; 4:14 **3:14:** Aisaia 8:12-13 **3:15:** Ap 4:8, Kl 4:6, 2 Ti 2:25 **3:15:** Aposel 4:8-12; Kolosi 4:6; 2 Timoti 2:25 **3:16:** Ta 2:8, Hi 13:18, 1 Pi 2:12 **3:16:** Taitus 2:8; Hibru 13:18; 1 Pita 2:12 **3:17:** 1 Pi 2:20 **3:17:** 1 Pita 2:20

17 Eghtɨ God ifueghtɨ, e
uan arazir aghuiba bagh
mɨzaziba iniam, kamaghɨn
dera. E arazir kuraba bagh
mɨzaziba iniam, kar bizir
kuram.

Krais aremegha ua
dɨkavigha uam e ini

18 E kamaghɨn fo, Krais
uabɨ ia bagha areme. A
Godɨn damazimɨn derazir
gumazim, egha a Godɨn
damazimɨn derazir puvatɨzir
gumazamizibar danganim
inigha areme. A bar gumaza-
mizibar arazir kuraba bat-
ueghɨva me inigh God bagh
mangasa, dughiar vamɨra
aremegha gɨfa. A uam
aremeghan kogham. Egha
a nguazir kamɨn gumazir
inivafɨzimɨn mɨn itima me
a mɨsoghezɨ an areme. Ezɨ
Godɨn Duam a gamizɨ a ua
dɨkavigha angamɨra iti.

19 Ezɨ Godɨn Duam a gamizɨ,
a ghua ovengezibar duar kal-
abusɨn itiba, Akar Aghuim
me mɨkɨri.*

20 Ezɨ duar kaba, me fomɨra
Noan dughiamɨn Godɨn
akaba iriaghɨriasi. Ezɨ Noan
dughiamɨn arazir kuram bar
azenim girɨzɨ God zuamɨra
me ikarazir puvatɨ. A me
mɨzua ghua Noa kurimɨn in-
garigha gɨvazir dughiam. Ezɨ
kurimɨn aven gumazamizir
8plara an itima, aperiar
ekiam otogha me inigha
zuima, God ua men akuragha
me inizɨma me deraghavɨra
iti.

21 Ezɨ dɨpar kam a rurimɨn
nedazim, kamaghɨra God
datɨrɨghɨn rurimɨn tuavimɨn
ian akura. Rurim, a
mɨkarzibar mɨzɨrɨziba a gevir
puvatɨ. Rurim kamaghɨn
ian aka, ia God ko akam
akɨra ghaze, ia uan araz-
iba deravɨra da tuisɨghɨva,
egh arazir aghuibara gɨn
mangɨ, egh gɨn aghumsɨghan
kogham. Krais Iesus
ovevemɨn ua dɨkafi, ezɨ tuavir
kamɨn God ian akurvasi.†

22 Ezɨ Krais Godɨn
Nguibamɨn ghugha datɨrɨghɨn
Godɨn agharir guvimɨn iti.
Ezɨ enselba ko duar kurar
gavgaviba ko aser gavgaviba
itiba, da bar an apengan iti.

Osɨmtɨzir bar ekiam Kraisɨn adarazi batozɨ, me mɨzaziba isi

4

(Sapta 4--5)

E navir ghurimɨn araziba
ataghɨragham

3:18: Ro 5:6, 6:10, 8:11, 2 Ko 13:4, Ef 2:18, Kl 1:21-22 **3:18:** Rom 5:6; 6:10; 8:11; 2 Korin 13:4; Efesus 2:18; Kolosi 1:21-22 **3:19:** Jenesis 6:1--7:24; Jenesis 8:18; Hibru 11:7; 2 Pita 2:5 * **3:19:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, duar kaba, da gumazir Noan dughiamɨn aremezir gumazibar duaba. Ezɨ marazi ghaze, a duabav gei, o enselɨn Godɨn akam iriaziba. Judaba kamaghɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim iti, God Noan dughiamɨn duar kaba isa kalabus gatɨ. **3:21:** Ro 10:10, Ef 5:26, Ta 3:5, Hi 10:22 **3:21:** Rom 10:10; Efesus 5:26; Taitus 3:5; Hibru 10:22 † **3:21:** Grighɨn akam vezɨn kamɨn deragha bizir kam mɨgeir puvatɨ. **3:22:** Sng 110:1, Mt 22:44, Ro 8:34, 8:38, 1 Ko 15:24, Ef 1:20-21 **3:22:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Matyu 22:44; Rom 8:34; 8:38; 1 Korin 15:24; Efesus 1:20-21

1 Kamaghin amizi, Kraisin mikarzim mizazim ini, kamaghin e uaghan an min nighnizir kamra suiragh gavgavigham. E fo, gumazitam uan mikarzimin mizazim inighiva, egh an arazir kuraba ategham.*

2 Kamaghin datirighin tugh mangi, ian inivafizimin ikirimirim givaghamin dughiam, ia navir ghurimin arazibar gin mangan marki; ia God ifongezir arazibar gin mangi.

3 Ia fomira dughiar ruarimin navir ghurimin arazibar gin zui. Ia, nighnizir gavgavim puvatizibar arazir kurabar amuasa ifongezi moghin ia fomira arazir kabagh ami. Arazir kaba: me afiar arazibagh amuava, arazir mizirizibar amuasa bar kufi, egha dipar onganiba apava onganigha, isar dafabagh amua dagher aviriba apava, egha pura gumazamiziba isa pura pamtemin diava, ighiar kurabar arazibagh ami, egha nguazir kamin biziba e God gami moghin uari isa dagh anidi, egha bizir kabagh amua aghumsiziba puvati.

4 Ezi ia datirighin ua gumazir kurar kaba koma arua, me ko arazir kurar avirir kabagh amir puvati. Ezi me bizir kamin digavir kuram gamigha, akar kurar aviribar ia migei.

5 Egh me gin uari jasin ekiamin kotin tuivam, egh uari uan arazibar gun a mikimam, me tizim bagha bizir kabagh ami. Jasin kam, a gumazamiziba bar men araziba tuisighasa iti, gumazamizir ovengeziba ko angamira itiba.

6 Bizir kam bagha, Iesus gumazamizir ovengeziba uaghan Akar Aghuim me mikiri. Men ovevem kamaghin oto, God me tuisighizi, me ariaghire, mati gumazamiziba bar kamaghin ariaghire. Egh me Godin mirara, men duaba angamira ikiasa, Iesus Akar Aghuim me mikiri.†

God puram e ganingizir bizir aghuiba, e deraghvira dar ingangarim damuam

4:1: Ro 6:2, 6:7, Ga 5:24, Kl 3:3-5 **4:1:** Rom 6:2; 6:7; Galesia 5:24; Kolosi 3:3-5

* **4:1:** Mizazim isir arazimin akar maba, da uaghan 1 Pita 3:13-22in iti. **4:2:** Jo 1:13, Ro 6:11, 2 Ko 5:15, Ga 2:20, 1 Jo 2:16 **4:2:** Jon 1:13; Rom 6:11; 2 Korin 5:15; Galesia 2:20; 1 Jon 2:16 **4:3:** Ap 17,30, Ef 2:2-3, 4:17, Ta 3:3 **4:3:** Efesus 2:2-3; 4:17; Taitus 3:3 **4:4:** Ap 13:45, 18:6, 1 Pi 3:16 **4:4:** Aposel 13:45; 18:6; 1 Pita 3:16 **4:5:** Ap 10:42, 17:31, 1 Ko 15:51-52, Je 5:9 **4:5:** Aposel 10:42; 17:31; Jems 5:9 **4:6:** Ro 8:10, 1 Ko 5:5 **4:6:** Rom 8:10 † **4:6:** Grighin akam vezin kamin bizir kam deragha a migeir puvati. Gumazir maba ghaze, a ti 1 Pita 3:19 itir bizir kamra migei, ezi me kamaghin a gira, “Bizir kam bagha Krais Akar Aghuim gumazamizir ovengezibav kim. Me gumaziba ariaghiri moghin me areme, men arazir kurabar ivezim. Kamaghin an Akar Aghuim me mikini, eghti me ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniva, duaba min ikiam, mati God uabi.” **4:7:** Mt 24:13-14, Lu 21:34, Ro 13:11-12, 1 Ko 10:11, Fl 4:5, Kl 4:2, 2 Pi 3:9, 1 Jo 2:18 **4:7:** Matyu 24:13-14; Luk 21:34; Rom 13:11-12; 1 Korin 10:11; Filipai 4:5; Kolosi 4:2; 2 Pita 3:9; 1 Jon 2:18

7 Dughiar biziba bar
givamim roghira ize. Ka-
maghin amizi ia God
ko mikimsi, bar deragh
nighnigh, egh navir ghurimin
araziba dikabin.
8 Ni igharaz tav gi-
fueghti, an arazir kuratam
ni damighti, ni zuamira
an arazir kurar kam gin
amadagham. Kamaghin ia
Kraisin adarasi, uan navir
averiabar uarira uarigh
ifongegh. Arazir kam an
araziba bar dagh afira.
9 Eghti gumazamizir
igharaziba izi ia ko ikitima, ia
bar deravira arazir aghuibar
me damu. Egh ia men osiman
marki.
10 God uan apangkuvimin
bizir guar avirir aghuiba
vaghvagha ia ganidi. Kam-
aghin amizi ia bar vaghvagh
Godin ingangarir gumaza-
mizir aghuibar ikiva, egh
ia bizir aghuir God pura ia
ganingizibar, Godin gumaza-
mizibar akurvagh.
11 Ia kamaghin ifongegh,
gumazamiziba ian arazir
amiba bar dar ganiva,
Krais Iesusin ziamin me
Godin ziam fam. Tina Akar
Aghuim akurir fofozim God
a danighti, a deravira Godin
akam akun. Eghti tina
igharaz darazir akurvazir
fofozim, God a danighti, a
Godin gavgavimin igharaz
darazir akurvagh. Eghti
Krais Iesus zurara, atrivimin
gavgavim ko ziar ekiam
sara, a ko ikivira ikiam. Bar
guizbangira.

E Kraisin min mizaziba inisi bar akuegham

12 Nan namakaba,
osimtizir kam avimin min
ia tuivigh gavgavighasa ia
batifi. Eghti ia digavir kuram
damuan marki, egh suam,
bizir igharagha gariba e
batifi.
13 Ia osimtizir kabar aven
Krais mizazim isi moghin,
ia uaghan mizazim isi. Ka-
maghin ia bar akongegh.
Egh gin a uamateghamin
dughiamin ia an atrivimin
angazangarimin ganiva
ian agorogem pin ikiti, ia
guizbangira bar akuegham.
14 Godin Duar angazan-
garim itim ia avara. Kam-
aghin amizi me Kraisin ziam
bangin me akar kuraba ia
mikimtima, ia bar akuegham.
15 Ia uari uan osimtiziba
bagh mizaziba iniam, kam-
aghin derazir puvati. Ian
tongin tav gumazitam o

4:8: Snd 10:12, 1 Ko 13:7, Kl 3:14, Hi 13:1, Je 5:20, 1 Pi 1:22 **4:8:** Aghuzir Akaba 10:12; 1 Korin 13:7; Kolosi 3:14; Hibru 13:1; Jems 5:20; 1 Pita 1:22 **4:9:** 2 Ko 9:7, Fl 2:14, Fm 14, Hi 13:2 **4:9:** Filipai 2:14; Hibru 13:2 **4:10:** Ro 12:6-8, 1 Ko 4:1-2, 4:7, Ta 1:7 **4:10:** Rom 12:6-8; 1 Korin 4:1-2; 4:7 **4:11:** 1 Ko 3:10, 10:31, Ef 5:20, 1 Pi 5:11, MAA 1:6 **4:11:** 1 Korin 10:31; 1 Pita 5:11; Akar Mogomem 1:6 **4:12:** 1 Ko 3:13, 1 Pi 1:6-7 **4:12:** 1 Korin 3:13; 1 Pita 1:6-7 **4:13:** Ap 5:41, Ro 8:17, 2 Ko 1:7, 2 Ti 2:12, Je 1:2, 1 Pi 1:5-6, MAA 1:9 **4:13:** Aposel 5:41; Rom 8:17; 2 Korin 1:7; 2 Timoti 2:12; Jems 1:2; 1 Pita 1:5-6; Akar Mogomem 1:9 **4:14:** Sng 89:50-51, Mt 5:11, 2 Ko 12:10, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 2:20 **4:14:** Onger Akaba 89:50-51; Matyu 5:11; 2 Korin 12:10; Jems 1:12; 1 Pita 2:20 **4:15:** 1 Te 4:11, 1 Ti 5:13, 1 Pi 2:20 **4:15:** 1 Tesalonika 4:11; 1 Timoti 5:13; 1 Pita 2:20

amizitam misueghtima an
aremegham, o a biziba
okimam, o a tintinimin
arazir kurabar amuam, o
a tintinimin gumazamizir
igharazibar bizibar ganam,
me an arazir kaba baghiva
osimtizim a darightima,
kamaghin derazir puvati.
16 Ia Kraisin adarasi,
egh Kraisin ziam bagh ia
mizaziba iniva, aghumsighan
marki. Kraisin ziam ian iti,
kamaghin amizi ia Godin
ziam fi.
17 Dughiar God uan
adarazir araziba tuisighamim,
an otogha gifa. An gu-
mazamiziba faragh kotiamin
otoghtima, eghti gin Godin
Akar Aghuim akirim ragha
a gasarazir gumaziba me
uaghan kotiamin otoghiva,
egh guizbangira bar iku-
vigham.
18 Godin Akinafarim ghaze:

"Godin damazimin derazir
gumazamiziba
osimtiziba sara zuima,
God abuan men
akurvasi.
Eghti Godin aghuagha
arazir kurabagh
amiba,
me bar ikuvigham."

19 Kamaghin Godin ifon-
giamin, gumazamizir maba
mizaziba iniam, egh me bar
uari isiva Godin agharim
darigh, egh arazir aghuibar
amuvira iki. God en in-
garigha, zurara bar deravira
en gari.

5

Gumazamizir dapaniba,
ia bar deragh Godin gumaza-
mizibar gan

1 Ki akar mam Kraisin
adarazir gumazamizir da-
panibav kimasa, ki uaghan
ian min Kraisin adarazir
gumazir dapanir mam. Nan
damazimin, ki uabi Kraisin
garima, a mizazim ini. Egh
gin Krais uan gavgavim
ko ziar ekiam sara ua-
mategh izam. Eghti dughiar
kamin ki uaghan ia ko, e
bar moghira an atrivimin
angazangarimin ganiva an
aven ikiam. Kamaghin amizi
ki ingarasa Kraisin adarazir
gumazamizir dapaniba ia
migei.
2 Ia Godin gumazamiziba
deravira men gan. Me
sipsipbar min ian agharimin
iti. Tav ia ingangarir kam
damusi ia abintima, ia in-
garan marki. Ia ingangarir
kam damuasa God ifonge.
Kamaghin, ia ifueghiva
ingangarir kam damu. Ia
ivezim baghiva akongiva
ingangarim damuan marki.

4:16: Ap 11:26, Fl 1:20 **4:16:** Filipai 1:20 **4:17:** Jer 25:29, Mal 3:5, Lu 10:12-14, 23:31, 2 Te 1:8 **4:17:** Jeremaia 25:29; Luk 10:12-14; 23:31; 2 Tesalonika 1:8 **4:18:** Snd 11:31, Lu 23:31 **4:18:** Aghuzir Akaba 11:31; Luk 23:31 **4:19:** Sng 31:5, Lu 23:46, 2 Ti 1:12 **4:19:** Onger Akaba 31:5; Luk 23:46; 2 Timoti 1:12 **5:1:** Ap 1:8, 1:22, Ro 8:17-18, MAA 1:9 **5:1:** Aposel 1:8; 1:22; Rom 8:17-18 **5:2:** Jo 10:11-13, 21:15-17, Ap 20:28, 1 Ko 9:17, 1 Ti 3:3, 3:8, Ta 1:7, 1:11, Fm 14 **5:2:** Jon 10:11-13; 21:15-17; Aposel 20:28; 1 Korin 9:17; Taitus 1:7; 1:11; Filemon 1:14; 1 Pita 3:1-6

Egh ia gumazamizibar akurvaghsɨ bar ifongegh.
3 Ia gumazamizir aruabar mɨn ikian markɨ, egh Godɨn gumazamiziba dɨkabɨnan markɨ, gumazamizir kaba God me isa ian agharim gatɨ. Ia arazir aghuibar me damu, eghtɨ me ian arazibar ganɨva dar gɨn mangam.
4 Eghtɨ dughiar sipsipbar garir gumazir Ekiam azenim girɨghtɨ, ia ivezir bar aghuim iniam, ivezir bar deravɨra itim, a ikuvighan kogham.

E uari isɨ God danɨngam

5 Ezɨ kamaghɨra, ia gumazamizir igiaba, ia gumazamizir aruabar apengan ikɨ. Egh ia bar uari abɨrir arazimɨn gɨn mangɨva egh uaghan Godɨn gumazamizibar apengan ikɨ. Godɨn Akɨnafarim kamaghɨn mɨgei:

"God zurara gumazir uan ziaba feba, a me dɨkabɨri,
egha gumazir uan ziaba dɨkabɨriba
God men apangkuva
egha bar deravɨra me gami."

6 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia uan ifongiaba abɨnɨva Godɨn agharir gavgavimɨn apengan ikɨ. Eghtɨ dughiar God ifongezim a ia fegham.
7 God ia gɨnɨghnɨsi, kamaghɨn amizɨ osɨmtɨzir ia ateriba, ia da isɨ Godɨn agharim darɨgh.

8 Ia angamɨra ikɨ, uari bagh gan. Satan, gumazir ian apanimɨn itir kam, a laionɨn mɨn tiarim akara diagharui. A zurara gumazamizibar amasa me buriagharui.
9 Ia fo, Godɨn gumazamizir nguazir kamɨn itiba, me uaghan mɨzazir ia isir kaba isi. Kamaghɨn amizɨ ia bar nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn tugh gavgavigh Satan batogh.

10 God, an apangkuvibar mɨngarim. Ia Kraisɨn porozɨma God ian diazɨ, ia a ko ikɨ mamaghɨra ikiam. Egh ia dughiar bar otevimɨn mɨzaziba iniam, egh gɨn a uabɨ ua ia damightɨ ia ua deragham. Egh gavgavim ian nɨghnɨzir gavgavibar anɨngɨva, egh ia damutɨ ia tuivigh gavgavigh mamaghɨra ikiam.
11 Ezɨ God uabɨra zurazurara gavgavir ikia mamaghɨra itim iti. Bar guizbangɨra.

5:3: Sng 74:2, 1 Ko 3:9, 2 Ko 1:24, Fl 3:17, 1 Ti 4:12, Ta 2:7 **5:3:** 2 Korin 1:24; Filipai 3:17; 1 Timoti 4:12; Taitus 2:7 **5:4:** 1 Ko 9:25, 2 Ti 4:8, Hi 13:20, 1 Pi 1:4 **5:4:** 1 Korin 9:25; 2 Timoti 4:8; Hibru 13:20; 1 Pita 1:4 **5:5:** Snd 3:34, Ais 57:15, Ef 5:21, Fl 2:3, Je 4:6 **5:5:** Aghuzir Akaba 3:34; Aisaia 57:15; Efesus 5:21; Filipai 2:3; Jems 4:6 **5:6:** Mt 23:12, Lu 14:11, 18:14, Je 4:10 **5:6:** Matyu 23:12; Luk 14:11; 18:14; Jems 4:10 **5:7:** Sng 37:5, 55:22, Mt 6:25-30, Fl 4:6 **5:7:** Onger Akaba 37:5; 55:22; Matyu 6:25-30; Filipai 4:6 **5:8:** Lu 22:31, 1 Te 5:6, MAA 12:12 **5:8:** Luk 22:31; 1 Tesalonika 5:6; Akar Mogomem 12:12 **5:9:** Ap 14:22, Ef 6:11-13, 2 Ti 3:12, Je 4:7 **5:9:** Aposel 14:22; Efesus 6:11-13; 2 Timoti 3:12; Jems 4:7 **5:10:** 2 Ko 4:17, 1 Te 2:12, 2 Te 2:17, 1 Ti 6:12, Hi 13:21, 1 Pi 1:6 **5:10:** 2 Korin 4:17; 1 Tesalonika 2:12; 2 Tesalonika 2:17; 1 Timoti 6:12; Hibru 13:21; 1 Pita 1:6

Akar otevir maba

12 Sailas nan akuragha, ia
bagha akinafarir otevir kam
osiri. Ki an garima, a Krais
baghavira itir aveghbuar
aghuim. Ezi akinafarir kam,
ki God uan apangkuvim ian
akazir arazim ia mikimasa.
Ki uabi ki fo, kar guizbangira
Godin apangkuvim, egha ki
deravira an gun ia migei.
Egha ki akar gavgavim ia
ganidi, ia nighnizir gavgavim
Godin apangkuvimin iki tugh
gavgafigh.

13 Godin gumazamizir Ba-
bilonin itiba, God me ko ia
misevezi, me ia bagha akam
amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko
iki.* Nan otarim Mak, a
uaghan ia bagha akam am-
aga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.†

14 Ia igharaz darazigh
ifongezir arazim akaghsi, ia
uari uan agharibar suigh.
Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia navir
amirizimin iki.

5:12: Ap 15:22, 15:40, 2 Ko 1:19, 1 Te 1:1, Hi 13:22, 2 Pi 1:12 **5:12:** Aposel 15:22; 15:40; 2 Korin 1:19; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; Hibru 13:22; 2 Pita 1:12 **5:13:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 15:37-39, Kl 4:10, 2 Ti 4:11, Fm 24 **5:13:** Aposel 12:12; 12:25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Kolosi 4:10; 2 Timoti 4:11; Filemon 1:24 * **5:13:** Babilon arazir kurabagh amir nguibam. Ezi Pita Romin itir dughiam, Rom tintinimin arazir kurabar Godin gumazamizibagh ami, mati Babilon fomira me gamizir arazim mokin. Kamaghin Pita akar isin zuimin Rom dibora ghaze, Babilon. † **5:13:** Mak guizin Polin otarim puvati. A gumazir ighiar an akurvagha an gin aruim. **5:14:** Ro 16:16, 1 Ko 16:20, Ef 6:23 **5:14:** Rom 16:16; 1 Korin 16:20; Efesus 6:23

Pitan Akinafarir Namba 2 O 2 Pita Akar faragha zuim

Akinafarir kamin akar mingarimra kara. Tisan maba arua Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazir aghuibagh asighasisi. Ezi Pita akinafarir kamin aven migia ghaze, Kraisin adarazi men akaba baraghan marki. Me, akar aposelba men sure gamizibar suiragh gavgafigh. Eghti arazir kamin me God ko Ekiam Krais Iesus deravira aning gifogham. Aposelba uari uan damazibar Iesusin ganigha uaghan a barazi, a men sure gami.

Gumazir maba kamaghin migei Iesus ua izan kogham. Ezi akinafarir kam ghaze, a izam. Guizbangira a zuamira izeghan koghamin bizimin mingarim kamakin: God gumazitam o amizitam ovengan aghua. A kamaghsua, gumazamiziba bar navibagh iragham. Kamaghin amizi, a gumazamiziba dughiam me ganiga, egha me mizua ikiavira iti (3:9).

E arazir aghuibar amuti da en navir averiabar iki gavgavigham, eghti e gumazamizir kurabar akaba batogham

(Sapta 1--3)

1 Ki Saimon Pita, ki Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazim ko an aposel. Ki, ia gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir aghuim itiba, akar kam ia bagha an osiri. Krais Iesus en God, a en Akurvazir Gumazim. Egha a uan arazir aghuimin God nighnizir gavgavir aghuim ia ganingizima, ian nighnizir gavgavir kam, a enanam ko voroghira ghu.

2 Ezi datirighin ia God ko en Ekiam Iesus, aningin fofozir aghuim inis. Ezi kamaghin apangkuvir arazim ko navir amirizim ian ekevegh iki.

God ua baghavira e amisefe

3 Krais Iesus a God, an gavgavim a biziba bar e ganingi. Eghti da gavgavim e daningtima, e ikirimirir aghuim iniva e God ifongezir arazibar amu ikiam. E Krais gifo, ezi fofozir kam e gamima e God ifongezir arazibagh ami. Ezi a ko itir arazim ko an arazir aghuimin, an en dia.

4 Egha bizir bar aghuiba e ganingi, da bar ekefe. Ezi kar bizir a fomira e daningasa akam akiriziba. E nguazir kamin itir gumazamiziba,

---

1:1: 2 Ko 4:13, Ef 4:5, Ta 1:4 **1:1:** 2 Korin 4:13; Efesus 4:5; Taitus 1:4 **1:2:** Ju 2 **1:2:** Jut 1:2 **1:3:** Jo 17:3, 2 Te 2:14, 2 Ti 1:9, 1 Pi 2:9 **1:3:** Jon 17:3; 2 Tesalonika 2:14; 2 Timoti 1:9; 1 Pita 2:9 **1:4:** 2 Ko 7:1, Ef 4:24, 2 Pi 2:18-20, 1 Jo 3:2 **1:4:** 2 Korin 7:1; Efesus 4:24; 2 Pita 2:18-20; 1 Jon 3:2

e navir ghurimin araziba
bagha puv agoima, da bar
pazav e gami. Ezi Krais
bizir aghuir kaba bar e
ganingi. Tuavir kamin, a ian
akuraghti, ia arazir kurar
kabagh itaghiva, egh Godin
ikirimirim inighiva egh an
arazibar amuam.
5 Bizir kabanang bagh,
ia Godin ikirimirim inisi
pamten ingar. Ia datirighin
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
iti. Egh uaghan arazir
aghuibar gumazamizir
igharazibar amu, egh
uaghan Godin fofozir arazim
deravira a inigh.
6 Egh uaghan navir
ghurimin araziba da dikabin,
egh uaghan tugh gavgavigh
osimtiziba ater, egh uaghan
God ifongezir arazibar gin
mangi.
7 Egh uaghan, uan adarazir
min, Kraisin adarazir
apangkuvigh men akurvagh.
Egh uaghan igharaz darazigh
ifongezir arazim damu.
8 Ia Krais Iesus gifo, a
en Ekiam. Ia arazir kaba
inightima da ian iki bar
gavgavighti, ian fofozir kam
deravira ingartima, dagher
aviriba otivam.
9 Gumazim o amizim
arazir kaba puvatigh, a bizir
saghuiamin tibar ganan
kogham, a mati gumazir
damazir okavirizimin min
ikiam. Guizbangira, God
an arazir kurar a fomira
amiziba gin amada, egha
a gamizima a zue. Egha
datirighin bizir kaba, a da
bakinighniki.
10 Nan adarasi, God ian
diagha gifa, egha ia ginaba,
ezi ia an gumazamizibar
ikiam. Kamaghin ia zurara
an adarazir ikivira ikiva
egh bizir kam akakaghsi,
ia bar pamtem ingar. Ia
kamaghin damu, arazir
kuratamin irighan kogh, egh
God ateghan kogham.
11 Eghti a tuavir kam
bar ia bagh a kuightima
ia God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin aven mangiti a
ia bagh bar akuegham. Egh
dughiar kamin iki mam-
aghira ikiam. God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiam, a bar
Krais Iesus en Ekiamin bizim,
a en Akurvazir Gumazim.
12 Ki bizir kaba bagh
ia mikimvira ikiam. Ia
guizbangira dagh fogha
guizin akam inigha gifa, egha
an tugha gavgafi.
13-14 Ki fo, dughiar bar ote-
vim, ki nguazir kamin itir
mikarzim suevkinigham. En
Ekiam Krais Iesus kamaghin
na mikemegha gifa. Kam-
aghin dughiar ki inivafizir
kamin aven ikiavira itim, ki
nighnizima a dera, ki ua bizir
kaba bagh ia mikimtima, ia

1:5: 1 Pi 3:7, 2 Pi 3:18 **1:5:** 2 Pita 3:18 **1:6:** Ga 5:22-23 **1:6:** Galesia 5:22-23 **1:7:** Ga 6:10, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Jo 4:21 **1:7:** Galesia 6:10; 1 Tesalonika 5:15; 1 Jon 4:21 **1:8:** Jo 15:2, Ta 3:14 **1:8:** Jon 15:2; Taitus 3:14 **1:9:** Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7, 2:9-11 **1:9:** Hibru 9:14; 1 Jon 1:7; 2:9-11 **1:10:** 2 Pi 3:17, 1 Jo 3:19 **1:10:** 2 Pita 3:17; 1 Jon 3:19 **1:12:** Fl 3:1, 1 Pi 5:12, 2 Pi 3:1, 3:17, 1 Jo 2:21, Ju 5 **1:12:** Filipai 3:1; 1 Pita 5:12; 2 Pita 3:1; 3:17; 1 Jon 2:21; Jut 1:5 **1:13-14:** Jon 21:18-19; 2 Korin 5:1; 2 Timoti 4:6; 2 Pita 3:1

ua dagh nighnighvira ikiam.
15 Kamaghin amizi, ki bar
deragh ia mikimasa. Ki gin
oveghti, ia dughiabar zurara
bizir ki ia mikemezir kabagh
nighnighvira ikiam.

Aposelba uan damazibar Godin angazangarimin garima a Kraisin iti

16 Ezi dughiar e Kraisin
akar kamin ia mikemezim,
e pura gumazitamin
eghaghanitam ko nighnizimin
gin ghua ia migeir puvati.
E uan Ekiam Krais Iesusin
gavgavim ko a ua izamin
akamin gun ia mikeme. E
faragha guizbangira uan
damazibar Godin angazan-
garim ko gavgavimin garima
da Krais Iesusin iti, kamaghin
amizi e migei.*
17 Ezi God Afeziam ziar
ekiam a ganingi, egha
angazangarir aghuir kam
gamizima an an oto. Ezi
God uabi uan Nguibamin
ikia angazangarir ekiar
kamin aven ikiava kamaghin
Iesus migia ghaze, "Kar nan
Otarim, ki bar a gifonge, egha
ki a bagha bar akonge."
18 Ezi e uari a ko Godin
mighsiamin ikia egha akar
kam barazima a Godin
Nguibamin ikegha izaghiri.
19 Kamaghin amizi, e
nighnizir gavgavimra Godin
akam inigha izir gumazibar
akabar iti. Ezi ia uaghan
men akabar suiragh gavgav-
igh, egh deragham. Godin
akam inigha izir gumazibar
akaba mati lam mitatemin
ikia isi moghin, Kraisin
angazangarim ian navir
averiabar aven iki isiam.
Arazir kam mati aminim itir
mikovezim overiamin isiti,
mitatem mangiti angazan-
garim otogham.†
20-21 Fomira Godin akam
inigha izir gumazibar
akatam, pura gumazitam o
amizitam a mikemezi an a
migeir puvati. Godin Duam
uabi me gaghuavkirima me
Godin izezir akam akuri.
Kamaghin amizi, ia bizir
ekiar kam gifogh, Godin
akam inigha izir gumaziba,
me uan nighnizibar Godin
Akinafarim osirizir puvati.

2

Ifavarir tisaba Kraisin adarazir nighnizibagh asighasighasa
(Jut 4-13)

1 Ezi fomira Godin akam
inigha izir gumazir ifavarir
maba, me Israelian gu-
mazamizibar tongin iti. Ezi
kamaghira ifavarir tisaba
uaghan ian tongin ikiam. Egh
me nimira ia gifar, Godin biz-
itaba ian sure damuam. Egh

1:16: 1 Ko 1:17, 1 Jo 1:1 **1:16:** 1 Korin 1:17; 1 Jon 1:1 * **1:16:** Akar otevir kam a dughiar Iesusin mikarzim igharagha gara otozir bizibav migei. Ni Matyu 17:1-3 ko Mak 9:2-13 ko Luk 9:28-36in gan. **1:17:** Mt 3:17 **1:17:** Matyu 3:17 **1:17:** Matyu 17:1-5; Mak 9:2-7; Luk 9:28-35 **1:19:** Sng 119:105, Jo 5:35, MAA 2:28 **1:19:** Onger Akaba 119:105; Jon 5:35 † **1:19:** Mizarazimin mikovezir kam, kar Krais Iesus. Ni Akar Mogomem 22:16in gan. **1:20-21:** Aposel 1:16; 3:18; Rom 12:6; 2 Timoti 3:16; 1 Pita 1:11 **2:1:** Mt 24:11, Ap 20:30, 1 Ko 6:20, Ef 1:7, 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 3:1-5, 1 Pi 1:18, Ju 4 **2:1:** Matyu 24:11; Aposel 20:30; 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 3:1-5; 1 Pita 1:18; Jut 1:4

me mongiva akar ifavaribar amuti, da ian tongin otivam, kar akar ian nighnizir gavgavim gasighasiziba. Ekiam ua me ini, eghti me uamategh akirim ragh, Ekiam gasaragham. Me kamaghin damuti, God zuamira me gasighasigham.

2 Eghti gumazamizir avirim men arazir mizirizir kurabar gin mangam. Eghti bizir kam gumazamizibar amuti me akar kurabar guizbangin tuavir Godin gin zuimin mikimam.

3 Ifavarir tisan kaba dagiar aviriba baka, kamaghin me eghaghanir ifavarir aviribar amuva, ian dagiaba ko biziba iniam. Fomira God me isi kot darighasa dughiam atigha, ghaze, me bar ikuvigham. Ezi God akuir puvati. A fomira me mikemezi moghin me gasighasighasa me bagha gara iti.

4 Ia fo, bar fomira enselin maba arazir kurabagh ami, ezi God me ataghizir puvati. A senbar me ikegha helin me akunizima me mitater bar ekiamin aven ti. Me kalabusin ikiavira ikia Godin kotiamin dughiam bagha mizua iti.

5 Ezi gumazamizir bar fomira ikeziba, me Godin akam barazir puvati. Ezi a me gasighasiki. An aperiam gamizima an otogha bar me kuavareme. Ezi Noa a gumazir arazir aghuibara gun migeir mam, God a ko 7plan gumazamizir igharaziba bar deragha men garima me deravira iti.

6 Ezi God Sodomin nguibam ko Gomoran nguibam migia ghaze, aning uaghan ikuvigham. God aning gaborozi aning bar isigha, averenir kiniba iti. Ezi gin gumazir Godin akaba batoziba, me bizir Sodom ko Gomoran otozim ginighnigh, egh fogham bizir kam gin uaghan me bativam.

7 Ezi God Lotin akura, gumazir deravira itim. Egha a, men arazir mizirizibar gara an navim bar a baseme.

8 Gumazir aghuir kam Lot men tongin ikia egha men arazir bar kurabar gari. Egha dughiabar zurara men akar kuraba barasi. Ezi an navim deragha iti. Ezi a me Godin Araziba batozir arazim bagha an navim bar ikufi.

9 Ekiam amizir biziba, e dagh nighnigha kamaghin fo, osimtizitam gumazamizir Godin Arazibar gin zui taba batogham, God osimtizir kam uam me da a iniamin tuavim gifo. Ezi God arazir kurabagh amir gumazamizibagh fo, egha men arazir kuraba ikar-

2:3: Ro 16:18, 2 Ko 12:17-18, 1 Te 2:5, 1 Ti 6:5, Ta 1:11, 2 Pi 1:16 **2:3:** Rom 16:18; 2 Korin 12:17-18; 1 Tesalonika 2:5; 1 Timoti 6:5; Taitus 1:11; 2 Pita 1:16 **2:4:** Lu 8:31, Jo 8:44, 1 Jo 3:8, Ju 6, MAA 20:2-3 **2:4:** Luk 8:31; Jon 8:44; 1 Jon 3:8; Jut 1:6; Akar Mogomem 20:2-3 **2:5:** Stt 6:1-7:24, 8:18, Hi 11:7, 1 Pi 3:20, 2 Pi 3:6 **2:5:** Jenesis 6:1--7:24; Jenesis 8:18; Hibru 11:7; 1 Pita 3:20; 2 Pita 3:6 **2:6:** Stt 19:24, Nam 26:10, Ju 7 **2:6:** Jenesis 19:24; Diboboniba 26:10; Jut 1:7 **2:7:** Stt 19:1-16 **2:7:** Jenesis 19:1-16 **2:9:** Sng 34:17-19, 1 Ko 10:13, Ju 6 **2:9:** Onger Akaba 34:17-19; 1 Korin 10:13; Jut 1:6

vaghamin tuavim gifo, mamaghira iki mangiva Godin Kotin Ekiamin Dughiam otogham.

10 Eghti gumazamizitaba ivezir kurar bar ekiaba iniam. Kar gumazamizir poroghamiba uari isava akuava amir arazir bar mizirziba. Egha me Godin akam migia ghaze, a pura bizim.

Ezi gumazamizir kurar kaba ian tongin iti, gumazamizir akaba batogha egha uan nighnizibar gin zuiba. Egha me atiatir puvatigha akar kurabar enselin Godin Nguibamin itibav gei.

11 Ezi enselba bar gavgavir ekiam ikia, bar gumazamizir kabagh afira. Egha enselba uari akar kurabar me migeir puvati, egha Ekiamin damazimin akam me gasir puvati.

12 Ezi ifavarir tisan kaba, me mati asizibar min nighniziba puvati, egha me uan mikarzibar ifongiabar arui. Egha me mati asizir atiabar min nguazimin otifi, eghti gumaziba men suighiva me misoghtima me arighiram. Ezi bizir me fozir puvatizim, me akar kurabar a migei. Ezi arazir kamra mati gumaziba asizir atiaba gasighasizi moghin God me gasighasigham.

13 Ezi me amizir arazir kurabar, gumazamiziba men arazir kaba bagh ua arazir kurabar me ikarvagham. Me ghaze, aruebar dagher ekiaba apir arazim ko dipar onganiba apir arazim, kar arazir bar aghuim. Egha me ia koma apava, egha ia gamima ia bar mize, egha ian ziabagh asighasisi. Egha me uan ifavarir arazir me amiba bagha bar akonge.

14 Egha me zurara amizibar gara, arazir kurabar me damuasa nighnisi. Egha me arazir kurar amiba givasa nighnizir puvati. Me gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziariba itibagh ifarima me arazir kurabagh ami. Egha me igharaz darazir bizibar garava, dagh ifongezir arazim bar me gizifa. Eghti God bar me gasighasigham!

15 Me tuavir aghuim ategha, bar onganigha tintinibar zui. Me Beorin otarim Balamin tuavimin gin zui. An arazir kuram gamigha, egha uan arazir kurar kamin ivezim iniasa.

16 Donkiba migeir puvati. Ezi donkin mam gumazimin min migia Balamin arazir kuraba bagha an atari. Ezi arazir kamin, donki Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam gamima, a uan arazir onganir a damuasa nighnizim ataki.

17 Gumazamizir kaba, mati mozir dipaba dakezi moghin iti, egha uaghan

2:10: Ju 4-10, 16 **2:10:** Jut 1:4-10; 1:16 **2:11:** Ju 9 **2:11:** Jut 1:9 **2:12:** Ju 10 **2:12:** Jut 1:10 **2:13:** Ro 13:13, 1 Ko 11:20-21, Fl 3:19, Ju 12 **2:13:** Rom 13:13; 1 Korin 11:20-21; Filipai 3:19; Jut 1:12 **2:15:** Ju 11, MAA 2:14 **2:15:** Jut 1:11; Akar Mogomem 2:14 **2:15:** Diboboniba 22:4-35 **2:17:** Ju 12-13 **2:17:** Jut 1:12-13

mati amiinir ekiam ghuariam
givava amadima a tintinibar
zuima amoziba puvati. God
me bagha danganir bar
mitategha bar pighizim
akirizima a iti. Eghti me
mangiva an ikiam.

18 Gumazamizir kaba
pura tiariba akara egha
uan akar onganir kabav gia
ghaze, erara dera. Me gu-
mazamiziba apezepera me
gamima, me naviba dikavava
arazir poroghamiba uari
isava akuiba, ko inivafizimin
arazir kurar igharazibar
amuasa nighnisi. Ezi arazir
kamin, me gumazamizir
datirighira navibagh iragha
arazir kuraba ataghiziba, me
me gamima, me gumaza-
mizir kurar kabar gin zui.

19 Gumazamizir kurar
kaba kamaghin migei, "Ka-
maghin ia en gin mangiva,
egh ia firighiregh uan
nighnizibar ifongezir bizibar
amuam." Men arazir kuraba
me gasighasizima, me uari
pura ingangarir gumazamiz-
iba. E fo, gumazamiziba
bizitam me ikirarighti, me
bizir kamin pura ingangarir
gumazamizibar min ikiam.

20 Guizbangira, me en
Ekiam Krais Iesus da fofozim
inis, a en Akurvazir Gu-
mazim. Ezi fofozir kam men
akurazi me arazir mizirizir
nguazimin itiba bar adagh
ita. Egh kamaghin me ua
arazir kurabar amuti, da
ua me ikirarigh egh bar
me gafiragham. Eghti men
ikirimirim gin bar moghira
bar ikuvigh fomira itir
ikirimirim gafiragham.

21 Kamaghin me arazir
aghuimin tuavim gifozir
puvatigha, deraghai. Ezi
datirighin me tuavir kam
gifo, egha Godin akaba ini,
egha uam akirim ragha God
gasara. Ezi bizir kam bagh
me bar ikuvigham.

22 Ezi bizir men otozir
kam, guizin akar otevir
mamin aven kamaghin
migei, "Afiam migha egha
ghua ua uan mimiziba api."
Ezi uaghan akar otevir
igharazir mam kamaghin
migei, "Dam dipam guregha
givagha ua ghua beghneazim
gipoghposi." Aningin arazim
virara bar kufi.

3

Bar guizbangira Ekiam ua izam

1 Nan roroaba, kar nan
namba 2in akinafarim ki
datirighin ia bagha an
osiri. Ki kamaghin ifonge,
akinafarir ki osirizir kamn-
ing, ian nighniziba uam a
da feghti, ia ua bizir kabagh
nighnighvira ikiam, egh
ian nighniziba bar deravira
ikiam.

2 Ia ua Godin akam
inigha izir gumaziba

2:18: Ap 2:40, 2 Pi 1:4, 2:20, Ju 16 **2:18:** Aposel 2:40; 2 Pita 1:4; 2:20; Jut 1:16 **2:19:** Jo 8:34, Ro 6:16, 1 Pi 2:16 **2:19:** Jon 8:34; Rom 6:16; 1 Pita 2:16 **2:20:** Mt 12:45, Lu 11:26, Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 1:2-4 **2:20:** Matyu 12:45; Luk 11:26; Hibru 6:4; 2 Pita 1:2-4 **2:21:** Lu 12:47-48, Jo 9:41 **2:21:** Luk 12:47-48; Jon 9:41 **2:22:** Snd 26:11 **2:22:** Aghuzir Akaba 26:11 **3:1:** 2 Pi 1:13 **3:1:** 2 Pita 1:13 **3:2:** Ju 17 **3:2:** Jut 1:17

fomira mikemezir akabagh nighnighasa ki ifonge. Egh ia uaghan Ekiamin akabagh nighnigh, a en Akurvazir Gumazim. Ia uan aposelba da akar kam inis.

3 Ia faragh bizir ekiar kam gifogh, Ekiam ua izamin dughiamin, gumazamiziba uan navir ghurimin arazibar gin mangiva dibovir akar kurabar ia mikimam.

4 Me kamaghin ia dipovam, “Iesus ghaze, a ti ua izam, o? Egha a managh iti? A izan kogham. En ovavir ovengez-iba ua dikavan kogham. Ezi biziba fomira nguazim otozir dughiamin iti moghin ikia iza datirikin.”

5 Me bizir kam gifogha, a ginighnighan aghua. Fomira God mikemezi overiam ko nguazim oto. Ezi God dipabav kemezi da iraghuezi nguazim oto. Ezi God dipamra nguazimin ingari.

6 Egha gin God mikemezi dipaba uam oto. Ezi aperiam bar nguazir kam avara, ezi nguazim bar ikufi.

7 Kamaghira God fomira mikemezi moghin, a datirighin migirigiar igharazim aningi, datirighin overiam ko nguazim ikia avim bagha mizuai, avim otoghiva bar aning kuavaremegham. Ezi nguazim ko overiam Godin Kotiar Ekiam Otivamin Dughiam bagha mizuai. Dughiar kamin gumazamizir akirim ragha God gasaraziba, me bar ikuvigham.

8 Nan roroaba, ia bizir kam a bakinighnighan marki. Ekiamin nighnizim dughiar vamira mati, azenir aviriba, ezi azenir aviriba mati dughiar vamira.

9 Gumazamizir maba ghaze, Ekiam nimira ingari. Ezi puvati. Ekiam uan akar dikirizimin gin ghua nimira ingara arazibagh amir puvati. God gumazitam o amizitam ovengan aghua. Gumazamiziba bar navibagh iraghasa a ifonge, egha an navim ian ikia ingara egha ia mizua iti.

Nguazir kam ko overiam givagham

10 Ekiam Izamin Dughiam zuamiram otogham, mati okimakiar gumaziba izi mokin. Eghti dughiar kamin overiam afuaragh pamten tingaghegh bar givagham. Eghti bizir nguazimin itiba sara bar isigh ameregh givagham. Eghti nguazim ko

---

3:3: 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 3:1, 2 Pi 2:10, Ju 18 **3:3:** 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 3:1; 2 Pita 2:10; Jut 1:18 **3:4:** Ais 5:19, Jer 17:15, Ese 12:22, 12:27, Mt 24:48, Lu 12:45 **3:4:** Aisaia 5:19; Jeremaia 17:15; Esekiel 12:22; 12:27; Matyu 24:48; Luk 12:45 **3:5:** Stt 1:6-9, Sng 33:6, Kl 1:17, Hi 11:3 **3:5:** Jenesis 1:6-9; Onger Akaba 33:6; Kolosi 1:17; Hibru 11:3 **3:6:** Stt 7:11, 7:21, 2 Pi 2:5 **3:6:** Jenesis 7:11; 7:21; 2 Pita 2:5 **3:7:** Mt 25:41, 2 Te 1:8, 2 Pi 3:10 **3:7:** Matyu 25:41; 2 Tesalonika 1:8; 2 Pita 3:10 **3:8:** Sng 90:4 **3:8:** Onger Akaba 90:4 **3:9:** Ais 30:18, Hab 2:3, Ro 2:4, 1 Ti 2:4, Hi 10:37, 1 Pi 3:20 **3:9:** Aisaia 30:18; Habakuk 2:3; Rom 2:4; 1 Timoti 2:4; Hibru 10:37; 1 Pita 3:20 **3:10:** Mt 24:29, 24:35, 24:43, Mk 13:31, Lu 12:39, 1 Te 5:2, Hi 1:11, MAA 16:15, 20:11 **3:10:** Matyu 24:29; 24:35; 24:43; Mak 13:31; Luk 12:39; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; Hibru 1:11; Akar Mogomem 16:15; 20:11

an itir bizir me amiziba ua
ikian kogham.*
11 E fo, kamaghira biziba
bar givagham. Kamaghin ki
ian azai, ia arazir manamin
gin mangam? Ia uan nav-
iba isi God daning, egh ia bar
zuegh iki Godin Arazibar gin
mangi.
12 Egh ia Godin Dughiar
Otivamim mizuamiva, egh ia
bar puvira ingariva dughiar
kamin aviraghti, a zuamira
otogham. Eghti dughiar
kamra overiam bar isigh
givagham, eghti avir bar
gavgavir mam otogh bizir
God nguazimin amiziba, da
bar isiva ameregham.†
13 God overiar igiam ko
nguazir igiam damuasa
akam akiri, eghti Godin
arazir aghuimra an aven
ikiam. E bizir kamra mizua
iti.

E uari bagh ganiva, egh
Ekiam bagh mizuamam

14 Kamaghin, nan roroaba,
ia fo bizir kaba da gin
izam, ia dar mizuamiva
pamtem ingariva egh Godin
damazimin zuegh ikiva,
Godin damazimin arazir
kuratam damuan marki. Egh
ia God ko navir amirizimin
ikisi pamtem ingar.
15 Ekiam e bagha
amirighaviра ingari. Ia fogh,
a uam e iniasa, kamaghin
an arazir kam gami. Ezi
God bar fofozir aghuim en
aveghbuam Pol ganingi, ezi a
uaghan kamaghira migirigiar
kabara ia bagha da osiri.
16 Polin akinafarir osiriz-
iba, da zurara bizir kabar
gun migei. Guizbangira, akar
maba akinafarir kabar aven
ikiava, egha deravira bigha
migeir puvati. Ezi e akar
kabar mingaribagh foghasa
bar ingangarir dafam gami.
Ezi gumazamizir fofozir
muziariba ko nighnizir gav-
gavir muziariba, me Polin
osirizibagh iragha pazava
dav gei. Egha uaghan
Godin akinafarimin itir akar
igharaziba sara paza dav gei.
Kamaghin me uarira uari
gasighasisi, eghti God gin me
gasighasigham.
17 Nan roroaba, ia bizir
gin otivamiba ia dagh fo.
Gumazamizir Godin akaba
batogha ifariba ia damuti,
ia nighnizir gavgavir ia
datirighin itim ategh iran
kogham. Ia iran koghsi, kam-
aghin bar deravira uari bagh
ganiva tuivigh gavgafigh.

* **3:10:** Grighin akam deragha a migeir puvati. **3:12:** Ais 34:4, Mai 1:4, 1 Ko 1:7, Ta 2:13, 2 Pi 3:10 **3:12:** Aisaia 34:4; Maika 1:4; 1 Korin 1:7; Taitus 2:13; 2 Pita 3:10
† **3:12:** 2 Pita 3:9 ghaze, Ekiam zuamira izeghan kogham, kamaghin a dughiam gumazamizibar anighti me navibagh iragham. Ezi kamaghin, gumazamiziba uari isi God daning, eghti bizir kam Ekiamin Dughiar Izamim aghozagham. Ni Aposel 3:19-21in gan. **3:13:** Ais 65:17, 66:22, MAA 21:1, 21:27 **3:13:** Aisaia 65:17; 66:22; Akar Mogomem 21:1; 21:27 **3:14:** 1 Ko 15:58, Fl 1:10, 1 Te 3:13 **3:14:** 1 Korin 15:58; Filipai 1:10; 1 Tesalonika 3:13 **3:15:** Ro 2:4, 1 Pi 3:20, 2 Pi 3:9 **3:15:** Rom 2:4; 1 Pita 3:20; 2 Pita 3:9 **3:16:** Ro 10:3, 1 Ko 15:51, 1 Te 4:15 **3:16:** Rom 10:3 **3:17:** Mk 13:5, 13:23, 13:33, 1 Ko 10:12, Ef 4:14, 2 Pi 1:10-12 **3:17:** Mak 13:5; 13:23; 13:33; 1 Korin 10:12; Efesus 4:14; 2 Pita 1:10-12

18 Krais Iesus, a en Ekiam,
a en Akurvazir Gumazim, a
zurara ian apangkufi, ezɨ ia
deravɨra a gɨfo. An fofozim ko
an apangkuvim ian navibar
ikɨva aghung mangɨ. Krais
ziar ekiam iti, ezɨ ia an ziam
fɨ, datɨrɨghɨn ikɨ mamaghɨra
ikiam. Guizbangɨra.

3:18: Ef 4:15, 2 Ti 4:18, 1 Pi 2:2, Ju 25, MAA 1:6 **3:18:** Efesus 4:15; 2 Timoti 4:18; 1 Pita 2:2; Jut 1:25; Akar Mogomem 1:6

Jonɨn Akɨnafarir Faragha Zuim O 1 Jon

Akar faragha zuim

Akɨnafarir kamɨn, Jon akar mɨngarir pumuningɨn mɨgei. A faraghavɨra, Kraisɨn adarazir akurvaghtɨ, me Afeziam God ko an Otarim Krais Iesus ko navir vamɨra ikiam. Egha Jon kamaghsua, me mɨtatemɨn itir darazi ateghtɨma, me me gifarɨva egh me gekutɨ, me God ateghan kogham.

Ezɨ "mɨtatemɨn itir darasi," kamaghɨn mɨgei, bizir nguazimɨn kagh itiba, da derazir puvatɨ. Me ghaze, Iesus a Godɨn Otarim, kamaghɨn amizɨ, a nguazir kamɨn gumazimɨn mɨn otoghan kogh, egh e gumazamiziba ami moghɨn, nguazimɨn biziba ko poroghan kogham. Me ghaze, gumazamiziba deravɨra God ko ikisɨ, me nguazimɨn bizibagh nɨghnɨghan markɨ. Me ghaze, arazir bar aghuim ko igharazibagh ifongezir arazim, da uaghan nguazimɨn biziba. Kamaghɨn, e arazir kabar gɨn mangɨsɨ nɨghnɨghan kogham.

Jon kamaghsua, Kraisɨn adarazi akar kaba baragh dar gɨn mangan markɨ. A ghaze, Iesus a guizɨn gumazimɨn oto. Eghtɨ gumazamizir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an itiba, God bar a gifueghɨva, gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifongegh.

E angazangarimɨn aven darutɨ, mɨtatemɨn aven aruiba e gifaran kogham

(Sapta 1:1--3:10)

Angamɨra Itir Akam, datɨrɨghɨn azenan oto

1 Gumazir me kamaghɨn dɨborim, Angamɨra Itir Akam, e an gun ia mɨgei. Gumazir kam, nguazir kam tɨghar otivamin dughiamɨn, a bar faraghavɨra iti. Ezɨ e a baregha, uan damazibar deravɨram an garava egha uan dafaribar an suiki.

2 God, angamɨra itir ikɨrɨmɨrim e ganɨngizir gumazir kam en aka, ezɨ e an ganigha an gun ia mɨgei. Egh gumazir ikɨrɨmɨrir angamɨra itir kam, a zurazurara ikiam. A faragha Afeziam ko ikegha datɨrɨghɨn God en akazɨ, e an gani.

3 E an ganigha a baregha gɨvagha, ia uaghan navir vamɨra e ko ikiasa, e uaghan ia mɨgei. Egh ia ko, e navir vamɨra Afeziar Ekiam ko an Otarim Krais Iesus ko ikiam.

1:1: Jo 1:1-4, 1:14, 20:27, 2 Pi 1:16, 1 Jo 2:13-14 **1:1:** Jon 1:1-4; 1:14; 20:27; 2 Pita 1:16; 1 Jon 2:13-14 **1:2:** Jo 1:14, 21:24, Ap 2:32, Ro 16:26 **1:2:** Jon 1:14; 21:24; Aposel 2:32; Rom 16:26 **1:3:** Jo 17:21, Ap 4:20, 1 Ko 1:9, 1 Jo 2:24 **1:3:** Jon 17:21; Aposel 4:20; 1 Korin 1:9; 1 Jon 2:24

4 E uari inigh iki, en naviba
bar akueghasa, e akar kam
osiri.

E angazangarimin aven daruam

5 E Krais Iesus barazi an
akar kam akunizima, e ia
mikiri. Akar kam kamaghin
mikeme, God, an angazan-
garim, ezi mitarmetam
anepazazir puvati.
6 E kamaghin mikimam,
"E a ko navir vamira iti,"
egh e mitarmemin daruti,
kamaghin en migirigiar kaba,
pura migirigiar ifavariba.
Egha e guizin akamin gin zuir
puvati.
7 Ezi God angazangarimin
aven iti moghin e angazan-
garimin aven daruva, egh
uari ko navir vamira ikiam.
Eghti an Otarim Iesusin
ghuzim e ruva, en arazir
kuraba sara bar da ruam.
8 Eghti e suam, "E arazir
kuraba puvati," kamaghin e
uari uarigh ifari, ezi guizin
akam en itir puvati.
9 E uan arazir kurabar
gun Godin mikimtima, a
mikemezi moghin arazir
aghuim damuva puram en
arazir kuraba gin amangiva
egh da ruam.
10 E suam, "E arazir
kurabagh amir puvati,"
kamaghin e Godin mikim
suam, "A ifarir God." Ezi
kamaghin e an akaba barazir
puvati.*

2

*Krais en Akurvazir Gu-
mazim*

1 Nan boriba, ia arazir
kurabar amuan ki aghuagha,
ia bagha akar kam osiri. En
tav arazir kuratam damighti,
en akurvazim iti. An Afeziam
ko ikia e bagha a ko migei.
Gumazir kam a Krais Iesus,
an araziba bar dera.
2 Egha a uabira en arazir
kuraba baghava aremezi,
God en arazir kuraba gin
amada. En arazir kurabara
puvati, nguazir kamin gu-
mazamiziba bar moghira.

*Bar God gifozir gumaziba,
me Godin akabar gin zui*

3 E Godin akabar gin
mangiva egh fogh suam, e
guizbangira a gifo.
4 Gumazitam o amizitam
suam, ki God gifo, egha Godin

1:4: Jo 15:11, 16:24, 2 Jo 12 **1:4:** Jon 15:11; 16:24; 2 Jon 1:12 **1:5:** Jo 1:9, 9:5, 12:35-36, 1 Ti 6:16, Je 1:17, 1 Jo 3:11 **1:5:** Jon 1:9; 9:5; 12:35-36; 1 Timoti 6:16; Jems 1:17 **1:6:** 2 Ko 6:14, 1 Jo 2:4 **1:6:** 2 Korin 6:14; 1 Jon 2:4 **1:7:** Ais 2:5, Jo 3:21, Ef 1:7, Hi 9:14, 1 Pi 1:19, MAA 1:5, 7:14 **1:7:** Aisaia 2:4-5; Jon 3:21; Efesus 1:7; Hibru 9:14; 1 Pita 1:19; Akar Mogomem 1:5 **1:8:** Jop 9:2, Sng 32:5, Snd 28:13, Je 3:2, 1 Jo 2:4 **1:8:** Jems 3:2; 1 Jon 2:4 **1:9:** Sng 51:2, Snd 28:13, 1 Jo 1:7 **1:9:** Onger Akaba 32:5; 51:2; Aghuzir Akaba 28:13; 1 Jon 1:7 **1:10:** 1 Jo 1:8 **1:10:** 1 Jon 1:8 * **1:10:** Godin Akinafarimin aven itir akinafarir otevir aviribar akar kam ikia ghaze, "Gumazamiziba bar moghira arazir kuram gami." Ni Onger Akaba 14:3, ko Aisaia 53:6, ko Aisaia 64:6in gan. **2:1:** Ro 8:34, 1 Ti 2:5, Hi 7:25, 9:24 **2:1:** Rom 8:34; 1 Timoti 2:5; Hibru 7:25; 9:24 **2:2:** Jo 1:29, 11:52, Ro 3:25, 2 Ko 5:18, Kl 1:20, 1 Jo 4:10, 4:14 **2:2:** Jon 1:29; 11:52; Rom 3:25; 2 Korin 5:18; Kolosi 1:20; 1 Jon 4:10; 4:14 **2:4:** 1 Jo 1:6-8, 4:20 **2:4:** 1 Jon 1:6-8; 4:20

Akar Gavgavibar gin zuir pu-
vati, a ifari. Ezi guizin akam a
ko itir puvati.
5 Gumazitam o amizitam
Godin akamin gin mangiva,
a bar God ko gumazamizir
igharazibagh ifueghiva,
arazir ifofer kam an navir
averiam gizivaghtima an
daghem otivam. Eghti e
tuavir kamin guizbangira
fogh suam, e bar Godin
pueghav iti.
6 Gumazitam o amizitam
suam, ki Godin poroghav iti,
egh a Krais aruizi moghin
daru.
7 Nan adarasi, akar ki ia
bagha osirir kam, an Akar
Gavgavir igiam puvati. Kar
Akar Gavgavir ghurir ia
faragha nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin ikiava oraghizim.*
8 Mitatemin dughiam
givasava ami, ezi guizin
angazangarim datirighin e
gisira, ezi ki Akar Gavgavir
kam ia bagha an osiri.
Akar ki ia bagha osirizir
kam, a uaghan migirigiar
igiam. E Iesus amizir araz-
ibar ganigha fo, akar kam
guizbangira. Egha ia amir
araziba gara fo, akar kam
guizbangira.
9 Gumazitam o amizitam
suam, ki Godin angazan-
garimin aven iti, egha a uan
adarazir aghua, a mitatemin
aven ikiavira iti.
10 Gumazitam o amizitam
uan adarazigh ifuegham,
an angazangarimin aven iti,
eghti bizitam a damighti, a
irighan kogham.
11 Egh gumazitam o
amizitam uan adarazir
aghuaghiva, a mitatemin
aven ikia, an aven arui.
Mitatem a gamima, a garir
puvati. Kamaghin a fozir
puvati, a managh zui.

12 Ia nan boriba,
Iesusin ziamin God ian
arazir kuraba gin
amada,
ezi kamaghin ki ia
bagha akar kam
osiri.
13 Ia gumazamizir ghuriba,
ia, fomira ikia iza
datirighin itir gumazir
kam,
ia deraviram a gifo.
Ezi kamaghin ki ia
bagha akar kam
osiri.
Ia gumazamizir igiaba,
ia gumazir kuram, Satan,
an gavgavim gafira.

2:5: Jon 14:21-23; 15:4-5; 1 Pita 2:21; 1 Jon 4:12-13; 4:17; 5:3 **2:7:** 1 Jo 2:24, 3:11, 2 Jo 5-6 **2:7:** 1 Jon 2:24; 3:11; 2 Jon 1:5-6 * **2:7:** Jon ti Iesus mikemezir arazir Jon 13:32in itim migei. A kamakin, ia vaghvagh uarira uarigh ifongegh. Ni 1 Jon 3:23in gan. Me uarigh ifongezir arazimin akam, me fomira Kraisin adarazir otivigha a ini. Kamaghin, kar arazir ghurir me fomiram amim. Iesus uabi migia ghaze, kar arazir bar igiam. Ves 8in Jon uaghan ghaze, Kar uaghan arazir igiam. **2:8:** Jo 1:9, 8:12, 13:34, Ro 13:12, Ef 5:8, 1 Te 5:5, 5:8 **2:8:** Jon 1:9; 8:12; 13:34; Rom 13:12; Efesus 5:8; 1 Tesalonika 5:5; 5:8 **2:9:** 1 Ko 13:2, 2 Pi 1:9, 1 Jo 3:10, 3:14-15, 4:20 **2:9:** 1 Korin 13:2; 1 Jon 3:10; 3:14-15; 4:20 **2:10:** Jo 11:9, Ro 14:13, 2 Pi 1:10, 1 Jo 3:14 **2:10:** Jon 11:9; Rom 14:13; 2 Pita 1:10; 1 Jon 3:14 **2:11:** Jo 11:10, 12:35 **2:11:** Jon 11:10; 12:35 **2:12:** Lu 24:47, Ap 4:12, 13:38, 1 Ko 6:11, 1 Jo 1:7 **2:12:** Luk 24:47; Aposel 4:12; 13:38; 1 Korin 6:11; 1 Jon 1:7 **2:13:** 1 Jo 1:1 **2:13:** 1 Jon 1:1

Ezi kamaghin ki ia
bagha akar kam
osiri.
Ia nan boriba,
ia Afeziar Ekiam gifo,
ezi kamaghin ki ia
bagha akar kam
osiri.
14 Ia gumazamizir ghuriba,
ia, fomira ikia iza
datirighin itir gumazir
kam,
ia deraviram a gifo.
Ezi kamaghin ki ia
bagha akar kam
osiri.
Ia gumazamizir igiaba,
ia tuivigha gavgavizi,
Godin akam ian navir
averiabar ikia gavgafi.
Egha ia gumazir kuram,
Satan, an gavgavim
gafira.
Ezi kamaghin ki ia
bagha akar kam
osiri.

Ia nguazir kamin arazibagh ifueghan marki

15 Ia nguazir kamin arazi-
ba ko an biziba, ia dagh
ifueghan marki. Gumazitam
o amizitam nguazir kamin
arazibagh ifueghiva, egh ka-
maghin an Afeziar Ekiam de-
ragh a gifueghan kogham.
16 E fo, nguazir kamin
itir gumazamizibar araz-
ibar kara: navir ghurimin
araziba bagha puv aguava,
damazimin bizibar gara
bar dagh ifonge, egha bizir
aviriba ikiava, kamaghin
uarira uari fe. Arazir kaba
Afeziar Ekiamin izir puvati.
Da nguazir kamin araziba.
17 Nguazir kam ko an
itir gumazamizibar arazir
kuraba, da bar givagham.
Eghti Godin akamin gin zuir
gumazamiziba, me zurara
ikiam.

Ia Kraisin apaniba bagh deraviira gan

18 Nan boriba, dughiar kam
a dughiar abuananam. Ezi ia
oregha gifa, Kraisin apaniba
izam. Ia oraghizi moghin,
Kraisin apanir aviriba izegha
gifa. Kamaghin amizi, e fo,
kar dughiar abuananam.
19 Kraisin apanir kaba
faragha e ko ikegha, e
ategha azenan ghue. Egha
me guizbangira en adarazi
puvati. E fo, me en adarazi
amuava, e ko ikiai. Me e
ategha ghue, ezi e fo, me en
adarazi puvati.
20 Ezi ia, Iesus Godin Duam
ia ganingizi a ia avaragha, ia
gamima, ia bar guizin akam
gifo.
21 Ia guizin akam gifo, egha
ia fo, akar ifavaritam guizin
akamin aven ikegh azenan

2:14: Ef 6:10 **2:14:** Efesus 6:10 **2:15:** Mt 6:24, Ro 8:7, 12:2, Ga 1:10 **2:15:** Matyu 6:24; Rom 8:7; 12:2 **2:16:** Ro 13:14, Je 4:16, 1 Pi 2:11 **2:16:** Rom 13:14; Jems 4:16; 1 Pita 2:11 **2:17:** Mt 7:21, 1 Ko 7:31, Je 1:10, 1 Pi 1:24 **2:17:** Matyu 7:21; 1 Korin 7:31; Jems 1:10; 1 Pita 1:24 **2:18:** Mt 24:5, 24:24, 2 Te 2:3, 1 Ti 4:1, Hi 1:2, 1 Pi 4:7, 2 Pi 2:1, 2 Jo 7 **2:18:** Matyu 24:5; 24:24; 2 Tesalonika 2:3; 1 Timoti 4:1; Hibru 1:2; 1 Pita 4:7; 2 Pita 2:1; 2 Jon 1:7 **2:19:** Mt 24:24, Jo 6:37, Ap 20:30, 1 Ko 11:19 **2:19:** Matyu 24:24; Jon 6:37; Aposel 20:30; 1 Korin 11:19 **2:20:** Jo 10:4, Ap 3:14, 1 Ko 2:15, 2 Ko 1:21, Hi 1:9, 1 Jo 2:27 **2:20:** Jon 10:4; 1 Korin 2:15; 2 Korin 1:21; Hibru 1:9; 1 Jon 2:27

izeghan kogham. Ezi ia
guizin akam gifozi, kamaghin
ki ia bagha osiri.
22 Tina ifavarir gumazim?
Kar gumazir kamaghin
migeim, “Iesus, God Uam E
Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim
puvati.” Gumazir kam, a
Kraisin apanim. An Afeziar
Ekiam ko an Otarim akirim
ragha aning gasara.†
23 Gumazitam o amizitam
akirim ragh Otarim gasaragh,
kamaghin an Afeziar Ekiam
ko itir puvati. Gumazitam
o amizitam nighnizir gav-
gavim Otarimin ikiva uaghan
Afeziar Ekiam ko ikiam.

Godin Duam guizin akam ian sure gami

24 Akar ia faraghavira or-
aghizim, ia an suiraghvira iki.
Ia an suiraghvira ikiti, Otarim
ko Afeziar Ekiam ia ko ikivira
ikiam.
25 Ezi Iesus akar dikirizim
e ganiga ghaze, ia Afeziam
ko ikiva, egh ikirimirir aghuir
zurara itim iniam.
26 Ki akar kaba ia bagha da
osirigha ghaze, gumazamizir
kaba ia gifarasa.
27 Ezi Godin Duam ia
avaragha, ia ko iti. Eghti
gumazitam ian sure damuan
kogham. Godin Duam biziba
bar ian sure gami. Godin
Duamin akaba guizbangira,
da ifari puvati. Godin Duam
ian sure gamizi moghin, ia
Krais ko iki.

Godin boriba

28 Nan boriba, a iza-
min dughiamin e an
damazimin tuivigh, ati-
atingiva aghumsighan
kogham. Kamaghin, ia
tuivigh gavgavigh kamaghira
iki.
29 Ia kamaghin fogh suam,
Iesus arazir aghuibagh
ami, egh ia kamaghin fogh
suam, gumazamizir arazir
aghuibagh amiba, me Godin
otivizir boriba.

3

1 Ia nighnigh, Afeziar
Ekiam bar e gifuegha en
dighorim gami. Egha ziar
kam, Godin boriba, e gati. Ezi
guizbangira, e an boribara.
Nguazir kamin gumazamiz-
iba God gifozir puvati, me
kamaghin uaghan e gifozir
puvati.
2 Nan adarasi, e datirighin
Godin boriba. Egha e fozir
puvati, e gin manmaghin oti-
vam. God bizir kam tighar
en akagham. E kamaghin
fo, Krais uamategh nguazir

2:22: 1 Jo 4:3, 2 Jo 7 **2:22:** 1 Jon 4:3; 2 Jon 1:7 † **2:22:** Akar otevir kam “Gumazir God Ua E Iniasa Misevezim,” me Grighin akam kamaghin a dibora ghaze, “Krais.” **2:23:** Jo 5:23, 14:7-10, 15:23, 1 Jo 4:15, 5:1, 2 Jo 9 **2:23:** Jon 5:23; 14:7-10; 15:23; 1 Jon 4:15; 5:1; 2 Jon 1:9 **2:24:** Jo 14:23, 1 Jo 1:3, 2 Jo 6 **2:24:** Jon 14:23; 1 Jon 1:3; 2 Jon 1:6 **2:25:** Jo 3:15, 6:40, 17:3, 1 Jo 1:2, 5:11 **2:25:** Jon 3:15; 6:40; 17:3; 1 Jon 1:2; 5:11 **2:27:** Jo 14:26, 16:13, Hi 8:10-11, 1 Jo 2:20 **2:27:** Jon 14:26; 16:13; Hibru 8:10-11; 1 Jon 2:20 **2:28:** 1 Jo 3:2, 4:17 **2:28:** 1 Jon 3:2; 4:17 **2:29:** Ap 22:14, 1 Jo 3:7, 3:10 **2:29:** Aposel 22:14; 1 Jon 3:7; 3:10 **3:1:** Jo 1:12, 3:16, 16:3, Ro 8:16, 1 Jo 4:10 **3:1:** Jon 1:12; 3:16; 16:3; Rom 8:16; 1 Jon 4:10 **3:2:** Ro 8:18, 8:29, 1 Ko 15:49, 2 Ko 3:18, Fl 3:21, Kl 3:4, 2 Pi 1:4 **3:2:** Rom 8:18; 8:29; 1 Korin 15:49; 2 Korin 3:18; Filipai 3:21; Kolosi 3:4; 2 Pita 1:4

kamin iziti, e uan damazibar deravira an ganam. Egh an min otogham.

3 Gumazamizir an min otivamin dughiam bagha mizua gariba, me Iesus zuezi moghin me uari zue.

4 Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me Godin akaba batosi. Arazir kuram, kar Godin akaba batozir arazim.

5 Ia bar fo, Iesus en arazir kuraba gin amangasa, nguazir kamin ize. Ezi ia fo, an arazir kuratam gamizir puvati.

6 E kamaghin fo, gumazitam o amizitam Krais ko iki, arazir kurabar amuvira ikian kogham. Egh gumazitam o amizitam arazir kurabar amuvira ikiti, e fogh suam, a guizbangira Kraisin ganigha a gifozir puvati. A guizbangira Krais gifozir puvati, Krais a tina.

7 Nan boriba, ia uari bagh gan, gumazitam o amizitam ia gifaraghti, ia an gin mangan marki. Gumazir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me Iesus Godin damazimin derazi moghin, me Godin damazimin dera.

8 Satan faraghavira arazir kurabagh amua iza datirikin. Kamaghin e fo, tina arazir kurabagh ami, a Satanin borim. Godin Otarim Satanin ingangarim gasighasighasa nguazir kamin ize.

9 Gumazitam o amizitam Godin borimin otoghtima, Godin Duam an navir averiamin aven angamira ikiti, an arazir kurabar amuvira ikian kogham. A Godin borimin otoghiva, egh kamaghin an arazir kurabar amuvira ikian kogham.

10 Tina arazir aghuim gamir puvati, a Godin borim puvati. Egh tina Godin borir igharazibagh ifongezir puvati, a uaghan Godin borim puvati. Kamaghin e fo, te Godin boriba, ezi te Satanin boriba.

E bar moghira Godin borir igharazibagh ifuegham

(Sapta 3:11--5:21)

Iesus igharazi darazigh ifueghamin arazim en aka

11-12 Kar akar ia fomira oragha iza datirighin tuzim: E uari gifuegham. E Keinin arazim damuan markiam. A Satanin borim, egha uan dozim misoghezi an areme. Egha a tizim bagha uan dozim misoghezi, an areme? An araziba ikuviziima, an

3:4: Ro 4:15, 1 Jo 5:17 **3:4:** Rom 4:15; 1 Jon 5:17 **3:5:** Ais 53:5-6, 53:11, Jo 1:29, 2 Ko 5:21, 1 Ti 1:15, Hi 4:15, 1 Pi 2:22-24, 1 Jo 2:2 **3:5:** Aisaia 53:5-6; 53:11; Jon 1:29; 2 Korin 5:21; 1 Timoti 1:15; Hibru 4:15; 1 Pita 2:22-24; 1 Jon 2:2 **3:6:** Ro 6:1-2, 6:14, 1 Jo 2:4, 3:9, 4:8, 3 Jo 11 **3:6:** Rom 6:1-2; 6:14; 1 Jon 2:4; 3:9; 4:8; 3 Jon 1:11 **3:7:** Ro 2:13, 1 Jo 2:26, 2:29 **3:7:** Rom 2:13; 1 Jon 2:26; 2:29 **3:8:** Stt 3:15, Lu 10:18, Jo 8:44, 16:11, Hi 2:14 **3:8:** Luk 10:18; Jon 8:44; 16:11; Hibru 2:14 **3:9:** 1 Pi 1:23, 1 Jo 5:18 **3:9:** 1 Pita 1:23; 1 Jon 5:18 **3:10:** 1 Jo 2:29, 4:8 **3:10:** 1 Jon 2:29; 4:8 **3:11-12:** Jenesis 4:8; Jon 13:34; 15:12; Hibru 11:4; 1 Jon 4:7; 4:21; Jut 1:11

dozimɨn araziba dera. Kamaghɨn a uan dozim mɨsoghezɨ an areme.
13 Nan adarasi, nguazir kamɨn itir gumazamiziba ia gifueghan koghtɨma, ia dɨgavir kuram damuan markɨ.
14 E Godɨn borir igharazibagh ifonge. Kamaghɨn e fo, e ariaghirir tuavim ategha, ariaghirezir gumazamiziba puvatɨ, e angamɨra itir tuavimɨn zui. Tina Godɨn borir igharazitam gifongezir puvatɨ, an ariaghirir tuavimɨn zui.
15 Tina gumazamizir igharazitabagh ifongeghan kogh mati gumazir gumazamizibav sozim. Ia fo gumazir gumazamizibav soziba, me ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuir zurara itim inian kogham.

16 Iesus e gifongegha, e bagha uabɨ makunigha aremezɨ, e kamaghɨn Godɨn borir igharazibagh ifueghamin arazim gɨfo. Egh e uaghan Godɨn borir igharaziba bagh uari makunam.
17 Tav nguazir kamɨn biziba ikɨtɨ, Godɨn borir igharazim biziba puvatɨghtɨ, an an ganɨva, egh an apangkuvan koghɨva, egh an akurvazir puvatɨ, a Godɨn ifofer arazim an itir puvatɨ.
18 Nan boriba, e Godɨn borir igharaziba pura mɨgeir akabar me gifueghan kogham. Kamaghɨn markɨ. E guizbangɨra uan naviba me danɨngɨva, egh arazir aghuibar me damuam.

Godɨn boriba an damazimɨn tughɨva atiatingan markɨ

19-20 E Godɨn borir igharazibagh ifongezir arazir kam damuva, e fogh suam, e guizɨn akamɨn gɨn zui. God en navir averiamɨn itir biziba bar dagh fo, egha an apangkuvir en itim bar ekevegha, e uarira uarir apangkuvir arazim gafira. Egh en navir averiaba suam, ia ikufi, dughiar kamɨn e Godɨn borir igharazibagh ifongezir arazir kam damuva, e fogh suam, e Godɨn damazimɨn navir amɨrizim iti.
21 Nan adarasi, en navir averiaba kamaghɨn e mɨkɨman kogham, ia ikufi, eghtɨ e Godɨn damazimɨn atiatingan kogham.
22 E Godɨn Akar Gavgavibar gɨn mangɨva a ifongezir arazibar amuva, kamaghɨn e bizitam bagh an azangsɨghtɨ, an e danɨngam.

3:13: Mt 5:11-12, Jo 15:18-19, 17:14, 2 Ti 3:12 **3:13:** Matyu 5:11-12; Jon 15:18-19; 17:14; 2 Timoti 3:12 **3:14:** Jo 5:24, 1 Jo 2:9-11 **3:14:** Jon 5:24; 1 Jon 2:9-11 **3:15:** Mt 5:21-22, Ga 5:21, MAA 21:8 **3:15:** Matyu 5:21-22; Galesia 5:21; Akar Mogomem 21:8 **3:16:** Jo 3:16, 13:1, 15:13, Ro 5:8, Ga 1:4, Ef 5:2, 5:25, 1 Te 2:8 **3:16:** Jon 3:16; 13:1; 15:13; Rom 5:8; Galesia 1:4; Efesus 5:2; 5:25; 1 Tesalonika 2:8 **3:17:** Lo 15:7, Lu 3:11, 1 Jo 4:20 **3:17:** Godɨn Araziba 15:7; Luk 3:11; 1 Jon 4:20 **3:18:** Ro 12:9, Je 2:15-16, 1 Pi 1:22 **3:18:** Rom 12:9; Jems 2:15-16; 1 Pita 1:22 **3:19-20:** Jo 18:37, 1 Jo 1:8 **3:19-20:** Jon 18:37 **3:21:** Hi 4:16, 10:22, 1 Jo 2:28, 4:17 **3:21:** Hibru 4:16; 10:22; 1 Jon 2:28; 4:17 **3:22:** Sng 34:15, Jer 29:12, Mt 7:8, 21:22, Jo 9:31, 14:13 **3:22:** Onger Akaba 34:15; Jeremaia 29:12; Matyu 7:8; 21:22; Jon 9:31; 14:13

23 Kar an Akar Gavgavir
ekiam: e nighnizir gavgavim
an Otarim Krais Iesusin
ikiam. Egh an e mikemezi
moghin, e uari uarigh
ifuegham.
24 Tina an Akar Gavgavibar
gin mangiva, Godin poroghti,
God an poroghiv ikiam. God
uan Duam e ganingizi, an
Duar kam en akazi, e fo, God
e ko iti.

4

Ia duabar gan da asavsuigh

1 Nan adarasi, akam inigha
izir gumazir ifarir aviriba
nguazir kam garui. Egha ka-
maghin migei, Godin Duam
akam e ganingi. Kamaghin
ia nighnizir gavgavim men
ikian marki. Egh ia deravira
dar araziba ko migirigiaba
asavsuigh fogham, da Godin
Duam o duar kuraba.
2 Tuavir ia Godin Duam
gifoghamimra kara: Gumazi-
tam o amizitam suam, Krais
Iesus, a gumazir inivafizimin
nguazir kamin ize, a Godin
Duam an iti.
3 Eghti gumazitam o
amizitam suam, Krais Iesus
a guizin gumazim puvati, a
duar igharazim iti, Godin
Duam puvati. A Krais
Iesusin apanimin duam.
Ia fomira Kraisin apanim
izamin migirigiam baraghizi,
a datirighin izegha givagha
nguazir kamin iti.
4 Nan adarasi, ia guizbangira
Godin boriba. Godin Duam
ian aven itima, an gav-
gavim bar ekevegha Satanin
gavgavim gafira. Satan, a
nguazir kamin gavgavimin
gumazir dapanim. Ezi
kamaghin ia akam inigha izir
gumazir ifaribagh afira.
5 Gumazamizir kaba, me
nguazir kamin gumazamiz-
iba. Ezi men migirigiaba
nguazir kamin migirigiaba.
Ezi nguazir kamin gumaza-
mizir igharaziba me barasi.
6 Ezi e, Godin gumazamiz-
iba. Ezi gumazamizir God
gifoziba, me en akaba barasi.
Ezi God bagha itir puvatizir
gumazamiziba me en akaba
barazir puvati. Tuavir kamin
e guizbangira migeir Duam
ko migirigiar ifavaribagh
amir duam gifogham.

Gumazamiziba God gifueghiva, egh uaghan gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh

3:23: Jo 6:29, 13:34, 15:12, 15:17, 17:3, 1 Te 4:9, 1 Pi 4:8, 1 Jo 2:8-10 **3:23:** Jon 6:29; 13:34; 15:12; 15:17; 17:3; 1 Tesalonika 4:9; 1 Pita 4:8; 1 Jon 2:8-10 **3:24:** Jo 14:23, 15:10, 17:21, Ro 8:9, 1 Jo 4:12-13 **3:24:** Jon 14:23; 15:10; 17:21; Rom 8:9; 1 Jon 4:12-13 **4:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:4-5, 24:24, 1 Te 5:21, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 2:18, 2 Jo 7, MAA 2:2 **4:1:** Matyu 7:15; 24:4-5; 24:24; 1 Tesalonika 5:21; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 2:18; 2 Jon 1:7; Akar Mogomem 2:2 **4:2:** 1 Ko 12:3, 1 Jo 5:1 **4:2:** 1 Korin 12:3; 1 Jon 5:1 **4:3:** 2 Te 2:7, 1 Jo 2:18, 2:22, 2 Jo 7 **4:3:** 2 Tesalonika 2:7; 1 Jon 2:18; 2:22; 2 Jon 1:7 **4:4:** Mt 12:29, Jo 16:33, 1 Ko 2:12, Ef 2:2, 6:12, 1 Jo 5:4-5 **4:4:** Matyu 12:29; Jon 16:33; 1 Korin 2:12; Efesus 2:2; 6:12; 1 Jon 5:4-5 **4:5:** Jo 3:31, 15:19, 17:14 **4:5:** Jon 3:31; 15:19; 17:14 **4:6:** Jo 8:47, 10:27, 14:17, 1 Ko 14:37, 2 Ko 10:7 **4:6:** Jon 8:47; 10:27; 14:17; 1 Korin 14:37; 2 Korin 10:7 **4:7:** 1 Jo 2:29, 3:10-11, 3:23 **4:7:** 1 Jon 2:29; 3:10-11; 3:23

7 Nan adarasi, God igharaz
darazigh ifongezir arazim en
aka. Kamaghin, e uari uarigh
ifueka. Gumazamiziba,
gumazamizir igharazibagh
ifonge, me Godin boriba,
egha me guizbangira God
gifo.
8 Kar Godin arazim, a
dughiaba zurara gumaza-
mizibagh ifonge. Ezi e fo,
gumazamizir igharazibagh
ifongezir puvatizir gumazim
o amizim, a bar God gifozir
puvati.
9 God borir vamira ikiava,
e ikirimirir aghuim iniasa a
ifuegha, an e bagha nguazir
kamin anemada. Tuavir
kamin God en akazi, e fo,
God guizbangira gumaza-
mizibagh ifonge.
10 Igharazi darazigh
ifongezir arazimra kara.
E kamaghin nighnighan
kogham, e faragha God
gifonge. Puvati. God faragha
e gifuegha, uan Otarim
amadazi an en arazir kuraba
gin amangasa nguazir kamin
izegha areme.
11 Nan adarasi, God bar
e gifongegha, egha arazir
kam en aka. Kamaghin, e
uaghan bar igharaz darazigh
ifuegham.
12 Gumazitam o amizitam
dughiatam Godin ganizir
puvati. E uari uarigh
ifongezir arazim damuti,
God angamira en aven ikiti,
an ifofer arazim en navir
averiabagh izivaghti an
daghem otivam.
13 God uan Duam e
ganingizi, a vaghvagha en
itima, e kamaghin fo, e
an poroghav itima, a en
poroghav iti.
14 Ezi e Afeziar Ekiam
amizir bizimin gani. A
nguazimin itir gumazamiz-
ibar Akurvazir Gumazimin
min ikiasa, uan Otarim
amada. Ezi e bizir kamin
ganigha an gun migei.
15 Gumazamiziba an gun
mikim suam, Iesus, Godin
Otarim, eghti God gumaza-
mizir kabar poroghiv ikiti,
me Godin poroghiv ikiam.*
16 E kamaghin fo, God e
gifonge, ezi an e gifongezir
arazim bagha e nighnizir
gavgavim an iti.

Kar Godin arazim, a dughi-
aba zurara gumazamizibagh
ifonge. Tina gumazamizir
igharazibagh ifueghiva,
Godin poroghiv ikiti, God an
poroghiv ikiam.
17 Tuavir kamin, e fo,
God e gifongezi, e God ko
gumazamizir igharazibagh

4:8: 1 Jo 2:4, 3:6, 4:16 **4:8:** 1 Jon 2:4; 3:6; 4:16 **4:9:** Jo 3:16, Ro 5:8, 8:32, 1 Jo 5:11 **4:9:** Jon 3:16; Rom 5:8; 8:32; 1 Jon 5:11 **4:10:** Jo 15:16, Ro 5:8-10, Ta 3:4, 1 Jo 2:2 **4:10:** Jon 15:16; Rom 5:8-10; Taitus 3:4-5; 1 Jon 2:2 **4:11:** Mt 18:33, Jo 15:12-13, 1 Jo 3:16 **4:11:** Matyu 18:33; Jon 15:12-13; 1 Jon 3:16 **4:12:** Jo 1:18, 1 Ti 6:16, 1 Jo 2:5-6, 4:18-20 **4:12:** Jon 1:18; 1 Timoti 6:16; 1 Jon 2:5-6; 4:18-20 **4:13:** Jo 14:20, 2 Ko 1:22, 1 Jo 3:24 **4:13:** Jon 14:20; 2 Korin 1:22; 1 Jon 3:24 **4:14:** Jo 1:14, 3:17, 1 Jo 1:1-2 **4:14:** Jon 1:14; 3:17; 1 Jon 1:1-2 **4:15:** Ro 10:9, 1 Jo 5:1, 5:5 **4:15:** Rom 10:9; 1 Jon 5:1; 5:5 * **4:15:** Ni akar 1 Jon 4:2in itimin gan. **4:16:** 1 Jo 3:24, 4:8, 4:12 **4:16:** 1 Jon 3:24; 4:8; 4:12 **4:17:** Je 2:13, 1 Jo 2:28, 3:3, 3:19-21 **4:17:** Jems 2:13; 1 Jon 2:28; 3:3; 3:19-21

ifongezi, ifofer arazir kam
bar e gizivaghtima, an
daghem otivam. Kamaghin
gumazamiziba bar Godin
kotiamin tuivamin dughiam,
e atiatingan kogham. E
nguazir kamin itir dughiam
e Iesusin min ikiam, kam-
aghin e gin Godin atiatingan
kogham.
18 Gumazamizir igharaz-
ibagh ifongezir gumaza-
miziba, me Godin atiatir
puvati. Atiatir gumaziba,
me fo, me ivezir kuram
iniam, ezi nighnizir kam me
gamima, me atiati. Eghti
gumazamizir igharazibagh
ifongezir arazim me gizivagh
daghem otivti, kamaghin me
Godin atiatingan kogham.
Gumazamiziba atiatingti, e
fo, me God me gifongezir
arazim deravira a gifozir
puvatizi, kamaghin igharaz
darazigh ifongezir arazir
men itimin dagheba puvati.
19 God faragha e gifongezi,
ezi e gin a gifonge. Kam-
aghin e God ko igharazibagh
ifongezir gavgavim iti.
20 Gumazitam o amizitam
Godin ganizir puvati. Gu-
mazitam o amizitam Godin
borir a garir igharazibagh
ifueghan koghiva, egh a
manmaghin Godin a ga-
nizir puvatizim gifuegham?
Puvati. An a gifueghan
kogham. Ezi e kamaghin
fo, gumazitam o amizitam
suam, Ki God gifonge, egh
Godin borir igharazibagh
ifueghan koghti, e fo, a ifari.
21 God Akar Gavgavir
kam e ganingi. Tina God
gifueghiva, egh a uaghan
Godin borir igharazibagh
ifongegh.

5

E nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarimin iti

1 Gumazamiziba bar
nighnizir gavgavir kam iki
suam, Iesus, a God Uam E
Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,
me Godin boriba. Kar
nguazir kamin arazim:
Gumazamiziba bar afeziar
mam gifuegha, egha uaghan
an boribagh ifonge.*
2 E God gifuegh an Akar
Gavgavibar gin mangiva, ka-
maghin e fo, e Godin borib-
agh ifonge.
3-4 E God gifongezir araz-
imra kara. God bar a gifonge,
kamaghin e an Akar Gav-
gavibar gin mangam. Godin
boriba bar nguazir kamin
arazir kurabar gavgavim
gafira, kamaghin amizi
an Akar Gavgavibar gin
mangamin tuavim e base-
mezir puvati. E nighnizir
gavgavim Godin iti. Egha
e uan nighnizir gavgavimin
tuavimin nguazir kamin
arazir kuraba dikabiragha
dagh afira.

4:20: 1 Jo 2:4, 3:17, 4:12 **4:20:** 1 Jon 2:4; 3:17; 4:12 **4:21:** Mt 5:44-45, Mk 12:29-31, Jo 13:34, 15:12, 1 Jo 3:23 **4:21:** Matyu 5:44-45; Mak 12:29-31; Jon 13:34; 15:12; 1 Jon 3:23 **5:1:** Jo 1:12-13, 15:23, 1 Jo 2:22-23, 4:15 **5:1:** Jon 1:12-13; 15:23; 1 Jon 2:22-23; 4:15 * **5:1:** Ni akar 1 Jon 2:22 ko 4:2in itimin gan. **5:3-4:** Maika 6:8; Matyu 11:30; Jon 14:15; 14:21-24; 16:33; 1 Jon 3:9; 4:4; 2 Jon 1:6

Nighnizir gavgavir Iesusin itim

5 Terara nguazir kamin arazir kurabar gavgavim gafiragham? Gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iki suam, a Godin Otarim, merara.†
6 Krais Iesus, a nguazir kamin ize. Ezi Jon dipamin a ruezima, a gin aremezi an ghuzim ire. Jon dipamra a ruezir pu. Puvati, a uaghan aremezi an ghuzim ire. Godin Duamra zurara guizin akabar en akakasi. Kamaghira Godin Duam bizir kabar en akakasi.‡
7 Ezi God tuavir pumuning ko mikezim en akazi, e fo, Iesus a tina. Tuavir kabara kara. Godin Duam e migei. Ezi Jon Iesus dipamin a rue. Ezi Iesus aremezi an ghuzim ire.
8 Tuavir pumuning ko mikezir kaba uari inigha kamaghin e mikeme. Ezi e fo, Iesus a Godin Otarim.
9 Gumazamiziba, me fozir bizibar gun migeima, e nighnizir gavgavim men akabar iti. God uan Otarimin gun migeir biziba, da guizin biziba, ezi gumazamiziba migeir biziba pura biziba. God migeir biziba dagh afira.
10 Gumazamiziba uan navir averiamin nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarimin ikiva, egh me bar fogh suam, God mikemezir migirigiam, a guizbangira migirigiam. Gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Godin migirigiamin ikian kogh, egh God uan Otarimin gun mikemezir akam baraghan aghuaghiva, me kamaghin mati Godin migia ghaze, God ifari.
11 God ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim e ganingizi, e fo, migirigiar kam, a guizin migirigiam. Godin Otarimin poroghav itir tuavimin, e ikirimirir aghuir kam iti.
12 Gumazamizir Godin Otarimin poroghav itiba, me ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim isi. Gumazamizir Godin Otarimin poroghav itir puvatiziba, me ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim isir puvati.

Akar abuananaba

13 Ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarimin ziamin itiba, ia ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniasa, ki fuegha, kamaghin ki bizir kaba ia bagha da osiri.
14 E fo, e Godin ifongiamin gintigh, biziba bagh

5:5: Ro 8:37, 1 Ko 15:57, 1 Jo 4:4, 4:15 **5:5:** Rom 8:37; 1 Korin 15:57; 1 Jon 4:4; 4:15 † **5:5:** Ni akar 1 Jon 4:2in gan. **5:6:** Jo 1:29, 1:34, 14:17, 16:13, 19:34, 1 Ti 3:16, 1 Jo 1:7 **5:6:** Jon 1:29-34; 14:17; 16:13; 19:34; 1 Timoti 3:16; 1 Jon 1:7 ‡ **5:6:** Grighin akam, vezin kamin deravira bigha mikemezir puvati. A dipam ko ghuzimra mikeme. Ezi gumazir aviriba ghaze, dipam, a Iesus ruezir dipam. Ezi ghuzim, a Iesusin ovevem migei. **5:7:** Jo 1:1, 10:30, MAA 19:13 **5:7:** Jon 1:1; 10:30; Akar Mogomem 19:13 **5:8:** Jo 15:26 **5:8:** Jon 15:26 **5:9:** Mt 3:16-17, 17:5, Jo 5:32-37, 8:17-18 **5:9:** Matyu 3:16-17; 17:5; Jon 5:32-37; 8:17-18 **5:10:** Jo 3:33, 5:38, Ro 8:16, Ga 4:6 **5:10:** Jon 3:33; 5:38; Rom 8:16; Galesia 4:6 **5:11:** Jo 3:36 **5:11:** Jon 3:36 **5:12:** Jo 3:36, 5:24 **5:12:** Jon 3:36; 5:24 **5:13:** Jo 20:31, 1 Jo 1:1-2 **5:13:** Jon 20:31; 1 Jon 1:1-2 **5:14:** Jo 14:13, 16:23, 1 Jo 3:21-22 **5:14:** Jon 14:13; 16:23; 1 Jon 3:21-22

an azangsightima, an en
azangsiziba baragham. Ka-
maghin e Godin boroghin
mangisi atiatingiva okam
nighnighan kogham.
15 E fo, an e barasi, ka-
maghin e bizitam bagh an
azangsighiva, fogh suam, an
e ganigha gifa.
16 Godin borir igharazitam
arazir kurar helin magiran
koghamim damuti, tina
foghiva a bagh God ko mikim.
Eghti God ikirimirir aghuir
zurara itim a daningam. Kar
ki arazir kurar gumazim
damightima a helin magiran
koghamibav gei. Arazir
kurar mam iti, a guizbangira
gumazibagh amima me helin
aven zurara ikiava Godin
saghon iti. Ki gumazamizir
arazir kurar kabagh amiba
God men akurvaghasa ki ia
migeir puvati.§
17 Arazir derazir pu-
vatiziba da arazir kuraba.
Arazir kurar aviriba ikia,
egha maba gumazamizibagh
amima me helin ikia Godin
saghon iti. Ezi arazir kurar
mam iti, a gumazamizibagh
amima me helin ghuaghirir
puvati.
18 E fo, Godin otivizir
boriba me arazir kurabar gin
zuir pu. Puvati, Godin otozir
Otarim, Iesus, deravira Godin
borir igharazibar gari. Ezi
Satan bizitam me damighan
kogham.
19 E fo, e Godin boriba.
Egha e uaghan fo, nguazimin
itir gumazamizir Godin gin
zuir puvatiziba, me Satanin
gavgavimin apengan iti.
20 Egha e uaghan fo,
Godin Otarim nguazir kamin
izegha, egha e guizin God
gifoghasa, a fofozim e
ganingi. Ezi e, guizin God
uan Otarim Krais Iesus ko,
aningin poroghav iti. Krais
Iesus, a guizin God. Egha a
ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim
e ganingi.
21 Kamaghin amizi, nan
boriba, ia deravira uari bagh
gan, aseba o marvir guaba
o nguazimin itir bizitam ian
navir averiabar aven iki
guizin Godin danganim inian
marki.

5:16: Mt 12:31-32, Lu 12:10, Hi 6:4-6, Je 5:14-15 **5:16:** Matyu 12:31-32; Luk 12:10; Hibru 6:4-6; Jems 5:14-15 § **5:16:** Akar kamin mingarim a deravíram otozir puvati. Gumazir maba ghaze, a gumazir ovengezibav gei. Ezi marazi ghaze, an ovever namba 2in migirigiam. Ni Akar Mogomem sapta 2:11 ko 20:14in gan. Me akar kam "ovevem," a girazi a kamakin, "helin ovenge." **5:18:** Jo 17:15, Je 1:27, 1 Pi 1:23, 1 Jo 3:9 **5:18:** Jon 17:15; 1 Pita 1:23; 1 Jon 3:9 **5:19:** Ro 8:10, 8:23, Ga 1:4, 1 Jo 4:6 **5:19:** Rom 8:10; 8:23; Galesia 1:4; 1 Jon 4:6 **5:20:** Ais 9:6, Mt 25:46, Jo 17:3, 1 Ti 3:16, Hi 1:8 **5:20:** Aisaia 9:6; Matyu 25:46; Jon 17:3; 1 Timoti 3:16; Hibru 1:8 **5:21:** 1 Ko 10:14 **5:21:** 1 Korin 10:14

Jonɨn Akɨnafarir Namba 2 O 2 Jon Akar faragha zuim

Siosɨn gumazir dapanir mam akɨnafarir kam osiri. Gumazamizir avɨriba ghaze, a siosɨn mamɨn itir gumazamiziba bagha an osiri. A kamaghsua, me bar igharaz darazigh ifueghɨva, egh me ifavarir gumaziba bagh gan, kar gumazir Godɨn akam gasɨghasɨziba.

E Godɨn guizɨn akam mɨghvɨra an suiragh, egh gumazamizir ifariba bagh ganam

1 Kɨ Kraisɨn adarazir gumazir dapanim. Nɨ amizir God inabazim, kɨ nɨ ko nɨn boriba bagha akɨnafarir kam osiri. Kɨ guizbangɨra bar ia gifonge. Kɨ uabɨra puvatɨ, gumazamizir guizɨn akam gɨfoziba uaghan bar ia gifonge.*

2 Guizɨn akam en iti, egh a ikɨ mamaghɨra ikiam. Bizir kam bagha e bar ia gifonge.

3 Guizɨn akamɨn arazim ko arazir igharazi darazigh ifongezim, arazir kamning God ko Iesus ko iti. Kamaghɨn Afeziam God koma Krais Iesus, Godɨn Otarim, aning apangkuvir arazim ko kuarkuvir arazim gamua, egha navir amɨrizimɨn arazim e ganɨdi.

E igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazimɨn gɨn mangam

4 Afeziamɨn Akar Gavgavim e mɨkemezɨ moghɨn, nɨn borir maba guizɨn akamɨn gɨn zui. Ezɨ kɨ kamaghɨn oregha bar akonge.

5 Ezɨ Amizir Aghuim, kɨ kamaghɨn nɨn azangsɨsi, ia bar uarigh ifongegh. Kar Akar Gavgavir igiam puvatɨ. Akar Gavgavir kam fomɨra e ko ikia iza datɨrɨkɨn.

6 Arazir uarigh ifongezimra kara: e Godɨn Akar Gavgavim baragh an gɨn mangam. Ia fomɨra oraghizɨ moghɨra an Akar Gavgavim ghaze, ia uarigh ifongezir arazimɨn gɨn mangɨvɨra ikɨ.

Ia Kraisɨn akamɨn suiragh gavgafigh

7 Ia oragh. E gifarir gumazamizir avɨriba nguazir kam garui. Me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim itir puvatɨgha kamaghɨn mɨgeir puvatɨ, Krais Iesus a gumazir inivafɨzimɨn mɨn oto. Gumazir kamaghɨn mɨgeim, a gumazir ifarim, egha Kraisɨn Apanim.†

1:1: Jon 8:32; 1 Pita 5:1; 1 Jon 3:18; 3 Jon 1:1 * **1:1:** Jon akar isɨn zuim gami. Amizir God inabazim, a siosɨn mam. Borir kaba, me siosɨn kamɨn aven itir gumazamiziba. **1:4:** 3 Jon 1:3 **1:5:** Jon 13:34; 15:12; 15:17; 1 Pita 4:8; 1 Jon 2:7-8; 3:11; 3:23 **1:6:** Jon 14:15; 14:21; 1 Jon 2:5; 2:24; 5:3 **1:7:** 1 Jon 2:22; 4:1-3 † **1:7:** Nɨ akar 1 Jon 4:2ɨn itimɨn gan.

8 Kamaghɨn ia uari bagh
gan, ia bizir iniasava amiba
ia da ataghɨraghan markɨ.
Kamaghɨn derazir puvatɨ. Ia
uan ivezim bar moghɨra a
inighti, deragham.
9 Egh gumazitam o
amizitam Kraisɨn suren
mɨgɨrɨgɨamɨn suiragh gav-
gavighan kogh, egh akar
igharazitam uam akar kam
gɨvɨraghti, God a ko ikian
kogham. Ezɨ gumazamizir
Kraisɨn suren mɨgɨrɨgɨamɨn
suiragha gavgavigha mam-
aghɨra itiba, Afeziam uan
Otarim ko aning me ko iti.
10 Gumazitam o amizitam
ia bagh izɨva Kraisɨn suren
mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam inigh izan
koghti, ia a inigh uan
dɨpenimɨn aven mangan
markɨ. Egh ia kamaghɨn
a mɨkɨman markɨ, God de-
ravɨra nɨ damu. Puvatɨ.
11 Ia fo, gumazitam o
amizitam dughiam gumaza-
mizir kamaghɨn amibagh
anɨdi, ia fogh suam, a uabɨ
an ingangarir kuramɨn akur-
vasi.

Gumazir dapanim men ganasa

12 Kɨ bizir avɨribar ia
mɨkɨmasa. Kɨ ghaze, e
uarir gan uariv kɨm bar
akongeghasa kɨ ifonge, ka-
maghɨn kɨ ia bagh izam.
Egha kamaghɨn, kɨ ia bagh
akɨnafarimɨn da osiran
aghua.
13 Nɨn avenemebar God in-
abazim, an boriba ia bagha
akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam
ia ko ikɨ.‡

1:8: Mak 10:29-30; Galesia 3:4; Hibru 10:35-36; 11:26 **1:9:** 1 Jon 2:23 **1:10:** Efesus 5:11; 2 Tesalonika 3:6 **1:12:** Jon 17:13; 1 Jon 1:4; 3 Jon 1:13-14 ‡ **1:13:** Nɨ akar 2 Jon 1ɨn itimɨn gan.

Jonɨn Akɨnafarir Namba 3 O 3 Jon

Akar faragha zuim

Siosɨn gumazir dapanir mam akɨnafarir kam gumazir dapanir igharazim bagha an osiri, an ziam Gaius. A fo, Gaius Kraisɨn gumazamizir igharazibar akurvasi, kamaghɨn a Gaiusɨn ziam fe. Egha Gaiusɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, nɨ gumazir kam Diotrefes, a bagh ganigh.

E Godɨn ingangarim gamir gumazamizibar akurvagham

1 Kɨ Kraisɨn adarazir gumazir dapanim. Nɨ Gaius, kɨ nɨ bagha akɨnafarir kam osiri. Nɨ nan aveghbuamra, ezɨ kɨ guizbangɨra bar nɨ gifonge.

2 Nan namakar aghuim, kɨ nɨ bagha God ko mɨgɨa ghaze, nɨn duam deravɨra iti moghɨn, nɨn mɨkarzim bar deravɨra ikɨtɨ, bizir aghuaribara nɨ bativam.

3 Nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn itir marazi iza nɨn gun na mɨgɨa ghaze, nɨ deravɨra guizɨn akamɨn gɨn zui. Ezɨ kɨ akar kam baregha bar akonge. Kɨ fo, nɨ zurara guizɨn akamɨn gɨn zui.

4 Kɨ orazi, nan boriba guizɨn akamɨn gɨn zuima kɨ bar akonge. Nan agoroger kam bizir mabar agorogeba bar dagh afira.

Gaius ingangarir aghuim gami

5 Namakar aghuim, nɨ zurara deravɨra guizɨn akamɨn gɨn ghua egha arazir aghuiba Kraisɨn adarazigh ami. Egha nɨ fozir puvatɨzir Kraisɨn adarasi, nɨ uaghan arazir aghuibar me gami.

6 Gumazamizir kaba nɨn arazir gumazamizibagh ifongezimɨn gun kagh itir sios mɨkeme. Nɨ God ifongezɨ moghɨn, nɨ bizitaba ua men akuraghtɨ me da inigh tuavir me zuimɨn mangɨvɨra ikɨ, kamaghɨn dera.

7 E fo, me Iesusɨn ziamɨn arua ingangarir kam gamuava egha, Krais gɨfozir puvatɨzir gumazamiziba, me men dafaribar biziba isir puvatɨ.

8 Ezɨ e gumazir kamaghɨn amibar akurvaghsɨ bar gavgavigham. E ghaze, e me ko bar moghɨra, guizɨn akam bagh ingarsɨ, kamaghɨn e men akurvagham.

Diotrefes arazir kuram gami

9 Kɨ sios bagha akɨnafarir mam osiri. Ezɨ Diotrefes uan ziam fa men gumazir dapanimɨn ikiasa, kamaghɨn a

---

1:1: Aposel 19:29; Rom 16:23; 1 Korin 1:14; 2 Jon 1:1 **1:3:** 2 Jon 1:4 **1:4:** 1 Korin 4:15; Filemon 1:10 **1:6:** Taitus 3:13 **1:7:** 1 Korin 9:12-15

nan akamɨn apengan itir puvatɨ.
10 Kamaghɨn kɨ izɨva, an arazir kam aghurigham. An en gun tintinibar me mɨgɨa akar kurabar me mɨgei. A kamaghɨram amir puvatɨ, a uaghan Kraisɨn adarazi isa uan dɨpenimɨn zuir puvatɨ. Ezɨ igharaz darazi me inigh uan dɨpenibar mangasava amima, a uaghan men anogorogha siosɨn aven me batogha, me abɨsi.

Demitrius arazir aghuim gami

11 Nan namakar aghuim, nɨ arazir kurabar gɨn mangan markɨ, nɨ arazir aghuibar gɨn mangɨ. Gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me Godɨn boriba. Ezɨ gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me God gɨfozir puvatɨ.
12 Gumazamiziba bar Demitriusɨn arazir aghuimɨn gun mɨgei. Ezɨ guizɨn akam uaghan an arazir aghuimɨn gun mɨgei. Ezɨ kɨ uaghan an arazir aghuimɨn gun mɨgei. Ezɨ ia fo nan mɨgɨrɨgɨaba da guizbangɨra.

Gumazir dapanim Gaiusɨn ganasa

13 Kɨ bizir avɨribar nɨ mɨkɨmasa, egha kɨ da osiran aghua.
14 Kɨ ghaze, kɨ gurumra izɨ nɨ batogh ga uaningɨn gan uaning mɨkɨmam.
15 Navir amɨrizim nɨ ko ikɨ. Nɨn namakar kagh itiba akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko ikɨ. Eghtɨ nɨ magh en namakaba vaghvagh kamaghɨn me mɨkɨm suam, Afeziam me ko ikɨ.

1:11: Onger Akaba 37:27; Aisaia 1:16-17; 1 Pita 3:11; 1 Jon 3:6-10 **1:12:** Jon 19:35; 21:24 **1:13:** 2 Jon 1:12

Jut Osirizir Akɨnafarim O Jut Akar faragha zuim

Akɨnafarir kamɨn akaba, da mong 2 Pitan akaba ko magh ghu. A Godɨn gumazamizibav kɨmasa, eghtɨ me Akar Aghuimɨn apanibar akaba baragh dar gɨn mangan kogham. Akɨnafarir kam (ves 3) kamaghɨn mɨgei, "E Godɨn gumazamiziba, a nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn arazir vamɨram e ganɨngi. Eghtɨ gumazamiziba en nɨghnɨzir gavgavim batueghɨva, akar igiatam arɨghan kogham."

Ia uan nɨghnɨzir gavgaviba bagh gan

1 Kɨ Jut, kɨ Iesusɨn ingangarir gumazim; egha kɨ Jemsɨn dozim. Ia God diazir gumazamiziba, kɨ ia bagha akɨnafarir kam osiri. God Afeziam bar ia gifonge, ezɨ Krais Iesus uabɨ ian gari.

2 Apangkuvimɨn arazim ko navir amɨrizim ko igharaz darazi gifongezir arazim bar ia gizɨfagh.

Godɨn Akar Aghuimɨn apaniba, me Kraisɨn adarazir aven ize
(2 Pita 2:1-18)

3 Nan namakar aghuiba, kɨ faragha ingangarir God ua bar e inizir kamɨn, akɨnafarim osirigha ia mɨkɨmasa bar ifonge. Egha kɨ datɨrɨghɨn kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, kɨ akɨnafarir igharazim osiram. Ia uan nɨghnɨzir gavgaviba bagh bar gavgafigh. Egh ia Godɨn akar aghuimɨn apanibar akaba batogh. E Godɨn gumazamiziba, a nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn arazir vamɨram e ganɨngi. Eghtɨ gumazamiziba en nɨghnɨzir gavgavim batueghɨva, akar igiatam arɨghan kogham. Bar puvatɨ.

4 Gumazamizir maba muega Kraisɨn adarazir aven ize. Fomɨra fomɨra God kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, gumazamizir kamaghɨn amiba me an damazimɨn mɨtivigh ovengam. Me akɨriba ragha God gasi. Egha me Godɨn apangkuvimɨn akabagh iragha dagh amima, da afiar arazibar akabar mɨn oto. Gumazamizir kaba akɨrim ragha Atrivir vamɨran kam gasara. An en Ekiam Krais Iesus.

5 Ia bizir kabagh fogha gɨfa, ezɨ kɨ ua ian nɨghnɨziba fasa. Ia fo, Ekiam fomɨra Isipɨn uan gumazamizibar

1:1: Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Jon 17:11-12; 1 Pita 1:5 **1:2:** 1 Pita 1:2; 2 Pita 1:2 **1:3:** Filipai 1:27; 1 Timoti 1:18; 6:12; 2 Timoti 1:13; Taitus 1:4 **1:4:** Galesia 2:4; Taitus 1:16; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 2:22 **1:5:** Ua Me Ini 12:51; Dɨboboniba 14:29-30; Onger Akaba 106:26; 1 Korin 10:5; 10:9; Hibru 3:17-19; 2 Pita 1:12 * **1:5:** Grighɨn akɨnafarir avɨrir fomɨra itiba, me ziar kam, "Ekiam," osirizir puvatɨ. Me ziar kam, "Iesus," an osiri.

akurazima me Isip ataki.
Egha a gin gumazamizir
nighnizir gavgavim an itir
puvatizibagh asighasiki.*
6 Ia enselin kurar maba,
ia dagh nighnigh. God me
ganingizir ingangariba me
dar amuan aghua. Egha
me uan danganiba ataki.
Kamaghin amizi, Ekiam zu-
rara iki mamaghira ikiamin
senbar me ike. Egha me
isa kalabuziar danganir bar
mitarmangizimin me ariki.
Ezi me Kotiam Damuamin
Dughiar Ekiam mizuai.
7 Kamaghira, fomira
Sodom ko Gomoran gumaz-
iba ko nguibar ekiar aningin
boroghira itibar gumaziba,
me uaghan enselba amizir
arazimin mirara ami. Me
uari isa arazir kurabagh
aniga, egha me arazir bar
kurar gumaziba ko gumaziba
uari isava akuibagh ami.
Kamaghin amizi, God me isa
avir zurara isia mamaghira
itimin, me akunizi, me ivezir
kuram ini. Bizir otivizir
kaba, ia dagh nighnighiva
arazir kurabar gin mangan
kogham.
8 Kamaghira gumaza-
mizir kaba ian nighnizibagh
asighasighasa me arazir
kurar kabar gintisi. Me
irebar kurabar garima da
men nighniziba fema me
arazir bar kurar mizirizibar
uan mikarzibagh ami. Me
Ekiamin akaba barazir pu-
vati, egha Godin Nguibamin
itir enselin ekiaba uaghan
akar kurabar me migei.
9 Ezi enselin aghuiba,
akar kurabar gumazir men
apanibagh amibav geir
puvati. Dughiar kamin,
enselbar faragha zuim
Maikel, a Mosesin kuam
bagha Satan ko aning uaning
adoghodogha Maikel akar
kuratam Satan mikemezir
puvati. A kamaghin migia
ghaze, “Ekiam uabi nin atar
ni mikemeghtima ni uan
akam dukuagh.”
10 Gumazamizir kaba biz-
ibar mingaribagh fozir pu-
vati, me puram akar kurabav
gei. Me mati asizir nighniziba
puvatizibar min iti. Egha
me uan inivafiziba ifongezir
arazibar gin zui. Ezi men
arazir kabara me gasighasisi.
11 Me bar ikuvigham! Me
Kein aruizi moghin arui. Me
ivezim baghavira nighnisi,
egha Balam amizi moghin
ami. Egha me dagiaba iniasa
bar ikufi. Egha me Koran min
Godin akabar gintizir puvati,
egha arazir kam bangin me
bar ovegha ikuvigha gifa.
12 Ia uarigh ifongezir
isar dughiabar, gumaza-
mizir kaba izava Godin
damazimin arazir mizirizir
kurabagh ami. Me damasa
aghumsizir puvati, egha
kamaghin nighnizir puvati,

1:6: Jon 8:44; 2 Pita 2:4; 2:9; Akar Mogomem 20:10 **1:7:** Jenesis 19:1-24; 2 Pita 2:6; 2:10 **1:8:** Ua Me Ini 22:28; 2 Pita 2:10 **1:9:** Godin Araziba 34:6; Daniel 10:13; 10:21; 12:1; Sekaraia 3:2; 2 Pita 2:11-12 **1:10:** 2 Pita 2:12 **1:11:** Jenesis 4:3-8; Diboboniba 16:1-35; 22:1-35; 2 Pita 2:15; 1 Jon 3:12 **1:12:** Esekiel 34:8; Matyu 15:13; 1 Korin 11:21; Efesus 4:14; 2 Pita 2:13; 2:17; Akar Mogomem 2:11; 20:14

e isar ekiamin iti. Egha me uarira uarigh nighnisi. Me mati amozim puvatizir ghuariabar min, aminim dagh ivaima, da tintinibar zui. Egha me mati temem uan dughiamin ber puvati. Egha me mati temem misigha givazi gumaziba an povim asiaghati. Me gumazamizir bar ovengeziba.

13 Me mati ongarir fifizir ekiaba dipiraghiri. Egha me arazir kurabar amuasa aghumsizir puvatigha, mati ongarim dipira izima an puvpuvir mizirziba pin otivi moghin men arazir kuraba azenim giri. Egha me mati mikoveziba pin overiamin uan tuavibar gintizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, God me bagha danganir mitarmer bar pighatomezim ati, eghti me mangi an iki mamaghira ikiam.

14 Enok, an Adamin ovavir borir namba 6, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mamin min gumazir kabav gia ghaze, "Ki Ekiamin garima a uan tausen enselin bar aviravirim ko izi.

15 A gumazamiziba bar men araziba tuisigham. Gumazamizir an gin zuir puvatiziba, a me damuti, me bar uan arazir kurar me amizibar osimtiziba ateram. Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me akirim ragha God gasa ghuavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, akar bar kurar igharazir me God gamiziba bangin, God me damuti, me bar ivezir kuram iniam."

16 Gumazamizir kaba, me bativir biziba me da bagha naviba ikufi, egha me puv migei. Me uan navibar arazir kurabar gin zui. Me pamtemin diava puv uan ziaba fe. Egha me gumazamiziba apezeperima me me ifongezir arazibar gin zui.

Ian nighnizir gavgavim, gavgavim ian navibar aning

17 Nan namakar bar aghuiba, ia gin otivamin bizim ginighnigh, en Ekiam Krais Iesusin aposelba an gun mikeme.

18 Me kamaghin ia migia ghaze, "Dughiar abua-nanabar, gumazamizir dibovibagh amiba otivam, egh me Godin Arazibar aghuaghiva uan inivafiziba ifongezir arazibar gin mangam."

19 Gumazamizir kaba Kraisin adarazi abisi. Me nguazir kamin gumazamizibar nighnizibar gin zui, ezi Godin Duam men itir puvati.

20 Ezi ia guizin nan adarasi, ia dughiabar zurara uan nighnizir gavgavimin gavgavim uan navibar aning. Nighnizir gavgavir kam, God uabi ia ganingi. Ia Godin

1:13: Aisaia 57:20; Filipai 3:19; 2 Pita 2:17 **1:14:** Jenesis 5:18-24; Godin Araziba 33:2; Daniel 7:10; Sekaraia 14:5; Matyu 25:31; 2 Tesalonika 1:7; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **1:15:** Onger Akaba 31:18; Malakai 3:13 **1:16:** Jems 2:1; 2:9; 2 Pita 2:10; 2:18 **1:17:** 2 Pita 3:2 **1:18:** 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Timoti 3:1; 2 Pita 2:1; 3:3 **1:19:** 1 Korin 2:14-15; Hibru 10:25; Jems 3:15 **1:20:** Rom 8:26; Efesus 6:18; Kolosi 2:7; 1 Tesalonika 5:11

Duamin gavgavimin zurara God ko mikim.
21 God bar ia gifonge. Kamaghin, ia an boroghin ikiti a zurara ia gifuegham. Ia zurara e uan Ekiam Krais Iesusin mizuam, eghti a uan apangkuvim azenim datightima, ia ikirimirir aghuarir zurara itim iniam.
22 Ia, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim otevezíba, ia men apangkuf.
23 Marazi avimin iti moghin iti, kamaghin amizi, ia zuamiram avimin me inigh. Ezi marazi bar navir ghurimin arazibagh ami, egha me bar mize, ezi men korotiaba uaghan bar mize. Eghti dughiar ia men apangkuviba, ia Godin atiatingiva uari bagh gan. Ia Godin damazimin mizezir bizir kaba bar dar saghon iki.

E Godin ziam fam

24 God uabi deraghviira ian ganti ia iran kogham. Eghti a ia inigh mangiti ia an nguibar aghuimin ikiam. Egh ia an damazimin arazir kuraba pu-vatigh, bar akuegham.
25 Kar Godin vamira, a en Akurvazir Gumazim, a Krais Iesus en Ekiamin ingangarimin, uam e ini. Eghti e an ziam fam. A en atrivir faragha zuimin ikiava, egha gavgavir ekiam iti. Egh a biziba bar dar dapanimin iti. A dughiaba bar fomira iza kamaghira iti. Egha datirighin a uaghan kamaghira iti. Egh a gin uaghan kamaghira ikiam. Bar guizbangira.

1:21: Taitus 2:13; 2 Pita 3:12 **1:23:** Amos 4:11; Sekaraia 3:2-5; Rom 11:14; 1 Korin 3:15; Akar Mogomem 3:4 **1:24:** Rom 16:25; Efesus 3:20; Filipai 1:10; Kolosi 1:22; 2 Pita 3:14 **1:25:** Rom 16:27; 1 Timoti 1:17; 2:3; 2 Pita 3:18

Krais Akar Mogomem Isa Azenim Gati O Akar Mogomem Akar faragha zuim

Gumaziba Kraisin adarazigh asighasizir dughiamin, Jon akinafarir kam osiri. Kraisin adarazi kamaghin migia ghaze, Krais Iesus a men Ekiam, egha me nighnizir gavgavimin an iti. Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavigh, egh osimtizir ekiaba ateghti, da me abinan koghasa, kamaghin Jon akinafarir kam osiri.

Akinafarir kam a gin otivamin bizibar akar isin zuir aviriba iti. Ezi Kraisin gumazamizir dughiar kamin itiba, me ti akar isin zuir kabagh fo. Ezi gumazamizir nighnizir gavgaviba puvatiziba dagh fozir puvati.

Akar isin zuir kabar mingarim, a kamakin. Krais Iesus en Ekiam, eghti an dafarimin God apaniba bar da dikabiragham. Egh a uaghan Satan dikabiragham. Egh dughiar Iesus uan ingangarim agivamimin, gumazamizir gavgavigha ikia uan nighnizir gavgaviba ataghizir puvatiziba, God ivezir aghuim me daningam. God biziba bar dar ingarightima da igiabar otivigham, eghti me God ko ikiva egh uam osimtiziba puvatigham.

Krais Iesus, nguibar 7plan aven itir siosba bagha akaba amada

(Sapta 1--3)

1 Akar kam faragha modogha iti, ezi datirighin Krais Iesus a isa azenim gati. God uan ingangarir gumazamiziba bizir zuamiram otivamiba men akaghasa, egha kamaghin akar kam Iesusin aka. Ezi Iesus uan enselin mam amadazima, ki Jon, an ingangarir gumazim, an akam na daningasa ize, eghti ki Iesusin ingangarir gumazamizir igharazibav kimam.

2 Ezi ki Jon, ki bizir kaba bar dar ganigha gifa. Godin akam, a Krais Iesusin gun migeir akam, ki aneghurigha an gun migei, egha ki ghaze, akar kam a guizbangira.

3 Akar kam a Godin akam, a Godin ize. Ezi tina akar kam dipontima igharaz darazi a baraghti, a bar akongegh. Gumazamiziba akar kam baraghiva egh Godin akar ki osirizimin gin mangiva, me uaghan bar akongegh. Dughiam otivasava ami, eghti God damuasa mikemezir biziba

---

1:1: Dan 2:28-29, Jo 3:32, 12:49, MAA 1:19, 4:1, 22:6, 22:16 **1:1:** Daniel 2:28-29; Jon 12:49; Akar Mogomem 1:19; 4:1; 22:6; 22:16 **1:2:** 1 Ko 1:6, 1 Jo 1:1, MAA 6:9 **1:2:** 1 Korin 1:6; 1 Jon 1:1; Akar Mogomem 6:9 **1:3:** Lu 11:28, Je 5:8, 1 Pi 4:7, MAA 22:7, 22:10 **1:3:** Luk 11:28; Jems 5:8; 1 Pita 4:7; Akar Mogomem 22:7; 22:10

a adar amuam. Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba akar kam dipon.

Jon nguibar 7plan aven itir siosba bagha akam osiri

4 Ki Jon, ia gumazamizir 7plan siosin Esian Provinsin itiba, ki ia bagha akar kam osiri.
Godin datirighin ikia, fomira ikia, egh gin uamategh izamim, Godin kamra navir amirizim ia daningiva, egh ian apangkuv. Eghti 7plan duar aghuir Godin ingangarim gamua an atrivir dabirabimin guamin itiba, da uaghan ian apangkuvigh navir amirizim ia daning.
5 Krais Iesus, a gumazir Godin akaba guizbangira dav geim. Egha a gumazir bar uabira faragha ovevemin ua dikavizim. Egha a nguazimin atriviba bar men ekiam. A uaghan ian apangkuv egh navir amirizim ia daning.
A bar e gifonge, egha a uabi uan ghuzimin en arazir kuraba agivazi e firiaghire.
6 An e gamizima, e atrivimin ofa gamir gumazamizibar otozima, God e gativazi e Godin ingangarim gami, God Iesusin afeziam. Zurazurara Krais ziar ekiam ikiva egh biziba bar dar ganamin gavgavim iki. Bar guizbangira.

7 Ia gan, a ghuariabar tongin
izaghirasava ami,
eghti gumazamiziba bar
uari uan damazibar an
ganam.
Gumazir a ginivizibа,
me bar uaghan an
ganam.
Eghti nguazir kamin kantriba
bar,
dar gumazamiziba a
ginighnigh
azi naviba bar me
basemegham.
Are, bizir kam otivam.
Guizbangira.

8 Ekiam, a Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itim, a kamaghin migei, "Kirara ki faraghavira ikia, egh abuan ikivira ikiam." Kar Godin kamnangra, a datirighin ikia, fomira ikia, egh gin uamategh izam.

Jon Kraisin gani

9 Ki Jon, ki ian aveghbuar mam. Ki ia ko, e Kraisin adarasi. Ki ia ko poro,

1:4: Kis 3:14-15, Sek 3:9, Jo 1:1, MAA 1:8, 3:1, 4:5, 4:8, 5:6, 11:17, 16:5 **1:4:** Ua Me Ini 3:14-15; Sekaraia 3:9; Jon 1:1; Akar Mogomem 1:8; 3:1; 4:5; 4:8; 5:6; 11:17; 16:5 **1:5:** Sng 89:27, Ais 55:4, Jo 15:9, 18:37, Ef 1:20, Kl 1:18, 1 Ti 6:13, Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7, 4:10, MAA 3:14, 17:14 **1:5:** Onger Akaba 89:27; Aisaia 55:4; Jon 15:9; 18:37; Efesus 1:20; Kolosi 1:18; 1 Timoti 6:13; Hibru 9:14; 1 Jon 1:7; 4:10; Akar Mogomem 3:14; 17:14 **1:6:** Kis 19:6, 1 Ti 6:16, Hi 13:21, 1 Pi 2:5, 2:9, MAA 5:10, 20:6 **1:6:** Ua Me Ini 19:6; 1 Timoti 6:16; Hibru 13:21; 1 Pita 2:5; 2:9; Akar Mogomem 5:10; 20:6 **1:7:** Dan 7:13, Sek 12:10, Mt 24:30, Mk 13:26, Lu 21:27, Jo 19:34, 19:37, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:17 **1:7:** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraia 12:10; Matyu 24:30; Mak 13:26; Luk 21:27; Jon 19:34; 19:37; Aposel 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 **1:8:** Kis 3:14, MAA 1:4, 1:17, 4:8, 11:17, 15:3, 21:6, 22:13 **1:8:** Ua Me Ini 3:14; Akar Mogomem 1:4; 1:17; 4:8; 11:17; 15:3; 21:6; 22:13 **1:9:** Fl 1:7, 2 Ti 1:8, 2:12, MAA 6:9 **1:9:** Filipai 1:7; 2 Timoti 1:8; 2:12; Akar Mogomem 6:9

egha mizaziba isa, egha
ia ko God Bizibagh Ativir
Dughiamin aven ikia Godin
apengan iti. Egha ia ko
porogha osimtiziba atera
tugha gavgafi. Ki Godin akam
akura, egha Iesusin gun
migeir akam, ki an eghurigha
an gun migia ghaze, akar kam
a guizbangira. Kamaghin
amizi, me na batuegha na isa
Patmosin Arighatizimin na
ati.*
10 Ekiamin dughiamin,
Godin Duam na gizivagha
pamten nan ingari, ezi
nan girakirangin ki tiarir
mam barazi a sighamin min
pamten dei.
11 Tiarir kam kamaghin
migei, "Bizir ni garir kaba
bar, ni akinafarimin ada
osirigh, egh 7plan siosba
bagh da amangigh. Siosin
Efesusin nguibamin itim, ko
Smernan nguibamin itim,
ko Pergamum ko Taiataira
ko Sardis ko Filadelfia ko
Laodisian nguibamin itiba."
12 Ezi ki gumazir na
migeimin ganasa ragha gari,
golin lamin 7pla iti.
13 Ezi ki gumazir mamin
garima, a lambar tongin
tughav iti. A Gumazamizibar
Otarimin min gari. A korotiar
ruarim aruzima an an sueba
avara, ezi a golin letiam uan
evarim amighiri.
14 An dapanarizim bar
ghurghurigha mati, sip-
sipin arizimin min gari,
mati ghuariar ghurghurim.
Ezi an damazimning mati
avir mizariar gavgavimin
pamtem isi.
15 An suemning mati bras,
me avir ekiamin a tuazi, a isia
dafozi moghin gari. Ezi ki
an tiarim barazi, a mati dipar
ekiam afora nidi.
16 A 7plan mikoveziba uan
agharir guvimin dar suira.
Ezi midorozir sabar mam
ghumtizir pumuning ikia
bar ghumi, an an akamin
ikegha azenimin ize. Ezi an
guam aruer angazangarir
gavgavimin min pamten
taghtasi.
17 Ki an ganigha an da-
garimningin boroghin irigha,
gumazir ovengezimin min iti.
Ezi a uan agharir guvim na
gisin atigha, kamaghin migei,
"Ni atiatingan marki. Ki gu-
mazir faraghavira ikia, egh
abuan ikivira ikiamim.

* **1:9:** Dughiar gumazamiziba arazir kurar Romba aghuazibagh amima, me me isi kalabus darighasa. Egha dughiar mabar me me amadima, me arighatizibar ghua iti. Patmos a uaghan kalabuziabar arighatizir kabar mam. **1:10:** Jo 20:26, Ap 10:10, 2 Ko 12:2, MAA 4:1-2 **1:10:** Jon 20:26; Aposel 10:10; 2 Korin 12:2; Akar Mogomem 4:1-2 **1:12:** Kis 25:37, Sek 4:2, MAA 1:20 **1:12:** Ua Me Ini 25:37; Sekaraia 4:2; Akar Mogomem 1:20 **1:13:** Ese 1:26, Dan 7:13, 10:5, MAA 15:6 **1:13:** Esekiel 1:26; Daniel 7:13; 10:5; Akar Mogomem 15:6 **1:14:** Dan 7:9, MAA 2:18, 14:2, 19:12 **1:14:** Daniel 7:9; Akar Mogomem 2:18; 14:2; 19:12 **1:14:** Daniel 10:6 **1:15:** Ese 1:24, 43:2, MAA 14:2 **1:15:** Esekiel 1:24; 43:2; Akar Mogomem 14:2 **1:16:** Ef 6:17, Hi 4:12, MAA 1:20, 2:1, 2:12, 2:16, 3:1, 19:15, 19:21 **1:16:** Efesus 6:17; Hibru 4:12; Akar Mogomem 1:20; 2:1; 2:12; 2:16; 3:1; 19:15; 19:21 **1:17:** Ais 41:4, 44:6, 48:12, Ese 1:28, Dan 8:18, 10:10, MAA 2:8, 22:13 **1:17:** Aisaia 41:4; 44:6; 48:12; Esekiel 1:28; Daniel 8:18; 10:10; Akar Mogomem 2:8; 22:13

18 Egha ki gumazir
angamira itim. Fomira
ki areme. Datirighin ni
gan, ki zurara angamira
iki mamaghira ikiam. Ki
Ovevemin ki, koma Gu-
mazamizir Oveaghuezibar
Nguibamin ki, ki aningin
suiragha aningin ganamin
gavgavim iti.
19 "Kamaghin amizi, ni
bizir ganizir kabar akaba, ko
bizir datirighin itiba ko bizir
gin otivamiba osirigh.
20 Ni 7plan mikovezir nan
agharir guvimin itiba ko
7plan golin lambar ganigha
gifa. Da mati akar mogomem,
ezi dar mingarim kamakin:
7plan mikoveziba, da siosin
7plan garir enselba. Ezi
7plan lamba, da uari siosin
7pla."

2

Efesusin nguibar ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

1 Egha gumazir kam ua
kamaghin migei, "Ni Efesusin
nguibar ekiamin itir siosin
garir ensel bagh akataba
osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

"Ki uan agharir guvimin
7plan mikovezibar suigha,
egha 7plan golin lambar
tongin arui. Egha ki akar
kam ni bagha anemadazi a
izi.*

2 Ia Kraisin adarasi, ian
arazir ia amiba ki bar dagh
fo. Egha ki fo, ia pamtem
ingarigha, tuivigha gavgafi.
Egha gumazamizir kurabar
aghua. Gumazamizir kaba
ia migia ghaze, 'E uaghan
aposelba.' Puvati, me
aposelba puvati. Ezi ia men
migirigiaba tuisigha givagha,
men nighnizir ifavarim
gifogha ghaze, me pura
gumazamizir ifavariba.

3 Gumazamiziba ian
garima, ia nan ziam bangin,
me arazir kurabar ia gami.
Ezi ki kamaghin ia gifo, ia
tugha gavgavigha osimtizir
kam aterava an aghuazir
puvati.

4 "Ezi ki adarir akar ia
gasir mabar ia mikimasa.
Ia bar faraghavira
nighnizir gavgavim nan
ikia, egha ia bar na gifonge,
ezi datirighin puvati.

5 Ia fomira arazir
aghuibagh ami, egha
datirighin ia arazir kam
ategha ire. Kamaghin amizi,
ia uam arazir ia faragha
amizibagh nighnigh, uan
navibagh iragh, egh arazir
ia faragha amizibar amu. Ia
kamaghin damuan koghti,

1:18: Sng 68:20, Ro 6:9, MAA 4:9, 5:14 **1:18:** Onger Akaba 68:20; Rom 6:9; Akar Mogomem 4:9 **1:19:** MAA 1:1, 1:11, 2:1, 4:1 **1:19:** Akar Mogomem 1:1; 1:11; 2:1; 4:1 **1:20:** Sek 4:2, Fl 2:15, MAA 1:12, 1:16, 2:1, 3:1 **1:20:** Sekaraia 4:2; Filipai 2:15; Akar Mogomem 1:12; 1:16; 2:1; 3:1 **2:1:** MAA 1:16, 1:20 **2:1:** Akar Mogomem 1:16; 1:20 * **2:1:** Akar kam a siosin ensel bagha zui, egha a siosin gumazamiziba amir araziba, me migei. **2:2:** 2 Ko 11:13, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1, MAA 2:9, 2:13, 2:19, 3:1, 3:8, 3:15 **2:2:** 2 Korin 11:13; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1; Akar Mogomem 2:9; 2:13; 2:19; 3:1; 3:8; 3:15 **2:3:** Ga 6:9, Hi 12:3-5 **2:3:** Galesia 6:9; Hibru 12:3-5 **2:5:** Mt 21:41-43, MAA 2:16, 2:22, 3:3, 3:19 **2:5:** Matyu 21:41-43; Akar Mogomem 2:16; 2:22; 3:3; 3:19

ki ia bagh izi ian itir lam batuegham.

6 Ezi ian arazir aghuir mamra kara, ia Nikolasin adarazir arazibar aghua. Ki uakan, ki men araziba bar dar aghua.

7 "Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba baragh. Gumazamizir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, ki men amamangatighti, me ikirimirir aghuim anidir tememin daghebar amam. Temer kam, Godin Nguibar Aghuarimin itir azenimin iti."

Smernan nguibar ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

8 Gumazir kam ua kamaghin migei, "Ni Smernan nguibar ekiamin itir siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

"Ki gumazir bar faraghaviira ikia, egh abuan ikiviira ikiamim. Ki fomiram areme, egha ua dikavigha datirighin ki angamiira iti. Egha ki ni bagha akar kam amadaziima a izi.

9 Ki osimtiziba ko mizazir ia bativiziba ko biziba bar puvatizir arazim gifo. Ezi puvati. Ia guizbangira bizir bar aviriba iti. Ki fo, gumazamizir maba girakirangin akar kurabar ia migia ghaze, me Judan adarasi. Ezi me Judan adarazi puvati. Me guizin Satanin adarasi.†

10 Ia kiran oveghangin mizazitaba iniam, eghti bizir kam ia damuti ia atiatingan marki. Ia uari bagh ganigh. God ian nighnizir gavgavim tuisigh egh foghasa, a gavgafi, o puvati. Kamaghin amizi, Satan ia damuti me ian tongin tarazi kalabus darigham. Eghti ia 10plan dughiabar osimtiziba ko mizaziba ateram. Egh ia nighnizir gavgavir Kraisin itimin suiragh gavgavigh mamaghira iki mangi, ia aremeghamin dughiamin otoghti, ki ikirimirir aghuimin ivezir aghuarimin min pura ia daningam.

11 "Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba baragh. Gumazamizir midorozim gamua apaniba abiriba, ovever namba 2 me gasighasighan kogham. Bar puvati."

Pergamumin nguibar

2:6: Sng 139:21 **2:6:** Onger Akaba 139:21 **2:7:** Stt 2:9, Ese 28:13, 31:8, Mt 11:15, MAA 2:11, 2:17, 2:29, 3:6, 3:13, 3:22, 22:2, 22:14, 22:19 **2:7:** Jenesis 2:9; Esekiel 28:13; 31:8; Matyu 11:15; Akar Mogomem 2:11; 2:17; 2:29; 3:6; 3:13; 3:22; 22:2; 22:14; 22:19 **2:8:** Ais 44:6, 48:12, MAA 1:17, 22:13 **2:8:** Aisaia 44:6; 48:12; Akar Mogomem 1:17; 22:13 **2:9:** Ro 2:17, 2 Ko 11:14-15, 1 Ti 6:18, Je 2:5, MAA 3:9 **2:9:** Rom 2:17; 2 Korin 11:14-15; 1 Timoti 6:18; Jems 2:5; Akar Mogomem 3:9 † **2:9:** Smernan siosin gumazamiziba, me nguazir kamin biziba bar otevegha, onganarazibagh ami. Egha me Godin Duamin biziba, guizbangira bar izifa. **2:10:** Mt 10:22, 10:28, 24:13, 2 Ti 4:8, Je 1:12, MAA 3:11 **2:10:** Matyu 10:22; 10:28; 24:13; 2 Timoti 4:8; Jems 1:12; Akar Mogomem 3:11 **2:11:** MAA 13:9, 20:14, 21:8 **2:11:** Akar Mogomem 13:9; 20:14; 21:8

ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

12 Gumazir kam kamaghin
ua na migei, “Ni Pergamumin
nguibar ekiamin itir siosin
garir ensel bagh akataba
osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

“Ki midorozir sabar
ghumtizir pumuning
itimin suira, ezi a bar
ghumi. Ki akar kam ni
bagha anemadazi, a izi.

13 Ki nguibar ia itim
bar deragha a gifo, Satanin
atrivir dabirabim nguibar
kamin iti. Ezi ia nan
ziamin tugha gavgavigha,
nighnizir gavgavim nan ikia
egha ia nighnizir gavgavir
kam modir puvati. Fomira
gumazir mam Antipas, a
gumazir nan akam akurim,
egha ia ko ike. A guizbangira
nan akamin gin zui, ezi me
ian nguibar ekiar Satan
itimin a misoghezi an areme.
Dughiar kamin ia uaghan
akirim ragha na gasarazir
puvati.

14 “Ezi ki adarir akar ia
gasir mabar ia mikimasa.
Ian tongin gumazamizir
maba iti, me Balamin
suren akabar suiragha
gavgavighavira iti. Fomira
Balam kamaghin Balakin
sure gami, eghti a tuavir
kuramin Israelian akakagh
me damuti, me arazir ku-
ramin iregham. Ezi Balak
Israelian nighnizibagh
amizima, me aseba bagha
ofa gamir asiziba apa, egha
tintinibar uari koma akuir
arazim gami.

15 Kamaghira, ian tongin
gumazamizir maba ikia,
egha Nikolasin adarazir
akabar gin zui.

16 Kamaghin amizi, ia
uan navibagh iragh. Pu-
vatightima, ki kiran oveg-
hangin ia bagh izi, egh gu-
mazamizir kaba uan akamin
itir midorozir sabamin me
misogham.

17 “Tina kuarimning
iti, an akar Godin Duam
siosbav geiba baragh.
Gumazamizir midorozim
gamua apaniba abiriba, ki
vaghvagh manan dagher
datirighin muegav ititaba
me daningam. Egh ki
dagiar ghurghuritaba me
daningam. Egh dagiar
kabar ki men ziar igiaba
osirigham, eghti gumazi-
tam ziar kabagh foghan
kogham. Gumazamizir
dagiar kaba iniziba, mer-
ara dagh fogham.”‡

Taiatairan nguibar

2:12: Ais 49:2, MAA 1:16 **2:12:** Aisaia 49:2; Akar Mogomem 1:16 **2:13:** MAA 3:8 **2:13:** Akar Mogomem 3:8 **2:14:** Nam 22-24, 25:1-3, 31:16, Lo 23:4, Ap 15:29, 1 Ko 6:13, 8:9, 2 Pi 2:15, Ju 11 **2:14:** Diboboniba 25:1-3; 31:16; Godin Araziba 23:4; Aposel 15:29; 1 Korin 6:13; 8:9; 2 Pita 2:15; Jut 1:11 **2:16:** Ais 11:4, 2 Te 2:8, MAA 1:16, 3:11, 19:15, 19:21, 22:7, 22:12, 22:20 **2:16:** Aisaia 11:4; 2 Tesalonika 2:8; Akar Mogomem 1:16; 3:11; 19:15; 19:21; 22:7; 22:12; 22:20 **2:17:** Kis 16:4, 16:14-15, 16:33-34, Ais 62:2, 65:15, Jo 6:48-50, MAA 2:7, 2:11, 3:12, 19:12 **2:17:** Ua Me Ini 16:4; 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaia 62:2; 65:15; Jon 6:48-50; Akar Mogomem 2:7; 2:11; 3:12; 19:12 ‡ **2:17:** Manan daghem, Israelia gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin aruima, God a isa me ganingi. Ni Ua Me Ini 16, ko Ighiam 78:24in gan.

ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

18 Gumazir kam kamaghin
ua migei, “Ni Taiatairan
nguibar ekiamin itir siosin
garir ensel bagh akataba
osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

“Ki Godin Otarim, ezi
nan damazimning mati
avir mizariar gavgavimin
min pamten isi, ezi nan
suemning mati bras me
bar deravira a ruezi
moghin isia angazangarim
taghtasi. Ki akar kam ni
bagha anemadazima a izi.

19 Arazir ia amiba, ki bar
dagh fo. Ki fo, ia gumaza-
miziba bar me gifongegha,
nighnizir gavgavim nan ikia,
egha igharaz darazir akur-
vasi, egha osimtiziba ia ba-
tivima, ia tugha gavgafi. Ki
fo, arazir ia faragha amiz-
iba, da dera, ezi datirighin
ian arazir kaba deragha ikia
faragha zuir arazibagh afira.

20 “Ezi ki adarir akar ia
gasir mabar ia mikimasa.
Ia amizir kam Jesebelin
amamangatizi a ia ko iti.
Amizir kam kamaghin
migia ghaze, a Godin akam
inigha izir amizim. Ezi
bar puvati, a nan ingan-
garir gumazamizibagh
ifara egha gumazamiziba
tintinibar uari bakia uari
ko akuir arazim ko asizir
me asebar ofa gamua apir
arazibar men sure gami.§

21 A navim gighasa,
kamaghin ki anetaghizima,
a dughiar mabar ike. Ezi
puvati, a gumazamiziba tin-
tinibar uari bakia, egha uari
ko akuir arazir kam bagha
navim giraghan aghua.

22 Ia uari bagh ganigh.
Ki ivezir kuram a daningiva
arimariar ekiam a daningti
a mizazir bar ekiam iniam.
Eghti gumazir a bakia a
ko arazir kurabagh amiba,
me a ko amir araziba bagh
navibagh iraghan koghti, ki
osimtizir ekiam ko mizazim
uaghan me daningam.

23 Ki uaghan an boribav
sueghti me arimighiregham.
Eghti siosba bar kamaghin
fogham, ki bar gumazibar
naviba ko nighnizibagh
fogha da tuisisi. Egh ki ia
amir arazibar mirara ivezim
isi vaghvagh ia daningam.

24 “Ki datirighin ia
Taiatairan itir igharaz
daraziv gei. Ia amizir
kamin akabar gin zuir pu-
vatigha, egha arazir kam,
me kamaghin a dibori,
‘Satanin akar mogomeba,’
ia an fofozim inizir puvati.

2:18: MAA 1:14-15 **2:18:** Akar Mogomem 1:14-15 **2:20:** 1 Kin 16:31, 2 Kin 9:7, Ap 15:20, 15:29, 1 Ko 10:19, MAA 2:14 **2:20:** 1 Atriviba 16:31; 2 Atriviba 9:7; Aposel 15:20; 15:29; 1 Korin 10:19; Akar Mogomem 2:14 § **2:20:** Jesebel, an amizir kurar mamin ziam. Fomira Israelian atrivir amizimin ikia, egha arazir bar kurabagh amizim. Ni 1 Atriviba 18:4, ko 19:1-2, ko 2 Atriviba 9:3-37in gan. Nikolasin adarazir amizir mam iti, Taiatairan gumazamizir maba inizi, me an arazir kurabar gin zui. Ezi bizir kamin, me ti ziar kam Jesebel a gati. **2:21:** Ro 2:4, MAA 9:20 **2:21:** Rom 2:4; Akar Mogomem 9:20 **2:23:** Sng 7:9, 62:12, Jer 11:20, 17:10, Ro 8:27, 2 Ko 5:10, 2 Ti 4:14, MAA 20:12-13 **2:23:** Onger Akaba 7:9; 62:12; Jeremaia 11:20; 17:10; Rom 8:27; 2 Korin 5:10; 2 Timoti 4:14; Akar Mogomem 20:12-13

Ki kamaghin ia mikimasa,
ki osimtizir igharazitam, ia
darighan kogham.
25 Ezi bizir ia suighiziba
bar, ia bar pamten dar
suiragh mighirigh mam-
aghira iki, mangi dughiar ki
izamim.
26 "Gumazamizir
midorozim gamua apaniba
abiriba, nan arazibar
gin mangiti, biziba bar
givaghamin dughiam
otoghti, ki gumazamizir
kaba, kantriba bar dar
gumazamizir dapanibar
ikiamin gavgavim isi me
daningam.
27 Eghti me atrivimin
gavgavim sara me ganiva
me abighirarigham, mati
gumazim ainin aghorimin
suiragha nguazir miner mam
abiagharisi.
"Ingangarir nan afeziam
gumazamizibar ganasa
na ganingizimin mirara
ki ingangarir kam me
daningam.
28 Ki uaghan mikovezir
bar mizaragharam otivir
kam me daningam.
29 "Tina kuarimning iti,
an akar Godin Duam sios-
bav geiba baragh."

3

Sardisin nguibar ekiamin itir siosin zuir akam

1 Gumazir kam ua kam-
aghin migei, "Ni Sardisin
nguibar ekiamin itir siosin
garir ensel bagh akataba
osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin:

"Ki Godin duar 7plan
gari, egha ki 7plan
mikovezibar suira. Egha
ki akar kam ni bagha ane-
madazima a izi. Ki arazir
ia amiba bar dagh fo. Me
ia migia ghaze, 'Sardisin
itir sios, an angamira iti.'
Ezi puvati, ia ariaghiregha
gifa.
2 Ki ia amir arazibar
gara ghaze, da nan Godin
damazimin tighar deragham.
Kamaghin amizi, ia osegh
daguraguim atakigh. Ian
araziba, bar ovengezir pu-
vati, dar muziariba mong
ikiavira iti, ia ua gavgavim
dar aning.
3 Akar aghuir ia fomiram
oregha inizir kam, ia uam a
ginighnigh. Egh ia navibagh
iragh, bar deraviram an gin
mangi. Ia osegh daguraguim
ateghan koghti, ki okimakiar
gumazim izi moghin, ia
batogham. Eghti ia dughiar
ki ia bagh izamim gifoghan
kogham.
4 "Ezi ian gumazamizir
maba Sardisin ikiavira iti,
me uan korotiabagh amizi

2:25: MAA 3:11 **2:25:** Akar Mogomem 3:11 **2:26:** Mt 19:28, Jo 6:29, 1 Ko 6:3, 1 Jo 3:23, MAA 20:4 **2:26:** Matyu 19:28; 1 Korin 6:3; Akar Mogomem 20:4 **2:26:** Onger Akaba 2:8-9 **2:27:** Dan 7:22, MAA 12:5 **2:27:** Akar Mogomem 12:5 **2:28:** MAA 22:16 **2:28:** Akar Mogomem 22:16 **3:1:** MAA 1:4, 1:16, 2:2, 5:6 **3:1:** Akar Mogomem 1:4; 1:16; 2:2; 5:6 **3:3:** Mt 24:43-44, Lu 12:39-40, 1 Te 5:2, 5:6, 1 Ti 6:20, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 2:5, 16:15 **3:3:** Matyu 24:43-44; Luk 12:39-40; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 5:6; 1 Timoti 6:20; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 2:5; 16:15 **3:4:** Ap 1:15, Ju 23, MAA 6:11, 7:9, 7:13 **3:4:** Jut 1:23; Akar Mogomem 6:11; 7:9; 7:13

da mɨzezir puvatɨ. Gumazamizir kabar araziba derazɨ, kɨ me uabɨn toro, ezɨ kamaghɨn amizɨ me korotiar ghurghuribar aghuigh na ko daruam.

5 Gumazamizir mɨdorozim gamua apaniba abɨriba, korotiar ghurghurir kamagh garitam arughtɨ, akɨnafarir God gumazamizir ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim iniamin ziaba osirizim, kɨ men ziaba angarighan kogham. Puvatɨ. Kɨ uan afeziam ko an enselbar damazibar gumazir kamɨn gun mɨkɨm suam, me konanaba.

6 Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godɨn Duam siosbav geiba baragh."

Filadelfian nguibar ekiamɨn itir siosɨn zuir akam

7 Gumazir kam ua kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Nɨ Filadelfian nguibar ekiamɨn itir siosɨn garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakɨn:

"Kɨ dughiaba bar zuegha God baghavɨra iti, ezɨ nan akar dɨkɨrɨziba da guizbangɨra otifi. Ezɨ kɨ Devitɨn kin suira, egh bizim kɨ a kuightɨ, gumazitam bar uam anesaraghan kogham. Egh bizim kɨ an tiam asaraghtɨ, gumazitam bar uam a kuighan kogham. Kɨ akar kam nɨ bagha anemadazɨma a izi.

8 Kɨ ia amir araziba bar dagh fogha gɨfa, ezɨ ia orakigh. Kɨ ian damazimɨn tiam kuizɨma a iti. Eghtɨ gumazitam uam anesaraghan kogham. Kɨ kamaghɨn fo, ian gavgavir muziarim ikiavɨra iti, ezɨ ia nan akamɨn gɨn ghua, egha akɨrim ragha nan ziam gasarazir puvatɨ.

9 Ia Satanɨn adarazigh fo, me kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, me Judan adarasi. Egha me Judan adarazi puvatɨ, me ifavarir gumazamiziba. Ia orakigh. Kɨ gumazamizir kabar amightɨ me izɨ ian suebar apengan teviba apɨrigh, egh me kamaghɨn fogham, kɨ bar ia gifonge.

10 Ia nan akamra gɨn ghuava osɨmtɨzir ia bativiba ia dar aven tugha gavgavighavɨra iti. Kamagh amizɨ, kɨ ian ganam. God gɨn nguazimɨn itir gumazamiziba bar, men nɨghnɨzir gavgavim tuisɨgh egh foghasa, a gavgaviz, o puvatɨ, eghtɨ kamaghɨn osɨmtɨzir ekiamɨn dughiam otoghtɨ, dughiar kamɨn kɨ ian gantɨ ia deragham.

11 "Kɨ bar kɨran oveg-

3:5: Kis 32:32-33, Sng 69:28, Mt 10:32, Lu 10:20, 12:8, Fl 4:3, MAA 3:18, 19:8, 20:12 **3:5:** Ua Me Ini 32:32-33; Onger Akaba 69:28; Matyu 10:32; Luk 10:20; 12:8; Filipai 4:3; Akar Mogomem 3:18; 19:8; 20:12 **3:7:** Jop 12:14, Ais 22:22, Lu 1:32, Ap 3:14, 1 Jo 5:20 **3:7:** Jop 12:14; Aisaia 22:22; Luk 1:32; Aposel 3:14; 1 Jon 5:20 **3:8:** 1 Ko 16:9, 2 Ko 2:12, MAA 2:2 **3:8:** 1 Korin 16:9; 2 Korin 2:12; Akar Mogomem 2:2 **3:9:** Ais 43:4, 45:14, 49:23, 60:14, MAA 2:9 **3:9:** Aisaia 43:4; 45:14; 49:23; 60:14; Akar Mogomem 2:9 **3:10:** Ais 24:17, Lu 21:19, 2 Ti 2:12, 2 Pi 2:9 **3:10:** Aisaia 24:17; Luk 21:19; 2 Timoti 2:12; 2 Pita 2:9 **3:11:** Fl 4:5, MAA 2:10, 2:16, 2:25, 22:7, 22:12, 22:20 **3:11:** Filipai 4:5; Akar Mogomem 2:10; 2:16; 2:25; 22:7; 22:12; 22:20

hangɨn ia batogham. Gumazitam ian ivezir aghuim okemeghan koghsɨ, kamaghɨn bizir ia suirazim, ia bar an suiragh gavgafigh.

12 Gumazamizir mɨdorozim gamua apaniba abɨriba, kɨ gumazamizir kaba damightɨ me nan Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn dɨpenir akɨnibar mɨn tughɨv ikiam. Egh me Godɨn Dɨpenim ategh uam azenan mangan kogham. Bar puvatɨ. Kɨ gumazamizir kabar, uan Godɨn ziam men osirigh, egh kɨ uan Godɨn Nguibamɨn ziam osirigham. Jerusalemɨn igiar kam, a nan God ko ikegh otogh overiam ategh izighiram. Kɨ uabɨ uan ziar igiam, kɨ gumazamizir kabar uaghan men osirigham.

13 Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godɨn Duam siosbav geiba baragh.”

Laodisian nguibar ekiamɨn itir siosɨn zuir akam

14 Gumazir kam ua kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Nɨ Laodisian nguibar ekiamɨn itir siosɨn garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakɨn:

“Kɨ gumazir ‘guizbangɨra’ mɨgeim. Godɨn akar dɨkɨrɨziba ko an akaba bar, kɨ guizbangɨra mɨgɨa, zurara guizɨn akamrama akuri. Kɨ God ingarizir biziba bar dar mɨngarim. Egha akar kam nɨ bagha anemadazɨ a izi.

15 Kɨ ia amir araziba bar dagh fo. Kɨ fo, ia orangizir puvatɨ, egha feir puvatɨ. Kɨ kamaghɨn ifonge, ia orangigh ikɨ, o ia feng ikɨ.

16 Ezɨ puvatɨ. Ia mong, ganadamra fei. Ia bar puvɨra feir puvatɨ, egha bar orangizir puvatɨ. Kamagh amizɨ, kɨ uan akamɨn ian mighasava ami.

17 “Ia kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, ‘E bizir avɨriba ko dagɨar avɨriba iti. E bizitamɨn otevir puvatɨ.’ Ezɨ puvatɨ. Ian dabirabim pazavɨra itima, gumazamiziba ian garava bar ian apangkufi. Ia bar biziba puvatɨgha damaziba okavigha bibiabara iti. Egha ia uari bizir kam gɨfozir puvatɨ.*

18 “Kamagh amizɨ, kɨ nɨghnɨzir kam ia danɨngasa. Nan gol avim bar an isigha an itir bizir kuraba bar da adangi. Kamaghɨn ia golɨn kam na dama a givezegh, dagɨaba avɨrasemegham.

3:12: Ais 62:2, 65:15, Ese 48:35, Ga 2:9, 4:26, Hi 12:22, MAA 14:1, 21:2 **3:12:** Aisaia 62:2; 65:15; Esekiel 48:35; Galesia 4:26; Hibru 12:22; Akar Mogomem 14:1; 21:2 **3:14:** Snd 8:22, Ais 65:16, 2 Ko 1:20, Kl 1:15, MAA 1:5, 19:11, 22:6 **3:14:** Aghuzir Akaba 8:22; Aisaia 65:16; 2 Korin 1:20; Kolosi 1:15; Akar Mogomem 1:5; 19:11; 22:6 **3:15:** Ro 12:11, MAA 2:2 **3:15:** Rom 12:11; Akar Mogomem 2:2 **3:17:** Hos 12:8, Lu 12:21, 1 Ko 4:8 **3:17:** Hosea 12:8; Luk 12:21; 1 Korin 4:8

* **3:17:** Laodisiaba uari uan damazibar gara ghaze, me bizir avɨriba iti. Egha Godɨn damazimɨn me bar onganarazibar mɨn iti. Nɨ Akar Mogomem 2:9ɨn gan.

3:18: Ais 55:1, Mt 13:44, 2 Ko 5:3,, Je 2:5, MAA 3:5, 4:4, 7:13, 16:15 **3:18:** Aisaia 55:1; Matyu 13:44; 2 Korin 5:3; Jems 2:5; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 4:4; 7:13; 16:15

Egh uaghan ia uan mɨkarzim avɨsɨ korotiar ghurghuritam givesegh, eghtɨ gumazamiziba ian gantɨ ia bibiabara ikɨva, aghumsɨghan kogham. Egh uaghan ia uan damazibar aghusɨ marasin givesegh, egh ia ganam.

19 “Gumazamizir kɨ ifongeziba, kɨ men atar men arazibar kɨram. Kamagh amizɨ, ia uan araziba akɨrsɨ gavgavigh uan navibagh iragh.

20 “Ia oragh, kɨ tiar akamɨn tughav ikia, a gafughafusi. Ia nan tiarim baregh egh tiam kuightɨ, kɨ aven mangɨ ia ko ikiam. Egh kɨ ia ko damam, eghtɨ ia na ko damam.

21 “Gumazamizir mɨdorozim gamua apaniba abɨriba, kɨ men amamangatɨightɨ me na ko nan atrivir dabirabim dapiam, mati kɨ fomɨra uaghan mɨdorozim gamigha uan apanim abɨragha, uan afeziam ko an atrivir dabirabim gapera.

22 Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godɨn Duam siosbav geiba baragh.”

Sipsipɨn Nguzim Godɨn Nguibamɨn akɨnafarim kuizɨma bizir kuraba nguazimɨn gumazamiziba batifi

4

(Sapta 4--11)

Me Godɨn Nguibamɨn an ziam fe

1 Ezɨ kɨ gɨn ua garima, Ame! Godɨn Nguibamɨn tiar akar mam kuiaghirɨgha iti. Ezɨ gumazir kɨ faragha oraghizim, a faraghavɨra pamten sɨghamɨn mɨn nan diazim, a datɨrɨghɨn ua kamaghɨn na mɨgei, “Nɨ kagh anang, eghtɨ kɨ bizir gɨn otivamiba bar nɨn akakagham.”

2 Ezɨ Godɨn Duam zuamɨra na gizɨvagha bar pamten nan ingari, ezɨ kɨ garima, Ame! Atrivir dabirabir mam Godɨn Nguibamɨn iti, ezɨ gumazir mam atrivir dabirabir kam gaperaghav iti.*

3 Gumazir kamɨn guam dagɨar jaspa ko dagɨar konilian aghevimɨn mɨn taghtasi. Ezɨ ekianir mam, atrivir

3:19: Snd 3:12, 1 Ko 11:32, Hi 12:6, Je 1:12, MAA 2:5 **3:19:** Aghuzir Akaba 3:12; 1 Korin 11:32; Hibru 12:6; Jems 1:12; Akar Mogomem 2:5 **3:20:** Lu 12:37, Jo 14:23, 1 Jo 2:24 **3:20:** Luk 12:37; Jon 14:23 **3:21:** Mt 19:28, Lu 22:30, 2 Ti 2:12, MAA 2:26-27 **3:21:** Matyu 19:28; Luk 22:30; 2 Timoti 2:12; Akar Mogomem 2:26-27 **4:1:** MAA 1:1, 1:10, 1:19, 11:12, 22:6 **4:1:** Akar Mogomem 1:1; 1:10; 1:19; 11:12; 22:6 **4:2:** Sng 47:8, Ais 6:1, Jer 17:12, MAA 4:9, 17:3, 21:10 **4:2:** Onger Akaba 47:8; Aisaia 6:1; Jeremaia 17:12; Akar Mogomem 4:9; 17:3; 21:10 **4:2:** Esekiel 1:26-28; 10:1 * **4:2:** Gumazir Jon garir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim, kar God uabɨ. Egha vezɨn kamɨn Jon guizɨn an ziam dɨbora ghaze, a God. Ezɨ gɨn moghɨra, sapta 7:10ɨn akam kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, God atrivir dabirabim daperav ikiam. Ezɨ God, gumazimɨn mɨn garir puvatɨ. Jon Godɨn angazangarir ekiam ko ziar ekiam biaghirɨgha igharagha otivizibar ganigha, egha dagh isɨn akar isɨn zuimɨn God mɨgei.

dabirabim torim gati, ezi
ki ekianir kamin gari a
emeralin dagiar garimin min
taghtasi.
4 Ezi 24plan atrivir
dabirabir igharaziba,
atrivimin dabirabir kam
okari. Ezi 24plan gumazir
dapaniba dabirabir kabagh
apia. Gumazir dapanir
kaba korotiar ghurghuriba
aghuigha golin ingarizir da-
panir asuaba uari gaghuigha
mati atrivimin golin dapanir
asuaba men dapanibar iti.
5 Ezi ki garima, onimariba
atrivir dabirabimin oti-
vaghira tintinibar sigha tagh-
tasi. Ezi ki orazi niginir ekiam
otozi overiam tingaghe. Ezi
atrivir dabirabimin guamin
7plan adeniba isia iti. Adenir
7plan kaba da 7plan Godin
duaba.
6 Atrivir dabirabimin
guamin bizir mam iti, a mati
ongarir ekiam me glasin
an ingarizi, a bar zuegha
taghtasi.
Ezi bizir angamira itir
4pla, atrivir dabirabim
okarigha tuivighav iti. Bizir
angamira itir 4 plan kaba,
da damazir aviriba itima
da men mikarziba bar
da ave, egha uaghan dar
akiragharibar iti.
7 Faraghavira itir bizir
angamira itim, a mati laion.
Ezi bizir angamira itir an
girara itim, a mati bul-
makaun apurim. Ezi bizir
angamira ikia aningin girara
itim, an guam mati gumazir
guam. Ezi bizir angamira
itir men girara itim, mati
kuarazir bagamin min pin
mighava arui.
8 Bizir 4plan angamira
itir kaba, da 6plan aviziba
bar vaghvagha men iti. Ezi
men mikarziba damazir
aviriba da ave, egha uaghan
men avizibar apengan iti.
Egha arueba ko dimagaribar
kamaghin migei:

"Ekiam, a Godin Gavgaviba
Bar Itim.
Egha a bizir kuraba bar
dar saghon ikia a bar
zue.
A bar zue,
a bar zue.
A fomira ikia,
egha datirighin ikia,
egh gin uamategh
izam."

Me migirigiar kam gamua
mamaghira ikia egha avugh-
saziba puvati.
9 Bizir angamira itir kaba,
me gumazir uan atrivir
dabirabim gaperaghav itim
bagha bar akonge, a gumazir
zurara angamira itim. Egha
me an ziam fava, egha a
minabi. Ezi bizir 4plan
angamira itir kaba zurara

4:4: MAA 3:18, 6:11, 11:16, 19:14 **4:4:** Akar Mogomem 3:18; 6:11; 11:16; 19:14 **4:5:** Kis 19:16, Ese 1:13, Sek 4:2, MAA 1:4, 8:5, 11:19, 16:18 **4:5:** Ua Me Ini 19:16; Esekiel 1:13; Sekaraia 4:2; Akar Mogomem 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 **4:6:** Ese 1:5-10, 1:22, MAA 15:2 **4:6:** Esekiel 1:5-10; 1:22; Akar Mogomem 15:2 **4:6:** Esekiel 1:5-10; 10:14 **4:8:** Ais 6:2-3, Ese 1:18, 10:12, MAA 1:4, 1:8 **4:8:** Aisaia 6:2-3; Esekiel 1:18; 10:12; Akar Mogomem 1:4; 1:8 **4:9:** Dan 4:34, 6:26, 12:7, MAA 1:18, 4:2, 4:10, 5:14, 15:7 **4:9:** Daniel 4:34; 6:26; 12:7; Akar Mogomem 1:18; 4:2; 4:10; 5:14; 15:7

dughiabar kamagh amuvira itima,
10 24plan gumazir dapanir kaba gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperazimin guamin teviba apiri. A gumazir zurazurara itim ezi me an ziam fe. Me uan golin dapanir asuaba asia da isa atrivir dabirabimin guamin boroghin da akuri. Egha kamaghin ighiam gami:

11 "Ni en Ekiam, en God.
Ni biziba bar dar ingari.
Egha ni uan ifongiamin,
biziba bar dar ingarizima da otifi,
ezi datirighin biziba bar iti.
Kamaghin amizi, nirara e uari nin torogha
nin ziam bar pin aneti.
Gumazamiziba bar ni bagh bar akuegh,
egh nin ziam fiva,
nin gavgavimin apengan ikiam."

5

Akinafarir righizir mam, Jon an gari

1 Ki garima gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itimin agharir guvimin, akinafarir mam iti. Akinafarir kam mati akinafarir bar ruarir me righa mighirizim, ezi akinafarir kam osiziriba an vuem ko vuem sara iti. Me a righa 7plan danganibar kendelin grisin pamten da mighini.
2 Ezi ki enselin gavgavir mamin garima a pamten kamaghin diava azangsisi, "Tina gumazir aghuir God uabin torozim, an akinafarimin itir kendelin grisba adeghiva, akinafarir kam onegham?"
3 Overiamin itir gumazamiziba, o nguazimin itir gumazamiziba, o nguazimin apengan itir gumazamiziba, men tav akinafarir kam onegh, egh an aven ganan kogham.
4 Ki gari, gumazitam o amizitam akinafarir kam onegh an aven ganamin gavgaviba puvati. Kamaghin amizi ki puvirama aravira iti.
5 Ezi gumazir dapanibar mav kamaghin na migei, "Ni arangan marki. Ni orakigh. Laionin kam Judan adarazir atrivimin oto, atrivir bar ekiam, an Atrivim Devitin ovavim, egha a midorozim gamua uan apanim abiragha gifa. Kamagh amizi, me akinafarimin 7plan kandelin, grisin mighiniziba adegh, akinafarir kam onegham."

Jon Sipsipin Nguzimin gari

4:10: MAA 4:4, 4:9, 5:1, 5:7-8, 5:13-14, 6:16, 7:15, 19:4, 21:5 **4:10:** Akar Mogomem 4:4; 4:9; 5:1; 5:7-8; 5:13-14; 6:16; 7:15; 19:4; 21:5 **4:11:** Ap 17:24, Ef 3:9, Kl 1:16, MAA 5:12, 10:6 **4:11:** Aposel 17:24; Efesus 3:9; Kolosi 1:16; Akar Mogomem 5:12; 10:6 **5:1:** Ais 29:11, Ese 2:9-10, Dan 12:4 **5:1:** Aisaia 29:11; Esekiel 2:9-10; Daniel 12:4 **5:5:** Stt 49:9, Ais 11:1, 11:10, Ro 15:12, Hi 7:14, MAA 6:1, 22:16 **5:5:** Jenesis 49:9; Aisaia 11:1; 11:10; Rom 15:12; Hibru 7:14; Akar Mogomem 6:1; 22:16 **5:6:** Ais 53:7, Sek 4:10, Jo 1:29, 1:36, MAA 1:4, 4:5, 5:9, 5:12, 13:8 **5:6:** Aisaia 53:7; Sekaraia 4:10; Jon 1:29; 1:36; Akar Mogomem 1:4; 4:5; 5:9; 5:12; 13:8

6 Ezɨ kɨ gari, Sipsipɨn Nguzir
mam, me a mɨsoghezɨ an
aremezɨ moghɨn gara tughav
iti. An atrivir dabirabim ko
4plan angamɨra itir bizibar
tongɨn tughav iti, ezɨ gumazir
dapanibar dabirabiba an
okarigha iti. Sipsipɨn Nguzir
kam 7plan komba ko 7plan
damaziba iti, kar Godɨn duar
7pla. God me amadazɨma me
nguazir kam bar a garui.
7 Ezɨ Sipsipɨn Nguzim ghua
gumazir atrivir dabirabim
gaperaghav itimɨn agharir
guvimɨn, akɨnafarir kam ini.
8 An akɨnafarir kam
inigha gɨvazɨma, 4plan bizir
angamɨra itir kaba ko 24plan
gumazir dapanir kaba Sip-
sipɨn Nguzimɨn boroghɨn
uan teviba apɨri. Gumazir
dapaniba vaghvagha gitan
mɨn garir biziba ko golɨn
itaribar suiki. Itarir kaba,
pauran mɨgharir mughuriar
aghuim zuim, bar dagh izɨfa.
Bizir kam kamakɨn, Godɨn
gumazamiziba God ko mɨgeir
arazim.
9-10 Egha me ighiar igiar
mam kamaghɨn a gami:

"Me nɨ mɨsoghezɨ nɨ areme,
egha nɨn ghuzimɨn
nɨ gumazamiziba
God bagha me
givese.
Nɨ anababa bar, dar gumaza-
mizir maba ko,
nguibabar akaba bar ko,
mɨkarzir igharagha
gariba bar ko,
kantriba bar dar gu-
mazamiziba,
men marasi,
nɨ me givese.
Egha nɨ me gamizɨma
me atrivimɨn
adarazir otivigha,
ofa gamir gumazamiz-
ibar mɨn ikia,
en God bagha in-
gari.
Egh me atrivibar ikɨ,
egh nguazimɨn gumaza-
mizibar ganam.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, God ua
bagha nɨn torozɨ,
nɨ akɨnafarim inigh
kendelɨn grisba
adegham."

Me Sipsipɨn Nguzimɨn ziam fe

11 Egha kɨ ua gara enselɨn
tiarir avɨrir maba barasi.
Men dɨbobonim handet
milienɨn avɨriba ko tausen
tausenɨn avɨriba. Me atrivir
dabirabim ko bizir angamɨra
itiba ko gumazir dapaniba
okarigha tuivighav iti.
12 Me pamten dia kam-
aghɨn ighiam gami:

"Sipsipɨn Nguzir me
mɨsoghezɨ aremezir
kam,
e an uarir torogha

5:7: MAA 4:2, 4:10 **5:7:** Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:10 **5:8:** Sng 141:2, MAA 4:8-10, 8:3-4, 15:2 **5:8:** Onger Akaba 141:2; Akar Mogomem 4:8-10; 8:3-4; 15:2 **5:9-10:** Ua Me Ini 19:6; Onger Akaba 33:3; 40:3; 96:1; 98:1; 144:9; Aisaia 42:10; 61:6; Aposel 20:28; Efesus 1:7; Hibru 9:12; 1 Pita 1:18-19; 2:5; 1 Jon 1:7; Akar Mogomem 1:6; 14:3; 20:6; 22:5 **5:11:** Sng 68:17, Dan 7:10, Hi 12:22, MAA 4:4-6 **5:11:** Onger Akaba 68:17; Daniel 7:10; Hibru 12:22; Akar Mogomem 4:4-6 **5:12:** 1 Sto 29:11, MAA 5:6 **5:12:** 1 Eghaghaniba 29:11; Akar Mogomem 5:6

an ziam bar pin
aneti.
A ziar ekiam ko
bizir aghuir aviriba ko
fofozir aghuiba ko
gavgavir ekiam iti.
E an ziam fiva
a bagh bar akongegh
a minamam."

13 Egha ki God ingarizir
gumazamiziba ko biziba
bar men ighiam barasi,
kar bizir overiamin itiba
ko nguazimin itiba ko
nguazimin apengan itiba ko
ongarimin itiba kamaghin
migei:

"Gumazir uan atrivir
dabirabim gapi-
aghirim ko,
Sipsipin Nguzim uaghan,
e zurazurara aning
minabivira ikiam.
Egh aningin ziar ekiamning
fiva,
aning bagh bar akongegh,
egh aningin gav-
gavir ekiamin
apengan iki
zurara mam-
aghira ikiam."

14 Ezi 4plan bizir angamira
itiba kamaghin migei,
"Guizbangira." Ezi gu-
mazir dapaniba uan teviba
apirigha aningin ziamning
fe.

6

Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin kandelin grisba adangi

1 Ki Sipsipin Nguzimin
garima, an akinafarir 7plan
kendelin grisba itir kamin
suira, egha kendelin grisin
faraghavira itim adangi. Ezi
ki orazi, 4plan bizir angamira
itir kabar mav kamaghin
migei, ezi an tiarim mati
ararim dagarvagha, kam-
aghin migei, "Ni izi!"
2 Ezi ki ua gara egha
hoziar ghurghurir mamin
garima, gumazim barir
pimin suiragha a gapera.
Me atrivimin dapanir
asuar mam a ganingi, ezi
a midorozim gamua uan
apanim abirazi moghin zui,
egha midorozir aviribagh
amua uan apaniba abira
ghuavira iti.
3 Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim
akinafarimin kandelin grisin
namba 2 adangi, ezi ki orazi,
bizir angamira itir namba 2
kamaghin migei, "Ni izi!"
4 Ezi hoziar igharazim
azenan izi, an aghefe. Me
gavgavim hoziar kam gaper-
azir gumazim ganingi, kar
gavgavir nguazimin gumaza-
mizibar dughiar aghuim a
givamim, eghti gumaziba
igharaz daraziv soghtima
me arimighiram. Ezi me
midorozir sabar ekiar mam

5:13: Ro 9:5, Fl 2:10, 1 Ti 6:16, 1 Pi 4:11, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 6:16, 7:10 **5:13:** Rom 9:5; Filipai 2:10; 1 Timoti 6:16; 1 Pita 4:11; Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:10; 6:16; 7:10 **6:1:** MAA 4:6-7, 5:1, 5:5-7 **6:1:** Akar Mogomem 4:6-7; 5:1; 5:5-7 **6:2:** Sek 1:8, MAA 6:3, 6:6, 14:14, 19:11 **6:2:** Sekaraia 1:8; Akar Mogomem 6:6; 14:14; 19:11 **6:4:** Sek 1:8, 6:2 **6:4:** Sekaraia 1:8; 6:2 **6:5:** Sek 6:2, 6:6 **6:5:** Sekaraia 6:2; 6:6

ingangarir kam damuasava
a ganiingi.
5 Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim
akinafarimin kendelin grisin
namba 3 adangi, ezi ki orazi
bizir angamira itir namba
3 kamaghin migei, “Ni izi!”
Ezi ki ua gara, egha hoziar
pizimin gari. Ezi gumazir
a gaperaghav itim a skelin
mam uan dafarimin an suira.
6 Ezi ki orazi, mati
gumazimin tiarim bizir
angamira itir 4plan kabar
tongin kamaghin migei,
“Ni mangi uan ingangarim
damu, eghti gumaziba bar
daghebar otevegham. Ka-
maghin, gumazim dughiar
vamiran ivezim inigh, a witin
miner muziarir vamira o
balin miner muziarir 3plara
givezam. Egh ia olivin
temeba ko wainin ikariziba
gasighasighan marki, eghti
olivin borem ko wain ikivira
ikiam.”*
7 Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim
akinafarimin kendelin grisin
namba 4 adangizima, ki orazi
bizir angamira itir namba 4
kamaghin migei, “Ni izi!”
8 Ezi ki ua gara hoziar
iangurimin gari. Ezi gu-
mazir a gaperazim, an ziam
Ovevem. Ezi Gumazamizir
Oveaghuezibar Nguibam, an
Ovevemin girara izi. God
gavgavim kamaghin aning
ganiingi, aning nguazimin itir
gumazamiziba 4plan okoru-
abar me tuiragh, egh okoruar
kabar aven, aning okoruar
vamira misueghti an are-
megham. Aning midorozir
sabamin gumazamizibav
sueghti, me arimighiram,
eghti aning mitiriar ekiam
damighti an otoghti me
arimighiram, eghti aning
arimariar ekiabar amuti
da otiv me damuti me
arimighiram, eghti aning
ruarimin itir asizir atiaba
amangiti da mangi me
misoghti me arimighiram.
9 Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim
akinafarimin kendelin grisin
namba 5 adangizi, ki garima,
gumazamizir ovengezibar
duaba Godin ofa gamir
dakozim apengan iti. Gu-
mazamizir kaba faragha
Godin akamin suiragha
gavgavigha, egha akar kam
akuni, bizir kam bangin
apaniba me misoghezi me
ariaghire.
10 Duar kaba dia kamaghin
migei, “Gavgaviba bar itir
Ekiam, ni arazir kuraba bar
dar saghon ikia egha bar zue!
Ezi nin akar dikiriziba da
guizbangira otifi! E ni mizua
iti, ni zuamira nguazimin
itir gumazamizibar araziba
tuisighiva, egh en ghuzimin

6:6: Ese 5:12, 5:17 **6:6:** Esekiel 5:12; 5:17 * **6:6:** Vezin kamin mingarim kamaghin migei, Dagheba bar otevegham eghti daghebar ivezim bar pin ghuavanabogham. **6:8:** Jer 15:1-3, Ese 5:12, 5:17, 14:21, 33:27, Sek 6:3 **6:8:** Jeremaia 15:1-3; Esekiel 5:12; 5:17; 14:21; 33:27; Sekaraia 6:3 **6:9:** 2 Ti 1:8, MAA 1:9, 8:3, 12:17, 19:10 **6:9:** 2 Timoti 1:8; Akar Mogomem 1:9; 8:3; 12:17; 19:10 **6:10:** Lo 32:43, Sng 78:10, MAA 11:18, 16:7, 19:2 **6:10:** Godin Araziba 32:43; Onger Akaba 78:10; Akar Mogomem 11:18; 16:7; 19:2 **6:11:** Hi 11:40, MAA 3:4-5, 3:18, 7:9, 7:13-14, 14:13, 19:14 **6:11:** Hibru 11:40; Akar Mogomem 3:4-5; 3:18; 7:9; 7:13-14; 14:13; 19:14

ivezim ikarvagh!”

11 Egha me gumazamizir kaba vaghvagha korotiar ghurghurir ruariba me ganingi, egha kamaghin me migei, “Ia tong orarkiva avughsi iki. Apaniba ian adarazi ko ia ko ingari darazi misueghti me arimighiregham, mati me ia misoghezi mokin. Gumazamizir apaniba misueghti arimighiramibar dibobonim, God a gifogha gifa, eghti apaniba gumazamizir kabav sueghti me arimighireghti, God ian ghuzimin ivezim ikarvagham.”

12 Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin kendelin grisin namba 6 adangi, ezi ki ua garima mikimkizir dafam nguazimin oto. Ezi aruem isiragha gari puvatizi, overiam ko nguazim mitatangi. Ezi iakinim bar aghevegha ghuzimin min gari.

13 Ezi pin itir mikoveziba asiaghira nguazim giri, mati aminim fighin temem givaima, fighin ovizir tighar aniamiba suaghiri.

14 Overiam mati, akinafarir bar dafam me a righa anetizi moghin, a uan danganim ataki. Ezi mighsiaba ko arighatiziba bar uan danganiba ategha, sivagha ghue.

15 Ezi nguazimin atriviba ko gumazamizir ziaba itiba ko midorozir gumazir dapaniba ko dagiaba itir gumazamiziba ko gumazamizir gavgaviba ko pura ingangarir gumazamizir kiniba ko gumazamizir firiaghireziba, me bar moghira ghua marazi dagiar toribar aven mongezi marazi mighsiabar itir dagiar ekiabar girakirangin monge.

16 Egha me kamaghin mighsiaba ko dagiar ekiabar dei, “Ia e avaragh, egh gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itimin guamin e modogh, egh uaghan Sipsipin Nguzimin aningagharimin e modogh!

17 E fo, aningin aningagharimin dughiar ekiam datirighin otozi aning gumazamizibar arazir kuraba ikarvaghasa. Eghti gumazitam aningin aningagharim iriagh, angamira ikian kogham!”

7

144,000plan Israelin gumazamiziba, God me ginabazir osizirim, enselba me garisi

---

6:12: Ais 13:10, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, Mt 24:29, Mk 13:24-25, Lu 21:25, Ap 2:20, MAA 8:12, 11:13, 16:18 **6:12:** Aisaia 13:10; Joel 2:10; 2:31; 3:15; Matyu 24:29; Mak 13:24-25; Luk 21:25; Aposel 2:20; Akar Mogomem 8:12; 11:13; 16:18 **6:13:** MAA 8:10, 9:1 **6:13:** Akar Mogomem 8:10; 9:1 **6:13:** Aisaia 34:4 **6:14:** Jer 4:24, Hi 1:12-13, MAA 16:20 **6:14:** Jeremaia 4:24; Hibru 1:12-13; Akar Mogomem 16:20 **6:15:** Ais 2:10, 2:19-21 **6:15:** Aisaia 2:10; 2:19-21 **6:16:** Hos 10:8, Lu 23:30, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 9:6 **6:16:** Hosea 10:8; Luk 23:30; Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:10; 9:6 **6:17:** Sng 76:7, Ais 13:6, Jol 2:11, Nah 1:6, Sef 1:14, Mal 3:2, MAA 16:14 **6:17:** Onger Akaba 76:7; Aisaia 13:6; Joel 2:11; Nahum 1:6; Sefanaia 1:14; Malakai 3:2; Akar Mogomem 16:14 **7:1:** Jer 49:36, Dan 7:2, Sek 6:5 **7:1:** Jeremaia 49:36; Daniel 7:2; Sekaraia 6:5

1 Bizir kaba gɨvazɨ
kɨ garima, enselɨn 4pla
nguazimɨn 4plan apɨnibar
tuivighav iti. Me nguazimɨn
4plan amɨnibar tuaviba apɨri,
eghtɨ amɨnim mangɨ ongarim
ko nguazim ko temeba bar
dagh ivangan kogham.
2 Ezɨ kɨ enselɨn igharazimɨn
garima, an aruem anadi
naghɨn ikeghav anadi. A
Godɨn Zurara Itim inabazir
osizirim an iti, egha a en-
selɨn 4plan God ongarim ko
nguazim gasɨghasɨghamin
gavgavim anɨngɨziba pamten
men dei.
3 A kamaghɨn mɨgei,
"Ia zuamɨra nguazim ko
ongarim ko temebagh
asɨghasɨghan markɨ. God uan
ingangarir gumazamizibagh
inaba. E faragh uan Godɨn in-
gangarir gumazamiziba, in-
abazir osizirim men guabar
an osirigh gɨvaghtɨ, ia gɨn
bizibagh asɨghasɨgh."

4 Ezɨ kɨ orazi, me inabazir
gumazamizir osizirim iniz-
ibar dɨbobonim dɨbori. Me
144,000plan gumazamiziba,
inabazir osizirim me garɨsi,
me Israelɨn kantrin aven itir
12plan anababa, vaghvagha
men varazira, osizirim ini.*

5 Kamaghɨn amizɨ 12,000plan
Judan anabamɨn aven
itir darasi,
me inabazir osizirim ini,
ezɨ 12,000plan Rubenɨn an-
abamɨn adarasi,
ezɨ 12,000plan Gatɨn an-
abamɨn adarasi,
6 ezɨ 12,000plan Aserɨn an-
abamɨn adarasi,
ezɨ 12,000plan Naptalin an-
abamɨn adarasi,
ezɨ 12,000plan Manasen an-
abamɨn adarasi,
7 ezɨ 12,000plan Simeonɨn an-
abamɨn adarasi,
ezɨ 12,000plan Livain an-
abamɨn adarasi,
ezɨ 12,000plan Isakarɨn an-
abamɨn adarasi,
8 ezɨ 12,000plan Sebulunɨn
anabamɨn adarasi,
ezɨ 12,000plan Josepɨn an-
abamɨn adarasi,
ezɨ 12,000plan Benjaminɨn
anabamɨn adarasi.

Gumazamizir kaba, God me
ginabazir osizirim ini.

*Gumazamizir bar avɨrim
Godɨn ziam fe*

9 Egha kɨ gɨn ua garima, gu-
mazamizir avɨrim uari aku-
vagha iti. Gumazitam men
avɨrim mengan iburagham.
Gumazamizir kaba, me
kantriba bar ko anababa bar
ko mɨkarzir igharagha gariba
bar ko nguibabar akaba bar
dar gumazamiziba, men
marazira izegha iti. Egha me
atrivir dabirabim ko Sipsipɨn
Nguzimɨn guamɨn tuivighav
iti. Me korotiar ghurghurir
ruariba aghuigha, uan

7:3: Ese 9:4-6, MAA 6:6, 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 **7:3:** Esekiel 9:4-6; Akar Mogomem 6:6; 9:4; 14:1; 22:4 **7:4:** MAA 9:16, 14:1-3 **7:4:** Akar Mogomem 9:16; 14:1-3

* **7:4:** Osizirir kamnagh "Israelɨn kantrin aven itir 12plan anababar," gun mɨgei. E Aruamu e ghaze, anabam, kar amebam o amizimɨn ghuzim. Ezɨ Israelia me ghaze, anabam, kar afeziamɨn ghuzim, egha me afeziabar gɨn zui. **7:9:** Ro 11:25, MAA 3:5, 3:18, 4:4, 5:9 **7:9:** Rom 11:25; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 3:18; 4:4; 5:9

agharibar okavir aghuabar suiki.
10 Egha Me pamten kamaghin dei:

“En Godin uan atrivir dabirabim gaperazim,
ko Sipsipin Nguzim,
aningra en akuragha
en apanim abira.
Kamaghin amizi, e aningin ziamning fe.”

11 Ezi enselba bar ikia, atrivir dabirabim ko 4plan bizir angamira itiba ko gumazir dapaniba okarigha, tuivighav iti. Egha atrivir dabirabimin garava teviba apira uan guaba nguazim mituagha, Godin ziam fe.
12 Me kamaghin migei:

“Guizbangira!
E ziar ekiam uan God daning,
egh a bagh bar akongegham,
egh kamaghin mikim suam,
an fofozim bar pin iti.
Egh a minabiva,
egh an ziam fam.
A gavgavir ekiam iti,
eghti e an gavgavimin apengan ikiam.
Dughiabar zurara bizir kaba bar moghirama Godin biziba.
Bar guizbangira!”

Kraisin adarasi, men osimtizim gifa

13 Ezi gumazir dapanibar mav kamaghin nan azara, “Gumazamizir korotiar ruarir ghurghuriba aghuizir kaba, me taia? Me managhira ikegha ize?”
14 Ezi ki kamaghin an akam ikara, “Gumazir ekiam, ni uabi fo.” Ezi a kamagh na migei:

“Gumazamizir kaba me uan apanibar dafaribar osimtiziba ko mizazir ekiaba ini.
Ezi osimtizibar dughiam datirighin gifa.
Ezi me uan korotiaba Sipsipin Nguzimin ghuzimin da ruegha,
dagh amizi, da ghurghuri.
15 Kamaghin amizi, me atrivir dabirabimin guamin tuifi.
Egha dimagariba ko aruebar an dipenimin ikia
egha an ingangarim gami.
Ezi Godin atrivir dabirabir kam gaperaghav itim,
a uabi me ko iki egh me geghuvam.
16 Eghti mitiriaba ua men aghan kogham,

7:10: Ais 43:11, Jer 3:23, Hos 13:4, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 5:13 **7:10:** Aisaia 43:11; Jeremaia 3:23; Hosea 13:4; Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:10; 5:13 **7:12:** MAA 5:12-14, 11:17 **7:12:** Akar Mogomem 5:12-14; 11:17 **7:13:** MAA 3:18 **7:13:** Akar Mogomem 3:18 **7:14:** Ais 1:18, Dan 12:1, Mat 24:21, Mk 13:19, Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7, MAA 1:5, 6:9 **7:14:** Aisaia 1:18; Daniel 12:1; Matyu 24:21; Mak 13:19; Hibru 9:14; Akar Mogomem 1:5; 6:9 **7:15:** Ais 4:5-6, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 21:3 **7:15:** Aisaia 4:5-6; Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:10; 21:3 **7:16:** Sng 121:6, Ais 49:10, MAA 21:4 **7:16:** Onger Akaba 121:6; Aisaia 49:10; Akar Mogomem 21:4

eghti kuariba ua men
piran kogham.
Eghti aruer arizir mikarziba
puvira dagh aboim,
ua men mikarzibar isian
kogham.
17 Sipsipin Nguzim atrivir
dabirabimin tongira
ikia,
egha me geghufi.
Egh a me inigh nguazimin
aven ivemarir dipar
atuir danganimin
mangam,
kar dipar ikirimirir zu-
rara itim anidim.
Egh God bar men damazibar
temeriba adizighti
da misigham,
eghti me uam azian
kogham."

8

Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarir righizimin kendelin grisin abuananam adangi

1 Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin itir kendelin grisin namba 7 adangi, ezi Godin Nguibamin bizitam bar mozorozir puvatizi, migirigiatam uaghan otivir puvatigha, ghua mong dughiar ruarimin tu.

2 Ezi gin ki 7plan enselbar garima, me Godin guamin tu-
ivigha 7plan sighabar suiki.

3 Ezi enselin igharazim iza ofa gamir dakozim boroghin tughav iti. A golin miner mamin suira, miner kam, me an aven paura tuazi a isia migharir mughuriar aghuim otifi. Ezi me pauran avirir maba a ganingi, eghti a Godin gumazamizibar azangsizibar sara isafuragh, atrivir dabirabimin guamin mangiva golin ofa gamir dakozimin God bagh ofa damuam.

4 Ezi pauran isir migharir mughuriar aghuim ko Godin gumazamizibar azangsiziba, da uari inigha enselin Godin damazimin tughav itir kamin dafarim ategha ghuavanadi.

5 Ezi ensel miner migharir mughuriar aghuim itim inigha ofa gamir dakozimin ghua avim inigha minem garu, egha minem akunizima a nguazim giri. An aneku-
nigha givazima, arariba dagarvazima niginir ekiam oto, ezi overiamin onimariba taghtagha tintinibar zui, ezi mikimkizim oto.

Enselin 4pla sighabagh ivi

6 Ezi 7plan enselin, sighar 7plan suighizir kaba, me dagh iviasava ami.

7:17: Sng 23:1-2, Ais 25:8, 49:10, Ese 34:23, Jo 10:11, 10:14, MAA 5:6, 21:4 **7:17:** Onger Akaba 23:1-2; Aisaia 25:8; 49:10; Esekiel 34:23; Jon 10:11; 10:14; Akar Mogomem 5:6; 21:4 **8:1:** Hab 2:20, MAA 6:1 **8:1:** Habakuk 2:20; Akar Mogomem 6:1 **8:2:** 2 Sto 29:25-28, Mt 18:10, Lu 1:19 **8:2:** 2 Eghaghaniba 29:25-28; Matyu 18:10; Luk 1:19 **8:3:** Kis 30:1-3, Amo 9:1, MAA 5:8, 9:13 **8:3:** Ua Me Ini 30:1-3; Amos 9:1; Akar Mogomem 5:8; 9:13 **8:4:** Sng 141:2, Lu 1:10, MAA 5:8 **8:4:** Onger Akaba 141:2; Luk 1:10; Akar Mogomem 5:8 **8:5:** Kis 19:16-19, Wkp 16:12, 1 Kin 19:11, Ese 10:2, Ap 4:31, MAA 4:5, 11:19, 16:18 **8:5:** Ua Me Ini 19:16-19; Ofa Gami 16:12; 1 Atriviba 19:11; Esekiel 10:2; Aposel 4:31; Akar Mogomem 4:5; 11:19; 16:18

7 Ezɨ faragha zuir ensel uan sɨgham givima, amozir ofɨzir ekiar dagɨabar mɨn gariba ko avim, aning ghuzim sara isafuragha nguazim giri. Ezɨ me nguazim ko temeba 3plan okoruabar vaghvagha da tuira, ezɨ nguazimɨn okoruar mam, avim bar an isi. Ezɨ temebar okoruar mam, avim bar an isi, egha avim uaghan nguazimɨn aghuir graziba bar adar isi.

8 Ezɨ namba 2 ensel uan sɨgham givima, bizir mam mati mɨghsɨar ekiamɨn mɨn avim an isima, me anekunizɨ a ghua ongarim giraghu. Ezɨ ongarim 3plan okoruabar uabɨ tuirazɨ, an okoruar mam ghuzimɨn oto.

9 Bizir ongarimɨn angamɨra itiba, da uaghan me 3plan okoruabar da tuira, ezɨ okoruar kabar mam, bar ariaghire. Ezɨ kuriba uaghan, me 3plan okoruabar da tuira, ezɨ kuribar okoruar mam, bar moghɨra ikufi.

10 Ezɨ namba 3 ensel uan sɨgham givima mɨkovezir ekiar mam adenimɨn mɨn puvɨra isia, overiam ategha irɨ. Ezɨ me 3plan okoruabar faneba tuira, ezɨ mɨkovezir kam faner okoruar kabar mam gira, egha uaghan dɨpar atuibagh irɨ.

11 Mɨkovezir kamɨn ziam kamakɨn, Marasinɨn Bar Puvɨra Mɨsozim. A dɨpar okoruar kabar mam girɨzɨ, dɨpar kaba Marasinɨn Bar Puvɨra Mɨsozimɨn oto. Ezɨ gumazamizir avɨriba dɨpar kam apima, a men navibar isizɨ me ariaghire.

12 Ezɨ enselɨn namba 4 uan sɨgham givi, ezɨ me aruem ko iakɨnim ko mɨkoveziba 3plan okoruabar vaghvagha da tuira. Egha me aruemɨn okoruar mam gasɨghasɨgha, iakɨnimɨn okoruar mam gasɨghasɨgha, egha mɨkovezibar okoruar mam gasɨghasɨki. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, arueba bar, dughiar mabar aruem isir puvatɨgha mɨtatangi, ezɨ dɨmagariba bar, dɨmagarir maba iakɨnim ko mɨkoveziba isir puvatɨgha angazangariba puvatɨ.

13 Ezɨ kɨ garima, kuarazir bagar mam overiamɨn pɨn mɨghagha arui. Ezɨ kɨ a barazi, a kamaghɨn pamten dɨa mɨgei, “Iavzika! Nguazimɨn itir gumazamiziba, Iavzika! Enselɨn igharazir 3pla ua uan sɨghabagh iviam, eghtɨ osɨmtɨzir bar ekiaba gumazamiziba me bativam. Iavzika!”

8:7: Kis 9:23-25, Ais 2:13, Ese 38:22, Jol 2:30, MAA 9:4, 16:2 **8:7:** Ua Me Ini 9:23-25; Aisaia 2:13; Esekiel 38:22; Joel 2:30; Akar Mogomem 9:4; 16:2 **8:8:** Kis 7:20-21, Jer 51:25, Ese 14:19, Amo 7:4, MAA 16:3 **8:8:** Ua Me Ini 7:20-21; Jeremaia 51:25; Esekiel 14:19; Amos 7:4; Akar Mogomem 16:3 **8:9:** Ais 14:12 **8:9:** Aisaia 14:12 **8:10:** Ais 14:12, MAA 9:1, 16:4 **8:10:** Aisaia 14:12; Akar Mogomem 9:1; 16:4 **8:11:** Kis 15:23, Jer 9:15, 23:15 **8:11:** Ua Me Ini 15:23; Jeremaia 9:15; 23:15 **8:12:** Ais 13:10, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, Amo 8:9, MAA 6:12-13 **8:12:** Aisaia 13:10; Esekiel 32:7; Joel 2:10; 2:31; 3:15; Amos 8:9; Akar Mogomem 6:12-13 **8:13:** MAA 9:12, 11:14 **8:13:** Akar Mogomem 9:12; 11:14

9

Namba 5 ensel uan sigham givi

1 Ezi enselin namba 5 uan sigham givima ki gari, mikovezir mam overiam ategha nguazim giri. Ezi me mozir torir bar konezimin akamin ki isa a ganingi.

2 Ezi mikovezir kam, mozir torir bar konezimin akam kuizi, migharim torir akamin azenan otiva, avir bar ekiamin migharimin min anadi. Egha migharim torir kamin anaga aruem ko overiam avarazi, aning mitatangi.

3 Ezi odezir bar aviirim migharir kam ategha izaghira, tintinibar nguazimin zui. God tuighakabar gavgavimin min gavgavim dagh aningi, kar nguazimin itir gumazamizibagh asighasighamin gavgavim.

4 God odezir kaba kamaghin dav gei, "Ia zuravariba ko nguazimin aghuir biziba ko teme tabagh asighasighan marki. Ia, gumazamizir God inabazir osizirim men guabar itir puvatizibagh asighasigh.

5 Ki ian amamangati, ia gumazamizir kaba iakinir 5plara mizazir ekiam me daning. Egh ia me misoghti me arimighiran marki." Ezi odezir kaba, da gumazamizibagh anidir mizaziba, tuighakaba ivir mizazibar mirara ghu.

6 Dughiar kamin, gumazamiziba ovengsi tuaviba buriam, egh me ovengan kogham. Me ovengsi bar ifueghti, ovevem men arimangam.

7 Ki odezir kabar gari, da mati hoziaba midorozim damuasava ami. Dar dapaniba mati, golin dapanir asuaba dar iti. Ezi dar guaba mati gumazamizibar guaba.

8 Ezi dar dapanir ariziba ruarigha, amizibar dapanir arizibar min ruari. Ezi dar atariba, laionin ataribar min, ruarigha bar ghumi.

9 Bizir maba, siot kapabar min gara, dar evariba ave. Ezi dar aviziba tingagha mati hoziaba karisin aviriba kurvagha midorozim bagha ivemara zui moghin tingazi.

10 Odezir kaba tuighakabar min ipeba iti, ezi atarir marasinin mizazir kuraba iziba, dar ipebar iti. Kamaghin amizi mizazir gavgavir kam, 5plan iakinibar gumazamizibar aningamim.

11 Egha da atrivir mam iti, a dar gari. Atrivir kam, a mozir

9:1: Lu 8:31, 10:18, MAA 8:10, 17:8, 20:1 **9:1:** Luk 8:31; 10:18; Akar Mogomem 8:10; 17:8; 20:1 **9:2:** Stt 19:28, Kis 19:18, Jol 2:2, 2:10 **9:2:** Jenesis 19:28; Ua Me Ini 19:18; Joel 2:2; 2:10 **9:3:** Kis 10:4, 10:12-15, Het 7:12, MAA 9:10 **9:3:** Ua Me Ini 10:4; 10:12-15; Gumazir Dapaniba 7:12; Akar Mogomem 9:10 **9:4:** Ese 9:4, MAA 6:6, 7:3 **9:4:** Esekiel 9:4; Akar Mogomem 6:6; 7:3 **9:5:** MAA 9:10, 11:7 **9:5:** Akar Mogomem 9:10; 11:7 **9:6:** Jop 3:21, Ais 2:19, Jer 8:3, MAA 6:16 **9:6:** Jop 3:21; Aisaia 2:19; Jeremaia 8:3; Akar Mogomem 6:16 **9:7:** Dan 7:8, Jol 2:4, Nah 3:17 **9:7:** Daniel 7:8; Joel 2:4; Nahum 3:17 **9:8:** Jol 1:6 **9:8:** Joel 1:6 **9:9:** Jol 2:5 **9:9:** Joel 2:5

torir bar konezimin garir ensel. Hibrun akamin me enselin kamin ziam dibora ghaze, “Abadon.” Ezi Grighin akamin me kamaghin a dibori, “Apoliyon.” An mingarim kamakin, gumazir biziba bar dagh asighasizim.

12 Iavzika, ia orakigh! Osimtizir bar ekiar faragh zuim, a gifa. Ezi osimtizir ekiar pumuning ikiavira iti, aning tighar otivam.

Enselin namba 6 uan sigham givi

13 Ezi enselin namba 6 uan sigham givima, ki gumazir mamin tiarim barasi. A Godin guamin itir golin ofa gamir dakozir mamin otifi, danganir kam, a mikebar 4pla iti, ezi da vaghvagha komba iti. Tiarir ki orazir kam, a komin 4plan tongin otivima, ki a barasi.

14 A kamaghin namba 6 enselin sighamin suirazimin migei, “Enselin 4plan Yufretisin Faner ekiamin kalabusin itiba, ni me ateghti me mangi.”

15 Ezi a 4plan enselin kaba ataki, eghti me 3plan okoruabar gumazamiziba tuiragham, egh okoruatam bar a misueghti a arimighiregham. God faragha ghaze, auan kam ko aruer kam ko iakinir kam ko azenir kamin enselin kaba ingangarir kam damuam. Ezi enselin kaba kalabusin ikia uari akirigha ingangarir kam damuasavira dughiar kam mizua iti.

16 Ezi midorozir gumazir hoziabagh apiaziba, ki orazima, men dibobonim, 200 milien.

17 Egha ki irebamin min garir bizim mati, hoziaba ko gumazir hoziabagh apiazibar ganganim. Gumaziba siot kapaba aghui, ezi dar ganganim aghevegha, blu gamigha, iangurungi. Hoziabar dapaniba, laionin dapanibar min gari. Ezi avim ko migharim ko salfan dagiar isiba, hoziabar akabar otiva tintinibar zui.

18 Egha me gumazamiziba 3plan okoruabar me tuira, ezi 3plan bizir bar kurabar okoruar mam, bar gumazamizibar okoruar mam misoghezima me ariaghire. Bizir 3plan kabanagh, da avim ko migharim ko salfan dagiar avim, da hoziabar akabar otifi. Bizir 3plan kabar gavgavim gumazamizir kabagh amima me ariaghiri.

19 Hoziar kabar gavgavim, dar akaba ko ipebar iti. Dar ipeba kuruzibar min gari, egha dapaniba iti. Hoziaba uan ipebar mizazir kuram isa gumazamizibagh anidi.

9:12: MAA 8:13 **9:12:** Akar Mogomem 8:13 **9:13:** Kis 30:1-3, MAA 8:3 **9:13:** Ua Me Ini 30:1-3; Akar Mogomem 8:3 **9:14:** MAA 16:12 **9:14:** Akar Mogomem 16:12 **9:15:** MAA 8:7-12 **9:15:** Akar Mogomem 8:7-12 **9:16:** Sng 68:17, Ese 38:4, Dan 7:10 **9:16:** Onger Akaba 68:17; Esekiel 38:4; Daniel 7:10 **9:17:** 1 Sto 12:8, Ais 5:28-29 **9:17:** 1 Eghaghaniba 12:8; Aisaia 5:28-29

20 Ezi gumazamizir igharazir me misoghezi, ariaghirezir puvatiziba, me navibagh irazir puvatigha, akirim ragha marvir guar me uari ingarizibagh asarazir puvati. Me aseba ko marvir guaba ataghizir puvati. Marvir guar kaba, gumaziba silva ko gol ko bras ko dagiaba ko temebar dar ingari, da bizibar garir puvatigha akaba barazir puvatigha aruir puvatiziba. Me marvir guabar ziaba fer arazim ataghizir puvati.

21 Egha me, gumazamizir igharazibav sozima me ariaghirir arazim, ko imezibagh amir araziba, ko gumazamiziba tintinibar uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim, ko igharaz darazir biziba okeir araziba bagha navibagh iragh arazir kurar kaba ataghiraghan aghua.

10

Ensel akinafarir righizim Jon ganingizi an anepi

1 Ezi ki garima enselin gavgavir igharazir mam Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri. A ghuariam korotiamin min aneru, ezi ekianir mam an dapanim gisin iti. An guam aruemin min isi, ezi an suemning dipenir akinimningin min gara egha avimin min isi.

2 Enselin kam akinafarir righizir muziarim uan dafarimin an suira, ezi akinafarim oneghirigha iti. Ezi a uan suer guvim ongarim gasaragha suer kiriam nguazim gasara.

3 Egha a laionin min bar pamten itiarim akara dia migei. A diagha givazima, 7plan arariba dagarvagha egha an akam ikara.

4 Ezi 7plan ararir kaba dagarvegha givazima, ki akar me mikemeziba osirasa. Ezi ki Godin Nguibamin gumazir mamin dimdiam barazima, a kamaghin migei, “7plan ararir dagarvaghizibar akam, ni uan nighnizimin anetighti a iki. Ni an osiran marki.”

5 Enselin ki ganizir kam an ongarim ko nguazimin tughav ikia, uan agharir guvim fegha pin overiamin aka.

6 Egha ghaze, “Godin zurara itimin ziamin ki guizbangira migei. Godin kam, an overiam ko bizir an itibar ingarigha nguazim ko an itir bizibar ingarigha, ongarim ko an itir bizibar ingari. Ezi ki kamaghin migei, dughiam datirighin givasava

9:20: Lo 31:29, Sng 106:37, 115:4-7, 135:15-17, Ais 2:8, 2:18-20, Dan 5:23, 1 Ko 10:19-20, MAA 16:9-11 **9:20:** Godin Araziba 31:29; Onger Akaba 106:37; 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Aisaia 2:8; 2:18-20; Daniel 5:23; 1 Korin 10:19-20; Akar Mogomem 16:9-11 **10:1:** Ese 1:28, Mt 17:2, MAA 1:15-16 **10:1:** Esekiel 1:28; Matyu 17:2; Akar Mogomem 1:15-16 **10:3:** MAA 8:5 **10:3:** Akar Mogomem 8:5 **10:4:** Dan 8:26, 12:4, 12:9 **10:4:** Daniel 8:26; 12:4; 12:9 **10:5:** Kis 8:6 **10:5:** Ua Me Ini 8:6 **10:5:** Ua Me Ini 20:11; Godin Araziba 32:40; Daniel 12:7; Amos 3:7 **10:6:** Neh 9:6, Sng 146:6, MAA 4:11, 14:7, 16:17 **10:6:** Nehemia 9:6; Onger Akaba 146:6; Akar Mogomem 4:11; 14:7; 16:17

ami. God uam orarkian kogham. Bar puvati.

7 Bizir God damuasava amim, an akam modoghav iti. Eghti Enselin namba 7 sigham givitima, dughiar kamra bizir modoghav itim guizbangiram otogham. Kar, Akar Aghuir a fomira uan ingangarir gumazamizibagh aningizim, me an akam inigha izir gumazamiziba."

8 Ezi gumazir ki Godin Nguibamin faragha oraghizim, a ua kamaghin na migei, "Ni mangi enselin ongarim ko nguazimin tughav itimin dafarimin akinafarir righizir oneghav itim inigh."

9 Ezi ki ensel bagha ghua kamaghin a migei, "Ni akinafarir righizir muziarir kam na daningigh." Ezi a kamaghin na migei, "Ni a inigh aneremi. A nin navimin aven ni misogham. Egh nin akamin, an hanin min bar singigham."

10 A mikemegha givazima, ki akinafarir righizir muziarim enselin dafarimin a inighava anepi. Ezi nan akamin, a hanin min bar singi. Ki anemegha givazima, a nan navimin aven na misosi.

11 Ezi me kamaghin na migei, "Ni ua God da izezir akamin gun mikim. Akar kamin, mikarzir igharagha garir aviriba ko kantrin aviriba ko nguibabar akar aviriba ko atrivir aviriba, bizir me bativamiba ni dar me mikim."

11

Godin akam inigha izir gumazir pumuning

1 Egha me aghorir bizibar abarim na ganingi, an aghorir suiagharuimin min gari, egha me kamagh na migei, "Ni dikavigh Godin Dipenim ko ofa gamir dakozimin apan. Egh ni dipenir kamin Godin ziam fer gumazamizibar dibobonim dipon.

2 Egh ni Godin Dipenim okarizir danganir divazir ekiamin aven itim, an apanan marki. God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba danganir uari akuvir kam me ganingi. Eghti marazi izi Jerusalem diki mangi 42plan iakinibar tugham. Kamaghin amizi, ni anetakigh.*

10:7: Dan 9:6, 9:10, Amo 3:7, Ro 16:25-27, MAA 11:15 **10:7:** Daniel 9:6; 9:10; Amos 3:7; Rom 16:25-26; Akar Mogomem 11:15 **10:8:** Esekiel 2:8--3:3 **10:9:** Jer 15:16 **10:9:** Jeremaia 15:16 **10:10:** Ese 2:10, 3:3 **10:10:** Esekiel 2:10; 3:3 **11:1:** Nam 35:5, Ese 40:3, Sek 2:1-2, MAA 21:15 **11:1:** Diboboniba 35:5; Esekiel 40:3; Sekaraia 2:1-2; Akar Mogomem 21:15 **11:2:** Ese 40:17-20, Dan 8:10, Lu 21:24, MAA 12:6, 13:5 **11:2:** Esekiel 40:17-20; Daniel 8:10; Luk 21:24; Akar Mogomem 12:6; 13:5 * **11:2:** Akar Mogomem 11:2in faragha itir akam, ni Aposelbar Ingangaribar 21:30in gan. Akar Mogomem 11:2in akar igharazir kam, 42plan iakiniba, da 1,260plan arueba, o 3plan azeniba givazima uam akuam. Da 42plan iakiniba ko magh ghue. Ni Daniel 7:25 ko 12:7in gan. Ni akar Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Jerusalem dikabirazimin gansiva, Luk 21:24in gan. **11:3:** MAA 12:6, 19:10, 20:4 **11:3:** Akar Mogomem 12:6; 19:10; 20:4

3 Eghti ki uan akamin
gun mikimamin gumazir
pumuning amadagh gav-
gavim aning danightima, an-
ing nan akam inigh mangam.
Aning osimtizir korotiabar
aghuighiva, egh nan akam
kun mangiva, 1,260plan
dughiabar tugham."

4 Gumazir kamning mati
olivin temer pumuning ko
lamin pumuning nguazir
kamin Ekiamin guamin
tughav iti.†

5 Eghti gumazitam arazir
kurabar aning damusi
damuti, avim aningin
akamningin otogh, bar
aningin apanibar isigh
me gasighasigham. Ka-
maghin amizi, gumazir
manam arazir kuramin
aning damusi, an ovegham.

6 Aning overiamin
aneghoroghamin gavgavim
iti, egh aning Godin akamin
gun mikimamin dughiamin,
aning mikimti, amozim
dughiar kamin izan kogham.
Eghti aning dipabar amuti, da
bar ghuzimin otivamin gav-
gavim iti. Aning uaghan bizir
kurar igharazibar amuti, da
nguazimin gumazamizibagh
asighasighamim gavgavim
iti. Dughiar kamin, aning
bizir kabara amuti da aning
ifongezi moghin otivam.

7 Aning Godin akamin gun
migeir ingangarim agivaghti,
mozir torir bar konezimin
itir asizir atiam, a torim
ategh anangam. Egh an
aning ko misoghiva, aning
abiragh aning misueghti
aning aremegham.

8 Eghti aningin kuamning
nguibar ekiar kamin tuavir
ekiamin irighiv ikiam. E akar
isin zuimin a dibora ghaze,
Sodom o Isip. Nguibar kamra
me fomira gumazir kamn-
ingin Ekiam, ter ighuvimin
a gafugha a misoghezi an
areme.

9 Gumazamizir mikarzir
igharagha gariba, men
marazi ko anababa bar,
dar gumazamizir maba
ko nguibabar akaba bar,
dar gumazamizir maba ko
kantriba bar, dar gumaza-
miziba, men marazi dughiar
3pla ko akuamin aningin
kuamningin ganam. Egh
aningin kuamning afan
anogoregham.

10 Nguazimin gumaza-
miziba kamaghin mikim
suam, Godin akam inigha
izir gumazir kamning, an-
ing mizazir bar kuram
nguazimin gumazamizibagh

11:4: Jer 11:16, Sek 4:11-14 **11:4:** Jeremaia 11:16; Sekaraia 4:11-14 † **11:4:** Ni Sekaraia 4:1-5, ko 4:10-14, ko Akar Mogomem 1:12in gan. **11:5:** Wkp 10:2, 2 Sml 22:9, 2 Kin 1:10-12, Sng 97:3, Jer 5:14, Hos 6:5 **11:5:** Ofa Gami 10:2; 2 Samuel 22:9; 2 Atriviba 1:10-12; Onger Akaba 97:3; Jeremaia 5:14; Hosea 6:5 **11:6:** Kis 7:17-19, 1 Sml 4:8, 1 Kin 17:1 **11:6:** Ua Me Ini 7:17-19; 1 Samuel 4:8; 1 Atriviba 17:1 **11:7:** Dan 7:7, 7:21, Sek 14:2, Lu 13:32, MAA 9:2, 12:17, 13:1, 13:5-7, 13:11, 17:8 **11:7:** Daniel 7:7; 7:21; Sekaraia 14:2; Luk 13:32; Akar Mogomem 9:2; 12:17; 13:1; 13:5-7; 13:11; 17:8 **11:8:** Ais 1:9-10, Lu 13:34, Hi 13:12, MAA 14:8, 18:10, 18:24 **11:8:** Aisaia 1:9-10; Luk 13:34; Hibru 13:12; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 18:10; 18:24 **11:10:** MAA 12:12, 13:8, 16:10 **11:10:** Akar Mogomem 12:12; 13:8; 16:10

aniingi. Kamaghiin amizii,
me bar aningiin ovevem
gifuegham, egh bar ighiabar
amu, damiiva, egh bizir
aghuiba uan namakabar
aniingam.

11 Eziii 3plan dughiaba ko
dughiar akuar kam giivaziii,
God uam aning gamiziima,
aning ua diikavigha tughav
iti, eziii gumazamizir aningiin
ganiziba bar atiatingi.

12 Eziii aning orazi tiarir
mam Godiin Nguibamiin kam-
aghiin aning miigei, "Gua kagh
anang." Eziii aningiin apaniba
garaviira itima, aning Godiin
Nguibamiin ghuavanabo.

13 Eziii dughiar kamra
miikiimkiizir dafam otoziii, God
nguibar ekiamiin diipeniba
10plan okoruabar da tuiraziii
dar okoruar mam bar ikufi.
Eziii 7,000plan gumazamiziba
ariaghire, eziii ariaghirezir
puvatiziba ikia, bar atiatigha
Godiin uan Nguibamiin itimiin
ziam fe.

14 Iavzika, ia orakigh!
Osiimtiizir bar ekiar namba
2, a giifa. Eziii osiimtiizir bar
ekiar namba 3, an otivasa bar
roghiira izi.

Enseliin namba 7 uan siigham givi

15 Eziii enseliin namba 7
uan siigham givima, Godiin
Nguibamiin itir darazi tiariba
akara ghaze:

"En Ekiam ko an Gumazir a
Gumazamiziba Ua Me
Iniasa Miisevezim,
aning datiirighiin nguazir
kam gativagha an gari.
Egh aning atrivimiin ikii
mamaghiira ikiam."‡

16 Eziii 24plan gumazir
dapanir Godiin guamiin uan
atrivir dabirabibagh apiaz-
iba, me teviba apiirigha uan
guaba nguazim miituagha
Godiin ziam fe.
17 Egha ghaze:

"Ekiam, niii Godiin Gavgaviba
Bar Itim.
Niii bar fomiira ikia
egha iza datiirighiin
uaghan iti.
Niii uan gavgavir ekiam inigha
egha datiirighiin atrivimiin
iti.
Kamaghiin amiziii, e niii
miinabi.

11:11: Ese 37:5-14, MAA 11:9 **11:11:** Esekiel 37:5-14; Akar Mogomem 11:9 **11:12:** 2 Kin 2:1, 2:5-7, 2:11, Ais 14:13, Ap 1:9, MAA 12:5 **11:12:** 2 Atriviba 2:1; 2:5-7; 2:11; Aisaia 14:13; Aposel 1:9; Akar Mogomem 12:5 **11:13:** MAA 6:12, 8:5, 14:7, 16:9, 16:18 **11:13:** Akar Mogomem 6:12; 8:5; 14:7; 16:9; 16:18 **11:14:** MAA 8:13, 9:12, 15:1 **11:14:** Akar Mogomem 8:13; 9:12; 15:1 **11:15:** Kis 15:18, Sng 10:16, Ais 27:13, Dan 2:44, 7:14, 7:27, Oba 21, MAA 10:7, 12:10, 19:6 **11:15:** Ua Me Ini 15:18; Onger Akaba 10:16; Aisaia 27:13; Daniel 2:44; 7:14; 7:27; Obadia 1:21; Akar Mogomem 10:7; 12:10; 19:6 ‡ **11:15:** Grighiin akamiin, Gumazir God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Miisevezim, me kamaghiin a diibora ghaze, Krais. **11:16:** MAA 4:4, 4:10, 5:8, 19:4 **11:16:** Akar Mogomem 4:4; 4:10; 5:8; 19:4 **11:17:** MAA 1:4, 1:8, 4:8, 15:3, 16:5, 19:6 **11:17:** Akar Mogomem 1:4; 1:8; 4:8; 15:3; 16:5; 19:6 **11:18:** Sng 2:1, 2:5, 46:6, 110:5, 115:13, Dan 7:9-10, Ro 2:5, MAA 6:10, 10:7, 13:10, 18:6, 19:5, 20:11-13 **11:18:** Onger Akaba 2:1; 2:5; 46:6; 110:5; 115:13; Daniel 7:9-10; Rom 2:5; Akar Mogomem 6:10; 10:7; 13:10; 18:6; 19:5; 20:11-13

18 Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bar puvɨram atari,
ezɨ nɨn anɨngagharim otogha gɨfa.
God gumazamizir ovengeziba tuisɨghamin dughiam
otogha gɨfa.
Kar dughiar nɨn ingangarir gumazamizir nɨn akam inigha izeziba,
me uan ivezir aghuim iniamim.
Gumazamizir nɨn atiatia egha nɨn ziamɨn apengan itiba,
gumazamizir ziaba itiba ko ziaba puvatɨziba uakan.
Eghtɨ gumazamizir nguazimɨn itir gumazamizibagh asɨghasɨziba,
God uaghan me gasɨghasɨgham."

19 24plan gumazir dapaniba mɨkemegha gɨvazɨma, Godɨn Dɨpenir an Nguibamɨn itim kuiaghirɨzɨma, me garima, Akar Dɨkɨrɨzir Gavgavim itir Boksiam Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn aven iti. Ezɨ overiamɨn onɨmariba taghtagha tintinibar zuima, nɨgɨnir dafam otozɨ, arariba dagarvasi, ezɨ mɨkɨmkɨzim otozɨ amozir ofɨzir ekiar dagɨabar mɨn gariba iri.

Satan uan adarazi ko bar ikufi

12

(Sapta 12--20)

Jon gara, amizim ko kuruzir ekiamɨn gari

1 Ezɨ overiamɨn pɨn bizir bar igharagha garim oto. Amizir mam, an aruemɨn angazangarim korotiamɨn mɨn aneru, ezɨ iakɨnim an suemningɨn apengan iti, ezɨ dapanir asuar mɨkovezir 12pla itim, an dapanimɨn iti.

2 Amizir kam navim asegha borim batasava amua mɨzazim isava arai.

3 Ezɨ overiamɨn bizir igharagha garir igharazim oto, maburan kuruzir aghevir mam, a dapanir 7pla ikia, egha 10plan komba ikia, egha 7plan atrivimɨn dapanir asuaba vaghavagha an dapanibar iti.

4 Kuruzir kam overiamɨn itir mɨkoveziba 3plan okoruabar da tuira, egha okoruar mam pamtem uan ipemɨn dar vigha da makunizɨma da iza nguazim gire. Kuruzim ghaze, amizim borim bateghtɨma an anemasa, kamaghɨn kuruzim amizimɨn guamɨn tughav iti.

5 Ezɨ amizim otarim bate, otarir God mɨsevezim, a ainɨn aghorir gavgavimɨn suiraghɨva gumazamiziba mɨghvɨra me gativagham.

11:19: Hi 9:4, MAA 8:5, 15:5, 15:8, 16:18, 16:21 **11:19:** Hibru 9:4; Akar Mogomem 8:5; 15:5; 15:8; 16:18; 16:21 **12:2:** Ais 66:7, Ga 4:19 **12:2:** Aisaia 66:7; Galesia 4:19 **12:3:** Dan 7:7, MAA 13:1, 17:3, 17:9 **12:3:** Daniel 7:7; Akar Mogomem 13:1; 17:3; 17:9 **12:4:** Dan 8:10, MAA 9:10, 17:18 **12:4:** Daniel 8:10; Akar Mogomem 9:10; 17:8 **12:5:** Sng 2:9, Ais 7:14, 66:7, MAA 2:27, 19:15 **12:5:** Onger Akaba 2:9; Aisaia 7:14; 66:7; Akar Mogomem 2:27; 19:15

Ezɨ an otarim me zuamɨra
a inigha Godɨn atrivir
dabirabimɨn anefasava a
inigha ghuavanabo.
6 Ezɨ amizir kam ara gu-
mazamiziba puvatɨzir dan-
ganimɨn ghu. Danganir kam
God a bagha anekɨri, eghtɨ a
kagh 1,260plan dughiabar ikɨ
akurvazim ini ikiam.
7 Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn maburan
mɨdorozim Godɨn Nguibamɨn
pɨn oto. Maikel uan enselba
ko kuruzir kam mɨsosi, ezɨ
kuruzir ekiam uan enselba
ko men mɨdorozim ikarvasi.
8 Egha kuruzir kam gav-
gaviba puvatɨgha Godɨn
Nguibamɨn uan danganim
ataki.
9 Ezɨ Maikelɨn enselba
kuruzir ekiam akunizɨ a
izaghira irɨ. Kar kuruzir
fomɨra itim, me Satan a garɨsi
egha uaghan an ziar mam,
“Gumazir Akam Gumaza-
mizibagh asim.” A gumazir
nguazimɨn itir gumazamiz-
ibagh ifarim, a datɨrɨghɨn uan
enselba ko iza nguazim girɨ.
10 Ezɨ kɨ Godɨn Nguibamɨn
tiarir ekiar mam barazi a ka-
maghɨn mɨgei:

“Gumazir Godɨn guamɨn
tugha dɨmagariba ko
aruebar en adarazi
akam me gasim,
me anekunizɨ a nguazimɨn
iraghu.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, datɨrɨghɨn
God uan gumazamiz-
ibar akurvasi,
ezɨ an gavgavim bar
azenim girɨzɨ,
A Bizibagh Ativir
Dughiam otogha
gɨfa!
Ezɨ an Gumazir God Gumaza-
miziba Ua Me Iniasa
Mɨsevezim,
uan gavgavim inigha gu-
mazamizibar akazɨ,
me an apengan iti!
11 Kraisɨn adarasi, dughiar
gumazamiziba me
mɨsozima me ariaghirim,
dughiar kamɨn me uan
mɨkarzibagh nɨghnɨzir
pu.
Bar puvatɨ.
Me ghaze, pura
bizim.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, me Sipsipɨn
Nguzimɨn ghuzim ko
guizɨn akar me gun
mɨgeimɨn,
me Satanɨn mɨsuegha
anebɨra.
12 Kamagh amizɨ, ia Godɨn
Nguibam ko an itir
darazi bar,
ia bar akongegh!
Ezɨ nguazim ko ongarim,
guavzika,
gua bar ikuvigham.
Satan fo, a ikiamin dughiam
bar otefe,

12:6: MAA 11:2-3, 12:4 **12:6:** Akar Mogomem 11:2-3; 12:4 **12:7:** Dan 10:13, 10:21, 12:1, Ju 9, MAA 20:2 **12:7:** Daniel 10:13; 10:21; 12:1; Jut 1:9; Akar Mogomem 20:2 **12:9:** Stt 3:1, 3:4, 3:14, Lu 10:18, 22:31, Jo 12:31, MAA 9:1, 20:2-3 **12:9:** Jenesis 3:1; 3:4; 3:14; Luk 10:18; 22:31; Jon 12:31; Akar Mogomem 9:1; 20:2-3 **12:10:** Jop 9-11, Sek 3:1, MAA 11:15, 19:1 **12:10:** Jop 1:9-11; Sekaraia 3:1; Akar Mogomem 11:15; 19:1 **12:11:** Lu 14:26, Ro 8:33-34, 8:37 **12:11:** Luk 14:26; Rom 8:37; 16:19-20 **12:12:** Ais 44:23, 49:13, MAA 8:13, 10:6, 11:10, 18:20 **12:12:** Aisaia 44:23; 49:13; Akar Mogomem 8:13; 10:6; 11:10; 18:20

kamaghin amizi a guan
aningaghi
gua gasighasighasa
gua bagha iza-
ghiri.

Kamaghin amizi, guan aven
itir darasi,
iavzika.”

13 Ezi kuruzim fo, me anekunizi a nguazimin iraghu, egha amizir otarim batezir kamin agira.

14 God kamaghsua, amizim azenir 3pla ko akuamin gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikiva, egh a kagh akurvazim iniam. Kamaghin amizi, a mighegh danganir God a bagha dikirizir kamin mangasa, God kuarazir anebar ekiamin avizimning a ganingi.

15 Kuruzim kamaghsua, aperiar ekiam amizim inigh mangigham. Egha kamaghin uan akamin dipar ekiamin miki, ezi dipar kam aperiar ekiamin min ivegha amizimin gin zui.

16 Ezi nguazim amizimin akurvagha, akam akarigha dipar kuruzim mighizir kam tui.

17 Kamagh amizi, kuruzim puviram amizim atara ghua an borir igharaziba ko misoghasa, kar Godin Akar Gavgavibar gin zuir darazi ko Iesusin akamin gun migeiba.

18 Egha kuruzim ongarir dadarimin tughav iti.

13

Asizir atiar pumuning oto

1 Ezi ki garima asizir atiar mam ongarimin otogha anadi. A dapanir 7pla iti, ezi komin 10pla an dapanibar iti. Ezi 10plan atrivimin dapanir asuaba vaghvagha an 10plan kombar iti. Ezi an dapaniba vaghvagha Godin ziamin tiraghtirazir ziaba dar iti.

2 Asizir atiar ki datirighin garir kam, a kaziar atiar ekiar me kamaghin diborim lepat, an an min gari. Ezi an sueba, asizir atiar kurar me kamaghin diborim bea, an an suebar min gari. Ezi an akam laionin akamin min gari. Ezi asizir atiar kam, kuruzim uan gavgavim ko atrivir dabirabim ko bizibagh ativamin gavgavir ekiam a ganingi.

3 Nan ganganimin asizir atiar kamin dapanir mam, me a birazi a duam atigha atam aremeghai, ezi an duam ua ikiri. Ezi nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar digavir kuram gamigha asizir atiar kamin gin zui.

4 Gumazamiziba fo, kuruzim uan gavgavim isa

12:14: Dan 7:25, 12:7, MAA 12:6, 17:3 **12:14:** Daniel 7:25; 12:7; Akar Mogomem 12:6; 17:3 **12:15:** Ais 59:19 **12:15:** Aisaia 59:19 **12:17:** Stt 3:15, 1 Ko 2:1, 1 Jo 5:10, MAA 11:7, 13:7, 14:12, 20:4 **12:17:** Jenesis 3:15; 1 Jon 5:10; Akar Mogomem 11:7; 13:7; 14:12; 20:4 **13:1:** Dan 7:2-3, 7:7, MAA 12:3, 17:3, 17:7-12 **13:1:** Daniel 7:2-3; 7:7; Akar Mogomem 12:3; 17:3; 17:7-12 **13:2:** Dan 7:4-6, MAA 12:4, 12:9, 16:10 **13:2:** Daniel 7:4-6; Akar Mogomem 12:4; 12:9; 16:10 **13:3:** MAA 13:12-14, 17:8 **13:3:** Akar Mogomem 13:12-14; 17:8 **13:4:** MAA 18:18 **13:4:** Akar Mogomem 18:18

asizir atiam ganingi, kamaghin amizi me kuruzimin ziam fe. Egha uaghan asizir atiar kamin ziam fa ghaze, “Gumazitam asizir atiar kamin min gavgavim itir puvati! Gumazitam a ko misoghan kogham!”

5 God asizir atiamin amamangatizi, an akam God gasava Godin ziamin tiraghtirazir gavgavim ikia, ghua 42plan iakinibar tu.

6 Egha uan akamin God ko Godin ziam ko Godin Nguibam, ko an Nguibamin itir darazi sara, men tira.

7 Ezi God an amamangatizima, a Godin gumazamiziba ko midorozim gamua, egha me abira. God gavgavir ekiam a ganingi, ezi an anababa bar dar gumazamiziba, ko mikarzir igharagha gariba bar, ko vaghvagha nguibabar akabav geir gumazamiziba, ko kantriba bar dar gumazamiziba, a me gativaghamin gavgavim iti.

8 Eghti nguazimin itir gumazamiziba asizir atiar kamin ziam fam. Fomira, nguazir kam tighar otivamin dughiamin, God gumazamizir ikirimirir zurara itim iniamin ziaba akinafarimin aven da osiri. Akinafarir kam, kar me fomira misoghezi aremezir Sipsipin Nguzimin akinafarim. Eghti gumazamizir kabara, me asizir atiamin ziam fan kogham.

9 “Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.

10 Eghti gumazitam kalabusin mangisi, God amamangatighti,
a kalabusin mangi.

Eghti gumazitam midorozir sabamin ovengsi, God an amamangatighti,
a midorozir sabamin ovengam.

Bizir kaba otivtima,
Godin gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim iki
tugh gavgavigh mamaghira iki.”

11 Egha ki asizir atiar igharazir mamin garima, a nguazimin anagav oto. Egha an dapanimin komin pumuning sipsipin nguzimin komin min gari. Egha a kuruzir ekiam migei moghira migei.

12 Ezi asizir atiar namba 2in kam, asizir atiar faragha izezimin gavgavimin biziba bar dagh ami. Egha nguazim ko an itir gumazamizibagh amima, me asizir atiar faragha zuimin ziam fe. Asizir atiar kam, faragha

13:5: MAA 11:2, 12:6 **13:5:** Akar Mogomem 11:2; 12:6 **13:5:** Daniel 7:8; 7:25; 11:36 **13:6:** MAA 12:12 **13:6:** Akar Mogomem 12:12 **13:7:** Dan 7:21, MAA 11:7, 11:18, 12:17, 17:15 **13:7:** Daniel 7:21; Akar Mogomem 11:7; 11:18; 12:17; 17:15 **13:8:** Kis 32:32, Sng 69:28, Dan 12:1, Fl 4:3, MAA 3:5, 5:6, 17:8, 20:12-15, 21:27 **13:8:** Ua Me Ini 32:32; Onger Akaba 69:28; Daniel 12:1; Filipai 4:3; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 5:6; 17:8; 20:12-15; 21:27 **13:10:** Ais 33:1, Jer 15:2, 43:11, Mt 26:52, MAA 14:12 **13:10:** Aisaia 33:1; Jeremaia 15:2; 43:11; Matyu 26:52; Akar Mogomem 14:12 **13:11:** Akar Mogomem 11:7

duam ikia aremeghasa amua
egha duam ua ikiri.
13 Ezi namba 2in asizir
atiar kam, arazarazir ekiar
gumazamizibar navibagh
inivamin aviribagh ami.
Egha an amizir arazir mam
kamakin, an avim gamizi a
gumazamizibar damazibar
overiam ategha izaghira
nguazim giri.
14 Ezi God asizir atiar
namba 2in amamangatizi,
an arazarazir ekiabagh
amizi da asizir atiar faragha
zuimin guamin otifi. Ezi
an amir arazarazir kabar,
a nguazimin itir gumaza-
mizibagh ifara me migia
ghaze, "Ia asizir atiar faragha
zuimin marvir guamin in-
garigh an ziam fi." Asizir
atiar kam, me midorozir
sabamin duam a gati, ezi a
uam angamira iti.
15 God asizir atiar namba
2in amamangatizi, an asizir
atiar faragha zuimin mar-
vir guar kam gamizi, an
angamira ikia bizibav gei.
Kamaghin amizi gumazamiz-
itaba, marvir guar kamin
ziam fan aghuaghti, a
mikemeghti me me misueghti
me arimighiram.
16 Gumazamiziba bar, a
uaghan uan osizirim men
agharir guviba o men guabar
arighasa pamten me gak-
aghori. Me, gumazamizir
kiniba ko gumazamizir ziaba
itiba ko, biziba puvatiziba ko,
bizir aviriba itiba ko, pura
ingangarir gumazamiziba ko
gumazitamin apengan itir
puvatizir gumazamiziba, me
bar osizirim ini.
17 Kamaghin amizi, gu-
mazitam osizirir kam ikian
kogh, egh uan biziba amang
egh uaghan men bizibagh
ivezan kogham. Osizirir
kam, an asizir atiamin
ziam, o an ziamin aven itir
mogomer namba.
18 Gumazim Godin fofozim
ikiva, deravira bizir kam
gifogham. Gumazim fo-
fozir aghuim iki, egh de-
ravira asizir atiamin namba
tuisighiva a buriam. Kar
gumazir mamin ziamin
namba. An namba kara,
666.*

14

13:13: Lo 13:1-3, 1 Kin 18:24-39, 2 Kin 1:10-12, Mt 24:24, 2 Te 2:9 **13:13:** Godin Araziba 13:1-3; 1 Atriviba 18:24-39; 2 Atriviba 1:10-12; Matyu 24:24; 2 Tesalonika 2:9 **13:14:** Lo 13:1, 13:4, 2 Te 2:9-10, MAA 12:9, 19:20 **13:14:** Godin Araziba 13:1; 2 Tesalonika 2:9-10; Akar Mogomem 12:9; 19:20 **13:15:** Dan 3:4-6, MAA 16:2, 19:20, 20:4 **13:15:** Daniel 3:4-6; Akar Mogomem 16:2; 19:20; 20:4 **13:16:** MAA 14:9, 19:20, 20:4 **13:16:** Akar Mogomem 14:9; 19:20; 20:4 **13:17:** MAA 14:9-11, 15:2, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4 **13:17:** Akar Mogomem 14:9-11; 15:2; 16:2; 19:20; 20:4 **13:18:** MAA 15:2, 17:9, 21:17 **13:18:** Akar Mogomem 15:2; 17:9

* **13:18:** Me fomira, Hibrun akam ko Grighin akamin osira, egha nambaba osirir puvati. Me osirir letaba, maba nambabar min iti. Men leta "a," a mati namba 1, ezi leta "b," mati namba 2, egha da dibora kamaghira zui. Eghti gumazitam ziatam osirti, ni ziar kamin letabar gan, egh namban ababanir an ziamin mirara zuiba akuvaghti, an ziam otogham. Ezi fofozir gumazir maba namban kam 666, me nighnizir bar aviribar a gami. Egha fofozir gumazir bar avirim ghaze, Jon ti Sisar Neron migei. A Romin atrivir mam, a faragha Kraisin adarazigh asighasiki.

Sipsipin Nguzimin gumazamiziba ighiar igiam gami

1 Ezi ki ua gari, Sipsipin
Nguzim Saionin Mighsiamin
tughav iti. Ezi 144,000in gu-
mazamiziba a ko tuivighav
iti. Ezi Sipsipin Nguzimin
ziam ko an afeziamin ziamin
osizirim men guabar iti.
2 Ezi ki orazi, tiarir mam
Godin Nguibamin migei, ezi
an migirigiaba mati dipar eki-
aba puvira nidi moghin nidi,
egha mati arariba dagarvazi
moghin dagarvasi, egha mati
gumazamiziba uan gitabav
sozi moghin, pamten migei.
3 Ezi 144,000in gumaza-
miziba, me Godin atrivir
dabirabim ko 4plan bizir
angamira itiba ko gumazir
dapaniba, me men guamin
tuivighav ikia ighiar igiar
mam gami. Me nguazir
kamin gumazamizir God
ua ivezeziba, merara ighiar
igiar kam gifo. Gumazamizir
igharazitaba ua ighiar igiar
kam gifoghan kogham.
4 Ezi gumazamizir
144,000in kaba amizitaba
isa da ko akua egha arazir
kuratam gamigha Godin
damazimin mizezir puvati.
Me bar zuegha iti. Me Sip-
sipin Nguzim aruir daroribar
gara darara gin zui. God
nguazimin gumazamizibar
tongin 144,000plan gumaza-
mizir kaba ua me givese. Ezi
me, God ko Sipsipin Nguzim
aning bagha faraghavira
inabazir gumazamizibara.
Eghti me aningin adarazir
min ikiam.*
5 Men akatoribar ifavari-
tam otozir puvati. Ezi
gumazamizir igharaziba
akatam me gasir puvati.

Enselin 3pla akam akuri

6 Ezi ki enselin igharazimin
garima an overiamin pin
mighegha zui. A nguazimin
itir gumazamiziba ko, gu-
mazamizir kantriba bar dar
itiba ko, anababa bar ko,
nguibabar akaba bar ko,
mikarzir igharagha gariba
bar, a me bagha zurara
itir Akar Aghuim akunasa
mighegha zui.
7 Egha a pamten kamaghin
migei, "God gumazamiz-
ibar arazibar tuisighamin
dughiam bar roghira ize.
Kamaghin amizi, ia Godin
atiating, egh ziar ekiam a

14:1: Ese 9:4, MAA 3:12, 5:6, 7:3-4, 13:16 **14:1:** Esekiel 9:4; Akar Mogomem 3:12; 5:6; 7:3-4; 13:16 **14:2:** Ese 1:24, 43:2, MAA 1:15, 5:8, 19:6 **14:2:** Esekiel 1:24; 43:2; Akar Mogomem 1:15; 5:8; 19:6 **14:3:** Sng 149:1, Ais 42:10, MAA 5:9, 7:4, 15:3 **14:3:** Onger Akaba 149:1; Aisaia 42:10; Akar Mogomem 5:9; 7:4; 15:3 **14:4:** 2 Ko 11:2, Ef 5:27, Je 1:18, MAA 3:4, 5:9 **14:4:** 2 Korin 11:2; Efesus 5:27; Jems 1:18; Akar Mogomem 3:4; 5:9 * **14:4:** Vezin kam, Grighin akam guizbangira ghaze, me gumazamiziba uari ko akuir arazim gamizir puvati. Ezi fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, a gumazamizir deravira God ifongezir arazibar gin zuimin akar isin zuim migei. Me arazir kurar guar aviribagh amizir puvati. **14:5:** Sng 32:2, Sef 3:13, Ef 5:27 **14:5:** Onger Akaba 32:2; Sefanaia 3:13; Efesus 5:27 **14:6:** Ef 3:9-11, MAA 8:13, 13:7 **14:6:** Efesus 3:9-11; Akar Mogomem 8:13; 13:7 **14:7:** Neh 9:6, Sng 124:8, Ap 17:24, MAA 10:6, 15:4 **14:7:** Nehemia 9:6; Onger Akaba 124:8; Aposel 17:24; Akar Mogomem 10:6; 15:4

daning. Ia, overiam ko
nguazim ko ongarim ko
nguazimin aven ivemarir
dipabar ingarizir God, an
ziam fi."
8 Ezi enselin an girara irir
mam iza ghaze, "Babilonin
nguibar ekiam bar ikufi!
Guizbangira a ikuvigha
givazi gumazitam an itir
puvati. Babilonin Nguibar
Ekiar kamra gumazamiz-
ibagh amizi, me a ko arazir
uari bakia akuir arazir
kurar gavgavibagh ami, mati
me wainin gavgavim me
ganingizi, me aneme."†
9 Ezi enselin mikezim
aningin gin iza pamten dia
ghaze, "Gumazitam asizir
atiar kam ko an marvir
guam, aningin ziam fi, egh
an namba uan guam o
agharimin a inighiva,
10 a uaghan wainin
igharagha garim amam.
Wainin kamnang, a Godin
aningagharim. God faragh
wainin kam dipatam a gisin
a ingeghti an gavgavitaba
givaghan kogham. Bar
puvati. An aningagharir
arazimin, arazir kuraba
ikarvazir kap gingeghtima
gumazamizir kaba anere-
mam. Egh Sipsipin Nguzimin
damazim ko Godin enselbar
damazimin, gumazamizir
kaba avim ko salfan dagiar
avimin mizazir ekiam iniam.
11 Ezi avir mizazim me
ganidir kam, an migharim
pin ghuavanang mamaghira
ikiam. Gumazamizir asizir
atiam ko an marvir guamin
ziam feba o an namba iniz-
iba, dimagariba ko aruebar
avughsan kogham."
12 Eghti arazir kaba
otivtima, Godin gumaza-
miziba tugh gavgafigh. Me
gumazamizir Godin Akar
Gavgavibar gin zuiba ko,
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
ikiavira itiba.
13 Ezi ki Godin Nguibamin
tiarir mam barazima, a kam-
aghin migei, "Ni akam kam-
aghin an osirigh. Datirighin
ikegh mangi, gumazamizir
nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin
ikia egh gin ovengamiba, me
bar akongegh." Ezi Godin
Duam uaghan ghaze, "Bar

14:8: Ais 21:9, Jer 51:8, MAA 17:2, 18:2-3, 18:21, 19:2 **14:8:** Aisaia 21:9; Jeremaia 51:8; Akar Mogomem 17:2; 18:2-3; 18:21; 19:2 † **14:8:** Babilonin nguibar ekiam fomira ikuvigha itima, Jon gin Akar Mogomemin akinafarir kam osiri. Kamaghin amizi, fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, a guizbangira Babilonin migeir puvati. Me ghaze, a Babilon fomira amizir arazir kurabagh nighnisi, egha kantrin gavgavir igharaziba, arazibagh amuava egha Godin apanim gamizibar akar isin zuimin migei. Ezi marazi ghaze, a Romin Kantri migei. (Ni 1 Pita sapta 5:13in gan.) Ezi marazi ghaze, ziar kam Babilon, a gumazamizir Krais ko an adarasi, men apanim gamiba. **14:9:** MAA 13:12-17 **14:9:** Akar Mogomem 13:12-17 **14:10:** Stt 19:24, Sng 11:6, 75:8, Ais 51:17, Jer 25:15, Ese 38:22, MAA 15:7, 16:19, 18:6, 19:20, 20:10, 21:8 **14:10:** Jenesis 19:24; Onger Akaba 11:6; 75:8; Aisaia 51:17; Jeremaia 25:15; Esekiel 38:22; Akar Mogomem 15:7; 16:19; 18:6; 19:20; 20:10; 21:8 **14:11:** Ais 34:10, MAA 13:12-17, 19:3 **14:11:** Aisaia 34:10; Akar Mogomem 13:12-17; 19:3 **14:12:** MAA 12:17, 13:10 **14:12:** Akar Mogomem 12:17; 13:10 **14:13:** 1 Ko 15:23, 15:58, 1 Te 4:16, 2 Te 1:7, Hi 4:10, MAA 20:6 **14:13:** 1 Korin 15:23; 15:58; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; 2 Tesalonika 1:7; Hibru 4:10; Akar Mogomem 20:6

guizbangɨra. Me amir ingangarir osɨmtɨzir kam ategh, egh mangɨ avughsɨ. Egh me pura mangan kogham. Puvatɨ. Arazir aghuir me amiziba men gɨn mangɨtɨ God kotiamɨn dar ganam. Kamagh amizɨ, me bar akongegh."

God abuan gumazamiziba tuisɨghamin dughiamɨn akar isɨn zuim

14 Ezɨ kɨ gari, ghuariar ghurghurir mam iti, ezɨ gumazir mam Gumazamizibar Otarimɨn mɨn gara ghuariar ghurghurir kam gaperaghav iti. Ezɨ golɨn dapanir asuam an dapanimɨn iti, ezɨ an dafarimɨn a sabar ikɨzɨrɨzir bar ghumtɨzimɨn suira.‡

15 Ezɨ enselɨn igharazir mam Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn ikegha iza, gumazir ghuariar ghurghurim gaperaghav itim, tiarir ekiamɨn an dɨa ghaze, "Nguazimɨn dagheba bar anigha gɨfa, ezɨ dagher kaba aghoramin dughiam a datɨrɨghɨn oto. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ uan sabar ikɨzɨrɨzim inigh, daghebar aghor."

16 Ezɨ gumazir ghuariar ghurghurim gaperazim, uan sabar ikɨzɨrɨzim nguazimɨn a ighengezɨ, dagher andɨzir nguazimɨn itiba dɨghoraghiri.

17 Ezɨ enselɨn igharazir mam Godɨn Nguibamɨn an dɨpenimɨn ikegha azenan izi, egha uaghan sabar ghumtɨzir mam iti.

18 Ezɨ enselɨn igharazir mam ofa gamir dakozim ategha izi, kar enselɨn avimɨn garim. Egha a enselɨn sabar ghumtɨzimɨn suiraghav itimɨn diagha ghaze, "Wainɨn ovɨziba anigha gɨfa. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ uan sabar ghumtɨzim inigh nguazimɨn wainɨn ovɨziba kuar egh danganir vamɨra dar pozim mɨkɨn."

19 Ezɨ enselɨn kam uan sabam inigha nguazimɨn a ighengezɨma, nguazimɨn wainɨn ovɨziba bar kuaraghire. Ezɨ a da isa dar pozim mɨkɨri, egha da isa dagɨar mɨner bar ekiamɨn da akuni. Eghtɨ me da mɨrmɨram. Wainɨn ovɨziba mɨrmɨramin mɨner ekiar kam, a God gumazamizibar anɨngaghamin arazim aka.

20 Ezɨ me dagɨar mɨner ekiar kamɨn wainɨn ovɨziba nguibar ekiamɨn azenan da mɨrmɨri. Ezɨ ghuzim dagɨar mɨnemɨn azenan iza, aperiamɨn mɨn ghua 300 kilomi-

14:14: Ese 1:26, Dan 7:13, MAA 6:2 **14:14:** Esekiel 1:26; Daniel 7:13; Akar Mogomem 6:2 ‡ **14:14:** Nɨ akar Daniel 7:13ɨn itimɨn gan. **14:15:** Jer 51:33, Jol 3:13, MAA 14:18, 16:17 **14:15:** Jeremaia 51:33; Joel 3:13; Akar Mogomem 14:18; 16:17 **14:18:** Jol 3:13, MAA 16:8 **14:18:** Joel 3:13; Akar Mogomem 16:8 **14:19:** MAA 19:15 **14:19:** Akar Mogomem 19:15 **14:20:** Ais 63:3, Kra 1:15, Hi 13:12, MAA 11:8, 19:14-15 **14:20:** Aisaia 63:3; Azir Akam 1:15; Hibru 13:12; Akar Mogomem 11:8; 19:14-15 § **14:20:** Fofozir gumazir avɨrim ghaze, nguibar ekiar kam a Jerusalemra. Me Grighɨn akamɨn namban kam osiri, "1,600 stadia," ezɨ an dɨbobonim, en 300 kilomitan mɨn ghu. E deravɨra fozir puvatɨ, e dɨbori moghɨn 300 kilomitan namban kam, a 1,600ɨn dɨbobonim ko aning magh ghuzɨ, o kar bizir igharazimɨn ababanimɨn dɨbobonim.

tan tu. Ezi ghuzimin konim
anaga mitan pumuningin
boroghin tu.§

15

Enselin 7pla bizir bar kurar 7plan suiki

1 Ezi ki Godin Nguibamin
gari, bizir igharagha garim
otifi, ezi ki bar digavir
kuram gami. Ki 7plan
enselbar gari, me ikia egha
7plan bizir bar kurar gu-
mazamizibagh asighasizibar
suiki. Eghti 7plan bizir
kurar kaba givaghti, ua
igharaziba otivan kogham,
kamaghin amizi, bizir kurar
7plan kabanangin gin, Godin
aningagharim bar givagham.
2 Ezi ki bizir ekiar mamin
gari, a mati ongarir ekiam
me glas ko avim sara an in-
gari. Gumazamiziba faragha
asizir atiar kam ko an marvir
guam, ko an ziamin namba,
me dav sogha da abini. Egha
me datirighin ongarir glasin
min garir kamin miriamin tu-
ivighav ikia, egha God me
ganingizir gitabar suiki.*
3 Egha me Godin ingan-
garir gumazim, Moses ko
Sipsipin Nguzim, me aningin
ighiam gamua kamaghin
migei:

"Ekiam God, ni Godin Gav-
gaviba Bar Itim!
Ni arazarazir igharagha
garir ekiabagh ami,
ezi e dar gara
digavir kurabagh
ami!
Gumazamiziba bar ni men
atrivim!
Nin araziba, da bar der-
agha
bar guizbangira!
4 Ekiam ni uabira guizbangira
God.
Eghti gumazamiziba bar
nin atiating
ziar ekiam ni
daning.
Nin arazir aghuiba bar
azenim girigha gifa,
kamaghin amizi,
kantriba bar dar gu-
mazamiziba bar izi
ni bagh teviba apir
nin ziam fam."

5 Bizir kamin gin ki ua
gari, Godin Dipenim, a Godin
Nguibamin Purirpenim, a
kuiaghiri. Kar Godin Akar

15:1: Wkp 26:21, MAA 12:1-3, 14:10, 15:6-7, 21:9 **15:1:** Ofa Gami 26:21; Akar Mogomem 12:1-3; 14:10; 15:6-7; 21:9 **15:2:** MAA 4:6, 5:8, 13:15-17, 14:2, 21:18

15:2: Akar Mogomem 4:6; 5:8; 13:15-17; 14:2; 21:18 * **15:2:** Saptan kamin migirigiar avirim, da Moses osirizir eghaghaniba ko magh ghue. Moses Isip bagha asighasighasa aningagharim gamizi an oto. Israelia ongarim a bigha Isipba ategha vongin ongarir dadarimin tuivaghavira ikia, egha Moses Israelia ko me ighiar mam gamua egha Ekiamin ziam fe. (Ni Ua Me Ini 15in gan.) **15:3:** Kis 15:1, Lo 31:30, Sng 92:5, 111:2, 139:14, 145:17, MAA 11:17, 14:3, 16:7 **15:3:** Ua Me Ini 15:1; Godin Araziba 31:30; Onger Akaba 92:5; 111:2; 139:14; 145:17; Akar Mogomem 11:17; 14:3; 16:7 **15:4:** Sng 86:9, Ais 66:23, Jer 10:7 **15:4:** Onger Akaba 86:9; Aisaia 66:23; Jeremaia 10:7 **15:5:** Kis 38:21 **15:5:** Ua Me Ini 38:21 † **15:5:** Migirigiar kam a Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin gun migei. Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin Boksiam, a Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven ikia, egha Godin Purirpenimin aven iti. Ni Ua Me Ini 40:1-33in gan.

Dikirizir Gavgavim aven itir Purirpenim.†

6 Ezi enselin 7plan kaba, bizir bar kurar 7plan gumazamizibagh asighasighamiba suigha Godin Dipenim ategha azenan izi. Me inir igiar bar zuruzir dafoziba ike. Egha golin letiaba uan evariba kuamigha da ike.

7 Ezi 4plan bizir angamira itibar mav, 7plan golin itariba inigha enselin 7pla ganingi. Golin itarir 7plan kabanagh, Godin Zurara Itimin aningagharir arazim dagh izifa.

8 Ezi Godin Dipenim, an angazangarim ko an gavgavimin migharim, bar a gizifa. Kamaghin amizi gumazitam dipenimin aven mangan kogham. Me kamaghira iki mangi 7plan enselba, 7plan bizir bar kurar gumazamizibagh asighasighamin ingangarim givagham.

16

Enselba Godin aningagharir 7plan itaribar itiba nguazim ginge

1 Ezi ki tiarir ekiar mam barazi, a Godin Dipenimin otogha kamaghin 7plan enselbav gei, "Ia Godin aningagharir arazir 7plan itaribar itiba inigh mangi nguazimin da ingi."

2 Ezi enselin faragha zuim, uan itarir Godin aningagharim izivazim inigha ghua nguazimin a inge, ezi duar bar igharagha garir kurar gavgaviba, gumazamizir asizir atiamin namba itiba ko an marvir guamin ziam feba, men mikarzibar otifi.

3 Ezi namba 2 ensel uan itarim ongarim gingezi, ongarim gumazir aremezir kuamin ghuzimin min oto. Ezi bizir angamira an itiba, da bar ariaghire.

4 Ezi namba 3 ensel uan itarim faneba ko dipar atuibagh inge. Ezi dipar kaba bar moghira ghuzimin min oto.

5 Ezi ki orazi, enselin dipabar garim kamaghin migei:

"God, ni datirighin ikia, egha uaghan faragha ike.
Ni Godin Bar Zuezim.
Nin araziba bar derazi

15:6: MAA 15:1 **15:6:** Akar Mogomem 15:1 **15:7:** 2 Te 1:9, MAA 4:6, 4:9, 10:6, 14:10 **15:7:** 2 Tesalonika 1:9; Akar Mogomem 4:6; 4:9; 10:6; 14:10 **15:8:** Kis 40:34, 1 Kin 8:10-11, 2 Sto 5:13-14, Ais 6:4, Ese 44:4, 2 Te 1:9 **15:8:** Ua Me Ini 40:34; 1 Atriviba 8:10-11; 2 Eghaghaniba 5:13-14; Aisaia 6:4; Esekiel 44:4; 2 Tesalonika 1:9 **16:1:** Sng 69:24, Ais 66:6, Jer 10:25, Ese 22:31, Sef 3:8, MAA 14:10, 15:1, 15:7, 16:17 **16:1:** Onger Akaba 69:24; Jeremaia 10:25; Esekiel 22:31; Sefanaia 3:8; Akar Mogomem 14:10; 15:1; 15:7; 16:17 **16:2:** Kis 9:10, Lo 28:35, MAA 8:7, 13:12-17 **16:2:** Ua Me Ini 9:10; Godin Araziba 28:35; Akar Mogomem 8:7; 13:12-17 **16:3:** Kis 7:17-21, MAA 8:8-9 **16:3:** Ua Me Ini 7:17-21; Akar Mogomem 8:8-9 **16:4:** Kis 7:17-21, Sng 78:44, MAA 8:10 **16:4:** Ua Me Ini 7:17-21; Onger Akaba 78:44; Akar Mogomem 8:10 **16:5:** Sng 119:137, MAA 1:4, 1:8, 11:17, 15:3 **16:5:** Onger Akaba 119:137; Akar Mogomem 1:4; 1:8; 11:17; 15:3

arazir kuratam nɨn itir
puvatɨ.
Nɨ gumazamizibar arazir
kuraba tuisɨgha
da ikarvagha ivezir ku-
ram me ganɨngi,
ezɨ nɨn arazir kam
a guizɨn arazim.
6 Gumazir kaba nɨn akam
inigha izir gumaza-
miziba ko nɨn gumaza-
mizibav soghezɨ
men ghuziba irezɨ me
ariaghire.
Ezɨ nɨ ghuzim gumazir kurar
kabagh anɨngizɨ,
me aneremam.
Ghuzir me apir kam,
men arazir kurar me
amiziba ikarvagham.”

7 Ezɨ kɨ orazi tiarir mam
Godɨn ofa gamir dakozimɨn
aven otogha pamten diagha
ghaze:

“Ekiam, nɨ Godɨn Gavgaviba
Bar Itim.
Nɨ kotɨn gumazamiz-
ibar araziba bar
guizbangɨra da tuisɨsi,
ezɨ nɨn kotiam a bar
guizbangɨra ghua
egha bar dera.”

8 Ezɨ namba 4 ensel uan
itarim aruem ginge, ezɨ God
aruemɨn amamangatɨzɨ an
avim pamten isia puvɨra
gumazamizibar isi.
9 Aruemɨn avir gavgavir
kam bar puvɨra isia, egha
puvɨra gumazamizir kabar
mɨkarzibar isi. Ezɨ me
bar puvɨra Godɨn ziam
gasɨghasɨgha a mɨgei, kar
bizir kurar kabar garir Godɨn
gavgavim itim. Egha me uan
navibagh iragha an ziam fer
puvatɨ.

10-11 Ezɨ enselɨn namba 5
uan itarim asɨzir atiamɨn
atrivir dabirabim ginge. Ezɨ
mɨtatem gumazamizir an
gavgavimɨn apengan itiba
avara. Ezɨ me uan duaba
ko mɨzazir men mɨkarzibar
otiviba bagha nɨghnɨgha,
Godɨn uan Nguibamɨn itimɨn
ziam gasɨghasɨgha mɨgei. Ezɨ
mɨzazir me isim a bar men
ikufi, kamaghɨn amizɨ me
uan mɨzebagh ivi. Egha me
uan arazir kurar me amiba
bagha uan navibagh irazir
puvatɨ.

12 Ezɨ enselɨn namba 6
uan itarim Yufretisɨn Faner
ekiam ginge. Ezɨ an dɨpam
bar moghɨra dake, egha
aruem anadi naghɨn atrivir
izamiba bagha tuavim atɨ.

13 Ezɨ kɨ gari, duar kurar
3plan mɨtivibar mɨn gariba,
da asɨzir atiam ko, kuruzir
ekiam ko akar ifavariba

16:6: Sng 79:3, Ais 49:26, Mt 23:34-35, MAA 11:18, 13:15, 18:20 **16:6:** Onger Akaba 79:3; Aisaia 49:26; Matyu 23:34-35; Akar Mogomem 11:18; 13:15; 18:20 **16:7:** Sng 19:9, MAA 13:10, 15:3, 16:14, 19:2 **16:7:** Onger Akaba 19:9; Akar Mogomem 15:3; 19:2 **16:8:** MAA 8:12, 14:18 **16:8:** Akar Mogomem 8:12; 14:18 **16:9:** Dan 5:22-23, MAA 9:20-21, 11:13, 14:7, 16:21 **16:9:** Daniel 5:22-23; Akar Mogomem 9:20-21; 11:13; 16:21 **16:10-11:** Ua Me Ini 10:21-22; Aisaia 8:22; Akar Mogomem 9:2; 9:20-21; 11:10; 13:2; 16:21 **16:12:** Ais 11:15, 41:2, 41:25, Jer 50:38, MAA 9:14 **16:12:** Aisaia 11:15; 41:2; 41:25; Jeremaia 50:38; Akar Mogomem 9:14 **16:13:** 1 Jo 4:1-3, MAA 12:3, 12:9, 19:20, 20:10 **16:13:** 1 Jon 4:1-3; Akar Mogomem 12:3; 12:9; 19:20; 20:10

akurir gumazim, da vagh-
vagha men akatoribar otifi.*
14 Duar bar kurar kaba
arazarazir igharagha garib-
agh ami da otiva, nguazimɨn
itir kantriba bar dar atriviba
bagha, tintinibar zui. Me
atrivibar amutɨ me uan
mɨdorozir gumaziba inigh
izɨ me akuvasa. Eghtɨ Godɨn
Gavgaviba Bar Itim gumaza-
miziba tuisɨghamin dughiar
ekiamɨn, me mɨdorozim
damuam.

15 "Ia orakigh! Kɨ,
okɨmakɨar gumazimɨn mɨn
izam, a izir dughiam ia a
gɨfozir puvatɨzɨ moghɨn, kɨ
zuamɨra otogham. Kam-
agh amizɨ, gumazim akuir
puvatɨgha, uan korotiaba
uabɨn boroghɨn da arɨsi, a
bibiamra daruan kogham,
eghtɨ gumazamiziba an
gantɨ, an aghumsɨghan
kogham. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, gumazir kam bar
akongegh."†

16 Ezɨ duar kuraba atriviba
inigha iza danganir kamɨn
me akufa, me Hibrun akamɨn
kamaghɨn danganir kam
dɨbori, Armagedon.‡

17 Ezɨ namba 7 ensel uan
itarim overiamɨn a inge.
Ezɨ Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn aven
tiarir ekiar mam Godɨn
atrivir dabirabimɨn otogha
kamaghɨn pamten mɨgei,
"Biziba bar gɨfa."

18 Ezɨ overiamɨn onɨmariba
taghtagha zuima, nɨgɨnir
dafam overiamɨn otozɨ,
arariba dagarvasi, ezɨ
mɨkɨmkɨzir ekiam oto. Kar
mɨkɨmkɨzir bar ekiam,
fomɨra gumazamiziba otozir
dughiamɨn iza datɨrɨghɨn tu,
mɨkɨmkɨzir ekiar kamagh
garitam fomɨra otozir puvatɨ.

19 Ezɨ Babilonɨn nguibar
ekiam bɨaghiregha 3plan
okoruabar otifi, ezɨ gu-
mazamizibar nguibaba bar
moghɨra ikufi. God Ba-
bilonɨn nguibar ekiamɨn
arazir kuram gɨnɨghnɨgha,

* **16:13:** Akar ifavariba akurir gumazim, an asɨzir atiar namba 2ɨn ababanim. A faragha itir asɨzir atiamɨn akar ifavariba akurir gumazim. A gumazamizibav geima, me asɨzir atiar faragh itimɨn marvir guamɨn ziam fe. Nɨ Akar Mogomem 13:11-16ɨn gan. **16:14:** 2 Te 2:9, 1 Ti 4:1, Je 3:15, MAA 16:7, 17:14, 19:6, 19:15, 19:19-20 **16:14:** 2 Tesalonika 2:9; 1 Timoti 4:1; Jems 3:15; Akar Mogomem 17:14; 19:15; 19:19-20 **16:15:** Mt 24:43-44, Lu 12:39-40, 2 Ko 5:3, 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 3:18 **16:15:** Matyu 24:43-44; Luk 12:39-40; 2 Korin 5:3; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 3:3; 3:18 † **16:15:** Ves 15ɨn kam, kar Krais Iesus uabɨ mɨkemezir akam. **16:16:** Het 5:19, Sek 12:11, MAA 19:19 **16:16:** Gumazir Dapaniba 5:19; Sekaraia 12:11; Akar Mogomem 19:19 ‡ **16:16:** Ziar kam Armagedon kamakɨn, "Megidon Mɨghsɨam." Fomɨra apaniba Israelia ko uariv sogha egha Atrivim Josaia mɨsoghezɨ an areme. Me Megidon nguibar ekiamɨn boroghɨra itima bizir kam oto. (Nɨ 2 Atriviba 23:29-30 ko 2 Eghaghaniba 35:20-24ɨn gan.) Kamaghɨn amizɨ, fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, ziar kam Megido bighavɨra mɨgeir puvatɨ. Me ghaze, an akar isɨn zuimɨn mɨdorozir gumaziba mangamin danganim mɨgei. Egh me mangɨ bar ikuvigh egh bar ovengam. **16:17:** MAA 16:1 **16:17:** Akar Mogomem 16:1 **16:18:** Dan 12:1, MAA 4:5, 8:5, 11:13, 11:19 **16:18:** Daniel 12:1; Akar Mogomem 4:5; 8:5; 11:13; 11:19 **16:19:** Ais 51:17, Jer 25:15-16, MAA 14:8-10, 17:18, 18:5 **16:19:** Aisaia 51:17; Jeremaia 25:15-16; Akar Mogomem 14:8-10; 17:18; 18:5

egha a gamizi a uan wainin kap bar aneme, kar Godin aningagharir arazimin wainin kap.

20 Ezi arighatiziba bar arav ghue, ezi mighsiatam ua itir puvati.

21 Amozir ofizir ekiaba dagiabar min izaghiri. Ezi amozir ofizir dagiar kaba vaghvagha, dar osimtiziba 50 kilogremin iti. Amozir dagiar kaba overiamin izaghira gumazamizibagh isin ira bar me gasighasisi. Ezi bizir kurar kam bagha me Godin ziam gasighasigha migei.

17

Arazir kurabagh amir amizim ivezir kuram isi

1 Ezi 7plan enselin itarir 7plan suighizir kabanangin mav iza kamaghin na migei, "Ni kagh izi. Eghti ki amizir ivezir kuram iniamim, nin akaghasa. Amizir kam, arazir kurabagh amir amizim, a dipar ekiar aviribagh isin apiav itir amizim.

2 Nguazimin atriviba arazir mizirizir bar kurar aviriba amizir kam ko dagh ami. Ezi nguazimin gumazamiziba uaghan a ko arazir bar mizirizibagh amua, mati gumazim wainin avirim amezi moghin ongani."*

3 Ezi Godin Duam pamtem nan ingarima, ki irebamin min bizimin gari, ensel na inigha gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu. Ezi danganir kamin ki amizir mamin garima an asizir atiar aghevir mam gisin aper-aghav iti. Asizir atiar kamin mikarzim osizirir aviriba an iti, ezi osizirir kabanagh Godin ziam gasighasisi. Asizir atiar kam 7plan da-paniba iti, ezi 10plan komba an dapanibar iti.

4 Amizir kam korotiar aghuibaram aghui, dar ganganim aghevim ko pighaghevim. Ezi golin digirir bar aghuiba ko, me dagiar aghuibar ingarizir digiriba ko, manmaniar ghurghurir dagiaba pin koz-iba, amizir kamin mikarzim gizifa. Egha a uan da-farimin golin kavin mam suirazi, kavin kamin aven bar kurigha mughazir araziba ko, gumazamiziba tintinibar uari bakia amir arazir bar mizirizir kuraba, a gizifa.

16:20: MAA 6:14 **16:20:** Akar Mogomem 6:14 **16:21:** Kis 9:23-24, MAA 11:19, 16:9-11 **16:21:** Ua Me Ini 9:23-24; Akar Mogomem 11:19; 16:9-11 **17:1:** Jer 51:12-13, MAA 16:19, 17:15, 18:16, 21:9 **17:1:** Jeremaia 51:12-13; Akar Mogomem 16:19; 17:15; 18:16; 21:9 **17:2:** Ais 23:17, Jer 51:7, MAA 14:8, 18:3 **17:2:** Aisaia 23:17; Jeremaia 51:7; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 18:3 * **17:2:** Gumazamiziba arazir bar mizirizibagh amir arazir kamin akam, a gumazamizir God ataghizir arazimin ababanim, egha aseba ko arazir kurar igharazibar gin zui. Egha Godin damazimin, a mati gumazim uabi uan amuim ategha, ghua gumazamiziba uari isava akua amir arazim gami. **17:3:** MAA 12:3, 12:6, 12:14, 13:1, 17:9, 17:12 **17:3:** Akar Mogomem 12:3; 12:6; 12:14; 13:1; 17:9; 17:12 **17:4:** Jer 51:7, Ese 28:13-16, Dan 11:38, MAA 14:8, 18:6, 18:12, 18:16 **17:4:** Jeremaia 51:7; Esekiel 28:13-16; Daniel 11:38; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 18:6; 18:12; 18:16

5 Ezi amizir kamin guam,
me ziar mam osiri, ziar
kamin mingarim modoghav
iti. Ezi an mingarim ka-
makin:

"Babilonin nguibar ekiar
gavgavim itim,
ni, nguazimin itir
arazir bar kuraba ko
amizir gumaziba okia
me ko akua arazir
mizirizibagh amiba,
ni men amebam."

6 Ezi ki gari, amizir
kam Godin gumazamizibar
ghuziba amegha dipar on-
ganiba amezi moghin ongani.
Gumazamizir kaba, me
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
ikia an akam akuri, ezi me
me misoghezi me ariaghire.

Ki amizir kamin ganigha
digavir kuram gamigha pura
nighnisi.

7 Ezi ensel kamaghin na
migei, "Ni tizim bagha digavir
kuram gami? Amizir kam
ko asizir atiar anetera zuim,
a 7plan dapaniba ko 10plan
komba iti, aningin akar
mogomemin mingarim, ki
nin akagham.

8 Asizir atiar ni faragha
ganizir kam, a faragha
ike, egha datirighin ua itir
puvati. Egh a mozir bar
konezim ategh azenan iziti,
God a gasighasigham. God
tighar nguazimin ingaramin
dughiam, a gumazamizir
mabar ziaba akinafarir
zurara itimin aven da osirizir
puvati. Gumazamizir kaba
asizir atiar kamin ganigh
digavir kuram damuam.
Me fo, a fomira ike, egha
datirighin itir puvati, egh a
gin uamategh otivam.

9 "Gumazim Godin fofozir
aghuim ikiva, egh bizir kam
deragh a gifogham. 7plan
dapanir kaba, kar mighsiar
7pla, ezi amizim 7plan
mighsiabagh isin aperaghav
iti.†

10 Egha da uaghan 7plan
atrivibar ababanim gami.
5pla ariaghiregha gifa, ezi
vamira atrivimin ikiavira
iti, ezi igharazir abuananam
tighar otivam; an otoghiva
bar dughiar otevimra ikiam.

11 Asizir atiar kam, a
fomira ike, egha datirighin
itir puvati, a namba 8
atrivimin ababanim. Egha
a 7plan atrivibar mav, God a
gasighasighti a bar givagham.

12 "Ezi 10plan komin ni ga-
niziba da 10plan atrivibar
ababaniba. Me tighar atriv-
ibar otivam. Me bizibagh ati-
vamin gavgavim inigh, asizir
atiar kam ko dughiar bar ote-
vimrama atrivibar ikegham.

17:5: 2 Te 2:7, MAA 14:8, 16:19, 18:2, 18:9-10, 19:2 **17:5:** 2 Tesalonika 2:7; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 16:19; 18:2; 18:9-10; 19:2 **17:6:** MAA 12:11, 13:15, 16:6, 18:24, 19:2 **17:6:** Akar Mogomem 12:11; 13:15; 16:6; 18:24; 19:2 **17:7:** MAA 13:1 **17:7:** Akar Mogomem 13:1 **17:8:** Sng 69:28, Dan 7:7, 12:1, MAA 11:7, 13:1-3, 13:8-10 **17:8:** Onger Akaba 69:28; Daniel 7:7; 12:1; Akar Mogomem 11:7; 13:1-3; 13:8-10 **17:9:** MAA 13:1, 13:18 **17:9:** Akar Mogomem 13:1; 13:18 † **17:9:** Gumaziba Romin nguibar ekiam, 7plan mighsiabagh isin an ingari. **17:12:** Dan 7:24, Sek 1:18-21, MAA 13:1 **17:12:** Daniel 7:24; Sekaraia 1:18-21; Akar Mogomem 13:1

13 Atrivir kaba nighnizir vamira ikiam, egh uan gavgaviba ko ziar ekiaba isi asizir atiamra daningam.
14 Egh me Sipsipin Nguzim ko misogham, eghti Sipsipin Nguzim me gasighasigh me abiragham. Gumazamizir Sipsipin Nguzim ko itiba, God me amisevegha, men diazima me guizin akamin gin ghua tuivigha gavgavigha midorozir kam gami. Sipsipin Nguzim, a guizbangira Gumazamizir Ekiabar Gumazir Ekiam ko Atrivibar Atrivir Ekiam. Kamaghin amizi, a me abiragham."
15 Ezi ensel kamaghin na migei, "Dipar ni ganizir kabanang, amizir arazir kurabagh amim dagh isin aperaghav iti, dar mingarimra kara: da mikarzir igharagha gariba ko, dakoziba bar dar gumazamiziba ko, kantriba bar dar gumazamiziba ko, vaghvagha akabav geir gumazamiziba.
16 Asizir atiam ko 10plan komin ni ganizir kabanang, arazir kurabagh amir amizimin apanim damuam. Me an biziba bar da inigh, egh an korotiaba bar da suegh, an mikarzimin tuziba bar dar amegh, egh avimin a daboroghtima a bar moghira isigham.
17 God uabi me ganingizir nighnizir kam, a me damuti biziba otivam. Kamaghin amizi me nighnizir vamira iki, egh atrivimin ikiamin gavgaviba bar da isi asizir atiam daningam. Me kamaghin damu mangiti Godin akam mikemezir biziba, da guizin otivamin dughiam otogham.
18 Ezi amizir ni ganizim, a nguazir kamin atriviba bar dar garir nguibar ekiamin ababanim."

18

Babilon bar moghira ikufi

1 Bizir kamin gin ki enselin igharazimin garima a Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri. A bar gavgavir ekiam iti, ezi an angazangarir gavgavim nguazim bar a gisira.
2 A pamten diagha kamaghin migei:

"Babilonin nguibar ekiam
ikuvigha gifa!
A bar ikufi!
Ezi datirighin duar kuraba
ko adariar mizirizir
kuraba ko kuarazir
mizirziba ko kuarazir
kuraba,
darara an iti.

17:14: Jer 50:44-45, 1 Ti 6:15, MAA 16:14, 19:19 **17:14:** Jeremaia 50:44-45; 1 Timoti 6:15; Akar Mogomem 16:14; 19:19 **17:15:** Ais 8:7, Jer 47:2, MAA 13:7 **17:15:** Aisaia 8:7; Jeremaia 47:2; Akar Mogomem 13:7 **17:16:** Jer 50:41-42, Ese 16:37, MAA 18:8, 18:16 **17:16:** Jeremaia 50:41-42; Esekiel 16:37; Akar Mogomem 18:8; 18:16 **17:17:** 2 Te 2:11, MAA 10:7 **17:17:** 2 Tesalonika 2:11; Akar Mogomem 10:7 **17:18:** MAA 12:4, 16:19 **17:18:** Akar Mogomem 12:4; 16:19 **18:1:** Ese 43:2, MAA 17:1 **18:1:** Esekiel 43:2; Akar Mogomem 17:1 **18:2:** Ais 13:21, 14:23, 21:9, 34:11, Jer 50:39, 51:8, MAA 14:8 **18:2:** Aisaia 13:21; 14:23; 21:9; 34:11; Jeremaia 50:39; 51:8; Akar Mogomem 14:8

3 Nguazimɨn nguibaba bar,
me an wainɨn kap uari
bakɨa akuava amir
arazir kuraba izɨvazim
ame.
Ezɨ nguazimɨn atriviba
a ko arazir mɨzɨrɨzir bar
kurabagh ami.
Ezɨ biziba amaga dagh ivezir
gumaziba,
me an afiar arazir
bar ikuvtɨzibar
amodoghɨn dagɨar
avɨriba uari bagha da
isi.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, amizir kam
bar ikufi.”

4 Ezɨ kɨ Godɨn Nguibamɨn
otivir tiarir igharazir mam
barazi, a kamaghɨn mɨgei:

“Ia nan gumazamiziba, ia
nguibar kam ategh
azenan izɨ.
Egh an amir arazir
kuraba uaghan dar
amuan markɨ.
God an arazir kurabar ikar-
vaghamin dughiam,
ia uaghan an aven ikian
markɨ!
5 A uabɨ uan arazir kurabar
pozim mɨkɨrav iti,
da ghuavanaga Godɨn
Nguibamɨn oto.
Ezɨ God an amizir
arazir kurabagh
nɨghnɨghavɨra iti.
6 Ia amizir kam gumazamiz-
ibagh amizir arazir
kuraba bagh
ivezir magh garimra a
ikaragh.
An arazir kuraba, da bar
avɨraseme,
kamaghɨra ia an arazir
kurabar ivezim isa-
furaghɨva
bar a danɨngigh.
A dɨpar onganir gavgavimɨn
kap isa
gumazamiziba bagha a
inge,
kamaghɨra ia dɨpar
gavgavir onganim
uam a isafuragh
a bagh kap
gingegh a
danɨngigh.
7 A uabɨra kamagh uabɨn
mɨgɨa ghaze,
‘Kɨ atrivir amizim,
egha atrivir dabirabim
gaperaghav iti.
Kɨ amizir odiarimɨn mɨn itir
puvatɨ,
eghtɨ osɨmtɨziba na bati-
van koghtɨ,
kɨ azian kogham!’
A uabɨ uan ziar gavgavim fa
egha arazir mɨzɨrɨzir
avɨribagh amua,
egha arazir kurar
igharaziba saram
ami.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia mɨzazir
kurar ekiam ko
osɨmtɨzir bar ekiam a
danɨngigh,

18:3: Ais 23:17, 47:15, Jer 51:7, MAA 14:8, 17:2, 18:11, 18:15 **18:3:** Aisaia 23:17; 47:15; Jeremaia 51:7; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 17:2; 18:11; 18:15 **18:4:** Ais 48:20, Jer 50:8, 51:6, 51:45, 2 Ko 6:17 **18:4:** Aisaia 48:20; Jeremaia 50:8; 51:6; 51:45; 2 Korin 6:17 **18:5:** Stt 18:20-21, Jer 51:9, MAA 16:19 **18:5:** Jenesis 18:20-21; Jeremaia 51:9; Akar Mogomem 16:19 **18:6:** Sng 137:8, Jer 50:15, 50:29, 51:24, 51:49, 2 Te 1:6, MAA 14:10, 16:19 **18:6:** Onger Akaba 137:8; Jeremaia 50:15; 50:29; 51:24; 51:49; 2 Tesalonika 1:6; Akar Mogomem 14:10; 16:19 **18:7:** Aisaia 47:7-9

mangɨ an amir arazibar ikegh mangɨ tuzɨ naghɨram, a danɨng.
8 Amizir kam Babilon, uan ziar gavgavim fe,
kamaghɨn amizɨ, dughiar bar otevir vamɨran,
bizir bar kuraba bar a bativam.
Bizir kaba, arɨmariar ekiaba ko osɨmtɨzir ekiaba a bativtɨ
an azitɨma,
mɨtiriar ekiaba an agham.
Eghtɨ avim an isigham.
Ekiam God an arazziba tuisɨgha gɨvagha ghaze,
'A ikuvigham.'
Godɨn kam gavgavir ekiam iti.
Kamagh amizɨ, bizir kurar avɨriba
dughiar vamɨra bar moghɨram a bativam."

9 "Nguazimɨn atriviba a ko arazir mɨzɨrɨzibagh amua, egha uaghan a ko arazir kurar igharagha garibagh ami. Egh atrivir kabanagh an gantɨ avir mɨgharim an otoghtɨma, me a bagh naviba osemegh egh a bagh aziam.
10 Egh me mɨzazir ekiar a isir kamɨn ganigh, atiatigh saghon tuivigh ikɨ, kamaghɨn mɨkɨmam:
"'Noka, Babilonɨn nguibar ekiam.
Noka!
Nɨ nguibar ekiar gavgavim itim!
Nɨn arazir kurabar ivezir kuram dughiar otevimra
nɨ bagha ize.'

11 "Eghtɨ biziba amaga dagh ivezir gumazamizir nguazimɨn itiba, me Babilon gɨnɨghnɨgh a bagh aziva, naviba bar osemegham. Me gari, gumazamizir men dagɨaba bagh amadir bizibagh ivezamiba ua itir puvatɨ, kamaghɨn me oseme.
12 Me dagɨaba bagha amadir bizibar kara, gol ko silva ko, dagɨar aghuiba ko manmaniar iveziba bar pɨn koziba; ko inir ghurghurir aghuiba ko inir pɨghaghevir aghuiba ko inir slika ko inir agheviba, ko men temer mughuriar aghuir igharagha gariba ko bizir me elefanɨn ataribar ingariziba ko, bizir me temer iveziba bar pɨn itibar ingariziba ko, bras ko ain ko, dagɨar aghuir dɨgɨriba itiba.
13 Bizir me amaga dagɨaba isir igharaziba uaghan iti, adar kara, sinamon ko, apir iriziba ko, pauran mughuriar aghuim gamim ko, grisɨn igharagha garir mughuriar aghuiba zuiba

18:8: Jer 50:34, MAA 11:17, 17:16, 18:10 **18:8:** Jeremaia 50:34; Akar Mogomem 11:17; 17:16; 18:10 **18:9:** Jer 50:46, Ese 27:30-35, MAA 17:2, 18:3, 18:18, 19:3 **18:9:** Jeremaia 50:46; Esekiel 27:30-35; Akar Mogomem 17:2; 18:3; 18:18; 19:3 **18:9:** Esekiel 26:16-17 **18:10:** Ais 21:9, Dan 4:30, MAA 14:8, 18:17-19 **18:10:** Aisaia 21:9; Daniel 4:30; Akar Mogomem 14:8; 18:17-19 **18:11:** Ese 27:31, 27:36 **18:11:** Esekiel 27:31; 27:36 **18:12:** MAA 17:4 **18:12:** Akar Mogomem 17:4 **18:12:** Esekiel 27:12-13; 27:22

ko, sandan aghuim ko, wain
ko, wel ko, plauan aghuim
ko witba; men bulmakauba
ko, sipsipba ko hoziaba
ko dar karisba ko, pura
ingangarir gumazamizir
kiniba, me dagiaba bagha
men ikirimiriba amadi. Bizir
kaba bar, gumazamizir dagh
ivezamiba puvati.

14 “Gumazamizir biziba
amaga dagh ivezir kaba
kamaghin a mikimam, ‘Bizir
aghuir ni iniasa navim
dikavim, datirighin da bar
nin saghuiamin ikiam. Bizir
bar aghuir avirir iveziba bar
pin koziba ko ni asingizir
bizir ganganir aghuiba, da
bar ovengeghti ni ua dar
ganan kogham!’

15 Eghti gumazamizir
nguibar ekiar kamin uan
bizir kaba amaga dagiar
aviriba isiba, tuivigh a isir
mizazir ekiar kamin ganam.
Egh bar atiatigh azi, naviba
bar osemegh saghon tuivigh,
egh kamagh mikimam:

16 “ ‘Noka, Babilonin nguibar
ekiam.
Noka!
A fomira korotiar ghurghurir
aghuiba ko inir
pighagheviba ko
inir aghevir aghuiba
aghua,
egha uan mikarzim
golba ko dagiar
aghuiba ko manma-
niar bar pin kozibar
anedii!
17 Ezi dagiaba ko dirir aghuir
an itir kaba
dughiar bar otevimra
bar ikufi!’

“Eghti kuribar keptenba
ko, gumazir kuribagh arua
nguibar igharazibagh aruiba
ko, kuribar ingangarir gu-
maziba ko gumazir on-
garimin dagiar ingangarib-
agh amiba, me bar moghira
uaghan Babilonin saghon
tuivigh ikiam.

18 Eghti Babilon isiti
an migharim otivtima
me an gan, kamaghin
dim mikimam, ‘Nguibar
datirighin itir manamra,
nguibar ekiar kamin min
gari? Bar puvati!’

19 Egh me uan osimtizim
akaghasa nguazir minemniaba
inigh uan dapanibagh isin
da kun, naviba bar osemegh
egh aziva, kamaghin dim
mikimam:

“ ‘Noka, Babilonin nguibar
ekiam.
Noka!
Ongarim garuir kuribar
afeziaba,
me nguibar ekiar kamin
dagiabar,
dagiar gumazir eki-
abar otifi.
Mevzika!

18:15: Ese 27:31, 27:36 **18:15:** Esekiel 27:31; 27:36 **18:16:** MAA 17:4 **18:16:** Akar Mogomem 17:4 **18:17:** Ais 23:14, Ese 27:26-30 **18:17:** Aisaia 23:14; Esekiel 27:26-30 **18:18:** Ese 27:32, MAA 13:4 **18:18:** Esekiel 27:32; Akar Mogomem 13:4 **18:19:** 1 Sml 4:12, Ese 27:30-34 **18:19:** 1 Samuel 4:12; Esekiel 27:30-34 **18:20:** Lo 32:43, Ais 44:23, Jer 51:48 **18:20:** Godin Araziba 32:43; Aisaia 44:23; Jeremaia 51:48

A dughiar otevimrama
bar ikufi!
20 Ia Godɨn Nguibamɨn itir darasi,
ia bar akongegh!
Eghtɨ ia Godɨn gumazamiziba ko aposelba ko Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazamiziba,
ia bar akongegh!
Arazir kurar nguibar kam ia gamizim baghava,
God a tuisɨgha gɨvagha,
uam an arazir kuram ikarvasi.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia datɨrɨghɨn nguibar kam batozir bizim bagh
bar akongegh.' "

21 Ezɨ mɨgɨrɨgɨar kaba gɨvazɨma, enselɨn gavgavir mam wit mɨrmɨrir dagɨamɨn mɨn garir dagɨar ekiam ini. Egha dagɨar kam fegha a isa ongarimɨn anekunigha kamaghɨn mɨgei:

"Kamaghɨra, me Babilonɨn nguibar ekiam inigh
zuamɨra pamtem anekunightɨ
a bar magɨrɨgh bar ikuvightɨ,
me uam an ganan kogham.
22 O Babilon!
Gitan arareba ko marvibar arareba ko, sɨghaba ko,
ararer aghuir igharazir maba
ua nɨn aven otivan kogham.
Eghtɨ fofozir gumazamizir ingangarir guar igharagha garibagh amiba,
me ua nɨn ikian kogham!
Eghtɨ dagɨar witba mɨrmɨrimɨn ararem
ua nɨn aven otivan kogham!
23 Eghtɨ lamɨn angazangariba
ua nɨn aven isian kogham.
Eghtɨ gumazamizir uarir ikiasa mɨgeir mɨgɨrɨgɨaba,
da ua nɨn aven otivan kogham.
Nɨn gumazamizir fomɨra dagɨaba bagha biziba amadiba,
gumazamizir igharazibar damatuzibar gumazamizir bar ekiabar otifis.
Ezɨ nɨ kantrin igharaziba bar dar gumazamizibagh ifara
imezir igharagha garir avɨribar ingari.
24 God nguibar kamɨn gari,
me an aven Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazamiziba ko an gumazamizibav sozi
me ariaghire,
ezɨ a men ovevebar osɨmtɨzim ateri.

18:21: Jer 51:63-64, Ese 26:21, MAA 12:8, 16:20 **18:21:** Jeremaia 51:63-64; Esekiel 26:21; Akar Mogomem 12:8; 16:20 **18:22:** Ais 24:8, Jer 25:10, Ese 26:13 **18:22:** Aisaia 24:8; Jeremaia 25:10; Esekiel 26:13 **18:22:** Jeremaia 7:34; 25:10 **18:23:** Ais 23:8 47:9, Jer 16:9, 33:11, Nah 3:4, MAA 17:2, 17:5 **18:23:** Aisaia 23:8; 47:9; Jeremaia 16:9; 33:11; Nahum 3:4; Akar Mogomem 17:2; 17:5 **18:24:** Jer 51:49, Mt 23:35, MAA 17:6 **18:24:** Jeremaia 51:49; Matyu 23:35; Akar Mogomem 17:6

Ezɨ nguazimɨn gumazamizɨiba,
men apaniba me mɨsoghezɨ me ariaghire,
osɨmtɨzir kaba bar, Babilonrama a da ateri.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, God an osɨmtɨzir kaba ikarvagha
a gasɨghasɨsi.”

19

Babilon bar ikuvizɨma, Godɨn gumazamiziba bar akonge

1 Ezɨ bizir kabar gɨn kɨ orazi, nɨgɨnir dafam, gumazamizir bar avɨrimɨn mɨn Godɨn Nguibamɨn kamaghɨn dɨa mɨgei:

“E Godɨn ziam feka!
En God, gavgavim ko ziam iti,
a uabɨra en Akurvazir Gumazim!*
2 God gumazamizibar arazɨiba tuisɨzir arazim,
a guizbangɨra ghua bar dera!
Amizir gumaziba okɨa me ko akuim,
a nguazimɨn gumazamizibagh amizɨ,
me a koma arazir mɨzɨrɨzibagh ami,
ezɨ God a isa kot gatɨgha ghaze,
an aremegham.
Amizir kam Godɨn ingangarir gumazamizibav soghezɨ
me ariaghire,
ezɨ God an osɨmtɨzir kam ikarvagha
osɨmtɨzir ekiam a ganɨngi.”

3 Ezɨ me ua kamaghɨn dɨa ghaze:

“E Godɨn ziam feka!
Nguibar ekiar kamɨn isir avimɨn mɨgharim ghuavanang
zurara mamaghɨra ikiam!”

4 Ezɨ 24plan gumazir dapaniba ko 4plan bizir angamɨra itir kaba, teviba apɨrigha egha Godɨn uan atrivir dabirabimɨn aperaghav itimɨn ziam fe. Egha me kamaghɨn mɨgei:

“Bar guizbangɨra!
E an ziam fe!”

5 Ezɨ tiarir mam atrivimɨn dabirabimɨn iza kamaghɨn mɨgei:

“Ia Godɨn ingangarir gumazamizir an atiatiava an apengan itiba,

* **19:1:** Jon akɨnafarir kam Grighɨn akam an osiri. Egha ves 19:1ɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨar otevir mam ko ves 3, ves 4, ves 6 uaghan, dar akar mam, a Hibrun akamɨn an osiri. Hibrun akamɨn a kamakɨn, “Aleluia.” Akar kamɨn mɨngarim a kamakɨn, “E Godɨn ziam feka!” **19:2:** Lo 32:43, 2 Kin 9:7, MAA 6:10, 15:3, 16:7, 18:20 **19:2:** Godɨn Araziba 32:43; 2 Atriviba 9:7; Akar Mogomem 6:10; 15:3; 16:7; 18:20 **19:3:** Ais 34:10, MAA 14:11, 18:9, 18:18 **19:3:** Aisaia 34:10; Akar Mogomem 14:11; 18:9; 18:18 **19:4:** Neh 8:6, MAA 4:2-6, 4:10, 5:14 **19:4:** Nehemia 8:6; Akar Mogomem 4:2-6; 4:10; 5:14 **19:5:** Sng 22:23, 115:13, 134:1, 135:1 MAA 11:18, 20:12 **19:5:** Onger Akaba 22:23; 115:13; 134:1; 135:1; Akar Mogomem 11:18; 20:12

ia gumazamizir ziaba itiba ko ziaba pu-
vatiziba,
ia bar Godin ziam fi!”

Sipsipin Nguzim amuimin ikiasava amima isar ekiam oto

6 Ezi ki niginir ekiam barazi mati gumazamizir avirim uari akuvagha migei, egha mati dipar ekiam afora nidi. Egha araribar min pamten dagarvagha kamaghin migei:

“En Ekiam God, a Godin Gav-
gaviba Bar Itim,
datirighin an atrivimin iti.
Kamaghin amizi, e Godin ziam fam!
7 Sipsipin Nguzim, amuimin ikiamin dughiam otogha gifa,
ezi an amuim uabi akirigha gifa.
Kamaghin amizi, e datirighin naviba deragh bar akongegh,
an ziam fam!†

8 Amizir kam, God koro-
tiar ghurghurir bar aghuim a ganingi,
korotiar kam bar zuegha an dirim dafogha isi.”

(Korotiar ghurghurir kam, a Godin gumazamizibar arazir aghuir me Godin damazimin amiba, dar ababanim gami.)

9 Ezi ensel kamaghin na migei, “Ni akar kam kamaghin an osir: God Sipsipin Nguzir amuimin ikiamin dabirabim bagha diazir gumazamiziba, me bar akongegh!” Egha kamaghin ua na migei, “Akar kaba, da Godin guizin akaba.”

10 Ezi ki an suemningin boroghin tevimning apirigha an ziam fasa. Ezi a kamaghin na migei, “Ni mamaghin damuan marki! Ki, ni ko nin aveghbuar nighnizir gavgavim Iesus kunizir akabar itiba, ki ia ko e ingangarir vamiram ami. God uabira, ni an ziam fi.”

E fo, akar Iesus kunizimra,

19:6: Sng 93:1, 97:1, 99:1, Ese 1:24, MAA 11:15-17, 14:2, 15:3, 21:2 **19:6:** Onger Akaba 93:1; 97:1; 99:1; Esekiel 1:24; Akar Mogomem 11:15-17; 14:2; 15:3; 21:2 **19:7:** Mt 22:2, 25:10, Ef 5:32, MAA 21:2, 21:9 **19:7:** Matyu 22:2; 25:10; Efesus 5:32; Akar Mogomem 21:2; 21:9 † **19:7:** Sipsipin Nguzir kam an amuimin ikiasa, a Kraisra. Ezi amizir a ikiasa inabazir kam, kar Kraisin sios. Eghti dughiar Krais ua iziva egh uan sios iniamim, a kamakin, aning uaningin iti. Egh a uan siosin gumazamiziba me inigh uan Nguibar aghuimin mangam. Eghti me Krais ko deraghvira iki mamaghira ikiam. **19:8:** Sng 45:13-14, Ais 61:10, Ese 16:10 **19:8:** Onger Akaba 45:13-14; Aisaia 61:10; Esekiel 16:10 **19:9:** Mt 22:2-3, Lu 14:15-16, MAA 21:5 **19:9:** Matyu 22:2-3; Luk 14:15-16; Akar Mogomem 21:5 **19:10:** Ap 10:25-26, 1 Jo 5:10, MAA 22:6-9 **19:10:** Aposel 10:25-26; 1 Jon 5:10; Akar Mogomem 22:6-9 ‡ **19:10:** Grighin akam vezin kam deravira anebigha a migeir puvati. Gumazir maba kamaghin migirigiar kam geghari, “Ki uaghan ni ko nin aveghbuaba ko ingangarir gumazir mam. Kar ia ikizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiava an ziamin gun migeim. Ia God uabira an ziam fi. E fo, Godin Duam akam inigha izir gumazamizibar, Godin akam kunasa men nighniziba fe. A Iesusin ziamin gun mikimasa gumazamizibar akurvasi.”

a gumazamizibar nighniziba
fema, me Godin akam inigha
izi.‡

Jon hoziar ghurghurim
gaperazir gumazimin gari

11 Ki gari, Godin Nguibam
kuiaghirizi, hoziar ghurghurir
mam iti. Gumazir hoziar
kam gisin aperaghav itim,
an ziamning kamakin, "Gu-
mazir dughiaba bar God
baghavira itim," ko "Gumazir
uan akar dikiriziba migeima
da otivim." A gumazamiz-
ibar araziba deravira da
tuisigha, midorozim fora
arazir aghuimra gin ghua a
gami.

12 Ezi an damazimning
mati avir mizariar gav-
gavimin min pamtem isi,
ezi atrivimin dapanir asuar
aviriba an dapanimin iti. Ezi
an mikarzim ziar mam an iti,
ezi gumazamizir igharaziba
a gifozir puvati. A uabira ziar
kam gifo.

13 Ezi korotiar ruarir an
aruzim, ghuzim a gizifa,
ezi me ziar kamin a dibori,
"Godin akam."

14 Ezi Godin Nguibamin
midorozir gumaziba koro-
tiar ghurghurir aghuiba
aghuigha hoziar ghurghurib-
agh apiagha an gin zui.

15 Ezi midorozir sabar
ghumtizir mam gumazir
men faragha zuir kamin
akamin ikegha, azenan izi.
A midorozir sabar kamin
nguibar igharazibav sogh
me abinam. Egh a gavgavim
itir ainin aghorimin suiragh
egh gumazamizibagh ati-
vamin gavgavim ikiam.
Egh a, dagiar miner bar
ekiamin aven me wainin
oviziba mirmiri moghin,
Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itimin
aningagharir arazir ekiam
akagham.

16 Ezi an korotiar ruarim
ko an buarakirimin, me ziar
kam osiri:

"Atrivibar Atrivir Ekiam ko,
Ekiabar Gumazir
Ekiam."

17 Ezi ki enselin mamin
garima an aruem gisin
tughav iti. Egha overiamin
pin mighagha aruir kuaraz-
ibar dia ghaze, "Ia izi uari
akuvagh egh dagher ekiar
God ia daningamim bagh
mizuam.

18 Ia atrivibar kuabar tuz-
iba ko, midorozir gumazibar
faragha zuir gumaziba ko
midorozir gumaziba ko, hozi-
abar kuabar tuziba ko dagh
apiazir gumazibar kuabar
tuzibar amam. Egh ia gu-
mazamiziba bar men kuabar
tuzibar amam, pura ingan-

19:11: Sng 96:13, Ais 11:4, Ese 1:1, MAA 1:5, 3:14, 6:2, 15:5 **19:11:** Onger Akaba 96:13; Aisaia 11:4; Esekiel 1:1; Akar Mogomem 1:5; 3:14; 6:2; 15:5 **19:12:** Dan 10:6, MAA 1:14, 2:17-18, 19:16 **19:12:** Daniel 10:6; Akar Mogomem 1:14; 2:17-18; 19:16 **19:13:** Ais 63:1-3, Jo 1:1, 1:14, 1 Jo 5:7-8 **19:13:** Aisaia 63:1-3; Jon 1:1; 1:14; 1 Jon 5:7-8 **19:14:** Mt 28:3, MAA 4:4, 7:9 **19:14:** Matyu 28:3; Akar Mogomem 4:4; 7:9 **19:15:** Sng 2:9, Ais 63:3, Jol 3:13, 2 Te 2:8, MAA 1:16, 2:27, 4:8, 12:5, 14:19-20 **19:15:** Onger Akaba 2:9; Aisaia 63:3; Joel 3:13; 2 Tesalonika 2:8; Akar Mogomem 1:16; 2:27; 4:8; 12:5; 14:19-20 **19:16:** 1 Ti 6:15, MAA 17:14, 19:12 **19:16:** 1 Timoti 6:15; Akar Mogomem 17:14; 19:12 **19:17:** Esekiel 39:17-20

garir gumazamizir kiniba ko
gumazamizir firiaghireziba,
ko pura gumazamiziba ko
gumazamizir ziaba itiba!”

19 Ezi ki asizir atiar kam
ko nguazimin atriviba ko,
men midorozir gumazibar
gari, me iza uari akufa. Me
gumazir hoziam gaperazim
ko an midorozir gumaziba ko
misoghasa.

20 Ezi, asizir atiam ko akar
ifavaribagh amir gumazim,
an aning kalabus gati. Akar
ifavaribagh amir gumazir
kam arazarazir igharagha
garir avirim asizir atiamin
damazimin dagh ami. Ka-
maghin amizi a gumaza-
mizibagh ifarima me asizir
atiamin osizirim inigha egha
an marvir guamin ziam fe.
Asizir atiam ko akar ifavarib-
agh amir gumazim, aning
angamira ikiavira itima, me
aning inigha aning akunizi
aning danganir salfan dagiar
avim ikia mamaghira itim
giraghu.

21 Ezi aningin midorozir
gumaziba, gumazir hoziam
gaperazim, uan midorozir
sabar an akamin itimin me
misoghezi me ariaghire. Ezi
kuaraziba bar men kuabar
tuziba amegha naviba bar
izefe.

20

Satan 1,000plan azenibar kalabusin ikiam

1 Ezi ki gari, enselin mam
Godin Nguibam ategha
izaghira, egha mozir bar
konezimin kin suira. Egha
uaghan senin ekiamin suira.

2 Egha a kuruzir ekiar
kamin suiragha anebira, kar
kuruzir bar fomira itim, a
Satan, gumazir akam isa
bar gumazamizibagh asim.
Satan 1,000plan azenibar
kalabusin ikiasa, ensel a
inigha senin a ike.

3 Egha ensel a inigha
anekunizi, a mozir bar konim
giraghu. Egha mozir torimin
akam apirigha anepagha-
paki, eghti an azenan
izan kogham. Eghti Satan
nguazimin itir gumazamiz-
iba ua me gifaran kogh
mangiti 1,000plan azeniba
givagham. Eghti gin ensel
uam a firighti a bar dughiar
otevimra ikiam.

4 Ezi ki atrivir dabirabibar
garima, gumazir dagh api-
aghav itiba, God gumaza-
mizibar araziba tuisighamin
gavgavim me ganingi. Ezi ki
gumazamizir ariaghirezibar
duabar gari, da iti. Gu-
mazamizir kaba, nighnizir
gavgavim Iesusin ikia egha

19:19: Sng 2:2, MAA 16:16, 17:13-14 **19:19:** Onger Akaba 2:2; Akar Mogomem 16:16; 17:13-14 **19:20:** Ais 30:33, Dan 7:11, MAA 13:1-18, 14:10, 16:13-14, 20:10, 20:15 **19:20:** Aisaia 30:33; Daniel 7:11; Akar Mogomem 13:1-18; 14:10; 16:13-14; 20:10; 20:15 **19:21:** MAA 17:16, 19:15-18 **19:21:** Akar Mogomem 17:16; 19:15-18 **20:1:** MAA 1:18, 9:1 **20:1:** Akar Mogomem 1:18; 9:1 **20:2:** Stt 3:1, 2 Pi 2:4, Ju 6, MAA 12:9 **20:2:** Jenesis 3:1; 2 Pita 2:4; Jut 1:6; Akar Mogomem 12:9 **20:3:** Dan 6:17, Ju 6, MAA 16:14-16, 20:8 **20:3:** Daniel 6:17; Jut 1:6; Akar Mogomem 16:14-16; 20:8 **20:4:** Dan 7:9, 7:22, 7:27, 1 Ko 6:2, 2 Ti 2:12, MAA 6:9, 13:12-17 **20:4:** Daniel 7:9; 7:22; 7:27; 1 Korin 6:2; 2 Timoti 2:12; Akar Mogomem 6:9; 13:12-17

an akam akura egha pamten Godɨn akamɨn suira, ezɨ bizir kaba bangɨn, men apaniba me mɨsogha men fɨriba aghorezɨ me ariaghire. Gumazamizir kaba asɨzir atiam ko an marvir guamɨn ziam fer puvatɨgha, an ababanim uan guaba ko uan dafaribar a inizir puvatɨ. Kɨ gari, gumazamizir kaba me ua angamɨra ikia Krais Iesus ko atrivibar mɨn 1,000plan azenibar ikiam.

5 Eghtɨ gumazamizir igharazir ariaghireziba dughiar kamɨn, bar ua dɨkavigh angamɨra ikian kogham. Me ovegh mamaghɨra ikɨ mangɨtɨ 1,000plan azeniba gɨvagham. Dughiar kam, kar faragha zuir dughiar gumazamiziba ua dɨkavamim.

6 Eghtɨ, gumazamizir God ua bagha inabazir faragha dɨkaviziba, me guizbangɨra bar akuegham. Me Godɨn gumazamizibara. Ovever namba 2, me iniamin gavgaviba puvatɨ. Me God ko Kraisɨn ofa gamir gumazamizibar ikiam. Egh Krais ko 1,000plan azenibar atrivibar ikiam.

Satan a bar ikuvigham

7 Eghtɨ 1,000plan azeniba gɨvaghtɨ, ensel mozir torir bar konezimɨn akam kuightɨ, Satan uan kalabus ategham.

8 Egh an azenan izɨ nguazir kamɨn itir kantriba bar dar gumazamizibagh ifaram, kar Gok ko Magokɨn adarasi. Satan mɨdorozir ekiam damusɨ men gumaziba akuvagham. Men mɨdorozir gumazibar dɨbobonim ongarimɨn gigimɨn mɨn otogham.

9 Me tintinibar nguazir kamɨn mangɨ, Godɨn gumazamiziba uari akuva itir danganim ekɨarugham, kar nguibar ekiar God bar ifongezim. Eghtɨ avim overiamɨn ikegh izighirɨ mɨdorozir gumaziba bar men isigh me kuavaremegham.

10 Satan me gifari, kamaghɨn amizɨ God anekunightɨ a danganir avim ko salfan dagɨar avir bar puvɨra isir kamɨn magɨram. Asɨzir atiam ko akar ifavaribagh amir gumazim faraghavɨra danganir kamɨn iti, me arueba ko dɨmagaribar mɨzazir ekiam ini zurazurara mamaghɨra ikiam.

Kotiar Bar Ekiam otivam

11 Egha kɨ atrivir dabirabir ghurghurir ekiamɨn garima a iti, ezɨ gumazir a gapiaghirim, kɨ an garima a iti. Ezɨ nguazim ko overiam aning arav ghu, eghtɨ gu-

---

20:6: 1 Pi 2:9, MAA 1:6, 2:11, 20:4 **20:6:** 1 Pita 2:9; Akar Mogomem 1:6; 2:11; 20:4 **20:8:** Ese 7:2, 38:2, 38:9, 38:15, MAA 16:14, 20:10 **20:8:** Esekiel 7:2; 38:2; 38:9; 38:15; Akar Mogomem 16:14; 20:10 **20:9:** 2 Kin 1:10, Ese 38:9, 38:16, 39:6 **20:9:** 2 Atriviba 1:10; Esekiel 38:9; 38:16; 39:6 **20:10:** Stt 19:24, Sng 11:6, MAA 14:10-11, 19:20, 20:8, 21:8 **20:10:** Jenesis 19:24; Onger Akaba 11:6; Akar Mogomem 14:10-11; 19:20; 20:8; 21:8 **20:11:** Dan 2:35, 2 Pi 3:7, 3:10-11 **20:11:** Daniel 2:35; 2 Pita 3:7; 3:10-11 **20:11:** Daniel 7:9-10

mazitam uam aningin ganan
kogham.
12 Ezi ki gumazamizir
ovengezir ziaba itiba ko zi-
aba puvatizibar gari, me bar
iti. Me atrivir dabirabimin
guamin tuivighav iti, ezi
akinafarir gumazamizibar
araziba itiba kuiaghire. Ezi
me akinafarir igharazim
uaghan akui, kar akinafarir
God gumazamizir ikirimirir
zurara itim iniamin ziaba
osirizim. Ezi gumazir atrivir
dabirabir kam gaperazim,
akar akinafarir kabar itibar
gara gumazamizir ovengez-
ibar araziba tuisisi.
13 Ezi ongarimin ariaghirezir
gumazamiziba, ongarim
me amadazi me izi. Ezi
Ovevem ko Gumazamizir
Oveaghuezibar Nguibam,
aning ua ovengezir gumaza-
mizir aningin itiba amadazi
me izi. Ezi gumazir atrivir
dabirabim gaperaghav itim,
gumazamiziba amizir araz-
iba bagha vaghvagha men
kotiaba baragha me tuisisi.
14 Egha gin an Ovevem ko
Gumazamizir Oveaghuez-
ibar Nguibam akunizi, aning
danganir avim bar puvira
isim giraghu. Danganir avim
bar puvira isir kam, kar
namba 2in ovevem.
15 Eghti gumazamizibar zi-
aba, akinafarir God gumaza-
mizir ikirimirir zurara itim
iniamin ziaba osirizim, men
ziaba aven itir puvati, me
uaghan me isi danganir avim
bar puvira isim, me akunam.

God biziba bar dagh amizi da igiabar otifi

21

(Sapta 21--22)

Nguazir igiam ko overiar igiam oto

1 Ezi ki datirighin overiar
igiam ko nguazir igiamin
gari, aning iti. Overiar
ghurim ko nguazir ghurim,
aning bar moghira arav
ghugha ua itir puvati. Ezi
ongarim uaghan ua itir
puvati.
2 Ezi Nguibar God
Baghavira Itim, a Jerusalemin
igiam, ki an gari. Ki an
garima, a Godin damazimin
ikegha Godin Nguibam
ategha izaghiri. A uabi
akirigha, kurukazir bar
aghuim gami, mati amizim
uan pamin ikiasa kuruke.

20:12: Dan 12:1, Mt 16:27, 25:31-46, Ap 17:31, Ro 2:6, 2 Ko 5:10, Fl 4:3, MAA 13:8, 19:5 **20:12:** Daniel 12:1; Matyu 16:27; 25:31-46; Aposel 17:31; Rom 2:6; 2 Korin 5:10; Filipai 4:3; Akar Mogomem 13:8; 19:5 **20:13:** Ro 2:6, 1 Pi 1:17, MAA 2:23, 6:8, 20:12, 22:12 **20:13:** Rom 2:6; 1 Pita 1:17; Akar Mogomem 2:23; 6:8; 20:12; 22:12 **20:14:** 1 Ko 15:26, 15:54-55, MAA 20:6, 21:8 **20:14:** 1 Korin 15:26; 15:54-55; Akar Mogomem 20:6; 21:8 **20:15:** MAA 13:8, 19:20 **20:15:** Akar Mogomem 13:8; 19:20 **21:1:** Ais 65:17, 66:22, 2 Pi 3:13, MAA 20:11 **21:1:** Aisaia 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pita 3:13; Akar Mogomem 20:11 **21:2:** Ais 52:1, 61:10, Ga 4:26, Hi 11:10, 11:16, 12:22, MAA 3:12, 21:10 **21:2:** Aisaia 52:1; 61:10; Galesia 4:26; Hibru 11:10; 11:16; 12:22; Akar Mogomem 3:12; 21:10 **21:3:** Wkp 26:11-12, 2 Sto 6:18, Ese 37:27, 43:7, Sek 2:10, 2 Ko 6:16, MAA 7:15-17 **21:3:** Ofa Gami 26:11-12; 2 Eghaghaniba 6:18; Esekiel 37:27; 43:7; Sekaraia 2:10; 2 Korin 6:16; Akar Mogomem 7:15-17

3 Ezɨ kɨ orazi, tiarir mam
atrivir dabɨrabimɨn iza
pamtem mɨgei:

“Ia orakigh.
Datɨrɨghɨn God gumaza-
miziba ko ikiavɨra iti!
Egh men tongɨn ikɨtɨ
me an gumazamizibar
ikiam.
God uabɨ me ko ikɨ
egh men Godɨn ikiam.
4 Egh a men damazir teriba
vaghvagh da adizam.
Bizir faragha itir kurar
kabanang,
da bar gɨvagham.
Eghtɨ gumazamiziba uam
ovengan kogham,
egh me ua naviba
osɨmɨva
egh uam azian
kogham,
egh ua mɨzaziba
inian kogham.”

5 Ezɨ gumazir atrivir
dabirabim gaperaghav itim
mɨgɨa ghaze, “Nɨ oragh!
Kɨ bizibagh amizɨ, da bar
igiabar otifi.” Egha a ua ka-
maghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, “Nɨ akar
kabanang osirigh. Akar kaba
da bar guizbangɨra, eghtɨ
gumazamiziba nɨghnɨzir
gavgavimɨn dar ikiam.”

6 Egha a kamaghɨn na
mɨgei, “Biziba bar otivigha
gɨfa. Ezɨ kɨrara, kɨ faraghavɨra
ikia egh bar gɨn ikɨva abuan
ikɨvɨra ikiam. Kɨ biziba bar
dar mɨngarim, egha ingan-
garir kɨ amiba kɨ uaghan bar
da agefi. Eghtɨ gumazim
kuarim an pɨrtɨ, kɨ dɨpar
ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim anɨdim
a danɨngtɨ, aneremam. Dɨpar
kam nguazimɨn aven anadi.
Dɨpar a isir kam, an a givezan
kogham, a puram a iniam.
7 Gumazamizir mɨdorozim
gamua apaniba abɨriba, kɨ
bizir kaba me danɨngam. Egh
kɨ men Godɨn ikɨtɨ, me nan
boribar ikiam.
8 Eghtɨ gumazamizir ati-
atia ua gɨrakɨrangɨn zuiba
ko, nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
ataghiziba ko, gumazamizir
arazir bar kurar mɨzɨrɨzibagh
amiba ko, gumazir gumaza-
mizibav sozi me ariaghɨriba
ko, gumazamiziba uari ko
akua amir araziba ko, akuz-
ibagh amua egha imezibagh
amir gumaziba ko, asebar
ziaba feba ko, gumaza-
mizir ifavariba, me bar uan
nguibamɨn mangam. Kar
danganir avim ko salfan
dagɨar avir bar puvɨra isim.
Kar ovever namba 2.”

21:4: Ais 25:8, 35:10, 61:3, 65:19, 1 Ko 15:26, 15:54, MAA 7:17, 20:14 **21:4:** Aisaia 25:8; 35:10; 61:3; 65:19; 1 Korin 15:26; 15:54; Akar Mogomem 7:17; 20:14 **21:5:** Ais 43:19, 2 Ko 5:17, MAA 4:2, 4:9-10, 19:9, 20:11 **21:5:** Aisaia 43:19; 2 Korin 5:17; Akar Mogomem 4:2; 4:9-10; 19:9; 20:11 **21:6:** Ais 55:1, Jer 2:13, Jo 4:10, 4:14, 7:37, MAA 1:8, 1:17, 16:17, 22:13, 22:17 **21:6:** Aisaia 55:1; Jeremaia 2:13; Jon 4:10; 4:14; 7:37; Akar Mogomem 1:8; 1:17; 16:17; 22:13; 22:17 **21:7:** 2 Sml 7:14, Sng 89:26-27, Sek 8:8, Hi 8:10 **21:7:** 2 Samuel 7:14; Onger Akaba 89:26-27; Sekaraia 8:8; Hibru 8:10 **21:8:** Mt 25:41, Ef 5:5, 1 Ti 1:9, Hi 12:14, MAA 19:20, 20:14-15, 21:27, 22:15 **21:8:** Matyu 25:41; Efesus 5:5; 1 Timoti 1:9; Hibru 12:14; Akar Mogomem 19:20; 20:14-15; 21:27; 22:15 **21:9:** MAA 15:1, 15:6-7, 19:7-9 **21:9:** Akar Mogomem 15:1; 15:6-7; 19:7-9

Jon Jerusalemin igiamin gari

9 Ezi enselin mam na bagha izi. Faragha enselin 7pla, me itarir 7plan bizir bar kuraba aven itiba suiki, kar Godin aningagharir arazir abuananaba. Enselin kam, a men mav. A kamaghin na migei, "Ni iziti, ki Sipsipin Nguzimin amuir a datirighin ikiamim nin akagham."

10 Ezi Godin Duam pamtem nan ingarima, ensel na inigha ghua mighsiar bar ekiamin ghuavanabo. Egha Nguibar Ekiar God Baghavira Itim, Jerusalem nan aka. Nguibar kam a Godin damazimin ikegha Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri.

11 Ezi Godin angazangarir ekiam nguibar kam gisira, ezi an angazangarim bar igharagha gari, mati dagiar ivezim bar pin kozimin min gari. A jaspan dagiar angazangarimin min gara egha glasin min taghtasi.

12 Nguibar kamin divazim bar ekevegha bar pin mar iti, ezi tiar akar 12pla divazir ekiar kamin iti. Ezi 12plan enselba tiar akar kabar boroghin tuivighav iti, ezi Israelin 12plan anababar ziaba tiar kabagh isin iti.

13 Ezi aruem anadi naghin itir divazir miriam, tiar akar 3pla an iti. Ezi divazir miriar Notin itim, tiar akar 3pla an iti. Ezi divazir miriar Sautin itim, tiar akar 3pla an iti. Ezi aruem uaghiri naghin itir divazir miriam, tiar akar 3pla an iti.

14 Nguibar kamin divazim, 12plan dagiar ekiaba an apengan ikia gavgavim a ganidi, ezi Sipsipin Nguzimin aposelbar ziaba dar iti.

15 Ezi enselin na ko migeim, golin aghorir bizibar abarimin suira, a nguibar kam ko divazir ekiam ko an tiar akabar apanasa.

16 Nguibar ekiar kamin 4plan miriabar ababanim voroghira ghu. Ezi ensel uan golin aghorimin nguibar ekiamin abarima an ababanim ghua 2,200 kilomitan tu. Ezi nguibar ekiamin 4plan miriaba ko an ruarimin ababanim bar voroghira ghue, egha boksiar dafamin min gari.*

17 Ensel nguibar ekiamin divazim uaghan an abarazima, ezi divazimin tuirivimin ababanim ghua 65 mitan tu. Ababanir kam gumazamiziba bizibar abarir ababanimin mirara gari,

---

21:10: Ese 40:2, MAA 1:10, 17:3, 21:2 **21:10:** Esekiel 40:2; Akar Mogomem 1:10; 17:3; 21:2 **21:11:** Ais 60:1-2, 60:19, MAA 21:23, 22:5 **21:11:** Aisaia 60:1-2; 60:19; Akar Mogomem 21:23; 22:5 **21:12:** Esekiel 48:30-35 **21:14:** Mt 16:18, Ga 2:9, Ef 2:20, Hi 11:10 **21:14:** Matyu 16:18; Galesia 2:9; Efesus 2:20; Hibru 11:10 **21:15:** Ese 40:3, Sek 2:1, MAA 11:1 **21:15:** Esekiel 40:3; Sekaraia 2:1; Akar Mogomem 11:1

* **21:16:** Grighin akam kamaghin migei, nguibar kamin ababanim "12,000 stadia." Ezi en dibobonim e kamaghin a diponam, 2,200 kilomita. Ezi e fozir puvati, Jon guizin 2,200 kilomitan ababanim migei, o an osirizir namban kam 12,000, a bizir igharazim migei. E fo, Judan gumazibar nighnizimin aven, namba 12, a mingarir ekiam an iti. **21:18:** Aisaia 54:11-12

ezɨ ensel ababanir kamra dɨvazir kamɨn abara a medi.
18 Nguibar ekiamɨn dɨvazim God dagɨar jaspan an
ingari, egha nguibam uabɨ a
dagɨar golrama an ingari, ezɨ
a glasɨn mɨn isia taghtasi.
19 Ezɨ nguibar ekiamɨn
dɨvazir mɨngarim, God dagɨar
bar igharagha garir bar pɨn
kozibar anesɨngi. Dagɨar
kaba dɨgɨrir aghuiba dar iti,
dar iveziba bar pɨn ko. Dagɨar
faragha zuir bar aghuim,
jaspa, a dɨvazir mɨngarimɨn
faragha iti. Ezɨ namba 2 a
sapaian dagɨar blupla. Ezɨ
namba 3 a agetɨn dagɨam. Ezɨ
namba 4 a emeralɨn dagɨar
garim.
20 Ezɨ namba 5 a
sadonikisɨn dagɨam, a
ghurghurigha aghefe. Ezɨ
namba 6 a konilian dagɨar
aghevim. Ezɨ namba 7 a
krisolaitɨn dagɨar iangurim.
Ezɨ namba 8 a berilɨn dagɨar
garim. Ezɨ namba 9 a topasɨn
dagɨar iangurir igharagha
garim. Ezɨ namba 10 a kriso-
presɨn dagɨam. Ezɨ namba
11 a haiasinɨn dagɨam. Ezɨ
namba 12 a ametisɨn dagɨar
pɨghaghevim.
21 Ezɨ tiar akar 12plan
kaba, da 12plan manmaniar
ghurghurir iveziba bar pɨn
kozibar dar ingari. Tiar
akar kaba me manmaniar
ghurghurir ekiaba vagh-
vagha dar ingari. Ezɨ nguibar
kamɨn aven itir tuaviba me
golrama dar ingari, ezɨ golɨn
kam glasɨn mɨn taghtasi.

22 Ezɨ kɨ gari, nguibar ekiar
kamɨn aven Godɨn Dɨpenir
gumaziba ingarizɨ tam itir
puvatɨ. Ekiam, a Godɨn Gav-
gaviba Bar Itim, ko Sipsipɨn
Nguzim, aning uaning Godɨn
Dɨpenimɨn danganim ini.
23 Godɨn angazangarir
gavgavimra angazangarim
nguibar ekiar kam ganɨdi.
Ezɨ Sipsipɨn Nguzim uabɨ
nguibar ekiar kamɨn
lamɨn mɨn iti. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ nguibar ekiar kamɨn
angazangariba anɨngamin
arueba ko iakɨniba pu-
vatɨgham.
24 Eghtɨ nguibaba bar
dar gumazamiziba nguibar
ekiar kamɨn angazangarimɨn
daruam. Eghtɨ nguibaba bar
dar atriviba uan bizir bar
aghuiba inigh an aven izam.
25 Eghtɨ aruemɨn, me
nguibar ekiar kamɨn
dɨvazimɨn tiar akaba
aseghan kogham. Dɨmagariba
nguibar ekiar kamɨn pu-
vatɨgham. Kamaghɨn amizɨ
tiar akaba kuighiregh mam-
aghɨra ikiam.
26 Eghtɨ nguibabar atriv-
iba bar men dagɨaba ko men
bizir dɨgɨrir aghuiba, me bar
ada inigh aven mangam.

21:21: MAA 21:12, 21:18 **21:21:** Akar Mogomem 21:12; 21:18 **21:22:** Jo 4:23, MAA 15:3 **21:22:** Jon 4:23; Akar Mogomem 15:3 **21:23:** Ais 60:19-20, MAA 21:11, 22:5 **21:23:** Aisaia 60:19-20; Akar Mogomem 21:11; 22:5 **21:24:** Ais 60:3-5, 66:12 **21:24:** Aisaia 60:3-5; 66:12 **21:25:** Sek 14:7, MAA 22:5 **21:25:** Sekaraia 14:7; Akar Mogomem 22:5 **21:25:** Aisaia 60:11 **21:26:** Ais 66:12, MAA 21:24 **21:26:** Aisaia 66:12; Akar Mogomem 21:24

27 Eghti bizir mizirziba
ko gumazamizir arazir
kurigha mughazibagh amiba
ko, gumazamizir ifavariba,
me nguibar ekiar kamin
aven mangan kogham. Bar
puvatigham, gumazamizir
ziaba akinafarir zurara
itimin aven itiba, akinafarir
kam a Sipsipin Nguzimin
akinafarim, merara nguibar
ekiar kamin aven mangam.

22

Jon, temer ikirimirir zurara itim ko dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim, aningin gari

1 Ezi ensel faner mam
nan aka, faner kamin
dipam ikirimirir zurara
itim anidima, an angazan-
garim glasin min taghtasi.
Faner dipar kam God ko
Sipsipin Nguzimin atrivir
dabirabimin apengan ikegha
ivemara ghua,
2 nguibar ekiar kamin
tuavir torimin uaghiri. Ezi
faner kamin miriamningin
temer ikirimirir zurara itim
anidiba vong ko vong sara
tuivighav iti. Temer kaba
12plan iakinibar azeniba
vaghvagha zurara dagheba
be. Temer kabar dafariba,
kantriba bar dar gumaza-
mizibar amuti me ua ghua-
maghegham.
3 Eghti bizir God bar
aghuagha otogheziba ua-
mategh ikian kogham. God
ko Sipsipin Nguzimin atrivir
dabirabim, nguibar ekiar
kamin ikiam. Eghti Godin
ingangarir gumazamiziba an
ingangarim damuam.
4 Egh me an guamin
gantima, an ziam men
guabar ikiam.
5 God en Ekiam, angazan-
garim gumazamizibar
aningti, kamaghin dimagarim
uam otivan kogham, eghti
lam ko aruemin angazan-
gariba ua ingangariba pu-
vatigham. Eghti Godin
gumazamiziba, me atrivibar
min zurara iki mamaghira
ikiam.

Iesus zuamiram otogham

6 Ezi enselin kam kamaghin
migia ghaze, “Akar kaba
da bar guizbangira, eghti
gumazamiziba nighnizir
gavgavim dar ikiam. Godin
Ekiam, uan Duam an akam
inigha izir gumazibagh

21:27: Ais 35:8, 52:1, 60:21, Ese 44:9, Jol 3:17, 1 Ko 6:9-10, Fl 4:3, MAA 13:8, 20:12, 21:8, 22:14-15 **21:27:** Aisaia 35:8; 52:1; 60:21; Esekiel 44:9; Joel 3:17; 1 Korin 6:9-10; Filipai 4:3; Akar Mogomem 13:8; 20:12; 21:8; 22:14-15 **22:1:** Ese 47:1, Sek 14:8 **22:1:** Esekiel 47:1; Sekaraia 14:8 **22:2:** Stt 2:9, Ese 47:12, Jol 3:18, Sek 14:8, MAA 2:7, 21:24, 22:14, 22:19 **22:2:** Jenesis 2:9; Esekiel 47:12; Joel 3:18; Sekaraia 14:8; Akar Mogomem 2:7; 21:24; 22:14; 22:19 **22:3:** Ese 48:35, Sek 14:11, Stt 3:17, MAA 7:15 **22:3:** Jenesis 3:17; Esekiel 48:35; Sekaraia 14:11; Akar Mogomem 7:15 **22:4:** Sng 42:2, Mt 5:8, 1 Ko 13:12, 1 Jo 3:2, MAA 3:12, 14:1 **22:4:** Onger Akaba 42:2; Matyu 5:8; 1 Korin 13:12; 1 Jon 3:2; Akar Mogomem 3:12; 14:1 **22:5:** Ais 60:19, Dan 7:18, 7:27, 2 Ti 2:12, MAA 5:10, 20:6, 21:23-25 **22:5:** Aisaia 60:19; Daniel 7:18; 7:27; 2 Timoti 2:12; Akar Mogomem 5:10; 20:6; 21:23-25 **22:6:** MAA 1:1, 19:9, 21:5 **22:6:** Akar Mogomem 1:1; 19:9; 21:5

anɨngizɨ, a men navir aveariaba fema, me an akam akuri. Egha a uan ensel amadazɨ, ensel an ingangarir gumazamiziba bizir bar zuamɨrama otivamiba men akaghasa, izi.”

7 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn mɨgei:

“Ia orakigh.
Kɨ bar zuamɨra ia batogham.
Akɨnafarir kam, a datɨrɨghɨn ko gɨn otivamin bizibar gun mɨgeir akaba, an aven iti.
Eghtɨ gumazamizir akar kabar gɨn zuiba, me bar akongegh!”

8 Kɨ Jon, kɨ bizir kabar gara egha akar kaba barasi. Kɨ dar ganigha egha da baregha, maghɨra enselɨn bizir kaba nan akazimɨn suemningɨn tevimning apɨrigha an ziam fasa.

9 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn na mɨgei, “Nɨ mamaghɨn damuan markɨ! Kɨ uaghan, nɨ ko Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazamiziba, me nɨn adarasi, e bar ingangarir vamɨram ami. Egha gumazamizir akɨnafarir kamɨn akabar gɨn zuiba, kɨ me ko ingangarir vamɨram ami. God uabɨra, nɨ an ziam fɨ!”

10 Egha a kamaghɨn na mɨgei, “God bizibar amuamin dughiam a bar roghɨra ize. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ datɨrɨghɨn ko gɨn otivamin bizibar gun mɨgeir akar akɨnafarir kamɨn itim, nɨ dar ghuangsɨghan markɨ.

11 Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me dar amu mangɨvɨra ikɨ. Eghtɨ gumazamizir arazir mɨzɨrɨzibagh amiba, me dar amu mangɨvɨra ikɨ. Eghtɨ gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me arazir aghuibar amu mamaghɨra ikɨ. Ezɨ gumazamizir God baghavɨra itiba, me Godɨn gumazamizibar ikɨvɨra ikɨ.”

12 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Ia orakigh, kɨ bar zuamɨra ia batogham. Kɨ ivezir bar ia danɨngamim inigh izam. Egh gumazamiziba amir araziba bagh, kɨ vaghvagh iveziba ua me ikarvagham.

13 Kɨrara kɨ bar faraghavɨra ikia egh abuan ikɨvɨra ikiam. Egha kɨ biziba bar dar mɨngarim, egha ingangarir kɨ amiba kɨ uaghan bar a da gefi.

14 “Ezɨ gumazamizir uan korotiaba ruegha itiba, God ghaze, me temer ikɨrɨmɨrir

---

22:7: MAA 1:3, 3:11, 22:10-12, 22:20 **22:7:** Akar Mogomem 1:3; 3:11; 22:10-12; 22:20 **22:8:** MAA 19:10 **22:8:** Akar Mogomem 19:10 **22:10:** Dan 8:26, 12:4, 12:9, MAA 1:3, 10:4 **22:10:** Daniel 8:26; 12:4; 12:9; Akar Mogomem 1:3; 10:4 **22:11:** Ese 3:27, Dan 12:10, 2 Ti 3:13 **22:11:** Esekiel 3:27; Daniel 12:10; 2 Timoti 3:13 **22:12:** Sng 28:4, Ais 40:10, 62:11, Jer 17:10, Ro 2:6, 14:12, 2 Ko 11:15, MAA 2:16, 2:23, 20:12 **22:12:** Onger Akaba 28:4; Aisaia 40:10; 62:11; Jeremaia 17:10; Rom 2:6; 14:12; 2 Korin 11:15; Akar Mogomem 2:16; 2:23; 20:12 **22:13:** Ais 44:6, 48:12, MAA 1:8, 1:17, 2:8, 21:6 **22:13:** Aisaia 44:6; 48:12; Akar Mogomem 1:8; 1:17; 2:8; 21:6 **22:14:** Stt 2:9, 3:22, 1 Jo 3:24, MAA 7:14, 21:27, 22:2 **22:14:** Jenesis 2:9; 3:22; Akar Mogomem 7:14; 21:27; 22:2

zurara itim anidir kamin daghebar amiva, uaghan nguibar ekiar kamin tiar akabar aven mangam. Kamaghin amizi me bar akongegh.

15 Eghti gumazamizir arazir bar kurar mizirizibagh amiba ko, akuzibagh amua egha imezibagh amir gumaziba ko, gumazamizir uari bakia akuiba ko, gumazamizibav sozi me ariaghirir gumaziba ko, gumazamizir asebar ziaba feba ko, gumazamizir bar ifavarir arazim gifongegha a gamiba, gumazamizir kaba bar moghira Godin nguibar kamin azenan ikiam.

16 "Ki Iesus, ki uan ensel amadazi a ia bagha iza, egha siosba bagha akar kamin gun me mikeme. Ki Atrivim Devitin ovavim. Kirara, ki aminim tiasava amir mikovezir bar puvira isim."

17 Ezi Godin Duam ko Sipsipin Nguzimin amuim, aning ghaze, "Ekiam Iesus, ni izi!" Eghti gumazamizir uaghan akar kam baraghiziba, me uaghan kamaghin mikimam, "Ni izi!" Eghti gumazitam kuarim an pirti, a izi. Egh a dipam amisi, dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidir kam puram a inigham, iveziba puvati.

Jon akar bar gavgavim gumazamizir akinafarir kamin itir akaba baraghizibagh anidi

18 Ki Jon, ki gumazamizir akinafarir kamin aven itir akam baraghizibav kimasa, akar kam a datirighin ko gin otivamin bizibar eghaghanim. Ki gumazamizir kaba pamtemin vaghvagha me migei, "Gumazitam akar igharazitam uam akar kam gisin a givirighti, God a ikarvaghiva, arazir bar kurar akinafarir kamin aven itim, God gumazir kamin ivezir kuram ua dagh ivirагham.

19 Eghti gumazitam datirighin ko gin otivamin bizibar akar akinafarir kamin itibar tam adeghti, God an bizir aghuiba a dama da degham. Eghti a temer ikirimirir zurara itim anidimin daghetam aman kogham, egh God baghavira itir nguibar ekiamin ikian kogham. Nguibar ekiar kam, akinafarir kam an gun migei."

20 Ezi Gumazir Bizir Kabar Gun Migeir Kam, datirighin kamaghin migei:

"Bar guizbangira,
ki zuamira ia batogham."

22:15: Ga 5:19-21, Fl 3:2, Kl 3:6, MAA 21:8 **22:15:** Galesia 5:19-21; Filipai 3:2; Kolosi 3:6; Akar Mogomem 21:8 **22:16:** Nam 24:17, Ais 11:1, 11:10, Sek 6:12, Ro 1:3, 2 Pi 1:19, MAA 2:28, 5:5 **22:16:** Diboboniba 24:17; Aisaia 11:1; 11:10; Sekaraia 6:12; Rom 1:3; 2 Pita 1:19; Akar Mogomem 2:28; 5:5 **22:17:** Sng 8:14, Ais 55:1, Jo 7:37, MAA 21:2, 21:6, 21:9 **22:17:** Aisaia 55:1; Jon 7:37; Akar Mogomem 21:2; 21:6; 21:9 **22:18:** MAA 15:1, 15:6 **22:18:** Akar Mogomem 15:1; 15:6 **22:18:** Godin Araziba 4:2; 12:32 **22:19:** Sng 69:28, MAA 13:8, 22:2 **22:19:** Onger Akaba 69:28; Akar Mogomem 13:8; 22:2 **22:20:** Mt 16:27, 1 Ko 16:22, MAA 22:7, 22:12 **22:20:** Matyu 16:27; 1 Korin 16:22; Akar Mogomem 22:7; 22:12

Guizbangɨra! Ekiam Iesus, nɨ izɨ!
21 Eghtɨ Ekiam Iesusɨn apangkuvim, Godɨn gumazamiziba bar moghɨra me ko ikɨ.

Bar guizbangɨra!

22:21: Ro 16:20, 16:24, 2 Te 3:18

22:21: Rom 16:20; 2 Tesalonika 3:18